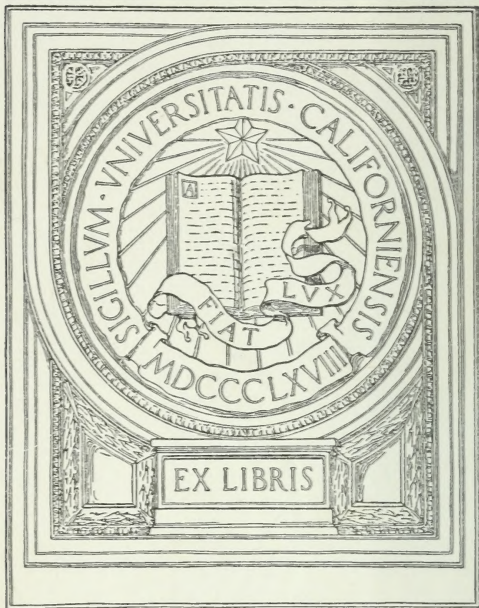


University  
Southern  
Library



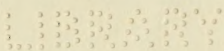
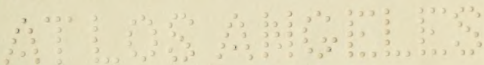
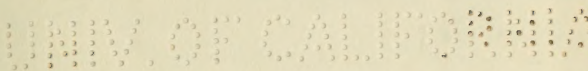
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
AT LOS ANGELES











ANSONIA 10 1980

23 MAR 20 14

Y88U



March 17<sup>th</sup> 47. Central Place School  
" " " " Boston.

Superintendent  
The Emerson School.



# ITALIAN POCKET DICTIONARY:

IN TWO PARTS:

I. ITALIAN AND ENGLISH:—II. ENGLISH AND ITALIAN.

PRECEDED BY AN

ITALIAN GRAMMAR.

---

---

BY C. GRAGLIA.

---

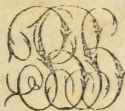
---

**FIRST AMERICAN,**

FROM THE FOURTEENTH LONDON EDITION,

WITH

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.



BOSTON:  
HILLIARD, GRAY AND COMPANY.

---

1839.

**DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS, to wit:**

*District Clerk's Office.*

**BE IT REMEMBERED**, That on the twenty-ninth day of December, A. D. 1828, in the fifty-third year of the Independence of the United States of America, Hilliard, Gray, Little and Wilkins, of the said district, have deposited in this office the title of a book, the right whereof they claim as proprietors, in the words following, *to wit* :

“Italian Pocket Dictionary: in two parts: I. Italian and English:—II. English and Italian; preceded by an Italian Grammar. By C. Graglia. First American, from the Fourteenth London Edition, with Corrections and Additions.”

In conformity to the act of the Congress of the United States, entitled, “An Act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies during the times therein mentioned;” and also to an act, entitled, “An Act supplementary to an act, entitled, An Act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies during the times therein mentioned; and extending the benefits thereof to the arts of designing, engraving, and etching, historical and other prints.”

**JNO. W. DAVIS,**

*Clerk of the District of Massachusetts.*



675  
1839

## P R E F A C E.



THE general approbation with which this valuable little Dictionary has been received ; the rapidity with which *fourteen editions* have been exhausted in England ; and its universal adoption by instructors in this country, are a sufficient recommendation of the work. Many errors of accentuation, orthography, &c. had, however, found their way into the text, which has been carefully revised, and compared with those of Alberti, Barberi, &c.

In a Pocket Dictionary of so copious a language as the Italian, a complete vocabulary is not to be expected. In order to make the additions to this part of the work more useful, the texts of the classics most commonly read by beginners were examined, and such words and idioms inserted from them, as were not contained in the former editions.\* The

---

\* These additions amount to about three thousand articles.

402930

works used for this purpose were the *Scelta* from Goldoni, *Notti Romane*, *Gerusalemme Liberata*, the *Tragedie* of Monti, *Prose Italiane*, and *Poesie Italiane*, compiled for the use of Harvard University, &c.

The Grammar, which is quite a useful compend, has been enlarged by some additions respecting articles, gender, number, &c.

*Boston, Dec. 11, 1823.*

# ACCIDENCE

## OF THE

# ITALIAN TONGUE.

By J. OUISEAU, A.M.

### CHAPTER I.

THE Italian tongue has twenty-two letters.

Letters.	Sounds in English.	Italian Examples.
A	<i>ah</i>	Casa
B	<i>bay</i>	Becco
{ C	<i>tchay</i> , before <i>e, i</i>	Cencio
{ D	<i>kay</i> , before <i>a, o, u</i>	Bocca
D	<i>day</i>	Dedito
E	<i>a</i>	Bene
F	<i>f</i>	Filosofo
{ G	<i>djay</i> , before <i>e, i</i>	Gente
{ G	<i>gay</i> , before <i>a, o, u</i>	Garbo
H	<i>acca</i> , is only a sign, <i>without any sound</i>	Hanno
I	<i>ee</i>	Diritto
J	<i>ee</i> , long	Tempj
L	<i>l</i>	Latino
M	<i>m</i>	Marmo
N	<i>n</i>	Nano
O	<i>o</i>	Botta
P	<i>pay</i>	Padre
Q	<i>coo</i> and <i>hero</i>	Quaglia
R	<i>air</i>	Parlare
S	<i>ess</i>	Sartore
T	<i>tay</i>	Tetto
U	<i>ou</i> or <i>oo</i>	Futuro
V	<i>vay</i>	Vena
{ Z	<i>ts</i>	Carozze
{ Z	<i>ds</i>	Zelo

*K* and *w* are only used in foreign names. *C* supplies *k*, and *w* is changed into *u* before a vowel, and *v* before a consonant.

*g* is commonly changed into *s*, *ss*, and sometimes

*ce* :—*Xerxes*, *Serse* ; *Alexander*, *Alessandro* ; *excellent*, *eccellente*.

*Ph* becomes *f* :—*Philosopher*, *filosofo*.

## OBSERVATIONS

On the letters *a, e, i, and j*; *o, u, and v*; *c, g, h, s, t, z, m, and n*.

**N. B.** For the sake of simplicity and brevity, the translation of the Italian words has been dispensed with, wherever it was judged not to be absolutely wanted. Should any meaning become necessary to the reader, the Dictionary is at hand.

*A* is always sounded broad, like *a* in *alarm*, *father*; thus, *padre, madre, amare*. But *a* with an accent at the end of words has a quick, sharp sound; thus the *a* in *calamità*, calamity, is sharper than it is in *calamita*, a loadstone.

*E* has generally a close sound, as in the English words *pen, fen*; thus, *maledire, credo*. But sometimes it is open, as in *there*; thus, *bella, bene, cielo*. No sure rule can be given on this point.

*I* sounds like double *ee* in *sleep*:—*diritto, cimitière*.

*J* is always a vowel in the Italian, and sounds like *i*, but somewhat longer, as *y* in the English word *yield*. Its chief use is to form the plural of nouns in *to* short, that is, pronounced in one syllable; as *tempio*, temple, *tempi*; *principio*, beginning, *principi*; which otherwise would be confounded with *tempi*, from *tempo*, time; and *principi* from *principe*, prince. It is also employed by some grammarians in the tenses of verbs where two *i* should meet; but this ought to be done only when the two *i* form but one syllable, as *chi' io studj, che tu studj*, &c. but not *io sentj, io udj*, in which words the letters *i* form two distinct syllables.

*O* sounds sometimes open, as in the English word *not*:—*póvero, pópulo, tóto*:—Sometimes close, as in English *note*:—*tórnaménto, volere*. Practice alone can teach the difference.

*U* has always the sound of *u*, as in the English word *rule*, or of *oo* in *moon*:—*único, pubblico, nudire*.

*U* before *o*, in the same syllable, is pronounced faintly:—*buono, fuoco, uomini*. Except in *duo, tuo, suo, virtuoso*, in which the *u* has its full sound, because then the *u* and the *o* form two distinct syllables. In any other case, vowels combined together form but one sound, as in *miei, tuoi, suoi*.

*V*, which is a real consonant, is pronounced as the English *v*:—*verso, tavola, velo*.

*C* before *a, o, u*, sounds like *k*; as in *casa, collo, cura*.

*C* before *e, i*, sounds like *ch* in the English words *child, cheek*:—*cicerone, cenico, cervice*. In this case, when two *c* meet, the first takes the sound of a soft *t*; thus, *accento, accidente, read atento, atchiende*.

When after *ci* follows another vowel, as *cia, cie, cio, ciu*, they must be pronounced in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound:—*ciancia, cielo, ciocca, cierna*.

*Ch* sounds *k*:—*chiodo, chioma, chimico, che, chi*, read *kiado, kioma, kimico, &c.*

*G* before *a, o, u*, sounds as in English:—*gamba, gobbo, gusto*.

*G* before *e* and *i* has the sound of *dj*, as found in the soft *g* of the English words *gender, giant*:—*genio, gesto, giro*.

*Gia, gio, gru*, are pronounced *dgia, dgio, dgiu*, in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound:—*Giacio, giostra, giubba*.

*Gna, grue, gni, guo, gnu*, cannot be represented by English sounds; they are pronounced like the French words *Espagne, mignon, languier*:—*Campagna, agnelio, megnito, ignude*.

*G* before *li* has a liquid sound, which the English language has not, except, perhaps, in the word *million*. It is nearer the French words *file, bousillon, famille*:—*Figlio, migliori, medaglia*. But it keeps the English sound in the words *Anglicano, negligere, negligente, negligenza, negletto*, and its other derivatives.

*GG*. When two *gg* come together before *e* or *i*, the first *g* has the soft sound of *d*, as in the English word *edge*:—*oggetto, oggi*.

The letter *h* between *g* and *e, i*, strengthens the sound, which becomes then as the English words *gel, gift*:—*Ghiaccio, ghigno, botteghe, gheppio*.

Hence it appears that the letter *h*, although it has no sound of itself, contributes to alter the sounds of other letters, namely, *c* and *g*. For thus, *che, chi, and ghe, ghi*, by the interposition of an *h*, lose the sounds of *ce, ci, ge, gi*. It also serves to distinguish some words alike in sound, though different in meaning: as *hanno*, they have, and *anno*, year; *ha*, he has, and the preposition *a*, to; *hai*, thou hast, and *ai*, to, the.—Many persons write now these words and some others without the *h*; thus, *ò, ai, à, anno*, instead of *ho, hai, ha, hanno*.

*S*. This letter has two sounds, one strong, with some hissing, and the other soft, somewhat like *z*. It is pronounced strong in the beginning of words, as in English, *safety, snout*:—*sapere, santo, senno, subito*. It is commonly soft between two vowels; as in *caso, guisa, tesoro, rosa*. Likewise before *d, g, l, m, n, r, v*; as *sdegno, sguardo, svelare, diavolare*. Yet it sounds harsh in *così*, thus; *si*, yes; and *rosso, rosa*, from the verb *rodere*, to gnaw.

*Sc* before *a, o, u*, sounds *sha, sko, sku*; thus, *scabro, scolare, scusa*.



Sc before e, i, sounds like sh, in the English word *shave*:—*scena, scinto*.

The sounds *scia, scie, scio, sciu*, form one syllable only, and the i has a faint sound:—*sciatica, scienza, sciolto*.

T is pronounced as in English. It was anciently used in some words derived from Latin, as *natione, gratia*; but the present orthography is z.

Z and ZZ. This letter, as well single as double, has two sounds; one strong, like ts in *benefits*, and the other soft, like ds in *Windsor*. The strong sound is the most general: thus, for *nozze, fazzetto, bellezza, zana, zio, zucca*, read *notse, fatso-letto, &c.*

The sound is generally soft in the words ending

in *anza, enza, onza*; and in those words, which, in Latin, and in English words derived from the Latin, are written with a z, a c, or a t, pronounced like a soft c. Thus, for *costanza, prudenza, aggonza, Lazaro, azzuro, zodiaco*, read *costandsa, prudendsa, &c.*

No certain rule can be given to distinguish when the z is soft, and when harsh; for, although most words written with a double zz have a strong sound, many of them, however, have a soft sound; such are *rezzo, mezzo, &c.*

The double consonants must be distinctly pronounced. Thus in reading *immenso, innocente, addio, rebelle, attente, real immenso, innocente, ad-dio, rebel-le, at-tentare*.

## PRACTICAL TABLE.

a	.	.	.	.	.	A'nima	cása	dánza	música	paróla
à	.	.	.	.	.	Cecità	felicità	darà	sarà	parlerà
e, close	.	.	.	.	.	Méssio	mále	pedóne	maledire	córrere
e, open	.	.	.	.	.	Béne	ieri	téma	érba	réndo
i	.	.	.	.	.	Mirífico	inimico	chiavistéllo	cibo	ripiéno
j	.	.	.	.	.	Studj	tempj			
o open	.	.	.	.	.	Póvero	pópulo	tóltio	oggi	amò
o close	.	.	.	.	.	Tornaménto	volére	mondo	ogui	
u before o	.	.	.	.	.	Buono	tuono	uómini	—duo	túo sáo
ici, uoi	.	.	.	.	.	Miei	tuoi	suoi		
v	.	.	.	.	.	Avéna	movévo	'e	misventúra	viatóre
vv	.	.	.	.	.	Avventuróso	misavvenire	avviso	avverténza	
ca	.	.	.	.	.	Castéllo	cattivo	cavalcáre	incánto	mancáre
co	.	.	.	.	.	Collo	copérto	accórtio	giocondézza	fico
cu	.	.	.	.	.	Cúculo	cúpola	accúrtio	curvatúra	cúria
ce	.	.	.	.	.	Cervello	cénto	infelice	facéto	céce
ci	.	.	.	.	.	Ciceróne	pacifico	cicalatrice	dieci	cibo
ce before e, i	.	.	.	.	.	Accénto	cappuccino	acceccáre	accigliáre	
ce before a, o, u,	.	.	.	.	.	Accánto	accóncio	accordáre	accúsa	
cia	.	.	.	.	.	Ciáncia	ciarlatáno	ciaschedúno	máncia	
cie	.	.	.	.	.	Cièlo	ciecanénte			
cio	.	.	.	.	.	Ciocca	cioccoláta	cioncatóre	lúccio	
ciu	.	.	.	.	.	Ciúrma	ciurmágia	ciúschero	ciurmáre	
ch	.	.	.	.	.	Chiòdo	chióma	duchéssa	chi	che
ga	.	.	.	.	.	Gámba	garbáto	gareggiánte	ragázza	
go	.	.	.	.	.	Góbbo	góffo	pérgola	régola	págo
gu	.	.	.	.	.	Gústio	gustoso	aguzzáre	ezualmente	
ge	.	.	.	.	.	Génima	germáno	degeneráto	agévole	
gi	.	.	.	.	.	Girasóle	girélla	agitatóre	digito	legióne
gia	.	.	.	.	.	Giaciménto	cervógia	giardino	giállo	
gio	.	.	.	.	.	Giostráre	giovanézza	regióne	prigióne	
giu	.	.	.	.	.	Giunchiglia	giumélla	giudéo	digiuináre	
gna	.	.	.	.	.	Campágnia	pugnáre	ragmatéto	cágnia	
gne	.	.	.	.	.	Agnélla	degnévole	magnético	pígnere	
gni	.	.	.	.	.	Dignità	incognito	ingégni	régni	
gno	.	.	.	.	.	Ráguo	'o indégno	ignoránza	ségno	
gnu	.	.	.	.	.	Baznuòlo	ignúdo	ognúno	ignudáre	
gli	.	.	.	.	.	Figlia	figlió	méglio	medáglia	quáglia
gè	.	.	.	.	.	Oggetto	oggi	protéggere	leggerézza	

<i>ghe, ghi</i> . . . . .	Fatighe luoghi ghiaccio gherofano
<i>s strong</i> . . . . .	Sapere sano studio senso senso
<i>s soft</i> . . . . .	Sdegno sguardo guisa usuriere
<i>scia</i> . . . . .	Scàlzo scacciare riscaldare invescato
<i>scò</i> . . . . .	Scodare scoglio mescolato discolpa
<i>scu</i> . . . . .	Scusato scudo scucito scuola
<i>scè</i> . . . . .	Scena scègere discepolo scematore
<i>sci</i> . . . . .	Sciocco disciplina scinto fascia
<i>scia</i> . . . . .	Scintilla scintillare ambrasciadore sciagura
<i>scie</i> . . . . .	Scienza scierpellone scientifico coscienza
<i>scio</i> . . . . .	Sciocamente scioio disciolto fascio
<i>sciù</i> . . . . .	Asciutto sciugato presciutto sciugare
<i>zz, z, like ts</i> . . . . .	Nozze fazzoletto zucca zio
<i>zz, z, like ds</i> . . . . .	Zodiaco azzurro mezzo prudenza
<i>mm, n, nn, or any other doubled letter, as bb, dd, ff, &amp;c.</i>	Bambino finestra immenso sonna donde danno inganno dabbene addoppio finisso emellino ferro gatone lippola latte matto addolorato affaccendato azzuaglianza baccante ballando favella genuaio lippitudine motteggio.

## CHAPTER II.

### ACCENTS, APOSTROPHE, AND ELISION.

**THERE** are two accents in Italian, the grave (') and the acute (^).

**Grave accent.**—It is put on nouns in *ta* and *ti*, which have the singular and plural alike; as, *letta*, *bontà*, *virtù*, *gioventù*. Such nouns ended formerly in *ade* and *ate*, *ude* and *ute*, and they are still used in poetry.

2. On the third person singular of the preterperfect tense of verbs, of which the first person ends in two vowels; thus, *amò*, *credè*, from *amare*, *credere*. But write without the grave accent *vinse*, *prese*, from *vincere*, *prendere*.

3. On the first and third person singular of every verb in the future tense; thus, *amerò*, *amerà*, *crederò*, *crederà*, *sentirò*, *sentirà*.

4. To make a distinction between words alike in orthography, but different in signification; as, *la*, *li*, there, *la*, the and her, *li*, the and they; *dà*, he gives, *da*, from; *dì*, day, *dì*, of; *sì*, yes and so, *si*, one's self; *è*, he is, *e*, and; *però*, therefore, *pero*, a pear-tree, &c. &c.

Some other words are also written with the grave accent, such as *più*, more, *giù*, below, *costi* and *costà*, there, *così*, thus, *già*, already, *città*, that which; with many others, which practice will teach.

5. When a word, having the grave accent, is joined to another word, the consonant of the latter word must be doubled, and the accent be taken off; thus *dì* and *dà*, joined to *mi*, become *dimmi*, tell me, *dammi*, give me; *farò* and *lo* are made *farol-*

*lo*, I will do it; *più* and *testo* become *piuttosto*, sooner, &c. &c.

**Acute accent.**—This accent is used only on the *s* of words ending in *io* and *ia*, whenever *io* and *ia* are pronounced in two distinct syllables; as, *pazzia*, *desia*, *galleria*, *addio*.

Some writers use it likewise on words which have a double signification; as, *tenere*, to hold, *tenere*, tender; *ancora*, again, *ancora*, an anchor; *nettare*, nectar, *nettare*, to cleanse, &c. but this nicety is not strictly observed now, unless the sentence should offer an ambiguous meaning.

**Apostrophe and Elision.**—The apostrophe is a mark to show that one or more letters are cut off; and the elision is the cutting off of those letters. They are used in the following cases:

1. After the articles *lo*, *la*, *li*, *gli*, *le*, and their oblique cases, before words that begin with a vowel, or when they are abbreviated; as, *l'anima*, *l'onore*, *dell'èbre*, *dell'èbre*, &c. with the exceptions noticed in the following chapter.

Yet, in poetry, several licenses are taken, and we find *lo amore*, *lo onore*, *lo imperadore*, *lo ingiuratore*; and even *l'ingrato*, *l'imperadore*.

The *i* of the article *il* is cut off after a word ending with a vowel, but not the vowel of that word; as, *tutto l'èbre*; *mi dica l'uo nome*.

2. *Mi*, *ti*, *ci*, *vi*, *ne*, *si*, *di*, receive the apostrophe before a vowel; as, *voi intendete*, *egli l'intende*, *s'ingannò*, &c. However, *ci* suffers no elision.

viation before *a* and *u*, in order to avoid a harsh pronunciation.

3. The words which have the grave accent, as, *dirò, farò, felicità*, &c. are never abbreviated, except *chè*, with its compounds, *perchè, benchè, sicchè*, &c. *perchè era, benchè andasse*, &c.

4. These six words, *uno, bello, grande, santo, quello, buono*, before masculine nouns that begin with a consonant, are abridged thus; *un, bel, gran, san, quel, buon*;—and before vowels;—*un, bell', grand', sant', quell', buon'*; as, *un libro, un bel libro, gran cavallo, San Pietro, quel soldato, buon pane*.—*un amico, bell' uomo, grand' ingegno, Sant' Antonio, quell' amore, buon' oratore*.

But none of these words are abridged, by correct writers, before feminine nouns, except *grande*; as, *gran barca, grand' armata*.

Observe also, that neither these words, nor any others, should be abridged before an *s* impure, that is, an *s* followed by a consonant; as, *specchio, studio*, &c.; therefore write *bello specchio, quello stu-*

*dio*, &c. Contrary examples are to be met with, but they are incorrect.

5. All words in the singular number, which have one of the liquid consonants, *l, m, n, r*, before their final vowel, may lose their final vowel, unless before words that begin with *s* followed by a consonant.—Vowels are seldom lost in the plural number.—The vowels after *l* and *r* are oftener lost than those after *m* and *n*: except in verbs, for then the vowel after *m* is very often cut off: as, *attendiam, andiam, fingiam*, &c. for *attendiamo*, &c.

6. Infinitives, joined to *mi, ti, ci, vi, si, ne, lo, la, le, gli*, or any other word to which they are united, drop their final *e*; thus, *per vederlo, sentirsi, pentirsi*, &c. instead of *per vedere lo, sentire si, pentire ci*.

As to minute exceptions concerning the apostrophe and elision, they must be left to practice, or to larger treatises. This was thought enough for our present plan with young students.

## CHAPTER III.

### NOUNS: Gender; Number.

#### I. GENDER.

1. Of nouns in *e*, some are masculine, and some are feminine.

2. Nouns in *o* are masculine; except *la mano*, the hand.

3. Nouns in *a* are feminine: except a few Greek nouns; as *il tema*, the theme.

4. Nouns in *i* are feminine; except *di*, day; its compounds, *lunedì*, &c. and a few others.

5. Nouns in *u* are feminine.

#### II. NUMBER.

##### 1. General Rules.

Masculine nouns make their plural in *i*.

Feminine nouns in *a* form it in *e*.

Nouns in *o* or *e* form it in *i*.

Nouns ending with an accented vowel, or with *i*, or with *ie*, are invariable; except *moglie, mogli*.

##### 2. Particular Rules.

Masculine nouns change

	Sing.	Plur.
<i>a</i> into <i>i</i>	dramma	drammi
<i>e</i> " <i>i</i>	padre	padri

Masculine nouns change

	Sing.	Plur.
<i>o</i> into <i>i</i>	fratello	fratelli
<i>io</i> " <i>i</i>	tempio	tempi
<i>io</i> " <i>ti</i>	natio	na'ti
<i>chio</i> " <i>chi</i>	occhio	occhi
<i>glio</i> " <i>gli</i>	periglio	perigli
<i>cio</i> " <i>ci</i>	lacio	baci
<i>gio</i> " <i>gi</i>	agio	agi
<i>aio</i> " <i>aj</i>	portinaio	portinaj
<i>ca</i> " <i>chi</i>	duca	duchi
<i>co</i> " <i>chi</i>	cuoco	cuochi
<i>go</i> " <i>ghi</i>	luogo	luoghi

Many polysyllables in *co* and *go*, after a vowel, have *ci* and *gi* in the plural.

Feminine nouns change

	Sing.	Plur.
<i>a</i> into <i>e</i>	casa	case
<i>e</i> " <i>i</i>	madre	madri
<i>o</i> " <i>i</i>	mano	mani
<i>cia</i> " <i>ce</i>	faccia	facce
<i>gia</i> " <i>ge</i>	bragia	brage
<i>gia</i> " <i>gie</i>	bugia	bugie
<i>ga</i> " <i>ghe</i>	verga	verghe
<i>ca</i> " <i>che</i>	parca	parche

## Invariable Terminations.

	<i>Sing. &amp; Plur.</i>
<i>à</i>	bontà
<i>è</i>	piè
<i>i</i>	crisi
<i>ù</i>	virtù
<i>ie</i>	spécie

## 3. Exceptions.

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>
Dio	Dei
uomo	uomini
bue	buoi

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>
miglio	miglia
migliaio	migliaia
centinaio	centinaia
mille	mila
uovo	uova
legno	legni, legne, legna
gesto	gesti, geste, gesta
osso	ossi, osse, ossa
vestigio	vestigii, vestige, vestigia

Many nouns in *o* make the plural in *a* and *i*: as,

anélio	anelli, anella
--------	----------------

The form in *a* in these nouns is feminine.

## CHAPTER IV.

## ARTICLES.

The Italians have three definite articles, *il*, *lo*, *la*.

	<i>Singular.</i>		
	<i>Masculine.</i>	<i>Feminine.</i>	
<i>Nominative</i>	<i>il</i>	<i>lo</i>	<i>the</i>
<i>Genitive</i>	<i>del</i>	<i>dello</i>	<i>of the</i>
<i>Dative</i>	<i>al</i>	<i>allo</i>	<i>to the</i>
<i>Accusative</i>	<i>il</i>	<i>lo</i>	<i>the</i>
<i>Ablative</i>	<i>dal</i>	<i>dallo</i>	<i>from the</i>

	<i>Plural.</i>		
<i>Nominative</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>gli</i>	<i>the</i>
<i>Genitive</i>	<i>dei</i> or <i>de'</i>	<i>degli</i>	<i>of the</i>
<i>Dative</i>	<i>ai</i> or <i>a'</i>	<i>agli</i>	<i>to the</i>
<i>Accusative</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>gli</i>	<i>the</i>
<i>Ablative</i>	<i>dai</i> or <i>da'</i>	<i>dagli</i>	<i>from the</i>

I. The definite article *il* is used before masculine nouns which begin with a consonant.—Book, *libro*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> il libro	i libri
<i>G.</i> del libro	dei or de' libri
<i>D.</i> al libro	ai or a' libri
<i>A.</i> il libro	i libri
<i>Ab.</i> dal libro	dai or da' libri

II. The definite article *lo* is used before masculine nouns which begin with an *s* followed by a consonant, and sometimes before nouns beginning with *z*.—Study, *studio*. Zeal, *zelo*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> lo studio	gli s'udj
<i>G.</i> dello studio	degli studj
<i>D.</i> allo studio	agli studj
<i>A.</i> lo studio	gli studj
<i>Ab.</i> dallo studio	dagli studj

III. The definite article *la* is used before feminine nouns which begin with a consonant.—House, *casa*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> la casa	le case
<i>G.</i> della casa	delle case
<i>D.</i> alla casa	alle case
<i>A.</i> la casa	le case
<i>Ab.</i> dalla casa	dalle case

IV. The article *lo* before a vowel.—Friend, *amico*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> l'amico	gli amici
<i>G.</i> dell' amico	degli amici
<i>D.</i> all' amico	agli amici
<i>A.</i> l'amico	gli amici
<i>Ab.</i> dall' amico	dagli amici

V. The article *la* before a vowel.—Soul, *anima*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> l'anima	le anime
<i>G.</i> dell' anima	delle anime
<i>D.</i> all' anima	alle anime
<i>A.</i> l'anima	le anime
<i>Ab.</i> dall' anima	dallé anime

VI. Nouns are also declined with the indefinite article *uno*, *un*, for the singular masculine, and *una* for the feminine: *alcuni*, *m.* and *alcune*, *f.* for the plural.

The prepositions *di*, *a*, and *da*, are used in the indirect cases. *Di* is made *d'* before a vowel, and *a* is made *ad* in the same circumstance; *da* suffers no change.



VII. *Uno* is used before masculine nouns, beginning with *s*, followed by another consonant.

*Singular.*

- N.* uno scolare  
*G.* d'uno scolare  
*A.* ad uno scolare  
*A.* uno scolare  
*Ab.* da uno scolare

*Plural.*

- alcuni scolari  
d'alcuni scolari  
ad alcuni scolari  
alcuni scolari  
da alcuni scolari

VIII. *Un* is used before other masculine nouns.

*Singular.*

- N.* un libro  
*G.* d'un libro  
*A.* ad un libro  
*A.* un libro  
*Ab.* da un libro

*Plural.*

- alcuni libri  
d'alcuni libri  
ad alcuni libri  
alcuni libri  
da alcuni libri

IX. *Una*, feminine.

*Singular.*

- N.* una donna  
*G.* d'una donna  
*A.* ad una donna  
*A.* una donna  
*Ab.* da una donna

*Plural.*

- alcune donne  
d'alcune donne  
ad alcune donne  
alcune donne  
da alcune donne

X. Nouns without an article are thus declined :

*Beginning with a consonant.*

- N.* Roma  
*G.* di Roma  
*A.* a Roma  
*A.* Roma  
*Ab.* da Roma

*Beginning with a vowel.*

- N.* Avignone  
*G.* d'Avignone  
*A.* ad Avignone  
*A.* Avignone  
*Ab.* da Avignone

*Remarks.*—1. The article *lo* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following noun begin with an *i*. Therefore write *gli agnelli*, *gli strumenti*, but *gli amori*, *gli onori*.

2. The article *la* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following word begin with an *e*, as *le eloquenze*; but write *le ombre*, *le anime*, *le invenzioni*, &c. However, some nouns beginning with *e*, which end alike in the singular and the plural, receive the article *le* without an apostrophe. Thus write *le effigie*, the images, to distinguish it from its singular, *l'effigie*, the image.

3. Whenever the prepositions *con*, *in*, *su*, *per*, in the sense of *with*, *in*, *upon*, *for*, or *by*, meet with the definite articles *il*, *lo*, *la*, they are altered, as will be seen in the following table:—*nel* for *in il*; *nello* for *in lo*, &c. The Italian words printed in *Italics* have become obsolete.

*Singular.*

- Nel*, *nello*; *nella*,  
*Col*, *collo*; *colla*,  
*Sul*, *sullo*; *sulla*,  
*Pel*, *pello*; *pella*,

*Plural.*

- { *nei* or *ne'*, *negli*; *nelle*,  
*in the*  
{ *con* or *co'*, *con gli* or *co-*  
*gli*; *colle*, *with the*  
{ *su'* or *sui*, *sugli*; *sulle*,  
*upon the*  
{ *pelli*, *pei* or *pe'*, *per gli*;  
*pelle*, *for the*

As, *nel giardino*, *nello spirito*, *nella camera*, *ne' giardini*, *negli spiriti*, *nelle camere*, &c.

4. When the prepositions *in*, *per* and *con*, and also the particle *non*, meet with a word beginning with an *s* followed by a consonant, an *i* is added to the word, for the sake of pronunciation. Therefore, instead of *in strada*, *con spavento*, *non stare*, you will find *in strada*, *con spavento*, *non istare*

CHAPTER V.

ADJECTIVES.—COMPARATIVES.—SUPERLATIVES.—AUGMENTATIVES.—DIMINUTIVES.

*Adjectives.*—All the Italian adjectives end either in *o* or in *e*.

The adjectives in *o* form their feminine singular in *a*, their masculine plural in *i*, and their feminine plural in *e*.

The adjectives ending in *e*, in the singular, form their plural in *i*, and they have the masculine and feminine alike in both numbers; as,

*Dotto*, ms. *dotta*, fs. *dotti*, mp. *dotti*, fp. learned.  
*Cortese*, m. and f. sing. *cortesi*, m. and f. plur. civil.

Adjectives always agree in gender and number with their substantives; as,

*Un signore dotto e cortese—una donna dotta e cortese.*

*Signori dotti e cortesi—donne dotte e cortesi.*

*Un prato verde; una donna verde; i prati verdi; le donne verdi*; meadow, gown.

*Comparatives.*—Adjectives become comparatives with the assistance of *più*, more, and *meno*, less; thus, *caro*, dear; *più caro*, dearer; *meno caro*, less dear.

The particles *via* or *vie*; *assai*, *molto*, in the sense of *much*, a great deal: are often added to comparatives, to increase their energy; as, *Cesare è stato via più*, or *assai più*, or *molto più*, felice di *Pompeo*; *Cesar* was much more fortunate than *Pompey*.

*La sorella è vie meno*, or *assai meno*, or *molto meno* istinata del fratello; the sister is far less obstinate than the brother.

The word *than* after comparatives, followed by an article, or a pronoun possessive, is expressed in Italian by *del*, *della*, *della*, *de'*, *degli*, *delle*, suitable to the gender and number of the noun; as,

*L'Asia è più popolata dell' Europa*; *Asia* is more populous than *Europe*.

*Questo giardino è meno largo dell' vostro*; this garden is not so large as yours.

The word *than* not followed by an article, or before proper names, is rendered by *di*; as,

*Cicerone era più eloquente di Hortensio*; *Cicero* was more eloquent than *Hortensius*.

*Sono meno ricco di voi*; I am not so rich as you.

When the comparison is made between adjectives, adverbs, verbs, or substantives, without articles, *than* is rendered by *che*; as,

The following adjectives are irregular in the formation of their comparatives and superlatives:

Positive.	Comparative.	Superlative.
<i>Buono</i> , good,	<i>migliore</i> , better,	<i>ottimo</i> , the best.
<i>Cattivo</i> , bad,	<i>peggior</i> , worse,	<i>passimo</i> , the worst.
<i>Grande</i> , great,	<i>maggior</i> , greater,	<i>massimo</i> , the greatest.
<i>Piccolo</i> , little,	<i>minore</i> , less,	<i>minimo</i> , the least.

One may likewise say, *più grande*, *più cattivo*, *più piccolo*.

Observe that *miglio* and *peggio*, in the sense of in a letter, in a worse manner, are adverbs, and cannot be joined to substantives. Therefore say, *un migliore libro*, a better book; *un peggior temperino*, a worse penknife; and not *miglio*, *peggio*. But say, *farà meglio*, *farà peggio*, he will do better, worse.

Adverbs of the superlative degree are formed by changing the last letter of the adjectives *intensamente*; as from *dotto*, learned, is formed *dottissimamente*, most learnedly; from *santo*, holy, *santissimamente*, most holily, &c. but this manner of expressing one's self must be used cautiously; and,

*Mia sorella è più gentile che bella*; my sister is more graceful than pretty.

*Questo mi darà più fatica che profitto*; this will give me more trouble than profit.

*Egli parlava più dottamente che garbatamente*; he spoke more learnedly than politely.

**Superlatives.**—The superlatives are formed by changing the last vowel of the adjective into *issimo*, with the variation of other adjectives in gender and number; as,

*Dotto*, learned: *dottissimo*, *dottissima*, *dottissimi*, *dottissime*, most learned.

But if the article *the* be joined to *most*, then the superlative is expressed by *il più*, *la più*, *i più*, *le più*; as, *il più felice*, *la più felice*, *i più felici*, *le più felici*; the happiest, or the most happy.

Sometimes the repetition of the positive is enough to form a superlative; as,

*Il tempo è freddo freddo*; the weather is very cold.

*Sofia è la bella delle belle*; *Sophia* is the finest woman in the world.

*Questo mi sembra tedioso tedioso*; I think this most tiresome.

instead of such long words, it is better to employ substantives. Thus, *impudentissimamente*, *imprudentermente*; say, *ra her*, *con massima eleganza*; *con grandissima impudenza*.

**Augmentatives and Diminutives.**—The signification of many nouns, both substantives and adjectives, may be either increased or diminished, by the addition of certain syllables to their termination.

1. The augmentatives, reducible to rules, are formed in *one*, *m. cna*, *f. otto*, *m. otta*, *f.* to signify bigness and stoutness, in a good sense.

Likewise in *accio*, *m. accia*, *f.* to signify something of a disgusting or contemptible bulk.

The addition *ame* expresses a great abundance of any thing.

## EXAMPLES.

*Libro*, book; *librone*, a very large book.

*Ragazza*, *f.* a girl; *ragazzona*, a stout, jolly girl.

*Casa*, a house; *casotto*, *casetta*, a good, roomy house.

*Sala*, a parlour; *salottino*, a good sitting room.

*Cavallo*, a horse; *cazzavolone*, a great ugly horse.

*Casa*, a house; *casaccia*, an ugly, large house.

*Gente*, people; *gentone*, a great crowd of people.

Observe that many nouns have a natural ending in *accia*, *accio*, and *ame*, without being augmentatives.

Observe, also, that the augmentatives masculine often come from feminine nouns, as *casone*, *m.* from *casa*, *f.*

2. The diminutives, reducible to rules, are formed in *ino*, *ello*, *etto*, with the variations incident to adjectives and substantives in *o*; as,

*Cariño*, *ms. carino*, *fs. carinù*, *mp. carine*, *fp. dear*, pretty little creature, or creature.

*Poverello*, *poverella*, *poverelli*, *poverelle*, poor, little creature, or creatures.

*Libretto*, a pretty little book. *Acquetta*, a clear, small stream.—Such diminutives denote, generally, endearment, and smallness.

Other diminutives, ending chiefly in *uccio*, *uccia*, and *uzzo*, *uzza*, indicate something small or contemptible; as,

*Casuccia*, a small, mean-looking house.

*Donnuzzo*, a puny little fellow.

Yet all these rules are liable to exceptions, which nothing but practice can teach; for, besides the terminations which we have just given for augmentatives and diminutives, many other are freely used in familiar conversation, and in books on light subjects. Thus, from *donna*, a woman; *casa*, a house; *libro*, a book; may be formed the following augmentatives and diminutives:

*Donnont*, a tall, stout, masculine woman.

*Donnora*, a tall, strong, healthful woman.

*Donnaccia*, an impudent, shameless virago.

*Donnetta*, a pretty, little, prattling woman.

*Donnicciulla*, a mean-looking little woman.

*Donnucina*, a pretty little woman.

*Donnaccia*, a vulgar woman.

*Donnaccione*, a bold, impudent, stout woman.

*Casone*, a very large house, a mansion.

*Casacca*, a large, ill-contrived house.

*Casamento*, a well-built, roomy house.

*Casabine* and *casolare*, a large, ruinous house.

*Casolaraccia*, a large, rotten, decayed house.

*Casuccinera*, a small, wretched house.

*Casupola* and *casupola*, a small, despicable house.

*Casile*, a poor, thatched cottage.

*Casella*, a small, low-built house.

*Casotta*, a snug, comfortable house.

*Casetta*, a snug house, also a neat kennel.

*Casellina*, a very little, but genteel house.

*Casittina*, n. *casuttina*, f. a neat, pretty cot.

*Casina*, a very small house.

*Casino*, a small, neat summer-house.

*Litrone*, a bulky, heavy book.

*Libraio*, an ugly, large book.

*Libraio* and *libercolo*, a small, contemptible pamphlet.

*Libretto*, a pretty, neat, little book.

*Librettino*, a very little and pretty book.

*Libriccino*, a very small pamphlet.

And so on, with thousands of other words, in all the range of humour and whims; but few augmentatives and diminutives are admitted in a style strictly correct, beyond those in *ona*, *ame*, *ore*, for increasing, and those in *ino*, *etto*, *ello*, for diminishing.

## CHAPTER VI.

PRONOUNS *Personal*; *Possessive*; *Relative*; *Demonstrative*; *Indeterminate*.

### PRONOUNS PERSONAL.

We present here together the pronouns personal, both conjunctive and disjunctive; upon which some remarks will be made in the course of this chapter.

#### First Person, Singular.

*Io*, I

*Di me*, of me

*A me*, *mi*, to me

*Me*, *mi*, me

*Da me*, from me

#### Second Person, Singular.

*Tu*, thou

*Di te*, of thee

*A te*, *ti*, to thee

*Te*, *ti*, thee

*Da te*, from thee

#### Third Person, Masculine, Singular.

*Egli*, *ei*, *e'*, *esso*, he, it

*Di lui*, of him

*A lui*, *gli*, *li*, to him

*Lui*, *lo*, *il*, him, it

*Da lui*, from him

#### Plural.

*Noi*, we

*Di noi*, of us

*A noi*, *ci*, *ne*, to us

*Noi*, *ci*, *ne*, us

*Da noi*, from us

#### Plural.

*Voi*, you

*Di voi*, of you

*A voi*, *vi*, to you

*Voi*, *vi*, you

*Da voi*, from you

#### Plural.

*E'glino*, *ei*, *e'*, *essi*, they

*Di loro*, of them

*A loro*, *loro*, to them

*Loro*, *gli*, *li*, them

*Da loro*, from them

## Third Person Feminine Singular.

*Ella, essa, she, it*  
*Di lei, of her*  
*A lei, to her*  
*Lei, la, her, it*  
*Da lei, from her*

There are several other forms of this pronoun, chiefly poetical. Thus, *ello, eli, el, 'l* for *egli*; *elli*

and *ellino* for *eglino*; *la* for *ella*; *elle* for *elleno*; *ello* for *lui*; *elli* for *loro*; *ella* for *lei*; and *elle* for *loro*, *t.*

## Plural.

*E' lleno, esse, they*  
*Di loro, of them*  
*A loro, loro, to them*  
*Loro, le, them*  
*Da loro, from them*

The reflected pronoun *se*, one's self, is of all genders and numbers :

*Di se*, of one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves  
*A se, si*, to one's self, himself, herself, &c.  
*Se, si*, one's self, himself, herself, &c.  
*Da se*, from one's self, himself, herself, &c.

This pronoun acquires still more strength and elegance by the addition of *stesso, stessa, stessi, stesse*, which are also often joined to the other personal pronouns:—*per se stesso, per se stessa, per se stessi, per se stesse*, by himself, herself, &c. *Lo farò da me stesso*, I will do it myself.

*With me, with thee, with himsef, herself, &c.* take the Latin turn, and are expressed by *meo, teo, seco*.

*Esso* is sometimes placed with the preposition *con* and a pronoun personal, and it is masculine and feminine, as is its plural *essi*; thus, *con esso lui*, with him; *con esso lei*, with her; *con essi loro*, with them, men or women.

UNION of the conjunctive pronouns *mi, ti, si, gli, ci, vi, loro*, with the pronouns *to, la, li, te*, and *ne*, in the sense of *some, a part of, of it, &c.*

*Melo me la meli mele \* da' à*, he will give it to me, them to me, &c.  
*Telo tela teli tele \* manderà*, he will send it to thee, &c.  
*Glilo gliela glieli gliele \* darò*, I will give it to him, &c.  
*Selo sela seli sele \* procurerò*, he will procure it to himself, &c.  
*Celo ceta celi cele \* dirà*, he will tell it to us, &c.  
*Velo vela veli vele \* procurerò*, I will procure it to you, &c.

The ancients used *gliede* for *glielo, gliela, glieli*; and sometimes *gliene* for *glielo, gliela, glieli, and gliede*.

## PRONOUNS POSSESSIVE.

The articles show sufficiently the gender and number.

## Singular.

*Il mio, la mia*  
*Il tuo, la tua*  
*Il suo, la sua*  
*Il nostro, la nostra*  
*Il vostro, la vostra*  
*Il loro, la loro*

*Il mio libro*, my book.

*La sua casa*, his or her house.

## Plural.

*i miei, le mie*, my, mine.  
*i tuoi, le tue*, thy, thine.  
*i suoi, le sue*, his, her, its.  
*i nostri, le nostre*, our, ours.  
*i vostri, le vostre*, your, yours.  
*i loro, le loro*, their, theirs.

*I nostri libri*, our books.

*Le nostre case*, our houses.

Before nouns of relation, or quality, in the singular number, the definite article is not wanted, but it must be used with the plural number; as,

*Mia sorella, di mia sorella*, my sister.

*Vostro fratello, di vostro fratello*, your brother.

But say, *le mie sorelle, i vostri fratelli*. The pronoun may, however, be transposed, and then the article is used; as, *il fratello mio, la sorella mia*.

Observe also, that all possessive pronouns agree in English with the *possessor* of a thing, but in Italian, always with the *thing possessed*; as, *mio fratello ama sua moglie e le sue sorelle*, my brother

loves *his* wife and *his* sisters. *Mia sorella ama suo marito, ed i suoi fratelli*, my sister loves *her* husband and *her* brothers.

## PRONOUNS RELATIVE.

All pronouns have a relative signification, but the following ones are peculiarly so called.

Singular and Plural; Masculine and Feminine.

*Che; di che, di chi, or di cui; a che, a chi, or a cui; da che, or da chi*; that, who, which; of whom, whose, of which, &c.; as, *la donna che vedete*, the lady whom, that, you see. *Il signore che vi parlava*, the gentleman who, that, was speaking to you. *I libri che comprò*, the books that, which, he bought. *Le case che sono larghe*, the houses that, which, are large.

*Di cui*, after a noun, is susceptible of an elegant transposition; as, *Il signore il di cui padre, or il cui padre*, or *il padre di cui conoscete*, the gentleman whose father you know.

*La dama la di cui madre, or la cui madre, or la madre di cui avete veduta*, the lady whose mother you saw.

*I soldati al di cui capitano, or al cui capitano, or al capitano di cui parlammo*, the soldiers to the captain of whom we spoke.

*Il, or la quali*, sing. i, or le quali, pl., who, which, is applied to persons or things.

In interrogative phrases, *chi*, who? is applied to persons, *che*, what? to things, and *quale* to either.

## PRONOUNS DEMONSTRATIVE.

*Questo*, ms. *questa*, fs. *questi*, mp. *queste*, fp. this, these.

*Quello*, m. *quella*, f. *quelli*, m. *quelle*, f. that, those.

*Costui*, m. *coster*, f. *costoro*, m. and f. this, these; he, she, they.

*Colui*, m. *colei*, f. *coloro*, m. and f. that, those; he, she, they.

*Quello* is made *quel* before a consonant; and *quels* is often contracted into *quel*.—*Quelli*, in the sense of *quello*, *quelli*, is singular and plural.

*Qui* and *là* are sometimes added to give more strength to the pronouns; as, *questo qui*, this one here; *quello là*, that one there.

*Questi* and *quegli* are often used in the singular

number; as, *questi fù felice, quegli sfortunato*; this man was happy, and that unfortunate.

*Cotesto, cotesta, costesti, coteste*, in the sense of *this, these*, are still in use; but *cotestui*, this man, and *cotestoro*, these or those, have become obsolete. *Codesto, codesta*, &c. is a corruption of *cotesto*.

## PRONOUNS INDETERMINATE OR INDEFINITE.

*Ogni*, m. and f. sing. each, every.—*Tutto, tutta, tutti, tutte*, signifies all, every one, a totality.

*Ciascheduno, ciascheduna, ciascheduni, ciaschedune*; and *ciascuno, ciascuna, ciascuno, ciascuna*, every one, every body.

*Qualche*, m. and f. sing. some; and in the plural, *alcuni*, m. *alcune*, f. some.

*Alcuno, alcuna, alcuni, alcune*; and *qualcuno, qualcuna, qualcuno, qualcuna*, somebody, some one.

*Veruno, veruna, veruni, verune*, none, not one. *Nessuno, nessuna, nessuno, nessuna*; and *niuno, niuna, niuni, niune*, nobody, no one.

*Certo, certa, certi, certe*, some, some one; a certain one, certain ones.

*Tale*, m. and f. sing. *tali*, m. and f. plural, such, such another, such others.

*Chiunque*, m. and f. sing. whosoever, whoever.

*Qualunque*, m. and f. sing. whatever.

*Qualsivoglia*, m. and f. sing. whatsoever, any.

*Né*, some, of it, of them.

*Altro, altra, altri, altre*, other, others; which makes *altrui*, in its oblique cases; as, *d'altrui, ad altrui*; of other and others, to other and others. *Altri* is often used in the singular instead of *altro*; *altri ride, altri piange*, one laughs and the other cries.

*St*, one, people, men, they; as, *si dice*, one says, people say, it is said.

### Detached Observations on the Pronouns.

1. *Ci* and *vi*, which signify *us, to us; you, to you*, when they are personal pronouns, are likewise adverbs, in the sense of *here* and *there*.

2. *Né*, without any accent, is sometimes a personal pronoun which signifies *us, to us*; sometimes an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *some, any, of it, of them, &c.* But *né*, with the grave accent, signifies *not, nor, neither*; and *ne'*, with an apostrophe, is an abbreviation of *nei*, in the; *ne' campi*, in the fields.

3. *Si*, an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *one, people, men, they*, is of extensive use in Italian,

*Si dicono incredibili cose,  
Si sono prese molte navi,  
Non si parla di pace,  
Se ne saprà qualche cosa,  
Vi si domanda del pane,*

as will appear by the following examples.—*Si* is written *se*, when it meets with *ne*.

*they say incredible things.  
they have taken many ships.  
they say nothing of peace.  
we will hear something of it.  
they ask you bread.*

With many other turns which we shall have occasion to notice more at large in our observations on passive verbs.

**Essential remark.**—When the Italians wish to show a particular regard, they make use of the third person of the verb, instead of the second; that is, the third person singular, when they address one person only, and the third person plural, if they speak to many people. In such a case, *ella, lei*, or sometimes *vossignoria* takes the place of *voi*; and *sua* of *vostra*, for the singular, applied to men and women. *Lor signori*, masculine and feminine, supply the second person plural. *Vossignoria* is an abbreviation of *vostra signoria*, and *lor signori*, of *le signorie loro*; but *ella* or *lei* are now more fashionable than *vossignoria*.

This manner of speaking will become quite familiar, if we accustom ourselves to the idea that we are speaking of a person, instead of speaking to her, as will appear in the transposition of the following pronoun.

Singular, Masculine and Feminine.

*Ella* or *lei*, she—you, sir, or madam.  
*Di lei*, of her—of you, sir, or madam.  
*A lei*, *le*, to her—to you, sir, or madam.  
*La*, her—you, sir, or madam.  
*Da lei*, from her—you, sir, or madam.

Plural, Masculine and Feminine.

*Lor signori*, they—you, gentlemen and ladies.  
*Di lor signori*, of them—of you, gentlemen and ladies.  
*A lor signori*, to them—to you, gentlemen and ladies.  
*Lor signori*, *le*, them—you, gentlemen and ladies.  
*Da lor signori*, from them—from you, gentlemen and ladies.

The following examples will render these observations plainer:—

Non può far meglio, vossignoria, per distrarsi dagl' impacci, che viaggiar l' Italia. Se ella entrerà da Venezia, vedrà una città unica al mondo, per la sua situazione; ma non sarà questa l' unica cosa che la sorprenderà.

Ferrara le farà vedere una bella e vasta solidudine.

Bologna presenterà a suoi occhi un altro bel prospecto.

Non si scordi di Modena, come patria dell' illustre Muratori.

Buon giorno, signore, come sta ella stamattina?

Buon giorno, signora, come sta ella?

Benissimo per servir-la, la ringrazio.

Signore, favorisca di sedersi, la prego.

Le sarò sempre intimo suo amico.

*You cannot do better, sir, to divert yourself from affairs, than to travel through Italy. Should you enter it on the side of Venice, you will see a town, the only one in the world for its situation; but this is not the only thing which will surprise you.*

*Ferrara will offer to you a beautiful and vast solitude.*

*Bologna will present to your eyes another fine prospect.*

*Do not forget Modena, as being the native place of the illustrious Muratori.*

*Good day, sir, how do you do this morning?*

*Good day, madam, how do you do?*

*Very well, at your service, I thank you.*

*Pray, sir, do me the favour to be seated.*

*I shall always be your most devoted friend.*

Strange as this phraseology may sound to an English ear, it is indispensable to the Italian tongue, in speaking to one's superiors, and chiefly to women above the common rank.

## CHAPTER VII.

### VERBS: *Auxiliary*; *Regular*; and *Irregular*.

Ob. 1. The personal pronouns *io, tu, &c.* are placed above the tenses of the verbs, in the following pages, to distinguish the persons; but it will be

better to conjugate the verbs without them, except in the three persons singular of the present of the subjunctive, and the first and second persons of the



preterite tense of the same mood, on account of a similarity in the endings.

2. As the persons who apply to the Italian tongue have commonly begun already to learn either the French, the Latin, or their own language by rules, we suppose them able to conjugate an English verb; therefore we have inserted the first person singular only, for the sake of brevity, and the neatness of the tables.

3. For the same reason we give the first person singular only of the compound tenses, as they are merely the repetition of the verbs *avere* or *essere*, with the participle past of any verb. Thus, when we have *ho avuto*, it is easy to add *hai avuto, ha avuto, abbiamo avuto, avete avuto, hanno avuto*, &c. &c.

4. There are four tenses in all verbs, whether regular or irregular, which have the same termination.

## The Imperfect of the Indicative.

Sing. 1. va*	2. vi	3. va	Pl. 1. vamo	2. vate	3. vano
-----------------	----------	----------	----------------	------------	------------

## Future of the Indicative.

rò	rai	rà	remo	rete	ranno
----	-----	----	------	------	-------

## Imperfect Conditional.

{ rei	resti	rebbe	remmo	reste	rebbero
{ ria	ria	ria	riamo	riate	rianno & rebbono

## Preterite of the Subjunctive.

ssi	ssi	sse	ssimo	ste	ssero
-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

The verb *essere* is the only verb which does not follow this scheme, and that only in the imperfect of the indicative.

## Conjugation of the Auxiliary Verb *avere*, to have.

### INFINITIVE.

Present.	<i>Avère, to have, to possess.</i>
Verund.	<i>Avèndo, con avère, coll' avère, in avère, nell' avère, having, in having.</i>
Participle past.	<i>Avùto, ms. avùti, f. pl. avùte, f. pl. had.</i>

### INDICATIVE.

Present Tense.	I have.				Compound Tense.	I have had.
	Io,	tu,	egli ;	noi,	voi,	egliuo.
	Ho,	hai,	ha ;	abbiamo,	avete,	hanno.—ho avuto, &c.
	ò,	ai,	à ;	abbiamo,	avete,	anno.
Written sometimes,						
Imperfect.	I had,					—I had had.
	Avèva, avévi,	avéva ;		avevamo,	avevate, avévano.—avéva avuto.	
Preterite.	I had.					—I had had.
	Ebbi, avésti,	ebbe ;		avémmo,	avéste, ébbero.—ebbi avuto.	
Futurè.	I shall or will have.					—I shall or will have had.
	Avrò, avrai,	avrà ;		avrèmo,	avrète, avránno.—avrò avuto.	
Conditional.	I would, could, should have.					—I would have had.
	Avrei, avrésti, avrébbe ;			avrémmo,	avréste, avrébbero.—avrei avuto.	

\* We likewise say, *vo, vi, va* ; and perhaps *vo* should be preferred to *va*, as it distinguishes the first person from the third ; but custom has prevailed, and *va* is now commonly used instead of *vo*.



## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

<b>Present.</b>	<i>That I may have.</i>				<i>—that I may have had.</i>
<i>ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli ;</i>	<i>che noi,</i>	<i>che voi,</i>	<i>ch' egliuo.</i>
<i>A'bbia,</i>	<i>abbia &amp; abbi,</i>	<i>abbia ;</i>	<i>abbiamo,</i>	<i>abbiate,</i>	<i>abbiano.—abbia avuto.</i>
<b>Preterite.</b>	<i>That I might have.</i>				<i>—that I might have had.</i>
<i>Avessi,</i>	<i>avessi,</i>	<i>avésse ;</i>	<i>avéssimo,</i>	<i>avéste,</i>	<i>avessero.—avessi avuto.</i>

## IMPERATIVE.

*Abbi or abbia tu, have thou ; abbia egli, let him have ; abbiamo noi, let us have ; abbiate voi, have ye ;*  
*abbiamo egliuo, let them have.*

Conjugation of the Auxiliary Verb *essere*, to be

## INFINITIVE.

<b>Present.</b>	<i>Essere, to be, to exist.</i>
<b>Gerund.</b>	<i>Essendo, con essere, coll' essere, in essere, nell' essere, being, in being.</i>
<b>Part. past.</b>	<i>Stato, ms. stàta, fs. stàti, m. pl. stàte, f. pl. been.</i>

## INDICATIVE.

<b>Present Tense.</b>	<i>I am.</i>				<b>Compound Tense.</b>	<i>I have been.</i>
<i>Io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>egliuo.</i>	
<i>Sono,</i>	<i>séi,</i>	<i>e ;</i>	<i>siàno,</i>	<i>siète,</i>	<i>sóno.—sono stato, &amp;c. stàti, &amp;c.</i>	
<b>Imperfect.</b>	<i>I was.</i>					<i>—I had been.</i>
<i>Era,</i>	<i>éri,</i>	<i>éra ;</i>	<i>eravàmo,</i>	<i>eravàte,</i>	<i>érano.</i>	<i>—era stato.</i>
<b>Preterite.</b>	<i>I was.</i>					<i>—I had been.</i>
<i>Fui,</i>	<i>fósti,</i>	<i>fù ;</i>	<i>fúmmo,</i>	<i>fóste,</i>	<i>fúrono.</i>	<i>—fui stato.</i>
<b>Future.</b>	<i>I shall or will be.</i>					<i>—I shall or will have been.</i>
<i>Sarò,</i>	<i>sarài,</i>	<i>sarà ;</i>	<i>saremo,</i>	<i>sarète,</i>	<i>saràno.</i>	<i>—sarò stato.</i>
<b>Conditional.</b>	<i>I could, would, should be.</i>					<i>—I would have been.</i>
<i>Sarei,</i>	<i>sarèsti,</i>	<i>sarebbe ;</i>	<i>sarémmo,</i>	<i>sarèste,</i>	<i>sarebbero.</i>	<i>—sarei stato.</i>

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

<b>Present Tense.</b>	<i>That I may be.</i>				<i>—that I may have been.</i>
<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli ;</i>	<i>che noi,</i>	<i>che voi,</i>	<i>ch' egliuo.</i>
<i>Sia,</i>	<i>sia &amp; sli,</i>	<i>sia ;</i>	<i>siàno,</i>	<i>siàte,</i>	<i>siano.</i>
<b>Preterite.</b>	<i>That I might be.</i>				<i>—that I might have been.</i>
<i>Fossi,</i>	<i>fossi,</i>	<i>fósse ;</i>	<i>fóssimo,</i>	<i>fósste,</i>	<i>fóssero.</i>
					<i>—fóssi stato.</i>

## IMPERATIVE.

*Sii, & sia tu, be thou ; sia egli, let him be ; siám noi, let us be ; siàte voi, be ye ; siano egliuo, let them be.*

The reader must have observed, that the compound tenses of the verb *essere* are not formed as in English, by the help of *avoir*, to have, but of *essere*, to be. So that, instead of saying, *I have been, I had been, &c.*, the Italians say, *I am been, I was been, &c.*

Observe, also, that in conjugating the compound tenses of *essere*, the participle agrees always with the nominative ; so that a man must say, *sono stato*, and a woman, *sono stata* ; for men, *siamo stati*, and for women, *siamo state*, &c.

The verbs *venire*, to come, *andare*, to go, *stare*,

to remain, are often used in the sense of *essere* ; as,

*Egli vien riputato per un uomo dabbene*, he is looked upon as a very honest man. *Ciò mi vien detto da molti*, I am told so by many people.

*Io vo facendo qualche cosa pel vostro vantaggio*, I am doing something to your advantage. *Andrà tosto rovinato*, he will be soon ruined.

*La cosa sta come vi dico*, the thing is as I tell you. *Stavamo leggendo quando vostro fratello entrò nella camera*, we were reading when your brother entered the room.

## Regular Conjugations in *are*, *ere* and *ire*.

There are three regular conjugations in Italian, distinguished by the termination of the infinitive.

First, in *are*, *ato*, as, *amare*, *amato*, to love.

Second, in *ere*, *uto*, as, *credere*, *creduto*, to believe.

Third, in *ire*, *ito*, as, *sentire*, *sentito*, to hear.

Of the verbs in *ere*, some have the *e* long, as, *dolere*, *vedere*, *tenere*; and the others have it short, as, *leggere*, *scrivere*, *perdere*; but their manner of being conjugated is not affected by that.

## General Paradigm.

INFINITIVE.		GERUND.		PARTICIPLE PAST.		
1. Am- <i>are</i>		ando	ato, <i>ma</i> .	ata, <i>fe</i> .	ati, <i>mp</i> .	ate, <i>fp</i> .
2. Cred- <i>ere</i>		endo	uto	uta	uti	ute
3. Sent- <i>ire</i>		endo	ito	ita	iti	ite

INDICATIVE.					
	Singular.			Plural.	
Present.	{ Am-o,	i,	a ;	iámo,	áto
	{ Cred-o,	i,	e ;	iámo,	éto
	{ Sent-o,	i,	e ;	iámo,	íte
Imperfect.	{ Am-á- <i>va</i> ,	ávi,	áva ;	avámo,	aváte,
	{ Cred-é- <i>va</i> ,	évi,	éva ;	evámo,	eváte,
	{ Sent-í- <i>va</i> ,	ívi,	íva ;	ivámo,	iváte,
Preterite.	{ Am-é- <i>i</i> ,	ásti,	ò ;	ámmo,	áste,
	{ Cred-é- <i>i</i> ,	ésti,	e ;	émmo,	éste,
	{ Sent-é- <i>i</i> ,	étti,	ette ;	émmo,	étero }
Future.	{ Sent-í- <i>i</i> ,	ísti,	ì ;	ímmo,	íste,
	{ Am-er-ó,	erái,	era ;	eremo,	eréto,
	{ Cred-er-ó,	erái,	era ;	eremo,	eréto,
Conditional.	{ Sent-ir-ó,	irái,	irà ;	iremo,	iréto,
	{ Am-er-é- <i>i</i> ,	eréstí,	erébbe ;	erémmo,	eréste,
	{ Cred-er-é- <i>i</i> ,	eréstí,	erébbe ;	erémmo,	eréste,
	{ Sent-ir-é- <i>i</i> ,	iréstí,	irébbe ;	irémmo,	iréste,

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.					
Present.	{ Am-i,	i,	i ;	iámo,	iáte,
	{ Cred-a,	a,	a ;	iámo,	iáte,
	{ Sent-a,	a,	a ;	iámo,	iáte,
Preterite.	{ Am-í- <i>ssi</i> ,	íssi,	ásse ;	ássimo,	ásté,
	{ Cred-é- <i>ssi</i> ,	éssi,	ése ;	éssimo,	éste,
	{ Sent-í- <i>ssi</i> ,	íssi,	ísse ;	íssimo,	ísté,

IMPERATIVE.					
Present.	{ Am-a,	i ;		iámo,	áte,
	{ Cred-i,	a ;		iámo,	éte,
	{ Sent-i,	a ;		iámo,	íte,

## I. Regular Conjugation in *are*, *ato*, through all its Moods, Tenses, and Persons

### INFINITIVE.

Present. Am-*are*, to love, to like.

Gerund. Am-*ando*, con am-*are*, coll' am-*are*, in am-*are*, nell' am-*are*, loving, in loving.

Part. past. Am-*ato*, am-*ata*, am-*ati*, am-*ate*, loved.

## INDICATIVE.

	<i>Io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>egli no.</i>	
<i>Present.</i>	<i>Amo,</i>	<i>ami,</i>	<i>ama ;</i>	<i>amiamo,</i>	<i>amate,</i>	<i>amano,</i>	<i>I love.</i>
<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Amá-va,</i>	<i>vi,</i>	<i>va ;</i>	<i>amávamo,</i>	<i>vate,</i>	<i>avano,</i>	<i>I did love.</i>
<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Am-ái,</i>	<i>ásti,</i>	<i>ò ;</i>	<i>amamo,</i>	<i>ástete,</i>	<i>arono,</i>	<i>I loved.</i>
<i>Future.</i>	<i>Ame-rò,</i>	<i>rai,</i>	<i>rà ;</i>	<i>amemo,</i>	<i>rete,</i>	<i>aranno,</i>	<i>I shall love.</i>
<i>Conditional.</i>	<i>Ame-réi,</i>	<i>restí,</i>	<i>rebbe ;</i>	<i>amemmo,</i>	<i>reste,</i>	<i>ebbero,</i>	<i>I would love.</i>

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli ;</i>	<i>che noi,</i>	<i>che voi,</i>	<i>ch' egli no.</i>	
<i>Present.</i>	<i>Ami,</i>	<i>ami,</i>	<i>ami ;</i>	<i>amiamo,</i>	<i>amiate,</i>	<i>amano,</i>	<i>I may love.</i>
<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Amá-ssi,</i>	<i>ssi,</i>	<i>sse ;</i>	<i>amassimo,</i>	<i>sste,</i>	<i>assero,</i>	<i>I might love.</i>

## IMPERATIVE.

*Ama tu, love thou ; ami egli, let him love ; amiamo noi, let us love ; amate voi, love ye ; amino egli no, let them love.*

All the verbs in *are* are conjugated like *amare*, except *andare*, to go, *fare*, to do, *dare*, to give, and *stare*, to remain, with the verbs ending in *cere* and *gere*, as, *peccare*, to sin, *pagare*, to pay, which will be noticed in their proper place.

II. Regular Conjugation in *ere*, *uto*.

## INFINITIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Crédere, to believe, to think.</i>
<i>Gerund.</i>	<i>Credendo, con credere, col credere, in credere, nel credere, believing in, believing.</i>
<i>Part. past.</i>	<i>Credúto, credúta, credúti, credúte, believed.</i>

## INDICATIVE.

	<i>Io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>egli no.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	<i>Crédo,</i>	<i>credi,</i>	<i>crede ;</i>	<i>crediamo,</i>	<i>credete,</i>	<i>credono</i>
<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Crede-va,</i>	<i>vi,</i>	<i>va ;</i>	<i>credevamo,</i>	<i>vate,</i>	<i>avano</i>
<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>{ Cred-ei,</i>	<i>esti,</i>	<i>e ;</i>	<i>crediamo,</i>	<i>este,</i>	<i>erono</i>
	<i>{ Cred-etti,</i>	<i>esti,</i>	<i>este ;</i>	<i>credevamo,</i>	<i>este,</i>	<i>ettero</i>
<i>Future.</i>	<i>Crede-rò,</i>	<i>rai,</i>	<i>rà ;</i>	<i>crederemo,</i>	<i>rete,</i>	<i>eranno</i>
<i>Conditional.</i>	<i>Crede-réi,</i>	<i>restí,</i>	<i>rebbe ;</i>	<i>crederemmo,</i>	<i>reste,</i>	<i>ebbero</i>

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli ;</i>	<i>che noi,</i>	<i>che voi,</i>	<i>ch' egli no.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	<i>Cred-a,</i>	<i>a,</i>	<i>a ;</i>	<i>crediamo,</i>	<i>credete,</i>	<i>credano</i>
<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Cred-e-ssi,</i>	<i>ssi,</i>	<i>sse ;</i>	<i>credessimo,</i>	<i>sste,</i>	<i>assero</i>

## IMPERATIVE.

*Credí 'u, believe thou ; creda egli, let him believe ; crediamo noi, let us believe ; credete voi, believe ye ; aredano egli no, let them believe.*

III. Regular Conjugation in *ire*, *ito*.

## INFINITIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Sentire, to hear, feel, perceive.</i>
<i>Gerund.</i>	<i>Sentendo, con sentire, col sentire, in sentire, nel sentire, hearing, in hearing.</i>
<i>Part. past.</i>	<i>Sentíto, sentíta, sentíti, sentíte, heard.</i>

## INDICATIVE.

	<i>Io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>eglino</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Sento,	senti,	sente ;	sentiamo,	sentite,	sentono
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Senti-va,	vi,	va ;	vamo,	vate,	vanno
<i>Preterite.</i>	Senti-ii,	isti,	i ;	immo,	iste,	irono
<i>Future.</i>	Senti-rò,	rai,	ra ;	remo,	rete,	ranno
<i>Conditional.</i>	Senti-rei,	resti	rebbe,	remmo,	reste,	rebbero

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>eglino.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Sent-a,	a,	a ;	iamo,	iate,	ano
<i>Preterite</i>	Senti-ssi,	ssi,	sse ;	ssimo,	sste,	ssero

## IMPERATIVE.

Senti tu, *hear thou* ; senta egli, *let him hear* ; sentiamo noi, *let us hear* ; sentite voi, *hear ye* ; sentano eglino, *let them hear*.

## Conjugation of Verbs in isco.

Among the verbs of the third conjugation, ending in *ire*, many are irregular in the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and likewise in the imperative. All their other tenses are like *sentire* ; and these we present here by their first person singular only.

## INFINITIVE.

Blandire, blandendo, blandito, *to caress*.

## INDICATIVE.

*Present.* Blandisca, blandisci, blandisce ; blandiamo, blandite, blandiscono.  
*Imperfect, &c.* Blandiva ; blandii ; blandirò ; blandirei.

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

*Present.* Blandisca, blandisca, blandisca ; blandiamo, blandiate, blandiscano.  
*Preterite.* Blandissi, blandissi, blandisce, &c.

## IMPERATIVE.

Blandisci tu, blandisca egli ; blandiamo noi, blandite voi, blandiscano eglino.

Many of the verbs in *ire, isco*, end likewise in *are, o* ; as, *colorare* and *colorire*, *to colour* ; *indurare* and *indurire*, &c. *to harden*.—Poets do not always observe the irregularity in *isco*, and they write equally *offro*, and *offerisco*, *mugge* and *muggisce*, *languie* and *languisce*, *fero* and *ferisce*, &c.

## Conjugation of a Reflected and Reciprocal Verb.

Reflected and reciprocal verbs are conjugated alike in Italian. *Si*, joined to the infinitive, answers to *one's self* ; and the persons in the other moods are expressed as follows :

Sing. *mi, ti, si* ; myself, thyself, himself, herself.  
 Plural, *ci, vi, si* ; ourselves, yourselves, themselves.

They seldom have the addition of the pronouns *io, tu, egli, noi, voi, eglino*.

## INFINITIVE.

Divertirsi, *to amuse one's self*.  
 Divertendosi, *amusing, or in amusing one's self*.  
 Divertitosi, *having amused one's self*.

## INDICATIVE.

*Present.* *I amuse myself, &c.*

Sing. *mi diverto, ti diverti, si diverte.* Pl. *ci divertiamo, vi divertite, si divertono.*

And so on with the other tenses—*mi divertiva ; mi divertii ; mi divertirò ; mi divertirei ; ch'io mi diverta ; ch'io mi divertissi, &c.*

## IMPERATIVE.

Divértiti, *amuse thyself*; divértasi, *let him amuse himself*; divértámoci, *let us amuse ourselves*, divértitevi, *amuse yourselves*; divértansi, *let them amuse themselves*.

The compound tenses are conjugated with the verb *essere*:

*I have amused myself*, &c. Sing. *mi sono divertito*; *ti sei divertito*; *s'è divertito*. Plur. *ci siamo divertiti*, *vi siete divertiti*, *si sono divertiti*.—*And so for the other tenses*: *mi era divertito*; *mi fui divertito*; *mi sarò divertito*, &c.—*For the feminine*: *mi sono divertita*; *ci siamo divertite*.

*Remarks on here is, there is, &c.*

The English adverbs *here* and *there* are expressed in Italian by *ci* and *vi*. *Ci* is commonly used when we speak of a place in which we are, and *vi* of a place in which we are not, as will appear in the following scheme:

C'è, ci sono, *there is, there are*; *here is, here are*.

C'era, c'erano, *there was, there were*.

Vi fu, vi furono, *there has been, there have been*.

Vi sarà, vi saranno, *there will be, sing. and pl.*

C'era stato, c'erano stati, *there had been*.

V'era stato, v'erano stati, *there had been*.

C'è? ci sono? *is there? are there?*

C'era? c'erano? *was there? were there?*

C'era stato? c'erano stati? *had there been?*

V'è? vi sono? *is there? are there?*

V'era? v'erano? *was there? were there?*

V'era stato? v'erano stati? *had there been?*

Non c'è, non ci sono, *there is not, there are not*.

Non c'era, non c'erano, *there was not, there were not*.

Non c'era stato, non c'erano stati, *there had not been*.

Non v'è, non vi sono, *there is not, there are not*.

Non v'era, non v'erano, *there was not, there were not*.

Non v'era stato, non v'erano stati, *there had not been*.

Non c'è? non ci sono? *is not there? are not there?*

Non v'era? non v'erano? *was not there? were not there?*

Non vi fu? non vi furono? *has not there been? have not there been?*

Non v'era stato? &c. &c. *had not there been? &c. &c.*

The tone of the voice marks the difference between a simple affirmation or a negation, and an interrogation. Thus:—C'è *del pane*, *there is some bread*. C'è *del pane?* *is there any bread?* Non v'erano molte donne nel giardino, *there were not many ladies in the garden*. Non v'erano molte donne nel giardino? *were there not many ladies in the garden?*

*Remarks on the verb bisognare, in the sense of must and ought.*

The verb *bisognare* is an impersonal verb of extensive use in Italian; and its correspondent English verbs, *must* and *ought*, not being impersonal, beginners fall into constant mistakes. To avoid this, let the English phraseology, *I must go, you must go, he must go, &c.* be turned into *it must that I go, it must that you go, it must that he goes, &c.* and then the following examples will be readily understood and applied.

Bisogna ch'io gli parli, *I must speak to him*.

Bisogna ch'impariate questo, *you must learn this*.

Bisognerebbe ch'io lo facessi, *I should do it*.

Ci bisogna morire, *we must die*.

Vi bisognava vederlo, *you ought to have seen him*.

Bisognerà ch'egli mi paghi, *he must pay me*.

We see by these examples, that *che*, after this impersonal verb, requires the subjunctive.

*Detached Remarks on Verbs.*

1. The Italians use frequently the infinitives of verbs, instead of nouns substantives, for the masculine singular; as, *il suo parlare m'annoiava*, his conversation tires me; *allo spuntar del giorno*, at the break of day; *il piangere nas e sovente dal ridere*, tears often spring from laughter.

2. The infinitive is frequently used instead of the imperative, in negative phrases, chiefly in speaking to inferiors, or in poetry; as, *non dir questo alla moglie*, do not tell this to your wife; *non chiudete il seno alla pietà*, do not shut your breast to compassion; *non ti lasciar vincere dall' ira*, do not let yourself be conquered by anger.

3. The participle passive, conjugated with *essere* agrees always with its nominative; as, *la virtù è lodata*, *ma il vizio è tenuto a vile*, virtue is praised, but vice is despised.

The participle conjugated with *avere* agrees generally with its accusative, when it is placed after that accusative; but it remains in the masculine singular, when it precedes its accusative; as, *ho ricevuto la vostra lettera*, I have received your letter; *la lettera che ho ricevuta*, the letter which I have received. *Avevano fatto gran cose*, they had done great things; *le gran cose che avevano fatte*, the great things which they had done.

The participles present *having* and *being*, joined in English to a participle past, are elegantly omitted in Italian; as, *detto questo, usi dalla camera*, having said that, he went out of the room; *finita la predica, uscimmo dalla chiesa*, the sermon being over, we left the church; *vedutolo*, having seen him.

Likewise, *when*, *as soon as*, or such like expressions, are not expressed in Italian, when they meet in English with the verb *to have*, or *to be*, joined to a participle past; as, *fatto ch' ebbe*, as soon as he had done; *pranzato ch' avemmo*, when we had dined; *usciti ch' furono*, as soon as they were come.

4. The pronoun *they*, when used in the indeterminate sense of *one*, *we*, *people*, *men*, *it is*, *it was*, &c., is rendered in Italian by *si*; but by *se*, when it meets with *ne*; and the verb is put in a reflected

form, either singular or plural, as happens to be the noun to which it relates.—Sometimes the Italians employ a passive turn, peculiar to their language, with the help of the verb *essere*, which is often supplied by *venire*.—Let the following examples be carefully observed:

Si dice così;	It is said so.
Si dicono molte cose;	People report many things.
Si dirà, or dirassi che l'avete insultato;	They will say that you insulted him.
Si loda l'uomo modesto;	One praises a modest man.
Si lodano gli uomini modesti;	Modest men are praised.
Amasi, or si ama d'estimato;	One likes to be esteemed.
Sieguansi i grandi esempi;	Let us follow great examples.
Mi si domanda uno scudo;	They ask me five shillings.
Mi si domandano tre ghinee;	They ask me three guineas.
Che si dirà di voi se fate ciò?	What will be said of you if you do so?
Si direbbe, or direbbsi che siete uno spendaccioso;	One would say that you are a spendthrift.
Se ne saprà qualche cosa;	We shall hear something of it.
Non se ne parla;	People say nothing of it.
Cene sarà parlato;	They will speak of it to us.
Mi vien detto da molti;	I was told so by many people.
Vene verrà scritto;	They will write it to you.
Siete domandato;	Somebody asks for you.
Mi fu dato un libro;	I received a book.
Ci fu scritta una lettera;	They wrote a letter to us.
Vi saranno mandate molte lettere;	You will receive many letters.

IRREGULAR VERBS.

The following observations will greatly facilitate the general system of the Italian irregular verbs.

1. When a verb is irregular in the present of the indicative, it is always so in the present of the subjunctive, and in the imperative.

2. Verbs are irregular chiefly in the present of the indicative, the preterite of the same mood, and the participle past.

3. Some verbs in *vere*, *vere*, long, and in *vere*, and likewise some in *vere* and *vere* short, contracted in *vere* and *vere*, form their future and conditional in *verrà* and *verrà*; as, *tenere*, *terrò*, *terrei* • *volere*, *vor-*

*rò*, *vorrei*; *venire*, *verrò*, *verrei*; *porre*, *porrò*, *porrò*; *condurre*, *condurrò*, *condurrei*, &c. &c.—*Fare*, *dare*, *stare*, take *arò*, *arei*, instead of *erò*, *erei*, in their future and conditional; *farò*, *farei*, &c.

4. Most of the verbs ending in *vere* and *vere* long, and in *vere*, and *vere*, take a *g* in their present tenses and in the imperative; as, *tenere*, to hold, *tengo*, *tenga*; *dolere*, to grieve, *dolgo*, *dolga*; *salire*, to leap, *salgo*, *salga*; *venire*, to come, *vengo*, *venca*.

5. Some verbs in *vere* and *vere* drop the letter *r* in their present tenses and in the imperative; as,

*parère, paio, to appear; morire, moio, and muoio, to die.*

**Caution.**—In the tenses wherein will be found the first person singular only, the others may be formed easily by the General Paradigm (page 19.)

Thus, when you have *cresco, cuoco, andassi, &c.*, you have only to observe their proper tenses in the paradigm, and you will readily form *cresco, cresci, cresce, &c. &c.*

### I. Irregular Verbs in are, care, gare.

*Andare, dare, fare, stare*, and the verbs ending in *care* and *gare*, are the only irregular of the first conjugation.

*Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.*

#### 1. Andare, andando, andato, to go.

**Ind.** Vado or vo, vai, va; andiamo, andate, vanno. Andava. Andai. Andrò or anderò. Andrei or anderei.

**Sub.** Ch' io vada, vada, vada; andiamo, andiate, vadano and vadino. Andassi.

**Imp.** Va, vada; andiamo, andate, vadano.

#### 2. Dare, dando, dato, to give.

**Ind.** Do, dai, da; diamo, date, danno. Dava. Diedi or detti, desti, diede or dette or diè; demmo, deste, diedero or dettero or dierono. Darò. Darei.

**Sub.** Ch' io dia, dia or dii, dia; diamo, diate, diano or diino. Dessi.

**Imp.** Da, dia; diamo, date, diano.

#### 3. Fare, facendo, fatto, to do.

**Ind.** Fo, fai, fa; facciamo, fate, fanno. Faceva. Feci, facesti, fece; facemmo, faceste, fecero. Farò. Farei.

**Sub.** Ch' io faccia. Facessi.

**Imp.** Fa, faccia; facciamo, fate, facciano.

#### 4. Stare, stando, stato, to be, to live, to stop

**Ind.** Sto, stai, sta; stiamo, state, stanno. Stava. Stetti, stesti, stette; stemmo, steste, stettero. Starò. Starei.

**Sub.** Ch' io stia. Stessi.

**Imp.** Sta, stia; stiamo, state, stiano.

The verbs in *care* and *gare* take an *h* in the tenses where the *c* or *g* should otherwise meet before *e* or *i*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Gerund.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Peccare,	peccando,	peccato,	to sin.
Pregare,	pregando,	pregato,	to pray.

Pecco, pecchi, pecca; pecciamo, peccate, peccano.

Prego, preghi, prega; preghiamo, pregate, pregano.

Peccherò, peccherai.—pregherò, pregherai, &c. &c.

### II. Irregular Verbs in ére long.

**Ob.** There are but four verbs in *ère* long, which are irregular in their participles; namely, *parère, parso; persuadère, persuaso; rimandère, rimaso; sapere, so ito*. All the others make their participle in *uto*.

**N. B.** Let this remark be attentively considered.—The third person singular and the third person plural of the preterite tense of the indicative, are formed from the first person singular of that same tense; but



the *second person singular*, and the *first and second persons plural*, are commonly formed from the infinitive; as, from *dolere*, *giacere*, *conoscere*, &c. &c., are formed,

*Dolsi, dolesti, dolae; dolemmo, doleste, dolsero.*

*Giacqui, giacesti, giacque; giacemmo, giaceste, giacquero.*

*Conobbi, conoscesti, conobbe; conoscemmo, conosceste, conobbero.*

*Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.*

## 1. Cadére, cadendo, caduto, to fall.

*Ind.* Cado *or* caggio, cadì, cade; cadiamo *or* caggiamo, cadete, cadono *or* caggiono. Cadeva. Cadd-i, esti, e; emmo, este, erono. Caderò. Caderei.

*Sub.* Ch' io cada *or* caggia. Cadessi.

*Imp.* Cadi, cada *or* caggia; cadiamo, cadete, cadano.

## 2. Dolérsi, dolendosi, dolutosi, to complain, to ache.

*Ind.* Mi dolgo *or* doglio, ti duoli, si duole; ci dogliamo, vi dolete, si dogliono *or* dolgono. Doleva. Doi-si, dolesti, &c. Dorrò. Dorrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io mi dolga *or* doglia. Dolessi.

*Imp.* Duoliti, dolgasi; dogliámoci, dolétevi, dólganti.

## 3. Dovére, dovendo, dovuto, to owe.

*Ind.* Devo *or* debbo *or* deggio, devi, deve; dobbiamo, dovete, debbono *or* deggiono *or* deono. Doveva. Dovei *or* dovetti, dovesti, &c. Dovrò. Dovrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io debba. Dovessi.

*Imp.* Devi, debba; dobbiamo, dovete, debbano.

## 4. Giacére, giacendo, giaciuto, to lie down.

*Ind.* Giaccio, giaci, giace; giacciamo, giacete, giacciono. Giaceva. Giacqui, giacesti, &c. Giacerò. Giacerai.

*Sub.* Ch' io giaccia. Giacessi.

*Imp.* Giaci, giaccia; giacciamo, giacete, giacciano.

## 5. Tacére, tacendo, taciuto, to be silent.

Taccio. Taceva. Tacqui, tacesti, &c., like *giacére*.

## 6. Piacére, piacendo, piaciuto, to please.

Piaccio. Piaceva. Piacqui, piacesti, &c. like *giacére*.

## 7. Sapére, sapendo, saputo, to know.

*Ind.* So, sai, sa; sappiamo, sapete, sanno. Sapeva. Seppi, sapesti, &c. Saprò. Saprei.

*Sub.* Ch' io sappia. Sapessi.

*Imp.* Sappi, sappia; sappiamo, sapete, sappiano.

## 8. Potére, potendo, potuto, to be able.

*Ind.* Posso, puoi, può; possiamo, potete, possono. Poteva. Potei and potetti, potesti, potè, &c. Potrò. Potrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io possa. Potessi.—(No imperative.)—*Potrè* and *poterei* are the future and conditional of the verb *potere*, to prune vines.

## 9. Volére, volendo, voluto, to be willing, to wish.

*Ind.* Voglio, vuoi, vuole; vogliamo, volete, vogliono. Voleva. Volsi, volesti, &c. Vorrò. Vorrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io voglia. Volessi.—(No imperative.)—*Voltrè* and *voltrai* are the future and conditional of the verb *volare*, to fly

10. Persuadére, persuadendo, persuaso, *to persuade.*

*Ind.* Persuad-o, i, e; iamo, etc. ono. Persuadeva. Persuasi, persuadesti, &c. Persuaderò. Persuaderei

*Sub.* Ch'io persuada. Persuadessi.

*Imp.* Persuadi, persuada; persuad-iamo, etc. ano.

11. Tenére, tenendo, tenuto, *to hold.*

*Ind.* Tengo, tieni, tiene; teniamo, tenete, tengono. Teneva. Tenni, tenesti, &c. Terrò. Terrei.

*Sub.* Ch'io tenga, tenga, tenga; teniamo, teniate, tengano. Tenessi.

*Imp.* Tieni, tenga; teniamo, tene'e, tengano.

12. Rimanére, rimanendo, rimaso, *and* rimasto, *to stay.*

*Ind.* Rimango, rimani, rimane; rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangono. Rimaneva. Rimasi, rimanesti, &c.

Rimarò. Rimarrei.

*Sub.* Ch'io rimanga, a, a; rimaniamo, rimaniate, rimangano. Rimanessi.

*Imp.* Rimani, rimanga; rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangano.

13. Parére, parendo, parso, *to appear.*

*Ind.* Paio *and* paro, pari, pare; paiamo, parete, paiono. Pareva. Parvi, paresti, &c. Parrò. Parrei.

*Sub.* Ch'io paia, paia, &c. Paressi.

*Imp.* Pari, paia; paiamo, parete, paiano.

This verb is often taken impersonally; as, *mi pare*, or *mi par*, *gli pare*, *ci pare*, *vi pare*, *pare loro*, &c. It seems to you, to me, to him, &c.

14. Solére, solendo, solito, *to be used.*

*Ind.* Soglio, suoli, suole; sagliamo, solate, sagliamo. Solava *or* era solito, eri solito, &c.—and so of all the other tenses which are compounded of the verb *essere* and the participle *solito*, *mi solita*, *f. thus* sarò solito; sarei solito; ch'io sia solito; ch'io fossi solito, &c.

15. Valére, valendo, valuto, *to be worth.*

*Ind.* Vaglio, vali, vale; vagliamo, valete, vagliamo. Valeva. Valsi, valesti, &c. Varro. Varrei.

*Sub.* Ch'io vaglia. Valessi.

*Imp.* Vali, vaglia; vagliamo, valete, vagliamo.

16. Vedére, vedendo, veduto, *and* visto, *to see.*

*Ind.* Vedo *and* veggio, vedi, vede; vediamo, vedete, vedono *and* veggono. Vedeva. Vidi *and* viddi, vedesti, &c. Vedro. Vedessi.

*Sub.* Ch'io veda *and* vegga. Vedessi.

*Imp.* Vedi, veda; vediamo, vedete, vedano.

The compound verbs follow the conjugation of their simple; as, *rivedére*, like *vedere*, &c.

III. Chief Irregular Verbs in *ere*, short.

All the irregular verbs in *ere* short are reducible to one of the following terminations in their infinitive.

1. *Cere*; preterite *ssi*, *si*, *bi*, *qui*; participle *to*, *uto*.

Infinitive.	Preterite.	Participle.	
Cuocere	cossi	cotto	<i>to cook</i>
Rilucere	rilussi	( <i>unending</i> )	<i>— shine.</i>
Conoscere	conobbi	conosciuto	<i>— knew</i>
Crescere	crebbi	creciuto	<i>— grew</i>
Nascere	nacqui	nato	<i>— be born</i>

## Infinitive.

Nuocere  
Torcere  
Vincere

## Preterite.

nuocesi  
torsì  
vinse

## Participle.

nuocuto  
torto  
vinto

to hurt  
— to twist  
— to conquer

*Urre*, and sometimes *ur* only, contracted from *cere* ; as, *addurre*, and *addur*, from *adducere* ; preterite *ssi*, future, *rrò*, participle *ito*.

## Infinitive.

Adurre  
Condurre  
Delurre  
Indurre  
Introdurre  
Produrre  
Ricondurre  
Ridurre  
Sedurre  
Tradurre

## Preterite.

adussi  
condussi  
delussi  
indussi  
—dussi  
produssi  
—dussi  
ridussi  
sedussi  
tradussi

## Future.

adurrò  
condurrò  
delurrò  
indurrò  
—durrò  
produrrò  
—durrò  
ridurrò  
sedurrò  
tradurrò

## Participle.

addotto  
condotto  
dedotto  
indotto  
—dutto  
produtto  
—dutto  
ridotto  
sedotto  
tradotto

to bring  
— to conduct  
— to infer  
— to induce  
— to introduce  
— to produce  
— to send back  
— to reduce  
— to seduce  
— to translate

### 3. *Lere* ; preterite *si*, *ssi* ; participle *so*, *ssò*, *to*.

## Infinitive.

Alludere  
Applaudere  
Arsere  
Assidere  
Chiedere  
Chiudere  
Decidere  
Deludere  
Deridere  
Dividere  
Escludere  
Incidere  
Includere  
Mordere  
Perdere  
Rallere  
Ridere  
Rodere  
Uccidere  
Concedere  
Succedere

## Preterite.

allusi  
applausi  
arsi  
assisi  
chiesi  
chiusi  
decisi  
delusi  
derisi  
dixi  
esclusi  
incisi  
inclusi  
morsi  
persi  
rasi  
risi  
rosi  
uccisi  
concessi  
succesi

## Participle.

alluso  
applauso  
arso  
assiso  
chiesto  
chiuso  
deciso  
deluso  
deriso  
diviso  
escluso  
inciso  
incluso  
morso  
perso and perduto  
raso  
riso  
roso  
ucciso  
concesso  
successo

to allure  
— to applaud  
— to burn  
— to besiege  
— to ask  
— to shut up  
— to decide  
— to deceive  
— to mock  
— to divide  
— to exclude  
— to cut  
— to include  
— to bite  
— to lose  
— to laugh  
— to gnaw  
— to kill  
— to grant  
— to succeed

The verb *cedere*, to yield, is regular.

### 4. *Ndere* ; preterite *si* ; participle *eso*, *uso*, *osto*, *uto*, *to*.

## Infinitive.

Accendere  
Appendere  
Arrendere  
Ascendere  
Ascondere  
Atteudere  
Confondere  
Contendere  
Difendere  
Dipendere

## Preterite.

accesi  
appesi  
arresi  
ascesi  
ascosi  
attesi  
confusi  
contesi  
difesi  
dipesi and dipendi

## Participle.

acceso  
appeso  
arreso  
asceto  
ascosto  
atteso  
confuso  
conteso  
difeso  
dipeso and dipendente

to light  
— to hang  
— to surrender  
— to ascend  
— to hide  
— to attend  
— to confound  
— to contend  
— to defend  
— to depend

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Discendere	discesi	disceso	<i>to descend</i>
Distendere	distesi	disteso	— <i>stretch</i>
Fondere	fusi	fuso and fonduto	— <i>melt</i>
Impendere	impesi	impeso and impenduto	— <i>hang on</i>
Intendere	intesi	inteso	— <i>hear, learn</i>
Nascondere	nascosi	nascoso and nascosto	— <i>conceal</i>
Offendere	offesi	offeso	— <i>offend</i>
Prendere	presi	preso	— <i>take</i>
Pretendere	pretesi	preteso	— <i>pretend</i>
Rendere	resi	reso and renduto	— <i>render</i>
Rispondere	risposi	risposto	— <i>answer</i>
Scendere	scesi	sceso	— <i>come down</i>
Sciudere	sciusi	scinto	— <i>separate</i>
Sorprendere	sorpresi	sorpreso	— <i>surprise</i>
Sospendere	sospesi	sospeso	— <i>suspend</i>
Spandere	spansi	spanso and spanto	— <i>spill, scatter</i>
Spendere	spesi	speso	— <i>spend, employ</i>
Tendere	tesi	teso	— <i>stretch, lead to</i>
Tondere	tosi and tondei	tonduto	— <i>shear</i>

*Fendere*, to cleave, and *pendere*, to hang, are regular.

### 5. *Gere* and *ggere*; preterite *si, ssi*; participle *so, to, tto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Cingere	cingo	cinsi	cinto	<i>to gird</i>
Costringere	costringo	costrinsi	costritto	— <i>compel</i>
Dipingere	dipingo	dipinsi	dipinto	— <i>describe</i>
Erigere	ergo	ersi	erto and eretto	— <i>lift up</i>
Fingere	finco	fini	finto	— <i>feign</i>
Giungere	giungo	giunsi	giunto	— <i>come to</i>
Merzere	mergo	mersi	merso	— <i>plunge</i>
Piangere	piango	piansi	pianto	— <i>weep</i>
Pinzere	pingo	piansi	pinto	— <i>paint</i>
Porgere	porgo	porsi	porto	— <i>present</i>
Sorgere	sorgo	sorsi	sorto	— <i>spring out</i>
Spargere	spargo	sparsi	sperso and sparto	— <i>spread</i>
Spingere	spingo	spinsi	spinto	— <i>thrust</i>
Sporgere	sporgo	sporsi	sporto	— <i>stretch out</i>
Volgere	volgo	volsi	volto	— <i>turn</i>
Ungere	ungo	unsi	unto	— <i>anoint</i>
Correggere	correggo	corressi	corretto	— <i>correct</i>
Figgere	figgo	fissi	fitto	— <i>fix, secure</i>
Friggere	frigo	frissi	fritto	— <i>fry</i>
Lezzere	lezgo	lessi	letto	— <i>read</i>
Proteggere	protegggo	prolessi	protetto	— <i>protect</i>
Reggere	reggo	ressi	retto	— <i>rule</i>
Struggere	struggo	strussi	strutto	— <i>wear out</i>

The letter *g* is often transposed in many verbs of this class; as, *piangere, pignere, cingere, spingere*, for *piangere, pingere, cingere, spingere*, &c.

### 6. *Gliere*; preterite *lsi*; participle *lto*.

Verbs of this class contract often *gliere* into *rr*, and even into *r* alone; as, *corre, cor*, for *cogliere*; then the future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrai*; as,

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>
Cogliere, <i>corre</i> , and <i>cor</i> ;	colsi,	colto, <i>to gather</i>

*Ind.* *Coglio* and *colgo*, *cogli*, *coglie*; *cogliamo, cogliete, cogliono* and *colgono*. *Coglierà. Colsi, cogliesti*, &c. *Corrò. Correi*.

*Sub.* Ch' io, coglia, and colga. Cogliessi.

*Imp.* Cogli, coglia, and colga; cogliamo, cogliete, cogliano.

## So are conjugated

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Accogliere, accorre, accor	accolsi	accolto	to welcome
Distogliere, distorre, distor	distolsi	distolto	— remove
Raccogliere, raccorre, raccor	raccolsi	raccolto	— gather
Scegliere, scerre, scer	scelsi	scelto	— choose
Sciogliere, sciorre, scior	sciolsi	sciolto	— untie
Stogliere, storre, stor	stolsi	stolto	— take off
Togliere, torre, tor	tolsi	tolto	— lay hold

## 7. *Guere*; preterite *nsi*; participle *nto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Distinguere	di-stinguo	distinsi	distinto	to note
Estinguere	esti-guo	estinsi	estinto	— put out

## 8. *Lere*; preterite *lsi*; participle *to*, *so*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Avellere	av-el-lo	avelsi	avulso and avolto	to root out
Colere	colo	colsi	colto	— reverence
Disvellere	disvello	disvelsi	disvelto	— pull out
Espellere	espello	espulsi	espulso	— expel
Svellere	svello	svelsi	svelto	— pluck up

## 9. *Mere*; preterite *ssi*, *si*; participle *ssu*, *to*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Comprimere	compressi	compresso	to keep under
Esprimere	espressi	espresso	— express
Imprimere	impressi	impresso	— impress
Opprimere	oppressi	oppresso	— oppress
Reprimere	repressi	represso	— restrain
Assumere	assunsi	assunto	— take up
Consumere	consumsi	consumto	— consume
Presumere	presunsi	presunto	— presume
Redimere	redensi	redento	— redeem

The verb *premere*, to press, is regular: *premo*; *premei*, *premetti*, and *pressi*; *premuto*.

## 10. *Nere* contracted into *orre*; preterite *si*; participle *sto*.

Verbs of this class contract *nere* into *orre*, and even into *or* alone; as, *porre*, *por*, instead of *ponere*. The future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrai*; as,

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Ponere, porre, and por	posi	posto	to put
<i>Ind.</i> Pongo, poni, pone; poniamo and ponghiamo, ponete, pongono. Poneva. Posi, ponesti, &c.			
<i>Porro.</i> Porrei.			
<i>Sub.</i> Ch' io ponga. Ponessi.			
<i>Imp.</i> Poni, ponga; poniamo, ponete, pongano.			

## So are conjugated

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Comporre	compongo	composi	comporrò	composto	to compose
Disporre	dispongo	disposi	disporrò	disposto	— dispose
Riporre	ripongo	riposi	riporrò	riposto	— replace

## ACCIDENCE OF THE

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Fraporre	frapongo	fraposi	fraporrò	fraposto	<i>to interpose</i>
Opporre	oppongo	opposi	opporrò	opposto	— <i>oppose</i>
Posporre	pospongo	posposi	posporrò	posposto	— <i>delay</i>

11. *Pere* ; preterite *pi* ; participle *tto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Rompere	rompo	ruppi	ro'tto	<i>to break</i>
Corrompere	corrompo	corruppi	corrotto	— <i>spoil</i>
Interrompere	interrompo	interruppi	interrotto	— <i>disturb</i>
Prorompere	prorompo	proruppi	prorotto	— <i>rush out</i>

12. *Rere* ; preterite *si* ; participle *so*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Correre	corro	corsi	corso	<i>to run</i>
Accorrere	accorro	accorsi	accorso	— <i>run to</i>
Concorrere	concorro	concorsi	concorso	— <i>run together</i>
Discorrere	discorro	discorsi	discorso	— <i>discourse</i>

13. *Tere* ; preterite *si*, *ssi* ; participle *to*, *so*, and *ssso*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Assistere	assisti and assistei	assistito	<i>to assist</i>
Avertere	aversi and avertei	averso and avertito	— <i>turn off</i>
Connettere	connessi	connesso	— <i>unite</i>
Consistere	consististi and consistei	consistito	— <i>consist</i>
Discutere	discussi	discusso	— <i>examine</i>
Genuflettere	genuflessi	genuflesso	— <i>kneel</i>
Insistere	insistesti and insistei	insistito	— <i>insist</i>
Mettere	misi	messo	— <i>put</i>
Percuotere	percossi	percosso	— <i>strike</i>
Promettere	promisi	promesso	— <i>promise</i>
Resistere	resistesti and resistei	resistito	— <i>resist</i>
Riflettere	riflessi	riflesso	— <i>reflect</i>
Riscuotere	riscossi	riscosso	— <i>receive</i>
Scuotere	scossi	scosso	— <i>shake off</i>

14. *Vere* ; preterite *ssi*, *si* ; participle *to*, *tto*, *ssso*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Asciolvere	asciolsi	asciolto	<i>to take a luncheon</i>
Ascrivere	ascrissi	ascritto	— <i>impute</i>
Assolvere	assolsi	assolto and assolto	— <i>absolve</i>
Dissolvere	dissolsi	dissolto	— <i>dissolve</i>
Movere or muovere	mossi	mosso	— <i>move</i>
Risolvere	risolsi	risolto	— <i>resolve</i>
Piovere ( <i>imp. verb</i> )	piovè and piovevi	piovuto	— <i>rain</i>
Scrivere	scrissi	scritto	— <i>write</i>
Solvere	solvei and solsi	solto	— <i>unite</i>
Soscrivere	soscrissi	soscritto	— <i>subscribe</i>
Vivere	vissi	vissuto and vivuto	— <i>live</i>

15. *Bere*.—The verb *bevere*, to drink, is a regular verb, conjugated like *credere* ; but it is often contracted in the following manner:—

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Gerund.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>
<i>Bere</i>	beendo	bevuto, <i>to drink</i> .
<i>Ind.</i> Beo, bei, bee; beviamo, beete, beono. Beeva. Bevvi, beesti, bevve; beemmo, beeste, bevvero. Berò. Berei.		

*Sub.* Ch' io bea, beva, and bevva. Bevvesti, and beessi.

*Imp.* Bei, bea; beviamo, beete, beano.

This contraction has something uncouth, and is not adopted by correct writers; the regular form is by far preferable.

*Assorbere, pret. assorsi; part. assorto, to suck up, to absorb,* is otherwise conjugated like *credere*; assorbo, assorbeva, assorberò, &c.

## 16. *Arre*; contracted from verbs in *ere*.

Verbs of this kind take commonly a double *gg* in the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and in the imperative; the preterite is made *ssi*, the participle *tto*, the future *rrò*, and the conditional *rrai*.

*Inf. Gerund. Pret. Part.*

### 1. Dire, dicendo, dissi, detto, to say or tell.

*Ind.* Dico, dici, dice; diciamo, dite, dicono. Diceva. Dissi, dicesti, &c. Dirò. Direi.

*Sub.* Ch' io dica. Dicessi.

*Imp.* Di, dica; diciamo, dite, dicano.

Its chief compounds are, *contraddir*, to oppose; *ridire*, to repeat; *maledire*, to curse.

### 2. Morire, morendo, morii, morto, to die.

*Ind.* Moro and muoio, mori, more; moriamo, morite, morono, and muojono. Moriva. Morii, moristi, morì, &c. Morrò and morirò. Morrei and morirei.

*Sub.* Ch' io mora and muoia. Morissi.

*Imp.* Mori, mora; moriamo, morite, morano and muoiano.

The future and conditional *morrò* and *morrei*, are preferable to *morirò* and *morirei*.—*Morsi* and *morso* are the preterite and participle of *mordere*, to bite.

### 3. Salire, salendo, salii, salito, to go up.

*Ind.* Salgo and saggio, sali, sale; salgiamo, salite, salgono and salgiono. Saliva. Salii, salisti, &c., sometimes salsi, salisti, &c. Salirò. Salirei.

*Sub.* Ch' io salga and saglia. Salissi.

*Imp.* Sali, salga or saglia; salgiamo, salite, salgano.

### 4. Udire, udendo, udii, udito, to hear.

*Ind.* Odo, odi, ode; udiamo, udite, odono. Udiva. Udii, udisti, udi, &c. Udirò. Udirei.

*Sub.* Ch' io oda, oda, oda; udiamo, udiate, odano.

*Imp.* Odi, oda; udiamo, udite, odano.

*Infinitive. Preterite. Participle.*

Trarre and trarre trassi tratto, to draw

*Ind.* Trao and trago. trai, trae; traiamo and traggiamo, traete, tranno and traggono. Traeva. Trassi, trassisti, &c. Trarò. Trarrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io tragga. Trassissi.

*Imp.* Trai, tragga; traiamo and traggiamo, traete, tranno and traggano.

So are conjugated its compounds:

*Infinitive. Preterite. Participle.*

Attrarre	attrassi	attratto	to attract
Contrarre	contrassi	contratto	— contract
Distrarre	distrassi	distratto	— take off
Ritrarre	ritrassi	ritratto	— draw out
Sottrarre	sottrassi	sottratto	— subtract

## IV. Irregular Verbs in *ire*.

### 5. Venire, venendo, venni, venuto, to come.

*Ind.* Vengo, vieni, viene; veniamo, venite, vengono. Veniva. Venni, venisti, venne, &c. Verro. Verrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io venga, venga, venga; veniamo, venite, vengano.

*Imp.* Vieni, venga; veniamo, venite, vengano.

The letter *g* is sometimes found transposed in this verb and its compounds: thus, *vegno, vegna, vengano*; instead of *vengo, venga, vengano*.

The chief compounds of *venire* are, *convenire*, to agree, *rivenire*, to return, *souvenire*, to help, *di venire*, to become, *svenire*, to faint, *sconvenire*, to be unbecoming, *pervenire*, to come to, *intervenire*, to happen.

### 6. Uscire, uscendo, uscii, uscito, to go or come out.

*Ind.* Esco, esci, esce; usciamo, uscite, escono. Usciva. Uscii, uscisti, uscì, &c. Uscirò. Uscirei.

*Sub.* Ch' io esca, esca, esca; usciamo, usciate, escano. Uscissi.

*Imp.* Esci, esca; usciamo, uscite, escano.

### 7. Gire and ire, and sometimes gir and ir, are chiefly used in poetry, and they have the following tenses only:—

*Gite, you go. Giva, givi, giva or già; givamo, givate, givano, I did go, &c. Gii, gisti, gi or gid; gimmo, giste, girono, I went, I have gone, &c. Girò, girai, girà; giremo, girete, giranno, I will go, &c. Girei, giresti, &c. I would go. Gissi, gissi, gisse; gissimo, giste, gissero, I might go, &c. Gito, gita, giti, gite, gone.*

*Ir, or ir, to go; ito, ita, iti, ite, gone.*

*Ira, he did go; ivano, they did go; irono and*



iron. *they went*. Irò, irai,irà, &c., *I will go*. Irei, iresti, irebbe, &c., *I would go*. Ite, go ye.

Infinitive.	Preterite.	Participle.	
Aprire	apersi	aperto	<i>to open</i>
Coprire	copersi	coperto	<i>— cover</i>

Infinitive.	Preterite.	Participle.	
Offerire	{ offerisi } { offerii }	offerito	<i>to offer</i>
Influire	influsi	influsso	<i>— influence</i>
Apparire	{ apparvi } { apparii }	{ apparito } { apparso }	<i>— appear</i>

## CHAPTER VIII.

### LICENSES AND EXPLETIVES.

Grammarians give the name of *licenses* to some peculiar changes which writers have made in the formation of certain words, either by lengthening or shortening them, or by altering their usual orthography.

1. The third person plural of the preterite tense of the indicative, ending in *arono*, is often contracted into *aro*: as, *amaro, legaro, andaro, for amarono, legarono, andarono*.

2. The letter *v* is frequently left out in some tenses, but chiefly in the imperfect of the indicative; as, *avea, potea, finda, scrivea, dice, dorma, bea, &c., for aveva, poteva, finda, scriveva, diceva, dormiva, beva, &c.*

3. The letters *of* are cut off in the participle past of verbs; thus, instead of *adornato, adornato, chinato, domato, osato*, we find *colmo, adorne, chino, domo, oso*.

4. The letter *e* is often found added, in ancient poetry, to the third person singular of the preterite tense of the indicative, and to some other words: as, *amoe, parloe, cantoe, fùe, piue, giue, &c., for amò, parlò, cantò, fù, più, giù, &c.*—Sometimes *o* is added to verbs ending in *eo*: as, *rapio, finio, empio, uccio, for rapì, finì, empì, uscì*.

5. Sometimes *g* and *gg* are used instead of other letters; as, *seggio, veggio, caggio, veggendo, chaggio, veglio, spoglio, &c., instead of sedo, vedo, cado, vedendo, chiedo, veglio, spacio, &c.*

6. We find *e* instead of *a* and *i* in the second and third person singular of the indicative; as, *cele for celi, celi: serbe for serba, serbi, &c.*

7. The articles *dello, della, degli, de', dell',* are often written by the poets, *de lo, de la, de gli, de li, de le*.

Besides these licenses, the Italian poets employ many words seldom used in prose, by which they form a language peculiar to themselves; such are the following ones:

Aer for *aria the air*. Brando for *spada, a sword*. Carme for *verso, verse or poem*. Esca for *cibo, food*. Legno for *vascello, ship*. Lumi for *occhi, eyes*. Palua for *mano, hand*. Squilla for *carapinella, bell*. Unqua, unquamie, unquanco, for *mai,*

*ever*. Vate for *poeta, a poet*. Viri for *nomini, men, heros, &c.*—Chiefly Latin words, of which thousands will be found in reading the poets.

*Expletives*.—These are certain words which, in some particular locutions, cease to have any real meaning, and are employed only for the sake of greater emphasis, or more elegance and harmony. The Italians give to these expletives the name of *ripieno*, which literally signifies *fill up*.—The following words are those which are more frequently used as expletives:

*Pure, mai, poi, già, così, mica, non, via, egli, ella, esso, noi, tu, ci, vi, &c.*

*Like pur quel che volete: say whatever you please.*

*E pure ardite negarlo? and do you dare to deny it?*

*Ora sono pur disposti a venire; they are now disposed to come.*

*Torna mai sempre a dire di nuovo l'istesse cose; he is always repeating the same things.*

*Non è più vero quanto mi diceste: is not what you told me true?*

*Non vorrei già ch'egli partisse; I would not be glad that he should go away.*

*Non credo già che ve n'avrete a male; I do not believe that you will be hurt by it.*

*Con essa, lei, con esso, loro; with her, with them.*

*La dottrina è di più gran prezzo che non le ricchezze; learning is of greater value than riches.*

*E' più tosto ch'io non credeva; he is more learned than I thought.*

*Io sono giovanetta; I am young.*

*Io non credo che non è vero; I believe that it is not true.*

*I giovani sono via più inclinati a' piaceri che non allo studio; young people are more inclined to pleasure than to study, &c. &c.*

The limits of this short grammar do not permit me to be more diffuse: but I earnestly recommend to the learners to peruse all the idiomatical sentences inserted in the Dictionary, as this will greatly forward their progress in the Italian language.

# ITALIAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

## PART I.

*m.* masculine; *f.* feminine; *ad.* adverb; *a.* adjective; *prep.* preposition; *pron.* pronoun; *part.* participle; *conj.* conjunction; *interj.* interjection.

### ABB

**A**, *prep.* to, in, by, with, at; why, towards, as, between; a che piangi? why do you cry? a tramontana, towards the north; dolente a morte, grieved to death; a nome del re, in the name of the king; a crédito, upon trust; v' aspetto a casa, I shall stay for you at home; da qui a tre giorni, in three days; a forza di braccia, by strength of arms

**Ababboccio**, *ad.* inconsiderately, confusedly

**Abadessa**, *f.* an abbess

**Abantico**, *ad.* anciently

**Abate**, *m.* an abbot

**Abadia**, *f.* (badia) an abbey

**Abbacare**, to be confused; to search for

**Abbacchiare**, to beat down with a pole

**Abbachista**, *m.* an arithmetician

**Abbacinamento**, *m.* dazzling

**Abbacinare**, to dazzle, dim, cloud

**Abbacinato**, *a.* dazzled; aria ab-

**bacinata**, a foggy air

**A'bbaco**, *m.* arithmetic

### ABB

**Abbadare**, (badare,) to mind, take care; abbada a te, take care of yourself

**Abbadessa**, *f.* an abbess

**Abbadia**, *f.* an abbey [ness

**Abbagliamento**, *m.* dazzling, rash-

**Abbagliante**, *a.* dazzling

**Abbagliare**, to dazzle, delude

**Abbagliato**, *a.* dazzled

**Abbaglio**, *m.* dazzling

**Abbaimento**, *m.* a barking

**Abbaiente**, *a.* barking, baying

**Abbaire**, to bark, talk rashly, to boast, to disclose

**Abbaiato**, *a.* barked, bayed

**Abbaiatore**, *m.* a barker, a slanderer

**Abbaio**, *m.* sky-light

**Abballare**, to pack up

**Abballatore**, *m.* a packer

**Abballordire**, to stun

**Abbandonamento**, *m.* abandoning, dejection

**Abbandonare**, to forsake, quit, give over; abbandonarsi, to des-

spond, to give one's self over; abbandonarsi alle passioni, to give up to passion

### ABB

**Abbandonatamente**, *ad.* vehemently, violently

**Abbandonato**, *a.* forsaken; abbandonato da' medic, given over by physicians

**Abbandonatore**, *m.* deserter

**Abbandono**, *m.* leaving, forsaking; lasciàre in abbandono, to leave at random

**Abbarbagliare**, to dazzle

**Abbarbagliato**, *a.* dazzled, confounded

**Abbarbicarsi**, to take root

**Abbarbicato**, *a.* rooted, inveterate

**Abbarcare**, to pile up

**Abbarrire**, to fasten with a bar

**Abbaruffamento**, *m.* a scuffle; quarrel

**Abbaruffare**, to disorder; abbaruffarsi, to dispute

**Abbassamento**, *m.* fall, diminution

**Abbassare**, to pull, or bring down; abbassar gli occhi, to cast down the eyes; to abate; to diminish;

**abbassarsi**, to humble one's self

**Abbassato**, *part.* diminished, declined

# ABB

**Abbasso**, *ad.* below, down  
**Abbastanza**, *ad.* enough  
**Abbate**, *m.* abbot  
**Abbatere**, *to* to throw down; to abate; **abbattere la vela**, to strike the sail; **abbattersi**, to meet with; **s'abbatte di dire**, he happened to say  
**Abbattimento**, *m.* weakness, faintness; **abbattimento della mente**, dejection of mind  
**Abbatina**, *f.* destruction  
**Abbattuto**, *part.* oppressed  
**Abbatuffolare**, *to* to mix promiscuously  
**Abbellare**, *to* to please, beautify  
**Abbellimento**, *m.* an ornament  
**Abbellire**, *to* to paint, adorn  
**Abbellito**, *a.* painted, adorned  
**Abbenche**, *ad.* although, notwithstanding  
**Abbindare**, *to* to bind, to crown  
**Abbeverare**, *to* to water  
**Abbeverato**, *a.* watered  
**Abbeveratoio**, *m.* a watering place  
**Abbiadare**, *to* to give oars  
**Abbiacare**, *to* to heap up  
**Abbiacci**, *m.* the alphabet  
**Abbiante**, *a.* rich, capable  
**Abbiattimento**, *ad.* meanly  
**Abbiettare**, *to* to disgrace  
**Abbiettazione**, *f.* abasement  
**Abbiotto**, *a.* vile, abject, contemptible  
**Abbiezione**, *f.* abjection  
**Abbigliamento**, *m.* dress  
**Abbigliare**, *to* to adorn, furnish  
**Abbigliato**, *part.* furnished, trimmed up  
**Abbindolare**, *to* to deceive  
**Abbioccare**, *to* to cluck (like hens)  
**Abbiocciare**, *to* to fail; **abbiocciarsi**, to be dejected  
**Abbisognare**, *to* to want, to be indigent; **abbisogna ch'io vada**, I must go  
**Abbisognoso**, *a.* indigent  
**Abisso**, *m.* an abyss, a bottomless gulf, or pit  
**Abbiturare**, *to* to cement  
**Abbiurare**, *to* to allege  
**Abbiurazione**, *f.* abjuration  
**Abbecamento**, *m.* an interview, conference  
**Abbecare**, *to* to fill up; **abbecarsi**, to confer; **abbecarsi con qualche uno**, to have an interview  
**Abbecato**, *m.* a glutton  
**Abbecinare**, *to* to cut very small  
**Abbolire**, *to* to abolish  
**Abbolizione**, *f.* abolishment  
**Abbominabile**, *a.* execrable

# ABB

**Abbominare**, *to* to detest, hate  
**Abbominato**, *part.* detested, hated  
**Abbominazione**, *f.* detestation  
**Abbominabile**, *a.* abominable  
**Abbominevolmente**, *ad.* abominably  
**Abbominoso**, *a.* detestable  
**Abbonacciamento**, *m.* a calm  
**Abbonacciare**, *to* to pacify; **abbonacciarsi**, to grow calm; **il mar s'abbonaccia**, the sea grows calm  
**Abbonacciato**, *part.* calmed  
**Abbonamento**, *m.* agreement  
**Abbonare**, *to* to mend; **abbonarsi**, to grow better  
**Abbondamento**, *m.* abundance  
**Abbondante**, *a.* abounding, plentiful  
**Abbondantemente**, *ad.* plentifully  
**Abbondanza**, *f.* plenty  
**Abbondanzioso**, *m.* a victualing commissariat  
**Abbondare**, *to* to abound  
**Abbondevole**, *a.* plentiful  
**Abbondevolezza**, *f.* abundance  
**Abbondevolmente**, *ad.* plentifully  
**Abbondosamente**, *ad.* copiously  
**Abbondoso**, *a.* copious  
**Abbonire**, *to* to perfect; **appease**; **abbonirsi**, to improve  
**Abbonare**, *to* to board a ship, to accost one  
**Abbonito**, *m.* access; **uomo di facile abbordo**, an accessible man  
**Abborracciare**, *to* to cobble  
**Abborrare**, *to* to wander  
**Abborrente**, *a.* abhorring  
**Abborrevole**, *a.* detestable  
**Abborrimento**, *m.* abhorrence, abhorrency  
**Abborrire**, *to* to detest, loathe  
**Abborrito**, *part.* abhorred  
**Abbotarsi**, *to* to cram one's self  
**Abbotinamento**, *m.* plunder  
**Abbotinare**, *to* to pillage, rob, plunder; **abbotinarsi**, to mutiny  
**Abbottonare**, *to* to button  
**Abbottonatura**, *f.* button and button-holes  
**Abbozzamento**, *m.* the first draught  
**Abbozzare**, *to* to sketch  
**Abbozzato**, *f.* a rude draught  
**Abbozzaccio**, *a.* half-sketched  
**Abbozzato**, *part.* begun  
**Abbozzo**, *m.* the first draught  
**Abbracciamento**, *m.* an embrace  
**Abbracciare**, *to* to embrace; **to** contain, include, to undertake; **chi molto abbraccia, nulla stringe**, all grasp, all lose

# ABI

**Abbracciata**, *f.* and **Abbraccio**, *m.* an embrace  
**Abbrancare**, *to* to set on fire  
**Abbrancare**, *to* to snatch, grasp  
**Abbriviare**, *to* to abridge  
**Abbreviazione**, *m.* abridger  
**Abbrivatore**, *f.* abridgment  
**Abbrezzazione**, *f.* abbreviation  
**Abbrivare**, *to* to be under way  
**Abbrivarsi**, *and* **Abbrivire**, *to* to shiver  
**Abbronzamento**, *m.* crisping, or sun-burning  
**Abbronzare**, *to* to tan, scorch, blast  
**Abbruciare**, *and* **Abbrustolare**, *to* to roast, or toast  
**Abbruciamento**, *m.* burning, or roast  
**Abbruciante**, *a.* burning  
**Abbruciare**, *to* to burn  
**Abbrucimento**, *m.* a darkening  
**Abbrunare**, *to* to make brown  
**Abbrunire**, *to* to tarnish; **to** to become brown  
**Abbrustolare**, *to* to singe  
**Abbrustolare**, *to* to crisp  
**Abbrustolare**, *to* to toast, scorch  
**Abbruiarsi**, *to* to grow dark  
**Abbrutire**, *to* to bolt, or sift  
**Abbrutire**, *m.* a boiler  
**Abdicare**, *to* to resign  
**Abdicato**, *part.* abdicated  
**Abdicazione**, *f.* abdication  
**Abecedario**, *m.* the A, B, C  
**Abetata**, *f.* a fir-grove  
**Abete**, *m.* a fir-tree  
**Abile**, *a.* skilful  
**Abilità**, *Abilità, and* **Abilità, f.** ability, address, art; **gli fece abilità al pagare**, he gave him time to pay  
**Abilità**, *to* to enable  
**Abilità, part.** enabled  
**Abilmente**, *ad.* cleverly  
**Abissare**, *to* to precipitate  
**Abisso**, *m.* abyss, obscurity, hell  
**Abitabile**, *a.* habitable  
**Abitante**, *m.* an inhabitant  
**Abitare**, *to* to inhabit, to dwell in  
**Abitato**, *part.* inhabited  
**Abitatore**, *m.* who inhabits  
**Abitazione**, *f.* a small house  
**Abitazione**, *f.* a habitation  
**Abitevole**, *a.* convenient  
**Abito**, *m.* dress, use, custom  
**Abituale**, *a.* habitual  
**Abitualmente**, *ad.* habitually  
**Abituare**, *to* to accustom; **abituarsi**, to accustom one's self  
**Abituto**, *a.* accustomed  
**Abitudine**, *f.* a habit  
**Abituto**, *m.* habitation

**Abblativo, m.** ablative case  
**Abolire, to** abolish, annul, repeal, annihilate  
**Abolito, a.** abolished  
**Abolizione, f.** abolishment  
**Abominabile, a.** see Abominabile  
**Aborrévole, a.** abominable  
**Aborrire, to** abhor  
**Abortäre, Abortire, and Abortirsi, to** miscarry  
**Abortito, a.** miscarried, abortive  
**Aborto, m.** a miscarriage  
**Abrogäre, to** annul  
**Abrogazione, f.** abrogation  
**Absente, Absenzia, see Assente, &c.**  
**Abusäre, to** abuse, misuse; **abusärsi della pazienza, to** put out of patience  
**Abusivamente, ad.** abusively  
**Abusivo, a.** abusive  
**Abuso, m.** an abuse, disuse  
**Acanino, a.** cruel  
**Acanto, m.** bear's-foot  
**Acäro, m.** a hand worm  
**Acca, f.** the letter H; non vale un acca, not worth a pin  
**Accademia, f.** an academy  
**Accademicamente, ad.** academically  
**Accademico, m.** an academist  
**Accadere, to** happen, come to pass; come tal volta accade, as it sometimes happens; non accäde che voi mi diciäte il conträrio, you need not tell me the contrary  
**Accaduto, part.** happened  
**Accaffäre, to** snare, to snatch  
**Accagionamento, m.** imputation  
**Accagionäre, to** impute  
**Accalappiare, to** ensnare, to entrap  
**Accaloräre, to** heat  
**Accalorato, part.** heated  
**Accampamento, m.** encampment  
**Accampäre, to** encamp; **accampärsi, to** pitch one's camp  
**Accanäre, Accaneggiäre, and Accanire, to** unrelenting, (chase term)  
**Accanito, a.** furious  
**Accanitamente, ad.** furiously  
**Accanelläre, to** wind  
**Accanto, ad.** aside, near  
**Accapezzäre, to** finish  
**Accapigliamento, m.** plucking by the hair  
**Accapigliäre, to** fall together by the ears  
**Accapitoläre, to** make head-bands for books  
**Accappatoio, m.** a kind of cloak  
**Accappiäre, to** tie with a running knot

**Accoppiatura, f.** slip-knot  
**Accoppiäre, to** make capons  
**Accapricciare, and Accapricciärsi, to** be struck with fear, or horror  
**Accarezzamento, m.** caresses, allurements  
**Accarezzäre, to** flatter, wheedle, caress  
**Accarezzato, part.** flattered  
**Accarezzévole, a.** flattering, wheedling  
**Accarnäre, and Accarnäre, to** fall foul on one  
**Accasamento, m.** wedding  
**Accasäre, to** begin house-keeping; **accasärsi, to** marry  
**Accasato, a.** married, settled  
**Accascäre, to** happen [weakness]  
**Accasciamento, m.** dejection and  
**Accasciäre, and Accasciärsi, to** be debilitated and dejected  
**Accatarramento, m.** a cold  
**Accatarräre, to** take cold  
**Accatarrato, part.** who has got a cold  
**Accatastäre, to** heap up  
**Accatatabrighe, m.** a litigious fellow  
**Accattamento, m.** beggary  
**Accattapäre, m.** beggar  
**Accattäre, to** borrow; **to** beg  
**Accattato, a.** borrowed  
**Accattatore, m.** a mendicant, or a borrower  
**Accattabozzi, m.** a beggar  
**Accatto, m.** Accattatura, and Accattaria, *f.* a loan; (also) begging or borrowing; fare un buon accatto, to make a good bargain  
**Accattone, m.** a beggar  
**Accavalciare, to** ride astraddle  
**Accavalciato, part.** seated astraddle  
**Accavalläre, to** heap upon  
**Accecamento, m.** blindness, mistake  
**Accecäre, to** blind; l'amöre accöca l'uomo, love blinds a man  
**Accedere, to** approach  
**Acceffäre, to** snatch with the teeth  
**Acceggia, f.** a woodcock  
**Accellamento, m.** and Accellanzä, *f.* hurry, haste  
**Accelleräre, to** make speed  
**Acceleratamente, ad.** in a hurry  
**Accelerato, part.** hastened  
**Accendere, to** light; **to** kindle; **to** excite  
**Accendévole, and Accendibile, a.** combustible  
**Accendimento, m.** burning; incitement, incentive  
**Accenlito, m.** a match  
**Accennamento, m.** a nod or sign

**Accennäre, to** nod, beckon; **to** pretend; m'è stato accennato, I had a hint  
**Accennatura, f.** a sign  
**Accensibile, a.** combustible  
**Accensione, f.** a conflagration  
**Accento, m.** accent; pronunciation, tone  
**Accentüäre, to** accent  
**Accentuato, part.** accented  
**Accerchiäre, to** surround, to go around  
**Accerchielläre, to** hoop  
**Accertamento, m.** confirmation  
**Accertäre, to** assure, assert; **to** warrant; v' accerto che lo farò, I promise to do it  
**Accertazione, f.** assurance  
**Accertello, m.** a kestrel (a bird of prey)  
**Accesamente, ad.** eagerly  
**Acceso, part.** kindled; accésod'ira, in a passion; accésod'amöre, inflamed with love  
**Accessibile, a.** accessible  
**Accessione, f.** accession  
**Accesso, m.** access, admittance  
**Accessoriamente, ad.** accessorially  
**Accessorio, a.** accessory; il principale e l'accessorio, the principal and the accessory  
**Accetta, f.** an axe  
**Accettabile, a.** acceptable  
**Accettare, to** accept; accettäre una lettera di cambio, to accept a bill of exchange  
**Accettato, part.** accepted  
**Accettatore, m.** an acceptor, a partial judge  
**Accettazione, f.** acceptance  
**Accetévole, a.** acceptable  
**Accettévolmente, ad.** willingly  
**Accöto, a.** grateful; far öpere accöte a Dio, to do things acceptable to God  
**Acchetäre, to** quiet, hush; **to** appease  
**Acchetato, part.** appeased  
**Acchiappare, to** catch, to cheat  
**Acchiappato, part.** caught  
**Acchiocciolärsi, to** sit squat  
**A'ccia, f.** thread; an axe  
**Acciabbäre, to** cobble  
**Acciabbato, part.** cobbled  
**Acciaccare, to** squeeze; **to** pound  
**Acciäco, m.** affront, wrong, in disposition  
**Acciäio, m.** steel  
**Acciäiuolo, m.** a steel to strike fire  
**Acciappinäre, to** do hastily  
**Acciarino, m.** a steel

## ACC

Acciario, *m.* (*see* Acciaio) poetical-ly, a sword  
 Accidentale, *a.* accidental, casual  
 Accidentamente, *adv.* accidentally  
 Accidente, *m.* accident, chance; per accidente, by chance  
 Accidia, *f.* laziness, sloth  
 Accidiosamente, *ad.* lazily  
 Accidioso, *a.* slothful, idle, sluggish; un accidioso, a sluggish  
 Acciamento, *m.* blindness  
 Accigliarsi, to frown  
 Accingersi, and Accingersi, to prepare one's self  
 Accipimento, *m.* preparation  
 Accinto, *a.* ready  
 Accio, *conj.* (acciocchè) that, to the end that  
 Acciottolare, to pave  
 Acciuffare, to take by the hair  
 Acciuga, *f.* anchovy  
 Acciure, to provide, supply  
 Acciurare, to excite, to applaud  
 Acciurazione, *f.* acclamation  
 Accive, *a.* inclined  
 Accivire, *f.* an ascent  
 Accoccare, to notch; accoccarla ad uno, to put a trick upon one  
 Accoccolarsi, to stoop down  
 Accodarsi, to follow close  
 Accoglienza, *f.* reception; fare accoglienza, to make one welcome; lista accoglienza, a kind reception  
 Accogliere, to receive, entertain; to assemble  
 Accoglientaccio, *m.* cool reception  
 Accoglimento, *m.* reception  
 Accoglitore, *m.* receiver  
 Accolite, *m.* acolyte  
 Accollire, to embrace; accollarsi un debito, to take upon one's self another's debt  
 Accoppare, to accuse  
 Accoppare, *a.* criminal  
 Accolla, *f.* an assembly  
 Accollere, to strike with a knife  
 Accollèlla, *f.* a thrust with a knife  
 Accovito, *a.* received; gathered  
 Accomandazione, *f.* protection  
 Accomandare, to recommend; accomandarsi, to recommend one's self  
 Accommiatire, to dismiss; to discharge soldiers; accommiatarsi da' suoi amici, to take leave of one's friends  
 Accommiatito, *part.* discharged  
 Accomodabile, *a.* that may be accommodated

## ACU

Accomodamento, *m.* an agreement; far l'accomodamento d'una querela, to make up a difference  
 Accomodare, to amend, to agree; accomodarsi, to sit down, or to be reconciled  
 Accomodatamente, *ad.* suitably  
 Accomodato, *a.* suitable  
 Accomodatrice, *f.* head-dresser  
 Accomoderimento, *ad.* suitably  
 Accompanamento, *m.* a train, a retinue; an accompaniment  
 Accompanare, to accompany; accompaniarsi, to be a companion, partner  
 Accompanato, *part.* accompanied  
 Accompanatore, *m.* companion, or one who accompanies (in music)  
 Accomunamento, *m.* community  
 Accomunare, to put, or live in common  
 Acconezza, *f.* ornament, convenience, opportunity  
 Accongiamente, *ad.* conveniently, politely  
 Accongiamento, *m.* an adjustment, a repairing  
 Accogliere, to fit; to mend; to make ready; accogliere il capo, to dress the head; accogliere, to dress one's hair; to be reconciled  
 Accongiamente, *ad.* properly, conveniently  
 Accongiutore, *m.* a mender; hair-dresser  
 Accongiutrice, *f.* a milliner  
 Accongiatura, *f.* the ornament of a woman's head; perder l'accongiatura, to miss one's aim  
 Accione, *m.* a bandage  
 Accione, *a.* mender, dressed, adorned  
 Acconsentimento, *m.* consent  
 Acconsentire, to assent; chi face, acconsente, silence gives consent  
 Accoppare, to knock down  
 Accoppiamento, *m.* union, conjunction  
 Accoppiare, to match; accoppiarsi, to couple one's self  
 Accoppiato, *part.* coupled  
 Accoppiatore, *m.* one who joins together  
 Accoppiatura, *f.* conjunction  
 Accoramento, *m.* heart-grief  
 Accorare, to grieve at heart  
 Accorato, *part.* grieved, vexed  
 Accoratoio, *m.* disaster

## ACC

Accorazione, *f.* *see* Accoramento  
 Accorciamento, *m.* a shortening  
 Accorciare, to shorten, to diminish  
 Accorciamente, *ad.* summarily  
 Accorciato, *part.* shortened, abridged  
 Accorciare, *m.* abbreviator  
 Accorciatura, *f.* decreasing  
 Accoramento, *m.* and Accordanza, *f.* agreement in tune (in music), also conformity in sentiments  
 Accordare, to tune, to agree; to grant  
 Accordarsi, to conform one's self; to play in unison  
 Accordatamente, *ad.* unanimously  
 Accordato, *m.* the keeping in a picture  
 Accordato, *a.* tuned, agreed  
 Accordatore, *m.* mediator  
 Accordatrice, *f.* mediatrix  
 Accordatura, *f.* *see* Accordamento  
 Accordatore, *a.* that may be agreed, tuned, proportioned  
 Accordo, *m.* agreement, harmony, consent; metter d'accordo, to make friends  
 Accorgere, to make sensible; accorgersi, to perceive; accorgersi del suo errore, to own one's error  
 Accorgibile, *a.* crafty  
 Accorgimento, *m.* foresight, capacity  
 Accorre, *see* Accogliere  
 Accorrere, to run to, to hasten; to pursue  
 Accorruomo, *interj.* help!  
 Accorre, *part.* run to  
 Accoramente, *ad.* heedfully  
 Accoramento, *m.* shortening  
 Accorciare, to shorten  
 Accorrezza, *f.* circumspection  
 Accorto, *a.* wise, prudent, crafty; state accorto a quel che fate, consider what you do; far accorto, to forward; accortosene, he perceiving it  
 Accostare, to squat down  
 Accostamento, *m.* approach  
 Accostare, *a.* supple, pliant; vino accostante, pectoral wine  
 Accostare, to approach; accostarsi, to come near  
 Accostatura, *f.* connexion  
 Accostevole, *a.* accessible  
 Accosto, *prep.* near to  
 Accostumare, to use; accostumarsi, to inure one's self  
 Accostumamente, *ad.* customarily

## ACE

**Accostumato**, *a.* accustomed, good, honest, virtuous  
**Accotonare**, to nap cloth  
**Accotonatore**, *m.* he who naps cloth  
**Accovacciarsi**, to lie squat  
**Accovonare**, to rake up in sheaves  
**Accozzamento**, *m.* striking one against another  
**Accozzare**, to butt at, to meet  
**Accreditare**, to give credit; **accreditarsi**, to get a name  
**Accreditato**, *a.* responsible, creditable  
**Accrescere**, to increase, to educate  
**Accrescimento**, *m.* improvement, addition  
**Accresciuto**, *a.* increased  
**Accudire**, to despatch, to take care of  
**Accumulare**, to treasure up  
**Accumulamente**, *ad.* abundantly  
**Accumulato**, *part.* heaped together  
**Accumulazione**, *f.* Accumulamento, *m.* and **Accumulanza**, *f.* accumulation, heap, collection  
**Accuratamente**, *ad.* diligently, exactly  
**Accuratezza**, *f.* care, diligence  
**Accurato**, *a.* careful, diligent  
**Accusa**, *f.* accusation, charge  
**Accusamento**, *m.* imputation  
**Accusare**, to accuse, impeach; **accusarsi**, to confess, to own  
**Accusativo**, *m.* the accusative case  
**Accusato**, *part.* accused  
**Accusatore**, *m.* accuser, informer  
**Accusazione**, *f.* a complaint  
**Accusamente**, *ad.* obstinately; bitterly, cruelly, too soon  
**Accettare**, to exasperate  
**Acerbata**, *f.* sourness, shyness  
**Acerbità**, **Acerbitude**, and **Acerbitate**, *f.* asperity, shyness  
**Acerbo**, *a.* unripe, green, bitter, sad; *uva acerba*, sour grapes; *under age*; *morte acerba*, untimely death  
**A'cero**, *m.* a maple  
**Acerrimo**, *a.* very cruel  
**Acervo**, *m.* heap  
**Acetabolo**, and **Acetabulo**, *m.* a cruet  
**Acetato**, *a.* sour, soaked in vinegar  
**Acetire**, to grow sour  
**Aceto**, *m.* vinegar  
**Acetosa**, *f.* & *acrel* (an herb)  
**Acetosella**, *f.* pretty salad, wild porcel

## ACR

**Acetosità**, **Acetosidade**, and **Acetositate**, *f.* acidity  
**Acidèzza**, and **Acidità**, *f.* sourness, acidity  
**A'cido**, *a.* sharp, sour  
**A'cino**, *m.* the kernel of a grape  
**Aconito**, *m.* wolf's-bane  
**A'cqua**, *f.* water; *acqua sorgente*, spring water; *acqua morta*, still water  
**Acquacchiare**, to grow weak  
**Acquaccia**, *f.* muddy water  
**Acquaforte**, *f.* aquafortis  
**Acquato**, *m.* sink  
**Acquedotto**, *a.* aquatic; *m.* a waterman  
**Acqua morta**, *f.* standing water  
**Acquare**, to water (plants, &c.)  
**Acqua rosa**, or **rosà'a**, *f.* rose-water  
**Acquararsi**, to take a lodging  
**Acquarizente**, *f.* brandy  
**Acquatico**, *a.* that lives in water  
**Acquato**, *a.* vino acquato, wine and water  
**Acquattarsi**, to lie, to squat  
**Acquavite**, *f.* brandy  
**Acquaviva**, *f.* spring water  
**Acquazzone**, *m.* a great shower  
**Acquerècia**, *f.* ewer  
**Acquerellare**, to paint in water-colours  
**Acquerello**, *m.* water-colour  
**Acquellotto**, *see* **Acquellotto**  
**Acquettare**, *see* **Acquettare**  
**Acquista**, *f.* wine mixed with water  
**Acquicia**, *f.* rain  
**Acquicella**, *f.* rivulet  
**Acquidoso**, *a.* watery, moist  
**Acquidotto**, *m.* aqueduct  
**Acquistare**, to appease, pacify  
**Acquisito**, *m.* acquisition  
**Acquisito**, *a.* acquired  
**Acquisizione**, *f.* and **Acquistamen** to, *m.* acquisition  
**Acquisire**, to acquire, get, gain  
**Acquistato**, *a.* acquired, obtained  
**Acquistatore**, *m.* acquirer  
**Acquistevole**, *a.* acquirable  
**Acquisto**, *m.* acquisition  
**Acquitrano**, *m.* a marsh  
**Acquitrinoso**, *a.* marshy  
**Acquosità**, *f.* humidity  
**Acquoso**, *a.* watery  
**A'cre**, *a.* sharp  
**Acremente**, *ad.* sharply, severely  
**Acrimonia**, *f.* sharpness, acrimony  
**Acrimonico**, *a.* corrosive  
**Acrida**, *see* **Agrèzza**  
**A'cro**, *a.* sour; fierce  
**Acrosio**, *m.* acrosic [cles  
**Acrotorio**, *m.* acroters, or pinna-

## ADD

**Acuità**, *f.* acuteness  
**Aculeo**, *m.* sting  
**Acume**, *m.* point, quick wit  
**Acutamente**, *ad.* smartly; *rispondere acutamente*, to answer wittily  
**Aculezza**, *f.* *see* **Acume**  
**Acuto**, *a.* sharp; pointed; *ingegno acuto*, shrewd wit; *voce acuta*, shrill voice; *febbre acuta*, violent fever; *acuto acuto*, acute accent  
**Ad**, (*a*), *prep.* to; *ad Antonio*, to Antony; *ad uno ad uno*, one at a time  
**Adacquamento**, *m.* watering any thing  
**Adacquare**, to water  
**Adacquato**, *part.* watered  
**Adagiare**, to accommodate; **adagiarsi**, to be slow, to take one's convenience  
**Adagiato**, *a.* rich  
**Adagio**, *m.* adage  
**Adagio**, *ad.* leisurely, slowly  
**Adamante**, *m.* a diamond  
**Adamantino**, *a.* adamantine  
**Adaspare**, to provoke  
**Adastare**, to envy  
**Adattabile**, *a.* that can be adapted  
**Adattamente**, *ad.* aptly  
**Adattamento**, *m.* and **Adattanza**, *f.* application, adapting, aptness  
**Adattante**, *a.* one who adapts  
**Adattare**, to adapt, to fit; *adattare* *see* **Accomodarsi**  
**Adattato**, *part.* adapted  
**Adattarsi**, to apply to  
**Addebilitare**, to weaken  
**Addebilitamento**, *m.* weakness  
**Addecimare**, to lay, or gather the tithe  
**Addensare**, to condense  
**Addestrare**, to seize with the teeth  
**Addentato**, *part.* bit, bitten  
**Addentellare**, to leave toothings  
**Addentellato**, *m.* a toothling  
**Addentro**, *ad.* within  
**Addestare**, to awake  
**Addestramento**, *m.* instruction  
**Addestrare**, to instruct, educate  
**addestrarsi**, to exercise, practise  
**Addestatore**, *m.* a gentleman usher  
**Addì**, *ad.* on the day  
**Addiacente**, *a.* adjacent  
**Addietro**, *ad.* behind; *per l'ad dietro*, formerly; *lasciare addietro*, to leave off; *mettere addietro*, to neglect



## ADD

**Addiettivo, a.** adjective  
**Addimanda, f.** demand  
**Addimandare, to demand, ask;**  
 addimandare una grazia, to beg  
 a favour; addimandarsi, to be  
 called  
**Addimandatore, m.** he who inter-  
 rogates  
**Addimesticare, to tame;** addimes-  
 ticarsi, to grow familiar  
**Addio, adieu, farewell.**  
**Addirsi, to be proper**  
**Addirimpetto, prep.** facing  
**Addirizzamento, m.** direction, con-  
 duct  
**Addirizzare, to make straight;** to  
 put in the right way; to instruct,  
 train; to mend; addirizzarsi, to  
 take the road to  
**Addirizzato, part.** directed  
**Additamento, m.** indication  
**Additare, to point out, to show**  
**Additato, part.** pointed out  
**Additatore, m.** he who indicates  
**Addiventre, to happen**  
**Addobbamento, m.** embellishment  
**Addobbare, to set off, adorn, em-  
 bellish;** addobbare una casa, to  
 furnish a house  
**Addobbato, part.** adorned  
**Addobbo, m.** finery; dress; ad-  
 dotti di casa, household goods  
**Addolcimento, m.** mitigation, calm  
**Addolcire, to sweeten, soften, alle-  
 viate;** to rule, to restrain  
**Addolcivo, a.** lenitive  
**Addolcito, part.** sweetened  
**Addolorare, to grieve;** addolorarsi,  
 to be afflicted  
**Addolorato, part.** afflicted  
**Addomandare, to send for**  
**Addomesticamento, m.** familiarity  
**Addomesticare, to tame;** addomes-  
 ticarsi, to be familiar  
**Addomesticatore, m.** he who tames  
**Addomine, m.** the abdomen  
**Addopparsi, to hide one's self be-  
 hind**  
**Addoppiamento, m.** redoubling  
**Addoppiare, to double**  
**Addoppiato, part.** doubled  
**Addoppiatura, f.** redoubling  
**Addoppio, ad.** doubly  
**Addormentamento, m.** slumber  
**Addormentare, to lull to sleep, to  
 decoy, amuse;** addormentarsi, to  
 fall asleep; lasciarsi addormentare  
 dalle lusinghe, to suffer  
 one's self to be deceived  
**Addormentato, a.** sleepy, drowsy  
**Addormire, see Addormentare**  
**Addossamento, m.** trouble, toil

## ADI

**Addossare, to lay upon one's back;**  
 addossare la colpa ad uno, to  
 lay the blame on another; ad-  
 dossarsi la cura d'un negozio, to  
 take upon one's self the care of  
 an affair  
**Addosso, ad.** upon one's back;  
 upon, towards; l'abito che ho  
 addosso, the clothes I have on;  
 metter le unghie addosso, to lay  
 hold; metter l'occhio addosso,  
 to cast an eye; non ho danari  
 addosso, I have no money about  
 me; tenere addosso alcuna cosa,  
 any thing at one's own expense  
**Addotto, part.** induced  
**Addottorare, to take the highest or  
 doctor's degree**  
**Addottorato, part.** having taken a  
 degree  
**Addottrinare, to instruct**  
**Addottrinamento, adv.** learnedly  
**Addottrinato, part.** instructed  
**Addritto, a.** active, skilful  
**Addurre, to bring, convey, allege,  
 cite**  
**Adeguamento, m.** equality  
**Adeguare, to make equal, even, to  
 compare, to balance an account**  
**Adeguamente, ad.** equally  
**Adegnabile, a.** feasible  
**Adegnare, to accomplish, finish**  
**Adegnamento, m.** accomplishment  
**Adegnare, to fulfil, to execute**  
**Adegnatore, m.** who executes  
**Adegnato, part.** fulfilled  
**Adentro, ad.** inwardly, within;  
 troppo adentro, too far in  
**Adequare, see Adeguare**  
**Adeguamente, ad.** exactly  
 equal; rispondere adeguamen-  
 te, to give a right answer  
**Adequato, a.** proportioned  
**Adequazione, f.** equality  
**Aderere, to stick with, grass**  
**Aderente, a.** adhering, favouring  
**Aderenza, f. and Aderimento, m.**  
 adherence; clients  
**Aderire, to adhere**  
**Adescamento, m.** bait, enticement  
**Adescare, to entice;** i sensuali si  
 lasciano facilmente adescare,  
 sensual men are easily allured  
**Adescato, part.** allured  
**Adescatore, m. and Adesatrice, f.**  
 a wheeler  
**Adesione, f.** adhesion  
**Adesso, adv.** now, at this instant;  
 adesso, by and by  
**Adestra, ad.** on the right hand  
**Adetto, m.** an adept  
**Adiacente, a.** adjacent, bordering

## ADO

**Adiacenza, f.** an adjacent place  
**Adianto, m.** maiden hair (a plant)  
**Adimare, to bend;** adimarsi, to  
 descend  
**A dio, ad.** adieu, farewell; dire  
 a dio, to take leave  
**A dipe, m.** fat  
**Adiposo, a.** full of fat  
**Adiramento, m.** anger  
**Adirare, to anger, provoke;** adi-  
 rarsi, to be angry  
**Adiratamente, ad.** angrily  
**Adirato, a.** angry  
**Adire, to accept an inheritance  
 (law term)**  
**A dirimpetto, ad.** facing, over  
 against  
**A diritto, ad.** straightly  
**A dismisura, ad.** beyond meas-  
 ure, immoderately  
**A dispetto, prep.** in spite of  
**A drio, m.** access; access; se  
 avrò mai l'adito di servirla, la  
 servirò, if ever I have the op-  
 portunity to serve you, I will do  
 it  
**Adiunzione, f.** addition  
**Adiutore, m.** helper, protector  
**Adizione, f.** accession (law term)  
**Adocchiamiento, m.** a look, ogle  
**Adocchie, to gaze, to stare**  
**Adolescente, m.** a young man  
**Adolescenza, f.** youth  
**Adombramento, m.** shade  
**Adombrare, (offuscare) to over-  
 shadow, to shade, to fancy, to  
 sketch;** adombrarsi, to start  
 back for fear  
**Adombrato, part.** shaded  
**Adon brazione, f.** a shade  
**Adonare, to overthrow, subdue**  
**Adonta, ad.** in spite of  
**Adonare, to insult**  
**Adoperamento, m.** usage  
**Adoperare, to use, employ;** ad-  
 operarsi, to interest one's self;  
 voglio adoperarmi per voi, I will  
 speak in your behalf  
**Adoperatore, m.** who employs  
**Adoperazione, f.** use  
**Adopimento, m.** drowsiness  
**Adoppare, to give opium**  
**Adoppiato, m.** an infusion of  
 opium  
**Adorabile, a.** adorable  
**Adorare, to adore, worship**  
**Adoratore, m. and Adatrice, f.**  
 adorer  
**Adoratorio, m.** a temple  
**Adorazione, f.** and Adoramento  
 adoration  
**Adordinarsi, to get ready**



## ADU

**Adornaménte, ad.** elegantly  
**Adornaménto, m.** ornament, finery  
**Adornáre, to adorn**  
**Adornatamente, ad.** neatly, elegantly  
**Adornáto, part.** adorned  
**Adornátore, m. and Adornatrice, f.** one who adorns  
**Adornatura, and Adornézza, f.** decking, trimming, elegance  
**Adórno, m.** ornament  
**Adórno, a. adorné, embellished**  
**Adottaménto, m.** adoption  
**Adottáre, to adopt**  
**Adottatívo, a.** adopted  
**Adottatóre, m. and Adottatrice, f.** one who adopts  
**Adottáto, a.** chosen, adopted  
**Adottazióne, f.** adoption [tion  
**Adottívo, a.** belonging to adopt-  
**Ad'ro, a.** black, dismal  
**A due a due, ad.** two and two  
**Aduggiáménto, m.** a hurtful shade  
**Aduggiáre, to hurt plants by shade**  
**Adulánte, a.** flattering  
**Aduláre, to flatter, to fawn**  
**Adulátro, part.** flattered  
**Adulátore, m. and Adulatrice, f.** flatterer  
**Adulatórío, a.** flattering  
**Adulazióne, f.** flattery, adulation  
**Adúltera, f.** adulteress  
**Adulteráre, to counterfeit, forge, adulterate** [fated  
**Adultrátro, part.** mingled, adulter-  
**Adulterátore, m.** adulterer  
**Adulteratrice, f.** adulteress  
**Adulterazióne, f.** corruption  
**Adulterío, m.** adultery  
**Adúltero, m.** adulterer  
**Adúlto, a.** at full age; età adúlta, marriageable  
**Adenánza, f. and Adunaménto, m.** assembly, congregation, meet-  
**ing** [adunársi, to meet  
**Adunáre, to assemble together;**  
**Adunáta, f. see Adunánza**  
**Adunátore, m. and Adunatrice, f.** one who collects  
**Adunazióne, f. see Adunaménto**  
**Aduncáre, to bend, crook; adun-  
cársi, to grow crooked**  
**Adúnco, a.** hooked, crooked  
**Adungbiáre, to take in the claws**  
**Adúnque, conj.** then, therefore  
**Adusáre, to accustom; adusársi, to  
be accustomed**  
**Adusáre, to burn, and crisp**  
**Adustézza, and Adustióne, f.** aridi-  
ty, dryness  
**Adustivaménte, ad.** dryly  
**Adustívo, a.** drying, scorching

## AFF

**Adásto, a.** dry, scorched  
**A're, m. and f. (aria) the element  
of the air**  
**Aéreo, a.** airy, ethereal  
**Aerimánte, m.** he who divines by  
the air  
**Aerimanzia, f.** aeromancy  
**Aerroso, a.** of easy manners  
**Aescáre, see Adescáre**  
**Afáto, a.** wretched  
**Afaticcio, a.** sickly and thin  
**Affabile, a. affave, courteous**  
**Affabilità, Affabiliáde, and Affa-  
bilità, f.** courtesy  
**Affailíménte, ad.** courteously,  
kindly  
**Affaccendársi, to be busy**  
**Affaccendáto, a.** busy [wise  
**Affaccettáre, to facet, to cut facet-**  
**Affacchináre, to do porter's work**  
**Affacciáre, to make even**  
**Affacciársi, to look out, to encour-  
ter**  
**Affacciátro, a.** impudent  
**Affaldáre, to fold, plait**  
**Affalsáre, to falsify, to counterfeit**  
**Affamáre, to famish, starve; to be  
hungry**  
**Affamátro, a.** hungry, starved  
**Affanóriú, to be hungry**  
**Affangáre, to grow muddy**  
**Affannaménto, m.** anxiety  
**Affannánte, and Affannévole, a.**  
grieving, troublesome  
**Affannáre, to molest, perplex,  
trouble; la vostra disgrázia mol-  
to m' affanna, I am very sorry  
for your misfortune; affannársi,  
to fret, strain, endeavour, at-  
tempt**  
**Affannátro, a.** grieved, distressed  
**Affanno, m.** trouble, vexation  
**Affannone, m.** a busy-body  
**Affannonería, f.** eagerness  
**Affannosaménte, ad.** restlessly  
**Affannóso, a.** grieving, disagree-  
able  
**Affarielláre, to pack up**  
**Affáre, m.** business, affair, em-  
ploy; questo è un'affáre d' im-  
portánza, 'tis a matter of conse-  
quence; i miei affári vanno  
male, I thrive not in my busi-  
ness; uomo d'alto affáre, a man  
of importance  
**Affársi, to suit, become**  
**Affasciáre, to make into fagots,  
bind**  
**Affascinaménto, m.** fascination  
**Affasciáre, to bewitch, to charm**  
**Affascinatóre, m.** bewitcher  
**Affascinatrice, f.** witch, sorceress

## AFF

**Affastelláre, to confuse; to do any  
thing awkwardly**  
**Affastidire, to vex, to disturb**  
**Affaticaménto, m.** fatigue, toil  
**Affaticánte, a.** indefatigable  
**Affaticáre, to fatigue, tire; affati-  
cársi, to work hard, to endea-  
vour; così va' il mondo, chi s'af-  
fatica per una cosa, chi per un'  
altra, so goes the world, some  
strive for one thing, some for  
another; m'affaticherò di so-  
disfárví, I'll endeavour to con-  
tent you**  
**Affaticátro, a.** tired, harassed  
**Affaticatore, m. and Affaticatrice, f.**  
a laborious person  
**Affatichevole, and Affaticóso, a.**  
laborious  
**Affátto, ad.** quite, entirely; sono  
affátto guarito, I am perfectly re-  
covered  
**Affatturáre, to bewitch, charm**  
**Affatturatóre, m.** a magician  
**Affatturáza, f.** a sorceress  
**Affatturazióne, f.** enchantment  
**Affazzonaménto, m.** ornament  
**Affazzonáre, to adorn**  
**Affe, ad.** faith, upon my faith  
**Affermáménto, m.** affirmation  
**Affermáre, to affirm, assert; affer-  
mársi, to establish one's self,  
to stop**  
**Affermativaménte, ad.** positively  
**Affermatívo, a.** affirmative  
**Affermatóre, m.** he who affirms,  
asseror  
**Affermazióne, f.** assertion  
**Afferráre, to hold fast, catch**  
**Affettáre, to cut to pieces; to  
hunger after; affettáre il parlar  
Toscáno, to affect to speak Tus-  
can**  
**Affettataménte, ad.** with affecta-  
tion, eagerly  
**Affettátro, a.** affected, studied  
**Affettazióne, f.** affectation  
**Affétto, m.** love, affection  
**Affétto, a.** inclined  
**Affettuosaménte, ad.** affectionately  
**Affettúoso, a.** affectionate, oblig-  
ing, kind  
**Affezionáre, to enamour; affezio-  
nársi, to take a liking to**  
**Affezionataménte, ad.** with affec-  
tion  
**Affezióne, f.** love, benevolence  
**Affibbiaglió, m.** a buckle  
**Affibbiáre, to button, to fasten to-  
gether**  
**Affibbiátro, a.** fastened together  
**Affibbiatóio, m.** a button-hole

## AFF

**Affibbiatúra, f.** see **Affibiaggio**  
**Affidare, to** encourage, to trust.  
 commit; affidarsi, to think one's self safe; io ti voglio affidare una credenza, I will intrust you with a secret  
**Affievolire, to** weaken, to debilitate  
**Affievolito, a.** weakened  
**Affigere, to** fix, set [stop  
**Affiggere, to** gaze; affiggersi, to  
**Affiguramento, m.** and **Affigura-**  
**zione, f.** recollecting  
**Affigurare, to** know again; affig-  
 urarsi, to imagine  
**Affilare, to** range, put in order; to  
 whet, or sharpen  
**Affilato, a.** whetted, sharpened;  
 naso affilato, handsome nose;  
 volto affilato, a sharp face  
**Affilatura, f.** an edge  
**Affinamento, m.** perfection, re-  
 fining  
**Affinare, to** refine, whet, sharpen  
**Affinatio, m.** a crucible  
**Affinatore, m.** refiner  
**Affinchè, conj.** to the end that  
**Affine, a.** a cousin, a kinsman  
**Affinità, f.** affinity, alliance  
**Affinamento, m.** and **Afficiatura,**  
**f.** hoarseness  
**Afficiare, to** grow hoarse, to grow  
 weak  
**Afficiato, part.** hoarse, languish-  
 ing  
**Affissamento, m.** staring  
**Affissare, and Affisare, to** stare at;  
 to stick  
**Affisso, a.** fastened, fixed  
**Affittaiuolo, m.** farmer  
**Affittare, to** let, to hire, to take a  
 farm  
**Affittato, a.** let out  
**Affittatore, m.** he who lets out a  
 farm  
**Affitto, m.** rent; cavallo d'affitto,  
 hackney horse; pigliar ad affitto,  
 to rent  
**Affligere, to** afflict; affligersi, to  
 be afflicted  
**Afflittivo, a.** afflicting  
**Afflittito, a.** afflicted, distressed  
**Afflizione, f.** a little affliction  
**Afflizione, f.** sorrow, grief  
**Affluente, a.** abundant  
**Affluentemente, ad.** abundantly  
**Affluenza, f.** abundance, plenty  
**Affocare, to** set on fire [ing  
**Affogaggine, f.** stoppage of breath-  
**Affogamento, m.** and **Affogatura,**  
**f.** suffocation, strangling  
**Affogare, to** strangle, to choke; af-  
 fogar nell' acqua, to drown

## AFR

**Affogato, a.** strangled, stifled  
**Affollare, to** crowd  
**Affollarsi, to** rush upon  
**Affollamento, m.** precipitation  
**Affoltare, affollarsi, to** speak rapid-  
 ly, to stammer, to rush upon  
**Affondamento, m.** sinking, break-  
 ing open  
**Affondare, to** sink; to be drowned;  
 to overflow [into  
**Affondatura, f.** sinking, digging  
**Affondo, a.** deep, hollow  
**Affondo, ad.** to the bottom  
**Afforcare, to** hang  
**Afforricamento, m.** fortification  
**Afforricare, to** fortify  
**Afforzamento, m.** fortification  
**Afforzare, to** fortify; afforzarsi, to  
 endeavour  
**Affossare, to** moat round  
**Affralire, to** weaken  
**Affrancare, to** make free; affran-  
 carsi, to take courage  
**Affrancato, part.** freed  
**Affrangere, to** break  
**Affranto, a.** weakened, weary  
**Affrattamento, m.** **Affrattellanza,**  
**f.** intimacy, familiarity  
**Affrattellarsi, to** live like brothers  
**Affreddare, to** make cold, to grow  
 colder; affreddarsi, to catch cold  
**Affreddato, part.** grown cool  
**Affrenamento, m.** restraining  
**Affrenare, to** restrain  
**Affrettamento, m.** haste, hurry  
**Affrettare, to** hasten, make speed  
**Affrettatamente, ad.** hastily, quick-  
 ly, speedily  
**Affrettato, a.** hastened  
**Affrica, f.** Africa  
**Affricano, m.** an African  
**Affrico, Affricano, m.** south-west  
 wind.  
**Affritellare, to** fry  
**Affrontamento, m.** and **Affrontata,**  
**f.** an attack  
**Affrontare, to** engage in front, to  
 attack, provoke, or challenge  
**Affrontato, a.** attacked, affronted,  
 abused  
**Affrontatore, m.** who attacks or  
 affronts  
**Affronto, m.** affront, abuse, a ren-  
 counter  
**Affumicamento, m.** and **Affumi-**  
**cata, f.** fumigation  
**Affumicare, to** smoke  
**Affumicato, a.** smoked  
**Affumicare, see Affocare**  
**Affitto, see Affitto** [tion  
**Aforismo, m.** aphorism, proposi-  
**Afreito, a.** scurish

## AGG

**Afrezza, f.** sharpness  
**A'fro, a.** sharp  
**Afronito, m.** saltpetre  
**Agarico, m.** agaric  
**Agata, f.** (pietra preziosa) agate  
**Agata, f.** a needle-full  
**Agente, m.** agent, factor  
**Agente, a.** active  
**Agenzia, f.** agency  
**Agevolamento, m.** facilitation  
**Agevolare, to** facilitate  
**Agevole, a.** easy to be done, swift,  
 nimble  
**Agevolézza, f.** facility, courtesy  
**Agevolmente, ad.** easily, quickly  
**Aggavignare, to** clasp  
**Aggelare, to** make freeze  
**Aggelazione, f.** freezing  
**Aggentilire, to** adorn, embellish  
**Aggettivo, m.** a noun adjective  
**Agghiacciamento, m.** frost  
**Agghiacciare, to** freeze, congeal,  
 quake; agghiacciarsi, to be fro-  
 zen; mi s' agghiaccio il sangue  
 per la paura, fear chilled my  
 blood  
**Agghiacciato, a.** frozen  
**Agghiaccio, m.** a close (for sheep)  
**Agghiadamento, m.** benumbing  
**Agghiadiare, and Agghiadiare, to** be  
 benumbed [cold, wounded  
**Agghiadato, part.** benumbed with  
**Agghiacezza, f.** places adjacent  
**Aggiacere, to** be convenient  
**Agginocchiarsi, to** kneel down  
**A'ggio, m.** agio, premium  
**Aggiogare, to** yoke  
**Aggiogato, a.** yoked  
**Aggiornamento, m.** adjournment  
**Aggiornare, to** appoint a time to  
 summon; to adjourn; to be  
 daylight  
**Aggiornato, part.** appointed  
**Aggiramento, m.** and **Aggirata, f.**  
 turning, going round, evasion  
**Aggirare, to** go about, to surround,  
 to deceive; aggirarsi, to wander,  
 to lose one's way  
**Aggiratore, m.** and **Aggiratrice, f.**  
 cheat, deceiver [tence  
**Aggiudicare, to** adjudge, give sen-  
**Aggiudicato, a.** adjudged  
**Aggiudicazione, f.** adjudication  
**Aggiungere, and Aggiungere, to**  
 add, to join, to reach; la vostra  
 fama aggiunge per tutto, your  
 fame reaches every where  
**Aggiunta, f.** increase, addition  
**Aggiunto, part.** joined  
**Aggiuntoché, ad.** besides that  
**Azzimazione, f.** and **Aggiugna-**  
**mento, m.** addition

# AGG

Aggiustamento, *m.* agreement, adjustment  
 Aggiustare, to fit, to compound; reconcile; aggiustare i conti, to settle accounts  
 Aggiustamente, *ad.* in good order  
 Aggiustatezza, *f.* exactness  
 Aggiustato, *part.* adjusted  
 Aggomitolare, to wind round, to make into a clue  
 Aggomitolato, *part.* wound up  
 Aggottare, to pump out a ship  
 Aggradevole, *a.* acceptable  
 Aggradimento, *m.* consent, approbation  
 Aggradire, to accept, to receive kindly; questa casa m' aggradece, this house pleases me  
 Aggradito, *part.* accepted  
 Aggraffare, and Aggraffiare, to clasp  
 Aggranare, to produce seed  
 Aggranchiare, to benumb  
 Aggranchiato, *part.* benumbed with cold  
 Aggrancire, to catch  
 Aggrandimento, *m.* preferment, advancement  
 Aggrandire, to enlarge, advance one's self  
 Aggrandito, *part.* elevated  
 Aggrappamento, *m.* taking, catching  
 Aggrappare, to grapple, gripe; aggrapparsi, to climb  
 Aggrattare, to please  
 Aggraticciarsi, to wind, twist  
 Aggratigliare, to chain, fetter  
 Aggravamento, *m.* and Aggravazione, *f.* burden, load  
 Aggravante, *a.* aggravating  
 Aggravare, to over-burden, to cast down; aggravarsi, to grow older; to wrong one's self; to grow worse  
 Aggravio, *m.* imposition, injury  
 Aggraziamento, *ad.* gracefully  
 Aggrevere, to assemble, join together  
 Aggregato, *a.* assembled, aggregated  
 Aggregato, *m.* association  
 Aggregazione, *f.* and Aggregamento, *m.* assemblage, association  
 Aggregiare, to collect in a flock  
 Aggressore, *m.* a aggressor  
 Aggrinzire, to wrinkle  
 Aggrinzato, *a.* wrinkled  
 Aggrumolare, to incrust  
 Aggruppare, to knot, to heap up  
 Aggroitiare, to frown  
 Aggrottescato, *m.* grotesque work

# AGN

Aggrovigliarsi, to curl, to shrink  
 Aggrumato, *a.* curdled  
 Aggrumolare, to hoard up  
 Aggruppamento, *m.* making a knot  
 Aggruppare, see Aggruppiare  
 Agguaglianza, *f.* and Agguagliamento, *m.* equality, justice, equalization  
 Agguagliare, to compare, to match, to level; agguagliarsi, to compare one's self  
 Agguagliatamente, *ad.* equally  
 Agguagliatore, *m.* he who equals  
 Agguagliazione, *f.* uniformity  
 Agguantare, to seize with quickness  
 Agguatare, to lie in ambush  
 Agguato, *m.* ambush; essere in agguato, to lie in wait  
 Agguerrire, to train up in war  
 Agguerrito, *part.* versed in the art of war  
 Agguindolamento, *m.* winding to a skein, deceit, artifice  
 Agguistare, to give pleasure  
 Agguistare, *f.* litharge  
 Agguisto, *a.* a tagged point  
 Agguistone, *m.* a heron  
 Agguistamento, *m.* ease, convenience  
 Agguistina, *f.* damask work  
 Agguistamento, *ad.* conveniently, commodiously  
 Agguistezza, *f.* convenience, wealth  
 Agguisto, *a.* wealthy, substantial, convenient, gentle, at leisure, lazy, slow, idle; male agguisto delle cose del mondo, ill provided with the necessities of life  
 Agguibile, *a.* feasible  
 Agguile, *a.* nimble, active, swift  
 Agguile, Agguile, and Agguile, *f.* nimbleness, swiftness  
 Agguilare, to render nimble  
 Agguio, *m.* ease, convenience; a vostro agguio, at your leisure; se avrò agguio, if I can spare time  
 Agguire, to act  
 Agguire, to treat, to negotiate, to vex, to disquiet, agguire  
 Agguire, *m.* who agguires  
 Agguizione, *f.* and Agguimento, *m.* vexation  
 Agguila, *f.* a garlic ragout  
 Agguila, *m.* garlic  
 Agguila, *f.* see Agguila  
 Agguato, *m.* kinsman or cousin by the father's side  
 Agguazione, *f.* kindred  
 Agguella, *f.* a she lamb  
 Agguello, *m.* and Agguellato, *m.* a lambkin

# AGU

Agnizione, *f.* a knowing again  
 Agno, *m.* a lamb  
 Agnolo, *m.* an angel  
 Agnoscei, *m.* an agnus  
 Agno, *m.* a needle; ago da bussola, the needle of a sea-compass; ago da capo, a bodkin; stingo, to covet; to aspire  
 Agognatore, *m.* desirous, greedy  
 Agone, *m.* a large needle, a list for combats  
 Agonia, *f.* agony, horror  
 Agonizzante, *a.* dying  
 Agonizzare, to be at the point of death  
 Agoraio, *m.* needle-maker, (also) a needle case  
 Agostino, *a.* born in August  
 Agosto, *m.* the month of August  
 Agramente, *ad.* sourly, severely  
 Agrario, *a.* agrarian  
 Agrate, *a.* rural, rustic  
 Agrestezza, *f.* rusticity, acidity  
 Agrestino, *a.* sourish  
 Agresto, *m.* sour grapes; mangiar l' agresto in giugno, to spend one's rent before it is due  
 Agrestume, *m.* acidity, sharpness  
 Agretto, *m.* nas'urtium, cress  
 Agretto, *a.* sourish  
 Agrezza, *f.* sharpness, tartness  
 Agricoltore, *m.* a husbandman  
 Agricoltura, *f.* husbandry  
 Agrifoglio, (alloro spinoso) *m.* holly  
 Agrigno, *a.* fierce, sour  
 Agrimensore, *m.* surveyor of land  
 Agrimensura, *f.* land-surveying  
 Agrimonia, *f.* agrimony, or liverwort  
 Agriotta, *f.* agriot, (a sour cherry)  
 Agrissimamente, *ad.* most sharply  
 Agrio, *a.* tart, sour; agro inimico, cruel enemy; agro riprensioni, bitter chidings  
 Agrodolce, *a.* half sweet, half sour  
 Agrume, *m.* sharp fruits  
 Agualianza, *f.* equality  
 Aguadare, to look sharp  
 Aguastare, to spoil, waste  
 Aguare, to lie in wait  
 Aguato, *a.* lying in wait  
 Aguatore, *m.* insnarer  
 Aguzza, *f.* an obelisk; a needle  
 Aguzziata, *f.* a needle-full  
 Aguzzare, see Agognare  
 Agutare, see Agutare  
 Agura, and Aguria, *f.* a presage  
 Aguzello, *m.* a tack  
 Agutezza, *f.* sharpness

## ALA

**Aguzzaménto, m.** and **Aguzzáta, f.** sharpness  
**Aguzzàre, to** sharpen, whet, file; **aguzzàr l' ingegno, to** sharpen the wit; **aguzzàr l' appetito, to** whet the stomach  
**Aguzzatóre, m.** a grinder  
**Aguzzatúra, f.** whetting  
**Aguzzino, m.** a slave-keeper, an inspector over galley slaves  
**Aguzzo, a.** pointed, sharp; **avér l' occhio aguzzo, to** be clever, or cunning  
**Ah, oh! ah, alas!** **ah verzogna, fie, for shame!** **ah lasso, alas!**  
**Al, to the; al libri, to the books**  
**A'ia, f.** barn, threshing-floor, hall  
**Aime, interj.** alas!  
**A'io, m.** governor, tutor; **A'ia, f.** governess  
**Aione, m.** vagabond; **andàr aione, to** wander about  
**Aita, f.** help (in poetry)  
**Aitàre, to** aid  
**Aitánte, a.** courageous, vigorous  
**Aiúolo, m.** a net  
**Aiutaménto, m.** aid  
**Aiutánte, m.** assistant; **aiutánte maggiore, an** adjutant in a regiment; **aiutánte di campo, aid-de-camp**  
**Aiutàre, to** aid, assist, relieve; **aiutàrsi, to** use, make use of any thing  
**Aiutativo, a.** serviceable  
**Aiutató, a.** helped  
**Aiutatóre, m.** Aiutatrice, **f.** helper  
**Aiúto, m.** aid, assistance; **aiúto, aiúto, murder, murder; il vostro libro m' è stato d' aiúto, your book has been useful to me**  
**Aiutrice, f.** she who helps  
**Aizzaménto, m.** enticement, stirring [voke]  
**Aizzàre, to** set dogs to fight, to provoke  
**Aizzatóre, m.** Aizzatrice, **f.** instigator, one who provokes  
**Al, to the; al re, to the king**  
**A'la, f.** wing, protection; **ala d' armata, the** wing of an army; **ala di remo, the** blade of an oar; **ala d' una chiesa, the** aisle of a church; **tenersi su l' ali, to** stand upon one's guard; **far ala, to** make room; **star su l' ala, to** be just going  
**Alabàrda, f.** a halberd  
**Alabardièr, m.** a halberdier  
**Alabastrino, a.** made of alabaster  
**Alabastro, m.** alabaster  
**Alacria, f.** alacrity

## ALC

**Alamánna, f.** a kind of muscat grape  
**Alanianno, m.** a German, a sur-  
**Aláno, m.** a mastiff  
**Alàre, m.** an andiron  
**Alàre, to** fasten on wings  
**Alatèrno, m.** privet (a tree)  
**Alàro, a.** winged  
**Alba, f.** the dawn of day  
**Albagia, f.** ostentation, pride  
**Albagioso, a.** proud  
**Albana, f.** a white grape  
**Albédine, f.** whiteness  
**Albeggianénto, m.** lustre  
**Albeggianéte, a.** whitish  
**Albeggàre, to** dawn  
**Alberàre, to** set up; **alberàre un álbero di vascèllo, to** set up a mast; **to** plant trees  
**Alberàro, part. se** up  
**Albercoca, f.** and **Albercocco, m.** see **Albicocca**, and **Albicocco**  
**Alberella, f.** aspen-tree  
**Alberèllo, m.** a little vase  
**Alberése, f.** limestone  
**Alberétto, m.** a shrub  
**Albergaménto, m.** see **Albèrgo**  
**Albergàre, to** lodge, to dwell  
**Albergantice, f.** landlady  
**Albergàto, part. lodg**ed  
**Albergatóre, m.** host, inn-keeper  
**Albèrgo, m.** inn, lodgings; **mouth of a river**  
**Alberino, m.** a snrub  
**A'libero, m.** a tree; **álbero di vascèllo, the** mast of a ship; **al primo colpo non cade l' álbero, the** tree will not fall at the first stroke; **andàr sì per le cime degli álberi, to** pretend to more than one ought  
**Albicànte, and Albiccio, a.** whitish  
**Albicocca, f.** apricot  
**Albicocco, m.** apricot-tree  
**Albiglistre, a.** as white as a privet flower  
**Albino, a.** whitish  
**A'bo, a.** white  
**Allore, m.** the dawn of day  
**A'lbore, m.** (albero) a tree  
**Alborotto, m.** rumour, commotion  
**Albore, m.** the white of an egg  
**Alborno, m.** a white hazel-tree  
**Alcèllo, m.** alcold  
**Alcauz, m.** a courier  
**Alce, m.** an elk  
**Alchimia, f.** the art of alchemy, craft, trick [alchemy]  
**Alchimico, a.** belonging to al-  
**Alchimista, m.** alchemist  
**Alchimizzàre, to** practise alchemy

## ALI

**Alcióné, m.** halcyon (an aquatic bird)  
**Alcoràno, m.** the alcoran  
**Alcovo, m.** an alcove  
**Alcunaménté, ad.** by no means  
**Alcuna volta, ad.** sometimes  
**Alcuno, a.** somebody, some  
**A'le, f.** wing  
**Alleggàre, to** spread one's wings  
**Alena, f.** breath  
**Alenaménto, m.** breath, breathing  
**Alenàre, to** give or take breath  
**Aléardo, m.** leopard  
**Alétta, f.** a little wing; **alétte de' pe-ci, fins** [last]  
**Alfa ed oméga, the** first and the  
**Alfabetcaménté, ad.** alphabet-ically  
**Alfabético, a.** alphabetical  
**Alfabèto, m.** alphabet  
**Alfàna, f.** a mare (so called by Berni) [standard-bearer]  
**Alfière, and Alfiero, m.** ensign,  
**Alfine, ad.** at last  
**A'liga, and A'liga, f.** sea-weed  
**A'ligbra, f.** algebra  
**Algebrisa, m.** algebraist  
**Algènte, a.** cold, freezing  
**A'lgere, to** freeze  
**Algore, m.** hard frost, cold  
**Algoso, a.** full of sea-weed  
**A'lia, f.** wing of a building  
**A'lice, f.** anchovy  
**Alidaménté, ad.** dryly  
**A'lidò, a.** dry  
**Aliore, m.** see **Aridità**  
**Alienàbile, a.** alienable  
**Alienaménto, m.** separation, dis-  
**traction**  
**Alienàre, to** part with; **alienàrsi, to** withdraw, to part from  
**Alienataménté, ad.** distractedly  
**Alienató, a.** alienated, wander-  
**ing, strayed**  
**Alienazione, f.** separation, distraction, alienation (cession of one's property)  
**Alieno, a.** foreign; **roba aliéna, another** man's goods; **averse; enemy**  
**Aligero, a.** winged  
**Alimentaménto, m.** food  
**Alimentàre, to** nourish, feed  
**Alimentàrio, m.** alimony  
**Alimentàto, part. kept, maintain-**  
**ed** [nance]  
**Aliménto, m.** nourishment, suste-  
**Alimentéso, a.** nourishing  
**Alisso, m.** a cockle  
**Alipede, a.** with winged feet  
**Alíquoto, a.** an aliquot part  
**Alitante, a.** panting

## ALL

**Alltare**, to pant [ing]  
**Alltare**, *m.* panting, short breath  
**All'ito**, *m.* breath; far buon fatto, to sweeten the breath; vapour, fume, steam  
**Allivóce**, *a.* swift-winged  
**All'ia**, *f.* a public place; an ell (measure)  
**Alla**, to the; *alla casa*, to the house; *alla buona*, *ad.* ingeniously; *alla francese*, after the French fashion  
**Allaccóvle**, *a.* entangling  
**Allaccamento**, *m.* the art of insinuating  
**Allacciare**, to insnare  
**Allacciarre**, *f.* an alluring woman  
**Allacciatura**, *f.* binding, buttoning  
**Allagamento**, *m.* and **Allagione**, and **Allazióne**, *f.* inundation  
**Allagare**, to overflow  
**Allazio**, *part.* overflowed  
**Allampanare**, to rage with hunger  
**Allampanato**, *a.* thin  
**Allargamento**, *m.* extension, a widening  
**Allargare**, to enlarge, amplify; *allargare la mano*, to use liberality; *allargare il freno alle passioni*, to gratify the passions  
**Allargato**, *a.* enlarged, amplified  
**Allargatore**, *m.* enlarger  
**Allarmare**, to alarm  
**Allarme**, *m.* alarm  
**Allato**, *ad.* near, about; *sedere allato*, to sit by; *all'ito, allato*, *hard by*; *e nulla all'ito all'obbligazioni che vi professo*, it is a trifle to what I owe you  
**Allattamento**, *m.* the sucking of a child  
**Allattante**, *f.* a nurse (who suckles)  
**Allattare**, to suckle; *poppare*, to suck  
**Alléanza**, *f.* confederacy  
**Alléato**, *a.* confederate, allied  
**Alléicarsi**, to strike root  
**Allégazione**, *f.* Allegamento, *m.* see **Allégazione**  
**Allégare**, to allege, quote, produce; to form a confederacy; to set on edge  
**Allégato**, *a.* allied, confederate  
**Alléatore**, *m.* Allegatrice, *f.* allegor  
**Allégazione**, *f.* quotation [fort  
**Allégerimento**, *m.* relief, comfort  
**Allégerire**, to ease, to appease; *allégerire il dolore*, to allay the pain

## ALL

**Alleggiare**, to lighten  
**Allegoria**, *f.* allegory  
**Allegoricamente**, *ad.* allegorically  
**Allegorico**, *a.* allegorical  
**Allegorista**, *m.* an allegorist  
**Allegorizzare**, to allegorize  
**All'gracioso**, *ad.* playfully; star allegromente, to be merry  
**Allégame**, *a.* cheerful  
**Allégame**, and **All'grarsi**, to rejoice  
**Allégame**, *a.* recreative  
**All'grazia**, *f.* joy; *giorno d'allégame*, rejoice day  
**Allégame**, *f.* joy, gladness  
**Allégame**, *a.* merry  
**Allégame**, *m.* delay  
**Allénare**, to decay, to assuage, to exercise  
**Allénire**, to soften, mitigate  
**Allénito**, *a.* softened  
**Allénimento**, *m.* softening, loosening; slowness, mitigation  
**Allénare**, to loosen, to retard; *allénare la briglia al cavallo*, to let loose the reins to a horse; *allénare la voce*, to sop one's voice  
**Allentatura**, *f.* a rupture  
**Allenzare**, to bind  
**Allessmentó**, *m.* boiling  
**Alléssare**, to boil  
**Alléssu**, *m.* boiled meat  
**Alléssu**, *a.* boiled  
**Allé-tire**, and **Allé-stre**, to prepare; *alles lisi*, to prepare one's self  
**Alléssu**, *a.* prepared, got ready  
**Alléamare**, to dung  
**Alléamato**, *m.* allurement, enticement  
**Allétante**, *a.* alluring  
**Allétare**, to allure, entice, charm; *allétarsi*, to take one's lodgings  
**Allétiva**, *f.* and **Allétivo**, *m.* see **Allétamento**  
**Allétato**, *a.* enticed, allured  
**Allétatrice**, *m.* and **Allétatrice**, *f.* enticer  
**Allétévole**, *a.* alluring  
**Allévamento**, *m.* and **Allévatura**, *f.* education  
**Allévare**, to bring up, train up, to rear, to foster; to instruct, to teach [ed  
**Allévato**, *a.* brought up, instructed  
**Allévatrice**, *f.* nurse  
**Allévamento**, *m.* relief, comfort  
**Alléviare**, to relieve, alleviate; *alléviare il dolore*, to assuage a pain  
**Alléviato**, *a.* eased, appeased

## ALL

**Alléviatore**, *m.* comforter  
**Allévia**, *f.* a allévee  
**Allibire**, to turn pale, to be astonished  
**Allibrare**, to record  
**Alliévarsí**, to grow up  
**Alliévo**, *m.* scholar, pupil  
**Alligné**, to take root  
**Allindare**, and **Allindire**, to adorn, embellish; *allindarsi*, to adorn one's self  
**Allinda ore**, *m.* an embellisher  
**Allindare**, *a.* providing, ornamenting [one's blue]  
**Allividimento**, *m.* livid y (black)  
**Allividire**, to grow black and blue, to pale  
**Allò**, **Alli**, **Agli**, **Alla**, **Alle**, *art.* to the, at he  
**Allocare**, to lie in wait  
**Alloccheria**, *f.* the owl's holes  
**Alloca**, *m.* an owl, henry  
**Alloca**, *a.* all'obbligazione  
**Allodiale**, *f.* allodial  
**Allodio**, *m.* allodial (any thing free)  
**Allodis**, *f.* a flock  
**Allodis**, *f.* and **Allodismento**, *m.* a flock  
**Allodis**, to let, to farm; *allodarsi*, to settle, set up  
**All'ore**, *m.* landlord  
**All'ore**, *a.* *m.* inn, lodging; *levár di alloggiamenti*, to march off; *alloggiamento di soldati*, soldiers' quarters  
**All'ore**, *a.* a lodger  
**All'ore**, *a.* twice; to dwell  
**All'ore**, *m.* host, mask-maker  
**All'ore**, *m.* see **All'ore**  
**All'ore**, *a.* stupid  
**All'ore**, *m.* and **All'ore**, *m.* distance, remoteness  
**Allontanare**, to remove, to drive away; *allontanarsi*, to go from; *allontanarsi dalla virtù*, to forsake virtue; *allontanarsi dalla strada*, to lose one's way; *allontanarsi dalla patria*, to fly from one's country; *allontanarsi dal suo soggetto*, to ramble from the subject  
**Allontanato**, *a.* removed  
**All'opiere**, to put to sleep  
**All'ora**, *ad.* then, at that time; *d'all'ora in qua*, since; *all'ora*, *allora*, at the very time  
**All'ora**, *m.* the laurel tree  
**All'ora**, *a.* of laurel  
**All'ora**, see **All'ora**  
**Alluciare**, to eye  
**Allucignolare**, to twist



**Allucinàrsi**, to mistake  
**Allada**, *f.* sheep's leather  
**Alludénte**, *a.* alluding  
**Alludere**, to allude to  
**Alludere**, to set fire to  
**Allume**, *m.* allum  
**Alluminàre**, *see* Illuminàre  
**Alluminazione**, *f.* illumination  
**Allungamento**, *m.* lengthening; distance, interval, remoteness  
**Allungare**, to lengthen; allungàrsi, to remove from  
**Allungato**, *a.* lengthened  
**Allungatura**, *f.* prolongation  
**Allupare**, to starve with hunger  
**Allusgare**, to flatter  
**Allusione**, *f.* allusion, reference  
**Allusivo**, *a.* allusive  
**Allusione**, *f.* allusion  
**Al'ma**, *f.* the soul (in poetry)  
**Almanaccare**, to build castles in the air [dar  
**Almanacco**, *m.* almanac, calendar  
**Almanco**, *and* **Almeno**, *ad.* at least; [at least]  
**Almadrante**, *m.* an almadra, the admiral's ship  
**Almo**, *a.* famous, excellent  
**Aloe**, *m.* aloe; a kind of herb; aloe a shrub  
**Alopecia**, *and* **Altezia**, *f.* the fox's evil, the falling of the hair  
**Alpe**, *f.* the Alps  
**Alpestre**, *a.* wild, mountainous, rocky; parole alpestri, rough words  
**Alpino**, *a.* who inhabits the Alps, Alpine  
**Alquanto**, *ad.* somewhat, a little; alquanto meglio, somewhat better  
**Alquanto**, *a.* some, not many; alquanto, somebody  
**Albalana**, *f.* a swing for children  
**Altalena**, to swing  
**Altalena**, *a.* a swing  
**Altamente**, *ad.* on high; deeply; ad alta voce, loud; nobly, generously, splendidly  
**Altàna**, *f.* a terrace  
**Altare**, *m.* altar  
**Altea**, *f.* a sort of mallows  
**Alterabile**, *a.* alterable, changeable  
**Alteramente**, *see* Alteramente  
**Alteramento**, *m.* *see* Alterazione  
**Alterare**, to alter, change; alteràrsi, to grow angry  
**Alteratamente**, *ad.* furiously  
**Alterato**, *a.* changed, angry  
**Alterazione**, *f.* alteration, change  
**Altercare**, to wrangle, chide, scold

**Altercazione**, *f.* chiding, altercation  
**Alterezza**, **Altierezza**, *and* **Alterizia**, *f.* ostentation, pride, insolence, arrogance  
**Alternamente**, *ad.* by turns  
**Alternare**, to turn, to vary  
**Alternativa**, *f.* alternative  
**Alternativamente**, *ad.* by turns  
**Alternativo**, *a.* by turns  
**Alternazione**, *f.* alternation  
**Altiero**, *and* **Altiero**, *a.* proud, scornful, disdainful  
**Altezza**, *f.* height, loftiness; una statura dieci piedi d'altezza, a stature ten feet high; despoli, postures; suddenly  
**Afferza**, *f.* highness: S. A. R. ex Sua Altezza Reale, his royal highness  
**Alticcio**, *a.* tipsy [lently  
**Altieramente**, *ad.* proudly, insolently, *a.* proud, haughty; come va altiero nelle sue battaglie! how he prides himself in his infamy! splendid, magnificent, noble; in va altiero delle grazie che li concede da voi, I think myself very much honoured with your favours  
**Altisonante**, *a.* with a raised top  
**Altisonante**, *a.* loud, sonorous  
**Altissimamente**, *ad.* very highly, most deeply  
**Altissimo**, *m.* God Almighty  
**Altitudine**, *f.* height  
**Altivolante**, *a.* that flies high  
**Alto**, *a.* high, tall: più alto di me, taller than I; alto mare, high sea: voce alta, loud voice: di alto, from above: uomo d'alto sapere, a man of great learning; dangerous, hazardous; più alto, higher; in alto, in high; in alto, to look; far alto e basso, to do as one pleases; alto, (in music, treble) [balt  
**Alto**, *ad.* on high; fare alto, to alternate, *ad.* otherwise  
**Altresì**, *ad.* also, too, likewise; io ho altresì ricevuto una lettera da lui, I likewise received a letter from him  
**Altrettale**, *a.* such another, the same thing  
**Altrettanto**, *ad.* as much, as much more; così foss'io altrettanto ricco che voi, I wish I was as rich as you  
**Altri**, *pron.* other  
**Altrichè**, *ad.* *see* Altrochè

**Altrieri**, *ad.* the day before yesterday  
**Altrimenti**, *ad.* otherwise, else; non altrimenti, just so, exactly  
**Altro**, *pron.* *rel.* other, another; l'uno, e l'altro, both; nè l'uno, nè l'altro, neither; non volete altro? will you have any thing else? altro è dire, altro è fare una cosa, to say and do are two things; per altro, however; non dite altro, speak no more; senz'altro, without fail  
**Altroche**, *ad.* except, unless  
**Altroché**, *ad.* from elsewhere  
**Altroale**, *a.* quite alike, such another  
**Altrove**, *ad.* somewhere else  
**Altro**, *pron.* others; l'altro, other people's goods  
**Altura**, *f.* height  
**Alveare**, *and* **Alveario**, *m.* beehive [river  
**Alveo**, *m.* a canal, the bed of a river  
**Alvino**, *a.* from the belly  
**Alunno**, *m.* and **Alunna**, *f.* a pupil  
**Alvo**, *m.* the belly, the womb  
**Alzàia**, *f.* a cable  
**Alzamento**, *m.* elevation  
**Alzare**, to raise, to lift up; alzar le vele, to hoist the sail; alzar una qualche dignità, to advance to some honours; alzar le corna, to extol himself; alzar la voce, to lift up one's voice; alzar le carte, to cut the cards; alzar l'ingegno, to contrive; alzar il grugno, to pout; alzàrsi, to rise up  
**Alzato**, *part.* risen  
**Alzatura**, *f.* lifting up  
**Amabile**, *a.* affectionate, obliging  
**Amabilità**, *f.* affability, mildness  
**Amabilmente**, *ad.* amiably, friendly  
**Amatore**, *m.* a lover [istry)  
**Amatissimo**, *ad.* amplex, (in clay)  
**Amalgamare**, to amalgamate  
**Amante**, *m.* a lover  
**Amantemente**, *ad.* lovingly, tenderly  
**Amarevole**, *m.* a copier  
**Amaraccio**, *a.* disagreeable, bitter  
**Amaramente**, *ad.* bitterly, grievously  
**Amaranto**, *m.* amaranth  
**Amare**, to love; amare meglio, to choose; amo nullo lo studio che i piaceri, I prefer study to pleasure  
**Amarezza**, *m.* bitterness  
**Amareggiare**, to embitter, to afflict

# AME

**Amarézza, f.** and **Amaróre, m.** bitterness, affliction  
**Amarézzare, Amariçare, see** Amareggiare  
**Amaritùdine, f.** bitterness, discontent  
**Anáro, a.** grievous, unhappy; cruel, bitter  
**Amarognolo, a.** slightly bitter  
**Amatista, f.** amethyst  
**Amativo, a.** lovely  
**Amato, part.** beloved  
**Amatore, m.** a lover  
**Amatorio, a.** loving, amorous  
**Amatrice, f.** a mistress  
**Amazzone, f.** amazou, a warlike woman  
**Ambage, f.** circumlocution  
**Ambasceria, f.** embassy  
**Ambascia, f.** shortness of breath, suffocation  
**Ambasciatore, m.** ambassador  
**Ambasciatorizzo, m.** a deputy  
**Ambasciadrice, f.** ambassadress  
**Ambasciare, to** pant  
**Ambasciata, f.** embassy, message  
**Ambasciatore, m.** see Ambasciatore  
**Ambascioso, a.** full of grief and sorrow  
**Ambe, Ambi, Ambo, pron.** both; ambe le mani, both hands  
**Ambedue, Ambedui, Ambeduo, pron.** both  
**Ambiente, a.** ambling  
**Ambiare, to** amble  
**Ambidestro, a.** ambidexter, (who uses both hands alike)  
**Ambidue, Ambidui, Ambiduo, pron.** both  
**Ambiente, m.** circumference, am-  
**Ambiguità, ad.** ambiguously  
**Ambigui, a.** double meaning  
**Ambiguo, a.** ambiguous, doubtful; meno ambiguo, an irresolute man  
**Ambrío, m.** amble  
**Ambire, to** aspire to  
**Ambrío, m.** cabal  
**Ambizione, f.** ambition  
**Ambiziosamente, ad.** ambitiously  
**Ambizioso, a.** ambitious  
**Ambo, pron.** see **Ambe**  
**Ambidue, Ambidui, Ambiduo, pron.** both  
**Ambrío, f.** amber [ambergris]  
**Ambraçanáo, a.** perfumed with Ambracine, m. ambergris  
**Ambrare, to** perfume with ambergris  
**Ambretta, f.** ambret (a flower)  
**Ambrosia, f.** ambrosy, ambrosia  
**Ambrosiano, a.** ambrosian  
**Ambulatorio, a.** ambulatory  
**Amenamente, ad.** agreeably

# AMM

**Amendúe, Amendúni, Amendúne, pron.** both  
**Amenità, Ameniúde, and Ameniúde, f.** pleasantness, delightfulness [sweet]  
**Aménio, a.** pleasant, delightful  
**Amfibio, a.** amphibious [tos]  
**Amiánto, m.** amianthus, or asbestos  
**Amicabile, a.** amiable, affable  
**Amicarsi, to** recouile, to get acquainted with [ly]  
**Amichevole, a.** amicable, friendly  
**Amichevolmente, ad.** amicably, friendly; vi parlo amichevolmente, I speak to you as a friend  
**Amicizia, f.** friendship, amity  
**Amico, m.** friend; amico stretto, an intimate, a gallant; amico, mistress  
**Amico, a.** favourable  
**Amico, m.** search  
**Amis-a, Amistade, and Amistade, f.** friendship, alliance  
**Ammaçcamento, m.** a contusion, bruise  
**Ammaçcare, to** crush, beat  
**Ammaçcatura, f.** bruise, contusion  
**Ammaçchiarsi, to** hide one's self behind a bush  
**Ammaçciare, ad.** learnedly  
**Ammaçciamento, m.** Ammaçciamento, f. instruction, education  
**Ammaçcare, to** instruct, teach  
**Ammaçcativo, a.** instructive  
**Ammaçtrato, a.** instructed, taught  
**Ammaçtratore, m.** a tutor  
**Ammaçtratrice, f.** a governess  
**Ammaçtratore, and Ammaçtrazione, f.** see Ammaçtramento  
**Ammaçtrabile, a.** tractable  
**Ammaçstrevolmente, ad.** with docility, skillfully [grow thin]  
**Ammaçzare, and Ammaçzare, to** Ammaçzarsi, to deck one's self with leaves  
**Ammaçzato, part.** covered or decked with green boughs, or flowers  
**Ammaçzare, to** strike, or lower the sail  
**Ammaçzare, to** grow sick  
**Ammaçzato, a.** sickly  
**Ammaçzato, a.** sick, ill; un ammaçzato, a sick person  
**Ammaçciamento, m.** enchantment, bewitching  
**Ammaçciare, to** bewitch, charm  
**Ammaçziato, a.** bewitched  
**Ammaçziatore, m.** a sorcerer  
**Ammaçziatrice, f.** a witch  
**Ammaçziatura, f.** see Ammaçciamento  
**Ammaçziato, a.** grown malicious

# AMM

**Ammanettare, to** manacle a prisoner, to dress one's self  
**Ammanettato, a.** fettered [axe]  
**Ammanettare, to** fetter with an Ammanettato, a. beheaded  
**Ammannare, and Ammannire, to** prepare  
**Ammannare, to** soften, to tame  
**Ammanettare, to** cover, to cloak and hide any thing  
**Ammanettato, a.** covered, defended  
**Ammanatura, f.** a covering with a cloak  
**Ammanellarsi, see** Ammanettare  
**Ammanato, m.** cloak, mantle  
**Ammanimento, m.** putrefaction  
**Ammanire, to** rot  
**Ammanarsi, to** clarify  
**Ammanettare, to** torment, to give jealousy  
**Ammassamento, m.** accumulation  
**Ammassare, (fare massa, to)** treasure up; (radunare, to) get together  
**Ammassato, a.** heaped up; aere ammassato, dense air  
**Ammassatore, m.** accumulator  
**Ammasso, m.** a heap  
**Ammassare, to** make into a skein  
**Ammassare, to** grow distracted; far divenir matto, to make mad  
**Ammassato, a.** destroyed, mad  
**Ammassamento, m.** a paving with square marble tiles  
**Ammassare, to** pave with square bricks, tiles, &c.  
**Ammassato, a.** paved with square bricks, &c.  
**Ammassato, m.** pavement  
**Ammassamento, m.** slaughter, massacre, carnage  
**Ammassare, to** murder; ammassarsi, to kill one's self. See **Ammassare**  
**Ammassare, m.** a repeating  
**Ammassatore, m.** and **Ammassatore, f.** a murderer [see]  
**Ammassare, to** throw into the Ammasserato, a. dried hard  
**Ammassare, to** make merry  
**Ammassare, and Ammassare, to** sink in a mire; ammassarsi, to entangle one's self in a bad affair [in an instant]  
**Ammen, m.** amen; in German.  
**Ammonda, f.** recompense, compensation, fine, penalty; condannar all' ammonda, to fine; incorrere l'ammonda, forfeit  
**Ammonabile, a.** corrigible  
**Ammondere, to** correct, reclaim, to indemnify; ammondere il danno, to make good the loss; ammen



# AMM

# AMO

# ANA

darsi dal bere, to refrain from drinking  
**Ammendazione, f. and Ammendo,** *m.* reformation, correction  
**Annesso, part.** admitted  
**Annettere, to admit, receive;** ammettere le giustificazioni di qualcuno, to give one a fair hearing  
**Ammezzamento, m.** division, half  
**Ammezzare, to cut in two**  
**Ammezzatore, m.** one who divides in two  
**Ammezzire, to be over ripe**  
**Ammiccare, to wink**  
**Ammiccatore, m.** who winks  
**Amminicolare, to prop, assist**  
**Amminicolo, m.** support, help  
**Amministrare, to administer, manage, govern;** to supply, or afford  
**Amministrato, part.** supplied  
**Amministratore, m.** administrator, manager  
**Amministratrice, f.** administratrix  
**Amministrazione, f.** administration, government  
**Amminuire, to cut small, to mince**  
**Ammirabile, a.** wonderful, rare, excellent  
**Ammirabilità, f.** the marvellous  
**Ammirabilmente, ad.** wonderfully  
**Ammiragliato, m.** office of admiral, admiralty  
**Ammiraglio, m.** admiral  
**Ammirare, to admire, wonder at;** to be amazed  
**Ammirativo, a.** admiring  
**Ammirato, part.** admired, wondered at [*admirer*]  
**Ammiratore, m.** Ammiratrice, *f.*  
**Ammirazione, f.** admiration  
**Ammissibile, a.** admissible  
**Ammissione, f.** admission  
**Ammisurare, to measure**  
**Ammisurato, a.** temperate, sober  
**Ammodernare, to make a thing fashionable**  
**Animogliamento, m.** marriage  
**Animogliare, to marry**  
**Animogliato, a.** married  
**Animogliatore, m.** a match-maker  
**Animoiare, to caress**  
**Annollare, to moisten, to be moist;** to mollify, soften; to let go, to let loose  
**Annollativo, a.** moistening  
**Annollato, part.** from Annollare  
**Annollente, a.** emollient  
**Annollire, to open;** gli spinaci annolliscono il ventre, spinage is loosening; (ammollare,) to move, or affect

**Amollito, a.** loosened, softened, moistened  
**Ammonimento, m.** admonition  
**Ammonire, to admonish, warn, advise, reprimand**  
**Ammonito, part.** admonished  
**Ammonitore, m.** admonisher  
**Ammonizioncella, f.** paternal admonition  
**Ammonizione, f.** admonition  
**Annontare, to heap up**  
**Annonticare, to heap up, to amass**  
**Annonticchiare, to heap**  
**Annonticchiato, part.** heaped, piled up  
**Annorbidare, to infect, taint**  
**Annorbidamento, m.** gentleness, mildness  
**Annorbidare, and Annorbidire, to soften, loosen;** annorbidirsi, to grow effeminate  
**Annorsellato, m.** a hash  
**Annortamento, m.** extinction  
**Annortare, to extinguish**  
**Annortire, to extinguish, to cool**  
**Annortito, part.** extinguished  
**Annorzare, to quench, to repress;** mitigate; annorzar la superbia, to humble pride  
**Annoscire, to languish**  
**Annostare, to press grapes**  
**Annostatoio, m.** a wine-press  
**Annozicare, to cut in pieces**  
**Annozicato, a.** cut in pieces  
**Annucchiamento, m.** a heap  
**Annucchiare, to heap, amass**  
**Annuffato, a.** mouldy [*face*]  
**Annusare, to pout, to meet face to**  
**Annutare, to grow mute**  
**Annutinamento, m.** mutiny, commotion  
**Annutinarsi, to mutiny**  
**Annutinato, a.** raised in mutiny  
**Annutinatore, m.** a rebel  
**Annutare, see Annutare**  
**Annutolare, and Annutolare, to be dumb, mute**  
**Annutolato, and Annutolito, a.** speechless, mute  
**Annista, f.** a general pardon  
**À mo, m.** hook, a fish-hook  
**Annomo, m.** an aromatic plant  
**Amorazzo, m.** an amour  
**Amore, m.** love, affection; amor proprio, self-love; portà amore, to love  
**Amoreggiamento, m.** wooing  
**Amoreggiare, to make love**  
**Amoretto, m.** a little love  
**Amorévole, a.** kind  
**Amorevoleggiare, to cajole, to caress**

**Amorevolèzza, f.** friendship, love, amorevolezzina, kind words  
**Amorevolmente, ad.** loving, friendly  
**Amorino, m.** a little love  
**Amorosamente, ad.** amorously, friendly [*lovely, genteel*]  
**Amorosello, or Amorosetto, a.** Amoruso, *a.* amorous  
**Amoroso, m.** lover, gallant; amorosa, *f.* mistress, sweetheart  
**Amorotto, m.** rising love  
**Amovibile, a.** removable  
**Amplamente, ad.** amply, full  
**Ampliare, to enlarge**  
**Amplèzza, f. and A'mpio, m.** extent, amplitude  
**A'mpio, a.** large, wide, spacious; *ampie promesse*, great promises  
**Ampliogiavante, a.** fit for many things [*cover a great empire*]  
**Amplioregnante, a.** one who reigns  
**Amplisso, m.** embrace  
**Ampliare, to extend, enlarge**  
**Ampliato, part.** enlarged  
**Ampliazione, f.** ampliation, (a law term)  
**Amplificare, to amplify, to extol**  
**Amplificato, a.** amplified  
**Amplificatore, m.** amplifier  
**Amplificazione, and Ampliazione** *f.* amplification  
**Amplissimamente, ad.** at large  
**Amplitudine, f.** amplitude  
**A'mplo, see A'mpio**  
**Ampolla, f.** bottle, flagon, phial  
**Ampollina, f.** a bubble  
**Ampollosamente, ad.** bombastically  
**Ampollosità, f.** bombast  
**Ampolloso, a.** bombastic  
**Anabattista, m.** anabaptist  
**Anacoreta, m.** anchorite, hermit  
**Anacoretizzare, to live like a hermit**  
**Anacreontica, f.** Anacreontic ode  
**Anacreontico, a.** Anacreontic  
**Anacronismo, m.** anachronism  
**Anagóste, m.** a lecturer  
**Anagogia, f.** anagogy, mystery, elevation  
**Anagogicamente, ad.** mystically  
**Anagramma, m.** anagram  
**Anagrammatizzare, to make anagrams**  
**Analisi, f.** analysis  
**Analitico, a.** analytical  
**Analizzare, to analyze**  
**Analogia, f.** analogy, resemblance  
**Analogico, and Analogo, a.** analogous, alike  
**Ananas, m.** pine-apple  
**Anarchia, f.** anarchy  
**Anàrchico, a.** anarchical

## AND

**Anátema**, *m.* curse of excommunication  
**Anatemizzare**, to excommunicate  
**Anatomia**, *f.* anatomy  
**Anatomicamente**, *ad.* anatomically  
**Anatomico**, *a.* anatomical  
**Anatomico, and Anatomicista**, *m.* an anatomist, a professor of anatomy  
**Anatomizzare**, to anatomize  
**A'natra**, *f.* a duck  
**A'ncà**, *f.* haunch, hip  
**Ancella**, *f.* maid, damsel  
**Anchè**, *ad.* also, too, likewise; per anche, yet, as yet; ne anche, neither, not; quand' anchè, though, although; vi sono stato anchè, I have been there also; avrei fatto, quanto anchè f'ise stato presente, I would have done it, though he had been there  
**Ancheggiare**, to wag one's legs  
**Ancidere**, to kill  
**Ancilla**, *f.* a maid  
**Ancipite**, *a.* amphibious, doubtful  
**A'ncò**, *ad.* also, yet, still  
**A'ncora**, *f.* an anchor [more]  
**Ancora**, *ad.* also, likewise, again  
**Ancorachè**, **Ancorchè**, and **Ancoraquando**, *conj.* though, although  
**Ancoraggio**, *m.* anchorage  
**Ancorare**, to anchor  
**Ancudine**, *f.* anvil  
**Andaluzzo**, *m.* Andalusian horse  
**Andamento**, *m.* gait, deportment, a public walk  
**Andante**, *a.* going  
**Andantemente**, *ad.* fluently, easily, without interruption  
**Andare**, to go; andare a piede, to walk; andare alla lunga, to draw out in length; andar a vela, to sail; andarne la vita, life at stake; andare ornato, to dress well; andare a marito, to marry; andar bene, to succeed; andar a seconda, to favour; lasciamo andare questo discorso, let us talk no more of this; i vostri affari vanno a seconda, your business prospers; nel' tempi andati, in time past; andar facendo, to go about something; andare in collera, to be angry; andar altero, to be proud; andarsene, to be gone; a lungo andare, in the long run  
**Andare**, *m.* gait, step  
**Andata**, *f.* gait, act of going, a purging

## ANG

**Andataccia**, *f.* a very copious purging  
**Andato**, *part.* gone, past  
**Andatore**, *m.* a traveller  
**Andatura**, *f.* walking  
**Andirivieni**, *m.* windings, incoherent discourses  
**A'ndito**, *m.* passage, entrance  
**Anelone**, *m.* antechamber  
**Anelante**, *m.* an aneloso  
**Anelante, and Aneloso**, *a.* panting, blowing  
**Anelone**, to breathe short, to pant  
**Anelazione**, *f.* short breath  
**Anelino**, *m.* shortness of breath  
**Anellotto**, and **Anellino**, *m.* a small ring  
**Anello**, *m.* a ring; dar l'anello, to betroth; anello di capelli, lock of hair  
**Anellone**, *m.* a large ring  
**Anelloso**, *a.* made like a chain  
**Anemometro**, *m.* instrument to measure the force of wind  
**Anemone**, *m.* a flower so called  
**Aneto**, *m.* dill  
**Anfannamento**, *m.* prating, nonsense  
**Anfandare**, to ramble in discourse; anfanarsi, to wander, to rove  
**Anfantore**, *m.* prattler, blab  
**Anfania**, *f.* nonsense, prattle  
**Anfibio**, *a.* living in water or on land  
**Anfibologia**, *f.* uncertain meaning  
**Anfibologamente**, *ad.* ambiguously [scure]  
**Anfibologico**, *a.* ambiguous, obfusci  
**Anfisci**, *m.* Amphiscians (inhabitants of the torrid zone)  
**Anfiteatro**, *m.* amphitheatre  
**Anfora**, *f.* kilderkin  
**Anfratto**, *m.* a narrow, dark place  
**Angariare**, to force, to overcharge  
**Angaratore**, *m.* an oppressor  
**Angelica**, *f.* a plant so called  
**Angelicamente**, *ad.* like an angel  
**Angelichezza**, *f.* the likeness of an angel  
**Angélico**, *a.* angelical; viso angelico, charming face  
**Angelo**, *m.* angel; ángelo custode, guardian angel  
**Angersi**, (in poetry), to grieve  
**Angheria**, *f.* force, compulsion; io fo ciò per angheria, I am forced to do this  
**Angheriare**, to compel, to oppress  
**Anziola**, *f.* A'ngiolo, *m.* angel  
**Angiolotto**, *m.* and **Angiolétta**, *f.* a little angel  
**Anziporto**, *m.* a turn-again alley, a court

## ANI

**Anglicano**, *a.* Anglican, la chiesa Anglicana, the church of England  
**Anglicismo**, *m.* Anglicism  
**A'nglo**, *m.* an Englishman (in poetry)  
**Angolare**, *a.* angular, cornered  
**Angolarmente**, *ad.* angularly  
**A'ngolo**, *m.* angle, corner  
**Angoloso**, *a.* having angles  
**Anzore**, *m.* grief, pain  
**Angoscévole**, *a.* sorrowful, painful  
**Angoscia**, *f.* and **Angosciaménto**, *m.* anguish, vexation  
**Angosciare**, to grieve, to vex  
**Angosciato**, *a.* sorrowful, distressed  
**Angoscissamente**, *ad.* sorrowfully  
**Angoscioso**, *a.* anxious, painful  
**A'ngue**, *m.* a snake (in poetry)  
**Anguilla**, *f.* an eel  
**Anguinaglia**, and **Anguinàia**, *f.* groin, a botch  
**Angustia**, *f.* distress, scarcity; angustia di tempo, shortness of time  
**Angustiare**, to afflict, to harass  
**Angustiato**, and **Angustioso**, *a.* anxious, vexed, grieved  
**Angusto**, *a.* narrow, close, small  
**A'nice**, *m.* the plant anise  
**Anile**, *a.* old, ancient  
**A'nima**, *f.* the soul  
**Animadversione**, *f.* attention  
**Animalaccio**, *m.* a blockhead  
**Animale**, *m.* an animal, a stupid fellow, a dunce  
**Animale**, *a.* animal  
**Animalesco**, *a.* beastly  
**Animalezzo**, *m.* animalcule  
**Animalino**, *m.* animalcule  
**Animalità**, *f.* animality  
**Animalone**, *m.* a great beast, a dunce, an awkward fellow  
**Animaluccio**, and **Animaluzzo**, *m.* animalcule  
**Animante**, *a.* what is animated  
**Animare**, to hearten, to animate, to give existence  
**Animato**, *a.* animated  
**Animavversione**, *f.* animadversion, punishment  
**Animazione**, *f.* animation, (the forming of the soul)  
**Animella**, *f.* a sort of tongue; animella di pompa, the valve of a pump; animella di vitello, sweet bread  
**A'nimo**, *m.* mind, understanding, courage; voler nell' animo, to consider with one's self; animo vile, spiritless, sneaking; farsi

## ANN

**ánimo**, to pick up courage; sofferir l' **ánimo**, to have courage enough to; dar l' **ánimo**, bastar l' **ánimo**, to boast of, to pretend to

**Animosaménte**, *ad.* violently

**Animosità**, **Animositàde**, and **Animositate**, *f.* animosity, grudge

**Animoso**, *a.* brave, valiant

**Animuccia**, *f.* a silly soul

**Anitra**, *f.* a duck, drake

**Anitrino**, *m.* a young duck

**Anitrio**, *m.* neighing

**Anitrire**, to neigh, to whinny

**Anabatista**, *m.* an anabaptist

**Annacquamento**, *m.* watering

**Annacquare**, to mix water with wine

**Annacquato**, *a.* mixed with water

**Annaffiamento**, *m.* the act of watering

**Annaffiare**, to water

**Annaffiato**, *part.* watered

**Annabattuto**, *m.* a watering pot

**Annale**, *a.* yearly

**Annali**, *m.* annals

**Annalista**, *m.* a writer of annals

**Annasare**, to smell, to come to trial with one

**Annasato**, *a.* smelled

**Annaspàre**, to wind yarn

**Annata**, *f.* year; year's rent

**Annebbiamento**, *m.* dark weather

**Annebbiare**, to cloud; annebbiarsi, to blind one's self

**Annebbiato**, *a.* overcast, blasted

**Annegamento**, *m.* the act of drowning

**Annegare**, to drown, to deny

**Annegato**, *a.* drowned

**Annegazione**, *f.* self-denial

**Anneghittare**, and **Anneghittarsi**, to grow lazy

**Anneghittito**, *a.* idle, slighted

**Anneramento**, *m.* and **Anneritura**, *f.* blackness

**Annerare**, to blacken, to defame; annerarsi, to grow dark; annerar la fama d' uno, to blast one's reputation

**Annerato**, *part.* blacked

**Annesso**, *part.* annexed

**Annestamento**, *m.* grafting

**Annestare**, to graft, to join

**Annestato**, *part.* grafted

**Annettere**, to annex

**Annevare**, to refresh with snow

**Annichilamento**, *m.* annihilation

**Annichilare**, to destroy; annichilarsi, to debase one's self

**Annichilato**, *part.* annihilated

**Annichilazione**, *f.* destruction

## ANN

**Annidare**, to nestle; annidarsi, to settle

**Annientare**, to annihilate

**Annientamento**, *m.* destruction

**Anninnare**, to rock, to lull asleep

**Anniversario**, *m.* anniversary

**Annno**, *m.* year; capo d'anno, new year's day; d'anno in anno, every year; mi par mill' anni di vederlo, I long to see him; entràr negli anni, to grow old

**Annobilire**, and **Annobilitare**, to ennoble

**Annobilito**, *a.* ennobled

**Annodamento**, *m.* the tying

**Annodare**, to tie, to knit, to bind together

**Annodato**, *part.* tied, concluded

**Annodatura**, and **Annodazione**, *f.* see **Annodamento**

**Annoinamento**, *m.* weariness, trouble

**Annoiare**, to weary, to tire; annoiarsi, to be displeased

**Annoiato**, *a.* wearied, tired

**Annoiosamente**, *ad.* tediously

**Annoioso**, *a.* tedious, wearisome

**Annolare**, to freight (as ships, &c.)

**Annomare**, to name, to call

**Annona**, *f.* provisions

**Annosso**, *a.* old, ancient

**Annotare**, to remark

**Annotatore**, *m.* who makes notes

**Annotazione**, *f.* a note, remark

**Annottare**, and **Annottarsi**, to grow dark

**Annovale**, *a.* annual

**Annoveramento**, *m.* enumeration

**Annoverante**, *a.* enumerating

**Annoverare**, to reckon, to rank

**Annoverato**, *a.* reckoned

**Annoveratore**, *m.* who computes

**Annoverevole**, *a.* that may be computed

**Annovero**, *m.* computation

**Annuale**, *a.* yearly

**Annuale**, *m.* (tutto il corso dell' anno) the year

**Annualmente**, *ad.* annually

**Annuario**, *a.* annual

**Annuziare**, to grow cloudy

**Annuziato**, *part.* clouded

**Annullazione**, *f.* and **Annulamento**, *m.* abolishing, suppression

**Annullare**, to suppress, abolish

**Annullato**, *a.* repealed, abrogated

**Annullatore**, *m.* suppressor, destroyer

**Annullazione**, *f.* abolishing, suppression

**Annunerare**, to enumerate

## ANT

**Annunziamento**, *m.* prediction, prophecy

**Annunziare**, to foretell; to declare

**Annunziato**, *part.* declared

**Annunziatore**, *m.* foreteller, prophet

**Annunziazione**, *f.* the annunciation

**Annunzio**, *m.* message, news

**A'nnuo**, *a.* annual

**Annuvolare**, to overcast

**Annuvolato**, *a.* cloudy

**A'no**, *m.* the fundament

**Anodino**, *a.* anodyne

**Anomalo**, *a.* irregular

**Anonimo**, *a.* nameless

**Anotomia**, *f.* dissection

**Anotomista**, *m.* anatomist

**Ansamento**, *m.* panting, short breath

**Ansante**, *a.* out of breath

**Ansare**, to pant

**A'nsia**, *f.* perplexity

**Ansietà**, *f.* sorrow

**A'nsio**, *a.* sad, sorrowful

**Ansiosamente**, *ad.* anxiously

**Ansioso**, *a.* restless, grieved, tormented, anxious

**Antagonista**, *m.* antagonist

**Antartico**, *a.* antarctic, southern

**Antecedente**, *a.* foregoing

**Antecedentemente**, *ad.* previously

**Antecedenza**, *f.* precedence

**Antecedere**, to precede

**Antecessore**, *m.* predecessor

**Antelucano**, *a.* before daylight

**Antemurale**, *m.* defence

**Antenato**, *m.* progenitor, ancestor; antenati, ancestors, forefathers

**Antenna**, *f.* sail-yard, lance, pole

**Antepenultimo**, *a.* before the last but one

**Anteporre**, to prefer, to esteem

**Anteposizione**, *f.* preference

**Anteposto**, *part.* preferred

**Anteriore**, *a.* foremost

**Anteriorità**, *f.* priority

**Anteriormente**, *ad.* before

**Antescritto**, *a.* above-written

**Antesserraglio**, *m.* a field gate, a fore close

**Antesignano**, and **Antesignano**, *m.* standard-bearer

**Anticaglia**, *f.* antiquity, monuments of antiquity

**Anticamente**, *ad.* anciently, of old

**Anticamera**, *f.* antechamber

**Anticato**, *a.* used

**Antichetto**, *a.* rather ancient

**Antichità**, **Antichitàde**, and **Antichitàe**, *f.* antiquity

**Anticipare**, to anticipate, to foretell

**Anticipatamente**, *ad.* beforehand

# ANT

**Anticipato**, *a.* anticipated  
**Anticipazione**, *f.* anticipation  
**Antico**, *a.* ancient; *all'* antica, in the old fashion  
**Antichi**, *m.* ancestors  
**Anticognizione**, *and* **Anticonoscenza**, *f.* foresight  
**Anticonoscere**, to foresee  
**Anticonsigliare**, *m.* preserver of privileges  
**Anticorriere**, to run before  
**Anticorriere**, *m.* forerunner  
**Anticorte**, *f.* a fore court  
**Antichristiano**, *a.* antichristian  
**Antichristo**, *m.* Antichrist  
**Anticursore**, *m.* see **Anticorriere**  
**Antidatà**, *f.* antedate  
**Antidetto**, *a.* foretold  
**Antidire**, to foretell [son  
**Antidolo**, *m.* antidote, counter-poison  
**Antifona**, *f.* anthem  
**Antifonario**, *m.* an anthem-singer; a book of anthems  
**Antifrasì**, *f.* antiphrasis  
**Antigiudicare**, to prejudge  
**Antiguardia**, *io* foresee  
**Antiguardia**, *f.* vanguard  
**Antimettere**, to prefer, to esteem  
**Antimonio**, *m.* antimony  
**Antimurare**, to make a parapet  
**Antimuro**, *m.* outmost wall  
**Antinome**, *m.* a pronoun  
**Antipapa**, *m.* antipope  
**Antipasto**, *m.* dishes first served  
**Antipatia**, *f.* natural aversion  
**Antipatico**, *a.* averse [to  
**Antipatizzare**, to bear an aversion  
**Antipatizzio**, *part.* hated  
**Antipensare**, to premeditate  
**Antipensato**, *a.* premeditated  
**Antipodi**, *m.* antipodes  
**Antiporre**, to prefer, esteem  
**Antiporta**, *f.* and **Antipòrto**, *m.* a vestibule, entry-floor, gate  
**Antiprèndere**, to take beforehand  
**Antiquario**, *m.* an antiquary  
**Antiquato**, *a.* obsolete, old  
**Antiquo**, see **Antico**  
**Antisapere**, to foresee [seen  
**Antisapèvole**, *a.* that may be fore-  
**Antisapià**, *f.* foresight  
**Antiscorbuto**, *a.* antiscorbutic  
**Antiserraglio**, *m.* a kind of fore court, or fore close  
**Antiste**, *m.* a prelate, a bishop  
**Antitesi**, *f.* a figure in rhetoric  
**Antivedere**, to foresee, to foreknow  
**Antivedere**, *and* **Antivedimento**, *m.* foresight  
**Antiveditore**, *m.* who foresees  
**Antivedutamente**, *ad.* with foresight

# APO

**Antiveduto**, *a.* foreseen  
**Antivegnente**, *a.* preventing, preceding  
**Antivenire**, to precede  
**Antivenuto**, *part.* preceded  
**Antivigilia**, *f.* the evening before  
**Antologia**, *f.* anthology  
**Antrace**, *and* **Antraccia**, *f.* a carbuncle (precious stone)  
**Antro**, *m.* den, cave, grotto  
**Antropofago**, *m.* cannibal  
**Anulare**, *and* **Anulário**, *a.* pertaining to a ring; dito **anulare**, the ring finger  
**Anzi**, *ad.* rather, on the contrary, even, also; non è solamente liberale, anzi prodigo, he is not only liberal, but even prodigal  
**Anzi**, *prep.* before; anzi ch'io, moia, before I die; andate via anzi che venga, go away before he comes  
**Anzi**, *conj.* nay  
**Anzianità**, **Anzianitàe**, *and* **Anzianitàe**, *f.* antiquity, seniority  
**Anziano**, *m.* senior  
**Anziano**, *a.* old, ancient  
**Anzichè**, *ad.* sooner, before that; anzi pure, rather than not  
**Anzi** che no, *ad.* rather, sooner  
**Anzinato**, *a.* first born, eldest  
**Ancinare**, to make crooked  
**Aonestare**, to colour, cloak  
**Aorcire**, to strangle, choke  
**Aorcato**, *part.* strangled  
**Aormare**, (chase term,) to quest  
**Aotta**, *ad.* often; a **otta** a **otta**, now and then  
**Aparte**, *ad.* aside  
**Apatia**, *f.* insensibility  
**Apatista**, *m.* indolent  
**Ape**, *f.* a bee  
**Apeila**, *m.* east wind  
**Apennino**, *m.* Apennine Mountains in Italy  
**Aperire**, to open [retic  
**Aperitivo**, *and* **Aperivo**, *a.* diu-  
**Aperta**, *f.* see **Apertura**  
**Apertamente**, *ad.* openly, frankly  
**Aperto**, *a.* open, plain, bold; un fiore aperto, a blown flower; riaver uno a braccia aperte, to receive one with open arms  
**Apertore**, *m.* who opens  
**Apertura**, *and* **Aperzione**, *f.* hole, means, opportunity  
**Apice**, *m.* top, height  
**Apicolo**, *m.* a little height  
**Apocalisse**, *and* **Apocalissi**, *f.* Apocalypse  
**Apocifo**, *a.* apocryphal; libri Apocriphi, the Apocrypha

# APP

**Apogeo**, *m.* apogee, or apogee  
**Apollineo**, (di Apollo,) *a.* of Apollo  
**Apologético**, *a.* apologetic  
**Apologia**, *f.* apology, defence  
**Apologista**, *m.* an apologist  
**Apologo**, *m.* apologue, fable  
**Apoplezia**, *f.* apoplexy  
**Apoplético**, *a.* apoplectic  
**Apostasia**, *f.* apostasy  
**Apostata**, *m.* apostate, renegade  
**Apostatare**, to apostatize  
**Apostema**, *f.* an imposthume  
**Apostemare**, to suppurate, to mature  
**Apostemato**, *a.* impostumated  
**Apostolato**, *m.* apostolate, apostleship  
**Apostolico**, *a.* apostolical  
**Apostolo**, *m.* apostle  
**Apostrofare**, to put an apostrophe  
**Apostrofatamente**, *ad.* with an apostrophe  
**Apostrofatura**, *and* **Apostrofazione**, *f.* the art of putting apostrophes  
**Apostrofe**, *m.* an apostrophe (in rhetoric) [grammar  
**Apostrofo**, *m.* an apostrophe (in rhetoric)  
**Apostumo**, *a.* posthumous  
**Apotegma**, *f.* apophthegm, (a short and pithy sentence)  
**Apoteosi**, *f.* apotheosis (the deifying of a man)  
**Appaciamento**, *m.* pacifying  
**Appaciare**, to pacify, assuage  
**Appadiglione**, to encamp  
**Appadiglionato**, *a.* encamped  
**Appagabile**, *a.* that may be satisfied  
**Appagamento**, *and* **Appago**, *m.* satisfaction and content  
**Appagare**, to satisfy, to please; d'altro non m'appago che della solitudine, solitude is my sole delight  
**Appagato**, *a.* satisfied  
**Appaiare**, to pair, to match; appaiarsi, to join one's self  
**Appaiato**, *a.* matched  
**Appalesare**, to discover, to declare; appalesarsi, to make one's self known  
**Appalesato**, *part.* discovered, revealed  
**Appaltare**, to let, to farm  
**Appaltatore**, *m.* farmer  
**Appalto**, *m.* farm, monopoly  
**Appaltone**, *m.* intriguing, that puts himself forward  
**Appannaggio**, *m.* appanage  
**Appannamento**, *m.* and **Appannatura**, *f.* dinnness  
**Appannare**, to darken, to cloud;

## APP

to tarnish, dull; to fall into a snare  
**Appannato, part.** caught in a snare, massive [dazzles]  
**Appannatoio, m.** what duns, or  
**Apparare, to learn, to prepare**  
**Apparato, a.** learned  
**Apparato, m.** preparation; con apparato, sumptuously  
**Apparecchiamento, m.** preparation, furniture  
**Apparecchiare, to prepare, to treat;**  
**apparecchiare la tavola, to lay the cloth;** **apparecchiarsi, to get one's self ready;** to furnish one's self with  
**Apparecchiato, part.** prepared  
**Apparecchiatore, m.** preparer, waiter  
**Apparecchiatura, f. and Apparécchio, m.** preparation  
**Appareggiare, to put in competition, to match**  
**Apparentare, to match, to make one's self familiar**  
**Apparentato, a.** related to  
**Apparante, a.** plain, evident, seeming  
**Apparentemente, ad.** apparently  
**Apparenza, f.** outside show, probability  
**Apparire, to appear**  
**Apparimento, m.** apparition, vision  
**Apparire, to appear, to show one's self**  
**Appariscente, a.** handsome  
**Appariscenza, f.** a noble presence, a fine carriage  
**Apparita, Apparizione, and Apparsione, see Apparimento**  
**Apparito, part.** appeared  
**Apparitore, m.** a bailiff  
**Apparizione, f.** apparition  
**Apparso, part.** appeared  
**Appartamento, m.** apartment, lodgings  
**Appartire, to sever, to put asunder;**  
**appartarsi, to withdraw**  
**Appartatamente, ad.** asunder, secretly [set aside]  
**Appartato, part.** separated, chosen  
**Appartente, and Appartegnante, a.** belonging, appertaining, suitable  
**Appartenenza, f.** appurtenance  
**Appartenere, to belong, to regard, to concern, become**  
**Appassare, to wither, to decay**  
**Appassionamento, m.** passion, love  
**Appassionare, to make one suffer, endure;** **appassionarsi, to have a strong passion for any thing**

## APP

**Appassionatamente, ad.** passionately [affectionate]  
**Appassionato, a.** endured, suffered, Appa-sure, and Appassirsi, to grow dull, dry  
**Appastare, to stick, as paste**  
**Appellabile, a.** that may be appealed [laint]  
**Appellante, m.** appellant, appel-  
**Appellare, to name, call, accuse, impeach, to appeal to a higher court** [peal]  
**Appellativo, a.** susceptible of ap-  
**Appellazione, and Appellagione, f.** appeal to a higher court, challenge  
**Appello, m.** an appeal, a challenge  
**Appena, ad.** hardly, scarce  
**Appenare, to suffer, to be distressed, to vex**  
**Appendere, to hang, to hang up**  
**Appendice, f.** appendix, supplement  
**Appennecchiare, to fill a distaff**  
**Appensare, to design, to propose**  
**Appensatamente, ad.** maturely, seriously  
**Appeso, part.** hanged, hung on  
**Appettare, to infect, to corrupt**  
**Appestato, a.** infected  
**Appetente, a.** desirous, longing  
**Appetenza, f.** appetite, desire, affection  
**Appetibile, a.** desirable  
**Appetire, to desire, to covet**  
**Appetitivo, a.** that provokes appetite  
**Appetito, m.** appetite, desire  
**Appetitoso, a.** that provokes the stomach [wish]  
**Appetizione, f.** appetite, desire, Appetitare, to have at heart, to interest one's self  
**Appetto, ad.** in comparison; (for dirimpetto,) over against, facing; combattere appetto appetto, to fight a duel  
**Appiacevolire, to appease, to tame**  
**Appianare, to remove or surmount difficulties**  
**Appianato, a.** levelled  
**Appiastre, to cleave to; appiastare un diamante, to set a diamond; appiastarsi, to stick**  
**Appiastro, part.** daubed with any thing viscous [tion]  
**Appiasticciamento, m.** conclusion  
**Appiasticciare, and Appiasticciare, to stick** [cealing]  
**Appiattamento, m.** the act of concealing  
**Appiattare, to conceal; appiattarsi, to hide one's self**

## APP

**Appiattatamente, ad.** by stealth, secretly  
**Appiattato, part.** concealed  
**Appicagnolo, m.** a hook, tenter  
**Appiccamento, m.** hanging, or fastening to  
**Appiccante, a.** viscous, glutinous  
**Appiccare, to tie, to fasten; appiccarsi, to keep close, to stick, to catch, to thrive, to slander; appiccarla ad uno, to play one a trick; appiccar la zuffa, la battaglia, to give battle**  
**Appiccaticio, a.** clammy, sticky; male appiccaticio, a contagious distemper  
**Appiccaticio, m.** a troublesome fellow  
**Appiccativo, a.** contagious  
**Appicato, a.** fast, sticking  
**Appicatura, f.** the ironwork of a window or door  
**Appiciare, and Appicciare, t.** stick fast to [lessen]  
**Appicciare, to make smaller, to Appico, m.** connexion, union  
**Appicciolamento, m.** lessening, shortening  
**Appicciolare, and Appicciolare, to diminish, to retrench; to lessen, shorten** [the foot]  
**Appie, and Appiede, ad.** down, at  
**Appieno, ad.** fully, entirely  
**Appigionamento, m.** rent of a house, or lodging  
**Appigionare, to let, to hire**  
**Appigionasi, m.** a bill upon a door  
**Appigliamento, m.** junction  
**Appigliare, to follow; appigliarsi, to conform to; m'appiglio al vostro consiglio, I will follow your advice**  
**Appigrirsi, to grow idle**  
**Appiottarsi, to trifle away one's time**  
**Appio, m.** parsley  
**Appiuola, mela appiuola, f.** golden pippin  
**Appiuolo, m.** the tree that bears the golden pippin  
**Applaudente, a.** who applauds  
**Applaudere, and Applaudire, to applaud, to approve**  
**Applaudirsi, to have a proud gait**  
**Applaudito, part.** applauded  
**Applauso, m.** applause  
**Applausore, m.** who applauds  
**Applicamento, m.** application  
**Applicabile, a.** applicable  
**Applicare, to assign, to appoint; applicarsi, to set about**  
**Applicatamente, ad.** attentively



## APP

**Applicato, part.** applied  
**Applicatore, m.** who applies  
**Applicazione, f.** application, diligence  
**Appo, prep.** with, by, near  
**Appoco appoco, ad.** by little and little  
**Appoggiamento, m.** an elbow-pace  
**Appoggiare, to** support, to protect, to lean upon  
**Appoggiato, a.** propped  
**Appoggia, f.** Appoggiatōio, and Appoggio, *m.* prop, support, defence  
**Appollaiare, to** roost  
**Appomiciare, to** rub with pounce  
**Appōnersi, to** guess, to conjecture  
**Apponimento, m.** and Apponizione, *f.* addition, appendix  
**Apporre, to** join, to add, to impute, to oppose; appōrsi, to guess; a voi s' appōne la sua disgrazia, they impute all his misfortunes to you; che potete apporre a questo? what have you to say to this?  
**Apportare, a.** that brings  
**Apportare, to** convey, to procure, to cause, to relate  
**Apportatore, m.** Apportatrice, *f.* a messenger  
**Appositiccio, a.** added  
**Appositivo, a.** that may be joined  
**Apposizione, f.** application, addition  
**Appōsta, ad.** on purpose  
**Appostamento, m.** ambush, snare  
**Appostare, to** spy, to watch, to appoint  
**Appostatamente, ad.** designedly  
**Appostato, a.** placed  
**Appostatore, m.** insnarer  
**Apposticcio, a.** added  
**Appōsto, part.** added  
**Appostolato, m.** apostolate  
**Appostolicamente, ad.** after the manner of the apostles  
**Appostolico, a.** apostolical  
**Appostolico, m.** (for papa) the pope  
**Appōstolo, m.** apostle  
**Appremere, to** press, to oppress  
**Apprendente, a.** that learns  
**Apprendere, to** learn, to conceive, to teach, to apprehend; apprendersi d' amore, to fall in love  
**Apprendevole, a.** comprehensible  
**Apprendimento, m.** learning, skill, apprehension  
**Apprenditore, m.** scholar  
**Apprensibile, a.** to be conceived

## APP

**Apprensione, f.** jealousy, fear  
**Apprensiva, f.** comprehension  
**Appressivo, a.** fearful, timorous, apt to learn  
**Appresentare, to** show, to represent another  
**Appresso, a.** comprehended, thick  
**Appressamento, m.** approach, neighbourhood  
**Appressare, to** draw near, to approach  
**Appresso, prep.** near, by, after, next to  
**Appresso, ad.** after, afterwards; appresso a poco, almost, near  
**Appressochè, ad.** since, almost  
**Apprestamento, and Appresto, m.** preparation  
**Apprestare, to** prepare, to make  
**Apprestato, a.** prepared  
**Apprezzabile, a.** valuable  
**Apprezzamento, m.** valuation, estimation  
**Apprezzare, to** esteem, to appraise, to rate  
**Apprezzativo, a.** estimable  
**Apprezzato, a.** appraised, esteemed  
**Apprezzatore, m.** an estimator, rater  
**Apprezzazione, f.** appraisement  
**Approbare, to** approve, to like  
**Approbatō, a.** approved  
**Approbazione, f.** approbation, consent  
**Approciare, to** approach  
**Approccio, m.** approach  
**Approcciato, a.** approached  
**Approciare, to** arrive, to be profitable, to become valiant  
**Approfitare, and Approfitarsi, to** profit, to draw advantage from  
**Approfondare, and Approfondire, to** dig, to make deeper  
**Approfatare, to** prepare  
**Appropinquarsi, see** Appressare, and its compounds  
**Approposito, ad.** apropos, exactly  
**Approprarsi, to** appropriate; appropriare, to attribute, to affirm, to imitate  
**Approprato, part.** appropriated, suitable  
**Appropriazione, f.** appropriation  
**Approssimante, a.** near, something like  
**Approssimare, to** come nigh  
**Approssimato, a.** approached  
**Approvabile, a.** laudable  
**Approvazione, f.** approbation  
**Approvare, to** approve, to confirm  
**Approvamente, ad.** in an approvable manner  
**Approvato, a.** approved

## ARA

**Approvatore, m.** and Approvatore, *f.* approver, allower  
**Approvazione, f.** approbation  
**Approveccarsi, to** get some profit  
**Appulcrare, to** embellish  
**Appuntamente, ad.** precisely  
**Appuntamento, m.** agreement; restare in appuntamento, to agree  
**Appuntare, to** sew, to blame, to sharpen, to set down, to find fault, to fix, appoint  
**Appuntatamente, ad.** exactly, diligently  
**Appuntato, m.** an account agreed  
**Appuntato, a.** stitched, sharpened, affected  
**Appuntatore, m.** critic, reformer, censorer  
**Appuntatura, f.** mark  
**Appuntellare, to** support, to bear up  
**Appuntellato, a.** stayed, or propped up  
**Appuntino, ad.** precisely, just  
**Appunto, ad.** precisely; per l' appunto, exactly; mettersi in appunto, to get ready; stava per partire per l' appunto quando lei venne, I was going away the moment you came  
**Appurare, to** purify, to write fair  
**Appuzzamento, m.** stench  
**Appuzzare, and Appuzzolare, to** bestink  
**Aprico, a.** sunny  
**Aprile, m.** April  
**Aprimento, m.** the act of opening  
**Apriporta, m.** a door-keeper  
**Aprire, to** open, to cleave; aprirsi, to chop, to gauge, crack  
**Apriivo, a.** aperitive  
**Apriore, m.** he that opens; apriore di case, house breaker  
**Aquirio, m.** Aquarius, a sign of the zodiac  
**Aquatico, a.** aquatic, watery  
**Aqueita, Aqueitade, f.** see Acquosità  
**A'queo, a.** watery  
**Aquidotto, m.** an aqueduct  
**A'quila, f.** eagle  
**Aquillino, a.** hawked  
**Aquilonare, a.** northern wind  
**Aquilone, m.** the north, the north  
**Aquosità, f.** see Acquosità  
**Aquoso, a.** see Acquoso  
**A'ra, f.** altar  
**Arabico, a.** Arabic  
**Arabile, a.** arable  
**Araco, m.** arrack  
**Aragua, f.** and Aráguo, *m.* a spider

## ARC

**Aráldo, m.** a herald  
**Araménto, m.** tillage, ploughing  
**Arancia, f.** an orange  
**Aranciata, f.** a kind of cooling liquor  
**Aranciato, a.** orange colour  
**Aranciato, m.** orange-house, or garden  
**Arancino, m.** a China orange  
**Arancio, m.** an orange, an orange-tree  
**Arante, a.** ploughing  
**Arare, to** plough  
**Arato, and Arátolo, m.** a plough  
**Aratore, m.** husbandman  
**Aratro, m.** plough  
**Aratura, f.** tillage, ploughing  
**Arazzeria, f.** tapestry, manufactory, hangings  
**Arazziere, m.** tapestry maker  
**Arazzo, m.** tapestry  
**Arbitragia, f.** arbitration  
**Arbitrante, m.** that arbitrates  
**Arbitrare, to** adjudge, regulate; to judge, value  
**Arbitrariamente, ad.** arbitrarily, despotically  
**Arbitrario, a.** arbitrary  
**Arbitrato, part.** arbitrated  
**Arbitrato, m.** arbitration  
**Arbitratore, m.** arbiter  
**Arbitrio, m.** will, power; libero arbitrio, free will  
**Arbitro, m. and Arbitra, f.** umpire, arbiter  
**Arbore, m.** tree  
**Arboreo, a.** full of trees  
**Arboréto, m.** a place planted with trees  
**Arboroso, a.** woody  
**Arboscello, Arboscillo, Arbúscio, Arbúsculo, m.** Arbúscilla, Arbúscula, *f.* a shrub, or little tree  
**Arbustina, f. and Arbustino, m.** a vine that climbs up trees  
**Arbusto, m.** shrub, sprout  
**Arca, f.** chest, coffer; *arca di Noè*, the ark of Noah  
**Arceccia, f.** an old trunk  
**Arceade, and Arcádico, a.** Arcadian [er, knave  
**Arcafore, m.** a Bowman, a deceiver  
**Arcale, m.** arch, centre  
**Arcaíne, m.** skeleton  
**Arcanamente, ad.** secretly, privately  
**Arcángelo, m.** archangel  
**Arcano, m.** secret, mystery  
**Arcano, a.** secret, mysterious  
**Arcare, to** bend, to arch, to cheat, deceive

## ARC

**Arcaía, f.** bow-shot; *tirar un arcaía*, to pump one; *tirar in arcaía*, to judge at random  
**Arcaíto, a.** arched, bent  
**Arcaíto, m.** archer, Bowman  
**Arcaívoia, f.** great great grandmother [father  
**Arcaívoio, m.** great great grand-archeggiare, to bend like an arch  
**Archeggiato, a.** like a bow, or arch [patera  
**Archeípo, m.** first example, or Archetino, *m.* a bow (to play on the violin, &c.)  
**Archeto, m.** fiddle-stick  
**Archibugiare, and Archibusare, to** shoot  
**Archibugiata, and Archibusata, f.** arquebuseade  
**Archibugiare, and Archibusiare, m.** a gunner  
**Archibugio, Archibúio, and Archibuso, m.** a hand-gun  
**Archinandrita, m.** leader, prelate, prior  
**Archipenzolare, to** take the level  
**Archipenzolo, m.** a plummet  
**Architetare, to** build  
**Architétto, m.** architect  
**Architettonicamente, ad.** architecturally, skillfully  
**Architetóre, m. and Architettrice, f.** architect  
**Architetónico, a.** of architecture  
**Architetúra, f.** architecture  
**Archiviare, to** record  
**Archivio, m.** archives  
**Archivista, m.** the keeper of the records  
**Arcei, a** Greek word, which is used out of emphasis, or in joke, as, *Arceibeli, a.* very handsome  
**Arceibadissimo, ad.** exceedingly well [drel  
**Arceibriccone, m.** an arrant scoundrel  
**Arceionosolo, m.** first consul  
**Arceidiaconato, m.** archdeaconship  
**Arceidiacono, m.** archdeacon  
**Arceiduca, m.** archduke  
**Arceiducato, m.** an archdukedom  
**Arceiduchessa, f.** archduchess  
**Arceioquentissimo, a.** most eloquent  
**Arceiscopale, a.** belonging to the archbishop [bowman  
**Archiere, and Archiero, m.** archer, Archifanana, *f.* and Archifanfano, *m.* a blabber  
**Archifanfana, to** boast  
**Archifondatore, m.** first founder  
**Archigiullare, m.** a juggler, a facetious fellow

## ARD

**Arceíaménte, ad.** sharply  
**Arceíezza, f.** sharpness  
**Arceíno, a.** grim, sullen; *far viso arceíno*, to frown  
**Arceímaestoso, a.** most majestic  
**Arceímaestro, m.** an excellent master  
**Arceímaestro, m.** first master  
**A cinrentire, to** tell a most impudent lie  
**Arceíone, m.** saddle-bow  
**Arceípelago, m.** archipelago  
**Arceípoesia, m.** the first of poets  
**Arceípoltrone, m.** very idle, coward  
**Arceípresbiterato, and Arceípretato, m.** the dignity, office, and jurisdiction of an arch-priest  
**Arceíprete, m.** arch-priest  
**Arceíricchissimo, a.** very opulent  
**Arceísquisto, a.** very exquisite  
**Arceíveto, a.** most true  
**Arceívescovado, m.** archbishopric  
**Arceívescovale, a.** archiepiscopal  
**Arceíveto, m.** archbishop  
**Arco, m.** a bow; arco, an arch, in architecture; *star coil*; arco teso, to look about every way; arco triomfale, a triumphal arch; arco celeste, rainbow  
**Arcoíeno, m.** rainbow  
**Arcoíbúgio, see** Archibúgio  
**Arcoíto, m.** a reel  
**Arceíaj, m. pl.** castles in the air, whims  
**Arceíato, a.** crooked, arched  
**Arceíaccia, f.** a sweating cradle  
**Ardeute, a.** hot, burning, violent, anorous, desirous  
**Ardeutemente, ad.** vehemently  
**Ardenza, f.** a great heat  
**Ardere, to** burn, to be vehemently in love, to shine, to be bright  
**Ardiglione, m.** the tongue of a luckie [doni, courage  
**Ardisimato, m.** impudence, freedom  
**Ardisimosa, a.** bold, courageous  
**Ardire, to** dare  
**Ardire, m.** boldness, confidence, assurance [stoutly  
**Ardisimante, ad.** courageously  
**Ardisillo, a.** rather bold, pert  
**Ardito, a.** courageous, daring, insolent, barefaced  
**Ardore, m.** heat, love, passion, zeal, longing  
**Arduamente, ad.** arduously  
**Arduita, Arduítide, and Arduítate, f.** great difficulty; steepness of a mountain  
**Ardúo, a.** difficult, perilous  
**Ardura, f.** ardour, heat



## ARI

**Arèna**, *f.* sand, gravel. *arena*  
**Arenàio**, *m.* gladiator  
**Arenosità**, *Arenositàle*, and *Arenositàte*, *f.* sandy matter  
**Arenoso**, *a.* sandy, gravelly  
**Areopagita**, *m.* Areopagite  
**Areopaginese**, *a.* belonging to an Areopagite  
**Areopago**, *m.* Areopagus  
**Arsafatto**, and **Arsafavello**, *m.* a mean, base, pitiful fellow, a paltry fellow  
**A'rgano**, *m.* windlass, crane, iron crow  
**Argentàio**, *m.* gold or silver-smith  
**Argentàle**, *a.* silver-coloured  
**Argentario**, *m.* silver-smith  
**Argentato**, *a.* silvered over  
**Argentatore**, *m.* one who silvers  
**Argenteo**, *a.* colour of silver  
**Argentiera**, *f.* plate, silver plate  
**Argentiera**, *f.* silver mine  
**Argentiera**, *m.* silver-smith  
**Argentino**, *a.* silver-coloured; suono argentino clear sound  
**Argentino**, *m.* silver; argento battuto, coined silver; argento filato, silver wire; argento solmatto, or argento vivo, quicksilver  
**Argilla**, and **Argilla**, *f.* white clay, potter's earth  
**Argilloso**, and **Argilloso**, *a.* clayish [banks, moles, &c.]  
**Arginamento**, *m.* the making of Arginare, to fortify, to raise ramparts  
**Arginato**, *a.* barked  
**A'rgine**, *m.* trench to resist inundation, barrier  
**Arginoso**, *a.* full of banks  
**Argione**, *m.* a kidney  
**Argomentare**, to reason, to discourse  
**Argomentato**, *part.* argued  
**Argomentatore**, *m.* a reasoner  
**Argomentazione**, *f.* argumentation  
**Argomento**, *m.* reason, argument  
**Argomentoso**, *a.* expert, convincing  
**Arguire**, to argue, to reprimand, to conclude, to infer  
**Arguente**, *m.* opponent, disputant  
**Argumentare**, see **Argomentare**, and its derivatives  
**Argutamente**, *ad.* cunningly  
**Arguzza**, *f.* a quibble, pun, witty conceit  
**Arguto**, *a.* subtle, witty, brisk  
**Arguzia**, *f.* smartness, repartee  
**A'ria**, *f.* air, wind; mien, figure; in aria, in vain; si dà dell'aria, he gives himself airs; aria, air,

## ARM

tune; far castella in aria, to build castles in the air  
**Ariamente**, *ad.* dryly  
**Arida**, **Ariditàe**, and **Ariditàe**, *f.* dryness [dry]  
**A'rido**, *a.* barren, poor, wretched  
**Arieggiare**, to look like  
**Ariente**, *m.* see **Argento**  
**Arietare**, to batter with a ram (a machine of war)  
**Ariete**, *m.* Aries, one of the celestial signs; battering ram  
**Arieta**, *f.* a short air, or song  
**Arietina**, *f.* a little song, or tune  
**Aritmetica**, *f.* arithmetic  
**Aritmetico**, *a.* arithmetical  
**Aringa**, *f.* discourse, speech; hering  
**Aringamento**, *m.* discourse  
**Aringare**, to harangue  
**Aringato**, *a.* harangued  
**Aringatore**, *m.* speaker  
**Aringhiere**, *f.* chair, pulpit, bar; [pulpit, bar]  
**Aringo**, and **Aringo**, *m.* lists, Arioli, *m.* diviner  
**Arioso**, *a.* lightsome, airy; pretty, graceful  
**Arista**, *f.* chine of pork  
**Aristarco**, *m.* a severe critic  
**Aristocratico**, *a.* aristocratical  
**Aristocrasia**, *f.* aristocracy  
**Aristolochia**, and **Aristológia**, *f.* aristology, (hartwort)  
**Aristotélico**, *a.* belonging to Aristotle  
**Aritmetica**, *f.* arithmetic  
**Aritmetico**, *m.* arithmetician  
**Aritmético**, *a.* arithmetical  
**Arischino**, *m.* harlequin  
**Arischinetta**, *f.* shadow harlequin  
**Arlotto**, *m.* glutton, devourer  
**A'rma**, *f.* arms, (in the ancient poets, instead of arma)  
**Armaoili**, *ad.* cross-wise, (as a bandolier)  
**Armato**, see **Armario**  
**Armatura**, *f.* coat of mail, arms, prop, trussel  
**Arma bianca**, *f.* a light armour  
**Armatoe**, and **Armado**, *m.* arm-user, arm-waker  
**Armamentario**, *m.* armourer  
**Armamento**, *m.* armour, armament  
**Armare**, to arm, to put on armour; armare un vascello, to fit out a ship; armarsi, to take up arms  
**Armario**, and **Armado**, *m.* press, chest  
**Armata**, *f.* navy, fleet  
**Armamente**, *ad.* with arms  
**Armato**, *a.* armed, harnessel

## ARP

**Armatoe**, *m.* captain of a privateer  
**Armatura**, *f.* armour  
**A'rme**, and **A'rma**, *f.* arms, armour, harness; nuover l'armi, to declare war; far d'arme, to fight; far il viso delle arme, to look angry; sospensione d'arme, cessation of arms  
**A'rme**, (in heraldry,) coats of arms  
**Armezzieria**, **Armezzia**, *f.* Armezzio, and **Armezzamento**, *m.* justing, tilting, or tournament  
**Armezzare**, to just, to run a tilt; armezzare un vascello, to moor a ship  
**Armezzatore**, *m.* a juster, gladiator  
**Armezzo**, *m.* fighting in play  
**Arnellino**, *m.* ermine  
**Armentario**, *m.* a cattle-keeper  
**Armentario**, *a.* belonging to cattle  
**Armento**, *m.* herd, drove of cattle  
**Armeria**, *f.* armory  
**Armistramento**, *a.* dreadful in arms  
**Armizero**, *a.* marial  
**Armilla**, *f.* a bracelet  
**Armilla**, *a.* like a hollow sphere  
**Armipotente**, *a.* powerful in arms  
**Armistizio**, *m.* short truce  
**Armonia**, *f.* harmony  
**Armonico**, *m.* sal ammoniac  
**Armonico**, and **Armonioso**, *a.* melodious [ly]  
**Armoniosamente**, *ad.* harmoniously  
**Armonizzare**, to make harmony  
**Armonizzato**, *a.* set in order or array  
**Armoraccio**, *m.* horse-radish  
**Armese**, *m.* implements, furniture, harness, ornament; fortress; armour; ésser bene in armese, to be in good order; ésser male in armese, to be in a disorderly condition  
**A'ria**, *f.* bee-hive  
**Arnone**, *m.* a kidney  
**Armatario**, *m.* druggist  
**Aromatichezza**, **Aromaticità**, **Aromatichezza**, and **Aromaticitate**, *f.* aromatic, odoriferous quality of plants, &c.  
**Aromatico**, *a.* odoriferous, spicy, difficult, whimsical  
**Aromatico**, *m.* a mixture of all sweet-smelling spices  
**Armatizzare**, to enbalm, perfume  
**Armato**, and **Armo**, *m.* spices  
**A'rpa**, and **A'rpe**, *f.* harp  
**Arpezzamento**, *m.* harping  
**Arpezzare**, to play upon the harp  
**Arpia**, *f.* a harpy

## ARR

**Arpicàre**, to climb up; **arpicàr** col cervéllo, to reflect  
**Arpicòrdo**, *m.* a harpsichord  
**Arpione**, *m.* a hinge, hook, tenter  
**Ar'ra**, *f.* earnest  
**Arrabbattàrsi**, to endeavour  
**Arrabbiaménto**, *m.* raging madness  
**Arrabbiàre**, to rage, to go mad;  
**arrabbiàrsi**, to grow very angry;  
**arrabbiàr della fame**, to starve with hunger  
**Arrabbiaménto**, *ad.* outrageously  
**Arrabbiatello**, *a.* enraged, mad, furious  
**Arrabbiàto**, *a.* mad, fierce, cruel  
**Arraffàre**, and **Arraffàre**, to snatch, to catch, to tear with hooks  
**Arraffàto**, *a.* wrested, caught  
**Arranacciàre**, to drive one in a sledge  
**Arranacciàre**, to climb  
**Arrancàre**, to go lame, to limp along  
**Arrancàto**, *a.* voga arrancàto, hard  
**Arrandellàre**, to bind tight, to hurl  
**Arrandellaménto**, *ad.* tightly  
**Arrangolàre**, to fly in a passion, to be impatient  
**Arrantolàto**, *a.* hoarse  
**Arrapinàto**, *a.* peevish, morose  
**Arrappàre**, to wring, to wrest  
**Arrappàto**, *a.* snatched, wrested  
**Arrappatore**, *m.* a ravisher, robber  
**Arràta**, *f.* earnest  
**Arrecàre**, to bring, to convey; to induce; **arrecàrsi**, to make it up, to consent; **che novèlle m' arrechì?** what news do you bring me? **cio m'arrèca meraviglia**, that surprises me  
**Arrecàto**, *part.* brought  
**Arrecatore**, *m.* and **Arrecatrice**, *f.* one who brings, carries, &c.  
**Arredàre**, to prepare, to equip  
**Arredò**, *m.* furniture, implements;  
**arredò di nave**, rigging of a ship  
**Arrenàre**, to run aground, to desist  
**Arrendaménto**, *m.* a lease  
**Arrendatòre**, *m.* renter  
**Arrendersi**, to surrender, to stretch; (speaking of plants,) to bend  
**Arrendevole**, *a.* tractable, easy  
**Arrendevolezza**, *f.* flexibility, docility  
**Arrendevolménto**, *ad.* submissively  
**Arrendibilità**, *f.* see **Arrendevolezza**  
**Arrendiménto**, *m.* a surrender  
**Arresò**, *part.* surrendered  
**Arrestaménto**, *m.* the act of arresting  
**Arrestàre**, to arrest, to detain; ar-

## ARR

**restàrsi**, to stay, to tarry; **arrestàr la lancia**, to couch the lance  
**Arrestatòre**, *m.* one who arrests  
**Arrestò**, *m.* arrest, delay, decree  
**Arretràrsi**, to go back  
**Arrezzàre**, to shade, to shadow  
**Arrecciménto**, *m.* enriching  
**Arreccire**, to enrich, to adorn;  
**arreccirsi**, to grow rich  
**Arreccito**, *part.* enriched  
**Arrecciaménto**, *m.* horror, dread  
**Arrecciàre**, to stand on end, to curl;  
**arrecciàr il mûso**, to disdain  
**Arrecciàto**, *a.* curled [a wall  
**Arrecciatura**, *f.* the rough cast of  
**Arrière**, to smile, to favour; **la fortuna arride alle nostre imprese**, fortune smiles on us  
**Arriaffàre**, to play at sweep-stakes  
**Arriàngante**, *a.* one who harangues  
**Arriàngare**, see **Arrigàre**, and its derivatives  
**Arripàre**, to land  
**Arriaménto**, *m.* risk, danger  
**Arriachiante**, *a.* bold, hardy  
**Arriaciàre**, to venture, to expose;  
**arriaciàrsi**, to be bold  
**Arriachiaménto**, *ad.* hazarding  
**Arriachiato**, *a.* perilous  
**Arriachievole**, *a.* bold, hardy  
**Arriaciàre**, see **Arriachiàre**, and its derivatives  
**Arriò**, *part.* favoured [rel  
**Arriossire**, and **Arriossirsi**, to quarrel  
**Arriàre**, to arrive at, to overtake, to reach; **arriàr bene**, to succeed  
**Arriavaménto**, *m.* and **Arriavàto**, *f.* arrival  
**Arriavàto**, *part.* arrived  
**Arriò**, *m.* arrival, coming  
**Arrizzàre**, to raise, to set upright  
**Arroccàre**, to grow hoarse  
**Arroccàto**, *a.* hoarse  
**Arroccàre**, to fill a distaff; to castle, (at chess)  
**Arroccchiàre**, to cut in pieces; to cobbler, to bungle [fellow  
**Arrogaménto**, *m.* a very insolent  
**Arrogante**, *a.* proud, haughty  
**Arrogaménto**, *ad.* arrogantly  
**Arrogante**, *a.* very arrogant  
**Arroganza**, *f.* arrogance, pride, self-sufficiency [gate, to claim  
**Arrogàre**, and **Arrogàrsi**, to arrogate  
**Arrogatò**, *part.* arrogated, claimed  
**Arrogere**, to add, to give to boot  
**Arrogiménto**, *m.* addition  
**Arrolàre**, to enlist; **arrolàrsi**, to enrol one's self  
**Arrompere**, to break; **arrompersi**, to retire, to burst out  
**Arroccàre**, to weed

## ARS

**Arroccigliàre**, to hook, to twist  
**Arrosàre**, to bedew, to sprinkle  
**Arrossiménto**, *m.* reddening, blushing  
**Arrosire**, to blush  
**Arrostàrsi**, to struggle  
**Arrossiménto**, *m.* and **Arrostitura**, *f.* roasting  
**Arrostire**, to roast, to parch  
**Arrostito**, *a.* roasted; **pane arrostito**, toast  
**Arrostò**, *m.* roast meat  
**Arrotaménto**, *m.* sharpening any cutting tool  
**Arrotànte**, *a.* one who grinds  
**Arrotàre**, to polish, to sharpen; **arrotàrsi**, to be restless  
**Arrotatò**, *a.* sharpened, smoothed  
**Arrotatòre**, and **Arrotino**, *m.* a grinder  
**Arrotò**, *a.* adled  
**Arrotolàre**, to make up into a ball  
**Arrovellàre**, to be angry, to make one mad with anger  
**Arrovellaménto**, *ad.* furiously  
**Arrovellàto**, *a.* mad, furious  
**Arroventaménto**, *m.* making red hot  
**Arroventàre**, to heat red hot, to make furious  
**Arroventire**, to become red hot  
**Arrovesciménto**, *m.* and **Arrovesciatura**, *f.* overthrow, ruin  
**Arrovesciare**, to overthrow, to confound, to destroy  
**Arrovesciatò**, *part.* overthrown  
**Arrovescio**, *ad.* against the hair, the wrong way  
**Arrozzire**, to make rough, harsh, rugged; **arrozziarsi**, to grow rough; **il freddo arrozzisce le mani**, cold makes the hands rough  
**Arrozzire**, to entangle, or ravel;  
**arrozziarsi**, to take one another by the hair  
**Arrozzire**, *a.* entangled, uncombed  
**Arrozzire**, *m.* he that entangles  
**Arrozzinàre**, to pimp  
**Arrozzinire**, to grow rusty  
**Arrozzinàre**, to bedew  
**Arrozzinforbici**, *m.* a grinder  
**Arrozzire**, see **Arrozzire**  
**Arrozzolàre**, see **Arrozzolàre**  
**Arrozzidàre**, to grow rough  
**Arrozzidatò**, *a.* rough, harsh  
**Arrozzella**, *f.* a muscle, fish  
**Arsenale**, *m.* a dock, arsenal  
**Arsenico**, *m.* arsenic  
**Arsibile**, *a.* combustible  
**Arsiciàre**, to dry by the sun  
**Arsiccio**, *a.* half-dried

## ART

**Artione, f.** conflagration, excessive heat, thirst  
**A'ro, a.** burnt, poor  
**Arura, f.** burning heat, drought, extreme misery  
**Artamente, ad.** artfully, ingeniously  
**A'rte, f.** art, slyness; fare arte d' una cosa, to follow a business; per arte, con arte, ad arte, on purpose, maliciously, designedly  
**Artista, a.** artful  
**Artifice, m.** workman, artificer  
**Articello, Articiuolo, and Artificiozzo, m.** an unskilful workman  
**Artemisia, f.** mugwort  
**Artéria, f.** artery  
**Artériale, a.** arterial  
**Artériologia, f.** arteriology  
**Arterioso, a.** artierous  
**Arterio omia, f.** the opening of an artery, bleeding  
**Artériuza, f.** a little artery  
**Artética, f.** the gout  
**Artético, a.** gouty  
**Articella, f.** a business of a little profit  
**Articna, f.** industry [pole  
**A'rtico, a.** the arctic or northern  
**Articlore, to pronounce distinctly**  
**Articolare, a.** articulate  
**Articolatamente, ad.** distinctly  
**Articolato, z.** articulate  
**Articolazione, f.** articulation  
**Articolo, m.** article, head, point, clause  
**Artificiale, and Artificiato, a.** artificial, artful  
**Artificialmente, ad.** artfully  
**Artificiazione, f.** (in painting) care, art  
**Artificio, m.** industry, skill, instrument, engine, implement  
**Artificiosamente, ad.** workmanlike, craftily  
**Artificiosità, Artificiositate, and Artificiositate, f.** art, skill  
**Artificioso, a.** skilful, subtle, crafty  
**Artigiano, m.** tradesman, artisan  
**Artigiano, a.** of an artificer  
**Artigliare, to seize, or scratch with the claws**  
**Artigliere, and Artigliero, m.** gunner, matross  
**Artiglieria, f.** artillery, ordnance  
**Artiglio, m.** claw, talon  
**Artiglioso, a.** armed with claws  
**Artimone, m.** the mizzen sail; árbore dell' artimone, the mizzen-mast  
**Artista, m.** tradesman, artisan

## ASC

**Artistamente, ad.** artfully  
**A'rto, a.** pressed, narrow  
**Artitico, a.** articular  
**Arúspice, m.** augur, diviner, soothsayer  
**Aruspicio, m.** a soothsaying  
**Arzua, f.** arsenal  
**Arzi-mogolite, a.** see Fantastico  
**Arzigogolare, to invent, to fancy**  
**Arzigogolo, m.** invention, device, conceit  
**Arzillo, a.** lively, bold  
**A'sce, f.** an axe, a hatchet  
**Ascella, f.** arm-hole, arm-pit  
**Ascendibile, a.** linea ascendente, f. ascending line  
**Ascendente, a.** ascending  
**Ascendente, m.** (in astronomy) ascendant, horoscope, influence of the stars; ascendenti, astrologers [try  
**Ascendenza, f.** rise, ascent, ascent  
**Ascendere, to climb, to mount**  
**Ascendimento, m.** ascending  
**Ascensione, f.** ascension  
**Ascensore, m.** he who goes up  
**Ascésa, f.** ascent  
**Ascésa, a.** ascended  
**Ascésso, m.** an abscess  
**Ascético, a.** ascetic  
**Aschiàcio, ad.** across, athwart  
**Aschiare, to envy**  
**A'schia, m.** envy  
**A'cia, f.** an axe, a hatchet  
**Ascalone, m.** a bracket  
**Asciare, to chip, to square**  
**Asciogliere, to absolve, to release**  
**Asciolto, part.** absolved  
**Asciolvere, m.** breakfast  
**Asciolvere, to breakfast**  
**Asciugazine, f.** dryness  
**Asciugamento, m.** drought, dryness, the drying of  
**Asciugare, a.** drying  
**Asciugare, to dry, to wipe**  
**Asciugato, m.** towel  
**Asciutamente, ad.** dryly  
**Asciutanza, f. and Asciutto, m.** dryness  
**Asciutto, a.** dry, lean  
**Ascolto, f. and Ascoltamento, m.** listening  
**Ascoltante, m.** auditor, listener  
**Ascoltare, to listen, to mind**  
**Ascoltatore, m. and Ascoltatrice, f.** auditor, one who listens  
**Ascoltazione, f.** listening  
**Ascolto, m.** hearing; star in ascolto, to hearken privately  
**Ascendere, to conceal**  
**Ascensamente, ad.** secretly  
**Ascósso, part.** hid, lurking

## ASP

**Ascostamente, ad.** secretly  
**Ascóto, a.** concealed  
**Ascritto, a.** enrolled  
**Ascrivere, to impute, to ascribe, to enrol**  
**A'sia, f.** Asia  
**Asiático, a.** Asiatic; costumi Asiatici, Asiatic manners, loose customs  
**Asilo, m.** asylum, refuge  
**A'sima, m.** the asthma  
**A'sina, f.** a she-ass  
**Asinaccio, m.** a tool, a booty  
**Asinaggine, f.** clownishness, ignorance  
**Asinão, m.** an ass-driver  
**Asineggiare, to bray**  
**Asinella, f.** a little she ass  
**Asinello, m.** a little ass  
**Asineria, f.** ignorance, stubbornness  
**Asinesamente, ad.** stupidly  
**Asinésco, and Asinile, a.** stupid, dull  
**Asinino, a.** of an ass's breed, brutal, rustic, silly  
**Asinila, Asinitade, and Asinitate, f.** see Asinaggine  
**A'sino, m.** an ass, a dolt; ásino salvatico, a wild ass  
**Asinone, m.** a great ass, a stupid fellow  
**A'sma, m.** asthma  
**Asmático, a.** asmatic  
**Asolare, to breathe, roam, ramble about**  
**A'solo, m.** breath; a batton-hole  
**Asparago, m.** asparagus  
**A'spe, m.** an asp, serpent  
**Asperare, to exasperate, to stir up**  
**Asperatéria, f.** the wind-pipe  
**Asperella, f.** horse-tail (a plant)  
**Asperetto, a.** a little harsh  
**Aspérgere, to sprinkle, moisten**  
**Aspérgere di sale, di zucchero, &c.** to strew with salt, sugar, &c.  
**Aspergiore, m.** he who sprinkles  
**Asperia, and Asperitudine, f.** harshness, severity, adversity, inconvenience  
**A'spero, a.** harsh, cruel  
**Aspersione, and Aspérgine, f.** wetting, sprinkling  
**Asperso, part.** dashed, sprinkled  
**Aspersório, m.** holy-water-sprinkler [markable  
**Aspettabile, a.** respectable, respectable  
**Aspettare, to expect, to wait**  
**Aspettare il tempo, to kill the time**  
**Aspettare a gloria, to expect with impatience**  
**Aspettativa, f.** expectation, hope  
**Aspettato, part.** expected

## ASS

Aspettatore, *m.* and *Aspettatrice*, *f.* expecter of any thing  
Aspettazione, *f.* and *Aspettamento*, *m.* expectation, hope, trust  
Aspetto, *m.* aspect, countenance, look, presence; nel primo aspetto, at first sight  
A spide, and *Aspido*, *m.* an asp or asp  
Aspirante, *a.* aspiring; tromba aspirante, a sucking pump  
Aspirare, to aspire, aim at  
Aspiramente, *ad.* with aspiration  
Aspirativo, *a.* that must be aspirated  
Aspirato, *part.* aspirated  
Aspirazione, *f.* expiration, aspiration  
A spo. *m.* blades, yard-windlass, or a reel  
Asportare, to transport  
Aspramente, *ad.* roughly, severely; combattere aspramente, to fight obstinately; vivere aspramente, to live austere  
Asprezzamento, *m.* provocation  
Aspreggiare, to vex, exasperate  
Aspetto, *a.* a little harsh  
Asprezza, *f.* harshness, severity, hardship  
Asprigno, *a.* scurish  
Aspria, and *Aspritudine*, *f.* see *Asprezza*  
A'spro, *a.* fierce, rugged, severe, clowish; lingua aspra, a satirical tongue  
Asafetida, *f.* asafetida [fin]  
Assaggiamento, *m.* the act of tast-  
Assaggiare, to try, to taste; assaggiar l'oro, to assay gold  
Assaggiato, *part.* tasted  
Assaggiatore, *m.* taster, a wine-canner: an assayer  
Assaggiatura, *f.* and *Assaggio*, *m.* proof, trial, assay  
Assai, *m. pl.* many  
Assai, *ad.* enough; assai bene, pretty well; assai più, much more; assai per, several times; assai per tempo, very early; d'assai, *ad.* assai, by a great deal  
Assatissimo, *ad.* very much  
Assalmo, *a.* very much, very many  
Assalimento, *m.* and *Assalta*, *f.* assault, attack  
Assalire, to assault  
Assalire, *part.* assailed  
Assalitore, *m.* and *Assalitrice*, *f.* assaulter, aggressor, robber  
Assalente, *a.* assailing  
Assaltare, to attack, assault

## ASS

Assalto, *m.* onset, attack; dar l'assalto ad una piázza, to storm a place  
Assannàre, to bite, squeeze  
Assanàr, *m.* biting  
Assapèrre, to let know [ing  
Assaporaménto, *v.* the act of tast-  
Assaporàrre, to taste, to prove, to approve  
Assassinaménto, *m.* and Assasi-  
catura, *f.* assassination  
Assassinàrre, to murder privately, to rob  
Assassinatò, *part.* assassinated  
Assassinio, *m.* assassination  
Assassino, *m.* an assassin, ruffian  
Assaziàrre, to satiate, to satisfy  
A'sse, *f.* plank, board; the axis (in mathematics)  
Asseccandàrre, to second  
Assicuràrre, *see* Assicuràrre  
Assedèrre, to sit by or with one; assedèrsi, to sit down  
Assellaménto, *m.* see Assidio  
Assellànte, *a.* besieging; gli asse-  
diànti, the besiegers  
Assediàrre, to besiege, to beset  
Assetrato, *part.* besetted  
Assettatòrre, *m.* besieger  
Assidio, *m.* siege; valere una cosa per assidio, to wish for a thing, and to get it by hook or by crook  
Assegnaménto, *m.* assignment, an income; far assegnaménto, to depend upon  
Assegnàrre, to assign, all'ghe, constitute [sparingly  
Assegnatamént'e, *ad.* particularly  
Assegnatura, *f.* savings  
Assegnatò, *part.* assigned  
Assegnatòrre, *f.* and Assegno, *m.* assignment  
Asseguir, *see* Eseguir, and its derivatives  
Assembliàrre, to be like  
Assemblià, *f.* assembly  
Assendracchia, *f.* and Assendaménto, *m.* onset  
Assembràrre, to assemble, to appear; assembràrsi, to meet together; to draw up an army in battle, to resemble  
Assennàrre, to advise, warn  
Assennaménto, *ad.* wisely  
Assennacchia, *f.* sense  
Assennatò, *a.* wise, judicious  
Assennatòrre, *f.* consent  
Assenso, *m.* assent, consent  
Assennaménto, *m.* assent  
Assennàrre, to keep off  
Assennàrsi, to absent one's self, to

## ASS

Assentatore, *m.* flatterer  
Assente, *a.* absent, missing  
Assentimento, *m.* consent, appro-  
bation  
Assentire, to assent, approve  
Assentito, *a.* approved, wise, cau-  
tious; stare assentito, to be upon  
one's guard  
Assenza, and Assenzia, *f.* absence,  
inattention  
Assenzio, *m.* wormwood  
Asserarsi, to grow late  
Asserire, to make clear  
Asserire, *a.* who asserts  
Asserire, to assert, assure  
Asserto, *part.* affirmed [self  
Asserzarsi, to barricade one's  
Asserrare, to press, squeeze  
Asserto, *a.* affirmed  
Assertore, *m.* a defender  
Asserorio, *a.* affirmative  
Asserzione, *f.* assertion  
Assessore, *m.* a justice, counsellor,  
assistant  
Assettare, to counterbalance, to  
adjust; to agree; assettarsi uno  
schiaffo ad uno, to give one a  
box on the ear  
Assettare, and Assettire, to make  
dry, to excite desire  
Assettato, *a.* dry, thirsty  
Assettamento, *m.* agreement  
Assettare, to adapt, to settle; as-  
settarsi, to prepare one's self,  
to fit  
Assettatamente, *ad.* nearly, finely  
Assettatore, *m.* who adjusts, a fol-  
lower [permanent  
Assettatura, *f.* decency, beauty,  
assettuzzo, *a.* dressed with af-  
fection  
Assetta, *m.* accommodation, agree-  
ment; mettersi in assetto, to  
make ready  
Assettare, to thicken, to congeal,  
to pant after  
Assettatamente, *ad.* constantly  
Assettanza, *f.* and Assavera-  
mento, *m.* affirmation  
Assettare, to affirm, avouch  
Assettativa, *a.* affirmative  
Asserazione, *f.* see Assaveranza  
Assettella, *f.* asked  
Assicuramen o, *m.* and Assicuran-  
za, *f.* trust, confidence, assurance,  
certainty  
Assicurare, to aver, to promise;  
assicurarsi, to dare, to be sure;  
v'assicuro che m'è stato detto,  
indeed I have been told so; as-  
sicurare un vascello, to insure a  
ship

## ASS

**Assicurato, part.** insured  
**Assicuratore, m.** insurer  
**Assicurarsi, to dare, to be sure**  
**Assicurazione, f.** insurance  
**Assidanza, f.** audience, presence  
**Assiderare, to chill, to quake**  
**Assiderato, a.** chilled, benumbed, amazed  
**Assiderazione, f.** chillness  
**Assidere, to besiege**  
**Assidersi, to sit down**  
**Assiduamente, ad.** assiduously  
**Assiduità, Assiduità, and Assiduitate, f.** assiduity  
**Assiduo, a.** diligent, constant  
**Assieme, see Insieme**  
**Assinere, to enclose**  
**Assillare, to rage, fume**  
**Assillo, m.** a horse-fly  
**Assimiglianza, and Assimilazione, f.** resemblance, comparison  
**Assimigliare, to compare, to resemble**  
**Assimilare, to imitate, to copy**  
**Assimilazione, f.** imitation  
**Assioma, m.** axiom, maxim  
**Assisa, f.** tax, duty, excise, livery, device  
**Assiso, a.** sitting  
**Assistente, m.** assistant  
**Assistenza, f.** presence, aid, help  
**Assistere, to be present, assist**  
**Assistito, part.** assisted  
**Assistitore, m.** a helper  
**Assiuolo, m.** a horn-owl  
**A'sso, m.** ace at cards; **esser ridùt- to in asso, to be reduced to beg; lasciàr in asso, to forsake quite**  
**Associare, to accompany; associarsi, to associate**  
**Associazione, f.** association  
**Assodamento, m.** solidity [settle]  
**Assodare, to make firm, establish**  
**Assodato, a.** solid, steady  
**Assozzettare, to subdue**  
**Assozzettamento, m.** subjection  
**Assolcare, to furrow, to plough**  
**Assolcare, part.** furrowed, ploughed  
**Assollire, to recruit, to enlist, pay**  
**Assollito, part.** enlisted  
**Assolto, part.** absolved  
**Assolutamente, ad.** absolutely  
**Assolto, a.** arbitrary, absolute; per assolto, surely [ness]  
**Assoluzione, f.** discharge, forgive-  
**Assolvere, to absolve, quit, dis- charge, finish**  
**Assomere, to charge, burden**  
**Assomigliante, a.** like, alike  
**Assomiglianza, Assomigliazione, f. and Assomigliamento, m.** resemblance

## AST

**Assomigliare, to compare; asso- miagliarsi, to be like**  
**Assommare, to finish, perfect**  
**Assonante, a.** harmonious, conso-  
**nant**  
**Assonanza, f.** consonance  
**Assonnamento, m.** sleep  
**Assonnare, to lull asleep; asson- narsi, to fall asleep**  
**Assopito, a.** drowsy  
**Assorbente, a.** absorbent  
**Assorbimento, m.** swallowing  
**Assorbire, and Assorbere, to swal- low, absorb**  
**Assordamento, m.** stunning  
**Assordare, and Assordire, to make deaf**  
**Assortimento, m.** suit, assortment, election by lot [divide]  
**Assortire, to sort, to choose by lot**  
**Assorto, a.** (in poetry) drowned  
**Assottigliamento, m. and Assotti- gliatura, f.** lessening, extenua-  
**tion, perfection**  
**Assottigliare, to thin, to dimin- ish, sharpen; assottigliarsi, to fall away, grow lean, to endeav- our [sharpened]**  
**Assottigliato, part.** diminished  
**Assottigliatore, m.** one who thins  
**Assozzare, and Assozzarsi, to make nasty, to spoil**  
**Assuefare, and Assuefarsi, to ac- custom, to use**  
**Assuefitto, part.** accustomed  
**Assuefazione, f.** habit, custom  
**Assueito, part.** accustomed, inured  
**Assuetudine, f.** custom, long prac-  
**tice**  
**Assuggettire, to subdue, submit**  
**Assumente, a.** one who assumes  
**Assumere, to assume, to exalt**  
**Assunto, part.** taken, assumed  
**Assunto, m.** charge, care  
**Assunzione, f.** assumption, promo-  
**tion; assunzione, the assumption of the virgin Mary**  
**Assurdità, f.** absurdity  
**Assurto, m.** absurdity  
**Assurdo, a.** absurd, silly  
**A'sia, and A'ste, f.** spear, lance  
**A'scio, m.** a kind of lobster  
**Assallamento, m.** abode  
**Assallare, to stop, stay, rest; astal- larsi, to fix one's abode**  
**Astante, a.** auditor, assistant  
**Astata, f.** a stroke with a spear  
**Astato, a.** armed with a spear  
**Asténio, a.** very moderate  
**Assenarsi, to abstain, refrain; non posso astenermi di dirvi, I cannot forbear telling you**

## ATR

**Astergente, a.** absterive  
**Astergere, to rub clean**  
**Asterisco, m.** an asterisk (in print-  
**ing) [stellation]**  
**Asterisma, m.** an asterism, or con-  
**stellation**  
**Asterione, f.** cleansing, purge  
**Astensivo, a.** absterive  
**Astiere, to envy**  
**Asticciuolo, f.** small spear  
**Astinente, a.** forbearing, continent  
**Astinenza, and Astinenza, f.** ab-  
**stinence, temperance**  
**A'stio, m.** envy  
**Astioso, a.** envious  
**Astóre, m.** goshawk; **astóri ce- lestiali, the angels (by Dante)**  
**Astràre, and Astrarre, to separate, abstract [the stars]**  
**Astrale, a.** starry, influenced by  
**Astrattamente, ad.** abstractly  
**Astrattezza, f.** abstraction  
**Astratto, a.** abstracted, severed; in astratto, abstractly  
**Astrazione, f.** abstraction  
**Astrétto, part.** forced, constrained  
**Astrignente, and Astringente, a.** binding, astringent  
**Astringenza, and Astringenza, f.** act of binding, constraint  
**Astruere, and Astrimere, to force, compel [unluckily]**  
**A'stro, m.** a star; in **divo astro,**  
**Astrolábio, m.** an astrolabe  
**Astrológisto, m.** a bad astrologer  
**Astrológare, to practise astrology**  
**Astrológo, and Astrolago, m.** as-  
**trologer, fortune-teller**  
**Astrologia, f.** astrology  
**Astrologico, a.** astrological  
**Astronómia, f.** astronomy  
**Astronómico, a.** astronomical  
**Astronómo, m.** astronomer  
**Astruso, a.** dark, obscure, difficult  
**Astuccio, m.** a case  
**Astutaccio, a.** crafty, an old fox  
**Astutamente, ad.** craftily, knavishly  
**Astu'ezza, f.** cunning  
**Astuto, a.** crafty, subtle  
**Astúzia, f.** knavery, sagacity  
**Atànte, a.** robust  
**Atàre, see Aiutare**  
**Atàvo, m.** the great grandfather  
**A'teismo, m.** atheism  
**A'teo, and Ateista, m.** atheist  
**A'tante, m.** atlas  
**Atléa, m.** wrestler  
**A'tético, a.** athletic  
**A'tomo, m.** atom; in **un átomo,**  
**in a moment**  
**Atrabile, f.** black choler  
**Atrabiliario, a.** troubled with the spleen



## ATT

## ATT

## ATT

**Atraménto, m.** ink  
**A'trio, m.** a. portico, vestibule  
**A'tro, a.** black, mournful, cruel  
**Atroce, a.** heinous, terrible  
**Atrocemente, ad.** atrociously, cruelly  
**Atrocità, f.** cruelty, fierceness  
**Atrofia, f.** consumption  
**Attaccamento, m.** union, connexion, attachment, passion  
**Attaccare, to** hang, tuck; **attaccarsi, to** apply he mind, to engage one's self; **attaccarsi un male, to** catch a distemper; **attaccar il fuoco, to** set on fire; **attaccar la guerra, to** kindle war; **attaccarsi di parole, to** quarrel; **attaccar la battaglia, to** engage in battle; **attaccar lite, to** pick a quarrel  
**Attaccaccio, a.** gun, my. gluish  
**Attaccato, part.** tied, fastened  
**Attaccatura, f.** see Attaccamento; **attaccatura del pane, the** kissing crust  
**Attacco, m.** sticking, cleaving to;  
**Attagliare, to** please, to suit  
**Attamente, ad.** suitably, conveniently  
**Attanagliare, to** pinch, torment, to tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers  
**Attanamento, m.** lamentation  
**Attappare, to** complain, to groan;  
**attaparsi, to** lament  
**Attardarsi, to** grow late  
**Attare, to** adapt; **attarsi, to** suit one's self  
**Attasare, to** touch, strike  
**Attacchimento, m.** a growing  
**Attacchire, to** grow, to thrive; **to sit, or knit, (speaking of fruits)**  
**Attacchio, part.** grown  
**Attedire, to** weary, to be tedious;  
**atteliarsi, to** grow weary  
**Attediato, a.** tired, importuned, slow, lazy  
**Atteggievole, a.** mimic  
**Atteggiamento, m.** gesture, demeanour  
**Atteggiante, a.** one full of gesticulation  
**Attegiare, to** mimic, to animate a statue, a picture  
**Atteggiamente, ad.** being full of  
**Attegiato, part.** well represented  
**Atteguenza, f.** consanguinity  
**Attemperarsi, to** grow old, decay  
**Attemperato, a.** oldish, somewhat old  
**Attemperato, a.** aged, elderly  
**Attemperato, a.** old, but vigorous

**Attemperamento, m.** moderation, soberness  
**Attemperare, to** govern, abstain, refrain  
**Attemperato, part.** ruled, governed  
**Attentamento, m.** encampment  
**Attendere, to** encamp  
**Attendato, part.** encamped  
**Attendente, a.** who waits  
**Attendere, to** mind, consider, to wait; **to keep good a promise; attendere a fare, to** continue; **attendere il tempo, to** watch the opportunity  
**Attenditore, m.** one that expects; **attenditor di donne, fortune-hunter**  
**Attene, a.** belonging to  
**Attenezza, f.** appurtenance  
**Attenere, to** keep promise; **attenersi, to** hold fast, to belong to, to abstain  
**Attenente, a.** carefully, diligently  
**Attentare, to** attempt; **attentarsi, to** dare, to be bold  
**Attentato, part.** attempted  
**Attentato, m.** enterprise, a crime  
**Attentatorio, a.** unlawful (law term)  
**Attento, a.** attentive, mindful  
**Attenuare, to** make thin, lessen, extenuate  
**Attenuato, part.** weakened, wasted  
**Attenuazione, f.** diminishing (in law) the extenuation of a crime  
**Attenzione, f. and Attendimento, m.** attention, diligence  
**Attergere, to** turn the back upon  
**Atterramento, m. and Atterrazione, f.** casting, or cutting down  
**Atterrire, to** pull down, debase, humble, to submit; **atterrirgli, to** look down; **atterrarsi, to** grow one's self to fear  
**Atterrito, a.** pulled down, overset  
**Atterramento, m.** a destroyer  
**Atterimento, m.** terror  
**Atterrire, to** frighten  
**Atterrito, a.** astonished, discouraged  
**Atterzire, to** reduce to a third  
**Attesamente, ad.** attentively  
**Atteso, a.** attentive, considered  
**Attesche, and, because who waits**  
**Attente, to** bear witness, attest; **attestare, to** fight, dispute  
**Attestato, m.** Attestazione, f. certificate  
**Attestatore, m.** a witness  
**Atto, m. pl. acts, or deeds**  
**Attocino, a.** strong, well-lined  
**Attoco, a.** Attic  
**Attingere, to** draw, reach, arrive;

**attingere l'intendimento d'un autore, to** penetrate into the meaning of an author  
**Attingimento, m.** draught  
**Attingitoio, m.** a bucket, scoop, pump  
**Attiguo, a.** contiguous  
**Attillarsi, to** adorn one's self foolishly  
**Attillamente, ad.** finely, spruce  
**Attillato, a.** nice, elegantly dressed  
**Attillatura, and Attillatezza, f.** neatness, spruceness  
**Atimino, m.** a moment, an instant, point  
**Attingere, to** touch, to reach  
**Attirare, to** attract; **attirarsi, to** deserve  
**Attitudine, f.** aptness, fitness, posture  
**Attivamente, ad.** actively  
**Attività, f.** activity, diligence  
**Attivo, a.** quick, nimble, brisk  
**Attizzamento, m.** stirring the fire provoking, incensing  
**Attizzare, to** stir the fire; **to irri**  
**Attizzato, part.** stirred, provoked  
**Atto, m.** act, action, deed; **star in atto di partire, to** be ready to go; **metter in atto, to** put in execution; **manner, gesture, sign, nod**  
**stava in atto come se volesse parlarli, he** looked as if he would speak to me  
**Atto, a.** fit, suitable, agreeable  
**Attollere, to** raise  
**Attollo, a.** astonished  
**Attopato, a.** full of rats  
**Attorcere, and Attorcigliare, to** twist, to twine, wring  
**Attore, m.** maker, deer, a plaintiff, an actor  
**Attoria, f.** conduct, government  
**Attornamento, m.** compass, circuit  
**Attorniare, to** encompass, to enclose; **attorniare alcuni con benefici, to** lead with kindness  
**Attorno, prep.** about; **andar attorno, or qua e là, to** go round about  
**Attortigliare, to** wrap, roll, twist  
**Attortigliato, a.** twined  
**Attorto, a.** wrung, twisted  
**Attoscare, to** poison  
**Attoso, a.** wanton, waggish  
**Attossamento, m.** the act of poisoning  
**Attossare, to** poison  
**Attossato, part.** poisoned  
**Attuare, a.** attractive, engaging  
**Attuamento, m.** attraction  
**Attuare, to** catch, to overreach  
**Attuatore, part.** seized, surprised  
**Attrapperia, f.** deceit, fraud

## ATT

**Attrarre**, to allure, to wheedle  
**Attrattiva**, *f.* power of charming  
**Attrattivo**, *a.* attractive  
**Attratto**, *part.* attracted; crippled  
**Attraversare**, to traverse, to thwart  
**Attraversato**, *part.* crossed, traversed  
**Attraversatore**, *m.* one that crosses or thwarts  
**Attraverso**, *ad.* across  
**Attrazione**, *f.* attraction, contraction of nerves  
**Attrazzare**, to rig a ship  
**Attrazzatore**, *m.* a rigger  
**Attrizzo**, and **Attrizzo**, *m.* instrument, engine, tool  
**Attribuimento**, *m.* accusation  
**Attribuire**, to ascribe, to impute; attribuirsi, to assume, arrogate  
**Attributo**, *part.* attributed  
**Attributo**, *m.* an attribute or property  
**Attrice**, *f.* actress  
**Attrisamò**, *m.* and **Attrisazione**, *f.* melancholy, grief  
**Attristare**, *a.* vexatious, troublesome  
**Attristare**, to trouble, to grieve; attristarsi, to fret, to vex  
**Attristato**, *a.* vexed, grieved  
**Attristare**, to grow worse and worse [grieved]  
**Attrito**, *a.* grown worse, vexed  
**Attritare**, to mince; to defeat, to overwhelm  
**Attrito**, *part.* minced, defeated  
**Attrito**, *m.* an attrition  
**Attrizione**, *f.* attrition  
**Attruppati**, *part.* gathered together  
**Attuale**, *a.* actual, real  
**Attuale**, *f.* what is actual  
**Attualmente**, *ad.* actually, really  
**Attuire**, to do, perform  
**Attuario**, *m.* register, notary  
**Attuato**, *part.* effected, performed  
**Attuato**, *m.* a puerile action  
**Attuffamento**, *m.* a plunging  
**Attuffare**, to plunge; attuffarsi, to dive; attuffarsi, ne' vizj, ne' dilètti, &c., to give one's self up to vices, to pleasures  
**Attuffato**, *part.* plunged, dived  
**Attuffatura**, and **Attuffazione**, *f.* immersion  
**Attuffevole**, *a.* apt to dive, convenient for diving  
**Attuoso**, *a.* active, stirring  
**Atturare**, to stop, to shut up  
**Attutare**, to soften, mitigate; attutarsi, to grow calm, quiet  
**Attutatore**, and **Attutatore**, *m.* a pacifier, an appeaser

## AUR

**Attutare**, to impose silence  
**Audace**, *a.* audacious, presumptuous, courageous  
**Audacemente**, *ad.* boldly, audaciously  
**Audacia**, *f.* audacity, daringness  
**Audienza**, and **Audienza**, *f.* audience  
**Audire**, to hear  
**Auditore**, *m.* an auditorship  
**Auditore**, *m.* inferior judge  
**Auditorio**, *m.* a court, session-house  
**A ufo**, *a.* gratis, for nothing; vivere a ufo, to live at free cost  
**A'uge**, *f.* grandeur, prosperity  
**Augellare**, *m.* a bird-singer  
**Augello**, and **Augellino**, *m.* a little bird  
**Augello**, *m.* a bird  
**Augurare**, to shade, cover  
**Augumentare**, to increase  
**Augumentato**, *part.* augmented  
**Augumentazione**, *f.* augmentation  
**Augumento**, *m.* increase  
**Auguriale**, *a.* of an augur  
**Augurare**, to conjecture, to foretell; to wish [bold]  
**Augurato**, *part.* conjectured, foretold  
**Auguratore**, *m.* conjecturer, foreteller  
**Augurice**, *f.* soothsayer, augur [tion]  
**Augurio**, *m.* guess, omen, divination  
**Augurioso**, *a.* superstitious, scrupulous, good-omened, ill-omened  
**Augurio**, *a.* sacred, imperial; augurio in volto, a countenance full of majesty  
**Aula**, *f.* a royal palace  
**Aulico**, *a.* belonging to the court; il consiglio aulico, the aulic council of the emperor  
**Aumentare**, *a.* increasing  
**Aumentare**, to increase, improve  
**Aumentato**, *a.* increasing  
**Aumentatore**, *m.* an improver  
**Aumentazione**, *f.* increase, improvement  
**Aumento**, *m.* growth, addition  
**Aunare**, to assemble  
**Auncicare**, to take away, ravish  
**Auncinarsi**, to bow, bend  
**A'ura**, *f.* gale, breeze; aura popolare, popular applause  
**Aurato**, *a.* goldlike, gilt  
**A'ureo**, *a.* golden  
**Auretta**, *f.* a gentle breeze  
**Auricolare**, *a.* auricular; la confessione auricolare, auricular confession [ing gold]  
**Aurifero**, *a.* producing, or containing  
**Auriga**, *m.* charioteer

## AVA

**Aurispicio**, *m.* divination  
**A'uro**, *m.* (poet.) gold  
**Aurora**, *f.* break of the day, dawn  
**Ausare**, to accustom  
**Ausiliare**, *a.* auxiliary  
**Ausiliario**, *a.* auxiliary troops  
**Ausiliatore**, *m.* helper, protector  
**Ausilio**, *m.* aid  
**Ausonia**, *f.* Italy (by poets)  
**Ausonico**, *a.* Italian (by Bocc.)  
**A'uspice**, *m.* director of the wedding (among the Romans)  
**Auspicio**, *m.* presage, omen, protection, guidance [ly]  
**Austeramente**, *ad.* austere, strictly  
**Austerità**, *f.* sharpness, severity  
**Ausero**, *a.* grave, reserved, sour  
**Australe**, and **Austrino**, *a.* southern, southward  
**Austro**, *m.* south wind  
**Autenticamente**, *ad.* authentically  
**Autentico**, to authenticate  
**Autenticazione**, *f.* authentication  
**Autentico**, *a.* authentic, original; per autentico, in an authentic manner  
**Autografo**, *a.* autographical  
**Autonato**, *m.* automaton  
**Autore**, *m.* author, inventor, cause  
**Autorevole**, *a.* creditable, imperious  
**Auorevolmente**, *ad.* imperiously  
**Autorità**, *f.* authority, power  
**Autorizzare**, to authorize  
**Autorizzato**, *a.* authorized  
**Autrice**, *f.* a authress  
**Auunale**, *a.* an annual  
**Auunno**, *m.* autumn  
**Auzzare**, *m.* making sharp  
**Auzzare**, to sharpen, irritate, provoke  
**Auzzato**, *a.* irritated  
**Auzzo**, *a.* keen, acute, smart  
**A'va**, *f.* grandmother  
**Avanzo**, *m.* speed, promptitude  
**Avaccio**, *ad.* speedily  
**Avallé**, *ad.* downwards  
**Avanguardia**, *f.* vanguard  
**Avanfia**, *f.* wrong, injury  
**Avanmotto**, *m.* a simphonon  
**Avanti**, and **Avante**, *prep.* before; poco avanti, just now  
**Avanti**, *ad.* forward; più avanti, farther, deeper; avanti che, *ad.* before; avanti, rather  
**Avanzamento**, *m.* advancement, progress  
**Avanzante**, *a.* surpassing, abounding, overflowing  
**Avanzare**, to get, to increase, improve, to remain; avanzare tempo, to gain time; avanzarsi, to



take courage; voi m'avanzate di molti anni, you are many years older than I  
**Avanzata**, *m.* a cast off  
**Avanzato**, *a.* in years  
**Avanzo**, *m.* remainder, residue, profit, gain  
**Avareccio**, *a.* stingy  
**Avaramente**, *ad.* niggardly  
**Avarito**, *m.* a little miser  
**Avaria**, *f.* avorage (sea term)  
**Avarizia**, *f.* avarice, greediness  
**Avarizzare**, *to be* niggardly  
**Avaro**, *m.* a miser  
**Avaro**, *a.* avaricious, sparing  
**Avarone**, *and* **Avarone**, *m.* wretched miser  
**Ave**, (Latin) God save you  
**Avellana**, *f.* filbert  
**Avellano**, *m.* filbert-tree  
**Avellere**, *to pull up*  
**Avello**, *m.* grave, tomb, sepulchre  
**Avena**, *f.* reed, pipe; oats  
**Avente**, *a.* having  
**Avere**, *to have*; **avér a caro**, to be glad; **che avete?** what is the matter? **far avere**, to procure; **avér a sterno**, to test; **avér in ira**, to hate; **avér in balla**, in one's power; **avér per buono**, to take in good part; **avér ágio**, to be at lei ure; **avér la con uno**, to be angry; **avér al sole**, to have an estate; **avér in costume**, to be used to; **avér in grido**, to accept; **avér in pregio**, to value, to esteem; **avér pentimento**, to repent; **avér voce**, to speak; **si ha voce**, his whispered; **avér voglia**, to have a mind; **avér ragione**, to be right  
**Avère**, *m.* estate, riches  
**Avèro**, *m.* hell  
**Aversione**, *f.* aversion  
**Avèrte**, *to turn away*, **avert**  
**Avèrtamente**, *ad.* greedily, eagerly  
**Avidità**, **Aviditàe**, **Aviditàe**, *and* **Avidèzza**, *f.* greediness, eagerness  
**Ávido**, *a.* greedy, covetous  
**Avito**, *a.* hereditary  
**Avocare**, *to carry a law-suit before a court*  
**Avola**, *f.* grandmother  
**Avolo**, *and* **Avolo**, *m.* grandfather  
**Avoloio**, *and* **Avoloio**, *m.* culture  
**Avorio**, *m.* ivory  
**Avvallamento**, *m.* a cavity  
**Avvallare**, *to let down*, to descend  
**Avvaloramento**, *m.* valour, power  
**Avvalorare**, *to encourage*; **avvalorarsi**, to take courage

**Avvampamento**, *m.* burning, blazing  
**Avvampante**, *a.* burning, inflaming  
**Avvampare**, *to singe*, to consume; **avvampar d' amore**, to burn with love; **avvampar d' impazienza**, to be impatient  
**Avvantaggiare**, *to have the advantage*  
**Avvantaggiato**, *a.* advantageous  
**Avvantaggio**, *m.* benefit, interest; **servirsi dell' avvantaggio**, to improve the advantage; **dar dell' avvantaggio**, to give the odds  
**Avvantaggioso**, *a.* advantageous  
**Avvanarsi**, *to boast*  
**Avvedersi**, *to perceive*, to understand, find out  
**Avvevole**, *a.* clear-sighted  
**Avvedimento**, *m.* foresight, judgment  
**Avvedutamente**, *ad.* warily, prudently, carefully  
**Avvedutezza**, *f.* foresight, consideration  
**Avveduto**, *a.* wary, provident  
**Avvenace**, *and* **Avvenaglioche**, *ad.* because, whereas  
**Avvenenamento**, *m.* poisoning  
**Avvenenare**, *to poison*  
**Avvenenato**, *a.* poisoned; **ánimo avvenenato**, transported with rage  
**Avvenenatore**, *m.* poisoner  
**Avvenente**, *and* **Avenente**, *a.* handsome, genteel, agreeable  
**Avvenementente**, *ad.* becomingly  
**Avvenenza**, *and* **Avvenutezza**, *f.* beauty, grace  
**Avvenevole**, *a.* fair, genteel, agreeable, proper, fit, table  
**Avvenevolezza**, *f.* grace, comeliness  
**Avvenevolmente**, *ad.* handsomely  
**Avveneghe**, *ad.* because  
**Avvenimento**, *and* **Avvenito**, *m.* chance, danger, event, arrival; **a tutto avvenimento**, whatever happens; **l'avvenimento di Cristo**, the feast of Advent  
**Avvenire**, *to happen*, to thrive, prosper; **avvenirsi**, to light upon, find, meet with; **non t' avvenga più di far ciò**, be so no more; **temo che non gli avvenga qualche sventura**, I am afraid lest some misfortune should befall him  
**Avvenire**, *m.* future; **per l' avvenire**, henceforth  
**Avvenimento**, *m.* throwing with violence

**Avventare**, *to shoot*, dart, fling;  
**avventarsi**, *to run in*, to rush upon  
**Avventatezza**, *f.* imprudence, rashness  
**Avventatamente**, *ad.* rashly  
**Avventatizio**, *a.* inconsiderate  
**Avventato**, *a.* shot, darted, giddy headed  
**Avventizio**, *a.* adventitious  
**Avvento**, *m.* event, arrival  
**Avventore**, *m.* customer  
**Avventura**, *f.* accident, adventure; **all' avventura**, by chance  
**Avventuratore**, *and* **Avventurarsi**, *to venture*, to run a hazard  
**Avventuratamente**, *ad.* happily, luckily  
**Avventurato**, *a.* happy, fortunate  
**Avventurosemente**, *ad.* fortunately, luckily  
**Avventuriero**, *m.* adventurer  
**Avventurosamente**, *ad.* luckily  
**Avventuroso**, *a.* successful  
**Avvenuto**, *a.* happened, befallen  
**Avverare**, *to aver*, to verify  
**Avverato**, *a.* averred, proved  
**Avverbale**, *a.* adverbial  
**Avverbiamente**, *ad.* adverbially  
**Avverbo**, *m.* adverb  
**Avverdire**, *to make green*, to be verdant  
**Avverificare**, *to verify*  
**Avversamente**, *ad.* poorly, miserably  
**Avversario**, *m.* adversary, opposer  
**Avversario**, *a.* contrary  
**Avversario**, *m.* the devil  
**Avversatore**, *m.* an adversary  
**Avversione**, *f.* loathing, abhorrence  
**Avversità**, *f.* sorrow, misery, affliction  
**Avverso**, *a.* adverse, contrary; **opposite**, unfortunate  
**Avverso**, *prep.* against  
**Avvertente**, *a.* cautious, prudent  
**Avvertentemente**, *ad.* advisedly  
**Avvertenza**, *f.* care, heedfulness  
**Avvertimento**, *m.* admonition, advice  
**Avvertire**, *to warn*, advise, to inform, take care; **stare avvertito**, to be upon one's guard  
**Avvertito**, *a.* warned, informed  
**Avvezamento**, *m.* habit, custom  
**Avvezare**, *to accustom*; **avvezzarsi**, to inure one's self  
**Avvezato**, *and* **Avvezzo**, *a.* accustomed, inured  
**Avviamento**, *m.* going, run  
**Avviare**, *to begin*; **avviarsi**, to set forward

# AVV

**Avviato**, *a.* forward, wise, sober  
**Avvicendamento**, *m.* succeeding alternately  
**Avvicendare**, to do by turns  
**Avvicendevole**, *a.* one after another  
**Avvicinamento**, *m.* Avvicinanza, *f.* approach  
**Avvicinare**, to draw near; avvicinarsi, to approach  
**Avvicinato**, *part.* approached  
**Avviginare**, to plant the vine  
**Avviginato**, *a.* planted with vines  
**Avvilimento**, *m.* consternation, fear  
**Avvilire**, to undervalue, vilify; avvilitarsi, to despond, lose courage; s'avvilisce alla minima disgrazia, the least misfortune disheartens him  
**Avvilito**, *a.* astonished, amazed  
**Avviluppamento**, *m.* disorder, confusion  
**Avviluppare**, to wrap up, entangle; avvilluparsi, to perplex one's self  
**Avviluppatamente**, *ad.* intricately  
**Avviluppato**, *part.* wrapped up, covered. All' avvilluppata, *ad.* disorderly [ceiver, glutton  
**Avviluppatore**, *m.* disturber, de-  
**Avvinacciato**, *a.* drunk  
**Avvinare**, to mix wine with another liquor [wine  
**Avvinato**, *a.* mingled, imbued with  
**Avvinazzarsi**, to drink plentifully, to get drunk  
**Avvincere**, and **Avvinchiare**, to tie up, to encompass, to comprehend; avvinchiarsi, to be entwined  
**Avvincolare**, and **Avvinghiare**, to surround  
**Avvinto**, *part.* tied, wrapped  
**Avvisaglia**, *f.* combat  
**Avvisamento**, *m.* advice, news, prudence, reason  
**Avvisare**, to advertise, consider, remark; to perceive, to imagine, to encounter  
**Avvisatamente**, *ad.* circumspectly  
**Avvisato**, *part.* advertised, prepared; far avviso, to give notice; avvistato, *a.* wise, discreet, crafty [rater  
**Avvisatore**, *m.* monitor, prizer, adviser  
**Avvisato**, *m.* advice, opinion, news; star su l' avviso, to be upon one's guard  
**Avvisare**, to observe attentively  
**Avvisto**, *a.* prudent, sensible  
**Avviticchiamento**, *m.* twisting; knot

# AZZ

**Avviticchiare**, to twist, to entwine  
**Avviticchiato**, *a.* twisted, twined  
**Avvitolo**, *a.* rough  
**Avvivamento**, *m.* reviving  
**Avvivare**, to enliven, give vigour; avvivarsi, to grow strong, to flourish  
**Avvivato**, *a.* revived  
**Avvizzare**, to fade away  
**Avvocare**, to follow the law, to plead  
**Avvocaria**, *f.* office of an advocate  
**Avvocato**, *f.* patroness  
**Avvocato**, and **Avvocato**, *m.* a lawyer, protector  
**Avvocatrice**, *f.* a she-advocate, protectrix [cate  
**Avvocazione**, *f.* profession of advocate  
**Avvolgere**, to wrap, to roll, to bamboozle; avvolgersi, to lose one's self, to stray  
**Avvolgimento**, *m.* winding, twisting, cheating [a cheat  
**Avvolgitore**, *m.* he that wraps up, Avvolgitamente, *ad.* rashly  
**Avvolontato**, *a.* rash, strong-headed  
**Avvolgere**, to dupe, deceive  
**Avvolpinato**, *part.* deceived, caught  
**Avvolgere**, to encompass  
**Avvoltechiare**, to wreath, wrap, wind  
**Avvolto**, *a.* wrapped, involved  
**Avvolto**, *part.*, *ad.* hastily  
**Avvolto**, *a.* wrapped, enveloped  
**Avvolto**, *f.* winding, obscurity  
**Avvolto**, *m.* uncle  
**Azienda**, *f.* domestic affairs  
**Azione**, *f.* action, business, concern, claim, right; intenzione azione a quicheduno, to bring an action; azione, claim, right; ho azione sopra questa casa, I have a right to this house  
**Azza**, *f.* axe, hatchet  
**Azzampato**, *a.* that has paws  
**Azzannare**, to snap [tusks  
**Azzannato**, *a.* caught with the  
**Azzardare**, to venture, to hazard  
**Azzardare**, and **Azzardo**, *m.* hazard, danger  
**Azzardoso**, *a.* adventurous, bold  
**Azzardare**, to strike  
**Azzicare**, to stir, shake  
**Azzinarsi**, to adorn one's self  
**Azzimella**, *f.* unleavened bread  
**Azzimino**, *f.* a coat of mail  
**Azzimo**, *a.* unleavened  
**Azzoppare**, to maim, cripple  
**Azzopato**, *a.* maimed, lamed  
**Azzuffamento**, *m.* quarrel, debate  
**Azzuffarsi**, to come to blows, to drink deeply

# BAC

**Azzuffatore**, *m.* hasty, passionate  
**Azzuolo**, *a.* dark blue  
**Azzurricino**, *a.* azure  
**Azzurriccio**, **Azzurigno**, **Azzurri-  
rino**, and **Azzurignolo**, *a.* coloured with azure, or blue sky coloured  
**Azzurro**, *m.* azure, blue

## B

**BABBA/CCIO**, and **Babbacci**  
*one*, *m.* a fool, a dunce  
**Babbio**, *m.* blockhead, fool  
**Babbione**, *m.* dull fellow, block-head  
**Babbo**, *m.* papa, dad  
**Babbuassaggine**, *f.* stupidity  
**Babbuasso**, *a.* simple, foolish, an awkward fellow  
**Babbuno**, *m.* monkey, baboon; babbuno, a monkey-faced booby  
**Bacile**, *m.* a great man, a great wit [ironical  
**Bacaleria**, *f.* bragging, vaunting  
**Bacire**, to breed worms  
**Bacato**, and **Bacatiello**, *a.* sickly  
**Bacca**, *f.* a berry  
**Baccala**, and **Baccallere**, *m.* stock-fish [a bachelard  
**Baccanale**, *m.* a tumultuous crowd, Baccanale, *a.* bacchanalian  
**Baccanella**, *f.* a rout, mob  
**Baccano**, *m.* noise, uproar  
**Baccante**, *f.* a priestess of Bacchus  
**Baccelleria**, *f.* degree of bachelor  
**Bacelliere**, and **Bacelliero**, *m.* bachelor of arts  
**Bacello**, *m.* husk [dunce  
**Bacellone**, *m.* shell, blockhead  
**Bacchetta**, *f.* a rod, mace; comandare a bacchetta, to command imperiously; bacchetta, gantlet, a military punishment; passer per la bacchetta, to run the gantlet; bacchetta da vino, a tavern sign  
**Bacchetta**, *f.* blow with a rod  
**Bacchettoncino**, *a.* little hypocrite  
**Bacchettoni**, *m.* and **Bacchettoni**, *f.* a hypocrite  
**Bacchettoneria**, *f.* and **Bacchettonismo**, *m.* hypocrisy  
**Bacchiare**, to cudgel  
**Bacchiata**, *f.* a blow with a stick  
**Bacchio**, *a.* of Bacchus  
**Bacchillone**, *m.* a fool, dunce  
**Bacchio**, *m.* a staff, a cudgel; parlare al bacchio, to talk rashly  
**Bacco**, *m.* Bacchus

## BAG

**Bachéa**, *m.* a fine fellow, a block-head, a glass case  
**Bacherozolo**, *m.* a worm, grub  
**Baciano**, *m.* a compliment  
**Baciamento**, *m.* kissing  
**Baciante**, *a.* kissing  
**Baciapile**, and **Baciapolvere**, *m.* bigot, hypocrite  
**Baciare**, to kiss; **baciarsi**, to kiss one another; **baciár la scopa**, to have patience  
**Baciare**, *m.* kissing, kiss  
**Baciato**, *part.* kissed  
**Baciatore**, *m.* a kisser  
**Baciatrice**, *f.* a kissing woman  
**Bacile**, *m.* a basin  
**Bacinella**, *f.* a tuff  
**Bacinetto**, *m.* a helmet  
**Bacino**, *m.* basin  
**Bacio**, *m.* a kiss; **un bacio di Giuda**, a treacherous kiss  
**Bacio**, *m.* exposed to the north wind; **a bacio**, towards the north  
**Bacioce**, *m.* a simpleton  
**Baciozzo**, *m.* a hearty kiss  
**Baciucchiare**, and **Baciuccare**, to give many kisses  
**Baciucchio**, *m.* a slight kiss  
**Báco**, *m.* a worm, maggot, mite; **bácli**, worms  
**Bacoco**, *m.* apricot (by the Siennese)  
**Bacolino**, *m.* a mazzot  
**Bácolo**, *m.* a stick  
**Bacico**, *m.* a hood, a cowl  
**Baciucola**, *f.* a filbert  
**Báda**, used as an adverb: **tenére a báda**, to keep at bay; **star a báda**, to stand trifling; **star alla báda d'uno**, to watch, to observe  
**Bádággio**, *m.* an amorous look  
**Badaloccare**, to trifle, to dally  
**Badalóna**, *f.* a good jolly woman  
**Badalucché**, to skirmish, amuse the enemy; to idle one's time away  
**Badalucchiare**, *m.* an idler  
**Badalucio**, *m.* skirmish, play, diversion  
**Badaménto**, *m.* delay  
**Badare**, to amuse one's self, to stand trifling, take notice of, take care, to covet, to look amorously upon  
**Badéría**, *f.* a silly woman  
**Badessa**, *f.* abbess  
**Badia**, *f.* abbey  
**Badiále**, *a.* great, large  
**Badiagliare**, to yawn, yape  
**Badile**, *m.* shovel, spade  
**Baffi**, *m. plur.* whiskers  
**Bazaglia**, *f.* Bazaglia, *f. pl.* and **Bazaglio**, *m.* baggage, clothes

## BAI

**Bagaglione**, *m.* a soldier's boy, black-guard  
**Bagaglione**, *m.* bag and baggage  
**Bagagliuole**, *f. pl.* tattered clothes  
**Bazascia**, *f.* harlot  
**Bazascione**, *m.* strumpet's man  
**Bagatella**, *f.* trifle, toy; **bagatella**, (a negative expression) no such a thing, not at all  
**Bazatelliere**, *m.* a juggler  
**Bazatelluccia**, and **Bazatellúzza**, *f.* a very trifle, a toy  
**Bagattino**, *m.* the smallest piece of money  
**Bazzeo**, *m.* a simpleton  
**Bazzinaccio**, *m.* a great block-head  
**Bazzianata**, *f.* foolishly said, or **Bazzione**, *f. pl.* enticements, far or kind words, false promises  
**Baggiato**, *m.* blockhead, fool  
**Bazziolare**, to support, to prop  
**Bazziolo**, *m.* a stay, prop  
**Bazziore**, *m.* lightning, dazzling  
**Bazivolo**, *m.* a bailiff  
**Bazmauro**, *m.* bath-keeper  
**Baznaménto**, *m.* the act of sprinkling, bathing  
**Baznare**, *a.* moistening, washing, bathing  
**Baznare**, to wet, to wash; **baznarsi**, to bathe, or wash one's self  
**Baznato**, *a.* wet, washed  
**Baznatore**, *m.* a bather  
**Baznatura**, *f.* see **Baznaménto**  
**Bázno**, *m.* a bath, bagno, cistern, bathing-tub; **bagno d'acqua fredda**, the cold bath  
**Baznomaria**, and **Baznomarie**, *m.* balneum Mariæ  
**Baznuolo**, *m.* a little bath, fo-Bazziolare, to revel, to feast  
**Bazorta**, *m.* too much feasting  
**Baia**, *f.* sham, idle story; **dar la báia**, to banter; **báia** (spaggià) a bay or road at sea; **far le báie**, to play  
**Baïre**, to bark  
**Baïra**, *f.* a trick  
**Baïetta**, *f.* estaline (a French stuff)  
**Báilo**, *m.* a sort of magistrate  
**Báio**, *a.* bay or chestnut colour; **báio scuro**, brown bay  
**Baïoco**, *m.* a piece of money about three farthings value  
**Baionaccio**, *m.* an impertinent fellow  
**Baione**, *m.* a scormer, banterer  
**Baionetta**, *f.* a bayonet  
**Baïuca**, and **Baïucola**, *f.* very frivolous thing

## BAL

**Báiuolo**, *m.* porter  
**Balanino**, *a.* of a whale  
**Balavstra**, *f.* the flower of the pomegranate-tree  
**Balastrata**, *f.* balustrade, rails  
**Balaústro**, *m.* a rail, a baluster  
**Balbettante**, *a.* stuttering  
**Balbettare**, and **Balbutire**, to stammer, stutter  
**Balbo**, and **Balbuoziente**, *a.* tongue-tied, that stammers  
**Balbüzie**, *f.* stammering, stuttering  
**Balbuizzare**, and **Balbuzzire**, to stammer  
**Balcóne**, *m.* balcony  
**Baldacchino**, *m.* canopy; **aspettare il baldacchino**, to look for homage  
**Baldaménte**, *ad.* boldly  
**Baldánza**, *f.* presumption; courage  
**Baldanzeggiare**, to live merrily  
**Baldanzosaménte**, *ad.* boldly, valiantly  
**Baldanzosétto**, *a.* bold, hardy, rash  
**Baldanzoso**, *a.* stout, valiant  
**Báldo**, *a.* daring, courageous  
**Ballória**, *f.* flame, boufire; **far balloria**, to riot, feast  
**Baldracca**, *f.* harlot, drab  
**Balema**, *f.* a whale; **piellare una balema** a secco, to mistake  
**Balenaménto**, *m.* lightning  
**Balenante**, *a.* shining, bright  
**Balenare**, to lighten, to stagger  
**Baléno**, *m.* lightning; in **un baléno**, in an instant; **far lo scoppio e'l baléno**, to do a thing at once; **arco baléno**, *m.* the rainbow  
**Baléstra**, *f.* cross-bow; **caricár la baléstra**, to fill one's belly  
**Balestráio**, *m.* a maker of bows  
**Balestrare**, to shoot, dart, hurt; to vex, disquiet  
**Balestráta**, *f.* a bow-shot  
**Balesteria**, *f.* a troop of cross-bow men  
**Balestriéra**, *f.* a loop-hole in a wall (to shoot through)  
**Balestriére**, *m.* a bow-man, a shooter  
**Baléstro**, *m.* a cross-bow, or stone-bow; **andáre su' baléstri**, to have spindle shanks  
**Bália**, *f.* nurse  
**Balia**, *f.* power, authority; **tenér in balia**, to keep one in awe; **darsi in balia**, to addict one's self; **darsi in balia ai piaceri**, to follow pleasures  
**Baliaggio**, *m.* bailiwick  
**Baliático**, *m.* the nurse's pay  
**Baliato**, *m.* power, authority

## BAL

**Bálio, m.** a tutor, a nurse's husband  
**Balioso, a** strong, lusty, robust  
**Balire, to** bring up, to govern  
**Ballista, f.** warlike engine  
**Ballivo, m.** a magistrate  
**Bállo, f.** a bale of goods; far le baile, to pack away  
**Balläre, t.** dance, to shake; i denti mi ballano, my teeth are loose;  
 ballär sulla corda, to dance on a rope; balläre in campo azzurro, to be hanged  
**Balláta, f.** a dance, a ballad; qual balláta, tal sonáta, to give like for like; foruir la balláta, to make an end of any business;  
 guidár la balláta, to have the management of any thing  
**Ballatóio, m.** a gallery  
**Ballátore, and Ballerino, m.** a dancer  
**Ballatrice, and Ballerina, f.** a dancing woman  
**Ballerino, m.** dancing-master; ballerino da corda, a rope-dancer  
**Ballétta, f.** a little bale  
**Ballétto, m.** a ballet, a dance  
**Bállo, m.** dance, ball  
**Balloncello, m.** a country dance  
**Ballone, m.** a large bale  
**Ballonzäre, and Ballonzoläre, to** dance without rule  
**Ballóttä, f.** vote, ballot  
**Ballottäre, to** ballot  
**Ballottazione, f.** balloting  
**Alla balócça, ad.** rashly, heedlessly  
**Balocçaggine, and Baloccheria, f.** trifles, nonsense  
**Baloccaménto, m.** mistake, blunder, amusement  
**Balocçäre, to** amuse  
**Balocco, m.** a brosy, simpleton  
**Baloccone, ad.** giddily  
**Balordaggine, and Balorderia, f.** blockishness  
**Balórdo, a.** dull, foolish, silly  
**Balsámico, a.** balsamic  
**Balsamino, m.** balun-ree  
**Bálsamo, and Bálsimo, m.** balm  
**Bálteo, m.** a belt  
**Baluárdo, m.** a bulwark  
**Balusánto, a.** short-sighted  
**Bálza, f.** a rock, hill, cliff, downfall, edge, border  
**Balzána, f.** lace or fringe  
**Balzáno, a.** giddy-headed; cervel balzáno, a strange capricious humour  
**Balzánte, a.** bounding, leaping  
**Balzäre, to** climb, bound, skip;

## BAN

la palla balza dal tuo, fortune smiles upon you; vi balzo la palla in mano, you had a fair opportunity  
**Balzátore, m.** a jumper  
**Balzelläre, to** skip, to burden  
**Balzelloni, ad.** frisking, skipping  
**Balzédo, m.** additional burden  
**Bálzo, m.** rock, hill, cliff, rebound  
**Bandagéllo, m.** Spanish paint  
**Bambágia, f.** cotton; casigár col baston della bambágia, to chide mildly; allevár nella bambágia, to bring up delicately  
**Bambazzino, m.** calico  
**Bambázio, m.** see Bambágia  
**Bambagió, a.** soft (like cotton)  
**Bambina, f.** a little girl  
**Bambinaggine, and Bambineria, f.** childishness, childish thing  
**Bambinello, m.** a little child  
**Bambinésco, a.** childish  
**Bambino, m.** a little boy  
**Bámbo, a.** silly; ó bambo, you fool  
**Banbóccio, m.** a simpleton, a doll  
**Bimbola, f.** a puppet, doll  
**Bambolleggiäre, to** do childish things [infant, babe]  
**Bambolino, and Bimbolo, m.** an  
**Bambolone, m.** a large child  
**Bánca, f.** an office, where soldiers are paid; passár la banca, to muster  
**Bancario, m.** a bank bill  
**Banchettäre, to** give a feast  
**Banchétto, m.** a feast, a little seat  
**Banchiere, and Bauchiero, m.** a banker  
**Bánco, m.** a bench, a shop counter; metter banco, to be a banker; banco in una chiesa, a pew; banco di rena, a sandy bank  
**Banccone, m.** a large bench  
**Banda, f.** side, sideways; dall'altra banda, on the other side; metter da banda, to put aside; banda, gang, band, company; passár da banda a banda, to run through; m'è sempre a banda, he is always by me; andäre alla banda, to be ruined  
**Bandeggiäre, to** banish  
**Bandeggiató, a.** banished  
**Banderuola, f.** a weather-cock  
**Bandiera, f.** a standard, banner; a bandiéra, by chance; bandiéra, a whore, a prostitute  
**Bandinella, f.** a curtain, a towel  
**Bandüre, to** proclaim, publish, tell; banish

## BAR

**Bandita, f.** a proclamation, a privileged place  
**Bandi o, a.** published, banished; tener core bandita, to keep open house  
**Bandi o, m.** an outlaw, an exile, a highwayman  
**Banditore, m.** a common crier  
**Bándo, m.** a proclamation; bando di testa, a reward for taking a criminal; bando, banishment; dar il bándo, to banish; trar di bándo, to recall from banishment  
**Bandoliera, f.** a bandoleer  
**Bándolo, m.** the head of a skein  
**Bára, f.** a bier, coffin, litter  
**Barabarra, f.** a fray, altercation  
**Baracène, m.** a kind of cloth  
**Baracca, f.** a barrack, a tent  
**Baracçäre, to** pitch tents, raise barracks  
**Baracchière, m.** a sutler  
**Baracçuzza, f.** a hut  
**Baräre, to** cheat, overreach  
**Barata, f.** knavery  
**Baratro, m.** dungeon, abyss, hell  
**Baratta, f.** strife, quarrel, dispute  
**Barattaménto, m.** and Barattazione, f. exchange, truck  
**Barattäre, to** barter, exchange, to cheat; barattäre una mercanzia, to run goods, to rout  
**Barattátore, m.** a trucker  
**Baratteria, f.** bartering, deceit, trick  
**Barattière, and Barattió, m.** deceiver, cheat  
**Barátto, m.** truck, exchange, deceit  
**Barattello, m.** a pot for medicines  
**Barba, m.** uncle  
**Bárba, f.** beard; far la barba, to shave; barbe, root, principle; alla barba, in spite  
**Barbacane, m.** a barbican  
**Barbaccia, f.** a shabby, long beard  
**Barbágia, f.** brothel  
**Barbagiauni, m.** an owl, a simpleton  
**Barbáglio, m.** dimness of sight  
**Barbaraménto, and Barbarescaménto, ad.** barbarously  
**Barbäre, see** Barbicäre  
**Barbaggiäre, to** make barbarisms  
**Barbaresco, and Barbesco, a.** a  
 Barbary man; barbarous  
**Barbésco, m.** a Barbary horse; he who takes care of the bars  
**Barbúrio, a.** savage, cruel  
**Barbúrie, f.** cruelty, inhumanity  
**Barbarismo, m.** barbarism, solecism  
**Bárbaro, a.** barbarous, cruel

## BAR

Barbarossa, *f.* kind of grape  
 Barbata, *f.* roots  
 Barbicella, *f.* a ship of a tree  
 Barbato, *a.* bearded, full of beard, rovel  
 Barbazzale, *f.* a curb  
 Barbiero, *m.* a Barbary horse  
 Barbeta, *f.* a little beard  
 Barbaquento, *m.* the act of taking root  
 Barbicere, to take root  
 Barbicato, *a.* rooted  
 Barbicella, and Barbicina, *f.* a little root  
 Barbiera, *f.* a barber's wife  
 Barbiero, *m.* a barber  
 Barbieria, and Barberia, *f.* a barber's shop  
 Barba, *m.* a barbel  
 Barbogio, *c.* old and silly  
 Barbone, *m.* a long beard, an old dog, a shaggy dog  
 Barbuquiento, *m.* confused speech  
 Barbugliare, to stammer  
 Barbuta, *m.* a helmet  
 Barbutto, *a.* bearded, full of beard  
 Barca, *f.* a barge, a boat; far andar uno in barca, to make one angry; far una barca ad uno, to play a trick upon one  
 Baracca, *f.* an old barge or boat  
 Barcaiolo, *m.* Barcarolo, and Barcaruolo, *m.* bargeman, waterman  
 Barcina, *f.* a barge-full  
 Barchetta, and Barchettina, *f.* a little boat  
 Bárco, *m.* a park (ing)  
 Barcollamento, *m.* nodding, tottering  
 Barcollante, *a.* nodding, wavering, fearful, dubious, timorous  
 Barcollare, to wave, reel, stagger  
 Barcollone, *ad.* andar barcollone, to stagger  
 Barcone, *m.* a ship  
 Bárda, *f.* a sort of saddle  
 Bardamentare, to caparison  
 Bardato, *a.* caparisoned  
 Bardatura, *f.* trappings for a horse  
 Bardella, *f.* a pack-saddle  
 A Barlosso, *ad.* without a saddle  
 Bardotto, *m.* the waggoner's horse; passar per bardotto, to be scot-free [saltwort]  
 Barélla, *f.* a hand-barrow, kali  
 Baréllare, to carry in a barrow  
 Bargagnare, to bargain, to cavil, or wrangle; star in bargagno, not to abate  
 Bargello, *m.* a sheriff; dar nel bargello, to meet with a bad accident

## BAS

Bargigli, *m. pl.* a cock's wattles  
 Bariglione, *m.* a cask, powdering-tub  
 Barile, *m.* a pipe, a hog-head, barrel; barile da ruota, the stock of a wheel  
 Bariletto, and Barilotto, *m.* a little cask  
 Bariona, *m.* a musical term  
 Barlettaro, *m.* a cooper  
 Barlotto, *m.* a four-tail, flask  
 Barlume, *m.* dusk, a hint; no tion; la vidi solamente al barlume, I had only a glimpse of her; ne ho un barlume, I know something of it  
 Baro, and Baro, *m.* knave, cheat  
 Barocco, *m.* a cart  
 Barocco, and Baroccolo, *m.* sharking, sponging  
 Barometro, *m.* barometer  
 Barona, *f.* a baroness  
 Barouaccio, *m.* rogue, rascal  
 Baronzia, *m.* barony  
 Baronare, to beg, to sponge  
 Baronaia, *f.* rogues  
 Barwell, *m.* vagabond, rambler; a little baron  
 Barone, *m.* an idle, slovenly boy  
 Barone, *m.* a baron, a vagabond; barone di campo fiore, a pick-pocket; barone di Frância, one that has the pox  
 Baronessa, *f.* baroness  
 Baronetto, *m.* a baronet, or knight and baronet  
 Baronia, *f.* barony  
 Barra, *f.* bar, barricado  
 Barrare, to bar; barrare la strada, to stop the way  
 Barrato, *a.* enclosed, beset  
 Barriera, *f.* a cheating in gaming  
 Barrietta, *f.* barricado, intrenchment  
 Barriera, *f.* bar, partition, barriers, (a martial sport)  
 Barro, *m.* a cheat at gaming  
 Baruffa, *f.* and Baruffo, *m.* fray, dispute  
 Barullare, to buy and sell as retailers  
 Barullo, *m.* a retailer, a forestaller  
 Barzellitta, *f.* a jest, a banter  
 Barzellettare, to jest  
 Basalisco, *m.* a basilisk  
 Baisa, and Baise, *f.* base, bottom, ground [lar]  
 Basamento, *m.* the patten of a pillar  
 Bascia, *m.* a bashaw  
 Basine, *f. pl.* whiskers  
 Basettoni, *m.* one who has long and fine whiskers

## BAS

Basilica, *f.* cathedral church, royal mansion, a court of justice  
 Basilico, *m.* sweet basil  
 Basilichio, and Basinsco, *m.* a basilisk  
 Basimento, *m.* fainting  
 Basimuccio, *m.* a swoon  
 Basire, to be at the point of death, to be in agony  
 Basio, *a.* expired, dead  
 Basoso, *a.* stupid, dull  
 Bassamente, *ad.* basely, meanly  
 Bassamento, *m.* a fall, diminution, misery  
 Bassare, to bring down, to lower; bassar gli occhi, to look downwards; bassir la testa, to stoop  
 Bassio, *part.* brought down, let down  
 Bassitta, *f.* the game of basset  
 Bassetto, *m.* counter-tenor  
 Bassotto, *a.* somewhat low  
 Bassizza, *f.* meanness, lowliness; fare una bassizza, to detase one's self  
 Basilica, *f.* the basilic vein  
 Basso, *a.* low, shallow, base, mean; marca bassa, low water  
 paesi bassi, the low countries  
 la gente bassa, the common people, the vulgar; il sole è già basso, the sun is going to set; di bassa nascita, of a mean extraction; uomo di basso ingegno, a low-witted man; basso discorso, a flat discourse; panno basso, narrow cloth  
 Basso, *m.* bottom; il basso d'una montagna, the foot of a hill; basso, the bass in music  
 Basso, *ad.* basely  
 Bassotti, *m. pl.* a mess of macaroni  
 Bassotto, *a.* stout and short, strong-limbed  
 Bista, *ad.* enough  
 Bista, *f.* a long stitch  
 Bastabile, *a.* lasting  
 Bastardo, *m.* a scudler  
 Bastaluna, (a) *ad.* with all one's might  
 Bastare, *a.* sufficient, able  
 Bastantemente, *ad.* sufficiently  
 Bastanza, *f.* duration, sufficiency; a bastanza, enough  
 Bastardaccio, and Bastardello, *m.* a mean bastard  
 Bastardaggine, and Bastardigia, *f.* basarily  
 Bastardella, *f.* a copper pan  
 Bastardo, *a.* illegitimate  
 Bastardume, *m.* bas'ardly  
 Bastare, to be sufficient; basta, io



## BAT

## BAT

## BEC

non voglio vederlo più, in short, I'll see him no more; quel poco che io mi basta, I am contented with that little I have  
 Bastevole, *a.* sufficient  
 Bastevolmente, *ad.* enough, well enough  
 Bastia, *f.* a rampart, trench, fence  
 Bastiere, *m.* a saddler  
 Bastimento, *m.* a ship, or vessel  
 Bastioniere, to fortify with bastions  
 Bastionato, *part.* fortified, &c.  
 Bastione, *m.* bastion, bulwark  
 Bastita, *f.* fortress  
 Básto, *m.* a packsaddle, the ace of clubs; da básto e da sella, fit for many things; non son uómo a portar básto, I am not a man to bear an affront; serrare il básto addosso ad uno, to press, or urge one  
 Bastonaccio, *m.* a club stick  
 Bastonare, to cudgel, to reprove; bastonare i pesci, to row; mandar a bastonar i pesci, to send to the galleys  
 Bastonata, *f.* a blow with a stick; dar delle bastonate, to cudgel  
 Bastonatura, *f.* blows with a club  
 Basto, cello, and Bastoncino, *m.* a small stick or cudgel  
 Bastone, *m.* staff, support, prop; bastoni, *m. pl.* clubs at cards; giuocar di bastone, to beat  
 Bastone, *m.* a lusty man  
 Battechia, *f.* a blow with a stick  
 Battechiare, to beat, knock down  
 Battacchio, *m.* a cudgel  
 Batisterio, *m.* the baptismal font  
 Battocchio, *m.* a blind man's stick; a bell-clapper  
 Batosta, *f.* noise, bustle, tumult  
 Battostare, to contend, to quarrel  
 Battatore, *m.* a thresher  
 Battaglia, *f.* a battle, fight; a squadron, a battalion; battaglia navale, a sea-fight  
 Battagliare, to fight, to skirmish  
 Battagliato, *part.* fought  
 Battagliatore, *m.* a combatant  
 Battaglierosco, *a.* warlike, valiant  
 Battagliero, *m.* combatant, soldier  
 Battaglievolmente, *ad.* in a fighting manner  
 Battaglio, *m.* the clapper of a bell  
 Battaglione, *m.* a battalion  
 Battagliuola, and Battagliuza, *f.* a skirmish  
 Battellata, *f.* a boat-load  
 Battellotto, *m.* a little boat  
 Battello, *m.* a small boat, a skiff  
 Battente, *a.* beating, panting

Battente, *m.* the rabbet of a door or window  
 Battere, to beat; battere alla porta, to knock at the door; batter la campagna, to scour the country; batter i denti, to shake with cold; batter le palme, to clap hands; batter il grano, to thresh corn; batter moneta, to coin; batter gli occhi, to wink; battere, to walk fast; batterla, to go away; in un batter d'occhio, in an instant; batter la barra, to quake; batter il ferro mentre egli è caldo, to strike the iron whilst 'tis hot; batter il butirro, to churn; batter l'ala, to flutter; batter il taccone, to travel on foot; batterli le guancie, to repent; battersi, to fight a duel; battere una città, to batter a town; batter il fuoco, to strike fire; batter l'ore, to strike the hour  
 Batteria, *f.* battery  
 Battesimale, *a.* baptismal; il fonte battesimale, the font in a church  
 Battesimo, and Battismo, *m.* baptism; tener a battesimo, to stand godfather  
 Battezzamento, *m.* act of baptizing  
 Battezzante, *a.* that christens  
 Battezzare, to baptize  
 Battezzato, *a.* christened, baptized  
 Battizzatore, *m.* a baptizer  
 Batticuore, *m.* palpitation, panting  
 Battifuoco, *m.* steel  
 Battigia, *f.* the falling sickness  
 Battino, *m.* a carder of wool  
 Battiloro, *m.* a gold beater  
 Battimento, *m.* striking; battimento di mani (per allegrezza) clapping; battimento di cuore, palpitation  
 Battinzecca, *m.* a coiner  
 Battisoffia, and Battisoffia, *f.* fright, start, out of fear  
 Battisterio, and Battistiro, *m.* the font for baptism  
 Battito, *m.* trembling, palpitation  
 Battizio, *m.* see Battente  
 Battitore, *m.* he that strikes; battitore di strada, a scout  
 Battitura, *f.* blow, stroke, threshing  
 Battuta, *f.* time in music; way; road; andar per la battuta, to follow the course of the world; battuta di polso, the beating of the pulse  
 Battuto, *part.* beaten; via battuta, a beaten road

Battuto, *m.* leads of a house  
 Battuolo, *m.* a heap (chest)  
 Baule, *m.* a trunk, a travelling  
 Baulotto, *m.* a small trunk  
 Bava, *f.* foam, drivel, thin, coarse silt; bava da' metalli, the dross of metals  
 Bavaglio, *m.* a slabbering bib  
 Bavella, *f.* a coarse silk  
 Bavero, *m.* the collar of a cloak, a Bavarian (piece)  
 Baviere, *f.* the visor of a helmet  
 Bavoso, *a.* slaving  
 Bazza, *f.* good luck, a trick made at cards; esser di bazza, to get the better  
 Bazzecola, *f.* frivolous thing  
 Bazzica, *f.* conversation, company, things of small value; a game at cards  
 Bazzicare, to converse, frequent  
 Bazzicature, *f. pl.* trifles  
 Bazzotto, *a.* somewhat hard, half done  
 Beare, to bless  
 Beatamente, *ad.* happily  
 Beatificare, to render happy, to beatify  
 Beatificato, *part.* beatified  
 Beatificatore, *m.* and Beatificatrice, *f.* that makes happy  
 Beatificazione, *f.* beatification  
 Beatifico, *a.* beatified  
 Beatissimamente, *ad.* blessedly  
 Beatitudine, *f.* felicity, bliss  
 Beato, *a.* blessed, fruitful  
 Beato, *m.* blessed, saint  
 Becca, *f.* garter  
 Beccaccia, *f.* a woodcock  
 Beccacino, *m.* a snipe  
 Beccaccio, *m.* an old he-goat, ras-cal, cuckold  
 Beccafica, *m.* fig-pecker, bird  
 Beccario, and Becciro, *m.* a butcher  
 Beccante, *m.* a litigious man  
 Beccamento, *m.* a pecking  
 Beccamorti, *m.* a grave-digger  
 Beccare, to peck, swallow, sip; beccarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brain; beccarsi su qualche cosa, to catch something  
 Beccaglio, and Beccerello, *m.* a knife  
 Beccastrino, *m.* a mattock  
 Beccata, *f.* a stroke with a bill  
 Beccatella, *f.* a hawk's lure; a trifle  
 Beccatello, *m.* a bracket  
 Beccatoio, *m.* the trough of a bird-cage  
 Becheria, *f.* shambles, slaughter-house; andare alla becheria, to

# BEL

go to market; carne di beccheria, butcher's meat  
**Becchètto**, *m.* prow of a boat  
**Becchino**, *m.* a grave-digger  
**Bécco**, *m.* the bill or beak; mouth; helm of a ship; pipe of a still; buck, goat, cuckold; drizzàre il bécco agli spavideri, to attempt impossibilities; ho trovato il becco più duro a nuocere di quel che mi pensava, I found the task harder than I thought it to be [cuckold]  
**Beccone**, *m.* a large he-goat, a **Becuccio**, *m.* the spout of a mug  
**Beante**, *a.* drinking  
**Befana**, *f.* a puppet, an ugly woman  
**Befanaccia**, *f.* a frightful phantom  
**Bèffa**, *f.* trick, banter, joke; giuocar da beffa, to play for nothing; farsi beffa, to ridicule, jeer, banter; beffa, trifles, frippery  
**Bèffardo**, *m.* a jester, banterer  
**Bèffare**, to rally, jeer, cheat, overreach; beffarsi, to scorn, to laugh at  
**Bèffato**, *part.* jeered, laughed at  
**Bèffatore**, *m.* a mocker, jeerer  
**Bèffatrice**, *f.* a bantering woman  
**Bèffeggiare**, to mock, scoff, scorn  
**Bèffeggiatore**, *m.* see **Bèffatore**  
**Bèffevole**, *a.* contemptible, to be slighted  
**Bèghino**, *m.* a Beguin  
**Bègle**, *f. pl.* trifles  
**Belaménto**, *m.* bleating  
**Belàre**, to bleat; to cry like children  
**Belàto**, *m.* a bleating  
**Bel bello**, hold! hold! not so fast!  
**Bel che**, *m.* a fine thing indeed!  
**Bellaménte**, *ad.* fairly, bravely, slowly, eloquently, neatly  
**Bellatore**, *m.* and **Bellatrice**, *f.* a warrior  
**Bellèta**, *f.* mod. slim, dregs  
**Bellèto**, *m.* paint, or wash for the face  
**Bellèto**, *a.* pretty  
**Bellèzza**, *f.* beauty, prettiness  
**Bellicato**, *part.* placed in the centre  
**Bellico**, *m.* the navel, middle, centre; bellico dello scudo, the navel of an escutcheon  
**Bèllico**, *a.* warlike; bèllici strumenti, instruments of war  
**Bèlliconchio**, *m.* navel-string  
**Bèllicone**, *m.* a pitcher  
**Bèllicosaménte**, *ad.* in a warlike manner

# BEN

**Bèllicoso**, and **Belligero**, *a.* martial, warlike, valiant [enough]  
**Bèlino**, *a.* pretty fine, handsome  
**Bèllo**, *m.* (beita,) beauty; opportunity; war; aspettar il bello, to wait for an opportunity; sul bel del discorso, in the middle of the discourse; veder il bello, to know the opportunity  
**Bèllo**, *a.* beautiful, convenient, proper; bello e nuovo, quite new; bello e fatto, quite finished; far il bello umore, to be proud; bello sometimes gives emphasis to an expression; di bel mezzo di, at noon; mi costa dieci belle doppie, it costs me ten pistoles  
**Bèllo**, *ad.* prettily  
**Bèllone**, *a.* very handsome  
**Bèllumore**, *a.* facetious, whimsical  
**Bèlo**, *m.* bleating  
**Bèlone**, *m.* one that bleats  
**Bèlzon**, *m.* Satan  
**Bèlta**, *f.* beauty, fineness  
**Bèlva**, *f.* a wild beast [sonally]  
**Benaccociaménte**, *ad.* very scabiously  
**Benaffèto**, *a.* affectionate  
**Benagrataménte**, *ad.* with a good opinion  
**Benallèvato**, *a.* well-bred  
**Benandàta**, *f.* money given upon going away  
**Benavventuraménte**, *ad.* happily  
**Benavventuranza**, *f.* success  
**Benavventurato**, and **Benavventuroso**, *a.* fortunate, happy  
**Ben bene**, *ad.* very well, entirely  
**Benchè**, *ad.* although  
**Bènda**, *f.* a band; a fillet; aver una benda avanti gli occhi, to be blind-folded; a mist before the eyes; blinded by passion  
**Bèndire**, to blind, to crown  
**Bènditura**, *f.* bantage  
**Bèndella**, and **Bèndella**, *f.* a little fillet  
**Bèndino**, *m.* lappets [chief]  
**Bènduccio**, *m.* a child's handkerchief  
**Bèné**, *m.* good, benefit, interest, happiness, satisfaction, favour, property; volèr del bene, to have kindness for; un uomo da bene, a reputable man; chi fa bene bene aspètti, do well and have well; pigliar per bene, to take in good part; beni stabili, beni mobili, chattels  
**Bèné**, *ad.* well, right; voi dite bene, you say right; bene an emphatic expletive; ve ne darò ben una, I'll give you one; ben

# BEN

vi sta, you deserve it; sì bene, willingly  
**Benedètto**, *a.* blessed  
**Benedètto**, *m.* the falling sickness  
**Benedicite**, *f.* grace at meals  
**Benedicitorè**, *m.* a blessing; who speaks well of  
**Benedire**, to consecrate; Dio vi benedica, God bless you  
**Beneditorè**, *m.* he who blesses  
**Benedizione**, *f.* benediction; dar la benedizione ad una cosa, to have no hand in a thing  
**Benefattore**, *m.* benefactor  
**Benefattrice**, *f.* benefactress  
**Beneficànte**, *a.* beneficial, liberal, kind [person]  
**Beneficàre**, to do good, to benefit a  
**Beneficàto**, *part.* benefited  
**Beneficitorè**, *m.* benefactor  
**Beneficénte**, *a.* kind, obliging  
**Beneficénza**, *f.* beneficence  
**Beneficénzia**, *a.* of a benefice, beneficial  
**Beneficiàre**, to benefit  
**Beneficàto**, *part.* benefited  
**Beneficio**, *m.* kindness, advantage, benefice  
**Beneficénza**, *m.* a church-living  
**Beneficio**, *a.* liberal, kind  
**Benefizio**, *m.* see **Beneficio**  
**Benemerénza**, *f.* desert, merit  
**Benemérito**, *a.* deserving well  
**Benèplàcio**, *m.* good-will; leave; io fo a mio benèplàcio, I do as I please  
**Bene spèso**, *ad.* very often  
**Benestànte**, *a.* rich, wealthy  
**Benevivere**, to live happy  
**Benevolènte**, *a.* benevolent  
**Benevolènteménte**, *ad.* kindly  
**Benevolénza**, and **Benevolènnza**, *f.* good-will, love, kindness  
**Benevolènte**, *ad.* kindly  
**Benévolo**, *a.* kind, affectionate  
**Benèto**, *a.* well-shaped, well-made  
**Ben gli sta**, he deserves it  
**Benificénza**, *f.* beneficence  
**Benificio**, see **Beneficio** [kindly]  
**Benignaménte**, *ad.* courteously  
**Benignità**, *f.* tenderness, goodness  
**Benigno**, *a.* courteous, loving  
**Benino**, *ad.* tolerably well  
**Ben insieme**, *m.* the whole of  
**Benissimo**, *ad.* very well  
**Bènivolegnénza**, *f.* benevolence  
**Bènivolénte**, *a.* friendly, humane  
**Bènivolo**, *a.* affectionate, kind  
**Benlavoràto**, *a.* well done  
**Benmontàto**, *a.* well mounted  
**Bennàto**, *a.* well born, lucky



## BER

**Bensái, ad.** certainly  
**Benservito, m.** a servant's character  
**Bensl, ad.** certainly  
**Benténato, a.** well kept  
**Bentornáto, a.** siate il bentornáto, you are welcome  
**Benvoléntieri, ad.** very willingly  
**Benvolére, m.** favour, kindness  
**Benvolére, to love;** si fa benvolére da tutti, he is beloved by all  
**Benvolóto, a.** well beloved  
**Beone, m.** a toss-pot, a toper  
**Bercilócchio, m.** a squint-eyed  
**Bére, to drink;** bere un úovo, to swallow an egg; mi convien berla, I must submit; dar a bere, to persuade one to believe; bersi una cosa, to take for granted; ber con gli occhi, to devour with the eyes; bere o affogare, to be obliged to do a thing; ber biáncio, to be disappointed  
**Bére, m.** drink  
**Bergamóto, m.** the bergamot-tree  
**Bergolináre, to pun, to quibble**  
**Bérgolo, m.** a sort of basket  
**Bérgolo, a.** fickle, simple  
**Berillo, m.** a precious stone  
**Berlina, f.** the pillory; a coach  
**Berlingaccio, m.** Shrove Tuesday  
**Berlingaménto, m.** chit-chat  
**Berlingáre, to drink freely;** to talk at random  
**Berlingáto, m.** a jolly fellow  
**Berlinziere, m.** a greedy cat  
**Berlinghiára, f.** a talking gossip  
**Berlingozzo, m.** a French brick, a small loaf (of bread)  
**Bernésco, a.** burlesque  
**Bernia, f.** a riding-hood  
**Bernoccolo, m.** a swelling knol; a hard kernel  
**Bernoccolúto, a.** knobby  
**Berretta, f.** flat cap, or bonnet; trarsi la berretta, far di berretta, to salute with the hat; avere il cervélllo sopra la berretta, to proceed rashly in an affair  
**Berrettáto, m.** a cap-maker  
**Berrettino, m.** a small cap  
**Berrettino, a.** artful  
**Berrettucciá, f.** a little cap  
**Berriúola, f.** a night-cap  
**Berrovíere, m.** a highwayman, a ruffian, a verger, a beadle  
**Bersagliáto, a.** injured, ruined  
**Berságlio, m.** a mark to shoot at, a laughing stock; io sono il berságlio della fortuna, I am the sport of fortune  
**Bérta, f.** a trifle, gewgaw, fop-

## BEV

pery; dar la berta, to joke, to banter; berta, a magpie, a gossiping woman; a rammer; a pavier's beetle  
**Berteggiáménto, m.** a laughing at, a mocking  
**Berteggiáre, to ridicule, jeer, banter**  
**Berteggiatóre, m.** a mocker, jeerer  
**Bertolótto, m.** a sponger; sent-free  
**Bertone, m.** one who keeps a mistress, a cropped horse  
**Bertovéllo, m.** a net made of twigs  
**Bertúccia, f.** and Bertúccio, m. a monkey, an ape  
**Bertuccione, m.** a baboon  
**Berázzo, m.** a clown's breakfast  
**Bérza, f.** the shin-bone of the leg  
**Berzáglio, see Berságlio**  
**Besságine, and Bessería, f.** foolishness, simplicity  
**Béssio, a.** simple, foolish, dull  
**Besso, m.** one who stammers, or lisps  
**Bestemmia, f.** blasphemy, cursing, bad language  
**Bestemmiaménto, m.** impious language  
**Bestemmiáre, to blaspheme, curse**  
**Bestemmiáto, part.** blasphemed  
**Bestemmialoraccio, m.** a great blasphemer  
**Bestemmiatóre, m.** a blasphemer  
**Béstia, f.** a beast, a brute; andar in bestia, to fall into a passion  
**Bestiácia, f.** a nasty beast; a fool, a blockhead  
**Bestiále, a.** beastly, heavy, lumpish  
**Bestialità, f.** bestiality, brutality  
**Bestialménte, ad.** beastly, nastily  
**Bestiúme, m.** cattle  
**Bestiúuola, and Bestiúla, f.** a little living creature  
**Bestionnácio, and Bestiúne, m.** a great beast, a brutish fellow  
**Bestiúola, f.** a little creature; a blockhead  
**Béttoia, f.** a cook's shop, a tippling-house  
**Betolétta, f.** a low public house  
**Bettoliére, m.** keeper of a cook's shop  
**Bettonica, f.** betony, speed-well  
**Bétula, and Betúlla, f.** a birch-tree  
**Beúta, and Bevúta, f.** drinking bout; ad ogni bevúta, at every glass  
**Béva, f.** drink  
**Bevánda, f.** drink, potion  
**Beverággio, m.** drink, beverage, drinking-money  
**Beveratóio, m.** a vessel for drink-

## BIB

**Bévere, to drink**  
**Beveria, f.** drunkenness  
**Bévero, m.** a beaver  
**Beveronácio, m.** a horse-beverage  
**Beveruue, m.** a drink, a drench  
**Bevbile, a.** drinkable  
**Beviménto, m.** drinking  
**Bevitóre, m.** and Bevitrice, f. toper, tippler  
**Bevitúra, f.** drinking  
**Bezzicáre, to peck, to scold, dispute**  
**Bezzicáto, part.** pecked  
**Bezzicátúra, f.** a pecking  
**Bezzi, m.** pl. money; non ho bezzi, I have no money  
**Biácia, f.** white lead  
**Biáda, f.** corn, oats  
**Bialaiuolo, m.** corn-chandler  
**Biadétto, m.** bluish paint  
**Biancástro, Bianchéto, and Biancheggiánte, a.** whitish  
**Biancastronácio, m.** as white as snow  
**Biancastróné, m.** excessive white  
**Biancheggiaménto, m.** whiteness  
**Biancheggiáre, to turn white;** il mare biancheggia tutto, a great storm at sea  
**Biancheria, f.** linen  
**Bianchézza, f.** whiteness  
**Bianchiccio, a.** whitish  
**Bianchiménto, m.** a washing  
**Bianchire, to whiten, to grow hoary;** al bianchir del giòrno, break of day  
**Bianchito, part.** whitened, washed  
**Biáncio, m.** white  
**Bianco, a.** white; capelli bianchi, gray hair; letto biáncio, a blank in a lottery; lasciár in biáncio, to leave a blank; dar carta biáncá, a carte blanche; restár biáncio, to be at a loss; biáncio, pale, wan  
**Biancóso, a.** very white  
**Biancospino, m.** the hawthorn  
**Bianuccio, a.** whitish  
**Biánte, m.** a vagabond, a rambler  
**Biasciáre, to chew**  
**Biasciaménto, m.** chewing  
**Biasimáre, to find fault with**  
**Biasimáto, part.** blamed, complained of  
**Biasimatóre, m.** and Biasimatrice, f. a blamer, a censurer  
**Biasimévole, a.** blamable  
**Biasimevolménte, ad.** blamably  
**Biasimo, and Biásmo, m.** blame, reproach, fault  
**Biasmáre, (in poetry) to blame, find fault with**  
**Bibbia, f.** the Bible

Bibere, to drink  
 Bibita, *f.* potion  
 Biblico, *a.* belonging to the Bible  
 Bibliografia, *f.* bibliography  
 Bibliônâne, *m.* bibliographer, a bookish man  
 Bibliomaniâ, *f.* bibliomania, (bookishness)  
 Biblioteca, *f.* a library  
 Bibliotecário, *m.* a librarian  
 Bica, *f.* a rick of corn or hay, a heap; montâr su la bica, to fly in a passion [blower]  
 Biechierato, *m.* a glass-maker or Biechiere, *m.* a glass  
 Biechiera, *f.* a restless beast  
 Biechite, *a.* two-headed  
 Biecoeca, *f.* a little castle, a village  
 Bicornia, *f.* a rising wall  
 Bicôrne, Bicôrno, and Bicornûto, *a.* double-horned  
 Bidello, *m.* a beadle  
 Bidente, *m.* a pickfork  
 Bidetto, *m.* a little pony  
 Biecamênte, *ad.* squintingly  
 Bieco, *a.* grim, stern, sour; occhi biêchi, squinting eyes; rimirâr con occhio biêco, to look with an envious eye; atto biêco, a bad action  
 Biennio, *m.* two years  
 Biêta, or Biêtola, *f.* beet  
 Bietolone, *m.* a simpleton, a booby  
 Biêtta, *f.* a wedge  
 Bifoglio, *m.* double leaf  
 Bifolca, *f.* an acre of land  
 Bifolcheria, *f.* husbandry, tillage, the charge of a farm  
 Bifolco, *m.* a ploughman  
 Biforcamento, *m.* separation  
 Biforcato, and Biforcuto, *a.* forked, cloven; piede biforcuto, a cloven foot  
 Biforco, *m.* a fork, a pitchfork  
 Bifôrme, *a.* of two forms  
 Bifronte, *a.* double-faced  
 Biga, *f.* a cart, a chariot  
 Bigamia, *f.* bigamy  
 Bigamo, *m.* a man who has two wives  
 Bigtto, *m.* a silk-worm  
 Bigtolo, *m.* a worm that spoils corn  
 Bizerenûolo, *a.* grayish  
 Bighellone, *m.* a booby, a simpleton [andrew]  
 Bieherato, *m.* a jester, a merry  
 Bieherato, *a.* adorned with thread lace  
 Biehera, *m.* thread lace  
 Bigiccio, *a.* grayish

Bigio, *a.* russet, gray, brown  
 Biglia, *f.* the billiard-ball  
 Bigliardo, *m.* billiards  
 Biglietto, *m.* a billet, a note  
 Bigonica, *f.* a sort of great tub; a pulpit  
 Bilancetta, and Bilancia, *f.* a balance, a pair of scales; dar il tracollo alla bilancia, to turn the scale; êsser in bilancia, to be irresolute, in suspense; bilancia, a hoop-net, the splinter bar of a coach  
 Bilanciaio, *m.* a scale-maker  
 Bilanciamêto, *m.* examination  
 Bilanciare, to balance, to examine, ponder, to waver; bilanciarsi in aria, to hover in the air  
 Bilanciato, *part.* balanced  
 Bilanciere, *m.* the balance of a clock or watch  
 Bilancino, *m.* small scales  
 Bilancio, *m.* comparison, parallel  
 Bile, *f.* cholera, anger, passion; non mi fate montâr la bile, don't provoke me  
 Bilenco, *a.* crooked  
 Bilia, *f.* a packer's stick  
 Bilirio, *a.* bilious  
 Bilicare, to set in equilibrium, to ponder  
 Bilicato, *part.* poised, levelled  
 Bilico, *m.* balancing, poising; sarco in bilico, to be near falling  
 Bilizuo, *a.* deceitful  
 Bilioso, *a.* passionate  
 Bimêstre, *a.* spotted  
 Billea, *f.* a jest  
 Bilastre, *a.* of ten years  
 Bimbo, *m.* a sucking babe  
 Binêstre, *a.* two months  
 Bimmolle, *m.* a musical term  
 Binêre, to twin  
 Binario, *a.* binary  
 Binascenza, *f.* the delivery of twins  
 Binato, *m.* a twin  
 Bindo, *a.* of two natures  
 Bindella, *f.* a ribbon  
 Bindoleria, *f.* artfulness  
 Bindolo, *m.* a swing  
 Binoculo, *m.* a telescope of two sights  
 Bioccolo, *m.* a lock of wool; lana in bioccoli, a fleece  
 Biografia, *f.* biography  
 Biozaro, *m.* a biographer  
 Biondeggiare, to look yellow  
 Biondella, *f.* centaury, or sponge-laurel  
 Biondello, and Biondêto, *a.* fair  
 Biondèzza, *f.* a fair complexion

Biôndo, *a.* fair, flaxen; capelli biôndi, light hair  
 Biôtto, *a.* poor  
 Bipartire, to divide in two  
 Bipartito, *a.* parted in two  
 Bipede, *a.* that has two feet  
 Bipeune, *f.* battle-axe  
 Birba, *f.* knavery; a wanderer, a sharper; bâter la birba, to mump about; a phaeon  
 Birbante, and Birbone, *m.* a beggar  
 Birbonaccio, *m.* a rascal  
 Birbonata, and Birboneria, *f.* a bad action, a fraud  
 Birboneggiare, to beg  
 Bircio, *a.* near-sighted  
 Birrisso, *m.* a hazard game  
 Birilli, *m.* pl. nine-pins  
 Biroccio, *m.* a cart  
 Biruccino, *m.* a one-horse chaise  
 Birra, *f.* beer  
 Birracchio, *m.* a year old calf  
 Birrone, *a.* wicked, impudent  
 Birro, and Birroviere, *m.* a bailiff  
 Bisaccia, *f.* a bag with two pouches; êsser alla bisaccia, to be reduced, to be very poor  
 Bisante, and Bisantino, *m.* a spangle [mother]  
 Bisacavoia, *f.* great great grand-  
 Bisarcavolo, *m.* great great grandfather [grandmother]  
 Bisava, and Bisavola, *f.* great  
 Bisavo, and Bisavolo, *m.* a great grandfather [paternal]  
 Biseticamente, *ad.* oddly, fantastically  
 Bisético, *a.* whimsical  
 Bisbigliamêto, *m.* whispering  
 Bisbigliare, to whisper, mutter  
 Bisbigliatore, *m.* a whisperer  
 Bisbigliatorio, *m.* a parlour grate (in convents)  
 Bisbiglio, *m.* whisper, rumour  
 Bisci, *f.* a gambler's place  
 Bisciatolo, *m.* a gamester  
 Biscantare, to sin repeatedly  
 Biscato, *m.* a due  
 Biscazza, *f.* a gambling-house  
 Biscazzare, to game  
 Biscazziere, *m.* a gamester  
 Biscèzza, *m.* and Biscèncea, *f.* a dirty trick  
 Bischero, *m.* a pin, peg  
 Bischizzo, *m.* invention  
 Biscia, *m.* a snake, a dæd; camminare a biscia, to wind about  
 Biscione, *m.* a large snake  
 Bisciuala, *f.* a little snake  
 Biscolori, *a.* motley, party-coloured  
 Biscottare, to bake twice  
 Biscottato, *a.* twice baked

# BIT

**Biscottino, m.** a little biscuit, a fillip on the nose  
**Biscotto, m.** a sweet biscuit; entrar in mar senza biscotto, to go hand over head  
**Biscròma, f.** a musical term  
**Bisdosso, ad.** bare-backed; cavalcar a bisdosso, to ride without a saddle  
**Bisestàre, to be** leap-year  
**Bisestile, and Bisesto, a.** anno bisestile, leap-year  
**Bisforme, a.** see Bifórme  
**Bisgenero, m.** a grand-daughter's husband  
**Bislàcco, a.** capricious  
**Bislessàre, to** parboil  
**Bisiungo, a.** oblong  
**Bisnipote, m. and f.** great-grand-child  
**Bisnonno, m.** great-grandfather  
**Bisogna, f. and Bisognamento, m.** business, labour  
**Bisognare, an** impersonal verb, used in the third person singular; bisogna, it must; bisogna ch' io vada, I must go; ci bisogna morire, we must die; mi bisogna partire, I was forced to go; vi bisognerà farlo, you must do it; bisognerebbe che io glielo facessi sapere, I should let him know of it; se vi bisognassero danari, if you should want money  
**Bisognetto, m.** a trifling want  
**Bisognevole, a.** useful, needful  
**Bisogno, m.** want, necessity, supply; aver bisogno di qualche cosa, to stand in need of; al bisogno si conosce un' amico, a friend in need is a friend indeed; bisogno, convenience, ease; ho tutti i miei bisogni, I have all my conveniences; al bisogno, to the purpose, opportunely; a un bisogno, upon an occasion  
**Bisognosamente, ad.** needfully  
**Bisognoso, a.** needy, necessitous  
**Bisestàre, to be** in want, distress  
**Bisento, m.** distress, penury  
**Bisticciamento, m.** dispute, debate  
**Bisticciare, to** strive, contend  
**Bisticcio, m.** a pun, a quibble  
**Bistondo, a.** almost round  
**Bistorto, a.** crooked, deceitful  
**Bisunto, a.** filthy, nasty; un bisunto, *m.* a sloven; una bisunta, *f.* a slut [ing]  
**Bitòzzo, and Bitòzolo, m.** a swelling  
**Bitòrzolàto, and Bitorzoluto, a.** full of bumps, knotty, uneven (of wood)

# BOC

**Bitùme, m.** bitumen  
**Bituminoso, a.** bituminous  
**Biùta, f.** thick plaster  
**Bivio, m.** the highway  
**Bizza, f.** anger  
**Bizzarramente, ad.** oddly, smartly  
**Bizzarria, f.** conceitedness, briskeness, whim, passion  
**Bizzarro, a.** whimsical, smart, passionate  
**Bizzoca, f.** a woman that lives like a nun  
**Bizzoco, m.** a rustic, a puritan, a hypocrite, a bigot  
**Bizzoccone, m.** a clown  
**Blan timénto, m.** allurements, blandishment  
**Blandire, to** flatter, decoy, cajole  
**Blanzia, f.** caressing  
**Blando, a.** kind, flattering  
**Blasfemo, a.** blasphemous  
**Blasonare, to** blazon a coat of arms  
**Blasone, m.** heraldry  
**Bloccare, to** block up  
**Bloccato, part.** blocked up  
**Bloccatura, f.** a blockade  
**Blocco, m.** blockade  
**Brato, m.** bellowing  
**Boattiere, m.** a grazier  
**Bobolà, f.** a herdsman's, a ploughman's wife  
**Bocca, f.** the mouth, the taste; dire a bocca, by word of mouth; piacevole alla bocca, pleasant to the palate; bocca, people; ho più di dieci bocche a mantenere, I have ten mouths to feed; stare a bocca aperta, to hearken attentively; metter di bocca, to add, invent; parlare a bocca aperta, to speak too much; ésser largo di bocca, to talk inconsiderately; io non ci vo' por bocca, I won't meddle with it; ésser di buona bocca, to be a greedy eater; bocca a bocca, face to face; lasciare a bocca dolce, to entertain one with fair hopes; la bocca d'un fiume, the mouth of a river; la bocca dello stomaco, the pit of the stomach; bocca di fuoco, fire arms  
**Bocceciòvole, a.** Bocceciòvolmente, *ad.* in the style of Bocceciò  
**Bocciaccia, f.** an ugly mouth  
**Boccale, m.** a mug; egli è scritto pe' boccali, he is known by every body  
**Bocciata, f.** a mouthful, a box on the ear; non ne saper bocciata, to know nothing of the matter

# BOL

**Bocciata, f.** a button, bud of a flower, a phial (ping)  
**Boccheggiamento, m.** panting, gasping  
**Boccheggiare, to** agonize  
**Bocchetta, f.** Bocchino, *m.* a small mouth  
**Bocchi; far** bocchi, to make mouths  
**Boccia, f.** bud, a bottle, a pimple  
**Bocciuolo, m.** a bud  
**Bocconello, and Bocconcino, m.** a little bit  
**Boccone, ad.** groveling  
**Boccone, m.** a mouthful; buoni bocconi, dainty bits; tagliare a bocconi, to cut to pieces; dar il boccone, to bribe  
**Bocconghiotto, m.** a tit bit  
**Bocconcia, f.** a little mouth  
**Bocciare, to** divulge, publish  
**Bocfonciare, to** grumble  
**Bocfonchino, a.** grumbling  
**Bózia, f.** first appearance of the itch  
**Bollente, a.** boiling, burning hot  
**Bóia, m.** an executioner  
**Bóiaio, m.** a boyard  
**Bolciòne, m.** a battering-ram  
**Bollirone, m.** wool, blanket, coverlet  
**Bózia, f.** budget, bag, portmanteau; a hole in the ground; far bózia, to make provision; bózia, a horrible dark place  
**Bólla, f.** bubble, blister, pimple; bólla acquaiuola, a watery blister; bóia, a stamp, a seal, a pope's bull [factor]  
**Bollere, to** stamp, to brand a male  
**Bollito, a.** sealed, branded  
**Bollente, a.** boiling  
**Bollito, f.** passport  
**Bollino, m.** a bill, a note  
**Bollimento, m.** a boiling, the swelling of the sea  
**Bollire, to** boil, bubble up, ferment; mille cose mi bollono nell' animo, I have a thousand things in my mind; tutta la città bolle, every body grumbles; bollire a ricorsio, to boil fast  
**Bollito, a.** boiled [tion]  
**Bollitura, f.** boiling liquor, decoction  
**Bollizione, f.** a boiling; bollizione di sangue, hot blood  
**Bóllo, m.** a seal, a stamp  
**Bollóre, m.** bubbling, spouting; bollóre d'animo, passion, anger  
**Bólo, m.** a pill  
**Bólso, a.** short-winded  
**Bolzonare, to** shoot at  
**Bolzonata, f.** a shot with an arrow

# BOR

**Bolzonáto**, *part.* struck with an arrow  
**Bolzone**, *m.* a battering-ram, or dart  
**Bómba**, *f.* a mark, a bomb; tornáre a bomba, to return to one's purpose; *essere* a bomba, to live at ease  
**Bombanza**, *f.* feasting, mirth, joy  
**Bombarda**, *f.* a mortar-piece  
**Bombardaménto**, *m.* bombardment  
**Bombardiére**, to bombard  
**Bombardiéra**, *f.* the place where the bomb is mounted  
**Bombardiére**, *m.* a bombardier  
**Bombettáre**, to sip  
**Bómbice**, *m.* silk-worm  
**Bómbola**, *f.* a pitcher  
**Bonáccia**, *f.* a calm at sea; happiness, tranquillity  
**Bonaccióre**, to grow calm  
**Bonaccióso**, *a.* still, quiet  
**Bonariaménte**, *ad.* graciously, kindly  
**Bonarietà**, *f.* kindness  
**Bonário**, *c.* good, meek, kind  
**Boniciello**, *m.* the staple of a lock  
**Boneggiáre**, to arrogate  
**Bonificaménto**, *m.* bettering  
**Bonificaménto**, *m.* and **Bonificazione**, *f.* a bettering, an improvement  
**Bonificáre**, to amend, improve; *bonificarsi*, to grow better  
**Bonificáto**, *a.* mended, improved  
**Bonissimo**, *a.* very good  
**Bonità**, *f.* goodness, excellence; *per* bonità, for the sake of, upon account of [*ing*]  
**Borbogliaménto**, *m.* noise, muttering  
**Borbogliáre**, to mutter, to grumble  
**Borboglio**, *m.* a rumbling noise, uproar, quarrel [*grumbling*]  
**Borbottaménto**, *m.* a muttering, a  
**Borbottáre**, to grumble, to mutter  
**Borbottáto**, *part.* muttered  
**Borbottatóre**, and **Borbottóne**, *m.* muttering, grumbler  
**Bórchia**, *f.* a stud  
**Borchiaglia**, *f.* the mob, rabble  
**Bordire**, to beat, to board, to moor  
**Bordáta**, *f.* a broadside  
**Bordeggiáre**, to tack  
**Bordelláre**, to frequent brothels; *andar* bordellando, to wench  
**Bordelliere**, *m.* a hunter of brothels  
**Bordello**, *m.* a brothel, stews; *andare* in bordello, to go and be hanged; *fare* il bordello, to banter, to be vociferously merry  
**Bórdo**, *m.* ship-board, the sides of a ship; *andare* a bórdo, to go

# BOT

aboard; **bórdo**, border, hem, brim  
**Bordóna**, *m.* a pilgrim's staff; *bordone*, the stumps of feathers in young birds; *bordone*, a prop of a building  
**Bórea**, *f.* the north-wind  
**Bóreale**, and **Bóreo**, *a.* northern, northerly  
**Borgáta**, *f.* a borough, a village  
**Borghése**, and **Borgése**, *m.* a burgess of a town  
**Borghesia**, *f.* the state of a citizen  
**Borghetto**, *m.* a hamlet  
**Borghigliano**, *m.* see **Borghése**  
**Bórgo**, *m.* a suburb, borough, town  
**Borgonastro**, *m.* a burgo-master  
**Boria**, *f.* haughtiness, self-conceit; *aver* bória, to boast  
**Boriáre**, and **Boriári**, to be proud  
**Boriosità**, *f.* vanity, self-conceit  
**Borióso**, *a.* puffed up, proud  
**Bórno**, *a.* one-eyed, short-sighted  
**Borniola**, *f.* mistake, blunder  
**Bórra**, *f.* hair to stuff saddles; superfluous words  
**Borráccia**, *f.* bad stuff; a vessel for wine in travelling  
**Bórro**, and **Borróne**, *m.* a gully made by a water-flood; a great water-flood  
**Bórsa**, *f.* a purse, pocket; *tenér* bórza strétta, to be stingy; *far* bórza, to hoard money; *bórza*, a portmanteau; *bórza de' mercanti*, the Exchange  
**Borsio**, *m.* a purse-maker  
**Borsaiuolo**, *m.* a cut-purse  
**Borsellino**, *m.* the fob-pocket  
**Borzacchino**, *m.* the buskin  
**Boscaglia**, *f.* woods, forests, groves  
**Boscaglioso**, *a.* woody  
**Boscaiuolo**, *m.* a woodman  
**Boscaia**, *f.* a grove  
**Boscaio**, *a.* woody  
**Boscareccia**, and **Boschericcio**, *a.* rural, savage; *unfe* boschericcio, wood-nymphs  
**Boschetti**, and **Boschetto**, *m.* a grove, a thicket; a tree lined to catch birds  
**Boschino**, *a.* see **Boschericcio**  
**Bóscu**, *m.* a wood, forest; *esser* da boscu e da riviéra, to be fit for any thing  
**Bosco**, *a.* woody  
**Bósforo**, *m.* straits  
**Bísso**, *m.* the box-tree  
**Bossoláio**, *m.* a box-maker  
**Bóssolo**, *m.* a box, a dice-box; box-tree  
**Botánica**, *f.* botany

# BRA

**Botánico**, *a.* botanical  
**Botánico**, *m.* botanist, herbalist  
**Botáre**, to vow, or promise; *botarsi* a Dio, to devote one's self to God  
**Bóto**, *m.* a vow  
**Botola**, *f.* a trap-door  
**Botta**, *f.* a toad, a blow, a stroke; *armatúra* di tutta botta, armour musket-proof; *botta rispósta*, a repartee; *botta*, a pass in fencing; *una bella botta*, a fine stroke  
**Bottaccino**, *m.* a flask  
**Bottaccio**, *m.* a flask  
**Bottiglie**, *f.* boots  
**Bottáio**, *m.* a cooper  
**Bótte**, *f.* a cask, a vessel; boots  
**Bottega**, *f.* a shop  
**Botteggia**, *f.* and **Botteggiaio**, *m.* a shopkeeper [*little* shop  
**Botteghetta**, *f.* Botteghino, *m.* a  
**Bottegone**, *m.* a great shop  
**Botticella**, *f.* a small toad; a small barrel, a small blow  
**Botiglia**, *f.* a bottle  
**Botigliere**, *m.* a butler  
**Botiglieria**, *f.* a butler's room  
**Bottino**, *m.* booty, plunder; *mettere* a bottino, to pillage  
**Bóto**, *m.* stroke, blow; *botto* di campana, the toll of a bell. *Di* botto, *ad.* suddenly [*suit*]  
**Bottonatura**, *f.* the buttons of a  
**Botóne**, *m.* a button; bud of plants; *sputar* bottoni, taunt; *dar* o gittar un bottóne, to give a hint  
**Bottoniera**, *f.* a button hole  
**Bottume**, *m.* casks  
**Bóve**, *m.* an ox, shackles  
**Bóve**, *f.* pl. fetters  
**Bovicida**, *m.* an ox-killer  
**Bovile**, *m.* an ox-stable  
**Bovina**, *f.* cow's dung  
**Bovino**, *a.* of the oxen breed  
**Bózza**, *f.* a swelling; the rough draught in sculpture, or painting  
**Bozzacchiuto**, *a.* deformed, ill-shaped  
**Bozzire**, to sketch roughly  
**Bozzetto**, *m.* a bud, rough sketch  
**Bozzo**, *m.* a cuckold, a block  
**Bózzolare**, to pick up, to taste  
**Bozzolétto**, *m.* a little swelling, a pimple  
**Bozzolo**, *m.* a swelling, tumour, the cod of a silk worm; that measure which the miller claims for grinding; a stone cut pyramidally; a throng of people  
**Bozzoloso**, *a.* full of tumours  
**Bracciare**, to quest (in the chase)

**Braccheggiare**, to haul, find out  
**Braccheggio**, *m.* quest  
**Braccheria**, *f.* hounds  
**Bracchotto**, *m.* a setting-dog  
**Bracchiere**, *m.* a dog-keeper  
**Bracciale**, *m.* a brace-let  
**Braccialeto**, *m.* a little bracelet  
**Bracciata**, *f.* an armful  
**Bracciato**, *a.* fat, lusty  
**Bracciere**, *m.* a lady's usher  
**Braccio**, *m.* an arm, a cubit; star  
 colle braccia in croce, to stand  
 with one's arms across, to be idle;  
 a forza di braccia, with main  
 strength; far alle braccia, to  
 wrestle; il braccio secolare, the  
 temporal power  
**Bracciolo**, *m.* a little arm  
**Braccione**, *m.* a great arm  
**Braccio**, *m.* a lusty arm  
**Bracciuolo**, *m.* the arm of a chair;  
 sedia a braccioli, an arm-chair  
**Bracco**, *m.* a setting-dog; bracco  
 da quaglia, a spaniel; bracco  
 di manigoldo, a bailiff, a catch-  
 pole; bracco da seguito, a blood-  
 hound; bracco da fermo, a set-  
 ting-dog; bracco da leva, a  
 questing-dog  
**Brace**, *f.* burning coal  
**Brache**, **Brachesse**, and **Braghesse**,  
*f. pl.* breeches  
**Brachierajo**, *m.* a truss-maker  
**Brachiere**, *m.* a truss  
**Bracia**, *see* Bracce  
**Braciere**, *m.* a coal-pan  
**Braciola**, *f.* a steak  
**Braccone**, *m.* breeches; a coward  
**Brado**, *a.* young, (of cattle)  
**Bradume**, *m.* bulls and calves  
**Brage**, and **Bragia**, *f. see* Bracce  
**Brago**, *m.* slime, mud, clay  
**Brama**, *f.* desire, fondness, greed-  
 iness  
**Bramante**, *a.* wishing  
**Bramante**, to desire, to long for  
**Bramato**, *a.* wished for, coveted  
**Brannito**, *m.* the cry of beasts,  
 hissing [ing]  
**Bramo amente**, *ad.* greedily, fond-  
**Bramosia**, *f.* a longing  
**Bramoso**, *a.* desirous; eager; fond  
**Branca**, *f.* the tang, claw, paw,  
 gripe; a branch; capitano delle  
 branche, to fall into one's hands  
**Brancare**, to gripe, to seize  
**Brancata**, *f.* a handful  
**Brancicare**, to handle, to feel  
**Brancicare**, *m.* who handles  
**Brancione**, *ad.* groping in the  
 dark, crawling  
**Branco**, *m.* a herd, a drove, &c.

**Brancolare**, to grope, to fumble  
**Brancolone**, and **Branconi**, *ad.*  
 groping along  
**Branda**, *f.* hammock  
**Brandimento**, *m.* shaking  
**Brandire**, to brandish; to tremble  
**Brando**, *m.* a sword  
**Brandone**, *m.* piece, bit  
**Brano**, *m.* a piece, a part, a bit;  
 fu lacerato brano a brano, he  
 was torn to pieces  
**Brasca**, *f.* a cabbage  
**Brassia**, *f.* a fiction  
**Bravaccio**, *a.* a bully, a swaggerer  
**Bravamente**, *ad.* bravely, stoutly  
**Bravare**, to brave, affront  
**Bravato**, *f.* a bravado  
**Bravatorio**, *a.* threatening  
**Bravegiare**, to brave it  
**Braveria**, *f.* valour, courage  
**Bravo**, *a.* valiant, courageous  
**Bravo**, *m.* a bully, a swaggerer  
**Bravo**, *interj.* very well! bravo!  
**Bravara**, *f.* spirit, courage  
**Braccia**, *f.* a breach; questo non  
 mi fa braccia, this thing does not  
 affect me at all  
**Brutto**, *a.* sterile, barren  
**Briva**, and **Briève**, *m.* a brief, a  
 church-calendar  
**Briève**, *a.* short, brief  
**Brève**, *ad.* shortly; in brève, in a  
 short time  
**Brevemente**, and **Brievemente**, *ad.*  
 briefly, shortly, in short, in a  
 word  
**Breviario**, *m.* breviary  
**Brevità**, *f.* shortness, brevity  
**Brezza**, *f.* cold breeze  
**Brezzone**, *m.* a cold wind  
**Briacizza**, *f.* drunkenness  
**Briaco**, *a.* drunk  
**Briacone**, *m.* a drunkard  
**Briareo**, *m.* Briareus, a giant  
**Brica**, *f.* a steep, shaggy place  
**Bricco**, *m.* an ass  
**Bricconaccio**, *m.* a great rascal  
**Bricconata**, *f.* knavery  
**Bricconella**, *f.* a jade  
**Briccone**, *m.* a knave, a cheat  
**Bricconeggiare**, to lead a rogue's  
 life  
**Bricconeria**, *f.* knavish trick  
**Bricia**, and **Bricchia**, *f.* a small  
 broken part; a little crumb  
**Briciolata**, *f.* a morsel  
**Briève**, *see* Brève  
**Briga**, *f.* trouble, disquiet; dar  
 briga, to be troublesome; briga,  
 debate, variance, dispute; com-  
 prar le brighe a danari contanti,  
 to pick quarrels; non voglio

tante brighe, I'll have nothing  
 to do with it  
**Brigadiere**, *m.* a brigadier  
**Brigante**, *a.* intriguing, cunning  
 seditious  
**Brigantino**, *m.* a small pinnacle  
 that can both row and sail  
**Brigare**, to strive, to shift, to be  
 busy; brigare una carica, to  
 make interest for a place  
**Brigata**, *f.* company, troop, crew,  
 a brigade; brigata di starnie,  
 a brood of partridges; andar di  
 brigata, to go together  
**Brigatella**, *f.* a select company  
**Brigatiere**, *m.* a brigadier  
**Briglia**, *f.* a bridle; correre a  
 tutta briglia, to run full speed;  
 a briglia sciolta, headlong, rash-  
 ly; tirar la briglia, to keep one  
 under; tener in briglia, to bri-  
 dle, to keep in, to curb  
**Brigliato**, *m.* a saddler  
**Brigoso**, *a.* litigious, quarrelsome  
**Brillamento**, *m.* brightness  
**Brillante**, *a.* shining, sparkling  
**Brillante**, *m.* a brilliant  
**Brillare**, to sparkle, glitter, to leap  
 for joy, to hush  
**Brillato**, *a.* cleansed  
**Brillatolo**, *m.* a sieve  
**Brillo**, *m.* joy, gladness  
**Brillo**, *a.* tipsy  
**Brina**, and **Brinata**, *f.* white frost  
**Brinato**, *a.* hoary, speckled, spot-  
 ted  
**Brindisi**, *m.* far brindisi, to drink  
 somebody's health  
**Brioso**, *a.* frosty  
**Brio**, *m.* mettle, fire, life  
**Brioso**, *a.* lively, mettlesome  
**Brisciamento**, *m.* a chillness, or  
 shaking [ing]  
**Brivido**, *m.* piercing cold, shiver  
**Brocca**, *f.* pitcher, water-pot  
**Broccare**, to spur  
**Broccata**, *f.* a blow, encounter  
**Broccato**, *m.* a brocade, lists  
**Brochiere**, *m.* a small buckler  
**Brocciare**, to prick, to spur  
**Brocco**, *m.* a peg, a shoot; dar  
 nel brocco, to hit the mark  
**Broccolo**, *m.* sprouts, brocoli  
**Broccoluto**, *a.* full of sprouts  
**Broccoso**, *a.* full of knots; seta  
 broccosa, knotty silk  
**Bròda**, *f.* swill, broth, mire; ver-  
 s' la bròda, to lay the blame  
**Brodaiuolo**, *a.* loving broth, sloven-  
 ly  
**Brodetato**, *a.* done in broth  
**Brodetto**, *m.* thin soup, broth;



## BRU

**andár** in brodétto, to feel great pleasure  
**Brodo**, *m.* broth; lamentarsi del brodo grasso, to complain of one's  
**Brodo**lo, *a.* slovenly, nasty  
**Brogliare**, to embroil, to intrigue  
**Broglío**, *m.* tumult, noise  
**Brolio**, *a.* stripped, naked  
**Brónico**, *m.* passion, vexation; fare il broncio, to attack  
**Bróncio**, *m.* trunk of a tree; conger-cel  
**Broncone**, *m.* a branch, a vine-prop  
**Brontolare**, to grumble, to mutter  
**Bronzino**, *a.* sun-burnt  
**Bronzista**, *m.* a founder  
**Brúzo**, *m.* cast copper, or brass  
**Bruciare**, to strip off leaves, to go away  
**Bruciare**, to itch, smart, burn  
**Bruciata**, *f.* roasted chestnuts  
**Bruciato**, *m.* a seller of roasted chestnuts  
**Bruciato**, *a.* burned  
**Bruciolato**, *a.* worm-eaten  
**Bruciole**, *m.* a worn shavings of wood  
**Bruciore**, *m.* burning, smarting  
**Brúcio**, *and* **Brúco**, *m.* a grub, a caterpillar  
**Bruire**, to bustle, to rumble  
**Brulicare**, to stir up  
**Brulichio**, *m.* motion, stirring, buzzing  
**Brullamente**, *ad.* poorly  
**Brúlio**, *a.* naked, destitute  
**Brullotto**, *m.* a fireship  
**Brúna**, *f.* the winter  
**Brunale**, *a.* winery  
**Brunazzo**, *and* **Brunetto**, *a.* brownish, swarthy  
**Brunezza**, *f.* swarthy  
**Brunire**, to polish, burnish  
**Brunito**, *a.* poli. bed, burnished  
**Brunitoio**, *m.* a burnishing stick  
**Brunitore**, *m.* a burnisher  
**Brunitura**, *f.* act of burnishing  
**Bruno**, *m.* mourning; portar il brúno, to wear mourning  
**Brúno**, *a.* brown, dark; una brúna, a brown woman; un brúno, a brown man; brúno, overcast; áer brúno, gloomy air; vista brúna, a melancholy look; color brúno, a dull colour; il regno brúno, hell  
**Brunozzo**, *a.* tawny  
**Brúscia**, *f.* a brush  
**Bruscamente**, *ad.* bluntly, roughly  
**Bruschetto**, *a.* sourish  
**Bruschetta**, *f.* sourness, sharpness

## BUC

**Brúscio**, *a.* sour, tart; vin brúscio, rough wine; brúscio, harsh, ill-natured  
**Brúscio**, *ad.* sourly; perché mi parlate così brúscio? why do you speak so roughly to me?  
**Brúscolo**, *m.* a mote, a straw  
**Brustolare**, to scorch, or toast  
**Brutale**, *a.* fierce; un brutale, a brutish man, a clown  
**Brutalità**, *f.* brutality, rashness  
**Brutalmente**, *ad.* brutally  
**Bruto**, *m.* a brute, a beast  
**Bruttamente**, *ad.* dirtily, dishonestly  
**Bruttamento**, *m.* a defilement  
**Brutare**, to soil, spot, stain; brutarsi le mani nel sangue di qualcheuno, to imbrue one's hands in blood; brutare l'onore di qualcheuno, to stain another's reputation  
**Bruttato**, *a.* soiled, spotted, stained  
**Bruttezza**, *f.* ugliness, nastiness  
**Brutto**, *a.* deformed, filthy, base; brutto costume, a shameful custom  
**Bruttura**, *f.* nastiness, obscenity  
**Bruzaglia**, *f.* the poor, the rabble  
**Bruzzo**, *m.* the twilight  
**Buaccio**, *m.* a dolt  
**Buaggine**, *f.* dulness  
**Bubbolare**, to steal, to deceive, to tremble  
**Bubbolato**, *a.* deceived  
**Bubbole**, *f. pl.* idle stories  
**Bubbolone**, *m.* a prating fellow  
**Bubblers**, *or* **Bubulcára**, *f.* an acre (of land) [the grave  
**Buca**, *f.* a hole; buca sepolcrale, a tomb  
**Bucare**, to pierce, to make holes  
**Bucato**, *a.* bored, pierced  
**Bucato**, *m.* washing with lie  
**Buccia**, *f.* rind, bark, shell, skin; tutti d' una buccia, all of the same cask  
**Buccina**, *f.* a trumpet  
**Buccinare**, to sound a trumpet; si buccina, they say  
**Buccia**, *m. or* **Buccia**  
**Bucciato**, *a.* barked  
**Bucciolato**, *f.* pastoral verses  
**Buccolone**, *a.* pastoral  
**Bucatóro**, *m.* the doge's great ship at Venice  
**Bucherme**, *m.* buckram  
**Bucherare**, to stand a candle  
**Bucherato**, *a.* full of holes, pitted  
**Bucicare**, to move, stir, or buzz, humming  
**Bucinare**, to whisper; si buccina

## BUL

per la città, they whisper about the town [bow-net  
**Bucine**, *f.* Bucinétto, *m.* a net or  
**Buco**, *m.* a hole, a key-hole  
**Bucolino**, *m.* a little hole  
**Bucellame**, *m.* the bowels or entrails  
**Budello**, *m.* the gut  
**Budriére**, *m.* the belt  
**Bue**, *m.* an ox; bue salváico, a wild bull; lingua di bue, a neat's tongue; bue, a blockhead  
**Buessa**, *f.* a cow  
**Buféra**, *f.* a storm, a whirlwind  
**Búffa**, *f.* a trifle, trick, cheat; fare una búffa, to play a trick; prendere una búffa, to take in jest  
**Buffare**, to trifle, joke, to play the fool  
**Buffétto**, *m.* a fillip; pan buffétto, a French roll; buffetto, a sort of cupboard  
**Búffo**, *m.* a whiff, a puff  
**Búffo**, *a.* comic  
**Buffonare**, *and* **Buffoneggiare**, to play the buffoon  
**Buffonino**, *m.* a buffoon  
**Buffone**, *m.* a buffoon  
**Buffoneria**, *f.* pleasantry, buffoonery, raillery  
**Buffonescamente**, *ad.* pleasantly  
**Buffonoso**, *a.* droll, jesting  
**Bufole**, *m.* a clumsy, ignorant fellow  
**Búfalo**, *and* **Búfalo**, *m.* a buffalo, a wild ox; pelle di búfalo, buffalo skin [ble  
**Bufonchiare**, to mutter, to grumble  
**Bugia**, *f.* a lie, a hand candlestick  
**Buzianamente**, *ad.* falsely  
**Buziarlo**, *m.* a liar, a lying man  
**Bugiardo**, *a.* false  
**Buziardo**, *m.* a great liar  
**Buziare**, to lie, to bore, to pierce  
**Buziatta**, *f.* a fib  
**Búzio**, *m.* a hole  
**Buzione**, *m.* a great lie  
**Buziossa**, *f.* bonace  
**Buzio**, *m.* a beehive  
**Buziola**, *f. and* **Búziolo**, *m.* a straw basket  
**Búetto**, *a.* dusky [cow  
**Búio**, *a.* belonging to the ox, or  
**Búio**, *m.* darkness; far le cose al búio, to act in the dark  
**Búio**, *a.* dark, gloomy, difficult, obscure  
**Búiore**, *m.* darkness, gloominess  
**Búibo**, *m.* scallion, or bulbous root  
**Bulboso**, *a.* bulbous  
**Buldrána**, *f.* a harlot, a whore  
**Bulicame**, *m.* a spring, a source



Bulicàre, to bubble  
 Bùlina, *f.* a c owd  
 Bólino, *m.* bulimy (canine appetite)  
 Bulino, *m.* a graving tool  
 Bullàta, *f.* a ticket, a warrant, a passport  
 Bullettino, *m.* a bill, a schedule  
 Buonamente, *ad.* truly, indeed  
 Buonavòglia, *m.* a volunteer  
 Buondi, *m.* good day  
 Buono, *a.* good, wholesome, fit; buon' aria, healthy air; buon mercàto, a cheap bargain; dàrsi buon tempo, to live well; buone parole, fair words; far buon viso ad alcuno, to receive one kindly; andàte alla buon' ora, God bless you; ésser in buon senso, to be in one's senses; di buona fede, sincerely; di buon volere, unanimously; di buona voglia, willingly; colle buone, *pl.* with good words; trattàr colle buone, to use one kindly  
 Buono, *m.* advantage; benefit; far buono, to make good, to grant; buon per me, well for me  
 Burattello, and Buratto, *m.* a bolter, a bolting cloth for meal  
 Burattinàta, *f.* puppet-show  
 Burattino, *m.* (fantoccino) a puppet  
 Burbàza, *f.* ostentation, vaunting  
 Burbazàre, to brag, to boast, to glory [haughtily  
 Burbanzosamente, *ad.* proudly  
 Burbarón, and Burbanzoso, *a.* arrogant, presumptuous  
 Bùrbera, *f.* a crane  
 Bùrbero, *a.* (austero) rude, rough, crabbed; guarìar bùrbero, a sour or surly look; viso bùrbero, a proud and angry face  
 Bùrchia, *f.* andàr alla bùrchia, to steal, to copy after another  
 Burellèllo, *m.* a bag  
 Bùrchio, *m.* a wherry, a lighter  
 Buriasso, *m.* a brasser, a brag-docio; a bragg  
 Bùrla, *f.* mockery, gallery  
 Burlàre, to ridicule, jeer, banter; burlàrsi, to joke  
 Burlatòre, *m.* a banterer  
 Burlaso, *a.* frolicous, merry  
 Burlèta, *f.* comic opera  
 Burlévole, *a.* wretched [jester  
 Burlonccia, and Burlone, *m.* a burrasca, *f.* a tempest; correr burrasca, to run a risk  
 Burrascoso, *a.* stormy  
 Burrato, *m.* a precipice

Burratàre, to discuss  
 Bùrro, *m.* butter  
 Burròne, *m.* a cliff  
 Burròro, *a.* buttery  
 Busbaccàre, to deceive, to cheat  
 Busbacccheria, *f.* craft, trick, shift  
 Busbaccin, and Busbaccone, *m.* a deceiver  
 Bùsso, *m.* sharper, cheat  
 Bùsca, *f.* a search; darsi alla bùsca di qualcheduno, to be in quest of somebody; andàr alla busca, to go a begging  
 Buscacciàre, to procure  
 Buscàre, to hunt after, to watch for  
 Buscàto, *part.* got, caught  
 Buscatòre, *m.* searcher  
 Buschàtte, *f. pl.* little sticks, or straw; tiràr le buschétte, to draw lots  
 Buscìone, *m.* a bush of thorns  
 Bùsco, *m.* see Bruscolo  
 Buscolino, *m.* an atom, or mote  
 Buscèchio, *m.* garbage  
 Bùso, *a.* empty, bored  
 Bùssa, *f.* trouble, grief, fatigue, labour; a blow, a stroke  
 Bussamènto, *m.* a knocking  
 Bussàre, to knock  
 Bussito, *part.* knocked  
 Bussatòre, *m.* he that knocks  
 Bùsse, *f. pl.* thumps, strokes  
 Bùsso, *m.* noise, box-tree  
 Bùssola, *f.* the mariner's compass; pèrder la bùssola, to be at one's wit's end  
 Bùsta, *f.* a case  
 Bùsto, *m.* a bust, stays, bodice  
 Butirro, *m.* butter  
 Buttìgra, *f.* (caviàle) the smoked spawn of fish  
 Buttàre, to throw, fling, thrust  
 Butteràto, *a.* pitted with the small pox  
 Bùttero, *m.* a pock-hole  
 Buturo, *m.* a kind of fat clay  
 Buzziàre, to sneak away, to whisper  
 Buzziello, and Buzziello, *m.* a whispering, a small noise  
 Bùzzo, *m.* a pin-cushion  
 Buzzone, *m.* big-bellied

Cabalistico, *a.* mysterious  
 Cabottaggio, *m.* cruising (sea term)  
 Cacacchino, *m.* a foolish fellow  
 Cacaiola, *f.* looseness, diarrhoea  
 Cacalochio! an interjection of wonder  
 Cacciò, *m.* see Cacciò  
 Cacapiensier, *m.* one who raises difficult y  
 Cacciàre, to void, to evacuate  
 Cacasanzue, *m.* (dissenteria) a dysentery, a bloody flux  
 Cacasodo, *m.* a concealed fellow, one that affects to be grave  
 Cacaserchi, *m.* a niggardly fellow  
 Caccàta, *f.* the easing of the belly, a baffle [wardly  
 Caccatamènto, *ad.* slowly, awkwardly  
 Caccatessa, *f.* a prostitute  
 Caccatelo, *m.* a necessary house  
 Caccatùra, *f.* the action of easing one's self  
 Caccatibbòto, *m.* beautiful, nice  
 Caccabàldole, *f.* cajolery; dar caccabàldole, to please the fancy, to fawn  
 Cacciò, *m.* a sort of almond  
 Caccione, *m.* a mazzot, a larva of the bee  
 Caccionoso, *a.* full of mazzots  
 Caccia, *f.* hunting, chasing, game; prender caccia, to fly away; dar caccia ad un vascello, to give a ship the chase; egli ha fatto buona caccia, he has had good sport; andàr in caccia, to pursue  
 Cacciadiàvoli, *m.* a conjurer  
 Cacciàffanni, *a.* merry  
 Cacciagione, *f.* game, venison; bosco da cacciagione, a wood for hunting  
 Cacciamentò, *m.* expulsion; turning out  
 Cacciàre, to hunt, to pursue, to turn out; cacciàr un grido, to cry, or scream out; cacciàr gli occhi ad uno, to pull the eyes out; cacciàrsi in una compagnia, to intrude into a company  
 Cacciàta, *f.* expulsion  
 Cacciàto, *part.* chased  
 Cacciàtoia, *f.* pincers  
 Cacciatore, *m.* a hunter, a persecutor  
 Cacciatrice, *f.* a huntress; in forma di cacciatrice, in a riding habit  
 Caccòle, *f. pl.* blear-eyedness  
 Caccoloso, *a.* blear-eyed  
 Cacherello, *m.* the dung of sheep, rabbits, &c.

## C

CA, *f.* (for cása)  
 Cálala, *f.* knowledge of secret things  
 Cabalista, *m.* a cabalist

## CAG

Cacheria, *f.* dalliance, wantonness  
 Cacheroso, *a.* quaint, soft, delicate, wanton; far ii cacheroso, to be a beau  
 Cachessia, *f.* a bad habit of body  
 Cachettico, *a.* (etico) hectic, consumptive  
 Cachinno, *m.* a loud laugh  
 Caciato, *a.* strewn with cheese  
 Cacio, *m.* cheese; ésser pane e cacio, to be very intimate  
 Caciuoia, *f.* flat, round cheese  
 Cacofonia, *f.* cacophony  
 Cacografia, *f.* fault in writing  
 Cacografizzare, to write incorrectly  
 Cacume, *m.* top, height, summit  
 Caduto, *pron.* each one  
 Cadávero, and Cadavere, *m.* a dead body [cadaverous]  
 Cadavérico, and Cadaveroso, *a.*  
 Cadente, *a.* falling, declining  
 Cadenza, *f.* cadence in music  
 Cadere, to fall down; far cadér morto, to strike dead, to happen; cadér nell' animo, to come into one's thoughts; cadér in discorso, to fall into discourse; cadér in taglio, to fall out for one's purpose; cadere, to decay; cadér ammalato, to fall sick; se cadésse mai, if ever it should happen; non cade a voi di riprendermi, it is not your business to correct me  
 Cadetto, *m.* a younger brother  
 Cadévole, *a.* frail, perishable  
 Cadiménto, *m.* destruction, fall, setting, despondency  
 Caducéo, *m.* the wand of Mercury  
 Caducità, *f.* frailty  
 Cadúco, *a.* frail, perishable; cadúche speranze, deceiving hopes; mal cadúco, the falling sickness  
 Cadúta, *f.* fall, falling  
 Caduto, *a.* fallen, abject, cast down  
 Caffè, *m.* coffee, coffee-house  
 Caffesta, *m.* a coffee-drinker  
 Caffettiera, *f.* a coffee-pot  
 Caffettière, *m.* a coffee-house keeper  
 Caffo, *m.* an odd number, singular, rare, extraordinary  
 Cagionaménto, *m.* cause, occasion  
 Cagionare, to occasion, impute, charge [puted]  
 Cagionato, *part.* occasioned, im-  
 Cagionatore, *m.* one that causes  
 Cagionocella, *f.* a little cause, pretence [excuse]  
 Cagione, *f.* cause, reason, motive,

## CAL

Cagionevole, *a.* sickly, valetudinary  
 Caglia, (from Calère) ove non caglia a te, provided you care not for it  
 Cagliare, to decay, to grow faint  
 Cagna, *f.* a bitch  
 Cagnaccio, *m.* a mastiff dog  
 Cagnazzo, *a.* ugly, livid  
 Cagneggiare, to menace  
 Cagnescaménto, *ad.* surlily  
 Cagnesco, *a.* doggish, brutish; guardare in cagnesco, to look askew  
 Cagnolettó, Cagnolino, Cagnétto, Cagnuccio, and Cagnuolo, *m.* a little dog, a puppy  
 Cagnotto, *m.* a bravo, a favourite  
 Cál, *f.* bay, road for ships; ducking, a sea punishment  
 Calabrón, *m.* a hornet  
 Calafattare, to calk a ship, to stop her leaks  
 Calafato, *part.* calked  
 Calamàia, *f.* Calamáo, *m.* an ink-horn, or stand; scuttle fish  
 Calamandrina, *f.* germander  
 Calameggiare, to pipe  
 Calamita, *f.* the loadstone, the needle of the compass  
 Calamità, *f.* misery, distress  
 Calamitàre, to magnetize  
 Calamitato, *a.* belonging to the loadstone  
 Calamitosaménto, *ad.* unhappily  
 Calamitoso, *a.* miserable, distressed  
 Cálamo, *m.* a reed, a pen  
 Calándra, *f.* the bird woodlark  
 Caláppio, *m.* a sliding knot, a snare  
 Calàre, to let fall, to cast down, to descend, decrease, decay, to ebb and flow  
 Calità, *f.* descent of a hill, lessening, fall  
 Cálca, *f.* crowd, multitude  
 Calcazare, to run away  
 Calcagnino, *m.* the quarter of a shoe, the heels; andar a calcagnini, to walk slipshod  
 Calcagno, *m.* the heel; dar delle calcagna, to spur; pagar di calcagna, to run away  
 Calcaménto, *m.* pressing, treading upon  
 Calcare, to press, tread upon, to oppress  
 Calcataménto, *ad.* closely  
 Calcato, *a.* pressed, crowded; via calcata, the king's highway  
 Calcatóre, *m.* a treader; calcatór

## CAL

d'uva, a treader of grapes; calcatrice, *f.* a woman treader  
 Calcutura, *f.* a trampling under one's feet  
 Cálce, *f.* lime  
 Cálce, *m.* end of a lance  
 Calcese, *m.* a scuttle in a ship  
 Calcétto, *m.* a sock, pumps  
 Calciàre, to resist, to trample  
 Calcidonio, and Calcedonio, *m.* a sort of precious stone  
 Calcina, *f.* lime; calcina fiorita, slackened lime  
 Calcinaccio, *m.* rubbish, ruins  
 Calcinare, to calcine, to burn to a calx  
 Calcinato, *a.* calcined, reduced to powder  
 Calcinazione, and Calcinatura, *f.* calcination, reduction to powder  
 Cálcio, *m.* a kick; dar de' calci, to kick; the foot; dar calci alle richèzze, to despise riches; dar calci al vento, to kick the air, to be hanged  
 Calcitare, to kick, to resist  
 Calcitazione, *f.* kicking  
 Calcitroso, *a.* kicking  
 Calco, *m.* chalking (a design or print)  
 Calcolaiuolo, *m.* a weaver  
 Calcolare, to compute, calculate  
 Calcolato, *part.* reckoned, computed  
 Calcolatore, *m.* an accountant  
 Calcolo, *f. pl.* a weaver's treadle  
 Cálcolo, and Cálculo, *m.* computation, account [der]  
 Cálculo, *m.* the stone in the bladder  
 Calcoloso, *a.* troubled with gravel  
 Calculare, to calculate  
 Calcolazione, *f.* calculation  
 Cálida, *f.* the act of heating; pigliare una calda, to catch cold  
 Caldàia, *f.* and Caldào, or Caldaro, *m.* caldron, kettle, pot  
 Caldamenté, *ad.* ardently, eagerly, furiously; pregar caldamente, to entreat earnestly  
 Caldàna, *f.* a cold; mid-day heat  
 Caldàno, *m.* a stove  
 Caldeggiare, to protect  
 Calderàio, *m.* a braver, or tinker  
 Calderino, *m.* the goldfinch  
 Calderòne, *m.* a great kettle  
 Calderotto, *m.* a pot  
 Calderuola, *f.* a skillet  
 Caldétto, *a.* milk-warm  
 Caldèzza, *f.* warmth, earnestness  
 Caldità, *f.* heat  
 Cálido, *m.* heat, protection, vigour

# CAL

**Cáldo, a.** hot, warm, kind, hearty, proud. **Caldo callo, ad.** in a moment, immediately  
**Caldiceo, m.** a small heat  
**Caldúra, f.** sultry heat  
**Calefateúre, to** calk ships  
**Calendario, m.** an almanack  
**Calénde, f. pl.** calends, the first day of the month  
**Calénte, a.** non calénte, careless  
**Calepiú, m.** a calepiu (a dictionary)  
**Calére, to** care, to be concerned for; *il vostro onore mi cale, I am jealous of your honour; metteré in non calére, or cale, to neglect; ho messo in non calére ogni pensiero di vendetta, I think no more of revenge*  
**Caléssio, m.** a calésh  
**Caléstro, m.** sandy, sterile ground  
**Calta, f.** a jo, nothing  
**Cálibe, m.** steel [ordnance]  
**Calibrúre, to** dispart, (a piece of Calibro, *m.* the stamp, parts, &c. of a person; the bore of a gun)  
**Cálíce, m.** chalice, communion cup  
**Calidità, f.** heat, warmth  
**Cálido, a.** hot, warm  
**Califfó, m.** a caliph  
**Caligré, to** grow dark, dim  
**Caligine, f.** mist, blindness, ignorance  
**Caliginóso, a.** dark, misty, obscure  
**Cálla, and Cállia, f.** entrance, passage  
**Callaiuóla, f.** a net, or snare  
**Cállé, m.** path, road, street, passage  
**Callidità, f.** craft, cunning  
**Cállido, a.** crafty  
**Calligrafia, f.** the art of writing well  
**Calligrafo, m.** a writing-master  
**Cálló, m.** a corn, a hard skin  
**Caloría, f.** dungin fields  
**Calosità, f.** hardness of flesh  
**Callosó, a.** callous, hard  
**Cálma, f.** a calm  
**Calméré, to** quiet, pacify  
**Calmitó, a.** calmed, appeased  
**Cálo, m.** decay, diminution, fall (of money, &c.); descent, stream  
**Calóre, n.** heat, warmth, love  
**Caloría, f.** fierce heat  
**Calorífico, a.** warming, heating  
**Calorosamén'te, ad.** ardently  
**Caloroso, a.** hot, of warm temper  
**Caloscio, a.** tender, delicate  
**Calpestamén'to, m.** trampling upon  
**Calpestáre, to** trample, slight, scorn

# CAM

**Calpestáta, f.** high road  
**Calpestáto, a.** trod, trampled  
**Calpesta're, m.** a trampler  
**Calpestio, m.** stamping, clattering with the feet  
**Calpesto, a.** trodden [off]  
**Calterire, to** gall, to rub the skin  
**Calterito, a.** sore, galled, impure; consciénza calterita, foul conscience  
**Calberitúra, f.** scratch, exhortation  
**Calúgine, and Calúgine, f.** the down  
**Calunáre, to** veer the cable  
**Calumnia, f.** slander [tract]  
**Calumniáre, to** slander, asperse, de-  
**Calunniáto, a.** calumniated, accused falsely  
**Calunniatóre, m.** slanderer  
**Calunniosamén'te, ad.** falsely  
**Calunnióso, a.** calumnious, false  
**Caluria, f.** manuring  
**Calváre, to** make bald; calvársi, to become bald  
**Calvizza, Calvizie, f. and Calvizio, m.** baldness  
**Calvinismo, m.** Calvinism  
**Calvinista, m.** a Calvinist  
**Cálvo, a.** bald [head]  
**Cálvo, m.** the bald part of the  
**Cálza, f.** stockings, a strainer, a clyster-pipe  
**Calzaccia, f.** old stockings  
**Calzaiuolo, m.** a hosier [ings]  
**Calzamén'to, m.** shoes and stock-  
**Calzante, a.** easy to come on  
**Calzáre, to** put on shoes and stockings  
**Calzire, m.** shoe, buskin  
**Calzarétto, m.** half-boot  
**Calzarino, m.** buskin  
**Calzato, a.** having shoes and stockings on  
**Calzatóia, f.** a shoe-horn  
**Calzato, f.** stocking  
**Calzettino, m.** a hosier  
**Cálzo, m.** shoes and stockings  
**Calzettio, m.** a shoe-maker  
**Calzoleria, f.** a shoe-makers shop  
**Calzoni, m. pl.** breeches  
**Calzuólo, m.** the chape of a scabbard  
**Camagglío, m.** a coat of mail  
**Camaleone, f.** the thistle  
**Camaleón'te, m.** a reptile chameleon  
**Camamilla, and Camomilla, f.** camomile  
**Camangíre, m.** greens, dishes  
**Camaringáto, m.** chamberlainship  
**Camarlingo, m.** chamberlain  
**Camáto, m.** a stick

# CAM

**Camafura, m.** the pope's triple crown  
**Cambellotto, m.** canlet  
**Cambibrille, a.** changeable  
**Cambistore, m.** a changer  
**Cambiale, f.** a bill of exchange; cambiale partorente alatore, a bill payable to bearer  
**Cambiamén'to, m.** and Cambiátúra, f. change, vicissitude  
**Cambiáre, to** turn, change, alter; *trecciar, to track; cambiarsi, to change colour; cambiarsi in male, to degenerate*  
**Cambiáto, a.** altered, transformed; *è tutto cambiato, he is much altered, quite another thing*  
**Cambiátore, m.** exchanger; banker  
**Cambiátura, f.** change, fresh horses, *andar per cambiátura, to ride post*  
**Cambio, m.** change, exchange; in *cambio, instead; coglier in cambio, to be mistaken; lettera di cambio, a bill of exchange; cambio secco, exchange without allowance; render a cambio, to requite, to be even with one; dare a cambio, to lend at interest*  
**Camboso, m.** a chamber  
**Cambraia, f.** lawn, chamber  
**Cámara, f.** chamber, room; *cámara locúta, furnished lodgings; cámara di letto, bed-chamber; camera d'udienza, audience chamber; camera terrena, parlour; camera di poppa, a cabin*  
**Camerécio, f.** a miserable room  
**Camerile, a.** belonging to a chamber  
**Camerón, f.** club, society; *un camerón, a companion*  
**Camerétta, f.** a little room  
**Camerista, f.** a chambermaid  
**Camerista, m.** a valet, groom  
**Camerino, m.** close, small room, a cabin, (in a ship)  
**Camerlingo, m.** a chamberlain  
**Camerone, m.** a large room  
**Camerotto, m.** a chamber  
**Cánice, m.** a priest's white garment  
**Camicia, f.** a shirt, shift  
**Camiciuola, f.** a waistcoat  
**Caminière, see Caminière**  
**Cammiello, m.** a camel  
**Cammió, m.** a precious stone in basso-relievo [passenger]  
**Cammináre, a.** travelling; *m. a Cammináre, to walk, travel*  
**Cammináre, m.** a march, journey  
**Cammináta, f.** a hall; a walk;

## CAM

*fare una camminata*, to take a walk  
*Camminatore, m.* walker, rauc  
*Cammino, m.* way, road, journey; a chimney; *mettersi in cammino*, to set out on a journey; *metter un negozio in cammino*, to set a thing a going  
*Camo, m.* a bridle, bit, rein  
*Camorro, m.* a clown  
*Camosciare*, to dress leather, to tan  
*Camoscio, m.* tanned leather; chamois  
*Camoscio, a.* flat-nosed  
*Camozza, f.* a will goat, a chamois  
*Camagna, f.* the country, a campaign; *mettersi in campagna*, to take the field  
*Campagnuolo, a.* rural; *un campagnuolo*, a countryman  
*Campale, a.* pertaining to the field; *battaglia campale*, *giornata campale*, a pitched battle  
*Campamento, m.* encampment; escape  
*Campaña, f.* a bell, alembic, still; *far la campaña, d'un pezzo*, to do a thing at once; *aver le campagne grosse*, to be dull of hearing  
*Campanão, and Campanaro, m.* a ringer, a bell-founder  
*Campanella, f. and Campanello, m.* a small bell; *campanella*, the blue bell flower  
*Campanile, m.* a belfry, a steeple  
*Campare*, to preserve, to live; *campare dalla morte*, to save one's self; *campar dalla giustizia*, to fly from justice; *non ne campò uno*, not one escaped  
*Campato, a.* escaped  
*Campeggiamento, m.* encampment  
*Campeggiare*, to encamp, to shine, to set off  
*Campoglio, m.* lowwood  
*Camperécio, a.* wild, rural  
*Camperello, and Campicello, m.* a small field  
*Campestre, and Campéstro, a.* rural [tol  
*Campidoglio, m.* the Roman capitol  
*Campione, m.* a champion, a journal, a shop-book  
*Campionessa, f.* a heroine  
*Campo, m.* a field, a square; a camp; *levár il campo*, to decamp; *dar campo*, to give opportunity; *dar campo aperto*, to give liberty; *campo della nave*, the deck  
*Camuffare*, to disguise, to mask

## CAN

*Camuffato, a.* disguised, masked  
*Canuso, a.* flat-nosed  
*Canaglia, and Canagliaccia, f.* mob, rabble  
*Canile, m.* a canel, kennel  
*Canalotto, m.* a little canal  
*Canapa, f.* hem-p  
*Canapa, f.* a hemp-field  
*Canape, and Canapo, m.* rope, cable  
*Canape, m.* sofa  
*Canapino, a.* of hem-p, hempen  
*Canapaccia, f.* hem-p  
*Canarino, m.* a canary-bird  
*Canata, f.* scolding  
*Canatteria, f.* many dogs  
*Canattieri, m.* a dog-keeper  
*Canavaccio, m.* canvass, towel, clout [blotting out  
*Cancellamento, m.* cancelling  
*Cancellare*, to cancel, deface, yield, to close with rails  
*Cancellato, part.* cancelled  
*Cancellatura, and Cancellazione, f.* cancelling, effacing  
*Cancelleresco, a.* belonging to chancery  
*Cancelleria, f.* chancery  
*Canelliére, m.* clerk, chancellor  
*Canello, m.* pales, balustrades, a grate  
*Canchero, m.* a canker, sore  
*Canchero, and Cancherisse, interj.* zounds  
*Canchoso, a.* full of sores  
*Cancerina, f.* a gangrene  
*Canceriare*, to gangrene  
*Cancerato, a.* gangrened  
*Canceroso, a.* gangrenous  
*Cancro, m.* Cancer, a crab  
*Candela, f.* a candle  
*Candelabro, m.* a candlestick  
*Candelaria, Candelara, Candelora, and Candelàia, f.* Candelmas  
*Candeliére, m.* candlestick  
*Candelotto, m. and Candelizza, f.* a small candle; *candelotto di ghiaccio*, an icicle  
*Candente, a.* burning, red hot, shining  
*Candidamente, ad.* candidly  
*Candidato, m.* a candidate for an office  
*Candidato, a.* dressed in white  
*Candidezza, f.* brightness, sincerity, candour, purity [cent  
*Candido, a.* white, sincere, innocent  
*Candificare*, to heat  
*Candire*, to candy, or preserve  
*Candito, a.* zucchero candito, sugar candy  
*Candito, m.* candied fruit

## CAN

*Candore, m.* whiteness, sincerity, purity  
*Cane, m.* a dog; the cock of a gun; dog-star; *cane livriére*, a greyhound; *cane segugio*, a setting dog; *cane barbone*, or *da acqua*, a shagged dog  
*Canestrillo, and Canestrino, m.* a little basket [basket  
*Canestra, f. and Canestro, m.* a basket  
*Cánfora, f.* camphire  
*Canforato, a.* camphorated  
*Cangiabile, a.* changeable  
*Cangiante, a.* changing  
*Cangiare*, to change, turn, alter  
*Cangiuto, part.* changed, altered  
*Canicola, f.* the dog-star; dog days [days  
*Canicoline, a.* giorni canicolari, dog  
*Canile, m.* a dog-kennel  
*Caninamente, ad.* dog-like, furiously  
*Canino, m.* a pup  
*Canino, a.* dogfish, canine; fame canine, canine hunger; denti canini, the eye teeth  
*Canizio, f.* old age, hoary hair  
*Canina, f.* a cane, a reed; the gullet; an ell; *canna d'archibuso*, the barrel of a gun; *canna d'organo*, the pipe of an organ  
*canna da pescare*, a fishing-rod  
*Cannamèle, f.* a sugar-cane  
*Canella, f.* a water-pipe; a spigot, a cock, cinnamon  
*Canellato, a.* seasoned with cinnamon  
*Canellèta, Canellina, f. and Canellino, m.* a spigot, a cane, a reed  
*Canello, m.* a reed, or pipe, a quill  
*Canneto, m.* a place where canes and reeds grow  
*Cannibale, a.* rustic, rough fellow  
*Cannocchiale, and Canocchiale, m.* a perspective glass; a telescope  
*Cannonata, f.* a cannon-shot  
*Cannonello, and Cannoncino, m.* a little cannon, a water-pipe  
*Cannonone, m.* a cannon; leggings, pipe; *cannonone del collo*, the back-bone  
*Cannonazzire*, to cannonade  
*Cannoniera, f.* a hole to shoot through; a port-hole  
*Cannoniere, m.* a runner  
*Cannoso, a.* full of reeds  
*Cannuccia, f.* a small reed  
*Càno, a.* gray  
*Canoa, f. and Canoe, m.* a canoe

## CAN

Cánone, *m.* a canon, or church-law  
[canons live]  
Canonica, *f.* the place where  
Canonicale, *a.* canonical  
Canonicamente, *ad.* canonically  
Canonicato, *m.* a canon's place in  
a cathedral  
Canonicheffa, *f.* a canoness  
Canonico, *a.* canonical  
Canónico, *m.* a canon  
Canonista, *m.* a canonist  
Canonzizzare, to canonize  
Canonizzazione, *f.* canonization,  
sainting  
Canope, *m.* a canopy bed  
Canóro, *a.* harmonious  
Cánova, *f.* a cellar, a buttery  
Canovaro, *m.* a butler, a store-  
keeper  
Causare, to remove, to escape;  
cansar di pericolo, to secure, save  
from  
Causito, *a.* taken away; escaped  
Carabile, *a.* proper to sing  
Cantacchiare, to sing badly, chirp,  
cackle  
Cantafavola, *m.* idle story, tale  
Cantabimbo, *m.* a mountebank  
Cantamento, *m.* a song, singing  
Cantante, *a.* singing, gay  
Cantare, to sing, to crow, praise;  
cantar il vespro a qualcheduno,  
to rattle, scold  
Cantaro, *m.* a stone weight, a ton  
Cantata, *f.* a poem set to music  
Cantato, *a.* messa cantata, high  
mass  
Cantatore, *m.* a singer  
Cantatrice, *f.* a female singer  
Cantrellare, see Cantacchiare  
Canterelle, *f. pl.* cantharides,  
Spanish flies  
Canterina, *f.* and Canterino, *m.*  
a chanter, songster  
Cántero, *m.* a close-stool pan  
Canteruto, *a.* angular  
Cántica, *f.* the Song of Solomon  
Cantichiare, to sing low; to hum  
Cántico, *m.* a spiritual song  
Cantilena, *f.* a song, a ballad  
Cantilenaccia, *f.* bad singing  
Cantilenare, to sing  
Cantimplora, *f.* a great bottle, to  
put in an ice-pail  
Cantina, *f.* a cave, a cellar  
Cantinetta, *f.* a little cellar, an ice-  
pail [butler]  
Cantiniere, and Cantiniéro, *m.* a  
Cantino, *m.* the smaller string of a  
musical instrument  
Cánto, *m.* a song; canto, side;  
m'è sempre a canto, he is always

## CAP

near me; canto (angolo), corner;  
mettételo in un canto, put it in  
a corner. A canto, *ad.* by, part,  
side  
Cantonata, *f.* corner, angle  
Cantoncello, and Cantoncino, *m.*  
a little corner, or angle  
Cantone, *m.* a corner; a cor-  
ner stone; i tredici cantoni deg-  
li Svizzeri, the thirteen cantons  
of the Switzers [titute]  
Cantoniera, *f.* a strumpet, a pros-  
titute, *a.* cornered  
Cantore, *m.* a singer  
Cantucciato, *m.* a pastry cook;  
biscuit-maker  
Caniccio, *m.* a biscuit  
Canutaménte, *ad.* prudently, can-  
tiously [grayness]  
Canutizza, *f.* hoariness, whiteness,  
Canutiglia, *f.* tinsel  
Canuto, *a.* gray, hoary; età canu-  
ta, old age  
Canzona, and Canzone, *f.* song,  
canzonet; dar canzone, to give  
fair words; mettere in canzone,  
to laugh at; essere in canzone,  
to be laughed at  
Canzonare, to tell idle stories; to  
scold, banter  
Canzonatura, *f.* mockery  
Canzoncina, and Canzonetta, *f.* a  
short song  
Canzoniere, *m.* lyric poems  
Cans, *m.* confusion, chaos  
Capace, *a.* obstinate, stubborn  
Capace, *a.* capable, skilful, large,  
sufficient  
Capacità, Capacitade, and Capa-  
citate, *f.* ability, skilfulness  
Capacitare, to enable, to convince;  
capacitarsi, to be persuaded  
Capacitate, *a.* convinced, sensible  
of [arms]  
Capaguto, *a.* pointed, sharp (of  
Capanna, Capannella, Capannola,  
and Capannetta, *f.* a cottage;  
capanna del cammino, a mantel-  
tree [cottage]  
Capanno, *m.* a thatched house,  
Capannola, *f.* an assembly, club  
Capannuccia, *f.* a cradle  
Capannuccia, *m.* a bonfire  
Caparbiaria, and Caparbieta, *f.*  
obstinacy, wilfulness  
Caparbio, *a.* forward, wilful, stub-  
born; spirito caparbio, fierce,  
brutish  
Caparra, *f.* and Caparraménto, *m.*  
earnest money  
Caparrare, to bespeak, to give ear-  
nest

## CAP

Caparrone, *a.* foolish, stupid  
Capassone, *a.* silly, foolish, dull  
Capata, *f.* a blow with the head  
Capacchio, *m.* trash, or flock  
Capella, *f.* a kid  
Capellamento, *m.* Capellatura,  
and Capelliera, *f.* head of hair,  
periwig, false hair, a hat box  
Capello, *m.* hair  
Capelluto, *a.* hairy  
Capelvénera, and Capelvénero, *m.*  
the herb maiden-hair  
Capere, to contain, to understand,  
to take  
Capestreteria, *f.* elegance, grace  
Capestra, *a.* a rope, halter; a  
wicked fellow  
Capestrizzo, *m.* a rascal, a rogue  
Capetto, *m.* a little head  
Capévole, *a.* capable  
Capéziale, *m.* a band; a bolster;  
esser al capezzale, to be at the  
point of death  
Capézzolo, *m.* the nipple  
Capicchio, *m.* a vestry-keeper  
Capifuoco, *m.* an andiron  
Capillare, *a.* like hair, hairy,  
capillary  
Capillaro, *a.* hairy  
Capillizio, *m.* a head of hair  
Capiménto, *m.* capaciousness  
Capinave, *m.* a liveshair wig  
Capiparte, and Capipópolo, *m.* the  
head of a party  
Capire, to comprehend, understand,  
hold; non capire in se stesso, to  
be overjoyed  
Capisolo, *m.* bounty, gratuity  
Capitale, *m.* capital, wealth, stock,  
esteem; far capitale d'uno, to  
depend on; far capitale di  
me in tutto, dispose of me as you  
please  
Capitale, *a.* capital, principal  
Capitalmente, *ad.* capitally; fu  
punito capitalmente, he suffered  
death  
Capitana, *f.* the admiral's ship  
Capitananza, and Capitaneria, *f.*  
the command of an army  
Capitanare, to make commanders  
Capitanato, *part.* commanded,  
headed  
Capitanato, *m.* captaincy  
Capitaneggiare, to command troops  
Capitano, *m.* captain, commander,  
governor; minister of justice  
Capitare, to arrive at, to complete;  
capitare male, to fall into mis-  
fortune; capitare nelle mani,  
to fall into one's hands; far capitár,  
to cause to be delivered; gli farò



## CAP

capitare la vostra lettera, I'll send him your letter  
 Capitato, *part.* arrived  
 Capitazione, *f.* poll-money  
 Capitello, *m.* the head of a pillar, the head-band of a book  
 Capitolante, *m.* a member of a chapter  
 Capitolare, to capitulate, to treat; to divide into chapters  
 Capitólato, *part.* capitulated  
 Capitolazione, *f.* covenant, agreement [capitoline Jupiter  
 Capitolino, *a.* Giove capitoline,  
 Capitolo, *m.* a chapter; chapter, or assembly; a chapter-house; the head-band of a book  
 Capitoli, *pl.* accord, convention  
 Capitombolare, to fall headlong  
 Capitombolo, *m.* a tumble  
 Capitone, *m.* coarse silk  
 Capitoso, *a.* obstinate  
 Capo, *m.* head, beginning or end; cause. Da capo, *ad.* again; da capo a piedi, from top to toe; capo per capo, minutely; capo, chief, leader, captain; s'è messo in capo d'esser il primo poeta di Roma, he fancied himself to be the best poet in Rome; metter nel capo, to make one believe. Capo, end; in capo del mese, at the month's end; venir a capo, to come to an end. Capo, a cape, or promontory; metter capo, to disburden; rimaner col capo rotto, to have the worst; far capo da uno, to apply to one; far capo, to oppose, resist; non aver altro in capo, to think of nothing else; capo d'anno, new year's day; capo di contrada, alderman of a ward  
 Capobandito, *m.* chief of banditti, of highwaymen  
 Capobombardiere, *m.* a commander of bombardiers  
 Capocaccia, *m.* a prince's chief huntsman  
 Capocchia, *f.* the head of a stick  
 Capocchio, *a.* silly, foolish; un capocchio, a blockhead  
 Capocenso, *m.* poll-money  
 Capocerce, *m.* a cross-way, or street [en  
 Capocuoco, *m.* a clerk of the kitchen  
 Capogatto, *m.* the staggers  
 Capogirio, *m.* giddiness  
 Capogiro, *m.* a frolic, crotchet, whizz  
 Capolavoro, *m.* a masterpiece  
 Capolétto, *m.* the bed's head

## CAP

Capolevare, to fall the head foremost  
 Capolino, *m.* a little head; far capolino, to spy through a hole  
 Cápolo, *m.* handle  
 Capomaestro, *m.* a master-builder, a chief, superintendent  
 Caponagazine, and Caponeria, *f.* obstinacy  
 Caponamente, *ad.* obstinately  
 Capone, *a.* obstinate  
 Capone, *m.* a stubborn man  
 Capopiede, *m.* a folly, error  
 Capopiede, *ad.* head over heels  
 Capopopolo, *m.* leader, ring-leader  
 Caporale, *m.* a corporal, captain  
 Caporale, *a.* principal  
 Caporale, *m.* a commander  
 Caposoldo, *m.* a bounty  
 Caposquadra, *m.* a commodore  
 Capoverso, *m.* the beginning of a verse  
 Capovolgere, and Capovoltare, to turn upside down [changed  
 Capovolo, *part.* upside down  
 Cappa, *f.* a cloak, the scallop fish, a churchman's cape  
 Cappare, to pick, choose  
 Cappato, *part.* picked, culled  
 Cappella, *f.* a chapel, a private chapel; musicians of a chapel; maestro di cappella, a master of music  
 Cappelluccio, *m.* a large, bad hat  
 Cappellaio, *m.* a hatter  
 Cappellania, *f.* a church-living  
 Cappellano, *m.* a chaplain  
 Cappellotta, and Cappellina, *f.* a small chapel  
 Cappellotto, and Cappellino, *m.* a smart hat  
 Cappelliera, *f.* a hat box  
 Cappellinato, *m.* a rack (to hang things on)  
 Cappello, *m.* a hat, a cardinal's hat; cappell di fungo, the top of a mushroom  
 Cappellone, *m.* a large hat  
 Cappelluccio, *m.* an old hat  
 Cappelluto, *part.* tufted, crested  
 Capperi! *interj.* see Cappa  
 Capperio, *m.* capers  
 Capperone, *m.* a capuch, a cap  
 Capperuccio, *m.* a camail, capuch  
 Cappietto, *m.* a sliding knot  
 Cappio, *m.* a running knot  
 Cappita! *interj.* heyday!  
 Capponaia, *f.* a mew, or coop, (to keep fowls in)  
 Capponare, to capon  
 Capponato, *part.* caponed  
 Capponello, *m.* a young capon

## CAR

Cappone, *m.* capon  
 Capponiera, *f.* a sort of trench with loop-holes to fire out at  
 Cappotto, *m.* a sort of cloak; far uno cappotto, to capot at piquet  
 Cappuccino, *m.* a capuchin friar  
 Cappuccio, *m.* a cowl, a hood; cabbage-lettuce  
 Cápra, *f.* a goat; salvár la capra e i cavoli, do good to a fever without hurting another [herd  
 Capraio, and Capraro, *m.* a goat-Capresteria, *f.* a frolic  
 Caprétta, and Caprettina, *f.* a she-kid [kid  
 Caprétto, and Caprettino, *m.* a Capribarbicornipede, *a.* goat-footed  
 Capricciare, to quake, to tremble  
 Capriccio, *m.* shaking in a fever; freak, whim, fancy; aver capriccio d'una cosa, to long for any thing  
 Capricciosamente, *ad.* capriciously  
 Capricciosità, *f.* extravagance  
 Capriccioso, *a.* humorous  
 Capricorno, *m.* capricorn  
 Caprifico, *m.* a wild fig-tree  
 Caprifoglio, and Caprifolio, *m.* honeysuckle, or shrub trefoil  
 Caprigno, and Caprino, *a.* goatish  
 Cáprio, and Capriuolo, *m.* a wild goat, a roe-buck  
 Capriola, and Capriuola, *f.* a wild she-goat; capriola, a caper in dancing  
 Capriolare, to cut capers  
 Capriolotto, *m.* a fawn  
 Caprone, *m.* a he-goat, a cuckold  
 Capuccio, *m.* a little head  
 Capzioso, *a.* captious  
 Carabattole, *f.* *pl.* rags, trifles  
 Caribe, *m.* a sort of amber  
 Carabina, *f.* a carbine  
 Carabiniere, *m.* a carabineer  
 Caracollare, to wheel about  
 Caracollo, *m.* wheeling about  
 Carafia, *f.* a flagon, a bottle  
 Caraffina, *f.* a small flagon  
 Caraffone, *m.* a large flagon  
 Caramente, *ad.* dearly, tenderly; vi prego caramente, I entreat you; me la pagherai caramente, you shall pay dear  
 Caramogio, *m.* a dwarf  
 Carapignarsi, to quirk, to cavil  
 Carafare, to consider, to deliberate  
 Caratato, *part.* considered, pondered  
 Caratello, *m.* a keg for liquor  
 Carato, *m.* a carat; uno sciocco di ventiquattro carati, a great fool



## CAR

**Carattere**, *m.* character, mark, print; hand; letter; dignity, quality  
**Caratteristica**, *f.* a characteristic  
**Caratteristico**, *a.* characteristic  
**Caratterizzare**, to characterize, describe  
**Caravella**, *f.* a small ship  
**Carbonaia**, *f.* a coal-pit; a ditch, a dungeon, prison; a coal-woman  
**Carbonaio**, *m.* a coal-man  
**Carboncello**, and **Carbonchio**, *m.* a carbuncle, a little coal  
**Carbonchioso**, *a.* burnt, overdone  
**Carbone**, *m.* coal; a misura di carbone, plentifully  
**Carcame**, *m.* a carcass; a carcanet (a chain of precious stones, &c.)  
**Carcare**, to load  
**Carcassa**, *f.* a kind of bomb  
**Carcasso**, *m.* a quiver for arrows  
**Carcato**, *a.* loaded  
**Carceralemento**, *m.* imprisonment  
**Carcerare**, to imprison  
**Carcerato**, *a.* imprisoned  
**Carceratore**, *m.* he who imprisons  
**Carcerazione**, *f.* imprisonment  
**Carcere**, *m.* or *f.* a prison  
**Carceriere**, *m.* a jailer  
**Carciofano**, **Carciofalo**, and **Carciofo**, *m.* artichoke  
**Carco**, *m.* charge, burden, load  
**Carco**, *a.* loaded; questa nostra vita è carca di guai, this life is full of troubles  
**Cardare**, to card wool, to slander  
**Cardato**, *part.* carded  
**Cardatore**, *m.* a carder, a slanderer  
**Cardatura**, *f.* carding  
**Cardegiare**, to card, to slander  
**Cardegiato**, *part.* carded, vilified  
**Cardellotto**, and **Cardellino**, *m.* a finch, a linnet  
**Cardinalato**, *m.* cardinalship  
**Cardinale**, *m.* a cardinal, a hinge  
**Cardinalesco**, and **Cardinalizio**, *a.* belonging to a cardinal  
**Cardinali**, *a. pl.* principal; le virtù cardinali, principal virtues; punti cardinali, cardinal points; numeri cardinali, cardinal numbers  
**Cardine**, *m.* the hinge of a gate; i cardini del mondo, the poles of the earth  
**Cardo**, *m.* a thistle; a card for wool  
**Cardosanto**, *m.* a holy thistle  
**Careggiare**, to coax, flatter, wheedle; careggiare, to esteem, value  
**Careggiato**, *part.* coaxed, caressed  
**Carello**, *m.* a cushion

## CAR

**Caréna**, *f.* the keel of a ship; dar caréna, to careen  
**Carénaggio**, *m.* careening, or a careening place  
**Carénare**, to careen  
**Carénte**, *a.* needy, defective  
**Carestia**, *f.* dearth, scarcity  
**Carizza**, *f.* flattery; far carézza, to caress, fawn [tery  
**Carezzamento**, *m.* caressing, flattering  
**Carézzare**, to caress, cajole  
**Carezzato**, *part.* caressed  
**Carezzevole**, *a.* caressing, flattering, alluring  
**Carezzevolmente**, *ad.* kindly  
**Carezzina**, *f.* allurements  
**Carezzoccia**, *f.* clownish caresses  
**Cárica**, *f.* burden, load; the charge of a gun; io ho la cárica di questo, I have charge of this; dar la cárica al nemico, to attack the enemy  
**Caricamento**, *m.* burden  
**Caricante**, *a.* charged  
**Caricare**, to load, burden; caricare un archibùso, to charge a gun, to charge with a crime; caricar la memoria, to clog the memory; caricar uno di bastonate, to beat one severely; caricarla ad uno, to play tricks with one; caricarsi, to take upon one's self  
**Caricatamente**, *ad.* aggravatingly  
**Caricato**, *part.* loaded  
**Caricatore**, *m.* and **Caricatrice**, *f.* he or she that loads  
**Caricatura**, *f.* a caricature  
**Cárico**, *m.* burden, load, care, blame; nave da cárico, a merchant ship; dar il cárico di qualche cosa ad uno, to intrust a person  
**Cárico**, *a.* loaded; cárico di vino, drunk  
**Cáire**, *f.* rotteness  
**Carina**, and **Carino**, my dear  
**Carioso**, *a.* rotten, wormeaten  
**Carisma**, *f.* a grace, favour  
**Carità**, **Caridade**, and **Caritate**, *f.* charity; far la carità, to give alms; carità pelosa, selfish charity  
**Caritatevole**, and **Caritévole**, *a.* charitable  
**Caritatevolmente**, and **Caritativamente**, *ad.* charitably  
**Caritativo**, *a.* merciful, charitable  
**Carlóna**, *f.* alla carlóna, *ad.* coarsely, clownishly, cordially, openly  
**Carme**, *m.* a poem

## CAR

**Carmelitano**, *m.* a Carmelite friar  
**Carninàre**, to card wool  
**Carninàto**, *part.* carded  
**Carninno**, *m.* carmine (fine red colour)  
**Carnaccia**, *f.* carrion  
**Carnaccio**, *a.* full of flesh  
**Carnaggio**, *m.* flesh meat  
**Carnagione**, *f.* the complexion, una carnagione bianca e vivace, a fair, lively complexion  
**Carnio**, *m.* a charnel-house  
**Carnale**, *a.* akin, carnal, sensual, humane, kind; fratello carnale, an own brother  
**Carnalità**, *f.* sensuality, lust  
**Carnalmente**, *ad.* sensually  
**Carnume**, *m.* carrion, carcass  
**Carnasciare**, to give up to unlawful pleasure, gluttony  
**Carnasciale**, *m.* the three last days of the carnival  
**Carnascialesco**, *a.* of carnival  
**Carne**, *f.* flesh, meat, pulp of fruit; ésser in carne, to be fat; far carne, to slaughter; metter troppa carne a fuoco, to undertake too much; carne grossa, butcher's meat; tagliar fin alla carne viva, to cut to the quick  
**Carnesce**, *m.* a hangman; executioner; a bloody-minded man  
**Cárneo**, *a.* fleshy  
**Carnesalata**, *f.* salt pork  
**Carnesecca**, *f.* salt meat  
**Carniere**, *m.* budget, pouch  
**Carnificina**, *f.* murder; slaughter; the place of execution  
**Carnivoro**, *a.* voracious, flesh-devouring  
**Carnosetto**, and **Carnoso**, *a.* fleshy, plump  
**Carnosità**, *f.* fleshiness, carnosity, (a disease)  
**Carnovale**, *m.* carnival  
**Carnovalesco**, *a.* of the carnival  
**Carnuto**, *a.* see Carnoso  
**Cáro**, *m.* dearth, scarcity  
**Cáro**, *a.* dear, costly; welcome, grateful, beloved; mi sarébbe caro di vederlo, I should be glad to see him; tenér caro, to value, esteem; m'è più caro d'esser in città ch'è in campagna, I love better to be in town than in the country  
**Carogna**, *f.* carrion, carcass  
**Carognaccia**, *f.* an old prostitute  
**Carola**, *f.* dance, country dance  
**Carolare**, to dance country dances  
**Carota**, *f.* a carrot, a fib; cacciár carote, to lie; a me non ficche-

## CAR

réte questa carota, you shall not make me believe so  
**Carotaccia, f.** a rotten carrot, a notorious lie [seller  
**Carotino, m.** fibber, liar, carot-  
 Carpentiere, to tell a lie  
**Carovana, f.** a caravan; a company of ships  
**Carpire, to** snatch from; to creep along, to walk upon all fours  
**Carpentiere, m.** a cartwright, a coach-maker, a carpenter  
**Carpiccio, m.** a great quantity; dare un buon carpiccio, to bang, thrash one soundly  
**Carpine, m.** a lime-tree  
**Carpine, m.** a carp  
**Carpire, to** snatch  
**Carpo, m.** wrist [balsam-tree  
**Carpo balsamo, m.** the fruit of a  
**Carpone, ad.** crawling; andar carpo-  
 ne, to go crawling; star carpo-  
 ne, to sit squatting  
**Carrata, f.** a cart-load  
**Carratello, m.** a kind of barrel  
**Carreggiare, to** drive a cart  
**Carreggiata, f.** high-way, road; uscir della carreggiata, to be mistaken  
**Carreggiatore, m.** a carman  
**Carreggio, m.** caris, carriage, baggage  
**Carretta, f.** a kind of cart  
**Carrettajo, m.** carman, carter  
**Carrettajo, f.** cart-load  
**Carrettiera, f.** driver, guide  
**Carrettiere, m.** the carter  
**Carretto, m.** a wheelbarrow  
**Carrette, m.** a wazon  
**Carriaggio, m.** equipage, baggage  
**Carriera, f.** career, course, race  
**Carriola, f.** a truckle-bed  
**Carro, m.** a cart, a cart-load; un carro di fieno, a load of hay; carro trionfale, a triumphal car; carro, the great bear, a constellation; far il carro colla vela, to shift the sail  
**Carrozza, f.** a coach  
**Carrozzebile, a.** a place where a coach may go  
**Carrozzio, m.** a coach-maker  
**Carrozzare, to** ride  
**Carrozzata, f.** a coach-full  
**Carrozziere, m.** a coachman  
**Carrozzino, m.** a small carriage  
**Carruba, f.** a sort of bean  
**Carrucola, m.** a go-cart  
**Carrucola, f.** a pulley  
**Carrucolare, to** insnare, overreach  
**Carrucolletta, f.** a small pulley  
**Carta, f.** paper; carte, cards;

## CAS

giuocare alle carte, to play at cards; carte da giuoco, playing cards; darle carte alta scoperta, to speak one's mind; far le carte, to deal the cards; carta, a nap; carta da navigare, a sea chart; carta, a page of a book; carta ammazzata, marble paper  
**Cartaccia, f.** bad paper  
**Cartanonata, f.** virgin parchment  
**Cartapécora, f.** parchment, vellum  
**Cartapista, f.** macerated paper  
**Cartastraccia, f.** blotting-paper  
**Cartastante, f.** sminking paper  
**Cartina, f.** a page  
**Carteggiare, to** sail according to the compass; to keep a correspondence  
**Carteggio, m.** correspondence  
**Cartella, f.** a book cover, inscription  
**Cartellare, to** challenge by letter, to write scandalous books  
**Cartello, m.** a manifesto; a libel, a lampoon, a challenge  
**Cartiera, f.** a paper-mill  
**Cartilagine, f.** cartilage, gristle  
**Cartilaginoso, a.** cartilaginous  
**Cartoccino, and Cartoccio, m.** papers used by poets  
**Cartolajo, m.** a stationer  
**Cartoline, to** page a book  
**Cartone, m.** pastels, a cartoon  
**Cartuccia, f.** a bit of paper  
**Casa, f.** house, home, habitation, parentage, family; ove state di casa, where do you live? star con l'occhio a casa, to mind one's business; aprir casa, to take a house; ésser di casa, to be intimate; casa maladetta, hell; andare a casa maladetta, go to the devil  
**Casacca, f.** a coat; a great coat, a surtout; voltar casacca, to be a turn-coat  
**Casaccia, f.** an old, ruinous house  
**Casaccio, m.** a strange accident  
**Casale, m.** a hamlet, village  
**Casalino, a.** domestic; donna casalinga, a housewife  
**Casamatta, f.** a sort of fortification; a jail for soldiers [farm-house  
**Casamento, m.** a large house  
**Casare, to** marry  
**Casata, f. and Casato, m.** a family, a family name  
**Casagrine, f.** a drowsiness  
**Casamento, m.** a fall  
**Casamorto, m.** far il casamorto, to be sweet upon a woman  
**Casante, a.** hanging down, fainting

## CAS

**Cascare, to** tumble, fall down  
**Cascar ammalato, to** fall sick; **cascar nell' animo, to** bethink one's self; **cascare, to** fall into sin; i denti mi cascano, I lose my teeth  
**Cascata, f.** a cascade  
**Cascaticcio, a.** frail, ruinous, decayed; casa cascaticcia, a house ready to fall  
**Cascatolo, a.** one who easily falls in love  
**Caschetto, m.** a head-piece  
**Casina, f.** a place to keep cows  
**Casella, f.** a small house, a cottage; a break, a blank space  
**Casereccio, a.** belonging to a house; pan casereccio, household bread  
**Caserna, f.** a barrack  
**Casiera, f.** a house-keeper; a servant-maid  
**Casiere, m.** the keeper of a house, prison, &c. [house  
**Casina, f. and Casino, m.** a small  
**Casipola, f.** a hovel  
**Casista, m.** a casuist  
**Caso, m.** chance, accident; a caso, by chance; dato il caso, put the case, suppose; caso, business, case; non fa caso, 'tis no matter; fact; caso di coscienza, a case of conscience; far caso di qualche cosa, to make much of any thing; caso che, in case that; uomo a caso, a careless man; questo è il caso, this is the point  
**Casolare, m.** a paltry house  
**Casone, m.** a great house  
**Casoso, a.** anxious, pensive, careful [house  
**Casotta, f. and Casotto, m.** a snug  
**Cassa, f.** chest, trunk, cask; a cassa da morto, a coffin; cassa d'artiglieria, a carriage for ordnance; cassa di letto, a bedstead; cassa, a bee-hive, a shrine; cassa d'occhielli, the case for a pair of spectacles  
**Cassaccia, f.** an old chest  
**Cassare, to** blot out, cancel, raze  
**Cassato, part.** crossed out, cancelled  
**Cassazione, f.** annulling, abrogating, discharging  
**Cassero, m.** the breast; an outward wall, the upper deck  
**Casseroia, f.** a copper pan  
**Cassetta, f.** a box for cash, a church box for alms  
**Cassettaio, m.** a box-maker

## CAS

Cassettina, *f.* casket  
 Cassellino, *m.* a box, a drawer  
 Cassettone, *m.* a great box  
 Cassettuccia, *f.* a paltry box  
 Cassia, *f.* the drug cassia  
 Cassiere, *m.* a cashier, a cash-keeper  
 Casso, *m.* the breast  
 Casso, *a.* empty, void, vain, useless, dismissed  
 Cassone, *m.* a large chest  
 Castagna, *f.* chestnut  
 Cas a zivocio, *m.* chestnut bread  
 Castagneto, *m.* a plantation of chestnut-trees  
 Castagnetta, *f.* castanet  
 Castagnuolo, *and* Castagno, *a.* bay, or chestnut-coloured  
 Castagna, *m.* a chestnut-tree  
 Castagnuolo, *a.* chestnut-coloured  
 Castalderia, *f.* bailiffship, stewardship [steward, a farmer  
 Castello, *m.* bailiff of a manor, a Castaménte, *ad.* chastely, honestly  
 Castellania, *f.* government of a castle  
 Castellano, *m.* governor of a castle; lord of a manor; a townsman  
 Castellino, *a.* belonging to a castle  
 Castello, *m.* an old castle  
 Castellotto, *and* Castello, *m.* little town, or castle; castello della nave, the fore-castle of a ship  
 Castellotto, *m.* a large borough  
 Castelluccio, *m.* a little castle  
 Castigamento, *m.* punishment, education [teach  
 Castigare, to reprimand, admonish  
 Castigazione, *f.* *and* Castigo, *m.* punishment  
 Castità, *f.* chastity, purity  
 Casto, *a.* chaste, pure  
 Castone, *m.* that part of the ring wherein the stone is set  
 Castorio, *m.* castor  
 Castore, *and* Castore, *m.* a beaver, a castor; un castore, a beaver hat  
 Castrometazione, *f.* pitching a camp [a soldier  
 Castroporei, *and* Castroporelli, *m.*  
 Castrare, to castrate, cut; castrare un libro, to curtail a book  
 Castrato, *m.* a wether, an eunuch  
 Castrato, *part.* castrated  
 Castratura, *f.* the part curtailed  
 Castréne, *a.* pertaining to a camp  
 Castro, *m.* a castle, a fortress  
 Castroniccio, *and* Castrone, *m.* a castrated lamb; a blockhead, a booby; a name of contempt for the soprano

## CAT

Castroneria, *f.* dulness  
 Casuale, *a.* accidental; una cosa casuale, an accident  
 Casualità, *f.* casualty  
 Casualmente, *ad.* accidentally, by chance  
 Casuccia, *and* Casúpola, *f.* a small house, a cottage  
 Casuista, *m.* a casuist  
 Casùro, *a.* falling  
 Casúzza, *f.* a poor little house  
 Catacomba, *f.* a vault where martyrs were buried  
 Catavile, *m.* a scaffold  
 Catafratta, *f.* a coat of mail  
 Catalato, *m.* a lien, a coilin  
 Catalogo, *m.* a catalogue  
 Catapèchia, *f.* a desert  
 Cataplisma, *m.* poultice, cataplasm  
 Catapulita, *f.* a warlike engine to shoot darts, &c.  
 Catarrale, *a.* catarrhus  
 Caturo, *and* Catarone, *m.* a rheum, a cold  
 Catarrosamente, *ad.* catarrhusly  
 Catarroso, *a.* which causes a cold, that has a cold  
 Catàsta, *f.* a pile of wood, &c., a funeral pile; a certain measure whereby wood is sold  
 Catàstare, to tax  
 Catisto, *m.* a tax, a tax-book  
 Catàstrofe, *f.* catastrophe, fatal conclusion  
 Catechismo, *m.* the catechism  
 Catechista, *m.* one who catechises  
 Catechistico, *a.* instructive  
 Catechizzare, to catechise  
 Catecimenò, *m.* one newly converted  
 Categoria, *f.* category in logic  
 Categoricamente, *ad.* categorically  
 Categorico, *a.* categorical  
 Catelino, *and* Caelio, *m.* a little dog, a whelp  
 Catellon catellone, *ad.* step by step; andar catellon catellone, to go softly  
 Catena, *f.* a chain, a necklace; uscire di catena, to get loose; catena di monti, a long ridge of mountains  
 Catenaccio, *m.* a bolt  
 Caténare, to chain  
 Caténato, *part.* chained  
 Catendella, *f.* *and* Catenúzza, *f.* a little chain  
 Cateratta, *f.* a flood-gate, a sluice, a portculis at a city gate, a fall of water, a cataract, disease of the eyes so called  
 Catérva, *f.* a multitude

## CAU

Catináio, *m.* a potter  
 Catinella, *f.* *and* Catino, *m.* an earthen basin  
 Catone, *m.* a stoic  
 Catoniano, *a.* stoical  
 Catorecio, *m.* a bolt  
 Catrafosso, *m.* a precipice  
 Catrène, *m.* tar  
 Cattabriga, *m.* a litigious fellow  
 Catàno, *m.* a lord of a manor  
 Cattàre, to get, obtain; cattàr la limosina, to beg  
 Cattedra, *f.* a public chair; a pulpit; the papal see  
 Cattedrale, *f.* a cathedral  
 Cattedrante, *m.* a master in a science [professor  
 Cattedrante, *m.* a lecturer, or  
 Cattivaccio, *a.* wicked, lewd, knavish; un cattivaccio, *m.* a cheat, a bravo  
 Cattivamente, *ad.* unjustly, treacherously  
 Cattivanzuolo, *f.* knavery, wickedness  
 Cattivare, to enslave, to master; to induce; cattivarsi l' animo di qualche dno, to win one's heart  
 Cattivato, *part.* captivated  
 Cattiveggiare, to lead a bad life; to grieve  
 Cattivello, *a.* wretched; contemptible; egli è un cattivello, he is a crafty rogue  
 Cattivelluccio, *a.* lean, weak  
 Cattivezza, *f.* knavery, roguery  
 Cattività, *f.* slavery, distress; villainy, mischief  
 Cattivo, *a.* captive, wicked; un cattivo, a slave, a rascal  
 Cattolicamente, *ad.* as a catholic  
 Cattolico, *f.* catholicism  
 Cattolico, *a.* catholic, holy, religious  
 Cattolico, *m.* a Roman catholic  
 Cattura, *f.* catch, seizure  
 Catturare, to seize, arrest  
 Caudatario, *m.* a train-bearer  
 Causa, *f.* cause, motive, subject; a causa di, on del, for, on account of; a causa che, because; per che causa? on what account?  
 Causare, to occasion  
 Causato, *part.* caused  
 Causatore, *m.* an author, producer  
 Causidico, *m.* a barrister, lawyer  
 Caustico, *m.* a caustic  
 Caustico, *a.* caustic  
 Cautamente, *ad.* heedfully  
 Cautela, *f.* caution; wariness; security, bail; assolvere a cautela, to dismiss upon bail

## CAV

**Cautelàre**, to caution, warn; **cautelàrsi**, to take a provident care  
**Cautelato**, *a.* cautious, wary  
**Cauterio**, *m.* a cautery  
**Cauterizzàre**, to cauterize, burn  
**Cautissimamente**, *ad.* very cautiously  
**Cáuto**, *a.* wary, heedful  
**Cauzione**, *f.* bail; surety; dar **cauzione**, to give bail  
**Cáva**, *f.* a hole; a cave; a vault; a mine; a hiding-place; a den; **cava di metalli**, a quarry; a mine; **cava del mármò**, a marble quarry  
**Cavadénti**, *m.* dentist, tooth-drawer  
**Cavalcànte**, *a.* riding  
**Cavalcàre**, to ride on horseback; **cavalcàr il paísè**, to take a view on horseback; to rule, direct; **cavalcàre a bisdísso**, to ride without a saddle  
**Cavalcàta**, *f.* a troop, cavalcade  
**Cavalcatori**, *m.* a mounting-block  
**Cavalcatore**, *m.* a horseman  
**Cavalcatura**, *f.* any beast for the saddle  
**Cavalière**, to sit astride  
**Cavalcione**, *and* **Cavalcioni**, *ad.* astride  
**Cavalezziere**, *m.* a light-horse  
**Cavaliéra**, *f.* a knight's lady  
**Cavaleriàto**, *m.* knight-hood  
**Cavalière**, *m.* a trooper; a knight; a gentleman; a platoon; **cavalière**, a nobleman; **cavalière servente**, a lady's gentleman-usher; **cavalière d'indústrià**, a sharper, fortune-hunter; **essere a cavalière**, to have the advantage  
**Cavalièròtto**, *m.* a gentleman, an esquire  
**Cavalla**, *f.* a mare  
**Cavallaccio**, *m.* a jade; a bad horse  
**Cavallaro**, *m.* a carrier, a courier  
**Cavallareccio**, *a.* fit to be carried by a horse; **bara cavallareccia**, a horse litter  
**Cavallarescamente**, *ad.* nobly, gallantly, genteelly  
**Cavallaresco**, *a.* gallant, free, noble; dignità **cavallaresca**, esquireship, knight-hood; **menàr vita cavallaresca**, to live like a gentleman  
**Cavalleria**, *f.* knight-hood; **cavalleria**, cavalry, horse  
**Cavallerrizza**, *f.* manege, riding-school  
**Cavallerrizzo**, *m.* a master of the horse

## CAV

**Cavallétta**, *f.* a locust, grasshopper; far una **cavallétta** ad uno, to cheat  
**Cavallétto**, *and* **Cavallino**, *m.* a little horse; **cavallétto**, a hobby-horse  
**Cavallina**, *f.* a colt, licentiousness  
**Cavallino**, *a.* belonging to a horse; **nessun cavallino**, a nobody  
**Cavállo**, *m.* a horse; **salir a cavállo**, to ride; **cavállo di razza**, a stallion; **cavállo intiero**, a stone-horse; **cavállo marino**, a sea-horse; dar un **cavállo**, to whip, to beat; **far un cavállo**, to act in a hurry; **lasciàrsi levàr a cavállo**, to submit to imposition; **cavállo d'adlito**, a hacking-horse; **nessun cavállo**, neither to lose nor win  
**Cavallone**, *m.* a wave, surge, billow; a great horse  
**Cavallaccio**, *m.* a poor little horse; a cavallaccio, a scold  
**Cavalmarino**, *m.* the sea-horse  
**Cavaloscio**, *m.* an exciseman; **pettiscio**, wasp  
**Cavamacchie**, *m.* a scourer  
**Cavamento**, *m.* digging, undermining, trenching  
**Cavare**, to draw, wrest, take away; **toilare**, **cavare una fossa**, to dig a grave; **cavàr di bócca un segreto**, to get a secret; **cavàr uno del fango**, to assist, to raise from the dirt; **cavàr uno di cervéllo**, to tease to death; **cavàrsi la roggia**, to satisfy one's desire; **cavàrsi la sete**, to quench thirst; **cavare acqua**, to draw water; **cavare sangue**, to let blood; **cavàr gli occhi**, to pull out the eyes; **cavàr le macchie**, to take out stains  
**Cavasghero**, *m.* a cork-screw  
**Cavata**, *f.* a digging, a trench; **cavata di sangue**, a bleeding  
**Cavato**, *part. dat.*  
**Cavato**, *m.* a hole, a pit  
**Cavatore**, *m.* a digger, a miner; **cavator di dénti**, a teeth operator  
**Cava úra**, *f.* a hole, a cave  
**Cavélle**, *f. pl.* something; **tu hai cavélle**, something ails you  
**Cavérna**, *f.* a den, a cave  
**Cavernéta**, *f.* a small cave  
**Cavernosità**, *f.* depth, concavity  
**Cavernoso**, *a.* full of holes  
**Cavèzza**, *f.* a halter for criminals; **levàr la cavèzza**, to set at liberty; **rómper la cavèzza**, to addict one's self to debauchery

## CED

**Cavezzina**, *f.* a bridle  
**Cavezzone**, *m.* a sort of muzzle for a horse [fish pickled]  
**Caviàle**, *m.* the roe of a certain  
**Caviechia**, *f.* and **Caviechio**, *m.* a wooden pin  
**Caviglia**, *f.* a pin, a peg, the peg of an instrument; **caviglia del piéde**, the ankle-bone  
**Cavillàre**, to cavil, to wrangle  
**Cavillatore**, *m.* a caviller  
**Cavillazione**, *f.* and **Cavillo**, *m.* a wrangle, cavil, quirk  
**Cavillosamente**, *ad.* captiously  
**Cavilloso**, *a.* carping, captious  
**Cavità**, *f.* hollowness  
**Cávo**, *a.* concave; **luogo cavo**, a deep place; **occhi cavi**, hollow eyes  
**Cávo**, *m.* a mould to cast in; a cable; a cape  
**Cavolfiore**, *m.* cauliflower  
**Cavolino**, *and* **Cávolo**, *m.* cabbage; **cávolo cappuccio**, colewort  
**Cavotto**, *m.* a kil  
**Cavriola**, *f.* a caper; far **cavriole**, to cut capers  
**Cavriolèta**, *f.* a little caper  
**Cavriuola**, *f.* a she-goat  
**Cavriuolo**, *m.* a he-goat  
**Cazioso**, *a.* captious  
**Cazza**, *f.* a hunt  
**Cazzàre**, to draw; **cazzàr la scòta**, to draw the rope  
**Cazzavola**, *f.* a bird, (so called)  
**Cazzottàre**, to strike hard  
**Cazzotto**, *m.* a blow; far a **cazzotto**, to box to fight with fists  
**Cazzuola**, *f.* a shovel  
**Ce**, *pron. dat. and acc. plur.* to us; **us**; **ce ne mando**, he sent to us some; **qui ce la godiamo**, we enjoy ourselves here. **Ce**, *ad.* here, there; **non ce ne sono**, here are none  
**Cecàgine**, *f.* blindness, error  
**Cecàre**, to blind, to darken; **le passioni cecàno i cattivi**, passions blind the wicked  
**Cecato**, *part. blinded*, darkened  
**Céce**, *m.* vetches; **non può tenér cece**, he cannot keep a secret; **insegnàre ròdere cece**, to show one his faults  
**Cechèzza**, **Cecità**, **Cecitade**, *and* **Cecitade**, *f.* blindness  
**Cecino**, *m.* a wild swan  
**Cedénte**, *a.* yielding  
**Cedénza**, *f.* pliancy  
**Cedére**, to submit, to resign; **non vi cedo in nulla**, I do not yield

## CEL

## CEN

## CER

to you; *célere* a chiechessia, to comply with any body's will; to renounce; to grant  
*Cedevole*, *a.* flexible, pliant  
*Cedevolezza*, *f.* suppleness  
*Cedola*, *f.* a note, a senetule  
*Cedrare*, to season with lemon  
*Cedráto*, *m.* citron-tree  
*Cedrina*, *a.* mate of cedar; *távola cedrina*, a cedar table  
*Cedriuolo*, *m.* cucumber  
*Cédro*, *m.* a citron, or cedar-tree; *di cedro*, of cedar-wood  
*Cedrone*, *a.* cedar-colour  
*Cedronella*, *f.* a certain herb  
*Cefálica*, *f.* a cephalic vein  
*Cefálico*, *a.* cephalic, good for the head  
*Céfalo*, *m.* the mullet-fish  
*Cefáto*, *f.* a box on the ear  
*Ceffatella*, *f.* a slap on the face  
*Ceffátuto*, *m.* a sot, blockhead  
*Céto*, *m.* the snout of a dog; an ugly face; o che bel céto! a pretty figure indeed! *far céto*, to dislike a thing  
*Cefône*, *m.* a cuff on the ear  
*Ceffuto*, *a.* broad-faced  
*Celamento*, *m.* a hiding, concealing; *celamento di cose rubate*, concealment of stolen things  
*Celare*, to secrete, disseminate  
*Celata*, *f.* casket, helmet  
*Cela'mante*, *ad.* secretly  
*Celato*, *part.* hid, or hidden, concealed; *vi prego di tenermi celato*, pray conceal me. In *celato*, *ad.* secretly, in secret  
*Celatone*, *m.* a large helmet  
*Celeberrimo*, *a.* very much renowned  
*Celebrabile*, *a.* laudable  
*Celebramento*, *m.* celebration, celebrity, reputation  
*Celebrante*, *a.* celebrating; *il celebrante*, the priest that celebrates  
*Celebrare*, to celebrate, commend  
*Celebrato*, *a.* solemnized, eminent  
*Celebratore*, *m.* he that celebrates  
*Celebrazone*, *f.* celebration, solemnity  
*Célebre*, *a.* renowned, famous  
*Celebrevole*, *a.* worthy to be celebrated  
*Celebrità*, *Celebritade*, and *Celebritate*, *f.* solemnity; festival  
*Célere*, *a.* quick, swift  
*Celerità*, *f.* speed, haste  
*Celéstè*, *a.* heavenly; *celéstè*, sky-blue  
*Celestiale*, *a.* heavenly, divine  
*Celestialmente*, *ad.* celestially

*Celestino*, *a.* blue, sky-colour  
*Celia*, *f.* a joke, a jest  
*Celiare*, to be cheerful, in jest  
*Celiatore*, *m.* a single life  
*Celibatario*, *m.* friar, a priest  
*Celibe*, *a.* unmarried; *viver celibe*, to live in celibacy  
*Celidonia*, *f.* celandine  
*Cella*, *f.* a cave, cellar, a cell  
*Cellaio*, *Cellario*, and *Celliere*, *m.* buttry, cellar  
*Celleraria*, *f.* and *Cellerario*, *m.* a cellurist; *m.* a monastery  
*Cellotta*, and *Celluzza*, *f.* a little cell, or room  
*Celonáio*, *m.* a carpet-maker  
*Celone*, *m.* a carpet  
*Celsitudine*, *f.* highness, excellency  
*Cemalo*, and *Cemalo*, *m.* cynical; *figura di cemalo*, an ugly figure  
*Cemaulilla*, *f.* see *Cemaulilla*  
*Céna*, *f.* supper  
*Cenacolo*, *m.* a supper-room  
*Cenare*, to eat supper  
*Cenato*, *part.* supped  
*Cenarillo*, *m.* a small rag  
*Cenceria*, *f.* a heap of rags  
*Cenciata*, *f.* rags  
*Cenciauolo*, *m.* a dealer in rags  
*Cencinquanta*, *m.* (centocinquanta) a hundred and fifty  
*Céncio*, *m.* a rag, a tatter; *non aver céncio di che che sia*, to be destitute; *non posso trovar chi mi desse fuoco a céncio*, I have no help in the world  
*Cenere*, *a.* mixed  
*Cenerita*, *f.* lie-ashes  
*Cenerita*, *m.* and *f.* ashes; *il giorno delle ceneri*, Ash Wednesday; *ridurre in cenere*, to destroy by fire  
*Cenerella*, *f.* a slender supper  
*Cenericcio*, *a.* ash-coloured  
*Cenerino*, *a.* grayish, ash-coloured  
*Ceneroso*, *a.* full of ashes  
*Cenetta*, *f.* a small supper  
*Cenammella*, *f.* a pipe, a flute  
*Cennamo*, and *Cinnamo*, *m.* cinnamon  
*Cennato*, *a.* indicated, designated  
*Cénno*, *m.* a sign; *a.* a nod; command; *érgiti a cenni suoi*, get up at her command; *cénno*, *ting*, the twinkling of a bell; *dare o far cenno d'una cosa*, to mention a thing slightly [ninety]  
*Cennoviana*, *a.* a hundred and  
*Cenobio*, *m.* a monastery, convent  
*Cenobita*, *m.* a monk  
*Cenquaranta*, *a.* a hundred and forty

*Censessanta*, *a.* a hundred and sixty  
*Censessanta*, *a.* a hundred and seventy [mortgage]  
*Cénso*, *m.* tax; subsidy, reward;  
*Censorare*, to censure  
*Censore*, *m.* a censor, critic; *former*, comptroller  
*Censoria*, *f.* censorship  
*Censuario*, *a.* tributary  
*Censura*, *f.* reproof, criticism, judgment  
*Censurare*, to censure, chide, reprehend [buke]  
*Censurato*, *part.* censured; *re-*  
*Cenrauro*, *m.* the centaur  
*Centellare*, to sip  
*Centellino*, and *Centello*, *m.* a sip, a small draught  
*Centesimo*, *a.* the hundredth  
*Centina*, *f.* a hundred, a frame  
*Centinaio*, *m.* a hundred  
*Centinare*, to bend; *make an arch*, or vault  
*Cento*, *a.* hundred; *mi par cento anni di vederlo*, I long to see him [far]  
*Centoginze*, *m.* a sort of centup  
*Centomila*, *a.* a hundred thousand  
*Centone*, *m.* patched-work, a poem of borrowed verses  
*Centrale*, *a.* central  
*Centro*, *m.* the centre, the depth  
*Centumviri*, *m. pl.* the centumviri  
*Centuplicato*, and *Centuplo*, *m.* a hundred fold  
*Centura*, *f.* a girdle  
*Centuria*, *f.* a band of a hundred men; a hundred years  
*Centurino*, *m.* a waist-belt  
*Centurione*, *m.* a centurion; the captain of a hundred men  
*Cenzuza*, *f.* a poor supper  
*Cepaia*, *f.* the root of a tree  
*Cepapella*, and *Cepperello*, *m.* a small stump  
*Céppo*, *m.* the trunk, or stump of a tree, a log, block; stocks; fetters; origin; *ceppo d'incudine*, the stock of an anvil; *ceppo di case*, a block of houses  
*Cera*, *f.* wax, wax-candle; torches, taper; *céra*, (volto,) face, mien, countenance; *far buona cera*, to make one welcome; *di buona cera*, merrily  
*Cerauolo*, *m.* a wax-chandler  
*Ceralacca*, *f.* sealing-wax  
*Ceramella*, *f.* a pipe, a bag-pipe  
*Cerisa*, *f.* a cherry  
*Cerasta*, *f.* a serpent supposed to have horns







the book which you sent me : non so che fare. I know not what to do : che volete ? what do you want ? ditegli che venga da me. tell him to come to me : non ha che un cavallo. he has only one horse : che piccoli che grandi, both small and great : che italiani che italiani, some English and some Italians : che bella donna è questa ? what fine woman is this ? che sara felice d'essere in campagna. how happy shall I be in the country ! datemi tempo che possa rispondergli, give me time that I may answer him : che se non viene oggi, andrò via, because, if you don't come to-day, I shall depart : che non parli why do you not speak : aspettate ch'io venga, stay till I come : fatta che avrò questa lettera, andrò, as soon as I have written this letter, I will go : cia che che sia, whatsoever it may be ; un bel che per andare in collera, a fine subject indeed for anger : a questo me rispondi. to che mi parlo, answer to this, otherwise I go : e più ricco che sono, I am richer than I am : che c'è ? what is the matter ? (che, as a substantive,) thing, matter, subject

Ch'è chi è, ask who, now and then  
Chante, *pron. value*, of what sort : how great, whatever

Chere, *for* Cherio

Chérere, to demand, to wish

Chérica, *f.* a priest's shaved crown

Chericale, *a.* belonging to a priest

Chericamente, *ad.* in a clerical way

Chericato, *m.* clerkship, clergy, function of the clergy

Chérico, *m.* clerk, clergyman, a learned man

Chericone, *m.* a fat parson

Chericuzzo, *m.* a poor clergyman

Chérimes, *m.* cochineal

Cherisch, *m.* crimina : furbo, matto, ignorant in chess, a

knave, fool, ignorant in grain

Cherissimo, *a.* crimson-colored

Chersonese, *m.* a peninsula

Cherubino, *m.* cherub

Chetamente, *ad.* by stealth, privately

Chetanza, *f.* an acquittance, receipt

Chetare, to quiet, silence

Chetèzza, *f.* calmness, silence

Chetissimamente, *ad.* very quietly

Chéto, *a.* quiet, still ; state chéto, be quiet : ogni cosa era chéto in casa, every body was asleep.  
Chéto, *cheto*, *ad.* softly

Chi, *pron.* who, whom, whoever, some, any one ; so chi è, I know who he is : a chi avete parlato : whom did you speak to ? chi di voi ha detto questo ? who of you said so ? chi osserva i comandamenti di Dio sarà salvo, whoever observes the commandments of God shall be saved ; chi diceva una cosa, e chi un'altra, some said one thing, some another ; non vi sarà chi dica il contrario, no one will say the contrary

Chiacchierio, *f.* chiacchiere

Chiacchierante, *m.* prattling

Chiacchierare, to chit, to prate

Chiacchierata, *f.* chit-chat, tattling

Chiacchieratore, *m.* a talker

Chiacchierio, *f.* chit-talk

Chiacchierino, *m.* a prattler, a blab (talker)

Chiacchierone, *m.* a long, tedious chiacchieratore, to chit-talk

Chiamamento, *m.* invoking

Chiamante, *part.* invoking, calling upon

Chiamare, to call, to name : mandar a chiamare, to send for ; come ti chiamano ? what is your name ? chiamarsi contento, to be contented ; chiamarsi vinto, to surrender one's self ; chiamarsi da qualcheuno, to think one's self wronged ; chiamar fuori, to challenge

Chiamata, *f.* calling, election, signal for war, le : batter la chiamata, to beat a parley

Chiamato, *part.* called

Chiamatore, *m.* a caller, an invoker [tion]

Chiano, *m.* call, demand, invocation

Chiana, *f.* a standing pool

Chiantire, to impose upon

Chiappa, *f.* buttock ; a thing easily grasped

Chiappare, to snatch, pull, force : to catch, overtake

Chiappola, and Chiappoleria, *f.* a toy, trifle

Chiappolare, to lay out one's cards

Chiappolino, *m.* an idle, silly man

Chiappolo, *m.* a foolish, a foolish

Chiara, *f.* the white of an egg

Chiaramente, *ad.* clearly, plainly

Chiarare, to explain, resolve ; chiamarsi, to become fair

Chiarca, *f.* gruel

Chiarismo, *f.* light, brightness, satisfaction, security, perspicuity, lucidity

Chiarificare, to clarify, brighten, enlighten

Chiarificato, *a.* clarified, cleared

Chiarificazione, *f.* illustration, evidence, phenomena

Chiarissimo, *m.* and Chiarigione, *f.* a very clear

Chiarina, *f.* clarion, hautboy

Chiarire, to clear up, explain, resolve, to grow clear

Chiarità, *f.* light, splendour

Chiarito, *a.* lucid, shining, evident

Chiario, *a.* clear, luminous, charming, clear, happy, content ; far chiario alcuno, to inform one ; chiaro di luna, moonshine ; chiaro di far chiaro, the day breaks

Chiano, *ad.* clearly, plainly

Chiaro, *m.* splendour, brightness

Chiaroscuro, *m.* (d'un ritratto) the light and shade of a picture

Chia-saiuola, *f.* a trench, or ditch to carry away water

Chiarito, *f.* a clear, narrow

Chiarito, *f.* a narrow street, lane, passage

Chiarito, *m.* a street (or lane) that has no light, or light

Chiazzo, *f.* a kind of flat-bottomed shoe

Chiazzolo, *f.* a large key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chiazzolo, *f.* a key

Chicchirillare, to cluck, to prate  
 Chicchirillo, *m.* nonsense  
 Chichè, *pron.* whoever  
 Chichinata, *f.* crowing  
 Chiedente, *a.* requesting, or demanding  
 Chiedere, to ask, beg, sue for; *che chiedete?* what do you want?  
 chiedere in prestito, to borrow  
 Chiedimèto, *m.* request, petition  
 Chieditore, *m.* a petitioner  
 Chierica, *f.* see Chierico, and its derivations  
 Chiésa, *f.* a church  
 Chiesàstra, *f.* a devotee  
 Chiesétta, Chiesicciola, and Chiesina, *f.* a little church  
 Chiesettina, *f.* a chapel  
 Chiesolástico, and Chiesolástro, *a.* a frequenter of church  
 Chiésa, *f.* a request  
 Chiéto, *part.* requested  
 Chilificare, to digest  
 Chilificazione, *f.* digestion  
 Chilindro, *m.* a water-snake  
 Chilo, *m.* the chyle  
 Chiloso, *a.* of the nature of chyle  
 Chimera, *f.* chimera, fancy  
 Chimérico, *a.* imaginary  
 Chimerizzare, to dream, to fancy  
 Chimica, *f.* chymistry  
 Chimeuén, *ad.* chymically  
 Chímico, *m.* a chymist  
 Chímico, *a.* chymical  
 China, *f.* declivity; *baseár anár*  
 P'acqua alla china, to let things go as they will  
 Chinachina, *f.* Jesuit's bark  
 Chinàre, to bend, to bow; *chinàre il viso*, to look down: *chinàr gli occhi*, to cast down the eyes;  
 chinàr la testa, to consent, submit; *chinàr la testa ad uno*, to bow; *chinàrsi*, to stoop  
 Chinàta, *f.* a descent  
 Chinatanente, *ad.* privately  
 Chinàto, *a.* crooked, bent; *colle ginocchia chinàte*, with bended knees  
 Chinàtura, *f.* a de-cent  
 Chincaglia, and Chincaglieria, *f.* hardware  
 Chinéa, *f.* an ambling nag; *chinéa Inglese*, a gelding  
 Chinévole, *a.* pliant, flexible  
 Chino, *m.* declivity, steepness  
 Chino, *a.* inclined; bended; *camminar col capo chino*, to walk with one's head down  
 Chino, *a.* low, deep  
 Chiocciàre, to beat, to strike  
 Chioccià, *f.* a brood hen

Chiocciàre, to cluck, to begin to be ill [to be faintish  
 Chioccio, *a.* hoarse; star chioccio.  
 Chiocciola, *f.* a snail, the shell, a screw; a chiocciola, screw-like;  
 scàla a chiocciola, a winding staircase  
 Chiocciolétta, and Chiocciolina, *f.* a small screw, or shell  
 Chiodaiuolo, *m.* a nail-maker  
 Chiodàre, to nail  
 Chiodetto, *m.* a small nail  
 Chiodo, *m.* a nail; *aver fisso il chiodo*, to be resolved  
 Chioma, *f.* hair, head of hair, foliage; *trarre la chioma alla rocca*, to spin [tion  
 Chiòsa, *f.* gloss, comment, exposition  
 Chiósàre, to comment  
 Chiósato, *part.* interpreted  
 Chiósatore, *m.* a commentator  
 Chiostro, *f.* an abode  
 Chiostro, *m.* a cloister, a monastery; *chiostro virginalè*, the neck of the womb, or matrix  
 Chiotto, *a.* quiet, still  
 Chiovare, to nail up; *chiovare l'artiglieria*, to nail up cannon  
 Chiovato, *part.* nailed  
 Chivatúra, *f.* a nail-hurt in a horse's hoof  
 Chiòvo, *m.* a nail  
 Chiòvo, *f.* god in the hand  
 Chirágico, *a.* gouty  
 Chiragíato, *m.* a bond upon one's own hand [palnistry  
 Chironante, *m.* one skilled in  
 Chironanzia, *f.* palmistry  
 Chirurgia, *f.* surgery  
 Chirúrgo, *m.* a surgeon  
 Chisciare, to take, weed up  
 Chiscire, to quit, forsake  
 Chitarra, *f.* a guitar  
 Chiochhiàra, *f.* a buzzing noise  
 Chiodénda, *f.* a palisado, pales  
 Chidèrè, to shut, contain, to bar, hide, conceal; *chidèrè il pugno*, to clench the fist; *il dolore mi chidè il cuore*, grief presses my heart; *chidèrè gli occhi*, to close the eyes in death  
 Chiudimèto, *m.* enclosure  
 Chiúnque, *pron.* whoever  
 Chiúsa, *f.* an enclosure, orchard  
 Chiusamènte, *ad.* secretly, privately  
 Chiúso, *m.* enclosure [in  
 Chiúso, *a.* closed, covered, locked  
 Chiusúra, *f.* enclosure, a lock  
 Ci, there, here; *ci sono stato stamattina*, I was there this morning; *ci*, to us: *ci disse*, he told

us; non so quel che ci farémo, I know not what we shall do; *ci*, ourselves; *quándo meniamo una vita sregoláta*, è segno che non ci amiamo, when we lead a disorderly life, 'tis a sign that we love not ourselves; *noi ci amiamo come fratelli*, we love one another like brothers  
 Ciabátta, *f.* an old shoe  
 Ciabatte, *f. pl.* old rags  
 Ciabattáio, and Ciabattino, *m.* a cobbler  
 Ciacciamellàre, to chat idly  
 Ciacco, *m.* a hog, a swine, a sponge, freebooter  
 Ciaccona, *f.* a chaconne, (a Spanish dance)  
 Ciálda, *f.* a wafer  
 Cialdonáio, *m.* a wafer-seller  
 Cialtrone, *m.* a rogue, a villain  
 Ciambella, *f.* a certain cake  
 Ciambelláio, *m.* a seller of cakes  
 Ciambellano, *m.* a lord chamberlain [a small cake  
 Ciambellàta, and Ciambellina, *f.*  
 Ciambellotto, *m.* camlet  
 Ciampicché, to stumble  
 Ciancerella, and Ciancetta, *f.* trifle, toy, story, silliness, impertinence  
 Ciancia, *f.* foppery, jest, chit-chat  
 Cianciamèto, *m.* a joke, prattling  
 Cianciàre, to play the fool, toy, [to chat, prattle  
 Ciancia ore, *m.* a wag, a babbler  
 Cianciatrice, *f.* a prating woman  
 Cianciàre, to prate, to babble  
 Cianciéro, *a.* prating  
 Cianciolina, *f.* impertinence  
 Cianciónè, *m.* idle talk, a prattler  
 Cianciosamènte, *ad.* pratingly  
 Cianciosi, *a.* playful, wanton, chatty, pretty  
 Cianfrusaglia, *f.* trash, ruffraff  
 Cianghellino, *a.* naughty, wicked  
 Ciantellino, *m.* a sup in drinking; here a ciantellini, to sip  
 Ciarameilla, *m.* and *f.* a bagpipe, a tablier  
 Ciarameillàre, to prate  
 Ciàrta, *f.* prating  
 Ciarlànte, *a.* talkative  
 Ciarlàre, to prate [ty  
 Ciarlàneria, *f.* quackery, loquacity  
 Ciarlàtino, *m.* a quack  
 Ciarlàtore, *m.* a talkative man  
 Ciarlàtrice, *f.* a gossip  
 Ciarlèria, *f.* talkativeness, chat  
 Ciarliéro, *m.* a chatterer  
 Ciarlone, *m.* a tattler, a romancer  
 Ciàrpa, *f.* a sash, a scarf  
 Ciàrpe, *f. pl.* rags, tatters

Ciarpame, *m.* old clothes, rags  
 Ciarpàre, to cobbler, to babble  
 Ciarpiera, *f.* a bad woman, a drab, a slut  
 Ciarprière, and Ciarpône, *m.* a bad workman, a bungler, a shabby fellow  
 Ciaschellón, and Ciascúno, *pron.* every one, each  
 Cibaccio, *m.* bad, or coarse food  
 Cibale, *a.* nutritive, nourishing  
 Cibaménto, *m.* nourishment  
 Cibàre, to feed; cibàr di speranza, to feed with hopes; cibàrsi, to live, or feed upon; to please one's self; cibàrsi di frutte, to live upon fruit  
 Cibazione, *f.* food  
 Cibo, *m.* food, victuals  
 Cibório, *m.* the pix, in which the host is kept  
 Cíboso, *a.* fruitful, plentiful  
 Cibró, *m.* a made dish  
 Cica, *ad.* not the least, none at all  
 Cicola, and Cicola, *f.* a curain chirping insect  
 Cicalaccia, *f.* idle talker  
 Cicalaménto, *m.* and Cicaleria, *f.* chattering  
 Cicalàre, to chatter, to tattle  
 Cicalàra, *f.* and Cicalaccio, *m.* balding, prating  
 Cicala òre, *m.* a great talker  
 Cicala'òrio, *a.* chattering  
 Cicalatrice, and Cicaliera, *f.* a prattling gossip  
 Cicalio, *m.* idle talk  
 Cicalonaccio, *m.* a great talker  
 Cicalone, *m.* talkative person  
 Cicatrice, *f.* a scar, a trick  
 Cicatrizzare, to heal  
 Ciccant'one, *m.* a mountebank  
 Ciccione, *m.* a felon, or tumour  
 Ciccèrbi a, *f.* sow-thistle  
 Ciccèrchia, *f.* chick-peas  
 Cicerone, *m.* a guide, pica  
 Cichino, *m.* a very little, a jot  
 Cicisbèa, *f.* a coquet  
 Cicisbèare, to dangle about women  
 Cicisbèato, *m.* and Cicisbèatura, *f.* coquetry, gallantry  
 Cicisbéo, *m.* a gallant; a sword-knot  
 Cielo, *m.* cycle  
 Ciclomètria, *f.* cyclometry  
 Cicogna, *f.* a stork  
 Cicognino, *m.* a young stork  
 Cicorea, *f.* wild endive  
 Cicuràre, to lame  
 Cicùta, *f.* hemlock, henbane  
 Ciecamente, *ad.* blindly, rashly  
 Ciecàre, to blind

Ciechità, *f.* blindness  
 Ciéco, *a.* blind, inconsiderate, concealed; dark, gloomy; cieca vita, an abject life; lanterna cieca, a dark lantern; bastonate da ciéco, hard blows; in terra di ciéchi l'oscurità è chi ha un occhio, in a land of blind men, happy he who has one eye; un cieco, a blind man; cieco di un occhio, one-eyed; alla cieca, blindly  
 Ciélo, *m.* the heaven, paradise, air, sky, country, clima'e, the top, the ceiling; il ciélo del letto, the tester of a bed; il ciélo d'un forno, the top of an oven; gli uccelli del ciélo, the birds of the air; ciélo sereno, a serene sky. A ciélo, *ad.* exremely  
 Ciéra, *f.* look, countenance; voi non avete buona ciéra, you do not look well  
 Cifera, and Cifra, *f.* a cipher  
 Ciferista, *m.* a writer in ciphers  
 Ciglio, *m.* the eye-brow, the eyelid, sight, look, ridge; voi mi fate incarcàr le ciglia, you surprise me; aguzzar le ciglia, to look steadily; avere una cosa intra le ciglia, to have something in view  
 Ciglione, *m.* a ridge (of land between two furrows)  
 Cigliuto, *a.* that has thick eyebrows [to be weak]  
 Cigna, *f.* a girth; s'ar sulle cigne, Cignabaccio, *m.* a large wild boar  
 Cignale, *m.* a wild boar  
 Cignere, to gird, to girdle, to hug, embrace, surround; cignere la spada, to gird on the sword  
 Cigno, *m.* a swan  
 Cignone, *m.* a large girth  
 Cignunento, *m.* creaking  
 Cignóre, to creak  
 Ciglio, *m.* a creaking noise  
 Cigliu, *a.* sky-colour  
 Cilestro, *a.* blue; cilestro azzurro, sky-blue  
 Ciliccio, and Cilicio, *m.* hair-cloth  
 Cilicio, *f.* a cherry  
 Cilicchio, *m.* cherry-tree  
 Cilimónia, *f.* ceremony (in joke)  
 Cilindrica, *a.* cylindrical  
 Cilindro, *m.* a cylinder  
 Cina, *f.* top, summit; excellence, eminence; cima d'uomo, an eminent man; cima di ribaldo, an arch rogue  
 Cimaré, to shear cloth, to cut off the head

Cinésia, *f.* see Cinázio  
 Cinató, *part.* shorn  
 Cinatore, *m.* a cloth-shearer  
 Cinatura, *f.* shearing  
 Cinázio, *m.* a wave, an oase  
 Cinba, *f.* a bark  
 Cimbalo, *m.* a tabour, cymbal  
 Cimbali, *ad.* easier in cimbali, to be gay  
 Cimbolto, *m.* a fall, a tumble  
 Cimbottolàre, to fall  
 Cimbottolo, *m.* see Cimbóto  
 Cimentàre, and Cimentàrsi, to attempt, venture; cimentàre la propria riputazione, to expose one's reputation; cimentàrsi, to engage  
 Cimentato, *part.* attempted  
 Cimento, *m.* experiment; essay; metter a cimento, to expose, endanger; venir a cimento, to come to a trial  
 Cimentoso, *a.* hazardous [bug  
 Cimice, and Cimicione, *m.* a  
 Cimière, Cimièri, and Cimièro, *m.* the crest of a helmet  
 Cimino, *m.* cum in  
 Cimiterio, and Cimitero, *m.* a churchyard  
 Cimmerio, *a.* cimmerician, dark  
 Cinnamo, *m.* the cinamons; avere il cinnamo, to be angry  
 Cinnaro, *m.* cinabar  
 Cinciglio, *m.* a belt  
 Cincione, *m.* a hunchback  
 Cincinno, *m.* a hair curl  
 Cincinnato, *a.* curled  
 Cincischiare, to cut, hack; to hesitate, stammer  
 Cincischiato, *part.* hacked  
 Cincischio, *m.* a cut made with a tool  
 Cinerizio, *a.* ash-coloured  
 Cingere, see Cignere  
 Cinghia, *f.* a girth for a horse  
 Cinghiàia, *f.* a vein in a horse, near the girthing place  
 Cinghiè, *m.* a wild bear  
 Cinghière, to encompass, surround  
 Cinghiato, *part.* girded, encircled  
 Cinghiatura, *f.* the girthing part of a horse  
 Cinghio, *m.* circuit, a circle  
 Cingolo, *m.* a girdle, sash  
 Cinguetaménto, *m.* chit-chat, stammering, lisp  
 Cinguetàre, to stammer, to lisp, to warble  
 Cinguetore, *m.* a prater  
 Cinguetiera, *f.* a prating woman  
 Cincamente, *ad.* cynically, with asperity

## CIO

Cínico, *a. cynical*  
 Cinico, *m. a cynic philosopher*  
 Cinismo, *m. the sect of the cynics*  
 Cinnamo, and Cinnamomo, *m. cinnamon*  
 Cino, *a. a wild plum*  
 Cinoglossa, *f. hound's-tongue*  
 Cinquanta, and Cinquantina, *f. fifty*  
 Cinquantésimo, *a. fiftieth*  
 Cinque, *m. and a. five*  
 Cinquecentésimo, *a. the five hundredth*  
 Cinquecento, *a. five hundred*  
 Cinquefoglia, *f. cinquefoil, (an herb)*  
 Cinquemila, *a. five thousand*  
 Cinquennio, *m. five years*  
 Cinquina, *f. five; dátemi una cinquina d'uova, give me five eggs*  
 Cinta, *f. and Cinto, m. compass, circumference; a girdle, a sash; cinta di spada, a waist belt; cinte di ferro, iron bars that bind a wheel*  
 Cinto, *a. girdle*  
 Cintola, *f. the waist; tenersi le mani a cintola, to stand idle, stritto in cintola, covetous, niggardly; largo di cintola, liberal, free*  
 Ciotolino, *m. a small girdle*  
 Cintole, *f. pl. garters*  
 Cintura, *f. Cintolo, and Cinturino, m. a girdle*  
 Cio, *prep. that, this; ciò non piace, that pleases me; fate ciò che vi piace, do what you please; con tutto ciò, nevertheless*  
 Ciocca, *f. a bunch; ciocca di fiori, a nosegay; ciocca di capelli, a lock of hair*  
 Ciocche, *prep. what*  
 Ciocco, *m. log, stump*  
 Cioccolata, *f. and Cioccolato, m. chocolate*  
 Cioccolatiera, *f. a chocolate-pot*  
 Cioè, *ad. that is to say*  
 Ciomperia, *f. rudeness*  
 Ciomo, *m. clown, a clown, a rude person*  
 Cionciare, *to drink, carouse; to cut, to fell, to ruin, to waste*  
 Cioncato, *part. cut down, intoxicated*  
 Cioncatore, *m. a tippler*  
 Cionco, *a. drunken, cut, maimed, lame; rimise cionco d'un braccio, he lost an arm*  
 Ciondolamento, and Ciondolo, *m. dangle*  
 Ciondolare, *to hang dangle*

## CIR

Ciondolino, *m. an ear-ring*  
 Ciondolo, *m. any thing that floats, shakes, &c.*  
 Ciondolone, *ad. danglely; esser per aria ciondolone, to hang danglely in the air*  
 Cionta, *f. a bastinado*  
 Cioppa, *f. an under-petticoat*  
 Ciotola, *f. a cup, a basin*  
 Ciotolone, *m. a large cup, a bowl*  
 Ciotlère, *to whip*  
 Ciotto, *a. lame*  
 Ciotto, and Ciotto, *m. a flint, a pebble*  
 Ciottolare, *to stone to death; to*  
 Ciottolata, *f. a blow with a stone; dar delle ciottolate, to throw stones*  
 Ciottolato, *part. stoned to death*  
 Ciottolato, *m. a paved way*  
 Ciottolone, *m. a large flint*  
 Cipigliare, *to look askew*  
 Cipiglio, *m. sourness, sullenness; guardare con cipiglio, to frown upon*  
 Cipiglioso, *a. passionate, hasty*  
 Cipolla, *f. onion; egli è più doppio d'una cipolla, he is a treacherous fellow; cipolla squilla, sea squill, a physical herb; tagliar la cipolla ad uno, to cut off one's head*  
 Cipollata, *f. silliness, imperitence; non fa che delle cipollate, he always acts like a fool*  
 Cipollata, *f. a scallion, chives*  
 Cipollina, *f. a shallot*  
 Ciporro, *m. blunder*  
 Ciprassetto, *m. cypress-wood*  
 Cipresso, *m. the cypress-tree*  
 Ciprigna, *f. Venus*  
 Circa, *ad. about; sono circa dieci anni, 'tis about ten years ago*  
 Circa, *prep. touching, concerning; non so che dirvi circa questo particolare, I know not what to say to you concerning this affair*  
 Circin'elazione, *f. a perfect comprehension*  
 Circo, *m. a circus*  
 Circolare, *to circulate, to dispute*  
 Circolare, *a. round: moto circolare, a circular motion*  
 Circularmente, *ad. circlewise, roundly*  
 Circolato, *a. round, circular*  
 Circolazione, *f. circulation*  
 Circolito, *m. a small circle*  
 Circolo, *m. circle, circuit*  
 Circumcidere, *to circumcise*  
 Circumcidimento, *m. circumcising*  
 Circuncignere, *to surround*

## CIR

Circuncinto, *part. surrounded*  
 Circuncisione, *f. circumcision*  
 Circunciso, *a. circumcised*  
 Circundamento, *m. and Circundazione, f. the act of compassing*  
 Circundante, *a. surrounding*  
 Circundare, *to environ, encompass; circundarsi, to dress one's self*  
 Circundurre, *to lead round*  
 Circunferenza, *f. circumference*  
 Circunfessione, *f. the act of turning round*  
 Circunflesso, *a. circumflex, bent*  
 Circunfiere, *to bend, bow*  
 Circunfulgere, *to shine around*  
 Circunfuso, *a. spread around*  
 Circunlocuzione, *f. circumlocution*  
 Circunscritto, *part. circumscribed*  
 Circunscrivere, *to limit, to surround*  
 Circunserizione, *f. bound, limit*  
 Circunspetto, *a. circumspect, cautious*  
 Circunsepezione, *f. cautiousness*  
 Circunstante, *a. present, around*  
 Circunstanza, *f. circumstance; neighbourhood*  
 Circunvallare, *to trench around*  
 Circunvallazione, *f. circumvallation [seduce, abuse]*  
 Circunvenire, *to circunvenire, to*  
 Circunvenzione, *f. cheating, deceit, fraud, circumvenion*  
 Circunvicino, *a. neighbouring, near*  
 Circunscritto, *part. see Circunscritto*  
 Circunspetto, *a. see Circunspetto*  
 Circunsepezione, *see Circunsepezione*  
 Circunstanza, *f. circumstance*  
 Circunstante, *to circunstantiate*  
 Circunstare, *to stand round*  
 Circunmento, *m. a going about*  
 Circuire, *to encompass; to ramble about; circuire cogli occhi, to take a view*  
 Circuito, *part. surrounded*  
 Circuito, *m. circumference; circuito di parole, circumlocution*  
 Circuizione, *f. circuit, surrounding*  
 Circular, *see Circolare*  
 Ci cingere, *to surround*  
 Cirogato, *m. a cherry orchard*  
 Ciriègia, *f. the cherry*  
 Cirièzio, *m. a cherry-tree*  
 Cirimonia, Cerimonia, and Cere-monia, *f. ceremony*  
 Cirindone, *m. a new year's gift, present*  
 Cirugia, *f. surgery*  
 Cirusico, and Cirugico, *m. a surgeon*

Cisale, *m.* a boundary, a land-mark  
 Ciscalpino, *a.* cisalpine  
 Ciscranno, *m.* a shelf for books  
 Cisca, *f.* bear-eyedness  
 Cispita, Cispitade, and Cispitade, *f.* a disease of the eye  
 Cisposo, *a.* bear-eyed  
 Cisterna, and Citeria, *f.* a cistern  
 Cistula, *f.* a basket  
 Citar, *f.* cithern, guitar  
 Citare, to cite, summon, entice; to quote, allege  
 Citarista, *m.* a minstrel  
 Citarizzare, to play upon the cithern  
 Citatio, *part.* summoned, quoted  
 Citatore, *m.* one who quotes  
 Citatoria, *f.* summons  
 Citazione, *f.* citation, summons  
 Citeriore, *a.* nearer, higher  
 Citiso, *m.* a kind of shrub  
 Citraggine, *f.* balm, mint  
 Citrinezza, and Citrinita, *f.* the jaundice  
 Citrino, *a.* citron-coloured  
 Citruolo, *m.* a cucumber  
 Citrullo, *m.* a blockhead  
 Città, Cittade, and Cittate, *f.* a town, city  
 Cittadella, *f.* a little town, a citadel, fortress  
 Cittadina, *f.* a citizen's wife  
 Cittadinamente, *ad.* civilly; viver cittadino, to live privately  
 Cittadinanza, *f.* a community or corporation, privileges, freedom, civility, humanity  
 Cittadinare, to people a city or town  
 Cittadinello, *m.* a poor citizen  
 Cittadinescamente, *ad.* civilly  
 Cittadinisco, *a.* citizen-like  
 Cittadino, *m.* a citizen, a countryman; buon cittadino, one faithful to his country  
 Cittadino, *a.* of citizens; vita cittadina, private life  
 Cittadone, *m.* a large city  
 Città, *m.* an ass  
 Cittadino, *a.* ready to seize  
 Cittadino, to gripe, catch  
 Cittadino, and Cittadino, *m.* a lock of hair, a toupie  
 Cittadino, *f. pl.* trifles, nonsense  
 Ciurma, *f.* the crew in a galley; a crowd, a multitude  
 Ciurmadore, *m.* a witch, a sharper, an impostor, a quack  
 Ciurmaglia, *f.* mob, rabble  
 Ciurmare, to cozen, to deceive  
 Ciurmarsi, to get drunk

Ciurmato, *a.* charmed, accustomed, evil  
 Ciurmadore, *m.* an enchanter, an impostor  
 Ciurmeria, *f.* tricks, deceit  
 Ciurshero, *a.* tipsy, drunk  
 Civàia, *f.* peas, beans, &c.  
 Civanza, *f.* benefit, profit  
 Civanzare, to provide, furnish; civanzarsi, to procure, spare  
 Civanzo, *m.* interest  
 Cive, *m.* a citizen  
 Civetta, *f.* an owl; a coquette; far la civetta, to coquet  
 Civettare, to play the wag, trifle, coquet  
 Civetteria, *f.* coquetry  
 Civettino, *m.* a vain young fellow  
 Civico, *a.* of a city, civic  
 Civile, *m.* a register  
 Civile, *a.* civil, affable, genteel  
 Civillista, *m.* a civilian  
 Civilmènte, *ad.* courteously, kindly  
 Civiltà, and Civilita, *f.* civility, gentleness  
 Clide, *f.* slaughter  
 Clamare, to speak loud  
 Clamazione, *f.* the act of speaking loud, invocation  
 Clamide, *f.* the upper vest of a Roman soldier  
 Clamore, *m.* clamour, outcry  
 Clandestinamente, *ad.* privately  
 Clandestino, *a.* secret, private; matrimonio clandestino, a clandestine marriage  
 Clangore, *m.* clangour, noise of arms  
 Claretto, *m.* claret  
 Clarificare, to clarify liquors  
 Clarino, *m.* clarion, a sort of trumpet  
 Clarità, *f.* light, brightness  
 Claro, *a.* bright, illustrious  
 Classe, *f.* a class, rank, order; egli è un briccone di prima classe, he is an arch rogue; classe, a fleet of ships  
 Classico, *a.* classical  
 Claudere, to comprise, contain  
 Clausola, and Clausula, *f.* clause, condition  
 Claustrale, *a.* monastic  
 Claustro, *m.* cloister, monastery  
 Claustura, *f.* a cloister, a close, an enclosure  
 Clava, *f.* a club  
 Clavicembalo, and Clavicordio, *m.* a harpsichord  
 Clavicola, *f.* the clavicle, (the collar-bone)  
 Clavo, *m.* a nail, a rudder

Clemente, *a.* gracious, merciful  
 Clementemente, *ad.* favourably, mercifully  
 Clementine, *f. pl.* the constitutions of Clement the Fifth  
 Clemenza, and Clemenzia, *f.* clemency, mercy  
 Clericale, *a.* clerical  
 Clero, *m.* a clergyman  
 Clessidra, *f.* a vessel for measuring time by running of water  
 Cliente, *m.* a client, a partisan  
 Clientela, *f.* patronage, protection, clients  
 Clima, *m.* climate  
 Climatérico, *m.* climacteric  
 Clipo, *m.* a shield (in poetry)  
 Clistero, *m.* clyster  
 Clivo, *m.* a hill  
 Clivo, *a.* inclined  
 Clizia, *f.* turn-sol, a flower  
 Cloaca, *f.* a sewer, a sink (the Co', prep. and art. (con li) with Co, *m.* (poetic for capo)  
 Coabitare, to live together  
 Coaccademico, *m.* a fellow-academist  
 Coacervare, to heap up  
 Coadiutore, *m.* an assistant  
 Coadiutore, *f.* coadjutor  
 Coadiuvare, to help, assist  
 Coadiuvato, *part.* assisted  
 Coadunare, to assemble  
 Coadunazione, *f.* assemblage  
 Coagulare, to coagulate  
 Coagulamento, *m.* coagulation  
 Coagulativo, *a.* coagulating  
 Coagulazione, *f.* coagulation  
 Coagulato, *m.* curd, rennet  
 Coartare, to limit  
 Coarazione, *f.* a straitening  
 Coattivo, *a.* coercive  
 Coazione, *f.* coercion, constraint  
 Coccia, *f.* the notch of an arrow, shaft; a cock-boat; the tip of a spindle; cocca del capo, the crown of the head  
 Coccare, to put the bowstring into the notch of an arrow; to ridicule, mock, scoff; coccarla ad uno, to trick  
 Cocchella, *f.* a notch  
 Cocchiata, *f.* a serenade in a coach  
 Cocchiere, *m.* a coachman  
 Cocchiglia, *f.* shell of fish  
 Cocchio, *m.* a coach, or coach-box  
 Cocchiome, *m.* a bung, a bung-hole  
 Coccia, *f.* a pimple; coccia d'uovo, the shell of an egg  
 Cocciniglia, *f.* cochineal



## COF

## COL

## COL

**Cócoo**, *m.* cocoa; l' álbero del cocco, a cocoa-tree  
**Cocodrillo**, *m.* a crocodile: lágrime di cocodrillo, treacherous tears  
**Coccola**, *f.* a berry  
**Coccolina**, *f.* a little berry  
**Coccolone**, and **Coccolóni**, *ad.* star coccolóni, to sit squat  
**Cocoveggiare**, *f.* an owl  
**Cocoveggiare**, to move like owls  
**Cocente**, *a.* violent, burning; dolore cocente, smarting pain  
**Cocentissimo**, *a.* most ardent, hot  
**Cocere**, see **Cuccere**  
**Coclingia**, *f.* cockle-fish  
**Cocimento**, *m.* heat, smart  
**Cocito**, *m.* a river in hell, Cocytus  
**Cocitura**, *f.* and **Cocimento**, *m.* boiling, baking, roasting, dressing, salting  
**Cocleária**, *f.* scurvy-grass  
**Coclea**, *f.* a cow  
**Cócama**, *f.* a tea-kettle, (or boiler)  
**Cocumelo**, *m.* a water-melon ground, or seller  
**Cocumello**, *m.* a small water-melon  
**Cocumero**, *m.* a water-melon  
**Cocuzza**, and **Cocuzzola**, *m.* pate, noddle, top  
**Coda**, *f.* tail, train: coda di cavallo, a horse's tail: coda di pavone, a peacock's train: guardar coda coda dell' occhio, to leer upon; lisciar la coda, to flatter; nella coda sta il veleno, the venom is in the tail  
**Codardume**, *ad.* cowardly  
**Codardia**, *f.* cowardice  
**Codardo**, *a.* cowardly, timid: un codardo, a person a coward  
**Codazzo**, *m.* retinue  
**Codétta**, a little tail  
**Codière**, to watch, to spy  
**Codiarre**, *m.* an inquisitive man, a spy  
**Códice**, *m.* code  
**Codicillo**, *m.* a codicil  
**Codinozzo**, *a.* without a tail  
**Codione**, and **Codrióni**, *m.* a rump  
**Codúto**, *a.* that has a tail  
**Coequale**, *a.* coequal  
**Coeréde**, *a.* coherer  
**Coerente**, *a.* coherent, agreeing  
**Coerénza**, *f.* coherence  
**Coesióné**, *f.* cohesion  
**Coetáneo**, *a.* contemporary  
**Coeterno**, *a.* coeternal  
**Coévo**, *a.* coeval  
**Cofaccia**, *f.* cake, lun

**Cofantío**, *m.* a trunk, or basket-maker [basket  
**Colacino**, *m.* a small trunk, or  
**Cofano**, *m.* a basket, chest  
**Cogitalondo**, *a.* pensive, sad  
**Cogitare**, to think, to reflect  
**Cogitativo**, *a.* thoughtful, musing  
**Cogliere**, to gather; coglier il frutto delle sue fatiche, to reap the fruit of one's labour; cogliere il suo tempo, to take time; cogliere in iscambio, to take one thing for another; cogliere, to catch, to overtake; coglier all'improvviso, to surprise in the fact; mi colse in testa una bastone, he hit me on the head with the stick; il vostro pittore v'ha colto molto bene nel vostro ritratto, your painter has made your picture a great likeness  
**Coglitóre**, *m.* a gatherer  
**Cognáta**, *f.* sister-in-law  
**Cognato**, *m.* brother-in-law  
**Cognáto**, *a.* related, connected  
**Cognazione**, *f.* kindred  
**Cognito**, *part.* known  
**Cognizione**, *f.* knowledge  
**Cognóme**, *m.* a surname  
**Cognomináre**, to surname  
**Cognominato**, *part.* surnamed  
**Cognoscere**, *v.* know, (in law) to take cognizance of  
**Cognoscenza**, *f.* knowledge, acquaintance  
**Cognoscibile**, *a.* that can be known  
**Cognoscente**, *ad.* most good  
**Coláto**, and **Coláro**, *m.* a tanner, a leather-seller  
**Colíme**, *m.* leather, hides  
**Coincidere**, to coincide  
**Coito**, *m.* copulation  
**Col**, *prep.* and *art.* with, the  
**Coli**, and **Yonder**, there; vedi colí quell' uómo, see there that man; con un poco di colí, a short time after; colá di state, in summer time  
**Colaggiú**, and **Colaggiúso**, *ad.* below, down  
**Colagoso**, *f.* running through  
**Colaménto**, *m.* a straining  
**Coláre**, to strain, melt, liquefy; gli occhi colí coláre, his eyes drop; colá a tutto, to stick  
**Colazione**, *m.* a sort of collar  
**Colassi**, *ad.* there, above, yonder  
**Colativo**, *a.* strained, liquefied  
**Colato**, *part.* strained  
**Colátóio**, *m.* a strainer, cullender, mashing-pot

**Colatúra**, *f.* remainder after being strained  
**Colazione**, *f.* breakfast  
**Coláre**, and **Colcársi**, to lie down  
**Coléi**, *prep.* and *f.* she; questa é coléi ch'in odio hai tanto, this is she that you hate so much  
**Colendissimo**, *m.* your worship  
**Colere**, to honour, revere  
**Colazione**, *f.* breakfast  
**Colica**, *f.* the colic  
**Colico**, *a.* colic  
**Colla**, *prep.* and *art.* with, the  
**colla vostra sorélla**, with your sister  
**Colla**, *f.* glue  
**Collána**, *f.* a necklace; collána di perle, a pearl necklace  
**Colláre**, to glue, to paste together; to let down a rope, to hoist; torture, rack, give the strappa  
**Colláre**, and **Collarino**, *m.* a collar, a band  
**Collarétto**, *m.* a collar-maker  
**Collaterale**, *a.* collateral  
**Collettabile**, *m.* a paymaster; judge, delegate, commissary  
**Collátore**, *m.* a patron (that has living in his gift)  
**Colloquáre**, *m.* a brother-in-law  
**Collaudáre**, to praise  
**Collazionáre**, to confront, to compare [tion  
**Collazione**, *f.* conference, colla  
**Colle**, *m.* a hill  
**Colletto**, *m.* a collar, [tion  
**Colloquio**, *m.* colloquy, connexion  
**Collegánza**, *f.* confederacy  
**Collegáre**, to make an alliance, to connect, to join  
**Collegíto**, *part.* allied, united  
**Collegátio**, *m.* ally, confederate  
**Collegaturo**, *m.* a proprietary  
**Collegarióné**, *f.* alliance, league  
**Collegatissimo**, *ad.* with consent of the college, in common  
**Collegiáre**, to consult, confer  
**Collegiata**, *f.* a collegiate church  
**Collegiato**, *a.* collegiate  
**Collegio**, *m.* a college: far collegio, to consult, to discourse upon  
**Collegipede**, to step for pay  
**Collegio**, *f.* anger, wrath; ésser in colléra, to be angry  
**Collegionismo**, *m.* anger  
**Colléríco**, *a.* passionate, hasty  
**Collétta**, *f.* a collection; collétta, a collect, prayer  
**Collettivamente**, *ad.* collectively  
**Collettivo**, *a.* collective  
**Collettório**, and **Collettio**, *a.* collected



## COL

Colléto, *va.* a hill; colléto di cu-  
 jo, a jerkin  
 Collettore, *m.* a collector  
 Collettorìa, *f.* office of collector, a  
 tax, levying  
 Collezione, *f.* collection, compila-  
 tion  
 Collésto, *m.* a collection  
 Collicirsi, to lie down  
 Colicetto, *m.* a hick  
 Collidere, to dash together  
 Colliere, *m.* a mountaineer,  
 hicklander  
 Collimare, to aim at  
 Collina, *f.* a hill  
 Collina, *pl.* a row of hills  
 Collinella, *f.* a little hill  
 Colliquare, to liquify  
 Colliro, *m.* an eyewash  
 Collisióne, *f.* collision, striking one  
 against another  
 Collo, *m.* the neck, shoulder, back :  
 partir un collo in due colli, to  
 carry a shell upon one's back ;  
 far slungare il collo ad uno, to  
 make one wait  
 Collocamento, *m.* disposing of  
 things in order  
 Collocare, to place, settle : collocar  
 una figlia, to marry a daughter  
 Collocito, *part.* placed, settled  
 Collocuzione, *f.* placing, disposing  
 Colloquio, *f.* colloquium, con-  
 ference  
 Colloquinda, *f.* a certain fruit  
 Colloquio, *m.* a dialogue, conver-  
 sation  
 Collora, *f.* anger  
 Colloroso, *a.* choleric, bilious,  
 passionate  
 Colloroso, *m.* hypocrite  
 Collottola, *f.* nape of the neck  
 Colludere, to be wily, to elude  
 Collusione, *f.* collusion, deceit  
 Collusivamente, *ad.* collusively  
 Collusivo, *a.* done by collusion  
 Collyrie, *f.* a medicine  
 Colmare, to heap, to overflow :  
 colmare alcuno di beni, to load  
 with riches  
 Colmáta, *f.* fulness  
 Colmatura, *f.* over-measure  
 Colma, *m.* summit, height, fulness  
 Colmo, *a.* filled, braced. At col-  
 mo, *ad.* full, full measure  
 Colofonia, *f.* hard resin  
 Colomba, *f.* a dove, a pigeon  
 Colombaccio, *m.* a ring-dove, a  
 wood-pigeon  
 Colombáia, *f.* and Colombáio, *m.*  
 a pigeon-house  
 Colombina, *f.* pigeon's dung

## COL

[illegible]

## COL.

[illegible]



## COM

Commiserazione, *f.* pity, compassion [ed]  
 Commiserévole, *a.* piteous, wretch-  
 Commisario, *m.* a commissary  
 Comissionário, *m.* a commissioner [order]  
 Commissione, *f.* a commission  
 Comisto, *part.* mixed, jumbled  
 Commisurare, *to* measure, to adjust [derivatives]  
 Commodo, *m.* see Cómodo, and its  
 Commorante, *a.* residing  
 Commosso, *a.* vexed, tumultuous;  
 ánimo commosso, *a.* disturbed mind; popolo commosso, *a.* riotous people  
 Commotivo, *a.* touching, moving  
 Commoto, *a.* excited, irritated  
 Commovimento, *m.* disturbance, agitation  
 Commovitore, *m.* a disturber  
 Commovibile, Commovibile, and  
 Commozione, *f.* commotion, disquiet, disturbance  
 Commuovere, *to* strengthen  
 Commuovere, *to* move, stir, vex, disturb, anger, provoke; *to* fright: commuoversi, *to* be agitated, moved  
 Commutamento, *m.* change, alteration, commutation  
 Commutante, *a.* changing, altering  
 Commutare, *to* change, exchange, barter, truck, chaffer  
 Commutativo, *a.* changeable, inconstant, uncertain  
 Commutazione, *f.* exchange, alteration, (turbo-lanza) commotion, disturbance, uproar, tumult; commutazione di pena, commutation of punishment  
 Comodamente, *ad.* conveniently, easily, with ease  
 Comodare, (accomodare), *to* fit, to make fit, set up, dress, train  
 Comodatamente, *ad.* conveniently, handsomely, well  
 Comodato, *part.* (accomodato) fitted, furnished, dressed  
 Comodito, *m.* a loan (a law term)  
 Comodatore, *m.* a lender  
 Comodevolmente, *ad.* commodiously, comfortably  
 Comodezza, and Comodità, *f.* convenience, convenience, ease, opportunity; la comodità fa l'uomo ladro, opportunity makes a thief; la comodità d'una casa, accommodations, conveniences of a house; (bani, ricchezze) advantage, riches; far le sue comodità, *to* void

## COM

Cómo, *m.* advantage, gain, profit, benefit, interest, a vostro cómodo, at your leisure  
 Comodo, *a.* commodious, profitable, good, rich, wealthy; essere comodo, *to* be in easy circumstances [command]  
 Compagnone, *m.* a partner in the  
 Compagna, *f.* a companion  
 Compagnévole, *a.* sociable, com-  
 plaisant, of good company  
 Compagnia, *f.* company, corporation, society, club, congregation, confraternity; compagnia di soldati, a company of soldiers (di cavalleria, a troop of horse; andar in compagnia, *to* go together  
 Compagno, *m.* a companion, fellow, mate, partner, equal  
 Compagnone, *m.* (uomo giovile), a good companion, a merry fellow, a jovial mate  
 Comparatione, *m.* root, meat, any thing that is eaten with bread  
 Comparabile, *a.* comparable, like, that may be compared  
 Comparazione, *f.* comparison  
 Comparare, *to* compare, set together, confer: compararsi, *to* compare one's self with; *to* vie with one  
 Comparato, *m.* the state of being a gentleman, a social alliance  
 Comparativamente, *ad.* comparatively  
 Comparativo, *m.* comparative, a term in grammar [ed]  
 Comparato, *part.* compared, likened  
 Comparazione, *f.* comparison, parallel; senza comparazione, without, beyond comparison; a comparazione, in proportion  
 Comparare, *m.* a goldsmith, a man-of-war  
 Comparigione, *f.* appearance  
 Comparire, *to* appear in public, go out, to appear before the judge, to make a show, cut a figure [appearance]  
 Compariscenza, *f.* beauty, figure  
 Comparita, *f.* appearing  
 Comparizione, *f.* see Comparigione  
 Comparsa, *f.* appearance, outside show; far comparsa, *to* make a figure, or show; a summons (to appear in court); an attendant, or dumb figure, in plays, operas, &c.  
 Comparsa, *part.* appeared  
 Compartecipare, and Comparticipare, *to* partake with

## COM

Compartécipe, *a.* sharer  
 Compartimento, *m.* partition, division, compartment  
 Compartire, *to* partake, divide, share, impart, communicate  
 Compartito, *part.* shared, divided, imparted  
 Compasso, *m.* a compass  
 Compassare, *to* measure with compasses; *to* ponder, consider  
 Compassato, *part.* measured by the compass, pondered, considered  
 Compassionamento, *m.* compassion  
 Compassione, *to* pity  
 Compassionatore, *m.* a compassionate man  
 Compassione, *f.* pity  
 Compassionévole, and Compassivo, *a.* moving, pitiful  
 Compassionevolmente, *ad.* pitifully  
 Compasso, *m.* a pair of compasses  
 Compasimento, *m.* compassion  
 Compatibile, *a.* pardonable, compatible, agreeing  
 Compatibilità, *f.* compatibility  
 Compatimento, *m.* compassion, patience, indulgence  
 Compatire, *to* be amenable, *to* pardon; mi compatisci se ho fatto venuto prima, excuse me that I did not come sooner  
 Comparsa, *part.* passed, exposed  
 Compartito, and Compartito, *m.* he who is of the same country  
 Compatto, *a.* compact, solid  
 Compazientemente, *ad.* patiently  
 Compendere, *to* abridge, *to* contract  
 Compendito, *part.* abridged  
 Compendio, *m.* compendium, abridgment [shortly]  
 Compendiosamente, *ad.* briefly  
 Compendioso, *a.* compendious, short [abbreviated]  
 Compensabile, *a.* that can be compensated  
 Compensamento, *m.* and Compensazione, *f.* recompense, amends  
 Compensare, *to* make amends  
 Compensato, *part.* rewarded  
 Compensatore, *m.* who compensates [pense]  
 Compensazione, *f.* amends, recompense  
 Compensio, *m.* expedient, remedy  
 Compera, Comperazione, *f.* and Comperamento, *m.* purchase, bargain, buying  
 Comperire, *to* buy, purchase  
 Comperito, *part.* bought, purchased  
 Comperatore, *m.* purchaser  
 Competente, *a.* convenient, fit,

## COM

suitable; ora competente, a seasonable hour  
 Competentemente, *ad.* comfortably; ho da vivere competentemente, I have enough to live competently  
 Competenza, *f.* debate, quarrel, competency, convenience  
 Compe ere, to be competent, convenient; to quarrel; non voglio competere con voi, I will have no competition with you  
 Competitore, *m.* a rival  
 Compiacente, *a.* complaisant  
 Compiaçenza, *f.* satisfaction, complaisance, condescension  
 Compiaçere, to humour, comply; si compiaçia, be pleased, be so good [charming]  
 Compiaçevole, *a.* agreeable  
 Compiaçimento, *m.* pleasure, delight [pleased]  
 Compiaçiufo, *part.* delighted, Complângere, and Compiaçere, to bewail, lament  
 Compiaçio, *part.* regretted, missed  
 Compiaçto, *m.* lamentation, condolence [perform]  
 Compiere, to finish, accomplish, Compierà, *f.* evening prayer; in su la compierà, towards the evening  
 Compizilare, to embrace, extend  
 Compilare, to compile, to collect  
 Compilato, *part.* collected, disposed  
 Compilatore, *m.* a compiler  
 Compilazione, *f.* and Compilamento, *m.* compilation, collection [polishing]  
 Compimento, *m.* finish, accom-  
 Compire, to finish, to perfect; non posso compire con tutti alla volta, I cannot serve all at one time  
 Compitamente, *ad.* perfectly  
 Compitare, to compute, to reckon, to spell  
 Compitazioe, *f.* spelling  
 Compitèzza, *f.* good breeding  
 Compito, *m.* a task  
 Compito, *part.* finished, perfected, excellent; pagamento compito, full payment  
 Compitore, *m.* a finisher  
 Compitura, *f.* seed  
 Compitamente, *ad.* perfectly  
 Compitufo, *part.* finished; non sono tre anni compiuti, 'tis not quite three years  
 Complemento, *m.* complement  
 Compiessionato, *a.* complexioned; ben complexionato, strong, lusty;

## COM

mal complexionato, weak, sickly  
 Compiessione, *f.* habit, constitution, quality, nature, condition  
 Complessa, *m.* embrace  
 Complesso, *m.* and Complicazioe, *f.* complication  
 Complesso, *a.* bulky, fat, stout  
 Completivo, *a.* completing  
 Completo, *a.* complete  
 Complicato, *a.* complex, complicated  
 Complicazione, *f.* and Complesso, *m.* complication  
 Complice, *m.* and *f.* accomplice  
 Complicità, *f.* the being an accomplice  
 Compimentare, to compliment  
 Compimento, *m.* civility, politeness  
 Complimentoso, *ad.* full of compliments  
 Compire, to compliment, to be proper  
 Compositore, *m.* author, composer  
 Compositamento, *m.* composition, writing, deportment  
 Compositore, *m.* a compositor (at a printing-office)  
 Comporre, to compound, mix, to agree, contrive, adjust; comporsi, to compound with creditors  
 Comportabile, *a.* tolerable  
 Comportare, to bear, to let pass; P'aria lo comporta, the air requires it; o cielo, come lo comporti! heavens, how can you bear it! comportarsi, to demean, behave, act, do  
 Comportevole, *a.* tolerable, decent, becoming [borne]  
 Comportevolmente, *ad.* so as to be  
 Composito, *m.* the composite order of architecture  
 Compositioe, *m.* a composing-stick  
 Compositore, *m.* composer of music [position]  
 Composizionecella, *f.* a short composition, *f.* composition  
 Compòsta, *f.* mixture; compòsta di pere, preserved pears  
 Compostamente, *ad.* neatly, cleverly  
 Compostèzza, *f.* modesty, decency  
 Compòsto, *m.* mixture, compound  
 Compòsto, *a.* composed; parola compòsta, a compound word; con animo compòsto, with a sedate mind  
 Compra, *f.* and Compramento, *m.* purchase, bargain

## COM

Comprare, to buy, purchase, procure  
 Comprato, *part.* purchased  
 Compratore, *m.* buyer  
 Comprensão, *f.* comprehension  
 Comprèndere, to comprehend, to compromise, to surprise, to contain  
 Comprèdimento, *m.* comprehension, understanding, district, precinct [heads]  
 Comprèditore, *m.* who comprehends  
 Comprèdionico, *a.* witty  
 Comprèdionio, *m.* wit, good sense  
 Comprèssibile, *a.* intelligible  
 Comprèssione, and Comprèssiva, *f.* comprehension, apprehension  
 Comprèssivamente, *ad.* with comprehension [circuit]  
 Comprèsa, *f.* and Comprèso, *m.* a Comprèso, *part.* comprehended, conceived  
 Comprèssionato, *a.* robust, stout  
 Comprèssione, *f.* Compression  
 Comprèso, *a.* stout, pressed  
 Comprinere, to press, strain together, to restrain  
 Comprò, *a.* bought  
 Compròbre, to approve  
 Compròmessario, and Compròmissario, *m.* an umpire, arbitrator  
 Compròmessò, *m.* compromise  
 mettere in compròmessò, to hazard  
 Compròmettere, to compromise, hazard; compròmettersi, to engage, promise; compròmettere l'autorità, l'onore, &c. to expose one's character and honour  
 Compròprietario, *m.* co-proprietor (law term)  
 Compròvamento, *m.* and Compròvazione, *f.* approbation  
 Compròvare, to approve, allow  
 Compròvato, *a.* approved  
 Compròvatore, *m.* an approver  
 Còmpto, *a.* adorned  
 Compùgnere, and Compùgnere, to vex, to grieve  
 Compugnimento, *m.* compunction  
 Compulsare, to compel  
 Compùgnere, see Compùgnere  
 Compuntivo, *a.* affecting  
 Compunto, *part.* grieved, vexed, penitent  
 Compunzione, *f.* remorse  
 Computamento, *m.* computation, reckoning  
 Computare, to compute, reckon  
 Computato, *part.* enumerated, computed

## CON

Computista, *m.* accountant  
Computo, *m.* reckoning, account  
Computre, to rot together  
Comunale, *a.* common, familiar  
Comunal, *gen. m.* (in name-  
ment) common, generally  
Comunista, *f.* company, a com-  
pany, society  
Comunite, *m.* fellow common  
Comune, *m.* the commune, com-  
mune-wealth  
Comune, *a.* common, universal,  
usual, mixed, vulgar  
Comunista, *f.* a common woman  
Comunismo, *ad.* commonly,  
vulgarly, generally  
Comunismo, *m.* education, com-  
mune-wealth, the doctrine of com-  
mune-wealth, communism  
Comunista, *m.* a communis-  
t, a communist  
Comunicare, to communicate, im-  
part, reveal, converse, trans-  
mit, to share, to communicate  
Comunicato, *f.* a letter invit-  
ing others to church  
Comunicato, *a.* communicative  
Comunicato, *part.* linked  
Comunicatore, *m.* he who com-  
municates  
Comunicazione, *f.* communication,  
communication; he acts making  
common  
Comunione, *m.* the consecrated  
water administered in the Ro-  
man Catholic church; a conse-  
crated wafer, the host  
Comunione, *f.* sacrament of the  
eucharist; Communion  
Comunità, *f.* community, corpora-  
tion, community, society. In  
comunità, *ad.* in common; dire  
in comunità, to tell publicly, or  
in public  
Comune, *a.* common  
Comunque, *ad.* however; com-  
unque si sia, however it be  
Con, *prep.* with; conchi so that  
Conito, *m.* at end  
Conca, *f.* a large vessel, a tomb;  
shell, sea-shell  
Concatenare, to join  
Concatenato, *part.* linked; un dis-  
corso concatenato, a logical dis-  
course  
Concatenazione, *f.* and Concaten-  
amento, *m.* concatenation  
Concavo, and Cóncavo, *a.* con-  
cave, hollow  
Concavità, *f.* hollowness  
Cóncavo, *m.* concavi  
Concedente, *part.* granting

## CON

[illegible]

## CON

*Concinnazette*, *m.* and *f.* a botch-  
ing; a patch.  
*Conciare*, to mend, fit, dress, trim,  
adjust, become acquainted; to acquit  
oneself; to settle; to adjust; to settle;  
delle feste, to ruin; to spoil  
*Conciaretti*, *m.* a tiler  
*Conciare*, *v.* to mend, to fit, to dress, to  
trim, to adjust, to settle, to acquit  
oneself, to settle, to adjust, to settle  
*Concidere*, to cut in pieces  
*Conciliabile*, *a.* that may be con-  
ciliated  
*Conciliabolo*, and *Conciliábulo*,  
*m.* a conventicle  
*Conciliamento*, *m.* reconciling  
*Conciliare*, to reconcile, to con-  
ciliate; *conciliarsi*, to be recon-  
ciled; *conciliare il sonno*, to  
obtain sleep  
*Conciliato*, *a.* reconciled  
*Conciliatore*, *m.* and *Concilia-*  
*trice*, *f.* a reconciler  
*Conciliazione*, *f.* agreement  
*Concilio*, *m.* a council  
*Concinio*, *m.* a synod  
*Concinio*, *m.* a synod  
*Concinio*, *part. pres. m.* marled  
*Concine*, *m.* muck, marl, mend-  
icant  
*Concinnità*, *f.* ornament  
*Cancio*, *a.* dressed, mended, used,  
and *cancio attinto*; assettato,  
fine, trim, compact  
*Cancione*, *m.* a song; ornament;  
in *cancio*, in readiness  
*Cancioniere*, *m.* Cancionesche, *Can-*  
*cionesche*, and *Conciososcesca*, *conj.*  
(perché) because, seeing that  
*Concionare*, to preach  
*Concione*, *f.* a sermon, an oration  
*Conciososcesca*, *Conciososcesca*,  
*conj.* since, because  
*Conciso*, *a.* concise  
*Conciso*, *f.* concision  
*Concistoriale*, *a.* consistorial  
*Concistorio*, *m.* consistory  
*Conciamento*, *m.* incitement, pro-  
vocation  
*Concitare*, to provoke, incite  
*Concitativo*, *a.* apt to instigate  
*Concitato*, *part.* moved, incited  
*Concitatore*, *m.* disturber, muti-  
neer  
*Concitazione*, *f.* a stirring up  
*Concitadino*, *m.* a fellow-citizen  
*Conclamazione*, *f.* applause  
*Conclave*, *m.* a conclave  
*Conclavio*, *m.* a closet

## CON

Conclavista, *m.* a conclavist  
 Concludente, *a.* concluding  
 Concludentemente, *ad.* conclusively, evidently  
 Concludere, to finish, determine, enclose, infer [inference]  
 Conclusione, *f.* end, consequence  
 Conclusivo, *a.* conclusive, convincing  
 Concluso, *part.* concluded  
 Concomitante, *a.* accompanying; *gr. zia* concomitante, the concomitant grace  
 Concomitante, *f.* going with  
 Concordante, *a.* agreeable, agreeing  
 Concordanza, and Concordagione, *f.* concordance, agreement  
 Concordare, to agree, to reconcile, to conform  
 Concordamente, Concordante, and Concordevolmente, *ad.* unanimously  
 Concordia, *m.* a concord, a compact [upon]  
 Concordato, *a.* agreeing, peace  
 Concorde, *a.* unanimous, peaceable: di concorde parere, of the same opinion [the]  
 Concordevole, *a.* suitable, agreeable  
 Concordia, *f.* concord, harmony, peace; metter a concórdia, to reconcile  
 Concorporato, *a.* incorporated  
 Concorrente, *m.* competitor, rival  
 Concorrente, *a.* concurring  
 Concorrenza, *f.* concurrence, rivalry, canvassing  
 Concorrere, to concur, to assemble, to compete, agree in opinion; concorrere alle spese, to pay one's share [sort]  
 Concorriménto, *m.* concourse, resort  
 Concorso, *m.* concourse, resort  
 Concorso, *part.* come together  
 Concocto, *a.* digested, concocted  
 Concozione, *f.* digestion  
 Concepire, to create, to beget  
 Concepito, *part.* created, begotten  
 Concredere, to believe; concredersi, to agree  
 Concreto, *a.* concrete  
 Concrezione, *f.* concretum  
 Concubina, *f.* a concubine  
 Concubino, and Concubino, *m.* a concubine keeper  
 Concubinatio, *m.* concubinage  
 Concubinesco, *a.* belonging to a concubine  
 Concubito, *m.* coming together  
 Conculcamento, *m.* and Conculcazione, *f.* trampling

## CON

Conculcare, to tread on, to oppress  
 Conculcatore, *m.* an oppressor  
 Concuocere, to concoct, digest  
 Concupire, to covet, to desire  
 Concupiscenza, and Concupiscenza, *f.* concupiscence  
 Concupiscibile, and Concupiscibile, *a.* concupiscible, desirable  
 Concupiscivo, *a.* concupiscible  
 Concupiscibilità, *f.* unlawful desire, sensuality  
 Concussore, to shake  
 Concussore, *m.* he that shakes  
 Concussionario, *m.* a concussionary (law term)  
 Concussione, *f.* concussion, commotion, extortion  
 Concusivo, *a.* shaking  
 Condanna, *f.* condemnation, sentence  
 Condannabile, *a.* condemnable  
 Condannamento, *m.* condemnation  
 Condannare, to condemn  
 Condannato, *part.* cast at law, condemned  
 Condannatore, *m.* a condemner  
 Condannazione, and Condannamento, *f.* condemnation  
 Condannevole, *a.* guilty, condemnable  
 Condecere, and Condecerevole, *a.* decent, becoming  
 Condecientemente, *ad.* decently  
 Condecemente, *ad.* worthily, deservedly  
 Condigna, *f.* desert, merit  
 Condigno, *a.* worthy  
 Condannare, see Condannare, and its derivatives  
 Condensamento, *m.* condensation  
 Condensare, to condense, thicken  
 Condensato, *a.* thick, condensed  
 Condenscente, *a.* complaining  
 Condenscenza, *f.* and Condenscemento, *m.* condensation  
 Condenscendere, to descend  
 Condenscensione, *f.* condenscendence  
 Condenscensivo, *a.* easy to condenscend  
 Condensceso, *a.* condenscended  
 Condimento, *m.* sauce, pickle  
 Condire, to salt, to preserve, to supply, to provide  
 Condiscendere, see Condiscendere, and its derivatives  
 Condiscipolo, *m.* fellow-student  
 Condito, *a.* built, founded  
 Condito, *part.* seasoned  
 Conditor, *m.* a founder, author  
 Condittura, *f.* sauce, seasoning  
 Condizionale, *a.* conditional, limited

## CON

Condizionalmente, and Condizionalmente, *ad.* conditionally  
 Condizionare, to prepare, dispose, arrange  
 Condizionato, *part.* qualified  
 Condizione, *f.* rank, condition, terms. A condizione, *ad.* upon condition  
 Condoglienza, *f.* condolence  
 Condolersi, to complain, to condole with  
 Condoluto, *part.* condoled  
 Condonabile, *a.* pardonable  
 Condonare, to forgive  
 Condonato, *part.* pardoned  
 Condoneria, *m.* he who pardons  
 Condoneria, *f.* forgiveness  
 Condottore, *f.* soldier, command, province, wisdom, carriage  
 Condottiere, *m.* captain, carrier  
 Conditto, *f.* conduit, canal  
 Condotta, *part.* conducted  
 Condotta, *m.* conduit, pipe  
 Conduttore, *a.* conducting  
 Conducere, see Condurre [in]  
 Conducibile, *a.* conducting, lead  
 Conducibile, *a.* fit, proper  
 Conducimento, *m.* conduct, management, behaviour, deportment  
 Conducimento, *way*  
 Conduplicazione, *f.* repetition  
 Condurre, to conduct, lead, guide  
 Conduttore, and Conducitore, *m.* a leader  
 Conduttura, *f.* a journey, wainage  
 Con, *prep.* with; con esso lui, with him; con esso meco, with me; con esso seco, with him; con esso teo, with thee  
 Conestabile, *m.* a colonel; a constable  
 Conestabileria, *f.* the high constable's jurisdiction  
 Confabulare, to talk together  
 Confabulatorio, *a.* colloquial  
 Confabulazione, *f.* confabulation  
 Confacente, *a.* convenient  
 Confarenza, *f.* agreeableness  
 Confavevole, *a.* suitable  
 Confire, to become, to be snatched; il vino non mi confire, wine is not good for me; confire, to answer, to agree; questo discorso non si confire ad un par suo, this way of talking does not become such a man as you  
 Confederarsi, to confederate  
 Confederato, *m.* a confederate  
 Confederazione, *f.* and Confederamento, *m.* confederacy, alliance  
 Conferenza, *f.* and Conferimento, *m.* conference, meeting



## CON

Conferire, to confer, impart  
 Confirma, and Confermagione, *f.* confirmation  
 Confermare, and Confermàre, to confirm, establish, ratify  
 Confermativo, *m.* a confirmer  
 Confermato, *part.* confirmed  
 Confermatore, *m.* a warranter, voucher  
 Confermazione, *f.* confirmation  
 Confermo, *a.* confirmed  
 Confessamèto, *m.* confession  
 Confessare, to confess; confessarsi, to confess to a priest  
 Confessatore, *m.* a confessor  
 Confessionale, and Confessionario, *m.* confessional chair  
 Confessione, *f.* confession  
 Confesso, and Confessato, *a.* confessed [confessor]  
 Confessore, and Confessorio, *m.* a confessor  
 Confeittare, to preserve; far stima, to cherish; confeittare uno, to be civil to one  
 Confeittato, *part.* preserved  
 Confeittatore, and Confeittiere, *m.* a confectioner  
 Confeittiera, *f.* a box for sweetmeats  
 Confeitto, *a.* preserved  
 Confeitto, *m.* Confeittara, and Confezione, *f.* preserves, sweetmeats, confection  
 Confeittamento, *m.* a fixing  
 Confeittare, to nail, fasten, to convict, convince  
 Confeittato, *part.* nailed, fastened, convinced  
 Confeittatura, *f.* a fastening  
 Confeicare, to consecrate  
 Confidanza, *f.* trust, confidence, hope; abbi confidanza, despair not  
 Confidare, to trust, confide; confidarsi, to depend upon one  
 Confidato, *part.* trusted, confided  
 Confidente, *m.* confidant  
 Confidentemente, *ad.* confidently, confidently  
 Confidenza, *f.* confidence, boldness, intimacy  
 Configere, see Confeicare  
 Confimento, *m.* a nailing  
 Configurato, *part.* resembling, fashioned  
 Configurazione, *f.* configuration  
 Confinito, *a.* bordering  
 Confinare, to border, to limit, to confine; (esiliare,) to banish  
 Confinato, *part.* confined  
 Confine, and Confino, *m.* limits, bounds  
 Confermare, to confirm

## CON

Coniscabile, *a.* confiscable  
 Coniscare, to seize upon  
 Coniscato, *part.* confiscated  
 Coniscazione, *f.* forfeiture  
 Confitto, *part.* shot through, pierced  
 Conflagrare, to set on fire  
 Conflagrazione, *f.* conflagration  
 Confato, *part.* joined together  
 Conflitto, *m.* conflict, combat  
 Confluente, *m.* conflux  
 Confondere, to confound, to destroy, to waste; confondersi, to be confused  
 Confontimento, *m.* confusion  
 Confontitore, *m.* who confuses  
 Conformare, to conform; conformarsi, to conform one's self  
 Conformativo, *a.* conformable  
 Conformato, and Confornte, *a.* fashioned, shaped  
 Conformazione, *f.* conformation  
 Confornte, *a.* conformable, similar  
 Confornte, *ad.* according, as  
 Conformemente, *ad.* pursuant to  
 Confornevoie, *a.* suitable, agreeable  
 Conformista, *m.* a conformist  
 Conformita, *f.* conformity. In conformita, *ad.* conformably  
 Confortazione, *f.* and Confortamento, *m.* see Confortazione  
 Confortante, *a.* comforting  
 Confortare, to comfort, advise, encourage  
 Confortativo, Confortatorio, and Confortevole, *a.* comfortable  
 Confortatore, *m.* and Confortatrice, *f.* a comforter  
 Confortazione, *f.* and Conforto, *m.* comfort, advice, corroboration  
 Confortinatio, *m.* gingerbread-baker  
 Confortino, *m.* gingerbread  
 Conforto, *m.* see Confortazione  
 Confrate, and Confratello, *m.* brother  
 Confraternita, *f.* fraternity  
 Confricazione, *f.* friction  
 Confrontare, to confront  
 Confrontato, *part.* confronted  
 Confrontazione, *f.* confronting  
 Confronto, *a.* confronting, conferring. A confronto, *ad.* in comparison  
 Confusamente, *ad.* confusedly  
 Confusione, *f.* disorder, shame, crowd  
 Confuso, *a.* confounded  
 Confutabile, *a.* confutable  
 Confutamento, *m.* confutation  
 Confutare, to confute

## CON

Confutatore, *m.* a refuter  
 Confutazione, *f.* confutation  
 Congedare, to give leave, to dismiss; congedarsi, to take leave  
 Congedo, *m.* leave, permission; dir congedo, to dismiss; non posso dar quel che non è mio senza congedo, I cannot give what is not mine without leave  
 Congegnamento, *m.* and Congegnatura, *f.* assemblage, union  
 Congegnare, to connect, join  
 Congegnato, *part.* connected  
 Congelamento, *m.* freezing  
 Congelarsi, to congeal, freeze  
 Congelato, *part.* congealed, frozen  
 Congelazione, *f.* congelation  
 Congerie, *f.* heap, hoard  
 Congettura, and Conghiettura, *f.* guess  
 Congetturale, *a.* conjectural  
 Congetturalmente, *ad.* by guess, or conjecture  
 Congetturare, to conjecture  
 Conghietturale, *a.* conjectural  
 Conghietturato, *part.* guessed  
 Conghietturatore, *m.* a conjecturer  
 Congiugale, *a.* conjugal  
 Congiugare, see Coniugare  
 Congiugazione, *f.* conjugation  
 Congiugnere, and Congiungere, to join close; congiugnersi, to approach  
 Congiugnimento, and Congiungimento, *m.* conjunction  
 Congiuntore, *m.* he who joins  
 Congiuntura, *f.* joint, seam  
 Congiunta, *f.* a wife  
 Congiuntamente, *ad.* jointly  
 Congiuntivo, *m.* the conjunctive mood [joined]  
 Congiuntivo, and Congiunto, *a.* conjunct, kindred  
 Congiuntura, *f.* conjunction, union, joint  
 Congiunzione, *f.* conjunction  
 Congiura, Congiurazione, *f.* and Congiuramento, *m.* plot, conspiracy  
 Congiurare, *m.* a conspirator  
 Congiurare, to conjure, conspire, plot  
 Congiurato, *part.* conspired  
 Congiuratore, *m.* conspirator  
 Conglobazione, *f.* conglobation  
 Conglomerato, *part.* heaped together  
 Conglutinare, to glue, knit, join  
 Conglutinativo, *a.* viscous  
 Conglutinazione, *f.* and Conglutinamento, *m.* conglutination  
 Congratularsi, to congratulate

## CON

**Congratulato**, *part.* congratulated  
**Congratulatore**, *m.* who congratulates  
**Congratulatório**, *a.* congratulatory  
**Congratulazione**, *f.* congratulation  
**Congrega**, and **Congregazione**, *f.* a congregation  
**Congregamento**, *m.* an assembly  
**Congregare**, to assemble  
**Congregato**, *part.* assembled  
**Congresso**, *m.* congress, meeting  
**Congua**, *f.* a sufficient income  
**Congruamente**, *ad.* congruously  
**Congruente**, *a.* suitable  
**Congruenza**, *f.* congruence, conformity  
**Congruo**, *a.* congruous, proper  
**Conquagliare**, to equal  
**Conquaglio**, *m.* a levelling  
**Coniare**, to coin, to bind  
**Coniato**, *part.* coined  
**Coniatore**, *m.* a coiner  
**Coniettura**, *f.* see **Congettura**  
**Conietturare**, see **Congetturare**, and its derivatives  
**Conigliera**, and **Coniglierta**, *f.* a warren  
**Coniglio**, *m.* a rabbit  
**Conio**, *m.* a wedge, a stamp for coining; (moneta) money  
**Coniugale**, *a.* conjugal  
**Coniugare**, to join, to conjugate  
**Coniugato**, *part.* conjugated, married  
**Coniugazione**, *f.* conjugation  
**Coniuge**, *m. and f.* consort  
**Coniugio**, *m.* marriage  
**Coniuntivo**, *a.* conjunctive [lar  
**Connaturale**, *a.* connatural, similar  
**Connaturare**, to sympathize  
**Connazionale**, *a.* national  
**Connessione**, *f.* connexion  
**Connessione**, *f.* affinity  
**Connesso**, *a.* connected, joined  
**Connestabile**, *m.* a constable  
**Connettere**, to connect, join; non  
**connettere**, to speak nonsense  
**Connivenza**, *f.* connivance  
**Connubio**, *m.* marriage  
**Connumerare**, to enumerate  
**Connumerato**, *part.* enumerated  
**Cono**, *m.* a cone  
**Conocchia**, *f.* distaff  
**Conoscere**, *a.* knowing, thankful, acquainted  
**Conoscutamente**, *ad.* knowingly  
**Conoscenza**, *f.* acquaintance  
**Conoscere**, to know; **darsi a conoscere**, to make one's self known; to acknowledge; far **conoscere**, to prove; **conoscersi**, to understand

## CON

**Conoscibile**, *a.* cognizable, intelligible  
**Conoscimento**, *m. and* **Conoscitura**, *f.* sense, wit, judgment, experience  
**Conoscitore**, *m.* a skilful man, a connoisseur  
**Conoscutamente**, *ad.* judiciously  
**Conoscitissimo**, *a.* much known, skilful  
**Conosciuto**, *part.* known, noted  
**Conquassamento**, *m.* splitting to pieces  
**Conquassare**, to destroy  
**Conquassato**, *part.* destroyed  
**Conquassazione**, *f.* and **Conquasso**, *m.* havoc, destruction; and **in conquasso**, to go to ruin  
**Conquidere**, to afflict, to conquer  
**Conquiso**, *part.* vexed, conquered  
**Conquista**, *f.* conquest  
**Conquistare**, to conquer  
**Conquistato**, *part.* subdued  
**Conquistatore**, *m.* a conqueror  
**Conquistò**, *m.* conquest  
**Consecrare**, and **Consacrare**, to consecrate [dedicated  
**Consacrato**, and **Consagrato**, *part.*  
**Consacrazione**, and **Consagrazione**, *f.* consecration  
**Consanguineo**, *a.* related, akin  
**Consanguinità**, *f.* relationship  
**Consapevole**, *a.* conscious; far  
**consapevole**, to impart  
**Consapevolèzza**, *f.* notice; knowledge [flection  
**Consapevolmente**, *ad.* with reflection  
**Consicienza**, *f.* see **Coscienza**  
**Coscio**, *a.* knowing of, conscious  
**Consritto**, *part.* enrolled, registered, written [register  
**Conscrivere**, to write, to pen, to  
**consacrare**, see **Consecrare**  
**Consecutivamente**, *ad.* one after another  
**Consecutivo**, *a.* successive  
**Consecuzione**, *f.* acquisition  
**Consegnare**, to deposit, consign, intrust, to deliver  
**Consegnato**, *part.* consigned, delivered, described [livery  
**Consegnazione**, *f.* deposition, de-  
**conseguente**, *part.* consequent, ensuing, following  
**Conseguente**, *ad.* afterwards; per  
**conseguente**, consequently  
**Conseguentemente**, *ad.* by consequence, in course  
**Consequenza**, *f.* consequence, inference, conclusion, sequel; moment, weight; (termine in logica,) consequence

## CON

**Conseguimento**, *m.* adoption, getting  
**Consequire**, to obtain, get, gain, succeed in the pursuit of a thing; (succedere) to succeed, follow come next  
**Conseguire**, to follow; to acquire  
**Conseguitore**, *m.* who obtains  
**Consenso**, and **Consentimento**, *m.* consent, approbation  
**Consensuale**, *a.* agreeable, consensual, convenient  
**Consentire**, to consent  
**Consentito**, *part.* consented  
**Consentire**, *m.* who consents  
**Consequente**, *a.* see **Consequente**, and all its derivatives  
**Consertare**, see **Concertare**  
**Conserto**, *m.* concert, harmony  
**Conserto**, *a.* joined together  
**Conserva**, *f.* store-house, pantry, preserves; far **conserva**, to make provision; **conserva d'acqua**, a water-house; and **di conserva**, (tea term) to keep company together  
**Conservabile**, *a.* preservable  
**Conservadore**, *m.* support, preserver  
**Conservamento**, *m.* preservation  
**Conservare**, to preserve, defend; **conservarsi**, to take care of one's self  
**Conservativo**, *a.* preservative; *m.* a keeper, protector [saved  
**Conservato**, *part.* preserved, kept, *m.* a reservoir  
**Conservatore**, *m. and* **Conservatrice**, *f.* preserver  
**Conservatorio**, *m.* a workhouse, a nunnery  
**Conservazione**, and **Conservazione**, *f.* preservation  
**Conservo**, *m.* a fellow-servant  
**Consesso**, *m.* assembly  
**Considerabile**, *a.* considerable, remarkable [bly  
**Considerabilmente**, *ad.* considerably  
**Considerante**, *a.* considering  
**Considerare**, to think, to meditate, to observe [ly  
**Consideratamente**, *ad.* considerately  
**Considerato**, *part.* considered  
**Consideratore**, *m.* who considers  
**Considerazione**, *f. and* **Consideramento**, *m.* consideration  
**Consigliante**, *a.* advising  
**Consigliare**, to advise; **consigliarsi**, to consult with; **lasciarsi consigliare da me**, take my advice  
**Consigliatamente**, *ad.* advisedly  
**Consigliativo**, *a.* fit to advise  
**Consigliato**, *part.* advised

## CON

Consigliatòre, *m.* adviser  
 Consigliere, *m.* counsellor, an under pilot  
 Consiglio, *m.* advice, resolution; council; *prendere consiglio*, to resolve; *star a consiglio*, to talk secretly; *consiglio di stato*, a council board; *consiglio di guerra*, a court-martial [term]  
 Consignore, *m.* a joint-lord, (law)  
 Consimigliare, to resemble  
 Consimile, *a.* resembling  
 Consistente, *a.* consistent  
 Consistenza, *f.* consistence; l'età della consistenza, the middle age  
 Consistere, to consist, to stand together  
 Consistorio, *m.* a consistory  
 Consito, *a.* planted, grown over  
 Consolatore, *m.* a consoling-german  
 Consociazione, *f.* association, alliance  
 Consolale, *m.* a companion  
 Consolamento, *m.* comfort  
 Consolante, *a.* comforting  
 Consolare, to comfort, console; *si consola facilmente di questa perdita*, he is not much troubled for this loss  
 Consolare, *a.* consular; dignità consolare, consular dignity  
 Consolarmente, *ad.* consul-like  
 Consolatamente, *and* Consolatoriamente, *ad.* comfortably  
 Consolativo, *a.* comforting  
 Consolato, *m.* consularship  
 Consolato, *a.* comforted; questa pioggia vien consolata, this rain is comfortable  
 Consolatore, *m.* and Consolatrice, *f.* comforter  
 Consolatorio, *part.* comforting  
 Consolazione, *f.* comfort  
 Consolare, *and* Consolo, *m.* a consul  
 Consolidamento, *m.* closing up, soldering  
 Consolidare, to consolidate, to confirm, corroborate; *consolidare l'amicizia*, to strengthen friendship  
 Consolidativo, *a.* consolidating  
 Consolidato, *a.* consolidated  
 Consolidazione, *f.* consolidation  
 Consomigliare, to conform  
 Consommate, *a.* harmonious  
 Consomante, *f.* a consomant  
 Consomantemente, *ad.* conformably  
 Consomnanza, *f.* harmony; *vivere in consomnanza con qualcheuno*, to live in good understanding with somebody

## CON

Consonare, to agree, to sing together; *ciò non consona col mio interesse*, this is not suitable to my interest  
 Consono, *a.* concordant, agreeable  
 Consorte, *m. and f.* husband, wife; *ambo consorti*, husband and wife  
 Consorteria, *f.* a society, company  
 Consolo, *m.* a companion  
 Consorzio, *m.* fellowship, company, familiarity  
 Conspargere, to sprinkle  
 Conspicere, to discern  
 Conspicuo, *see* Cospicuo  
 Conspirare, to plot, conspire  
 Conspirato, *part.* conspired, united  
 Conspiratore, *m.* a conspirator  
 Conspirazione, *f.* conspiracy  
 Consistere, to appear; to consist of: consta a tutti, every body knows  
 Constermazione, *f.* constermation  
 Constatto, *a.* close, costive  
 Constituire, to constitute, appoint; *constituire alcuno in dignità*, to prefer to honours  
 Constituito, *part.* constituted  
 Costituire, *m.* he who constitutes  
 Costituzione, *f.* constitution  
 Constrétto, *m.* constrained  
 Costringere, *and* Costringere, to constrain, force  
 Costringimento, *and* Costringimento, *m.* compulsion  
 Construire, to build, to construe words  
 Construito, *part.* construed  
 Construtto, *part.* built  
 Construtto, *m.* profit, gain; *non so che sarà il costrutto di quest'affaire*, I do not know what will be the result of that affair  
 Costruzione, *f.* construction, framing  
 Consumamente, *ad.* as usual  
 Consumo, *a.* usual, accustomed; *queste sono cose consuete*, these things usually happen  
 Consuetudinario, *a.* usual, ordinary  
 Consuetudine, *f.* custom, use  
 Consulta, *f.* consultation  
 Consultare, to consult, take advice  
 Consultato, *part.* consulted  
 Consultazione, *f.* consultation  
 Consultivo, *a.* fit to consult  
 Consultore, *m.* counsellor  
 Consumabile, *a.* consumable  
 Consumamento, *m. and* Consuma, *f.* consumption  
 Consumante, *a.* wasting, consuming, accomplishing  
 Consumare, to waste, destroy, to

## CON

accomplish; consumarsi, to waste away  
 Consumativo, *a.* consuming  
 Consumito, *part.* consumed; sapienza consumata, perfect wisdom; un uomo consumato, a man of experience  
 Consumito, *m.* jelly [summer]  
 Consumatore, *m.* waster, consumer  
 Consumazione, *f.* consumption  
 Consumo, *m.* waste, decay  
 Consumtivo, *a.* consuming  
 Consumo, *a.* consumed  
 Consumzione, *f.* consumption; *consumazione de' secoli*, the end of the world  
 Consonare, *see* Consonare  
 Consustanzialità, *f.* consustanziality  
 Consustanziale, *a.* consustanzial  
 Consustanzialmente, *ad.* consustanzially [tiation]  
 Consustanziazione, *f.* consustanzial  
 Contadina, *f.* a country woman  
 Contadinella, *f.* a country lass  
 Contadinello, *m.* a country lad  
 Contadinesco, *and* Contadino, *a.* rustic, rude  
 Contadino, *m.* a countryman  
 Contado, *m.* fields, shire, country; the vicinity of a town  
 Contagio, *m.* and Contagione, *f.* infection, plague  
 Contagioso, *a.* contagious, catching  
 Contamente, *ad.* properly, handsomely  
 Contamento, *m.* an account  
 Contaminabile, *a.* what may be contaminated  
 Contaminamento, *m.* pollution, defiling [feet]  
 Contaminare, to contaminate, in  
 Contaminatissimo, *a.* quite polluted  
 Contaminato, *a.* infected, defiled  
 Contaminatore, *m.* who pollutes  
 Contaminazione, *f.* contamination  
 Contante, *a.* reckoning; danaro contante, ready money  
 Contare, to count; to settle; to value; to relate  
 Contato, *part.* reckoned, told  
 Contatore, *m.* a comptist  
 Contatto, *m.* touch, contact  
 Contazione, *f.* an account  
 Conte, *m.* earl, count  
 Contea, *f.* county  
 Conteggiare, to compute  
 Contegna, *f.* a grave, proud countenance  
 Contegno, *m.* contents; appearance; *camminar in contegno*, to walk with gravity

## CON

Contegnoso, *a.* sober, grave  
 Contemperanza, *f.* proportion, suitableness  
 Contemperare, to adapt  
 Contemperato, *part.* proportioned  
 Contemperazione, *f.* temper  
 Contemplamento, *m.* contemplation  
 Contemplante, *a.* contemplating  
 Contemplare, to contemplate, view  
 Contemplativo, *a.* contemplative  
 Contemplatore, *m.* a contemplator  
 Contemplazione, *f.* contemplation  
 Contemporaneamente, *ad.* contemporaneously  
 Contemporaneo, *a.* contemporary  
 Contemprare, to temper, moderate  
 Contendente, *a.* contending  
 Contenziosa, *f.* a contention  
 Contendere, to quarrel, debate, fight, to strive  
 Contendevolmente, *ad.* litigiously  
 Contendiménto, *m.* contention, strife  
 Contenditore, *m.* a quarreller  
 Contenente, *ad.* directly  
 Contente, *a.* containing; content  
 Contenza, *f.* continence, capacity, gravity  
 Contenere, to contain, comprise, refrain; contenders, to contain one's self [mien]  
 Contenimento, *m.* moderation;  
 Contennendo, *a.* despicable  
 Contennere, to despise  
 Contentamente, *ad.* contentedly  
 Contentamento, *m.* content, delight  
 Contentare, to content, please, satisfy; contentare le sue voglie, to gratify the inclination; contentarsi, to be contented  
 Contentato, *a.* satisfied, pleased  
 Contentatura, *f.* content  
 Contentevole, *a.* pleasing  
 Contentezza, *f.* content, pleasure  
 Contentibile, *a.* contemptible, mean  
 Contento, *a.* contented, pleased; non mi terrò mai contento se non lo vedo, I shall never be easy if I do not see him  
 Contento, *m.* contentment; the contents  
 Contento, *part.* contained  
 Contentuto, *m.* the contents; vi dirò tutto il contenuto, I shall tell you the story  
 Contenzione, *f.* debate, dispute  
 Contenziosamente, *ad.* contentious-ly

## CON

Contenzioso, *a.* quarrelsome  
 Conteria, *f.* jet [contiguous  
 Contermine, and Contermio, *a.* Contermiare, to border upon  
 Contesa, *f.* striving, struggling, quarrelling  
 Conteso, *part.* hindered  
 Contessa, *f.* countess  
 Contessere, to join, warp  
 Contessina, *f.* young countess  
 Contestabile, *m.* constable; gran contestabile, (in the order of St. Stephen,) the grand prior  
 Contestare una lite, to bring an action at law [tention]  
 Contestazione, *f.* pleadings, contention  
 Contisto, *a.* woven  
 Contesto, *m.* context  
 Contezza, *f.* information, news: non posso darvene maggior contezza, I cannot tell you more about it  
 Conticino, *m.* a small bill  
 Contigia, *f.* ornament  
 Contigiato, *a.* adorned  
 Contiguità, *f.* neighbourhood, contiguity, nearness  
 Contiguo, *a.* contiguous  
 Continente, *a.* containing; continent, chaste  
 Continente, *m.* a continent  
 Continutamente, *ad.* chastely  
 Continenza, *f.* circumspection, continence, firmness  
 Contingente, *a.* accidental  
 Contingentemente, *ad.* casually  
 Contingenza, *f.* contingency, casualty  
 Contingere, to happen  
 Contingibile, *a.* casual  
 Contingibilità, *f.* casualty  
 Continuo, *m.* a young count  
 Continovare, see Continuare, and its derivatives  
 Continuamente, *ad.* continually  
 Continuamento, *m.* Continua, and Continuazione, *f.* continuation  
 Continuante, *a.* assiduous  
 Continuare, to continue, to last  
 Continuamente, *ad.* perpetually  
 Continuato, *part.* continued  
 Continuatore, *m.* a continuator  
 Continuazione, *f.* continuation  
 Continuità, *f.* continuity  
 Continuo, *m.* a close body  
 Continuo, *a.* continual; febbre continua, a continual fever. Del, or Al continuo, *ad.* incessantly  
 Cònto, *m.* account, reckoning, esteem; metter a cònto, to discount; far cònto d' una persona, to esteem; non fa cònto di nes-

## CON

suno, he values nobody; un cònto di cònto, a great man; in cònto alcuno, by no means; a buon cònto, cheap; per che cònto, for what reason? far i cònti, to settle accounts; cònti chiari, amici cari, even reckonings make long friends; voi me ne renderete cònto, you shall be accountable to me for it; non mi torna a cònto, I do not find my account in it  
 Cònto, *a.* known  
 Contorcere, to twist, wring, writhe; contorcersi, to make wry faces  
 Contorcimento, *m.* contortion  
 Contornare, to sketch the contour  
 Contornarsi, to have recourse  
 Contornato, *part.* sketched  
 Contorno, *m.* precinct, circuit; contorni, the contours of a picture  
 Conversione, *f.* a convulsion, fit  
 Contorto, *a.* twisted, crooked  
 Contra, *prep.* (contro.) against  
 Contrabbandiere, *m.* smuggler  
 Contrabbandi, *m.* prohibitive goods; far il contrabbando, to smuggle  
 Contrabasso, *m.* bass in music  
 Contrabbatteria, *f.* counter-battery  
 Contrabbagliare, to counterbalance  
 Contraccambiare, to recompense, reward, to truck  
 Contraccambio, *m.* mutual exchange; rendere il contraccambio, to be even with a person  
 Contracchiave, *f.* a false key  
 Contracceffa, and Contracceffa, *f.* a key for deciphering  
 Contraccuore, *m.* pain, grief; a contraccuore, against one's will  
 Contracchiaglia, *f.* the keel of a ship  
 Contrada, *f.* country, province, street  
 Contraddanza, *f.* country dance  
 Contraddetto, *m.* contradiction; senza contraddetto, without dispute  
 Contraddicente, *a.* contradicting  
 Contraddicatore, *m.* he who contradicts  
 Contraddire, to contradict, oppose; contraddirsi, to falter  
 Contraddirito, *m.* fine, penalty  
 Contraddistinguere, to distinguish, to signalize one's self  
 Contraddittore, *m.* antagonist  
 Contraddittorio, *a.* contradictory  
 Contraddittoriamente, *ad.* contradictorily

## CON

## CON

## CON

**Contraddivieto**, *m.* prohibited goods  
**Contraddizione**, *f.* and **Contraddicimento**, *m.* contradiction  
**Contraddittore**, *f.* jointure  
**Contrariare**, *see* **Contrariare**, and all its derivatives  
**Contradire**, *see* **Contraddire**, and all its derivatives  
**Contràire**, *see* **Contràrre**  
**Contraccamento**, *m.* counterfeit-ing  
**Contraffattore**, *and* **Contraffattore**, *m.* counterfeiter, imitator  
**Contraffare**, to counterfeit, mimic  
**Contraffarsi**, to disguise one's self  
**Contraffatto**, *a.* counterfeited, concealed, detained  
**Contraffatura**, *and* **Contraffazione**, *f.* counterfeiting  
**Contrafforte**, *m.* a spur  
**Contraffuga**, *f.* counterfugue, (in music)  
**Contrazzenio**, *m.* antipathy  
**Contrainto**, *m.* a contract, contracting  
**Contraire**, to oppose, resist  
**Contrallettera**, *f.* a countermand  
**Contrallime**, *m.* a false light  
**Contralto**, *m.* a countertrouble  
**Contrallarm**, *f.* a counteralarm  
**Contrallarme**, *f.* a countermark  
**Contrallarmare**, to countermand  
**Contrallarmato**, *m.* a countermand  
**Contrallarmia**, *f.* a countermarch  
**Contrallima**, *f.* a countermine  
**Contrallimare**, to countermine  
**Contrallimiglio**, *m.* a rear-admiral  
**Contrallimomento**, *m.* counter-effect  
**Contrallimazione**, *f.* a contrary effect  
**Contraparte**, *f.* first and second part (in music)  
**Contrapotezza**, *f.* resistance  
**Contrappeso**, *m.* the lex talionis, limb for limb  
**Contrappello**, *m.* against the grain  
**Contrappesamento**, *m.* equilibrium  
**Contrappesare**, to counterbalance, to weigh, examine  
**Contrappeso**, *m.* a counterpoise, weight  
**Contrapposiménto**, *m.* opposition  
**Contrapporre**, to oppose; **Contrapporsi**, to be against; to interfere  
**Contrapposizione**, *f.* opposition  
**Contrapposto**, *m.* the opposite  
**Contrappunto**, *m.* counterpoint; far il contrappunto, to accompany (in music)

**Contrariaménte**, *ad.* contrarily  
**Contrariare**, to contradict  
**Contrarietà**, *f.* opposition, disagreement; adversity  
**Contrário**, *a.* contrary. Per contrario, *ad.* on the contrary. Al contrario, *ad.* quite contrary  
**Contrário**, *m.* the contrary  
**Contrarre**, and **Contràrre**, to contract, covenant, to unite, join; contrarre debiti, to run into debt; contrarre matrimonio, to couple in marriage with one  
**Contrarrispondere**, to rejoin  
**Contrarrisposta**, *f.* a rejoinder, or duplication [change  
**Contrascambiaménto**, *m.* a counter-  
**Contrascarpa**, *f.* a counterscarp  
**Contrascinta**, *f.* a counterband  
**Contrascrivere**, to write against  
**Contrascritto**, *m.* a counterpart  
**Contrassegnare**, to countersign  
**Contrassegnato**, *part.* countersigned [nature  
**Contrassegnatura**, *f.* a countersign  
**Contrassegno**, *m.* a signature, mark, pledge, testimony  
**Contrasegillare**, to counterseal  
**Contrasegillo**, *m.* a counterseal  
**Contrastabile**, *a.* contentious  
**Contrastamento**, *m.* a dispute  
**Contrastante**, *a.* resisting  
**Contrastare**, to wish and, resist; mal contrasto contro il nostro des fin, in vain we strive against our destiny  
**Contrastare**, *m.* opposer  
**Contrasto**, *m.* and **Contrastanza**, *f.* debate, quarrel; contrast  
**Contrata**, *f.* country, (in poetry)  
**Contrattamento**, *m.* and **Contrattazione**, *f.* dealing, trading  
**Contrattare**, to contract, bargain  
**Contrattémpo**, *m.* mischance. Di contrattémpo, *ad.* unseasonably; fare una cosa a contrattémpo, to do a thing unseasonably  
**Contratto**, *m.* deed, instrument, agreement; contratto di donazione, a deed of gift  
**Contratto**, *part.* contracted; lame  
**Contrattura**, *f.* contraction, shrinking  
**Contraurire**, to run against  
**Contravvallazione**, *f.* contravallation [with an evil eye  
**Contravvedere**, to look at one  
**Contravveleno**, *m.* counterpoison, antidote  
**Contravvenire**, to infringe a law, custom, &c.  
**Contravvenire**, *m.* offender

**Contravvenzione**, *f.* transgression  
**Contravversità**, *f.* contrariety  
**Contrazione**, *f.* contraction  
**Contribuire**, to contribute  
**Contributo**, *m.* contribution  
**Contributore**, *m.* who contributes  
**Contribuzione**, *f.* contribution  
**Contrinpannata**, and **Contrinpannata**, *f.* a counterpane (for a window)  
**Contrirsi**, to be contrite  
**Contristaménte**, *ad.* with contrition  
**Contristamento**, *m.* and **Contristazione**, *f.* affliction, grief  
**Contristare**, to afflict; **contristarsi**, to be afflicted  
**Contristativo**, *a.* afflicting  
**Contristato**, *a.* afflicted  
**Contristatore**, *m.* one who afflicts  
**Contristaménte**, *ad.* with contrition  
**Contritare**, to mince  
**Contrito**, *a.* minced; contrite, penitent  
**Contrizione**, *f.* sorrow for sin  
**Contro**, *prep.* against, contrary; darsi contro, to falter  
**Controndere**, *m.* a counterorder  
**Controsomaco**, *ad.* unwillingly  
**Controverre**, to invent, feign  
**Controverro**, *part.* invented, devised  
**Controverbia**, *f.* debate, dispute  
**Controversista**, *m.* a controversialist  
**Controverso**, *a.* controversial  
**Controvertere**, to debate  
**Controvertibile**, *a.* doubtful, disputable  
**Con umace**, *a.* stubborn, rebellious  
**Conumacemente**, *ad.* stubbornly  
**Conumacia**, *f.* and **Conumace**, *m.* wilfulness, stubbornness  
**Conumelia**, *f.* affront, abuse  
**Conumeliaménte**, *ad.* outrageously  
**Contumelioso**, *a.* affrontive  
**Contumelioso**, *m.* Conturbazione, and **Conturbazione**, *f.* disturbance  
**Conturbare**, to disturb, vex, to throw into a confusion  
**Conturbato**, *a.* disturbed, vexed  
**Conturbazione**, *f.* confusion, bruise  
**Contuso**, *a.* bruised  
**Contusio**, *conj.* although  
**Contusio**, *conj.* however, yet  
**Convalescente**, *a.* recovering; **convalescere**, to recover  
**Convalescenza**, *f.* recovery  
**Convallitare**, to confirm, strengthen; **convallarsi**, to get strength  
**Convallidato**, *part.* corroborated  
**Convallé**, *f.* a valley



## CON

Convenénte, *m.* deed, agreement : osservare il convenénte, to keep a promise [lation]  
 Convenénza, *f.* agreement, capitulation  
 Convenevole, *a.* convenient ; convenevol cosa è, it is reasonable  
 Convenevole, *m.* propriety ; fare i convenevoli, to make compliments ; stare su i convenevoli, to stand upon ceremonies  
 Convenevolezza, *f.* convenience  
 Convenevolissimamente, *ad.* most comfortably  
 Convenevolmente, and Convenientemente, *ad.* commodiously, conveniently [is just]  
 Conveniente, *m.* a decency, what  
 Conveniente, *a.* proper, suitable  
 Convenienza, *f.* decency  
 Convenimento, *m.* agreement, convention  
 Convenire, to agree, to meet, assemble ; to be necessary ; ci conviene partire, we must part  
 Convenire, to make one a doctor  
 Convezione, *f.* coronation (of poets)  
 Conventicola, *f.* and Conventicolo, *m.* private meeting  
 Convento, *m.* an assembly ; convent, monastery, house ; bargain, an agreement  
 Conventuale, *a.* frate conventuale, a conventual friar  
 Convenuto, *part.* agreed  
 Convenzionale, *a.* conventional  
 Convenzionarsi, to agree  
 Convenzione, *f.* covenant, contract  
 Conversa, *f.* a lay sister  
 Conversabile, *a.* sociable [ry]  
 Conversante, *ad.* on the contrary  
 Conversante, *a.* conversant  
 Conversare, to converse  
 Conversativo, *a.* sociable, affable  
 Conversato, *part.* frequented  
 Conversatore, *m.* who converses  
 Conversazione, *f.* and Conversamento, *m.* discourse, assembly  
 Conversevole, *a.* sociable  
 Conversione, *f.* conversion, transmutation  
 Convertito, *part.* converted, changed.  
 Per converso, *ad.* on the contrary  
 Converso, *m.* a lay brother  
 Convertere, to change, to turn  
 Convertibile, *a.* transformable  
 Convertire, to convert, change ; to apply, to turn ; convertire a se, to appropriate to one's use ; convertirsi, to be converted  
 Convertito, *part.* converted

## COP

Convertitore, *m.* a converter  
 Convessità, *f.* convexity  
 Convesso, *m.* convexity  
 Convesso, *a.* convex  
 Convicare, to convoy, guard  
 Convitato, *part.* convoyed, attended  
 Convicino, *a.* neighbouring  
 Convincante, *a.* convincing, clear  
 Convincentemente, *ad.* evidently  
 Convincere, to convict, convince  
 Convinto, *part.* convicted, convinced  
 Convinzione, *f.* conviction  
 Convitare, to invite, to keep an open house  
 Convitato, *part.* invited  
 Convitato, *m.* a guest  
 Convitatore, *m.* an inviter  
 Convito, *m.* banquet, feast  
 Convitto, *m.* intercourse  
 Conviva, *m.* guest  
 Convivare, to feast together  
 Convivente, *a.* living with others  
 Convivere, to live together  
 Conviviale, *a.* belonging to a feast  
 Convivio, *m.* a feast  
 Conviziare, to insult  
 Convizio, *m.* insult  
 Convocare, to call together  
 Convocato, *part.* convoked, assembled  
 Convocatore, *m.* who convokes  
 Convocazione, *f.* and Convocamento, *m.* convocation  
 Convogliare, to convoy, attend  
 Convoglio, *m.* a convoy  
 Convolare, to marry again  
 Convolgere, to wallow, tumble, roll  
 Convólto, *a.* dirty, tumbled  
 Convulsionella, *f.* a slight convulsion  
 Convulsione, *f.* convulsion  
 Convulsivo, and Convólto, *a.* convulsive  
 Cooperamento, *m.* co-operation  
 Cooperante, *a.* working together  
 Cooperante, *m.* co-operator  
 Cooperare, to co-operate  
 Cooperatore, *m.* a fellow-worker  
 Cooperazione, *f.* co-operation  
 Coordinare, to arrange  
 Coordinato, *a.* set in good order  
 Coordinazione, *f.* order  
 Coortare, to encourage  
 Coorte, *f.* cohort of soldiers  
 Coperchiare, to cover [trick]  
 Coperchiella, *f.* a cunning shift  
 Coperchio, *m.* a cover ; a lid ; il sopercchio rompe il coperchio, too much of any thing is good for nothing

## COR

Coperta, *f.* a cover ; coperta da letto, a coverlet ; coperta di lana, a blanket ; coperta d'una casa, the roof of a house ; coperta di vascello, the deck ; sotto coperta, under pretence  
 Copertamente, *ad.* secretly, closely  
 Copertina, *f.* coverlet  
 Coperto, *a.* covered, dark, obscure ; parlar coperto, ambiguous words, discourse ; mettersi al coperto, to shelter one's self  
 Coperto, *m.* a shelter  
 Copertino, *m.* a cover, roof ; a double net  
 Copertura, *f.* cover, pretence  
 Cópia, *f.* plenty, copiousness ; far copia di se, prostitution ; cópia (esemplare), a copy, transcript, extract ; questo ci darà gran copia di ragionare, this will afford us great matter for discourse  
 Copiare, to copy, transcribe  
 Copiatore, and Copista, *m.* a copyst  
 Copiosamente, *ad.* copiously  
 Copiosissimo, *a.* most plentiful  
 Copiosità, *f.* abundance  
 Copioso, *a.* abundant, fruitful  
 Copistaccio, *m.* a scrawler  
 Coppa, *f.* the nape of the head ; a cup ; servir di coppa, to be a cup-bearer  
 Coppasosa, *f.* copperas, or vitriol  
 Coppella, *f.* a coppel ; argento di coppella, fine silver ; mettere alla coppella, to put to a trial  
 Coppellare, to try gold or silver by the coppel  
 Cóppe, *phr.* cups, a suit of certain cards, used in Italy, &c.  
 Coppetta, *f.* a cupping-glass  
 Coppia, *f.* a couple, a pair  
 Coppiere, *m.* a cup-bearer  
 Coppa, *m.* pitcher, a cup  
 Coppola, *m.* pl. ebbis  
 Coprente, *a.* covering  
 Coprinamento, *m.* a cover ; non ha coprinamento addosso, he is quite poor  
 Coprire, to cover, hide, dissemble ; si copra, put on your hat  
 Copritore, *m.* a coverer, a tiler, thacher  
 Copritura, *f.* a covering  
 Copula, *f.* coupling, conjunction  
 Copulare, to couple  
 Copulativamente, *ad.* copulatively  
 Copulativo, *a.* copulative  
 Coraggio, *m.* courage, valour  
 Coraggiosamente, *ad.* valiantly  
 Coraggioso, *a.* stout, brave, bold



## COR

## COR

## COR

Corallino, *a.* coral coloured  
 Corallo, *m.* coral  
 Cordalmente, *ad.* cordially  
 Cordano, *m.* dressed leather  
 Coram-pòpolo, *ad.* in public, openly  
 Coram-vòbis, *m.* a lusty fellow  
 Corata, *f.* the pluck  
 Coratella, *f.* the liver of an animal  
 Coratellina, *f.* the entrails  
 Corazza, *f.* a breast-plate, a cuirass  
 Corba, *f.* a basket; curbs, a disease in horses' legs; corbe d'una nave, ribs of a ship  
 Corbacchino, *m.* a silly fellow  
 Corbaccio, *m.* a sort of raven  
 Corbàre, to pull with pride  
 Corbellàre, to make a jest of  
 Corbellàre, *m.* he that jests  
 Corbellatura, *f.* scuffling  
 Corbellatura, *f.* idle stuff  
 Corbillo, *m.* a basket  
 Corbezzola, *f.* the arbutus  
 Corbezzola, *m.* arbutus-tree  
 Corbisano, *m.* a young crow  
 Corbo, *m.* a crow; aspettar il corbo, to wait in vain  
 Corbua, *f.* a purse  
 Corciare, o go to bed  
 Corda, *f.* a cord, line; a match; corda del collo, the tendons  
 Cordàne, *m.* cordage, the rigging of a ship  
 Cordezzàre, to be in a line  
 Cordella, *f.* tape, riband, small cord  
 Corderia, *f.* a rope-yard  
 Cordiale, *a.* sincere, affectionate; nemico cordiale, a declared enemy  
 Cordite, *m.* a cordial  
 Cordità, *f.* cordiality  
 Cordialmente, *ad.* heartily  
 Cordicella, and Cordicina, *f.* a small cord  
 Cordiero, *m.* a rope-maker  
 Cordigliero, *m.* a cordelier, (a Franciscan friar)  
 Cordiglio, *m.* a band, tie, string  
 Cordogliàre, to grieve, be afflicted  
 Cordoglio, *m.* grief, sorrow; si è fatto gran cordoglio della sua morte, his death has been greatly lamented  
 Cordogliosamente, *ad.* sorrowfully  
 Cordoglioso, *a.* sorrowful  
 Cordone, *m.* a small string  
 Cordone, *m.* a string  
 Cordovaniere, *m.* a tanner, a shoemaker  
 Cordovano, *m.* Cordovan leather;

tirar il cordovano, to use shifts, to play fast and loose  
 (Corno, *m.* heart (in poetry))  
 Corozza, and Corozza, *f.* a strap; tirare una corozza, to break wind  
 Corozzino, *m.* a strap-maker  
 Correggiato, *m.* a flail  
 Corozzone, *m.* a large strap  
 Coregrafia, *f.* choreography  
 Coriandolo, and Coriandro, *m.* coriander  
 Coricare, and Coricarsi, to lie down, stoop down, slay  
 Coricato, *a.* lying  
 Corifeo, *m.* the chief, principal man  
 Corilo, *m.* hazel-tree  
 Corinbo, *m.* ivy berries  
 Corintio, *m.* Corinthian order  
 Corio, *m.* the skin; (out of joke) non ti trovo il corio, I will thy thee alive  
 Corista, *m.* a chorister  
 Corizza, *f.* a rheum stopping the nose  
 Córna, *f.* pl. of Corno, horns  
 Cornacchia, *f.* a rook, a babbler  
 Cornacchianone, *m.* prating, chit-chat  
 Cornacchiare, to prate, chatter  
 Cornacchini, *m.* a young crow  
 Cornacchione, *m.* a prattler  
 Cornamento, *m.* a tingling, or noise in one's ears  
 Cornamusa, *f.* a bagpipe  
 Cornamuscio, to play on the bagpipe  
 Cornare, to sound a horn  
 Cornata, *f.* a blow of a horn  
 Corna, *f.* a portion of the eye  
 Corneggiare, to toss about the horns; la luna corneggia, the moon is in its increase  
 Córneo, *a.* horny, whitish  
 Cornetto, *f.* a musical instrument; a standard, a trophy of horse  
 Cornuto, *m.* a small horn  
 Cornice, *f.* a cornice, a frame; a nave  
 Cornicione, *m.* a large frame  
 Cornicione, *part.* horned  
 Cornifera, *a.* having horns  
 Corniola, *f.* berry, hedge-fruit  
 Corniola, *f.* a cornelian  
 Corniolo, *m.* the cornel-tree  
 Córno, *m.* horn; far le corna ad uno, to cuckold; corno, a corner; corno d'un esercito, the wing of an army; fregar le corna ad uno, to reduce pride; non vale un corno, not worth a pin

Cornucopia, *f.* plenty  
 (Corno, *a.* hornet; *m.* a cuckold)  
 Coro, *m.* chorus, choir; north-west wind  
 Coreografia, *f.* choreography  
 Coreografico, *a.* chorographical  
 Corollario, *m.* inference  
 Corona, *f.* a crown, tiarola, chaplet; farsi corona d'una cosa, to take the advantage of any thing  
 Coronario, *m.* a chaplet-maker  
 Coronale, *a.* of a crown  
 Coronamento, *m.* coronation  
 Coronato, *part.* crowned  
 Coronato, *part.* crowned, rewarded  
 Coronazione, *f.* coronation  
 Corpacciata, *f.* a belly-full; far una corpacciata, to stuff one's self  
 Corpaccio, *m.* a bulky body  
 Corpaccito, *a.* corpulent  
 (Corpetto, *m.* a doublet)  
 Corpacito, and Corpacino, *m.* a weak body  
 Corpo, *m.* body, shape; society; bello di corpo, well-shaped; egli ha il diavolo in corpo, the devil is in him; combattere corpo a corpo, to fight; andar del corpo, to void; nascere ad un corpo, to be born at the same time; son nati ad un corpo, they are twins  
 Corporale, *a.* corporal, mortal  
 Corporale, and Corporata, *f.* corporality  
 Corporalmente, *ad.* corporally  
 Corporatura, and Corpulenza, *f.* bulk, size, plight  
 Corporeo, *a.* bodily  
 Corpulento, *a.* corpulent  
 Corpulenza, *f.* corpulency  
 Corpulento, *m.* a corpulent  
 Corpusdomini, *m.* a certain festival, called Corpus-Christi-day  
 Corpúto, *a.* bulky, big-bellied  
 Corpúzo, *m.* a corpulent  
 Corre, see Cogliere  
 Corredare, to equip, furnish, adorn  
 Corredato, *part.* equipped  
 Corredo, *m.* provision, feast; corredo di nave, rigging, tackling  
 Correggente, *part.* correcting  
 Correggere, to correct, to mend  
 Correggibile, *a.* corrigible  
 Correggimento, *m.* correction  
 Correggitore, *m.* reformer  
 Correggiuolo, *m.* a crucible  
 Corregnare, to reign together  
 Correlativo, *a.* mutually related, correlative

## COR

Correlazione, *f.* a mutual relation  
 Corrente, *m. and f.* a stream, a current, a courier, a dance  
 Corrente, *ad.* fluently  
 Corrente, *a.* running, swift; disposed; moneta corrente, current coin; prezzo corrente, market-price  
 Correntemente, *ad.* currently  
 Correntia, *f.* impetuosity  
 Correnza, *f.* the current, stream  
 Correo, *m.* an accomplice, (law term)  
 Correre, to run; correre la posta, to ride post; correre al fine, to be dying; correre nella memoria, to remember; corre voce, they say; far correre voce, to spread news; correre dietro ad uno, to entreat one; correre addosso altrui, to fall on, assault one  
 Correria, *f.* incursion, excursion  
 Corresponsivamente, *ad.* respectively  
 Corresponsività, *f.* relation, affinity  
 Corresponsivo, *a.* equivalent, corresponding  
 Correttamente, *ad.* correctly  
 Correttivo, *a.* corrective  
 Corretto, *part.* amended  
 Correttore, *m. and* Correttrice, *f.* corrector  
 Correttorio, *f.* a correctorship  
 Correzione, *f.* correction, punishment, reproof; correzione degli abusi, reformation of abuses  
 Corridoio, *m.* a gallery  
 Corridore, *m.* covered way, scouts, a horse  
 Corriere, *m.* a courier, an express  
 Corrimonto, *m.* a race; corrimonto di vento, blowing of the wind  
 Corrispondente, *a.* agreeing  
 Corrispondente, *m.* a correspondent  
 Corrispondentemente, *ad.* aptly, fitly  
 Corrispondenza, *f.* correspondence; proporzione, connexion  
 Corrispondere, to agree with, to match, to deal  
 Corrisposto, *part.* an wored  
 Corroio, *m.* a kind of gallery  
 Corroio, *m.* a scout  
 Corroio, *m.* a silly fellow  
 Corroborante, and Corroborativo, *part.* corroborated, or corroborating  
 Corroborare, to strengthen, confirm  
 Corroborazione, *f.* confirmation  
 Corrodere, to eat into, fret, vex;

## COR

corrodarsi il cuore, to fret one's self  
 Corrodimento, *m.* a gnawing  
 Corrompere, to deprave, debauch, spoil, bribe, pervert  
 Corrompevole, *a.* corruptible  
 Corrompimento, *m.* corruption, rottenness  
 Corrompitore, *m.* a corrupter, falsifier, forger  
 Corrosione, *f.* corrosion, gnawing  
 Corrosivo, *a.* corroding  
 Corroso, *a.* corroded  
 Corrottamente, *ad.* corruptly  
 Corrottibile, *a.* corruptible  
 Corrotto, *part.* corrupted, bribed; corrotta fede, broken faith; testimoni corrotti, suborned, or bribed witnesses  
 Corrotto, *m.* weeping, mourning  
 Corrucciarsi, to be in a passion  
 Corrucciato, *a.* provoked, angry  
 Corruccio, *m.* anger, passion  
 Corrucciosamente, and Corrucciatamente, *ad.* angrily, peevishly  
 Corrucciato, *a.* passionate  
 Corrugare, to bend, contract one's brow, to wrinkle  
 Corruscare, to glitter, to gleam  
 Corruscazione, *f.* gleaming, lighting  
 Corrusco, *a.* sparkling  
 Corrutella, and Corruzione, *f.* corruption, spot, blemish  
 Corrutibile, *a.* corruptible  
 Corrutibilità, *f.* corruptibility  
 Corrutore, *m.* corrupter  
 Corruzione, *f.* corruption  
 Corsa, *f.* race; corsa di cavalli, a horse-race  
 Corsale, and Corsaro, *m.* corsair  
 Corsalotto, *m.* a rizzar a cuirass  
 Corseggiare, to rob at sea  
 Corseggiato, *a.* piratical  
 Corsia, *f.* a current, stream  
 Corsiere, *m.* a courier, a steed  
 Corsivamente, *ad.* running full speed; passò corsivamente una cosa, to take no notice of a thing  
 Corsivo, *a.* running; versi corsivi, flowing verses; stile corsivo, a smooth style; caratteri corsivi, italic types  
 Corso, *m.* course, stream, current, progress, career; andar in corso, to pirate; far il corso degli studi, to make a course of studies  
 Corso, *part.* passed; run; l'anno corso, last year  
 Corso, *a.* native of Corsica  
 Corsico, *a.* running; cippio corsico, a running knot; a horse

## COS

Cortado, *m.* a cropped horse; a bobail  
 Cortamente, *ad.* shortly, briefly  
 Corte, *f.* a court; uomo di corte, a pleasant man; tener corte, to feast  
 Cortéare, to accompany a bride  
 Corteccia, *f.* bark, crust  
 Cortecciuola, *f.* a small bark  
 Corteggiare, to attend, court  
 Corteggiatore, *m.* one that courts  
 Corteggio, and Corteggiamento, *m.* a train, or retinue  
 Cortegianesco, *a.* of a courtier  
 Cortegiana, *f.* court-intrigue  
 Corteo, *m.* a train, or retinue  
 Cortese, *a.* courteous, affable  
 Corteseggiamento, *m.* generosity living at a high rate  
 Corteseggiare, to spend high, live nobly  
 Cortesemente, *ad.* courteously  
 Cortesia, *f.* courtesy; mi faccia la cortesia, be so kind  
 Cortezza, *f.* brevity  
 Cortice, *m.* bark  
 Corticella, *f.* a small yard  
 Cortigiana, *f.* a common woman; a court lady  
 Cortigianamente, *ad.* courtier-like  
 Cortigianeria, *f.* see Cortegiana  
 Cortigianesco, *a.* belonging to a courtier; ceremonie, complimenti cortigianeschi, fair empty words  
 Cortigiana, *f.* courtier's trick  
 Cortiziano, *m.* a courtier, a magistrate [court  
 Cortigiano, *a.* of, or belonging to a  
 Cortile, *m.* court-yard  
 Cortiletto, and Cortiluzzo, *m.* a little yard  
 Cortina, *f.* a bed-curtain, veil  
 Cortinaggio, *m.* bed-curtains  
 Cortinato, *part.* curtained  
 Corto, *m.* shortness  
 Coro, *a.* short; corto di vista, short-sighted. Di corto, *ad.* shortly; tener corto, to keep in; leg'r corto, to deal hardly  
 Corto, *ad.* shortly  
 Coruscare, see Corruscare, and derivatives  
 Corvetta, *f.* curvet  
 Corvettare, to prance [vets  
 Corvetatore, *m.* a horse that curvet  
 Corvo, *m.* a crow, or raven  
 Cosa, *f.* a thing; cose, things, business, affair, matter; la cosa andò così, the affair went so; cose rare, curiosities, curiosities; cose di conseguenza, a serious

## COS

matter; *cóse* da nùlla, baubles, trifles  
**Cosàcchi**, *m. pl.* Cossacks  
**Cosàccia**, *f.* a bad thing  
**Coscèndere**, *see* **Condescèndere**  
**Còscia**, *f.* a thigh; *còscia* di pònte, the foot of a bridge; *còscia* di castràto, a leg of mutton; *còscia* di mánzo, a leg of beef  
**Cosciale**, *m.* cuisses (an armour of the thigh)  
**Cosciénza**, *f.* conscience; *far* *cosciénza*, to make conscience, or scruple of any thing  
**Coscenziàto**, *a.* conscientious  
**Coscenziosamente**, *ad.* conscientiously  
**Coscenzióso**, *a.* conscientious  
**Coscínétto**, *m.* a bag  
**Coscritto**, *a.* con-script, enrolled  
**Cosellina**, *Coserèlla*, and **Cosétta**, *f.* trifle  
**Così**, *ad. so*, thus, after this manner; *egli mi disse così*, he told me so; *così*, I wish; *così*, *così*, so, so; *così* fa to, such like; non ho detto così fatte cose, I did not say so; *ditegli così* e *così*, tell him so and so. *Così* come, *ad. just as*. *Così* fattamente, *ad.* in this manner  
**Cosmético**, *a.* cosmetic (beautifying)  
**Cosmografia**, *f.* cosmography  
**Cosmográfico**, *a.* cosmographical  
**Cosmógrafo**, *m.* a cosmographer  
**Cosmolàbè**, *m.* an instrument like the astrolabe  
**Cosmologia**, *f.* cosmology  
**Cosmológia**, *a.* cosmological  
**Cosmopolita**, and **Cosmopolitáno**, *m.* a cosmopolite (an inhabitant of the world)  
**Cosò**, *m.* a nimny, silly fellow  
**Cospàrso**, **Cospàrto**, and **Cospèrso**, *part.* srewed, watered, scattered [disperse, sprinkle  
**Cospèrgere**, and **Cospàrgere**, to *Cospèrto*, *m.* presence  
**Cospétto**, *interj.* zonkers!  
**Cospettónè**, *m.* a vapouring Hector  
**Cospicuo**, *a.* clear, manifest  
**Cospiràre**, to conspire  
**Cospiràto**, *part.* conspired, plotted  
**Cospiratore**, *m.* conspirator  
**Cospirazione**, *f.* plot, combination  
**Cosmo**, *m.* a wart, hunch  
**Costa**, *f.* a rib, side, activity; *a coast*; and *àr* *còsta* *costa*, to coast along  
**Costa**, *ad.* there, thither; *via di costà*, get you hence

## COS

**Costaggiù**, *ad.* here, below, yonder  
**Costante**, *a.* constant, steadfast; per *costante*, for certain  
**Costantemente**, *ad.* assiduously  
**Costanza**, *f.* constancy  
**Costàre**, to cost; *caro mi costà*, I pay dear; *costàre*, to be plain; *far costàre*, to make evident; *costà* a *tutti*, every body knows  
**Costassù**, *ad.* there, above  
**Costàto**, *m.* side, ribs  
**Costàto**, *part.* cost  
**Costeggiàre**, to coast along  
**Costèi**, *pron. f.* she, or this  
**Costellazione**, *f.* constellation  
**Costerèlla**, *f.* a hill  
**Costernàre**, to lose courage; *costernàrsi*, to be affrighted  
**Costernazione**, *f.* consternation  
**Costi**, *ad.* there, in that place  
**Costiàra**, *f.* a shore, coast  
**Costière**, *m.* a coasting pilot  
**Costinci**, *ad.* thence; *uscite costinci*, go from thence  
**Costipàre**, to constipate, thicken  
**Costipàto**, *a.* bound, costive  
**Costipazione**, *f.* costiveness  
**Costituire**, to constitute, appoint, to raise, prefer [lished  
**Costituito**, *part.* appointed, established  
**Costitutore**, and **Costitutóre**, *m.* a constitutor  
**Costitutivo**, *a.* constitutive  
**Costitùto**, *m.* examination  
**Costituzione**, *f.* institution, constitution, decree, law  
**Còsto**, *m.* charge, expense; *senza còsto*, without any expense  
**Còstola**, *f.* a rib  
**Costolàtura**, *f.* all the ribs  
**Cosolière**, *m.* a wood-knife, a hanger  
**Costolina**, *f.* a small rib  
**Costoro**, *pron. m. pl.* these, those  
**Costrettivo**, *a.* stringent  
**Costretto**, *part.* constrained, forced  
**Costringere**, and **Costringere**, to constrain, oblige; *la necessità mi costringe a fare quel che non vorrèi*, necessity forces me to do what I would not  
**Costringimèto**, and **Costringimènto**, *m.* compulsion, violence  
**Costrizione**, *f.* constriction, condensation  
**Costruire**, to build, to construe  
**Costruàto**, *m.* profit, gain, interest, contents, bottom; *vorrei sapere il costruàto*, I will know the bottom  
**Costrutto**, *part.* built, made  
**Costruttura**, *f.* building, structure

## COV

**Costruzione**, *f.* a building  
**Costui**, *pron. m.* this man; *this*  
**Costùma**, and **Costumànzà**, *f.* custom, usage, civility, intercourse  
**Costumàre**, to be accustomed; *costumàre alla còrte*, to frequent court; *costumàre un cavàllo*, to manage a horse  
**Costumalmente**, *ad.* civilly  
**Costumàlézza**, *f.* good manners  
**Costumalissimo**, *a.* most civil, courteous  
**Costumàto**, *part.* used, accustomed; *di buoni costumì*, well-bred  
**Costumazione**, *f.* instruction  
**Costùme**, *m.* custom, manners  
**Costùra**, *f.* a seam  
**Cosàccia**, and **Cosàzza**, *f.* a trifle, trash  
**Cotàl**, and **Cotàli**, *pron. pl.* such  
**Cotàle**, *pron. such*; *in cotàl modo*, in such manner  
**Cotàle**, *m.* a dunce  
**Cotàle**, *ad. so*, thus  
**Cotànto**, *a. and ad.* so much, so long, thus much; *perchè siéte stato cotànto a venire? why were you so long a coming?*  
**Còte**, *f.* a whet-stone (in poetry)  
**Cotèna**, and **Còtica**, *f.* the skin of the head  
**Cotèsti**, *pron. this, this man*  
**Cotèsto**, *a.* this, that [these  
**Cotèstii**, *pron. this; pl.* **Cotèstòro**,  
**Cotidianamente**, *ad.* daily  
**Cotidiano**, *a.* daily  
**Cotògna**, *f.* a quince  
**Cotognàto**, *m.* narmalade  
**Cotògno**, *m.* quince-tree  
**Cotone**, *m.* cotton  
**Cotornice**, and **Coturnice**, *f. a* quail, a partridge  
**Cotta**, *f.* a coal, a surplice  
**Cotticcio**, *a.* half-baked  
**Cotto**, *m.* cooked meat  
**Còtto**, *a.* cooked, drunk  
**Cotùra**, *f.* dressing meat  
**Cotùrno**, *m.* a buskin  
**Cova**, *f.* a hole; *a tortoise-shell*  
**Covàccio**, and **Covàcciolo**, *m.* den  
**Covànte**, *a.* hatching  
**Covàre**, to hatch, brood; *covàre il fuoco*, to sit close to the fire  
**Covàta**, *f.* eggs for a brood  
**Covatura**, and **Covazione**, *f.* hatching  
**Coverchiàre**, to cover  
**Coverchiàre**, *m.* a coverlet  
**Coverlino**, *f.* a housing, a horse-cloth

## CRE

Covería, *f.* a cover, pretence  
 Coveramente, *ad.* secretly  
 Covertäre, to hide, conceal  
 Covertato, *part.* concealed  
 Covertina, *f.* a horse-cloth  
 Covërto, *part.* covered  
 Coviglio, *m.* a hive  
 Covile, *m.* a den, a cave  
 Covo, and Còvolo, *m.* a den, hole,  
 lurking-hole, the form of a hare  
 Covone, *m.* a sheaf of corn  
 Covrire, (in poetry) *see* Coprire  
 and its derivatives  
 Cozione, *f.* boiling, dressing  
 Cozzare, to butt, as rams; to  
 strike, to contend  
 Cozzata, *f.* and Cozzo, *m.* a blow  
 with a horn; che giòva nelle  
 fata dar di cozzo? what signifies  
 striving against fate?  
 Cozzone, *m.* a horse-dealer  
 Cráneo, *m.* the skull  
 Crápula, *f.* drunkenness, debauch-  
 ery [cess  
 Crapulare, to eat and drink to ex-  
 Crapulone, *m.* a glutton  
 Crapulosità, *f.* gluttony  
 Crassèzza, *f.* filth, grease  
 Crasso, *a.* fat, greasy; ignoranza  
 crassa, a gross ignorance  
 Crástino, *a.* of to-morrow  
 Cratéra, *f.* a bowl  
 Cratère, *m.* a crater  
 Cravatta, *f.* a cravat, a stock  
 Créante, *a.* creating  
 Créanza, *f.* civility; non sarèbbe  
 buona créanza se voi facèste  
 questo, it would not be civil in  
 you to do such a thing  
 Creanzato, *a.* polite, well-bred  
 Créare, to create  
 Creativo, *a.* creative  
 Créato, *m.* a minion, a creature  
 Créato, *a.* created; mal créato,  
 ill-bred  
 Creatore, *m.* and Creatrice, *f.*  
 creator; ingéno creatore, an  
 original genius  
 Creatúra, *f.* creature  
 Creaturina, and Creaturèlla, *f.* a  
 little creature  
 Creazione, *f.* creation  
 Crebro, *a.* (in poetry) thick, fre-  
 quent  
 Credènte, *a.* believing; i credènti,  
 the faithful  
 Credénza, *f.* faith, belief, credit;  
 pèrder credénza, to lose credit;  
 far credénza, to trust; dàre a  
 credénza, to sell on credit;  
 pigliàre a credénza, to buy on  
 credit

## CRI

Credenziéra, *f.* a cupboard, a  
 buffet  
 Credenzière, *m.* a butler, confidant  
 Credère, to believe, trust  
 Credibile, *a.* credible  
 Credévole, *a.* credulous  
 Credibilmente, *ad.* credibly  
 Crédito, *m.* credit, trust, name,  
 esteem, interest; èssere in cré-  
 dito, to be in vogue; mètter in  
 crédito, to put in esteem  
 Creditore, *m.* creditor  
 Credo, *m.* the creed  
 Credulità, *f.* credulity  
 Crédulo, *a.* credulous, easy  
 Créduto, *part.* believed, supposed  
 Crema, *f.* cream  
 Crémisi, *m.* crimson  
 Crémisino, *a.* crimson coloured  
 Créolo, *a.* Creolian  
 Crepacciato, *a.* cracked, gaping  
 Crepaccio, *m.* crevice, gap  
 Crepacuore, *m.* grief, sorrow  
 Crepare, to burst, chp; crepar  
 di sete, to be thirsty  
 Crepato, *part.* burst  
 Crepatura, *f.* crevice, chink,  
 rupture  
 Crepitare, to crackle  
 Crepolare, to burst  
 Crepuscolo, *m.* twilight  
 Crescente, *a.* growing  
 Crescenza, *f.* growth, increase  
 Crescere, to grow, increase, en-  
 large, nourish, multiply  
 Crescévole, *a.* disposed to grow  
 Cresciménto, *m.* increase, growing  
 Crescione, *m.* water-cresses  
 Crescitore, *m.* increaser, approver  
 Cresciuto, *part.* grown  
 Crésima, *f.* consecrated oil  
 Cresimare, to confirm  
 Cresimatore, *m.* he that confirms  
 Crésipa, *f.* a wrinkle, curl  
 Crespaménto, *m.* and Crespèzza,  
*f.* wrinkling  
 Crespare, to crisp, or plait  
 Crespello, *m.* a kind of fritter; far  
 crespelli delle ciglia, to contract  
 one's brows  
 Crespo, and Cresposo, *a.* wrin-  
 kled; capellatura crésipa, curled  
 hair; viso crésipo, a wrinkled face  
 Crésia, *f.* crest, top, height; crésia  
 di gallo, a cock's comb  
 Crestaia, *f.* a milliner  
 Crestoso, and Crestuto, *a.* crested  
 Créta, *f.* chalk  
 Crétoso, *a.* chalky  
 Criare, *see* Créare, and its de-  
 rivatives  
 Cribrare, to sift, to bolt

## CRI

Cribrazione, *f.* sifting  
 Cribro, *m.* a sieve; portar l'acqua  
 col cribro, to lose one's time  
 Cricca, *f.* a game at cards; a  
 rout, a company  
 Cricchi, *m.* crick, creak  
 Cricchio, *m.* whim, caprice  
 Crime, *m.* a crime  
 Crimenlese, *m.* high-treason  
 Criminale, and Criminoso, *a.*  
 criminal, vicious; un criminale,  
 a malefactor  
 Criminalista, *m.* a lawyer in  
 criminal causes  
 Criminally, *ad.* criminally  
 Criminare, to prosecute, to blame  
 Criminazione, *f.* accusation  
 Crimine, *m.* crime, sin, fault  
 Criminoso, *a.* criminal  
 Crinale, *m.* an ornament for the  
 hair  
 Crine, *m.* hair  
 Criuiera, *f.* a horse's mane  
 Crinto, and Crinuto, *a.* hairy  
 Criocca, *f.* a jovial crew  
 Crise, and Crisi, *f.* crisis of  
 disease  
 Crisolito, *m.* a chrysolite  
 Crisopasso, *m.* a chrysoprasus  
 Cristallino, *a.* bright, crystalline  
 Crisallo, *m.* crystal; il mormorà  
 de' liquidi cristalli, the murmur  
 ing of the clear stream  
 Crisiato, *a.* crested  
 Cristfo, and Cristère, *m.* a clyster  
 Cristianaccio, *m.* a bad Christian  
 a good plain man  
 Cristianamente, *ad.* Christian-lik  
 Cristianella, *f.* a silly woman  
 Cristianello, and Cristianone, *m.*  
 dandy, a mean, silly man  
 Cristianesimo, *m.* and Cristianità  
*f.* Christianity, Christianism  
 Cristiano, *m.* a Christian  
 Cristiano, *a.* Christian  
 Cristianissimo, *a.* most Christian  
 Cristière, and Cristiero, *m.* a  
 clyster  
 Cristo, *m.* Christ  
 Critério, *m.* good sense  
 Crítica, and Criticazione, *f.*  
 criticism  
 Criticamente, *ad.* critically  
 Criticare, to criticise, find fault  
 Criticato, *part.* criticised  
 Criticatore, *m.* a critic, censurer  
 Critichetto, *m.* an ignorant critic  
 Critico, *m.* a critic  
 Critico, *a.* critical  
 Crivellare, to sift, to bolt, to find  
 fault with  
 Crivellato, *part.* sifted

## CRO

Crivello, *m.* a sieve  
 Croccare, to snap, crack, chatter  
 Crocciare, to strike, battle  
 Crocchio, *m.* a ring, chattering  
 Crocchiare, *m.* a prattle, blab  
 Croccia, *f.* a crutch  
 Crocciare, to cluck  
 Croce, *f.* a cross; torment, punishment; affliction, affliction; a  
 occhio e cross at random  
 Croceo, *a.* saddle-bowed  
 Crocignuolo, *a.* marked with a  
 cross  
 Crociata, *f.* a small cross  
 Crocevia, *f.* cross-way, or street  
 Crociamento, *m.* affliction  
 Crociare, to torment, afflict  
 Crociata, *f.* crusade, holy war  
 Crociato, *part.* crossed, afflicted  
 Crociato, *m.* torment, suffering  
 Crocchiare, *m.* a cross-way  
 Crociare, and Crociare, to croak  
 Crocifiggere, to crucify  
 Crocifiggimento, *m.* and Crocifi-  
 sione, *f.* crucifixion  
 Crocifisso, *a.* crucified  
 Crocifisso, *m.* a crucifix  
 Crocifisso, *m.* the crucifier  
 Crocione, *m.* a large cross  
 Croco, *m.* crocus, saffron  
 Crociarsi, to dress, or feel nicely;  
 to cocker, pamper, or make  
 much of one's self  
 Crogiuolo, *m.* a crucible  
 Croio, *a.* hard, rough  
 Collumino, *m.* tussing, fogging  
 Collare, *a.* shaking, jolting  
 Collare, to shake, jolt, jog  
 Collare, *m.* a shake, toss, jerk  
 Cròma, *f.* crotchet, quaver  
 Cromatico, *a.* chromatic  
 chromatic music  
 Crónica, *f.* Crónica, *f.* chronicle  
 Cronica, *f.* a bad chronicle  
 Cronista, and Chronichista, *m.* a  
 historian  
 Crónico, *a.* chronic, tedious  
 Cronologia, *f.* chronology  
 Cronológico, *a.* chronological  
 Cronologista, *m.* chronologist  
 Cronologo, *m.* chronologist  
 Crociare, to pour, to rain hard, to  
 fling, throw, strike, to hail  
 Crósio, *m.* a bubbling, squashing;  
 crósio d'acqua, a shower, tem-  
 pest  
 Crósta, *f.* crust, scurf, scab; crísta  
 Française, the French disease;  
 non intendere che la crísta d'una  
 cosa, to have but a superficial  
 knowledge of a thing  
 Crostata, *f.* a kind of pastry

## CUC

Crostatura, *f.* pavement, incrusta-  
 tion  
 Crostato, *m.* crusted bread  
 Crostoso, and Crostoso, *a.* crusty  
 Crostolano, *m.* a snail or ist  
 Crostoso, *a.* pasty  
 Crucevolamente, Crucciatamente,  
 and Crucciosamente, *ad.* pas-  
 sionately  
 Crúcia, *f.* a mattock  
 Cruciare, to anger, provoke;  
 cruciarsi, to be angry  
 Cruciato, and Cruccioso, *a.* angry,  
 provoked  
 Crúcia, *m.* passion, anger, an-  
 Cruciamiento, and Cruciato, *m.*  
 torment  
 Cruciare, to torment  
 Cruciato, *part.* tormented  
 Cruciato, *m.* torment  
 Crucifiggere, *see* Crocifiggere  
 Crudamente, *ad.* bitterly, cruelly,  
 bluntly, rashly  
 Crudelaccio, *a.* cruel  
 Crudelo, *a.* inhuman, fierce, bar-  
 barous; un crudelo, a cruel  
 man  
 Crudelissimamente, *ad.* most cru-  
 delissimo, *a.* most cruel  
 Crudemente, *ad.* cruelly  
 Crudeltà, *f.* cruelty, inhumanity,  
 barbarity  
 Crudetto, *a.* almost raw  
 Crudèzza, and Crudità, *f.* crudity,  
 rawness, indigestion  
 Crudo, *a.* raw, unripe, cruel  
 Cruentare, to make bloody  
 Cruento, *a.* bloody, horrible,  
 fearful  
 Crúna, *f.* and Crúno, *m.* the eye  
 of a needle  
 Crúscà, *f.* bran; the Florentine  
 academy  
 Cruscante, *m.* one who aims at  
 exactness in the Tuscan lan-  
 guage  
 Cruscata, *f.* nonsense  
 Cruscello, *m.* fine bran  
 Cruscino, *m.* coarse bran  
 Cru-coso, *a.* full of bran  
 Cubare, to lie  
 Cubattolo, *m.* snare to catch birds  
 Cubier, *a.* cubic, or cubical  
 Cubito, *m.* the elbow, a cubit  
 Cubo, *m.* cube, a solid body  
 Cucagna, *f.* an ideal country  
 Cucchiata, *f.* a charger, (for great  
 guns), a shovel  
 Cucchiata, *f.* a spoonful  
 Cucchiata, *f.* a spoon-case  
 Cucchiato, *a.* a spoon  
 Cucchiato, *m.* a soup-spoon

## CUM

Cuechiara, *f.* a trowel; a charger  
 for great guns  
 Cúcia, *f.* a couch  
 Cucciare, to lie down  
 Cucchiare, *m.* a young whelp  
 Cucchiare, and Cucchiare, *m.* a puppy,  
 a lapdog  
 Cucco, (for uovo, *m.* an egg,  
 a favourite boy, a manikin  
 Cucco, and Cuculo, *m.* a cuckoo  
 Cucina, *f.* a kitchen; di buona  
 cucina, good for cooking  
 Cucinare, to cook  
 Cucinato, *part.* dressed, cooked  
 Cuciniere, *f.* and Cuciniere, *m.*  
 a cook  
 Cuscino, *m.* a cushion, pillow  
 Cuscio, *part.* sewed, stitched  
 Cucitore, *m.* he that sews  
 Cucitura, *f.* a seam  
 Cucitura, *f.* and Cucimento, *m.* a  
 seam  
 Cuculare, to laugh at, scoff, ban-  
 der  
 Cuculiera, *f.* raillery  
 Cucula, *f.* a cowl, a hood  
 Cucullato, *a.* hooded, cowed  
 Cuculo, *m.* a cuckoo  
 Cuculato, *f.* a hoisting vessel  
 Cucizza, *f.* a gourd  
 Cuculo, *m.* the top of the head  
 Culla, *f.* a cup; culla da notte, a  
 night-cap  
 Cuffiare, to eat immoderately  
 Cugina, *f.* and Cugino, *m.* cousin  
 Cui, *pron.* whose, of which, of  
 whom; di cui la bellezza, whose  
 beauty; a cui risposi, to whom  
 I answered; voi, cui fortuna  
 tanto favorisce, you, whom for-  
 tune favours so much; da cui  
 ebbi una favorevole risposta, from  
 whom I had a favourable answer  
 Culatta, *f.* and Culata, *m.* the  
 breech, bum; culatta, the bot-  
 tom of a church lamp; culatta  
 d'un cannone, the breech of a  
 gun [Rome, the Coliseum  
 Culata, *m.* an amphitheatre at  
 Colla, *f.* a cradle  
 Cullare, to rock the cradle  
 Colmine, *m.* summit, height  
 Colma, *m.* stem  
 Cultivare, *see* Coltivare, and its  
 derivatives  
 Cum, *m.* worship  
 Cumino, *m.* the herb cumin  
 Cumulare, to heap, to add  
 Cumulatamente, *ad.* abundantly  
 Cumulativamente, *ad.* accumu-  
 latively  
 Cumulativo, *a.* accumulative



## CUR

## DA

## DAN

**Cumulato**, *part.* heaped, hoarded  
**Cumulatore**, *m.* who accumulates  
**Cumulazione**, *f.* and **Cumulo**, *m.* accumulation, a heap  
**Cuna**, *f.* a cradle  
**Cuneo**, *m.* a wedge  
**Cunicolo**, *m.* a mine; far **cuniculi**, to undermine; a rabbit  
**Cuccia**, *f.* a cook  
**Cuocere**, to dress meat; to vex, fret; me ne cuoco il cuore, my heart bleeds; to concoct, digest  
**Cuocersi**, to get drunk  
**Cuociere**, *m.* smart  
**Cuocitura**, *f.* cooking, baking, &c.  
**Cuoco**, *m.* a man-cook  
**Cuoiaio**, *m.* a leather-dresser  
**Cuoio**, *m.* leather, skin, parchment; tirar le cuoia, to die  
**Cuore**, *m.* heart, life, mind, soul; porsi in cuore, to resolve; far cuore, to cheer up; far cuore duro, to be obstinate; pigiar di cuore, to entreat; aver cuore, to esteem; crepar il cuore, to break one's heart. Con gran cuore, *ad.* courageously. A mal cuore, *ad.* unwillingly. Di buon cuore, *ad.* heartily  
**Cupere**, to desire  
**Cupizza**, *f.* depth  
**Cupidamente**, *ad.* gladly, fondly  
**Cupidigia**, *f.* covetousness, lust, greediness  
**Cupidina**, *m.* (in poetry) Cupid  
**Cupidissimo**, *a.* most desirous  
**Cupidità**, *f.* fondness, covetousness  
**Cupido**, *m.* Cupid, love  
**Cupido**, *a.* desirous, eager  
**Cupo**, *a.* deep; como cupo, a cunning man; nel cupo del mare, in the depths of the sea  
**Cupo**, *m.* depth  
**Cupola**, *f.* a cupola  
**Cupresso**, *m.* see Cipresso  
**Cura**, *f.* care, diligence; darsi cura, to mind. Cura, parish; cura d' anime, cure of souls; cure amorose, amorous torments  
**Curabile**, *a.* curable  
**Curagione**, *f.* cure, curing  
**Curatario**, *m.* bleacher  
**Curante**, *part.* caring, minding  
**Curanza**, *f.* care  
**Curare**, to value, esteem; non curo di voi, I esteem you not; medicare, to cure, attend, protect, defend  
**Curata**, *f.* the pluck  
**Curatella**, *f.* the liver  
**Curativo**, *a.* medicinal  
**Curato**, *m.* a curate, a parson

**Curato**, *part.* cured  
**Curatore**, *m.* and **Curatrice**, *f.* keeper, a guardian, a trustee; physician  
**Curazion**, *f.* cure  
**Curia**, *f.* a court of justice  
**Curiale**, *a.* of the court, or council-house  
**Curialità**, *f.* kindness, civility  
**Curialolo**, *m.* coriander  
**Curiosamen'e**, *ad.* curiously  
**Curiosetto**, *a.* ra her curious  
**Curiosità**, *f.* curiosity  
**Curioso**, *a.* curious, inquisitive, rare; un curioso, a curious man; (dilettante di cose rare) a virtuoso,  
**Curro**, *m.* a chariot  
**Cursore**, *m.* a courser, a kind of messenger in the court of Rome  
**Curule**, *f.* a curule chair  
**Curvare**, to curve, bend  
**Curvato**, *part.* curved, bent  
**Curvatura**, **Curvazza**, and **Curvità**, *f.* curve, crookedness  
**Curvilineo**, *a.* curvilinear  
**Curvipedo**, *a.* cloven-footed  
**Curvo**, *a.* arched, bent  
**Cuscinetto**, *m.* a small pillow  
**Cuscino**, *m.* a cushion, a pillow  
**Cuspide**, *f.* point  
**Custode**, *m.* a keeper, a guardian  
**Cusodia**, *f.* custody; dar in cusodia, to commit to one's keeping  
**Custodire**, to keep guard  
**Cu to ti amere**, *ad.* safely  
**Custodito**, *part.* kept, secured  
**Custoditore**, *m.* a keeper  
**Cute**, *f.* skin, bark  
**Cuticola**, *f.* cuticle, skin  
**Cuvidoso**, *a.* greedy [Russia]  
**Czar**, *m.* the czar (emperor of Russia)  
**Czarina**, *f.* the czarina

## D

**DA**, *prep.* from; da, about; éran-da venti, they were about twenty. Da meno, of less worth; da più, of more; da, to, for to; buono da mangiare, good to eat; da, (with me, te, se, I bro.) alone; io farò da me, I'll do it by myself; da me, da te, at my house, at your house; da, like as; mi tratterò da principe, he treated me as a prince; da, fit; donna da marito, a woman fit to be married; da, to; queste non son cose da fare, things not fit to

do. Da che voi voléte così, since you will have it so; da banda, aside; da bestia, in jest; da indi innanzi, henceforward; da indi addietro, thence backward; da indi in giù, thence downward; da indi in poi, since that time; da indi in quà, hitherto; da indi in su, thence upward [thou]  
**Da**, (from dare,) he gives, or give  
**Dabbuaggine**, *f.* simplicity, goodness  
**Dabbene**, *a.* good, honest; da uomo dabbene, as an honest man  
**Daccapio**, *ad.* anew  
**Dacie**, *conj.* since  
**Daddovero**, *ad.* in earnest  
**Dado**, *m.* a die  
**Daga**, *f.* a dagger  
**Daino**, *m.* a deer; Daina, *f.* a doe  
**Dallato**, *ad.* aside, near  
**D'allora**, innanzi, from that time; d'allora in poi, since; d'allora in qua, hitherto  
**Da lungi**, at a distance, far off  
**Dama**, *f.* a lady; queen at chess; (donna amata,) a mistress; fa la dama, she assumes the fine lady  
**Damaschino**, *a.* of damask  
**Dameggiare**, to court the ladies  
**Damerino**, *m.* a beau, a spark  
**Damigella**, *f.* a young lady  
**Damigella**, *m.* a page  
**Damina**, *f.* a young lady  
**Damma**, *f.* a doe (in poetry)  
**Dannasco**, see **Dannasco**  
**Danno**, *m.* a beau, a lover  
**Dannazza**, *f.* a low woman  
**Da molto**, *a.* of worth, of merit  
**Danilo**, and **Danaro**, *m.* pence, furthings; non ho danari, I have no money [moneyed]  
**Danaroso**, and **Danaroso**, *a.* rich, Danaroso, *a.* ready (of money)  
**Danaro**, *m.* money; danari contanti, ready money  
**Dannazzo**, *m.* small money  
**Da niente**, *a.* worthless; un uomo da niente, an insignificant man  
**Dannabile**, *a.* damnable, blameable  
**Dannabilmente**, *ad.* damnablely, dangerously  
**Dannare**, to condemn, to damn, to blame; to erase. Dannare la ragione to cancel a debt  
**Dannarsi**, to damn one's self  
**Dannato**, *part.* damned, condemned  
**Dannati**, *pl.* m. the damned  
**Dannatore**, *m.* a condemner  
**Dannazione**, *f.* damnation, condemnation



Danneggiamento, *m.* damage  
Danneggiare, to damage, to hurt,  
to lose

Danneggiato, *part.* damaged, hurt  
Danneggiatore, *m.* he that does hurt  
Dannevole, *a.* shameful, infamous,  
prejudicial (damnably)

Dannevolmente, *ad.* injuriously,  
Dannificare, to damage, hurt  
Dannificato, *part.* damaged

Danno, *m.* cost, hurt, damage; a  
mio danno, to my cost

Dannosamente, *ad.* hurtfully

Dannoso, *a.* hurtful

Dante, *a.* giving; tra'l dante, e'l  
ricevente, between giver and re-  
ceiver

Dante, *m.* a kind of leather

Danteggiare, to imitate Dante

Dantesco, *a.* in the manner of  
Dante, the poet

Da nulla, *a.* good for nothing

Danza, *f.* a dance; esser in danza,  
to be talked of; entrar in danza,  
to do as others do

Danzare, to dance

Danzatore, *m.* and Danzatrice, *f.*  
a dancer

Danzetta, *f.* a short dance

Da oggi innanzi, *ad.* for the fu-  
ture; da parte, *asid.* secretly;  
da parte a parte, through; da  
per se, by himself; da per tutto,  
everywhere

Dappertutto, *ad.* everywhere

Dappie, *ad.* from the foot

Dappocaggine, and Dappocchezza,  
*f.* ignorance, idleness

Dappoco, *a.* idle, cowardly

Dappoi, *ad.* since, after, afterwards

Dappochè, *conj.* since that

Dappresso, *prep.* near, just by

Da prima, *ad.* at first

Da què innanzi, *as.* for the future

Daneggiare, to dart, cast, shoot

Dardièro, *m.* a Bowman

Dardo, *m.* a dart

Dare, to give; to strike, beat; dar  
addosso ad uno, to fall upon; dar  
compimento, to finish; dar bando,  
to banish; dar da dormire,  
to lodge; dar fondo, to cast anchor;  
dar il buon viaggio, to wish a good journey; dar in uno,  
to meet one; dar la báia, to jest;  
dar la corda, to give the strappado;  
dar la mano, to consent;  
dar a credere, to make one believe;  
darsi ad uno, (parlando d'una donna), to prostitute herself;  
darsi pace, to quiet one's self;  
darsi buon tempo, to live a

merry life; darla a gambe, to  
run away; dar che dire, to give  
occasion to talk; dar le carte, to  
deal at cards; dar aver qualche  
somialianza) to incline to; que-  
so panno da nel rosso, this cloth  
inclines to red, or is reddish;  
non si dà a tutti d'entrare, it is  
not permitted to every body to  
go in

Darsena, *f.* (la parte piu interna  
del poro,) a wet dock

Da schërzo, *ad.* in jest

Da sènno, *ad.* in earnest

D'assai, *a.* (sufficiente) sufficient,  
very able; tenersi d'assai, to  
think one's self very capable

Dissazzo, *ad.* lazily

Dua, *f.* a date

Dataria, and Dateria, *f.* the data-  
ry's office (at Rome)

Datario, *m.* a Roman officer

Dativo, *m.* the dative case

Dativo, *a.* who gives

Dato, *part.* given [that, &c.]

Dato, o dato che, *conj.* suppose

Datore, *m.* and Datrice, *f.* a giver

Dattiro, *m.* the date, a fruit

Dattilo, *m.* a foot in Latin verse

Dattorai, *prep.* about, round about

Davvero, or Davvero, *ad.* vérité;  
pararsi davvero, to remember

D'avanzo, *ad.* overplus

Da véro, and Davvéro, *ad.* in  
truth, in earnest

Davvantaggio, *ad.* more, moreover

Davvedico, *a.* of David

Dazio, *m.* custom, toll

Dazione, *f.* donation, surrendering;  
dazione dell' anello, wedding-  
day

De', *art.* (for delli,) of the. De',  
(for deve,) he must

Dia, *f.* a goddess [passion]

De-bacere, to storm, to fly in a

De-bacatore, *m.* a furious man

Debellare, to overcome

Debellato, *part.* vanquished

Debellazione, *f.* conquest

Debile, *a.* feeble, weak

Debili, *a.* and Debilitamento, *m.*  
feebleness; debilità d'animo,  
faint-heartedness

Debilitare, to weaken, enervate;  
debilitarsi, to grow weak

Debilitato, *part.* weakened

Debilitazione, *f.* weakening

Debilmente, *ad.* weakly

Debitamente, *ad.* deservedly, justly

Debito, *m.* a debt

Debito, *a.* due; obliged; vi sono  
debito per tutt' questi favori, I

am obliged to you for all these  
favours

Debitore, *m.* a debtor

Debituzzo, *m.* a trilling-um

Debole, *a.* feeble, weak

Debolito, and Deboluzzo, *a.* weak-  
ish, faintish

Debolezza, *f.* weakness

Debolmente, *ad.* weakly

Deca, and Decina, *f.* decade, ten

Decacordo, *m.* a psaltery

Decade, *f.* a decade

Decadénza, *f.* decline, fall

Decadere, to decay, decline

Decadimento, *m.* a decay

Decaduto, *part.* declined

Decadono, *m.* a figure of ten angles

Decalogi, *m.* the ten command-  
ments

Decampare, to depart, to decamp

Decanato, *m.* a deanery

Decano, *m.* a dean

Decantare, to publish, to decant  
to boast, to extol

Decantato, *part.* published

Decapitare, to behead

Decapitato, *part.* beheaded

Decapitazione, *f.* beheading

Decennale, *a.* ten years old

Decennario, *a.* of ten

Decennio, *a.* decennial, long

Decennio, *m.* ten years

Decente, *a.* decent

Decentemente, *ad.* decently

Decenvirato, *m.* decemvirate

Decenviri, *m. pl.* decemviri

Decenza, *f.* decency

Decevole, and Decivole, *a.* decent,  
becoming

Decevolèzza, *f.* decency

Decimare, *see* Dichinare, and  
compounds

Decidere, to cut off, to decide

Deciferare, to decipher

Decifrato, *part.* deciphered

Decima, *f.* and Decimo, *m.* the  
ti he, tenth

Decimabile, *a.* tithable (law term)

Decimale, *a.* decimal; aritmetica  
decimale, decimal arithmetic

Decimare, to decimate, to gather,  
or lay tithes

Decimatore, *m.* a tithing-man

Decimo, *m.* a tenth part

Decimo, *a.* tenth, foolish

Decina, *f.* ten

Decisione, *f.* decision

Decisivamente, *ad.* peremptorily

Decisivo, *a.* decisive

Deciso, *a.* determined

Decisore, *m.* who decides

Declamare, to declaim, inveigh



## DEP

Demérito, *m.* demerit, punishment  
 Demeritico, *a.* popular  
 Democrazia, *f.* democracy  
 Demolire, to demolish  
 Demolizione, *f.* a demolishing  
 Demone, *m.* demon  
 Demoniac, *a.* furious, mad, possessed of a devil  
 Demónio, *m.* devil, demon  
 Denário, and Denaro, *m.* see Danário  
 Denigrare, to darken, obscure  
 Denigrazione, *f.* slandering  
 Denodare, to unite  
 Denominare, to name  
 Denominazione, *f.* denomination  
 Denominativo, *m.* a denominative  
 Denominazione, *f.* denomination  
 Denotare, to denote, remark  
 Denotazione, *f.* signification  
 Densare, *see* Condensare  
 Densato, and Denso, *a.* thick, compact  
 Densità, *f.* density, thickness  
 Dentecia, *m.* a bad tooth  
 Dentale, *m.* ploughshare  
 Dentale, *a.* dental  
 Dentame, *m.* and Dentatura, *f.* a set of teeth  
 Dentare, to tee'h  
 Dentato, *a.* toothed  
 Dente, *m.* tooth; tenir l'istesso co' denti, to be almost dead; mostrár i denti, to look fierce; pigliar il morso co' denti, to be obstinate; stare a denti secchi, to be idle; to be very poor  
 Dentellato, *part.* dented, indented  
 Dentello, *m.* lace denting, notching  
 Déntro, *prep.* within  
 Denudare, to strip naked, expose, discover  
 Denudato, *a.* naked  
 Denunzia, *f.* a declaration  
 Denunziare, to inform against  
 Denunziatore, *m.* an informer  
 Denunziazione, *f.* and Denunziamento, *m.* denunciation  
 Deortazione, *f.* dissuasion  
 Dependente, *a.* dependent  
 Dependente, *ad.* dependently  
 Dependenza, *f.* dependency  
 Dependere, to depend; farò tutto quel che dipende da me, I will do whatever lies in my power  
 Depennare, to erase  
 Depilatorio, *m.* ointment for hair  
 Deplorabile, *a.* lamentable  
 Deplorabilmente, *ad.* deplorably  
 Deplorando, *a.* deplorable

## DER

Deplorare, to deplore, bewail  
 Deplorato, *part.* deplored  
 Deplorazione, *f.* lamentation  
 Deponente, *a.* deposing  
 Deponente, *m.* a verb deponent (in grammar)  
 Deponimento, *m.* deposition, evidence  
 Deporre, to depose, deprive, quit  
 Depositare, to deposit  
 Depositario, *m.* trustee, confidant  
 Depositeria, *f.* the depository  
 Deposito, *m.* trust, charge  
 Deposizione, *f.* a deposition, degradation, evidence  
 Deposto, *part.* deposed, put out of place; deposto ogni timore, laying aside all fear  
 Deposto, *m.* attestation, testimony  
 Depravare, to corrupt, vitiate  
 Depravato, *a.* depraved, spoiled  
 Depravazione, *m.* a corruption  
 Depravazione, *f.* depravation  
 Deprecativo, *a.* suppliant  
 Deprecazione, *f.* entreaty  
 Depredare, to prey upon  
 Depredatore, *m.* a robber  
 Depredazione, *f.* and Depredamento, *m.* depredation  
 Depressione, *f.* depression  
 Depresso, *a.* depressed, low  
 Deprimere, to depress, debase  
 Depurare, to purge, cleanse  
 Depurato, *part.* cleaned, purified  
 Depurazione, *f.* depuration  
 Deputare, to depute, appoint; a questa sorta d'liberi bisogna deputare un terreno grosso, we must choose fat ground for that sort of trees  
 Deputato, *part.* deputed, sent  
 Deputazione, *f.* deputation  
 Derelitto, *a.* forsaken  
 Derelizione, *f.* forsaking  
 Deretino, *a.* hind, last  
 Deridere, to deride, scorn  
 Derisibile, *a.* contemptible  
 Derisione, *f.* derision  
 Derisivamente, *ad.* contemptibly  
 Deriso, *part.* derided, laughed at  
 Derisore, Deriditóre, and Dirisore, *m.* derider, jeerer  
 Derisorio, *a.* derisory  
 Derivante, *f.* deriving  
 Derivare, to derive; tutti i vizj derivano dall' ozio, idleness is the root of all vices  
 Derivativo, *a.* derivative  
 Derivato, *part.* derived  
 Derivazione, *f.* derivation; derivazione di voci, etymology of words

## DES

Derogabile, *a.* disparageable  
 Derogare, to derogate, lessen  
 Derogatorio, *a.* derogatory  
 Derogazione, *f.* derogation  
 Deriva, *f.* wave; questo è a buona derrata, 'his is very cheap  
 Descendente, *a.* descending  
 Descendenza, *f.* see Discendenza  
 Descendere, *see* Discendere  
 Descenso, *m.* a descent  
 Deschetto, *m.* a footstool  
 Desco, *m.* a table; stall  
 Descrivibile, *a.* describable  
 Descrittivo, *a.* describing  
 Descritto, *part.* described  
 Descrittore, *m.* a describer  
 Descrivere, to describe  
 Descrivibile, *a.* that can be described  
 Descrizione, *f.* description  
 Desertare, to waste, spoil, destroy  
 Deserto, *m.* a wilderness  
 Deserto, *part.* abandoned  
 Desertore, *m.* a deserter  
 Deserzione, *f.* desertion  
 Desiare, to desire (in poetry)  
 Desiato, *part.* (in poetry) desired  
 Desiderabile, Desiderativo, and Desiderevole, *a.* desirable  
 Desiderabilmente, *ad.* desirably  
 Desiderante, *a.* desiring  
 Desiderare, to desire  
 Desideratissimo, *a.* most desirable  
 Desiderativo, *a.* desirable  
 Desideratore, *m.* a desirer  
 Desiderio, *m.* desire; desiderio di vendetta, resentment  
 Desiderosamente, *ad.* eagerly  
 Desideroso, *a.* desirous  
 Desidia, *f.* idleness  
 Designare, to design, assign  
 Designazione, *f.* design  
 Desinare, to dine  
 Desinare, *m.* and Desinata, *f.* a dinner  
 Desinenza, *f.* termination  
 Desio, *m.* desire, lust  
 Desiosamente, *ad.* ardently  
 Desioso, *a.* desirous  
 Desirare, to desire, wish  
 Desiro, *m.* desire  
 Desistere, to forbear  
 Desolare, to desolate  
 Desolato, *a.* desolated, ruined  
 Desolatore, *m.* a desolator  
 Desolazione, *f.* desolation, ruin  
 Desperazione, *f.* despair  
 Despétto, *a.* despised  
 Despétto, *m.* spite, malice  
 Despota, *m.* tyrant  
 Despoticamente, *ad.* despotically  
 Despótico, *a.* see Dispótico

## DET

**Despoto, m.** a despot  
**Dessa, pron.** f. she herself  
**Desso, pron. m.** he himself; questo è desso, this is he; questo non mi par desso, I do not think this is the same  
**Destamento, m.** awakening  
**Destare, to** awake, revive  
**Destato, a.** awaked  
**Destazio, m.** a arm-clock, waker  
**Destatore, m.** awaker  
**Desterità, f.** dexterity  
**Destinare, to** design  
**Destinato, part.** destined  
**Destinatamente, ad.** fatally  
**Destinazione, f.** appointment  
**Destino, m.** destiny, fate  
**Destituito, a.** destitute, deprived, abandoned  
**Desto, a.** awaked, sprightly  
**Destra, f.** the right hand  
**Destramente, ad.** dexterously  
**Destreziare, to** manage dexterously  
**Destrezza, f.** dexterity, craftiness  
**Destriere, and Destriero, m.** a horse; destriera, f. a mare  
**Destro, m.** opportunity; the necessary-house. Lo farò subito che mi vedrò il destro, I will do it as soon as I have an opportunity  
**Destro, a.** dexterous, propitious  
**Destruere, see** Distruggere  
**Destruzione, f.** see Distruggere  
**Desumere, to** infer, to conjecture  
**Desviare, to** draw away, deprave  
**Detenere, to** detain  
**Detentore, m.** one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate  
**Detenzione, f.** a detention (law term)  
**Detergente, a.** detergent  
**Detergere, to** scour, rub off  
**Deterioramento, m. and Deteriorazione, f.** depravation  
**Deterrare, to** grow, or make worse [bounds  
**Determinare, to** determine, to set  
**Determinatamente, ad.** resolutely  
**Determinativo, a.** definitive  
**Determinato, part.** determined  
**Determinazione, f.** resolution  
**Detensivo, a.** cleansing  
**Deterso, part.** cleansed  
**Detestabile, a.** detestable  
**Detestabilmente, ad.** detestably  
**Detestando, a.** detestable  
**Detestare, to** abominate, abhor  
**Detestazione, f.** abhorrence  
**Detrarre, to** detract, slander  
**Detratto, part.** slandered  
**Detratore, m.** slanderer

## DIA

**Detrazione, f.** detraction  
**Detrimento, m.** loss, damage  
**Detrimentos, a.** hurtful  
**Detronizzare, to** dethrone  
**Detrondere, to** push downwards  
**Detta, f.** a debt; agghiare la detta, to come to an agreement  
**Detthane, m.** dictates, precepts  
**Dettare, to** dictate, to teach  
**Dettato, m.** dictation, style  
**Dettato, part.** dictated  
**Detatore, m.** the dictator  
**Detattura, f.** dictation  
**Detto, m.** word  
**Detto, part.** spoken, called; detto fatto, said and done  
**Deturpare, to** disfigure  
**Devastamento, m.** devastation, destruction  
**Devastare, to** waste, destroy  
**Devastazione, f.** laying waste  
**Deviamiento, m.** deviation  
**Deviare, to** deviate, go from; senza deviare dal nostro discorso, without losing the thread of our discourse  
**Deviato, part.** deviated  
**Devolvere, part.** devolved  
**Devoluzione, f.** devolution  
**Devotamente, ad.** devoutly  
**Devoto, a.** devout, affectionate  
**Devozione, f.** devotion  
**Di, prep.** of; with, than, from, to; più ricco di me, richer than I; di giorno in giorno, from day to day; godo di vederla, I am glad to see you  
**Di, m.** day; di di, day time; a' gran di, in the summer; il di fra di, the afternoon; di di in di, from day to day  
**Di, (from dire) di** arditamente, speak boldly  
**Diabolicamente, ad.** diabolically  
**Diabolico, a.** devilish, wicked  
**Diakonato, m.** deaconship  
**Diaconessa, f.** a deaconess  
**Diacono, m.** a deacon  
**Diadema, m.** diadem, crown  
**Diadema, f.** transparency  
**Diadano, a.** transparent  
**Diagonale, a.** diagonal  
**Diagonalmente, ad.** diagonally  
**Dialettica, f.** logic  
**Dialetticamente, ad.** like a logician  
**Dialettico, a.** dialectical  
**Dialettico, m.** a logician  
**Dialetto, m.** dialect  
**Dialoghetto, m.** short dialogue  
**Dialogista, m.** a dialogue-writer  
**Dialogo, m.** a dialogue

## DIB

**Diamantaccio, m.** a bad diamond  
**Diamante, m.** a diamond  
**Diamantina, a.** adamantine  
**Diametricale, a.** diametrical  
**Diametralmente, ad.** diametrically  
**Diametro, m.** a diameter  
**Dianna! interj.** the deuce!  
**Diána, f.** the morning star  
**Diánzi, ad.** before  
**Diário, m.** journal, diary  
**Diarrhea, and Diarria, f.** the looseness  
**Diáscolo! interj.** the deuce!  
**Diáspro, m.** jasper  
**Diásiole, f.** the heart's dilatation  
**Diavola, Diavolaccia, and Diavollessa, f.** a temptant, she-devil  
**un buon diavolaccio, a** good natured fellow  
**Diavoleria, f.** a devilish affair  
**Diavolista, m.** a young devil  
**Diávolo, m.** devil, evil spirit; far il diavolo, to play the devil  
**diavolo scatenato, a** devil incarnate; sapere dove il diavol tien la coda, to be cunning  
**diavolo di mare, the** sea-cormorant  
**Diavolone, m.** a great devil  
**Di báizo, ad.** at once  
**Di bándo, ad.** gratis, for nothing  
**Dibarbicare, to** root up  
**Di bássa léga, di bássa máno, a.** base, low, mean  
**Dibassamento, m.** fall, abasement  
**Dibassare, to** debase  
**Dibassato, part.** debased  
**Dibasare, to** unsaddle  
**Dibastato, part.** unsaddled  
**Dibattere, to** shake, to beat, to debase; dibattersi, to struggle  
**Dibattimento, and Dibattito, m.** collision, striking  
**Dibattitore, m.** who debates  
**Dibatto, m.** a debate  
**Dibattuto, part.** afflicted, dejected  
**Di bel nuovo, ad.** again  
**Di bisogno, ad.** necessarily  
**Dibonarieta, f.** affability  
**Diboscamento, m.** felling of trees  
**Diboscare, to** cut down trees  
**Diboscato, part.** cleared of trees  
**Dibotto, ad.** immediately  
**Dibrancare, to** dilate, spread  
**Di brigata, ad.** all together  
**Dibrucare, and Dibruscare, to** prune, lop  
**Dibruscato, part.** pruned  
**Dibucciare, to** peel bark  
**Dibucciato, part.** peeled, barked  
**Di buon'aria, ad.** cheerfully  
**Di buon'aria, a.** jovial, merry

## DID

Di buon mattino, *ad.* betimes  
 Dicace, *a.* garrulous  
 Dicco, *m.* bank, causeway  
 Dicembre, *m.* December  
 Dicente, *a.* saying  
 Diceria, *f.* discourse, speech; *tenér diceria d'una cosa*, to talk much of a thing  
 Di certo, *ad.* certainly  
 Dicervellarsi, to think intensely  
 Dichiavellato, *a.* hair-brained  
 Dicévole, *a.* decent, handsome  
 Dicevsiézza, *f.* convenience, decency  
 Dicevolmente, *ad.* decently  
 Dichiarare, to declare, publish  
 Dichiaratamente, *ad.* plainly  
 Dichiarativo, *a.* declaratory (law term)  
 Dichiarato, *part.* declared  
 Dichiaratore, *m.* a declarer  
 Dichiarazione, *f.* and Dichiaramento, *m.* declaration, interpretation  
 Dichiarire, to clear up  
 Dichinamento, *m.* stooping down, descent, decline  
 Dichinare, to decline, decay, stoop down  
 Dichino, *m.* decline, decay; non bisogna molto per mettere un uomo in dichino, the least thing disorders a man  
 Diciannove, *m. and a.* nineteen  
 Diciannovesimo, *a.* the nineteenth  
 Diciassette, *a. and m.* seventeen  
 Dicibile, *a.* that can be said  
 Diciferare, to decipher  
 Diciferato, *part.* deciphered  
 Diciferatore, *m.* decipherer  
 Dicioccare, to break off fruits, or flowers  
 Diciotto, *m. and a.* eighteen  
 Diciotro, *m.* speaker, orator  
 Dicitura, *f.* mode of speaking; *avere una bella dicitura*, to have a good delivery  
 Di colpo, *ad.* suddenly, at once  
 — colla, *ad.* out of hand  
 — concordia, *ad.* unanimously  
 — conserva, *ad.* together  
 — continuo, *ad.* continually  
 — corto, *ad.* shortly  
 — corso, *ad.* in running  
 — costa, *ad.* close by  
 Dicoro, *m.* decency, propriety  
 Dicotto, *part.* withered, dried  
 Dierescere, to decrease, wane  
 Dicuocere, to make a decoction, to dry in the sun  
 Di cuore, *ad.* heartily  
 Didascalico, *a.* didactic

## DIF

Di dentro, *prep.* within  
 Didiacciare, to thaw  
 Didiacciato, *part.* thawed  
 Di dietro, *prep.* behind  
 Die, *sec* Di  
 Diece, *and* Diéci, *m. and a.* ten  
 Diésis, *m.* a musical tone  
 Diéta, *f.* diet, a diet (assembly)  
 Dietro, *prep.* behind, after; *farsi in dietro*, to draw back; *tirar in dietro un affare*, to put off an affair; *tirarsi dietro qualche disgrazia*, to bring some misfortune upon one's self  
 Dietroguardia, *f.* the rear guard  
 Di fatto, *ad.* effectively  
 Difendere, to defend, protect, to forbid  
 Difendevole, *a.* defensible  
 Difenditore, *and* Difensore, *m.* defender  
 Difenditrice, *f.* a protectrix  
 Difensivo, *a.* defensive  
 Difensione, *f.* defence  
 Difesa, *f.* defence, support  
 Difeso, *part.* defended  
 Difettare, to stand in need of  
 Difettivamente, *ad.* defectively  
 Difettivo, *a.* defective  
 Difetto, *m.* default, defect  
 Difettosamente, *ad.* defectively  
 Difettoso, *a.* defective  
 Difettuccio, *and* Difettuzzo, *m.* a small fault  
 Difettuosità, *f.* imperfection  
 Difalciare, to abate, cut off  
 Difalco, *m.* defalcation  
 Difalta, *f.* fault, crime; *per mia difalta mi trovo in questo stato*, it is my fault that I am in this condition  
 Difaltare, to fail, decrease  
 Difamare, to defame, slander  
 Difamato, *part.* slandered  
 Difamatorio, *a.* defamatory  
 Difamazione, *f.* and Difamamento, *m.* defamation  
 Difidente, *a.* diffident  
 Differentemente, *ad.* differently  
 Differenza, *f.* difference  
 Differenziare, to distinguish  
 Differenziato, *part.* distinguished  
 Differimento, *m.* delay  
 Differire, to differ, to defer  
 Differito, *part.* delayed, put off  
 Difermare, to refuse  
 Difficile, *a.* hard, difficult  
 Difficilmente, *ad.* difficultly  
 Difficoltà, *f.* difficulty; *studiâr in difficoltà*, to love difficulties  
 Difficoltare, to start difficulties  
 Difficoloso, *a.* difficult

## DIG

Diffidanza, *f. and* Diffid-  
*m.* mistrust  
 Diffidare, to mistrust, suspect  
 Diffidato, *part.* distrusted  
 Diffidente, *a.* mistrustful  
 Diffidenza, *f.* diffidence  
 Diffinire, to define, or decide  
 Diffinitamente, *and* Diffinitivamente, *ad.* definitively  
 Diffinitivo, *a.* definitive  
 Diffinitore, *m.* a definer in controversies; one who defines  
 Diffinitorio, *a.* definitive  
 Diffinizione, *f.* definition  
 Diffondere, to pour out  
 Diffondimento, *m.* diffusion  
 Difformare, to deform, spoil  
 Difformatamente, *ad.* deformedly  
 Difformato, *part.* disfigured  
 Difforme, *a.* deformed, ugly  
 Diffornità, *f.* deformity  
 Diffusamente, *ad.* diffusively  
 Diffusione, *f.* effusion  
 Diffusivo, *a.* diffusive  
 Diffuso, *a.* diffuse, ample  
 Difilare, to file off  
 Difilato, *part.* marched off  
 Di filo, *and* Di filato, *ad.* without intermission  
 Difinimento, *m.* definition  
 Difinire, *sec* Diffinire, and its derivatives  
 Difirmare, *sec* Diffirmare, &c.  
 Di fresco, *ad.* lately, newly  
 Di fuori, *ad.* without  
 Diga, *f.* a bank, mole, or pier  
 Digenerare, *sec* Degenerare  
 Digerire, to digest, discuss; *digerire un affronto*, to brook an affront  
 Digerito, *part.* digested  
 Digestibile, *and* Digestivo, *a.* digestible, digestive  
 Digestione, *f.* digestion  
 Digestire, to arrange, order; to study, reflect  
 Digestivo, *a.* digestive  
 Digesto, *a.* digested, arranged  
 Digesto, *m.* digest of civil law  
 Dighiacciare, *sec* Didiacciare  
 Di già, *ad.* already  
 Diggiacire, to yoke  
 Diggiogato, *part.* yoked  
 Di giorno in giorno, *ad.* every day  
 Di giorno, *ad.* by day  
 Digo, *m.* a finger  
 Di giù, *prep.* below, beneath  
 Di su di giù, *ad.* up and down  
 Digiugnere, to disjoin; *digiugnersi*, to come off, leave off  
 Digiunare, to fast  
 Digiunato, *and* Digiuno, *part.* fasted



## DIL

## DIL

## DIM

**Déspe, ore, m.** a faster  
**Déspe, f. pl.** ember weeks  
**Déspe, m.** fast, fasting  
**Déspe, a.** fasting; desirous; già  
 di veder costui non son dignuo,  
 I have seen him before. **A di-**  
**gno, a.** fasting  
**Digiúto, part.** disjointed, parted  
**Dignissimo, a.** most worthy  
**Dignità, f.** dignity, greatness  
**Dignitoso, a.** worthy  
**Digocciolare, to drop**  
**Digozzare, to cut the throat**  
**Digradamento, m.** a degrading,  
 degradation (in painting)  
**Digradare, to shorten, to descend**  
 by degrees, to degrade  
**Digradataménte, ad.** gradually  
**Digradito, part.** degraded  
**Digradizione, f. see Digradamento**  
**Di grido in grido, ad.** by degrees  
**Di grán lúnga, ad.** by far, much  
 rather  
**Digrassare, to take off fat**  
**Di grázia, ad.** pray, prithee  
**Digredire, to digress, swerve**  
**Digressione, f.** digression  
**Digressivo, a.** digressing  
**Digrisso, a.** wandering  
**Digrignare, to grin, to snarl**  
**Digrignante, a.** grinning  
**Digrignuto, part.** grinned, snarled  
**Digrassamento, m.** forming, sketch-  
 ing  
**Digrassare, to form, fashion**  
**Digrassito, part.** fashioned  
**Digrumare, to chew, ruminate,**  
 ponder, consider  
**Digrumato, part.** ruminated  
**Digruminare, to ruminate, con-**  
 sider [ing]  
**Diguazzamento, m.** motion, shak-  
 ing  
**Diguazzare, to shake, to stir**  
**Diguazzato, part.** shaken, stirred  
**Diguisciare, to shell**  
**Diguisciato, part.** shelled  
**Di là, prep. and ad.** beyond, from  
 thence; scóndo il costúme di  
 là, according to the custom of  
 that country  
**Di qua, di là, ad.** here and there  
**Dilacare, to tear to pieces**  
**Dilacciare, to unlace, untie**  
**Dilaceramento, m.** laceration  
**Dilacerare, to rend, tear, mangle**  
**Dilacerato, part.** rent, torn  
**Dilargire, to overflow**  
**Dilagaménte, ad.** impetuously  
**Dilagato, part.** overflowed  
**Diláucio, ad.** directly, at once  
**Dilaniare, to lacerate, to mangle**  
**Dilapidare, to waste, squander**

**Dilargire, to thin, rarely**  
**Dilata, f.** delay  
**Dilatamento, m.** widening  
**Dilatante, and Dilatativo, a.** di-  
 lated  
**Dilatare, to dilate, spread**  
**Dilatazione, f.** extension  
**Dilatatorio, a.** dilatory  
**Dilavamento, m.** washing  
**Dilavare, to wash away**  
**Dilavato, part.** washed away  
**Dilazionella, f.** short delay  
**Dilazione, f.** delay, stop  
**Dilégare, to untie**  
**Dileggiamento, m. and Dilegióne,**  
 f. mockery, scorn  
**Dileggiare, to deride, scoff**  
**Dileggiatizza, f.** effrontery  
**Dileggiato, part.** bantered  
**Dileggiatore, m.** jester, banterer  
**Di leggiore, ad.** easily, probably  
**Dileggiato, m.** a speak, a top  
**Dilegióne, a.** weak, soft  
**Dileguare, to avert, to run away ;**  
 dileguarsi, to go off; si dileguò  
 come da cosa coeca, he ran  
 away as swift as an arrow  
**Dileguo, m.** disappearance  
**Dilemma, m.** dilemma  
**Diletticare, to divert, flatter**  
**Dilettico, part.** flattered, pleased  
**Dilettico, m.** a tickling  
**Diletticoso, a.** ticklish  
**Dilettabile, a.** delightful  
**Dilettabilità, f.** delight  
**Dilettabilmente, ad.** delightfully  
**Dilettamento, m.** delight  
**Dilettante, m.** a lover of any art  
**Dilettare, to delight ; dilettarsi, to**  
 take a delight in any thing  
**Dilettatore, m.** he that delights  
**Dilettazione, f.** delectation  
**Dilettévole, a.** delightful  
**Dilettevolmente, and Dilettosa-**  
**mente, ad.** delightfully  
**Diletto, m.** delight, pleasure ;  
 andar a diletto, to go a walking ;  
 prendere a diletto, to laugh at  
**Diletto, part.** beloved  
**A diletto, ad.** on purpose  
**Dilettosamente, ad.** agreeably  
**Dilettoso, a.** delectable  
**Dilezione, f.** benevolence  
**Diliberamento, m.** deliverance  
**Diliberare, to set at liberty ; to**  
 deliberate, resolve, purpose  
**Diliberatamente, ad.** considerately  
**Diliberativo, a.** deliberative  
**Diliberato, part.** determined  
**Diliberazione, f.** determination  
**Dilibrarsi, to tumble, trip**  
**Dilicatamente, ad.** delicately

**Dilicatizza, f.** delicateness, volup-  
 tuousness  
**Dilicató, a.** soft, delicate, weak  
**Diligente, a.** diligent  
**Diligenteménte, ad.** carefully  
**Diligenza, f.** diligence, care  
**Dilíquidare, to melt**  
**Dilíquidato, a.** explained  
**Diliscare, to bone (fish)**  
**Diliscare, to tickle** awa,  
**Diloggiare, to remove, to stea-**  
**Diloggiato, part.** removed  
**Dilombarsi, to break the back**  
**Dilombato, part.** broken-backed  
**Di lontano, ad.** at a distance  
**Dilucidamente, ad.** plainly  
**Dilucidare, to clear, explain**  
**Dilucidativo, a.** illustrative  
**Dilucidazione, f.** explanation  
**Dilungamento, m.** distance, absence  
**Dilungare, to stretch, extend**  
 dilungarsi, to ramble, to lengthen  
**Dilungato, part.** removed ; mi son  
 molto dilungato dal mio pro-  
 posito, I have made a long di-  
 gression from my subject  
**Di lúnga, ad.** far off. **Di lúngo,**  
**ad.** continually  
**Dilusione, f.** delusion  
**Dilulare, to rain hard ; to over-**  
 flow, to devour  
**Diluviatore, m.** a glutton  
**Diluvio, m.** deluge, great rain,  
 voraciousness  
**Diluvione, m.** a glutton  
**Dimagrire, to make lean, dimin-**  
 ish, lessen  
**Dimagrazione, f.** the growing lean  
**Dimanda, f.** demand, request  
**Dimandazione, f.** a demand  
**Dimandante, m.** petitioner  
**Dimandare, to demand, to request,**  
 to inquire  
**Dimán da sera, and Dimandassera,**  
**ad.** to-morrow night  
**Dimandatore, m.** who demands  
**Dimàre, and Dimáni, ad.** to-mor-  
 row [to-morrow  
**Dimán l'álto, ad.** the day after  
 Di maniera che, and Dimaniera-  
 che, conj. so that  
**Di máno in máno, ad.** successively  
**Dimembrare, to dismember**  
**Dimembrato, part.** dismembered  
**Dimenamento, m.** agitation  
**Dimenare, to shake, agitate**  
**Diméno, ad.** without, otherwise ;  
 non posso far diméno di non  
 ridere, I cannot help laughing  
**Dimensione, f.** dimension  
**Dimentare, to make mad, to be-**  
 witch



## DIN

Dimenticanza, *and* Dimenticagine, *f.* forgetfulness  
 Dimenticarsi, to forget  
 Dimenticato, *part.* forgotten  
 Dimenticatoio, *m.* oblivion; lasciare nel dimenticatoio, to put in oblivion  
 Dimentichevole, *and* Diméntico, *a.* forgetful  
 Dimentire, to give the lie, to belie  
 Dimissionare, *f.* resignation  
 Dimesso, *part.* left, laid aside, cast down, humbled  
 Dimesticaménte, *ad.* familiarly  
 Dimesticaménto, *m.* intimacy  
 Dimesticare, to tame; dimesticarsi, to familiarize  
 Dimesticató, *and* Diméstico, *a.* tame, familiar; sono diméstico alla fatica, I am inured to labour  
 Dimestichezza, *f.* familiarity, a taming [tinue, to cast down]  
 Diméttete, to pardon, to discontinue  
 Dimezzare, to divide  
 Dimezzato, *part.* divided  
 Dimidiare, to divide  
 Diminuímento, *m.* decrease  
 Diminuire, to diminish  
 Diminuito, *a.* diminished  
 Diminutivo, *a.* diminutive  
 Diminuzione, *f.* diminution  
 Dimissoria, *a.* *f.* dismissory; lettera dimissoria, dismissory letter  
 Di módo che, *ad.* so that  
 Di móto, *ad.* very much  
 Dimónio, *m.* demon  
 Dimóra, *f.* delay, abode  
 Dimorare, to dwell, reside  
 Dimorazione, *f.* Dimóro, *m.* dwelling-place; delay; senza dimóro, without delay  
 Dimoraménto, *m.* residence  
 Dimorante, *part.* living, dwelling  
 Dimoranza, *f.* delay, abode  
 Dimorare, to break with one's teeth  
 Dimostrabile, *a.* demonstrable  
 Dimostraménto, *m.* demonstration, proof  
 Dimostranza, *f.* demonstration  
 Dimostrare, to show, testify  
 Dimostrativaménte, *ad.* demonstratively  
 Dimostrativo, *a.* demonstrative  
 Dimostrato, *part.* demonstrated  
 Dimostratore, *m.* a demonstrator  
 Dimostrazione, *f.* demonstration  
 Dinanzi, *prep.* before; il verno dinanzi, the preceding winter; come dissi dinanzi, as I said before; dinanzi che venga, before he comes

## DIP

Dinasito, *a.* without a rose  
 Di nascóso, *ad.* secretly  
 Dinégare, to deny, refuse  
 Dinegazione, *f.* denial  
 Dinervare, to weaken  
 Diniego, *m.* denial [stain  
 Dinigrare, to blacken, defame,  
 Dinoccare, to break the head  
 Dinoccolarsi, to break one's neck  
 Dinodare, to untie a knot  
 Dinominare, to name, mention  
 Dinominato, *part.* named, called  
 Dinominazione, *f.* denomination  
 Dinotare, to indicate, to examine  
 Di nótte, *ad.* by night, nightly  
 Dintornaménto, *m.* drawing, contours, limits  
 Dintornare, to delineate  
 Dintornato, *part.* delineated  
 Dintorno, *m.* adjacent places; the contours (in drawing)  
 D' intórno, d' intórno, *ad.* round about; d' intórno a dieci anni, about ten years ago  
 Dinudare, to strip naked, to display  
 Dinumerare, to number  
 Dinunziazione, *f.* enumeration  
 Dinanzia, *f.* declaration  
 Dinanziare, to charge, accuse  
 Dinunziativo, *a.* denouncing  
 Dinunziatore, *m.* an accuser  
 Dinunziazione, *f.* denunciation  
 Di nuóvo, *ad.* again, once more  
 DIO, *m.* GOD  
 Dio, *a.* divine  
 Diocesano, *a.* diocesan; véscovo diocesano, *a.* diocesan bishop  
 Diocesi, *f.* diocese  
 Dipanare, to reel, to wind  
 Di pari, *ad.* alike, equally  
 Dipartenza, *and* Dipartita, *f.* departure  
 Dipartiménto, *m.* a parting, partition, division  
 Dipartire, to divide, separate, depart  
 Dipellere, to make bald  
 Dipellito, *a.* bald  
 Dipellare, to flay, to skin  
 Dipellito, *part.* skinned, flayed  
 Dipendente, *a.* depending  
 Dipendenteménte, *ad.* dependently  
 Dipendenza, *f.* dependence  
 Dipendere, to depend on; questo beneficio dipende dal re, this living is in the king's gift; ciò dipende da me, that lies in my power  
 Dipennare, to erase  
 Di per se, *ad.* by himself, apart  
 Di piglio, *ad.* is always joined with dare; dar di piglio, take hold

## DIR

Dipignere, *and* Dipingere, to paint, describe  
 Dipinto, *part.* painted, drawn  
 Dipinto, *m.* painting, a picture  
 Dipintore, Dipigittore, *and* Dipingittore, *m.* a painter  
 Dipintura, *f.* a picture; painting  
 Di più, *conj.* moreover  
 Diploma, *m.* diploma, charter  
 Diplomatico, *a.* diplomatic  
 Di póco, *ad.* lately, not long since  
 Di poi, *prep.* after  
 Dipopolare, to dispeople  
 Diportaménto, *m.* behaviour  
 Diportarsi, to divert one's self, to behave  
 Diportévole, *a.* diverting  
 Diporto, *m.* diversion, sport  
 Depositare, *see* Depositare, *and* its derivatives  
 Di posta, *ad.* at once  
 — presso, *prep.* near by  
 — prima, *ad.* first, before  
 — qua, *prep.* this side  
 — qua entro, *ad.* from hence within  
 — qua giù, *ad.* from hence below  
 — quando in quando, *ad.* now and then  
 — qua su, *ad.* from hence above  
 — qui, di quinci, *ad.* from hence  
 — quindi, *ad.* from thence  
 — qui a póco, *ad.* in short  
 Diradire, to rarely, to thin  
 Diradarsi, to grow thin  
 Diradato, *part.* rarefied, thinned  
 Diradicare, to root up, to overthrow  
 Di rado, *ad.* seldom  
 Di ragione, *ad.* by right  
 Diramare, to spring out, to branch  
 Diramato, *a.* pruned, lopped  
 Diramazione, *f.* branching  
 Dire, to speak, talk, relate; volér dire, to mean; che vuol dire ciò? what is the meaning of that?  
 Direddo, to disinherit  
 Direddato, *part.* disinherited  
 Diretano, *m.* the last, the back  
 Diréro, *ad.* behind, backward  
 Direttaménte, *ad.* directly  
 Direttivo, *a.* directing  
 Diretto, *a.* straight, right; directed  
 Direttore, *m.* director  
 Direzione, *f.* direction  
 Dirigere, to direct, rule, govern  
 Di rilancio, *ad.* directly  
 — rimando, *ad.* again  
 — rimbalzo, *ad.* accidentally  
 Diriménte, *a.* impediménto diriménte, an absolute impediment (that invalidates a marriage)  
 Dirimere, to divide, to decide

**Dis**, *rimpétto*, di rincóntro, *prep.*  
over against

**Di rintóppo**, *ad.* with opposition

**Diripata**, *f.* a precipice

**Diritta**, *f.* straight road; a diritta,  
on the right hand

**Dirittaménte**, *ad.* directly

**Dirittezza**, *f.* squaring, or a row  
-ritto, *and* Dritto, *m.* the right,  
dice, tax; nìmo ne sa il di-  
ritto vero, nobody knows the  
real truth of it

**Diritto**, *and* Dritto, *a.* straight, di-  
rect, just, equity; la diritta è di  
restare dove siamo, the best is  
to stay where we are

**Diritto**, *and* Dritto, *ad.* rightly

**Dirittone**, *m.* an old fox

**Dirittora**, *f.* integrity

**Dirizzamento**, *m.* direction

**Dirizzante**, *part.* directing

**Dirizzare**, *to* direct, to make  
straight; to address one's self

**Dirizzata**, *part.* made straight

**Dirizzatore**, *m.* director

**Diro**, *a.* cruel

**Diroccamento**, *m.* dismantling

**Diroccare**, *to* destroy, demolish

**Diroccato**, *part.* destroyed, ruined

**Diroccatore**, *m.* a destroyer

**Diroccare**, *to* fall down from a  
rock

**Dirogare**, *to* derogate

**Dirogatorio**, *a.* derogatory

**Dirimpere**, *to* break, to soften

**Dirimpimento**, *m.* interruption

**Dirivota**, *f.* a shaver

**Dirittamente**, *ad.* immoderately;  
piangere dirittamente, to shed a  
shower of tears

**Dirotto**, *a.* loose, soft, steep, pour-

**Diròvare**, *to* ruin, destroy

**Dirizzare**, *to* polish, smooth

**Dirizzato**, *a.* polished, instructed

**Dirizzatore**, *to* polish off rust

**Dirupamento**, *m.* a fall from a  
precipice, a precipice

**Dirupare**, *to* precipitate; dirupar-  
si, to throw one's self headlong

**Dirupato**, *part.* fallen from a preci-  
pice

**Dirupo**, *and* Dirupato, *m.* a preci-  
pice, *part.* demolished

**Disabile**, *to* make ugly, or grow  
ugly

**Disabilità**, *f.* incapacity

**Disabitare**, *to* depopulate

**Disabitato**, *part.* deserted

**Disacceso**, *a.* extinguished

**Disaccionaménte**, *ad.* uncivilly

**Disacconci**, *a.* disorderly, obscene

**Disaccordare**, *to* be out of tune

**Disacerbàre**, *to* assuage, appease

**Disacerbato**, *part.* assuaged

**Disacquistare**, *to* loose, free

**Disadattagine**, *f.* impropriety

**Disadattaménte**, *ad.* foolishly

**Disadatto**, *a.* unapt, unfit

**Disadorno**, *a.* careless, unressed

**Disaffaticarsi**, *to* rest one's self

**Disaffezionare**, *to* alienate

**Disagévole**, *a.* difficult, hard

**Disagevolezza**, *f.* difficulty

**Disagevolménte**, *ad.* with trouble

**Disagradare**, *to* displease

**Disagradevole**, *a.* unpleasant

**Disaguglianza**, *f.* inequality

**Disagugliarsi**, *to* differ

**Disagugliaménte**, *ad.* different-

**Disaguglio**, *m.* difference

**Disagiare**, *to* trouble, disturb

**Disaiaménte**, *ad.* inconveniently

**Disagiate**, *a.* troublesome, barren

**Disagio**, *m.* inconvenience, pover-  
ty, want; stare a disagio, to be  
uneasy

**Disagiaménte**, *ad.* uneasily

**Disagioso**, *a.* inconvenient, uneasy

**Disaiutare**, *to* trouble

**Disaiuto**, *m.* hindrance

**Disalbergare**, *to* remove

**Disalbergato**, *a.* without lodging

**Disalbergare**, *to* dislodge

**Disalto**, *ad.* immediately; di salto  
in salto, leaping

**Disamabile**, *a.* unamiable

**Disamare**, *to* hate

**Disamato**, *part.* hated, disliked

**Disamatore**, *m.* hater, enemy

**Disamato**, *a.* disagreeable

**Disamicizia**, *f.* enmity, grudge

**Disimina**, *f.* examination

**Disimaminato**, *m.* examination

**Disiminate**, *a.* who examines

**Disaminare**, *to* examine, to weigh

**Disaminazione**, *f.* examination

**Disamare**, *to* forsake

**Disamorito**, *a.* without love

**Disamone**, *m.* hate, grudge

**Disamorivole**, *a.* unkind

**Disamonevolézza**, *f.* insensibility

**Disamonevo**, *a.* insensible

**Disanimare**, *to* discourage

**Disanimato**, *a.* lifeless, discouraged

**Disapparire**, *to* unloam, forget

**Disappassionato**, *a.* insensible

**Disapplicare**, *to* live lazily

**Disapplicatezza**, *and* Disapplica-

**zione**, *f.* inattention

**Disapplicato**, *a.* inattentive

**Disapprendere**, *to* unlearn

**Disapprensione**, *f.* courage

**Disapprovare**, *to* disapprove

**Disapprovazione**, *f.* a disapprobation

**Disarborare**, *to* unmast

**Disarginare**, *to* demolish banks

**Disarginato**, *a.* without banks

**Disarmamento**, *m.* disarming

**Disarmare**, *to* disarm

**Disarmato**, *part.* disarmed

**Disarmonia**, *f.* discord, irregulari-  
ty, fault

**Disarmonico**, *a.* discordant

**Disascendere**, *to* discover

**Disasprire**, *to* appease

**Disassediato**, *a.* no longer besieged

**Disastare**, *to* toil, to cause disaster

**Disastro**, *m.* disaster, mischance

**Disastroso**, *a.* disastrous

**Disattento**, *a.* inattentive

**Disattenzione**, *f.* inattention

**Disautorare**, *to* degrade

**Disavanzare**, *to* be a loser; disa-  
vanzo molto in questa mercan-  
zia, I am a great loser by these  
goods

**Disavanzo**, *m.* detriment, loss

**Disavvantaggiare**, *to* wrong, injure,  
hurt

**Disavanzaggio**, *m.* disadvantage

**Disavvantaggiamente**, *ad.* disad-  
vantageously

**Disavvantaggioso**, *a.* disadvanta-  
geous

**Disavvediménte**, *m.* carelessness

**Disavvedutaménte**, *ad.* inconsider-  
ately

**Disavveduto**, *a.* imprudent, rash

**Disavvenénte**, *a.* unpleasant

**Disavvenézza**, *f.* ugliness

**Disavvenevole**, *a.* offensive, ugly

**Disavvenire**, *not* to suit

**Disavventura**, *f.* misfortune

**Disavventuraménte**, *and* Disa-

**venturosamente**, *ad.* unluckily

**Disavventuro**, *a.* unlucky

**Disavventuroso**, *a.* unfortunate

**Disavverenza**, *f.* inavertency

**Disavverza**, *m.* blindness

**Disavverzato**, *part.* disaccuse

**Disavvisamento**, *m.* imprudence

**Disbarbagliato**, *a.* lashed

**Disbarbare**, *to* shave the beard

**Disbarbato**, *a.* beardless

**Disbarcare**, *to* land

**Disbramare**, *to* gratify

**Disbrancare**, *to* sever, *to* part

**Disbrandare**, *to* disarm

**Disbrigare**, *to* despatch, hasten;  
disbrigharsi, *to* disentangle one's  
self

**Disacciaménto**, *m.* expulsion

**Disacciare**, *to* expel

**Disacciato**, *part.* expelled

## DIS

Disacciatióre, *m.* an expeller  
 Discadère, to fall away  
 Discalimento, *m.* waste, decay  
 Discaduto, *part.* decayed, wasted away  
 Discalzàre, to pull off shoes and stockings  
 Discálzo, *part.* barefooted  
 Discàso, *m.* escape, evasion  
 Discápito, *m.* loss; ho fatto con discápito in questo, I lost a great deal by that  
 Discaricaménto, and Discárico, *m.* unloading  
 Discaricàre, to unload, ease  
 Discaricáto, *part.* discharged  
 Discarnàre, to pick the flesh off  
 Discáro, *a.* disagreeable; l'ho molto a discáro, I am very sorry for it; m'è discára la vita, my life is burdensome to me  
 Discatenàre, to unchain  
 Discavalcàre, to alight  
 Discèdere, to depart  
 Discendénte, *part.* descended  
 Discenlénza, *f.* extraction, race  
 Discéndere, to descend, to spring from  
 Discenliménto, *m.* descent, descent  
 Discénso, *m.* descent  
 Discensóre, *m.* who descends  
 Discénte, *a.* learning  
 Discénte, *m.* scholar  
 Discépolo, *m.* scholarship  
 Discépolo, *m.* and Discépola, *f.* a scholar  
 Discernénte, *a.* discerning  
 Discernere, to discern, perceive  
 Discernévole, *a.* quick-sighted  
 Discerniménto, *m.* act of discerning  
 Discernitóre, *m.* a skilful man  
 Discèrpere (Latin word) to tear  
 Discèrre, to pick, separate  
 Discésa, *f.* a descent  
 Discésso, *a.* descended, descendent  
 Discettàre, to dispute  
 Discettazione, *f.* a dispute  
 Disceveràre, to separate; disceverarsi, to part with  
 Dischiàre, to declare  
 Dischiàtore, to degenerate  
 Dischiattàto, *part.* degenerated  
 Dischiavàre, to unlock  
 Dischiedere, to permit  
 Dischiómàre, to disorder  
 Dischiómàre, to cut hair  
 Dischiótere, to open, discover  
 Dischiómàre, to skin  
 Dischióso, *a.* open  
 Disciudere, to cut open  
 Disciogliere, to ungird

## DIS

Diséinto, *part.* ungirded, unbound, negligent  
 Disciogliere, to untie, dissolve  
 Disenziménto, *m.* loosening, the discovery of a plot  
 Discioglitoré, *m.* he that interprets, explains, unties  
 Disciolaménto, *ad.* rapidly  
 Disciolto, *a.* untied, freed  
 Disciórre, *see* Disciogliere  
 Discipàre, *see* Dissipàre, and its derivatives  
 Disciplina, *f.* education, discipline, correction, the stripes  
 Disciplinàre, to instruct, to scourge  
 Disciplinàto, *a.* disciplined  
 Disciplinévole, and Disciplinàbile, *a.* docile, teachable  
 Discio, *m.* quit, disk  
 Discolaménto, *ad.* licentiously  
 Discolétto, *a.* waggish, knavish  
 Discolo, *a.* dishonest, lewd, saucy, wild  
 Di-coloraménto, *m.* paleness  
 Discoloràre, and Discolorire, to discolour; discolorarsi, to grow pale  
 Discoloràto, and Discolorito, *a.* discoloured, pale  
 Discolorazione, *f.* paleness  
 Discolpa, *f.* and Discolpaménto, *m.* excuse, justification  
 Discolpàre, to excuse, justify  
 Discomodità, *f.* inconvenience  
 Discomodo, *a.* inconvenient  
 Discompagnàbile, *a.* separable  
 Discompagnàre, to separate  
 Discompaguàto, *part.* unaccompanied  
 Discompagnatúra, *f.* separation  
 Discompórre, to confound, to disorder  
 Discomposézza, *f.* unbecomingness, negligence  
 Discomposto, *part.* discomposed  
 Disconciaménto, *ad.* unhandsomely  
 Disconciàre, to disorder  
 Disconció, *a.* unhandsome  
 Disconclúso, *a.* broken  
 Disconcordia, *f.* discord  
 Disconfessàre, to deny  
 Disconfiggere, to rout, defeat  
 Disconfittà, *f.* rout, defeat  
 Disconfitto, *a.* routed  
 Disconfortàre, to afflict  
 Disconforto, *m.* affliction  
 Disconoscénte, *a.* ungrateful  
 Disconoscénza, *f.* ingratitude  
 Disconoscere, to take for another  
 Disconosciutaménto, *ad.* unknowingly  
 Disconsentiménto, *m.* disagreement

## DIS

Disconsentire, to disagree  
 Disconsigliaménto, *m.* dissuasion  
 Disconsigliàre, to dissuade  
 Disconsigliàto, *a.* dissuaded, imprudent  
 Disconténto, *a.* dissatisfied  
 Discontinúare, to leave off  
 Discontinúato, *part.* discontinued  
 DiscontinuaZIONE, *f.* discontinuance  
 Disconvenévole, and Disconveniente, *a.* indecent  
 Disconvenevolménto, *ad.* indecently  
 Disconvenienzia, *f.* indecency  
 Disconvenire, to misbecome; disconviensi a signor d'esser si parco, it is unbecoming a gentleman to be soiggardly  
 Discoperto, *a.* discovered  
 Discoprimento, *m.* discovery  
 Discoprire, to discover  
 Discopritóre, *m.* discoverer  
 Discoraggiàre, *a.* discouraging  
 Discoraggiamento, *m.* discouragement, affright  
 Discoraggiàto, to dishearten  
 Discoràre, to frighten  
 N. B. Such words as cannot be found by *Dis*, look for *Sci*  
 Discorato, *a.* disunited  
 Discorraménto, *m.* disagreement  
 Discordante, *a.* disagreeing  
 Discordanteménto, *ad.* irregularly  
 Discordàzza, *f.* discord, strife, debate  
 Discordàre, to dissent, disagree; to  
 Discordàto, *a.* out of tune  
 Discordatóre, *m.* a litigious man  
 Discórde, *a.* discordant, jarring  
 Discordeménto, *ad.* disagreeingly  
 Discordévole, *a.* contentious  
 Discordia, *f.* dissension, division  
 Discordioso, *a.* quarrelsome  
 Discorrénte, *a.* tattling, running  
 Discorrere, to ramble, to discourse, e così va discorrendo, and so forth  
 Discorrévole, *a.* wandering  
 Discorriménto, *m.* a discourse, talk  
 Discorritóre, *m.* a talker  
 Discorsivo, *a.* discursive  
 Discorso, *m.* discourse, discourse, lapse  
 Discortése, *a.* uncivil, unkind  
 Discorteseménto, *ad.* uncivilly  
 Discortesta, *f.* discourtesy  
 Discoséso, *a.* steep  
 Discosésso, *m.* a precipice  
 Discostaménto, *m.* departure, remoteness  
 Discostàre, to remove  
 Discostàto, *part.* removed

**Disósto, a.** remote, far. **Da dis-**  
**cósto, ad.** from afar off  
**Discoverto, a.** discovered  
**Discovrimto, m.** discovery  
**Discovrire, to** discover  
**Discovritore, m.** discoverer  
**Discredén e, a.** incredulous  
**Discredénza, f.** incredulity  
**Discredere, to** disbelieve; **discre-**  
**dersi, to** disbelieve one's self; tut-  
 to il mondo non me l'avrebbe  
 fatto **discredere**, all the world  
 could not have made me believe  
 the contrary  
**Discreditare, to** discredit  
**Discreditato, a.** discredited  
**Discredito, m.** discredit, disgrace  
**Discrepánza, f.** dissension, a con-  
 trast of opinions  
**Discrepare, to** disagree  
**Discrescénza, f.** decreasing  
**Discreocere, to** decrease, decay  
**Discretamente, ad.** discreetly, wise-  
 ly, warily, prudently, distinctly,  
 clearly, plainly  
**Discretézza, and Discrezióne, f.**  
 prudence, wisdom  
**Discreto, a.** discreet, prudent  
**Discutire, to** unsew  
**Discuoiare, to** skin an animal  
**Discussire, to** discuss  
**Discussióne, f.** discussion  
**Discutere, to** examine, sift  
**Disdegnamento, m.** indignation  
**Disdegnare, to** disdain, scorn; **dis-**  
**degnarsi, to** be angry  
**Disdegnato, a.** angry  
**Disdégno, m.** anger, disdain  
**Disdegnosamén e, ad.** disdainfully  
**Disdegnoso, a.** disdainful, irritated,  
 furious  
**Disdétta, f.** contradiction  
**Disdétto, a.** forbidden  
**Disdicato, a.** unlucky at play  
**Disdicabile, a.** unbecoming  
**Disdicevolézza, f.** indecency  
**Disdire, to** refuse, deny; **to be im-**  
**proper; di-disiri, to** go from one's  
 word; **disdire il fitto, to** give  
 warning [zióne, *f.* drying up]  
**Disseccamento, m. and Dissecca-**  
**disseccare, to** dry, to wither  
**Disseccativo, a.** apt to dry up  
**Dissegnamento, m.** design  
**Dissegnare, to** design, sketch  
**Dissegnatore, m.** designer  
**Dissegnatura, f.** see Disegno  
**Dissegnétto, m.** a sketch  
**Disegno, m.** design, sketch; **far**  
**disegno sopra una cosa, to** set  
 one's heart upon a thing  
**Diseguale, a.** uneven

**Disegualmente, ad.** unequally  
**Disellare, to** unsaddle  
**Disellato, a.** unsaddled  
**Disenfare, to** reduce a swelling  
**Disenfato, a.** not swelled  
**Disennato, a.** senseless  
**Disensato, a.** unwise, stupid  
**Disenteria, and Dissenteria, f.**  
 bloody flux  
**Disepellire, to** unbury  
**Disepelli o, part.** unburied  
**Disequilibrarsi, to** lose the balance  
**Discredare, to** disinherit  
**Diseredato, part.** disinherited  
**Diseredazione, f.** disinheriting  
**Diserrare, to** open, unlock  
**Diserrato, part.** opened  
**Disertare, to** ravage, spoil, waste  
**Disertato, part.** spoiled, pillaged  
**Disertatore, m.** a destroyer  
**Disertazione, f. and Disertamento,**  
**m.** desolation  
**Disérto, a.** desolated, abandoned,  
 unhappy, miserable  
**Disérto, m.** desert, wilderness  
**Disertore, m.** a deserter  
**Diserizio, m.** an ill office  
**Diservire, to** deserve, to hurt  
**Diservito, part.** deserved  
**Disfacimento, m.** destruction  
**Disfatore, m.** a destroyer  
**Disfameamento, m.** defamation  
**Disfameare, to** fill, to sate, to de-  
 fame, traduce  
**Disfare, to** undo, ruin; **non mi**  
**lasciár così disfatto, do not leave**  
**me in this miserable state**  
**Disfatta, f.** a defeat, a rout  
**Disfatto, part.** defeated, routed  
**Disfavillante, a.** sparkling  
**Disfavillare, to** sparkle  
**Disfavore, m.** displeasure  
**Disfavourévole, a.** unkind, adverse.  
 contrary [bly  
**Disfavorevolmente, ad.** unfavoura-  
 bly  
**Disfavore, to** oppose, cross  
**Disfavoreto, a.** out of favour  
**Disfermare, to** errate  
**Disferrare, to** draw out iron; **dis-**  
**ferrare un cavallo, to** unshoe a  
 horse  
**Disferrato, part.** unshod  
**Disfida, f.** challenge  
**Disfidante, a.** diffident  
**Disfidanza, f.** distrust  
**Disfidare, to** challenge, defy; **to**  
 mistrust, suspect  
**Disfigurare, to** disfigure  
**Disfigurato, a.** deformed  
**Disfigurazione, f.** disfiguring  
**Disfiggere, to** dissemble  
**Disfingimento, m.** dissimulation

**Disfinire, to** define, explain  
**Distintore, m.** who defines  
**Disformato, m.** deformation  
**Disforiare, to** deflower  
**Disforiato, part.** deflowered  
**Disfogamento, m.** relief  
**Disfogare, to** evaporate  
**Disfogliare, to** strip off leaves  
**Disfogliato, part.** stripped of leaves  
**Disformare, to** disfigure  
**Disformato, part.** deformed  
**Disformazione, f.** deformity  
**Disforme, a.** irregular  
**Disformità, f.** deformity  
**Disformare, to** take out of an oven  
**Disformire, to** unfurnish  
**Disformito, part.** unfurnished  
**Disfortunato, a.** unfortunate  
**Disfrancare, f.** separation  
**Disfrenamento, m.** profligacy  
**Disfrenare, to** unbridle  
**Disfrenatamente, ad.** fiercely  
**Disfrenato, a.** unruly, fierce  
**Disgenio, m.** aversion  
**Disgittarsi, to** be disheartened  
**Disgittato, part.** disheartened  
**Disgiunzione, f.** separation  
**Disgiunto, part.** disjoined  
**Disgiuntivo, a.** disjunctive  
**Disgiunto, part.** disjoined  
**Disgiunzione, f.** separation  
**Disgionbramento, m.** parting, clear-  
 ance  
**Disgionbrare, to** clear, to remove;  
**l'acconciamento, a. disgionbrarsi,**  
 the air begins to clear  
**Disgradare, to** dislike, despise,  
 scorn; **non me disgradò, I do not**  
**thank you for it**  
**Disgradato, part.** disliked  
**Disgradevole, a.** disagreeable  
**Disgradimento, m.** contempt  
**Disgradire, to** dislike, displease  
**Disgraziato, m.** a disaster, in spite of  
**Disgrato, a.** disagreeable  
**Disgraziamento, m.** unhealing  
**Disgraviare, to** unload, ease  
**Disgravidamento, m.** delivery  
**Disgravidare, to** bring forth  
**Disgrazia, f.** disaster. **Per disgrá-**  
**zia, ad.** unfortunately  
**Disgraziare, to** disgrace  
**Disgraziamente, ad.** unluckily  
**Disgraziato, a.** unhappy, disagree-  
 able  
**Disgrazioso, a.** uncivil, rude  
**Disregare, to** separate  
**Disregato, part.** separated  
**Disregazione, f.** dispersion; **dis-**  
**gregazione di spirito, a** wander-  
 ing of the mind  
**Disgrignare, to** grin

## DIS

Disgroppare, to untie  
 Disgrossare, to sketch  
 Disguagliante, *a.* unlike  
 Disuguaglianza, *f.* inequality  
 Disuguagliare, to be unequal  
 Disuguagliato, *a.* unequal  
 Disguistare, to displease, vex; disgustarsi, to begin to loathe  
 Disguevole, *a.* disagreeable  
 Disgusto, *m.* displeasure  
 Disgustoso, *a.* sad, grievous  
 Disiàre, and Disiderare, to desire, wish, long for  
 Disiàto, and Disiderabile, *a.* desirable  
 Disidèro, *m.* see Disidèrio  
 Disiderabile, *a.* desirable  
 Disiderosamente, *ad.* desirously  
 Disideroso, *a.* desirous  
 Disigillare, to unseal  
 Disimpacciato, *a.* unimpeded  
 Disimparare, to forget  
 Disimpedire, to aid, to deliver  
 Disimpegnare, to disengage; disimpegnarsi di sua parola, to call in one's word  
 Disimpegnare, *m.* disengaging  
 Disinclinazione, *f.* aversion  
 Disinenza, *f.* termination  
 Disinfièvre, or Disinfingere, to feign, dissemble  
 Disinfintamente, *ad.* sincerely  
 Disinfinto, *a.* sincere, simple  
 Disinzannare, to undeceive  
 Disinzannato, *part.* undeceived  
 Disinganno, *m.* undeceiving  
 Disinammarare, to cease loving  
 Disinteressato, *a.* impartial  
 Disinteresse, *m.* disinterestedness  
 Disinviare, to disinvite  
 Disinvolto, *a.* free, dexterous, easy  
 Disinvoltura, *f.* dexterity, vivacity, skill, ease  
 Disto, *m.* desire  
 Disiosamente, *ad.* desirously  
 Disioso, *a.* desirous  
 Distancarsi, to rest one's self  
 Distima, *f.* contempt  
 Dislacciare, to extricate  
 Dislazare, to spread, extend  
 Disleale, *a.* unfaithful, treacherous, false  
 Dislealmente, *ad.* perfidiously  
 Dislealtà, *f.* disloyalty  
 Dislezare, to untie, loose; to explain, to discover  
 Dislezevole, *a.* dissoluble  
 Dislocare, to displace, remove  
 Dislogare, and Disluogare, to put out of place  
 Dislogazione, *f.* and Dislogamento, *m.* putting out of joint

## DIS

Dismagliare, to undo the mails  
 Dismantarsi, to unhook  
 Dismarrimento, *m.* consternation  
 Dismembramento, *m.* a dismembering  
 Dismembrare, to dismember  
 Dismemorato, *a.* stupid, forgetful  
 Dismemorate, *a.* forgetful  
 Dismemoria, *f.* forgetfulness, oblivion  
 Dismenicare, to forget  
 Dismesso, *part.* dismissed  
 Dismettere, to dismiss; to dismisso di bere, I have left off drinking  
 Dismisura, *f.* excess. A dismisura, *ad.* excessively  
 Dismisurare, to go beyond the bounds, to act without measure  
 Dismisuramento, *ad.* immoderately [cessive  
 Dismisurato, *a.* immoderate  
 Dismisurabile, *a.* immeasurable  
 Dismisurata, *a.* boundlessly  
 Dismisurare, to take one out of a convent  
 Dismontare, to dismount, alight  
 Dismontato, *part.* alighted  
 Dismuovere, to stir up, excite  
 Dismuomare, to love no more  
 Dismaturare, to change nature  
 Dismaturato, *a.* unnatural  
 Dismaturato, to grow over  
 Disnebbiato, *a.* unclouded  
 Disnervare, to enervate  
 Disnervato, *part.* weakened  
 Disnidarsi, to leave the nest  
 Disnolare, to undo, untie; to explain  
 Disnolevole, *a.* easily untied  
 Disnóre, *m.* (in poetry) dishonour  
 Disnolare, to strip  
 Disobbedienza, *f.* disobedience  
 Disobbligante, *a.* disobliging  
 Disobbligantemente, *ad.* unpolitely  
 Disobbligare, to acquit, discharge, dispense, free  
 Disobbligazione, *f.* requital, reward, dispensation  
 Disoccupare, to free from care; disoccuparsi, to free one's self from business  
 Disoccupato, *a.* at leisure, free  
 Disoccupazione, *f.* leisure; retiring from business  
 Disolamento, *m.* desolation  
 Disolere, to ruin, lay waste  
 Disolato, *part.* desolated  
 Disolutura, *f.* the cutting off the sole of the shoe  
 Disolazione, *f.* devastation  
 Disonestà, *f.* dishonesty, obscenity  
 Disonestamente, *ad.* dishonestly

## DIS

Disonesto, *m.* to dishonour  
 Disonorare, to dishonour  
 Disonorato, *a.* dishonoured  
 Disonorato, *a.* to dishonour  
 Disonorarsi, to sicken  
 Disonoramento, *m.* dishonouring  
 Disonorato, to dishonour  
 Disonorato, *a.* dishonoured  
 Disonore, *m.* and Disonoranza, *f.* dishonour  
 Disonorabile, *a.* dishonourable  
 Disonoratamente, and Disonoratamente, *ad.* disgracefully  
 Di sopra, *ad.* superfluously much  
 Di soppiatto, *ad.* secretly  
 Disoppiare, to loosen the belly  
 Di sopra, or Disopra, *prep.* above, over  
 Di sopra, *ad.* over and above  
 Disorbitante, *a.* exorbitant, extravagant [zantly  
 Disordinamento, *ad.* extravagantly  
 Disordinanza, *f.* disorder, confusion  
 Disordinare, to disorder; disordinare la mente, to eat immoderately  
 Disordinatamente, *ad.* disorderly  
 Disordinato, *a.* saucy, insolent, debauched  
 Disordine, *m.* confusion  
 Disordinato, *a.* that has the organs disordered  
 Disorrevole, *a.* dishonourable  
 Disorrevolmente, *ad.* disgracefully  
 Di sorta che, *conj.* so that  
 Disosare, to take out the bones  
 Disotterare, to unbury  
 Disotterato, *part.* unburied  
 Di sotto, *prep.* under  
 Di soverchio, *ad.* too much  
 Disovolato, *a.* dislocated  
 Dispaciare, to cut asunder  
 Dispacciare, to despatch  
 Dispaccio, *m.* despatch  
 Disparare, to unmatch  
 Disparire, to forget  
 Disparito, *part.* forgotten, various, various  
 Dispari, *pron. pl.* several  
 Disparechiare, to clear the table  
 Disparanza, *f.* disappearing  
 Disparere, *m.* variance, contest  
 Disparere, to disappear  
 Disparevole, *a.* transitory  
 Dispargere, to disperse, scatter  
 Disparimento, *m.* dispersing  
 Dispari, *a.* unlike, uneven; número dispari, an odd number; noi siamo dispari d'età, we are not of the same age



## DIS

Dispariménte, *ad.* unequally  
 Dispartire, and Disparère, to dis-  
 pear  
 Dispariscénte, *a.* unsightly, dis-  
 parità, *f.* inequality; disparità  
 d'opinioni, contrariety of opin-  
 ions  
 Disparito, *a.* altered, pale  
 Dispariménte, *ad.* unequally  
 Dispartiménte, *ad.* here and there,  
 dispersedly  
 Disparte, *ad.* aside, apart  
 Dispartire, to part, separate  
 Dispartiménte, *a.* asunder  
 Dispartito, *part.* parted, divided  
 Dispartitore, *m.* who divides  
 Disparutèzza, *f.* slenderness  
 Disparuto, *a.* thin, slende.  
 Dispersionamento, *m.* apathy  
 Dispastoiàre, to take off the fetters  
 from a horse's leg  
 Dispèznere, to extinguish  
 Dispèndere, to expend  
 Dispéndio, *m.* expense, cost  
 Dispendiosamente, *ad.* costly  
 Dispensioso, *a.* chargeable  
 Dispennàto, *a.* fearless  
 Dispénsa, *f.* distribution, dispensa-  
 tion, a pantry, a larder  
 Dispensabile, *a.* dispensable  
 Dispensare, to distribute, divide,  
 to administer [power]  
 Dispensativa, *f.* the dispensative  
 Dispensàto, *part.* distributed  
 Dispensatore, *m.* dispenser  
 Dispensazione, *f.* and Dispensa-  
 mento, *m.* dispensation, license  
 Dispensiero, and Dispensiere, *m.*  
 butler, steward  
 Dispénto, *part.* extinguished  
 Disperabile, *a.* despaired of  
 Disperare, to despair; deh! perché  
 mi fate disperare? why do you  
 tease me so?  
 Disperatamente, *ad.* desperately;  
 alla disperata, rashly  
 Disperato, *a.* despaired of, despe-  
 rate [m. despair]  
 Disperazione, *f.* and Disperamento,  
 Dispèndere, to consume  
 Dispersionamento, *m.* dispersion  
 Dispèrgere, to scatter, to squander,  
 disperse  
 Dispergiménto, *m.* scattering, ruin,  
 rout, defeat  
 Dispergitori, *m.* a destroyer  
 Dispersè, *ad.* separately  
 Dispersione, *f.* dispersion  
 Dispèrso, *part.* dispersed  
 Dispèso, *part.* spent  
 Dispettibile, *a.* despicable  
 Dispettère, to despise

## DIS

Dispettato, *part.* vexed, slighted  
 Dispettèvole, and Dispetto, *a.*  
 despicable, contemptible  
 Dispettivamente, *ad.* disdainfully  
 Dispetto, *m.* an affront, spite;  
 àvere in or a dispetto, to despise.  
 In dispetto, *ad.* in spite of  
 Dispettosamente, *ad.* spitefully  
 Dispettoso, *a.* reproachful  
 Di-piacénte, *a.* displeasing  
 Di-piacenza, *f.* and Di-piacère, *m.*  
 displeasure, sorrow; pigliar di-  
 spiacenza d'una cosa, to take  
 something ill  
 Di-piacère, to displease; mi di-  
 spiacce non potèrvi servire, I am  
 sorry that I cannot oblige you  
 Di-piacèvole, *a.* unpleasant  
 Di-piacevolmènte, *ad.* grievously  
 Di-piacevolèzza, *f.* and Di-piaci-  
 ménto, *m.* discontent  
 Di-piaciuto, *part.* displeased  
 Di-pianàre, to explain, to level;  
 di-pianarsi, to lay one's self  
 down  
 Di-pianato, *a.* plain, explained  
 Di-picciàre, to pull up  
 Di-picciàre, to despatch  
 Di-piegàre, to display, set forth;  
 di-piegarsi, to stretch one's self  
 Di-pietatamente, *ad.* cruelly  
 Di-pietato, *a.* unmerciful  
 Di-pitto, *m.* an affront, contempt  
 Di-podes'are, to put out of power;  
 di-potesarsi, to resign one's  
 power, authority  
 Di-pogliàre, to undress  
 Di-pogliato, *part.* undressed  
 Di-poniménto, *m.* disposition, or-  
 der  
 Di-ponitóre, *m.* who disposes  
 Di-spolatóre, *m.* a destroyer  
 Di-sporre, to dispose, prepare  
 Di-sposàre, to marry  
 Di-spositore, *m.* a dispenser  
 Di-sposizione, *f.* disposition, ar-  
 rangement  
 Di-spostamente, *ad.* orderly  
 Di-spostèzza, *f.* agility, grace  
 Di-pòsto, *part.* disposed  
 Di-spoticamente, *ad.* despotically  
 Di-spotico, *a.* arbitrary  
 Di-spotismo, *m.* despotism  
 Di-spregèvole, *a.* despicable  
 Di-spregevolmènte, *ad.* scornfully  
 Di-sprezziménto, *m.* contempt  
 Di-spregiàre, to despise, scorn  
 Di-spregiato, *part.* contemned  
 Di-spregiàre, and Di-sprezzàre,  
*m.* despiser  
 Di-sprezio, and Di-sprezzaménto,  
*m.* contempt, scorn

## DIS

Disprezzabile, *a.* despicable  
 Disprezzante, *a.* disdainful  
 Disprezzantemènte, *ad.* proudly  
 Disprezzàre, to despise, slight  
 Disprezzativo, *a.* contemptuous  
 Disprezzato, *part.* contemned  
 Disprezzèvole, *a.* contemptible  
 Disprezzevoimènte, *ad.* scornfully  
 disdainfully  
 Disprezzo, *m.* contempt, scorn  
 Disprigionàre, to free from prison  
 Disproporzionàre, to disproportion  
 Disproporzionato, *part.* dispropor-  
 tioned  
 Disproporzione, *f.* inequality  
 Disprovedutamente, *ad.* unawares  
 Disprovvédito, *part.* unprovided,  
 unfurnished  
 Disprunàre, to cut thorns  
 Dispulzellàre, to deflower  
 Dispunato, *a.* frothy  
 Disputa, *f.* di-pute, debate  
 Disputabile, *a.* disputable  
 Disputamento, *m.* and Disputa-  
 zione, *f.* disputation  
 Disputante, *a.* disputant  
 Disputare, to dispute, debate  
 Disputativo, *a.* disputable  
 Disputato, *part.* disputed  
 Disputatore, *m.* a disputant  
 Disquisizione, *f.* disquisition  
 Disradiciàre, to root up  
 Disramàre, to prune  
 Disredàre, to disinherit  
 Disredato, *part.* disinherited  
 Disregolatamente, *ad.* disorderly  
 Disrompere, to burst asunder  
 Disrividire, to quicken  
 Dissacrare, to profane  
 Dissagrato, *part.* polluted  
 Dissalàre, to unsalt  
 Dissaporito, *a.* insipid  
 Dissavoroso, *a.* insipid  
 Dissecazione, *f.* dissection  
 Dissecàre, to dry up  
 Disseccativo, *a.* apt to dry  
 Disseminàre, to sow, spread  
 Disseminatore, *m.* a dramatizer  
 Dissennàre, to make mad  
 Dissennato, *a.* senseless  
 Dissensione, *f.* dissension  
 Dissenteria, *f.* bloody flux  
 Dissen'èrico, *a.* troubled with the  
 bloody flux  
 Dissentire, to dissent  
 Dissèparare, to separare  
 Disserràre, to open, unlock  
 Disserrato, *part.* unlocked  
 Dissertazione, *f.* dissertation  
 Disservire, to injure  
 Dissèstare, to disorder  
 Dissètare, and Dissètarsi, to quench



## DIS

Dissezione, *f.* dissection  
 Dissidio, *m.* dissension  
 Dissigliare, to break a seal  
 Dissillabo, *m.* dissyllable  
 Dissimiglianza, *a.* unlike  
 Dissimiglianza, *f.* difference  
 Dissimigliare, to differ  
 Dissimile, *a.* unlike  
 Dissimilitudine, *f.* unlikeness  
 Dissimulare, to dissimile; dissimulò la moneta, he debased the coin  
 Dissimulataménte, *ad.* covertly  
 Dissimulato, *part.* dissimiled  
 Dissimulare, *m.* a dissimuler  
 Dissimulazione, *f.* hypocrisy, disguise [zione, *f.* dissipation]  
 Dissipamento, *m.* and Dissipazione, to scatter; la nebbia si dissipa, the fog disperses  
 Dissipativo, *a.* wasteful [ed  
 Dissipato, *part.* dissipated, dispersed  
 Dissipatore, *m.* a waster  
 Dissipazione, *f.* a squandering  
 Dissipito, *a.* insipid  
 Dissodare, to grub up, to plough  
 Dissolvibile, *a.* dissolvable  
 Dissolutamente, *ad.* dissolutely  
 Dissolutezza, *f.* excess, licentiousness  
 Dissolutivo, *a.* dissolving  
 Dissoluto, *part.* destroyed, debauched, riotous  
 Dissoluzione, *f.* dissolution  
 Dissolvente, *a.* dissolvent  
 Dissolvere, to dissolve  
 Dissomigliante, *a.* unlike  
 Dissomiglianza, *f.* unlikeness  
 Dissomigliare, to differ, vary  
 Dissomigliato, *a.* unlike  
 Dissomiglievole, *a.* different  
 Dissomire, *a.* disagreeing  
 Dissonanza, *f.* arding  
 Dissonarsi, to awake  
 Dissovenire, to have forgotten  
 Dissuadere, to dissuade  
 Dissuasione, *f.* dissuasion  
 Dissuasore, *part.* dissuader  
 Dissuasorio, *a.* dissuasive  
 Dissuetudine, *f.* disuse  
 Dissuggerire, to break a seal  
 Dissuggerito, *a.* unsealed  
 Dissoria, *f.* difficulty in making water  
 Distaccamento, *m.* a pulling away, a detachment (in war)  
 Distaccare, to draw by force; distaccarsi, to part; non posso distaccarmi da questo luogo, I cannot leave this place  
 Distagliare, to cut in pieces, to divide

## DIS

Distagliatura, *f.* separation, incision  
 Distante, *a.* distant  
 Distanza, and Distanzia, *f.* distance, space  
 Distare, to be distant  
 Di state, *ad.* in summer time  
 Distemperanza, *m.* distemper  
 Distemperanza, and Distemperatezza, *f.* intemperance  
 Distemperare, to dissolve  
 Distemperatamente, *ad.* excessively [position]  
 Distemperatura, *f.* disorder, indis-  
 Distemperato, *a.* intemperate  
 Distendere, to stretch, spread, extend  
 Distendimento, *m.* and Distenditura, *f.* extension, stretching  
 Distendere, to clear up  
 Distenere, to restrain  
 Distensione, *f.* extension  
 Disteminare, to exterminate, extirpate  
 Distesa, *f.* a stretching. Alla distesa, *ad.* at large  
 Distesamente, *ad.* extensively  
 Disteso, *a.* extensive, large, long; tutto disteso, sprawling  
 Distico, *m.* a distich  
 Distillamento, *m.* distillation  
 Distillato, *a.* distilling  
 Distillare, to distil; distillarsi il cervello sopra qualche cosa, to puzzle one's brains about something  
 Distillato, *part.* distilled  
 Distillato, *m.* a still  
 Distillatore, *m.* a distiller  
 Distillazione, *f.* distillation  
 Distinguere, to distinguish; distinguersi, to signalize one's self  
 Distintamente, *ad.* distinctly  
 Distintiva, *f.* and Distintivo, *m.* mark, sign, token  
 Distinto, *part.* distinguished  
 Distinzione, *f.* distinction  
 Distogliere, to divert from  
 Distoglimento, *m.* the act of diverting  
 Distorre, to go out of tune  
 Distorcere, to twist, wrench  
 Distornamento, *m.* hindrance  
 Distornare, to divert, hinder  
 Distorre, to dissuade, remove  
 Distorto, *a.* crooked, bent  
 Districare, and Districare, to avert from; quando uno invéchia in un vizio, difficilmente sene districa, an old sinner seldom repents  
 Di strafòro, *ad.* by stealth

## DIS

Di-tratto, *a.* absent  
 Distrazione, *f.* distraction  
 Distretta, *f.* distress  
 Distrettamente, *ad.* rigorously  
 Distrettezza, *f.* severity  
 Distretto, *a.* pressed, crowded  
 amico distretto, intimate friend, parenti distretti, near relations  
 Distretto, *m.* district  
 Distribuzione, *m.* distribution  
 Distribuire, to divide, share  
 Distribuito, *part.* distributed  
 Distributore, *m.* distributor  
 Distributivamente, *ad.* distinctly  
 Distributivo, *a.* distributive  
 Distributore, *m.* divider  
 Distribuzione, *f.* distribution  
 Distigare, to disentangle; to unfold; distigarsi, to disentangle one's self  
 Distigare, to tie; bind; essere disteso di paura, to be in a fright  
 Distiguimento, *m.* binding, tying  
 Distruere, to destroy: distruggersi, to melt  
 Distruggimento, *m.* and Distruzione, *f.* destruction, overthrow  
 Distruggitivo, *a.* destructive  
 Distruggitore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Distruttivo, *a.* destructive  
 Distrutto, *part.* destroyed  
 Distruttore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Disordine, to upset  
 Disordinamento, *m.* and Disturbanza, *f.* disorder, confusion  
 Disturbare, to disturb  
 Disturbato, *part.* disturbed, disordered  
 Disturbatore, *m.* a disturber  
 Disturbo, *m.* disturbance  
 Di sop. *prep.* above, upon  
 Disubbidiente, *a.* disobedient  
 Disubbidientemente, *ad.* disobediently  
 Disubbidienza, *f.* disobedience  
 Disubbidire, to disobey  
 Disubbidito, *part.* disobeyed  
 Di subito, *ad.* immediately  
 Disuggerire, to unseal  
 Disuggerito, *part.* unsealed  
 Disuguaglianza, and Disuguaglià, *f.* inequality  
 Disuguale, *a.* unequal  
 Disugualmente, *ad.* unequally  
 Disumano, to make inhuman; disumanarsi, to become inhuman  
 Disumanato, and Disumano, *a.* inhuman, cruel  
 Disumile, *a.* divisible  
 Disunione, *f.* a disunion  
 Divante, to divide, divide.  
 Perché, crudo destino, ne disu-

## DIS

nisci tu, s'amòr ne stringe?  
why, cruel destiny, do you part  
us, since love unites us?  
Disuntamente, *ad.* separately  
Disunto, *a.* lean  
Disusanza, *f.* disuse; avér disusanza d'un luogo, to be a stranger to a place  
Disusare, to disuse  
Disusamente, *ad.* unusually  
Disusato, *a.* unusual  
Disuso, *m.* disuse  
Di sùso, di sù, *prep.* above, upon  
Disutile, *a.* useless  
Disutilità, *f.* uselessness  
Disutilmente, *ad.* unprofitably  
Disvalere, to prevail  
Disvalore, *m.* weakness  
Disvantaggio, *m.* disadvantage  
Disvariante, *m.* variation  
Disvarianti, *m.* variant  
Disvariante, *a.* variant  
Disvenire, *m.* difference, controversy, a mistake; V'è gran disvenire fra queste due cose, there is a great difference between the two and that  
Disvegliare, to awake [veiling  
Disvelamento, *m.* discovering, unveiling  
Disvelare, to unveil  
Disvelato, *part.* discovered  
Disvelatore, *m.* a discoverer  
Disvellere, to pluck, to pull up, *wing, ad.* pull  
Diventare, to faint, waste, lose  
Diventura, *f.* misfortune, mishap  
Disventuraménte, *ad.* unfortunately  
Disventurato, *a.* unlucky  
Disverginare, to deflower  
Diverre, to mix up  
Divestire, to undress  
Divestire, to disuse  
Divestire, *part.* disused  
Divianante, *m.* a wandering  
Disviare, to draw out of the way, to degenerate; diviarsi, to wander  
Divianamente, *ad.* wanderingly  
Diviazza, *f.* a straying  
Distito, *a.* wandering  
Distatore, *m.* and Distatrice, *f.* a wanderer, detacher  
Disviluppare, to disentangle, explain  
Disviscerare, to disembowel  
Disvischiarsi, to get rid of a scurvy business  
Disvitiachiare, to disembarrass  
Disviolare, to correct, reclaim; purify; disviziarsi, to leave off vice

## DIV

Disvolare, to refuse  
Divolto, *a.* untarrassed, free  
Ditaglio, *ad.* with the edge  
Dita, *f. pl.* the fingers  
Ditale, *m.* a thimble  
Di tutto in tutto, *ad.* now and then  
Ditello, *m.* the armpit  
Direnére, to detain  
Diremmentre, to determine  
Determinato, *a.* determinate  
Determinatione, *f.* resolution  
Direzione, *f.* direction  
Dito, *m.* the finger, the toe; il dito grosso della mano, the thumb; ditta, an inch; a finger's breadth; mostrare alcuno a dito, to point at one; avér qualche cosa su la punta delle dita, to have a thing at one's fingers' ends  
Ditono, *a.* of two parts in music  
Dittoppe, *m.* deal  
Dittrare, to usurp, to deprive of  
Di là, *ad.* so far [then  
Di qua e di là, *ad.* now and then  
Dittazione, *f.* dictation  
Dittatore, to cut in pieces  
Dittare, *m.* to vary  
Dittato, *m.* dictate  
Dittato, *m.* a dictate, a precept  
Dittatore, *m.* a dictator  
Dittatore, *a.* dictatory  
Dittatura, *f.* dictatorship  
Dittatore, *m.* a dictator  
Dittatore, to dictate  
Dittato, *m.* pl. dittavirs  
Dittore, *a.* diuretic  
Dittore, *a.* daily  
Dittornaménte, *ad.* diurnally  
Dittornato, *f.* long continuance  
Dittore, *a.* lasting  
Diva, *f.* in poetry) a goddess, a mistress  
Divanamento, *m.* a wandering  
Divagare, to wander, rove  
Divallamento, *m.* a descending  
Divallare, to descend  
Divampere, to flash, flame  
Divano, *m.* the divan (in Turkey)  
Divaneggiare, *ad.* more  
Divariare, to vary, differ  
Divario, *m.* difference, variance; è grande il divario, the difference is great  
Divastamento, *m.* and Divastazione, *f.* devastation  
Divestimento, *m.* growing young  
Divestire, to grow young  
Divellere, to show, convince; dare a divellere, to convince; vi darò

## DIV

a divedere ch' avete torto, I will convince you that you are in the wrong  
Divellere, and Divérre, to pluck up, root up  
Divellimento, *m.* plucking  
Divello, *part.* plucked out  
Diventare, to become; to befall; il numero divenne più grande, the number grew greater; che diverrò? what will become of me?  
Diventare, to become; diventâr milk colori, to change colour  
Diventare, *m.* a dialogue  
Diventato, *part.* become  
Di vero, *ad.* truly, in truth  
Diversamente, *ad.* diversely  
Diversore, to differ  
Diversificamento, *m.* difference  
Diversificare, to diversify, to vary  
Diversificato, *part.* diversified  
Diversificazione, *f.* variation  
Diversitos, *a.* different  
Diversione, *f.* diversion  
Diversità, *f.* variety, cruelty  
Diverso, *a.* diverse, unlike, barba rous  
Diversi, *pron. pl.* divers, many  
Diverso, *prep.* towards  
Diversorio, *m.* inn, tavern  
Divertere, to divert  
Diverticolo, *m.* a digression  
Divertimento, *m.* act of diverting diversion  
Divertire, to divert, interrupt; di vertirsi, to take one's pleasure  
Divestire, to undress  
Divettare, to beat the wool  
Divettino, *m.* beater of the wool  
Divezzare, to wean  
Divezzo, *part.* unaccustomed  
D'ivi, *ad.* from thence  
Diviare, *re* Deviare  
Divianamente, *ad.* nimbly, quickly, readily  
Diviato, *a.* quick  
Dividendo, *m.* a dividend  
Dividente, *a.* dividing  
Dividere, to divide; dividersi, to separate  
Dividitore, *m.* a sharer  
Divietamento, *m.* prohibition  
Divietare, to forbid  
Divietato, *part.* prohibited  
Divietazione, *f.* and Divieto, *m.* prohibition  
Divindare, to set free [lently  
Divinamente, *ad.* divinely, excel  
Divinamento, *m.* divination  
Divinare, to divine, guess at  
Divinator, *m.* conjurer

# DIV

# DOL

# DOM

Divinamento, *m.* and Divinazione, *f.* divination  
 Divincolamento, *m.* and Divincolazione, *f.* confection  
 Divincolare, *v.* to wrest  
 Divinità, *f.* deity, a god, a goddess  
 Divinizzare, *v.* to make divine  
 Divinizzione, *a.* made divine  
 Divinizzazione, *f.* a deifying  
 Divino, *a.* divine [of arms]  
 Divisa, *f.* division, a livery, a coat  
 Divisamente, *ad.* separately  
 Divisamento, *m.* separation, thought, project  
 Divisare, *v.* to think, imagine, to describe, divide; share, determine, diversify  
 Divisamente, *ad.* distinctly  
 Diviso, *part.* split, disfigured, altered: e tutto diviso, he is quite another man  
 Divisibile, *a.* divisible  
 Divisibilità, *f.* divisibility  
 Divisione, *f.* division, disunion, discord  
 Divisto, *a.* separable  
 Diviso, *part.* divided  
 Diviso, *m.* design, project  
 Divisore, *m.* a divider  
 Di vista, *ad.* by sight  
 Divizia, *f.* plenty, affluence; i frutti quest'anno sono in gran divizia, fruit is this year very plentiful  
 Divizioso, *a.* plentiful  
 Divo, *a.* (in poetry) divine, excellent, heavenly  
 Divo, *m.* a deity  
 Divulgamento, *m.* divulging  
 Divulgare, *v.* to divulge, publish  
 Divolgarizzare, *v.* to translate into vulgar language  
 Divolgo, *part.* divulged  
 Divolgazione, *f.* divulcation  
 Divolgare, *v.* to wrap  
 Divoracità, and Divoragione, *f.* gluttony  
 Divoramento, *m.* greediness, abyss  
 Divoramonti, *m.* hector, quarrelsome fellow  
 Divorante, *a.* devouring  
 Divorare, *v.* to devour  
 Divorativo, *a.* devouring  
 Divorato, *part.* devoured  
 Divoratore, and Divorazione, *f.* devouring  
 Divorzio, *m.* divorce, departure  
 Divotamente, *ad.* devoutly  
 Divoto, *a.* pious, godly  
 Divozione, *f.* devotion  
 Divulgare, *v.* to divulge, publish  
 Divulgo, *part.* divulged  
 Divulto, and Divulso, *a.* torn up

Dizionario, *m.* a dictionary  
 Dizione, *f.* a word, diction, dominion  
 Dogma, *f.* see Dogma  
 Dobba, *f.* and Doblone, *m.* a pistole  
 Doccia, *f.* an earthen conduit  
 Docciare, *v.* to trap  
 Docetaria, *f.* the act of pouring  
 Docere, and Docere, *m.* an earthen conduct-pipe  
 Docile, *a.* tractable  
 Docilità, *f.* tractableness  
 Documenti, *m.* instruction  
 Dodicesimo, *a.* the twelfth  
 Dotici, *a.* twelve  
 Dofante, *m.* three parts of four  
 Doga, *f.* saves  
 Dogia, *a.* lived  
 Dogana, *f.* custom-house, custom  
 Doganiere, *m.* custom-house officer  
 Dogare, *v.* to ask about, to part, to mend the staves  
 Doge, *m.* doge, captain-general  
 D'ogni in domo, *ad.* everyday  
 Doglia, and Doglienza, *f.* grief, pain, complaint  
 Doglie, *f.* pl. labour, travail (in childbirth)  
 Dogliente, *a.* grieving  
 Doglio, *m.* a tun, cask  
 Dogliosamente, *ad.* sorrowfully  
 Doglioso, *a.* grieved  
 Dogma, *m.* tenet, doctrine  
 Dogmatico, *a.* dogmatic  
 Dogmatizzare, *v.* to dogmatize  
 Dogi, *m.* bullock  
 D'ogni intorno, *ad.* on every side  
 Dolce, *a.* sweet, fresh, pleasant, agreeable; partirsi a bocca dolce, to retire quite happy; come dolce parla! what a sweet, polite woman! [by little]  
 Dolce dolce, *ad.* agreeably, little  
 Dolcemente, *ad.* softly, gently, politely [pleasure]  
 Dolcezza, *f.* sweetness, charm  
 Dolcia, *f.* swine's blood  
 Dolcista, *a.* sweet, charming  
 Dolcisanoro, *a.* melodious  
 Dolcificare, *v.* to calm, appease  
 Dolcificazione, *f.* a sweetening  
 Dolcigno, *a.* sweetish  
 Dolcione, *a.* silly, dull  
 Doleo, *a.* mild (of weather only)  
 Dolentamente, *ad.* dolefully  
 Dolente, *a.* sorrowful, miserable. Oimè dolente! interj. alas! poor me!  
 Dolere, and Dolorare, *v.* to grieve, suffer; mi duole la testa, my head aches; ben ho di voi onde

mi tocca, I have good reason to complain of you  
 Dolo, *m.* fraud  
 Dolofo, *a.* afflicted, vexed  
 Dolore, *m.* pain, sorrow, del parto, pangs in childbirth  
 Dolorifico, *a.* painful  
 Dolorosamente, *ad.* grievously, sorrowfully  
 Dolorosa, *a.* painful, sorrowful, unhappy, vexed  
 Dolorosamente, *ad.* deceitfully  
 Dolofo, and Dolorfo, *part.* complained  
 Dolorabile, *a.* miserable  
 Domanda, *f.* see Domanda  
 Domandare, *v.* to demand, request; require: il vostro padrone vi domanda, your master wants you; ve lo domando in grazia, I entreat you, demand of him, to inquire after one  
 Domanda, *part.* Domandassero, *ad.* to-morrow night  
 Domandato, *part.* demanded, asked  
 Domandatore, *m.* a demander, petitioner  
 Domandatore, *f.* a petitioner, questioner, see Domandatore  
 Domani, *ad.* to-morrow, the day after to-morrow  
 Domare, *v.* to tame, humble, conquer  
 Domato, *part.* subdued  
 Domatore, *m.* conqueror  
 Domaturo, *m.* to-morrow morning  
 Domandato, *m.* a day God  
 Doménia, *f.* Sunday  
 Domenicale, and Dominicale, *a.* belonging to Sunday; Doménia domenicale, the Lord's prayer  
 Domenicale, *m.* a white friar  
 Domestico, see Dimesticre  
 Domestichessa, *f.* familiarity, kindness, love  
 Domestico, *m.* a servant  
 Domestico, *a.* familiar, tame  
 Doménia, *a.* tameable, docile  
 Domicilio, *m.* habitation  
 Dominante, *a.* reigning  
 Dominare, *v.* to domineer; un monte che domina la città, a hill commanding the town  
 Dominatore, *m.* ruler, lord  
 Dominazione, *f.* and Dominio, *m.* dominion, power, authority  
 Domine, *m.* sir, lord  
 Domine! interj. the deuce!  
 Dominicale, *a.* dominical  
 Donna, *m.* a donna (coloured)  
 Donna chena, *a.* of damask, rose  
 Domnesco, *m.* danish  
 Dogmatico, *a.* dogmatic

## DOP

**Dómo, part. subdual**; worn  
**Donazione, f. and Donaméto, m.**  
 a gift, present  
**Donante, a. giving**  
**Donare, to give**  
**Donatário, m.** a donee (law term)  
**Donativo, m. and Donazione, f.**  
 gift, present, donation  
**Donato, part. given**  
**Donatore, m.** a giver  
**Dónde? ad.** whence? *dónde, pron.*  
*rel.* whereof, which, of whom  
**Dondèche, ad.** wheresoever  
**Dondolare, to swing, loiter**  
**Dondolo, m.** the thing swinging;  
*volere il dondolo, to love a joke*  
**Dondolona, f. and Dondolone, m.**  
 a loiterer. **A dondolone, ad.**  
 dingle-dangle  
**Donna, f.** woman, wife, mistress;  
*Nostra Donna, the Virgin Mary;*  
*donna novella, a new-married*  
 woman  
**Donnaccia, f.** a silly slut  
**Donnaio, and Donaiuolo, m. one**  
 who runs after women  
**Donnare, to make love**  
**Donneggiare, to dandle, sway**  
**Donnescaménte, ad.** effeminately  
**Donnesco, a. effeminate, wanton**  
**Donnicciuolo, Donnetta, and Don-**  
**nicina, f.** a mean woman, a  
 wench  
**Donno, m.** master, lord  
**Donno, a. gentle, happy**  
**Donnola, f.** a weasel  
**Donnone, m.** a large woman  
**Dono, m.** gift, present; in dono,  
 as a gift  
**Donuzzo, m.** a small gift  
**Donzella, f.** a young lady, a maid-  
 servant  
**Donzello, m.** bachelor, knight,  
 bailiff, esquire, tipstaff, servant  
**Donzellotta, f.** a damsel  
**Dopo, prep.** after, since, behind  
**Dopo che, conj.** after that  
**Doppia, f.** pistole, a hem, flounce  
**Doppiaménte, ad.** doubly  
**Doppiare, to double, multiply, in-**  
 crease  
**Doppiatura, f.** the act of doubling,  
 augmentation  
**Doppiere, and Doppiéro, m.** torch,  
 taper {deceitfulness  
**Doppièzza, f.** slyness, cunningness,  
**Doppio, m.** double, twice as much;  
*è il doppio più ricco di voi, he is*  
*twice as rich as you; duplicity;*  
*chimes of bells*  
**Doppio, a.** double, deceitful; *don-*  
*na doppia, a pregnant woman;*

## DOT

**febbre doppia, a.** continual fever.  
**A, il, or al doppio, ad.** doubling,  
 as much again  
**Doppione, m.** a Spanish pistole  
**D'ora in ora, ad.** every moment  
**Donare, to give**  
**Dorato, a.** gilt  
**Doratore, m.** gilder  
**Doratura, f. and Doraméto, m.**  
 gilding  
**Doré, a.** of gold colour  
**Dorera, f.** gold plate  
**Dórico, a.** Doric {low  
**Dormatruco, m.** a sleepy, idle fel-  
**Dormitorio, Dormitorio, and**  
**Dormitório, m.** a dormitory (in  
 convent)  
**Dormicchiare, and Dormigliare,**  
 to sleep  
**Dormiente, a.** sleeping  
**Dormiglione, m.** sluggard, slum-  
 berer  
**Dormiglioso, a.** sleepy, dull  
**Dormire, to sleep; dormire al fuo-**  
**co, to be negligent; non si può**  
**dormire e far la guerra, one**  
**cannot do two things at once**  
**Dormitura, and Dormizione, f.**  
 sleep, rest, the sleeping-time  
**Dormitore, m.** see Dormizione  
**Dorso, m.** the back of a beast;  
*piegare il dorso, to submit*  
**Dosa, and Dose, f.** a dose of physic  
**Dossi, m. pl.** skins of squirrels  
**Dossiere, and Dossiero, m.** a blank-  
 et, coverlet  
**Dosso, m.** the back; *dar il dosso,*  
*to turn one's back; levarsi da*  
*dosso, to get rid of*  
**Dóta, f.** marriage portion  
**Dotare, to jointure, to endow, to**  
**bestow; la natura l'ha dotata**  
**d'una gran bellezza, nature has**  
**endowed her with great beauty**  
**Dotato, part. endowed, adorned**  
**Dotatore, m.** he that endows  
**Dotazione, f.** granting a dowry  
**Dôte, and Dóta, f.** portion, dowry,  
 talent  
**Dotta, f.** an hour, a favourable op-  
 portunity; fear; *tenere in dotta,*  
*to keep in suspense*  
**Dottaménte, ad.** learnedly  
**Dotto, a.** learned  
**Dottorale, a.** doctoral  
**Dottorare, to take or give the de-**  
**gree of doctor**  
**Dottorato, m.** doctorship  
**Dottore, m.** teacher, doctor  
**Dottorillo, Dottorizzo, and Dotto-**  
**raccio, m.** an ignorant doctor  
**Dottoréssa, f.** a blue-stocking

## DRA

**Dottorévole, a.** learned  
**Dottrina, f.** doctrine  
**Dottrinale, a.** instructive  
**Dottrinaire, to instruct, teach**  
**Dottrinato, part. instructed**  
**Dottrinatore, m.** an instructor, an  
 institutor  
**Dove, ad.** where, whither; *dove*  
*andate? where are you going?*  
*dove, whereas, when. Dove,*  
*m. (duogo) a place; sapete il*  
*dove? do you know the place?*  
*La dove, ad.* there, where  
**Doveché, ad.** any where  
**Dovechissia, ad.** wherever  
**Dovénte, to become**  
**Dovute, a.** owing  
**Dovère, to owe; must; deve essere**  
**così, it must be so; che dobbia-**  
**mo fare? what must we do? de-**  
**vo andare in città, I am forced**  
**to go into the city; mi deve dié-**  
**ci scudi, he owes me ten crowns**  
**Dovère, m.** duty; *farò il mio do-*  
*vere, I'll do my best; più del*  
*dovère, more than necessary*  
**Da dovéro, ad.** in earnest  
**Dovizia, f.** store, riches; *far do-*  
*vizia, to make presents*  
**Doviziosaménte, ad.** plentifully  
**Dovizioso, a.** plentiful, rich  
**Dovunque, ad.** wherever  
**Dovutaménte, ad.** worthily  
**Dovuto, a.** due; *dare ad ognuno il*  
*suo dovuto, to give every one his*  
*due*  
**Dozzina, f.** a dozen; *tenére a doz-*  
*zina, to board; mettersi in doz-*  
*zina, to intrude one's self; poeta*  
*da dozzina, a poetaster*  
**Dozzinale, a.** mean, vile  
**D'zzinataménte, ad.** vulgarly  
**Dozzinante, m.** a boaster  
**Dracénte, f.** gum-tragant  
**Dracire, to clear out a river**  
**Drachinassa, f.** a rapier  
**Drago, m.** a dragon  
**Dragmáuno, m.** interpreter  
**Dragnato, part. dragned**  
**Draxone, m.** a dragon  
**Draxutèa, f.** grass plantain (a  
 plant) {piece  
**Drámma, f.** a dram weight, bit,  
 Drámma, m. a drama  
**Drámático, a.** dramatic  
**Drappellère, to display the colours**  
**Drappelléro, m.** a small troop  
**Drappello, m.** a troop, a flag  
**Drappetta, f.** drapery, silk stuffs  
**Drappicello, m.** light silk stuff  
**Drappiere, m.** a weaver; mercante  
 di drappi, a mercer

## DUE

Drappo, *m.* silks, stuff, cloth;  
drappo d'oro, cloth of gold  
Dràda, *f.* a wood nymph  
Drieto, *prep.* behind  
Drittamente, *see* Dirittamente  
Drittèzza, *f.* rectitude  
Dritto, *a.* right  
Drizzàre, to rise, erect  
Droga, *f.* a drug  
Drogheria, *f.* drugs  
Droghiere, *m.* a druggist, grocer  
Dromedàrio, *m.* a dromedary  
Drùda, *f.* a sweetheart, a mistress  
Drùto, *m.* a lover  
Drùto, *a.* skilful, valiant  
Drùto, *m.* a Drui  
Dubbiamente, Dubbiosamente, and  
Dubbitivamente, *ad.* doubt-  
fully  
Dubbiàre, to doubt  
Dubbieta, and Dubbièzza, *f.* doubt,  
scruple  
Dùbbio, *m.* doubt; *mèttre* in  
dùbbio, to doubt  
Dùbbio, *a.* doubtful  
Dubbiosità, *f.* uncertainty  
Dubbioso, Dùbbioso, and Dubbi-  
tativo, *a.* dubious  
Dubbiabile, *a.* uncertain  
Dubbitamento, *m.* doubt, question  
Dubbiamente, *a.* doubtful  
Dubbiàzza, *f.* uncertainty  
Dubbitante, *a.* dubious, irresolute  
Dubbitare, to doubt, suspect  
Dubbitato, *part.* doubted  
Dubbiàzione, *f.* uncertainty  
Dubitevolmente, *ad.* doubtfully  
Dùca, *m.* a general, commander,  
chief, a duke  
Ducàle, *a.* ducal  
Ducalmente, *ad.* like a duke  
Ducato, *m.* a dukedom, a ducat  
Ducatone, *m.* a ducat, a ducat,  
or ducket (a coin)  
Dùce, *m.* (in poetry) a captain,  
general officer  
Ducà, *f.* a dukedom, dutchy  
Ducere, to lead, conduct  
Duchà, *f.* the territories of a  
duke  
Duchèco, *a.* ducal, (of a duke)  
Duchèssa, *f.* dutchess  
Duchessina, *f.* a little dutchess  
Duchino, *m.* a young duke  
Due, *m.* and *a.* two: tra due,  
così. così. so, so; indifferently;  
stare intra due, to be irresolute  
Duecento, *m.* and *a.* see Dugento  
Duellante, *m.* a duellist  
Duellàre, to fight a duel  
Duellatore, and Duellista, *m.*  
dueller, or duellist

## DUU

Duèllo, *m.* a duel  
Duètanti, *ad.* as many more  
Duètto, *m.* a duet (in music)  
Dugeneinquinta, *m.* and *a.* two  
hundred and fifty  
Dugento, *m.* and *a.* two hundred  
Dulcicanòro, *a.* melodious  
Dulcificànte, *a.* softening  
Dulcificàre, to soften  
Dunilla, or Duenilla, *m.* and *a.*  
two thousand  
Dùmo, *m.* (in poetry) bush, bri-  
ers, brambles  
Dumoso, *a.* thorny  
Duma, *f.* plains, downs  
Dunque, *ad.* then, what. Dúnque!  
non son io capace di farlo?  
what! am I not capable to do  
it?  
Duo, *m.* and *a.* (in poetry) two  
Duodécimo, *a.* the twelfth  
Dùolo, *m.* grief, pain, sorrow  
Dùmo, *m.* a cathedral  
Duplice, *t.* double  
Duplicemente, *ad.* doubly  
Duplèto, *part.* doubled  
Duplicazione, *f.* a doubling  
Duplice, Duplicità, and Du-  
plicite, *f.* dissimulation  
Dùrante, *a.* during  
Durante, *a.* during, lasting  
Durare, to last, to continue, to hold  
out; il suo dominio durò fin lo,  
his dominion extend to that  
place  
Durata, *f.* duration; questo tempo  
non avrà lunga durata, this  
weather will not last long  
Durativo, *a.* lasting, steady  
Durato, *part.* continued  
Durèto, *a.* hard, tough  
Durévole, *a.* durable  
Durevolmente, *ad.* continually  
Durèzza, Durevolèzza, and Durità,  
*f.* rigour, cruelty, continuance  
Dùro, *a.* hard, firm, strong, robust,  
cruel, obstinate, laborious, harsh;  
capo duro, a blockhead  
Duròto, *a.* somewhat tough  
Dùtile, *a.* malleable  
Duttilità, *f.* ductility  
Dutùto, *m.* a leader, guide  
Duumvirato, *m.* duumvirate  
Duumviri, *m. pl.* duumvirs, (ma-  
gistrates in the Roman repub-  
lic)

## ECC

## E

E, *conj.* and; questi e quello,  
this and that  
Ei, is; egli è, he is; così è, so it is  
E' (egli) he, it  
Ebanista, *m.* a worker in ebony  
Ebano, *m.* ebony  
Ebbéne, *interj.* well!  
Ebbrezza, Ebbrietà, and Ebbria-  
chezza, *f.* drunkenness  
Ebbriaco, *a.* drunk, drunkard  
E'bbro, and Ebbrioso, *a.* foolish;  
ebbro d'amore, passionately in  
love  
Ebdomadàrio, *m.* head of the con-  
vent for the week  
E'bere, to grow weak  
E'bete, *a.* weak  
Ebollimento, *m.* and Ebollizione,  
*f.* boiling; ebollizione di sangue,  
heat of blood  
Ebraico, *a.* Jewish  
Ebraismo, *m.* Hebrewism  
Ebrè, *a.* Hebrew, Jew  
Ebrirsi, to get drunk  
Ebrìto, *a.* drunk, fuddled  
Ebrezza, and Ebrietà, *f.* drunken-  
ness  
E'bro, and Ebrìoso, *a.* drunken  
E'bur, *m.* ivory  
Eburno, and Eburneo, *a.* of ivory,  
white as ivory  
Ecaterbe, and Ecaterbe, *f.* a  
heavenly sacrifice of a hun-  
dred cattle  
Eccedute, *a.* exceeding  
Eccedentemente, *ad.* exceedingly  
Eccedenza, *f.* excess  
Eccedere, to surpass, excel  
Eccellente, *a.* excellent  
Eccellentemente, *ad.* excellently  
Eccellenza, and Eccellenza, *f.*  
excellency. Per eccellenza, *ad.*  
excellently  
Eccellere, to excel  
Eccelsamente, *ad.* loftily  
Eccelsitudine, *f.* highness (title of  
a prince)  
Eccèso, *a.* high, lofty  
Eccentricamente, *ad.* eccentric-  
ally  
Eccentricità, *f.* eccentricity, de-  
viation from the centre  
Eccentrico, *a.* eccentric  
Eccessivamente, *ad.* excessively  
Eccessivo, *a.* excessive  
Eccèso, *m.* superiority, excess

## EDI

*Eccetera. f.* (note of abbreviation.) &c.  
*Eccetto, and Eccettochè, conj.* but, except [cept]  
*Eccettuare, and Eccettare, to ex-*  
*Eccettuato, a. excepted*  
*Eccettuazione, and Eccezione, f.* exception, difference  
*Ecceggiare, to echo, to resound*  
*Eccidio, m.* ruin, slaughter  
*Eccitamento, m.* incitation  
*Eccitare, to instigate*  
*Eccitativo, a.* exciting, provoking  
*Eccitato, part.* instigated  
*Eccitatore, m.* encourager  
*Eccitazione, f. see Eccitamento*  
*Ecclesia, f.* the church  
*Ecclesiaste, or Ecclesiastes, m.* Ecclesiastes (a book of the Old Testament)  
*Ecclesiasticamente, ad.* ecclesiastically  
*Ecclesiastico, a.* ecclesiastical  
*Ecclesiasten, m.* a clergyman  
*Ecco, ad.* behold: ecco l' vostro libro, here's your book: ecci lì, there he is; ecco, there: eccomi pronto, here I am ready; eccoci arrivati, here we are arrived  
*E'cco, m.* echo  
*Ecceggiante, a.* resounding  
*Ecceggiare, to echo, to resound*  
*Echivo, m.* hawk's tongue (an herb)  
*Eclissare, to eclipse*  
*Eclissato, part.* eclipsed  
*Eclisse, and Eclissi, m.* an eclipse  
*Eclitica, f.* ecliptic line  
*E'co, f.* the echo  
*Economiato, m.* stewardship  
*Economia, f.* economy  
*Economicamente, ad.* economically  
*Economico, a.* sparing, saving  
*Ecónomo, m.* an economist  
*Economia, f.* a good housewife  
*E converso, ad.* on the contrary  
*Ecúleo, m.* an instrument of torture shaped as a horse  
*Ecuménico, a.* general  
*Edace, a.* voracious  
*Edacità, f.* greediness  
*E'dera, f.* ivy  
*Ederoso, and Ederáceo, a.* full of ivy  
*Edificaménto, m.* a building, edifice  
*Edificare, to build, edify*  
*Edificato, part.* built, edified  
*Edificatore, m.* a builder  
*Edificatorio, a.* edifying [ing]  
*Edificazione, f.* edification, building  
*Edificio, and Edifizio, m.* edifice  
*Edile, m.* a sort of magistrate

## EGR

*Edilità, f.* the office of edile  
*Editore, m.* editor  
*Edit'o, m.* edict, decree  
*Edizione, f.* edition  
*Educare, to educate*  
*Educato, part.* educated  
*Educazione, f.* education  
*Edule, a.* asculeut  
*Effie, f.* the letter F  
*Effemérde, f.* ephemeris  
*Effeminamento, m.* effeminacy  
*Effeminare, to effeminate*  
*Effeminatamente, ad.* effeminately  
*Effeminatezza, and Effeminateg-*  
*gine, f.* effeminacy  
*Effeminato, a.* effeminate  
*Effetamente, ad.* cruelly  
*Effetatezza, f.* cruelty  
*Effetato, a.* fierce, cruel  
*Effetità, f.* fierceness  
*Effervescenza, f.* heat, vigour, force  
*Effettivamente, ad.* effectively  
*Effettività, f.* efficacy  
*Effettivo, a.* effective  
*Effetto, m.* effect, success. In  
*effetto, ad.* in fact: l'ho fatto a quest' effetto, I did it with this intent; in effetto è come voi dite, really it is as you say  
*Effettore, m.* a maker, a worker  
*Effettuale, a.* effectual  
*Effettualmente, ad.* effectually  
*Effettuare, to accomplish*  
*Effusione, f.* execution, or effecting  
*Efficace, a.* efficacious  
*Efficacemente, ad.* effectually  
*Efficacia, f.* efficacy  
*Efficiente, a.* efficient  
*Effigiare, to draw, to paint*  
*Effigiato, part.* drawn, painted  
*Effigie, f.* image, picture  
*Effluvio, m.* an evaporation  
*Effondere, to pour out*  
*Effrenatamente, ad.* excessively, rashly  
*Effrenato, a.* immoderate, unruly  
*Effusione, f.* and Effondiménto, m. effusion  
*Efimera, f.* a one-day fever; an animal which lives but one day  
*Egente, a.* needy  
*Egide, f.* Ægis, shield of Jupiter  
*E'gli, pron.* he, him; it, they  
*E'glino, pron. pl.* they  
*Egli stesso, pron.* himself  
*Egloga, f.* pastoral poem  
*Egramente, ad.* grievously  
*Egregiamente, ad.* egregiously, excellently  
*Egrégio, a.* illustrious, egregious  
*Egrio, a.* sick, grieved, vexed

## ELI

*Eguaglianza, f.* equality  
*Eguagliare, (Uguagliare) to equal*  
*Eguale, a.* equal, impartial  
*Egualità, f.* equality  
*Egualemente, ad.* alike, equally  
*Eh, interj.* alas! eh vattene via, prythee begone  
*E'ia, interj.* come, come  
*Eime, (oimè,) interj.* ah! alas!  
*Eiulazione, f.* lamentation  
*Elaborare, to take pains*  
*Elaborato, a.* elaborate  
*Elargire, to bestow*  
*Elastico, a.* elastic  
*Elasticità, f.* elasticity  
*Elato, a.* proud, elated  
*Elazione, f.* haughtiness  
*E'lce, f.* the holm-oak  
*Elefante, m.* an elephant  
*Elefantino, a.* belonging to an elephant  
*Elefantia, f.* a kind of leprosy  
*Elegante, a.* elegant, fine  
*Elegantemente, ad.* elegantly  
*Eleganza, f.* elegance  
*Eleggere, to elect, choose*  
*Elegia, f.* an elegy  
*Elegiaco, a.* elegiac  
*Elegiaco, m.* a writer of elegies  
*Elementale, and Elementare, a.* elementary [mentis]  
*Elementare, to compose of ele*  
*Elementato, part.* composed of elements  
*Elemento, m.* the element  
*Elemosina, f.* alms, charity  
*Elemosinario, and Elemosiniere*  
*a.* almsgiver  
*Elenco, m.* catalogue, index  
*Elettivo, a.* elective  
*Elétto, part.* elected, chosen, fine  
*Elettorale, a.* electoral  
*Elettorio, m.* electorate  
*Elettore, m.* an elector, title of a prince  
*Elettrice, f.* an electress  
*Elétrico, a.* electrical  
*Elétro, m.* amber  
*Elettuario, m.* an electuary  
*Elevamento, m.* elevation  
*Elevare, to raise, exalt, be proud*  
*Elevatezza, f.* elevation  
*Elevazione, f.* exaltation  
*Elezione, f.* election  
*Elicere, to extract*  
*Elicónio, a.* Heliconian  
*Elidere, to retrench*  
*Eligente, m.* elector  
*Eligibile, a.* fit to be chosen  
*Elisio, m.* Elysium  
*Elisio, a.* Elysian  
*Elisir, m.* elixir, quintessence



**Elitropia**, *f.* a precious stone, of a green colour, with red spots  
**Elitropio**, *m.* the herb turcol  
**E'lla**, *pron.* she, it; vuol ella venir meco? will you come with me, sir, or madam?  
**Ellébora**, *m.* bellebore  
**E'llera**, *f.* ivy  
**E'lli**, (*egli*), *pron.* he  
**Ellisse**, *f.* ellipsis  
**Ellittico**, *av.* oval  
**Elmetto**, and **E'lmo**, *m.* helmet  
**Elocuzione**, *f.* elocution  
**Elozio**, *m.* eulogy, praise  
**Eloquente**, *a.* eloquent  
**Eloquentemente**, *ad.* eloquently  
**Eloquenza**, and **Eloquenza**, *f.* eloquence [*basile*]  
**E'lsa**, *f.* and **E'lio**, *m.* a hilt, or Elucario, *a.* explaining  
**Elucubrati**, *part.* carefully wrought  
**Elucubrazione**, *f.* composing in the night-time  
**Eludere**, to elude  
**Emaciare**, to make lean  
**Emaciato**, *part.* emaciated  
**Emaciazione**, *f.* leanness  
**Emaculato**, *a.* pure, spotless  
**Emanare**, to proceed from  
**Emancipare**, to set at liberty  
**Emancipato**, *part.* emancipated  
**Emancipazione**, *f.* emancipation  
**Emat'a**, *f.* a blood-stone  
**Embléma**, *m.* emblem  
**Emblematico**, *a.* emblematic  
**E'mbrice**, *f.* tile; trifle  
**Embrione**, *m.* an embryo  
**Embroccare**, to make an embrocation  
**Eméda**, *f.* emendation  
**Emendabile**, *a.* easy to be corrected  
**Emendare**, to correct, mend  
**Emendato**, *part.* corrected, amended, improved  
**Emendatore**, *m.* a corrector  
**Emendazione**, *f.* and **Emendamento**, *m.* correction, reparation  
**Emergente**, *a.* emergent; necessità emergente, a pressing necessity  
**Emergenza**, *f.* and **Emergente**, *m.* emergency, accident  
**Emergere**, to emerge, swim  
**Emerso**, *part.* risen, come out  
**Emesso**, *a.* emitted, published  
**Emetico**, *a.* and *m.* emetical, emetic  
**Emicrania**, and **Emigrania**, *f.* head-ache  
**Emigrare**, to emigrate [*ing*]  
**Eminente**, *a.* eminent, approach-

**Eminentemente**, *ad.* conspicuously  
**Eminente**, *f.* eminence  
**Emisfera**, and **Emisfero**, *m.* hemisphere [*lion*, spy]  
**Emisfario**, *m.* an emissary, a shed  
**Emissione**, *f.* emission, vent, breathing  
**Emittivo**, *m.* a semiterrestrial fever, or virus  
**Enane**, *f.* the letter M  
**Enano**, *m.* rival  
**Emolumento**, *m.* emolument  
**Emorroidale**, *a.* of, or belonging to the piles  
**Emorroide**, *f.* the piles  
**Empetragio**, *f.* a ruez-worm, or tetter [*ly*]  
**Empiamente**, *ad.* cruelly, wickedly  
**Empastare**, to plaster  
**Empastrato**, *a.* plastered  
**Empiastro**, *m.* a plaster  
**Empioma**, *m.* stuffing of matter  
**Empiente**, *a.* filling  
**E'mpireo**, and **Empireo**, to satisfy, fill, accomplish  
**Empio**, *f.* impiety  
**Empioza**, *f.* impiety; an accomplice, performance  
**Empimento**, *m.* a filling, stuffing  
**E'mpio**, *a.* cruel, impious  
**Empireo**, *a.* empyreal; cielo empireo, the highest heaven  
**Empirico**, *m.* a quick  
**Empiro**, *m.* impetuosity  
**Empiro**, *a.* filled [*intere*]  
**Empitura**, *f.* filling, stuffing, fur  
**Empiuto**, *a.* full  
**Empório**, *m.* a market-place  
**Emulare**, to vie with, to strive  
**Emulatore**, *m.* emulator  
**Emulsion**, *f.* emulsion  
**E'mulo**, *m.* a rival  
**Emulsione**, *f.* an emulsion  
**Emendare**, to praise  
**Encomiato**, *part.* praised  
**Encomio**, *m.* encomium  
**Endecasilabo**, *a.* of eleven syllables  
**Endica**, *f.* a purchasing of merchandise  
**E'ndice**, *f.* mark, token  
**Endivia**, *f.* endive  
**E'neo**, *a.* brazen  
**Energia**, *f.* energy, force  
**Energicamente**, *ad.* energetically  
**Energico**, *a.* energetic  
**Energimeno**, *m.* one possessed of a devil  
**E'nfasi**, *f.* emphasis  
**Enfático**, *a.* emphatical  
**Enfiagione**, **Enfiatura**, *f.* and **Enfiato**, *m.* a swelling, tumour

**Enfiamento**, *m.* and **Enfiagione**, *f.* tumour, protuberance  
**Entor**, to swell; entarsi, to be puffed up  
**Entusiasmato**, *ad.* passionately  
**Entusiasmato**, *a.* a swelling swelled  
**Entusismo**, *a.* swelling  
**Entusista**, *m.* an enthusiast  
**Entusista**, *m.* a swelling on condition of planting  
**Enigma**, and **Enigma**, *m.* a riddle  
**Enigmático**, and **Enigmático**, *a.* obscure  
**Enne**, *f.* the letter N  
**Enorme**, *a.* enormous  
**Enormemente**, *ad.* grievously  
**Enormo**, and **Enormoza**, *f.* heinousness  
**E'nte**, *m.* a being; ente reale, real existence; ente di ragione, an imaginary being  
**Entita**, *f.* existence  
**Entitato**, *m.* a rascal  
**Entimeli**, **Entimeli**, and **Entimeli**, *m.* both  
**Entramento**, *m.* an entering  
**Entrante**, *a.* entering; (ardito) bold; ragioni entranti, convincing arguments; all'entrante del mese, in the beginning of the month  
**Entrare**, to enter; entrare a tavola, to sit at table; entrar in cammino, to set out; entrare in ballo, to lead the dance; entrar in altro, to change discourse; entrare in parole, to begin a discourse; entrare ne' fatti d'altri, to meddle with another's affairs; entrare in religione, to go into a convent; entrare in collera, to fall into a passion; questa cosa non m'entra, I do not comprehend this thing  
**Entrata**, *f.* entrance, income, rent, beginning  
**Entrato**, *part.* entered  
**Entratore**, *m.* a man making an entry  
**Entratura**, *f.* entrance, access, avere entrata con, to be acquainted with  
**E'ntro**, *prep.* in, within  
**Entusiasmo**, *m.* enthusiasm  
**Entusiasta**, *m.* an enthusiast  
**E'nula**, *f.* elecampene (a plant)  
**Enumeramento**, *m.* enumeration  
**Enumerare**, to enumerate  
**Enumerato**, *part.* enumerated  
**Enumerazione**, *f.* enumeration  
**Enunciare**, to declare  
**Enunciativo**, *a.* expressive

# EQU

Enunciato, *part.* proclaimed, declared  
 Enunciazione, *f.* expression  
 Eoo, *a.* eus erin  
 Epatica, *f.* liver-wort (a plant)  
 Epatico, *a.* hepatic (belonging to the liver)  
 Epatta, *f.* the epact  
 Epiceo, *m.* a funeral song  
 Epico, *a.* epic, heroic  
 Epicureo, *a.* epicurean  
 Epidemia, *f.* epidemic disease  
 Epifania, *f.* twelfth-day, epiphany  
 Epigramma, *m.* an epigram  
 Epilessia, and Epilesia, *f.* epileps-  
 sy, falling-sickness  
 Epilettico, *a.* epileptic  
 Epilogare, to sum up  
 Epilogazione, *f.* conclusion, end  
 Epilogo, *m.* an epilogue  
 Episcopale, *a.* episcopal  
 Episcopo, *m.* a bishopric  
 Episodico, *a.* episodic  
 Episodio, *m.* digression  
 Epistola, *f.* an epistle  
 Epistolare, *a.* epistolary  
 Epistolario, *m.* letter-book  
 Epitafio, *m.* epitaph  
 Epitalmio, *m.* nuptial song  
 Epiteto, *m.* epi het  
 Epitomare, to abridge  
 Epitome, *m.* abridgment, abstract  
 Epittima, *f.* an epithem (an out-  
 ward application)  
 Epitimaré, to make or apply epi-  
 thems [of epithems]  
 Epittimazione, *f.* the application  
 Epoca, *f.* epoch, an epocha, era,  
 period of time  
 Epopeia, *f.* a heroic poem  
 Eppore, *ad.* and even  
 Epulone, *m.* a glutton  
 Equabile, *a.* equal, like  
 Equabilita, *f.* equality  
 Qualita, *f.* equality, evenness,  
 uniformity  
 Equamente, *ad.* justly  
 Equanimita, *f.* equanimity, mode-  
 ration  
 Equanimo, *a.* moderate  
 Equato, *a.* levelled  
 Equatore, *m.* equator, the equinoct-  
 ial line [division]  
 Equazione, *f.* equation, an equal  
 Equestre, *a.* equestrian, belonging  
 to a horseman, or knight  
 Equiangolo, *a.* equiangular  
 Equirure, *m.* isosceles  
 Equidistante, *a.* equidistant  
 Equidistantemente, *ad.* equidis-  
 tantly  
 Equidistanza, *f.* an equal distance

# ERE

Equilátero, *m.* equilateral  
 Equilibrare, to equiponderate  
 Equilibrio, *m.* equilibrium, mé-  
 tier in equitms, to poise; tener  
 l'equilibrio, to keep the balance  
 Equinoziale, *a.* equinoctial  
 Equino, *a.* of a horse  
 Equinoxio, *m.* equinox  
 Equipaggio, *m.* equipage, crew  
 Equiparare, to equal, to compare  
 Equiponderare, to weigh equally  
 Equiseto, *m.* horse-tail (herb)  
 Equita, *f.* equity  
 Equitare, to ride horseback  
 Equite, *m.* a knight  
 Equivalente, *a.* equivalent [ly]  
 Equivalentemente, *ad.* equivalent-  
 ly  
 Equivalenza, *f.* equivalence  
 Equivalere, to be equivalent  
 Equivocale, *a.* equivocal  
 Equivocante, *ad.* equivocally  
 Equivocante, *a.* equivocating  
 Equivocare, to equivocate  
 Equivocazione, *f.* equivocation  
 Equivoco, *m.* equivocation  
 Equivoco, and Equivocoso, *a.*  
 equivocal  
 E'quo, *a.* just, equitable  
 Era, *f.* era  
 Eradicare, to eradicate  
 Eradicatore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Erario, *m.* the exchequer, treasury  
 Erba, *f.* grass; ogni mal'era  
 cresce, ill weeds grow apace.  
 Non è erba dal vostro orto, this  
 is not of your doing. Far fascio  
 d'ogni erba, to go through thick  
 and thin  
 Erbaccia, *f.* weed  
 Erba colombina, *f.* vervain  
 Erbaggio, *m.* kitchen-herbs, herb-  
 age  
 Erba giulia, *f.* sweet maadlin  
 Erbaio, *m.* grass, pasture  
 Erbauolo, *m.* an herbalist  
 Erbio, *a.* grassy [words]  
 Erba trastulla, *f.* ribaldry, idle  
 Erbesta, *f.* fine grass  
 Erbolio, *m.* an herbalist  
 Erbo, *a.* grassy, full of herbs  
 Erboce, *f.* pl. small herbs, parsley  
 Erède, *m.* and *f.* heir, heiress  
 Ereditaggio, *m.* and Eredità, *f.*  
 inheritance  
 Ereditare, and Ereditare, to inherit  
 Ereditario, *a.* hereditary  
 Erenita, *m.* a hermit  
 Eremitaggio, and E'remo, *m.*  
 hermitage  
 Eremitico, *a.* solitary  
 Eremitorio, and Eremitoro, *m.*  
 solitude, hermitage

# ERU

Eresia, *f.* heresy  
 Eresarca, *m.* chief of a heresy  
 Ereticale, and Eretico, *a.* heretical  
 Ereticamente, *ad.* heretically  
 Eretico, *m.* a heretic  
 Erétto, *part.* erect-ed, raised  
 Erezione, *f.* erection  
 Ergastolo, *m.* a prison  
 Erigere, and Erigere, to erect,  
 build, raise  
 Erine, or Etoni, *f.* pl. erinny (the  
 hundred furies)  
 Erismo, *m.* wild-cresses, hedge-  
 mustard  
 Ermafrodito, *m.* hermaphrodite  
 Erellino, *m.* ermine  
 Ermo, *a.* (in poetry) desert, soli-  
 tary  
 Ernia, *f.* a rupture  
 Erniaria, *f.* a kind of plant  
 Erniato, *a.* ruptured  
 Erre, *m.* a hero  
 Eréssa, *f.* a heroine  
 Erogo, *a.* disbursed  
 Eroicamente, *ad.* heroically  
 Eroico, *a.* heroic, noble; ver-  
 eroico, heroic verse  
 Eroicómico, *a.* burlesque  
 Eroina, *f.* a heroine  
 Erömpere, to burst out  
 Eroico, *a.* amorous  
 Erpicare, to harrow  
 Erpicato, *part.* harrowed  
 Er'pice, *f.* a harrow  
 Errabondo, *a.* fugitive  
 Errante, and Erratico, *a.* wander-  
 ing  
 Errare, to err, mistake; errare  
 cammino, to lose one's way  
 Errata, *f.* portion, share  
 Errato, *a.* confused, mistaken  
 Erre, *f.* the letter R  
 Erro, *m.* a hook, brace  
 Erroneamente, *ad.* erroneously  
 Erroneo, *a.* erroneous  
 Errore, *m.* error, fault, sin  
 Erroruccio, *m.* a small fault  
 Er'ita, and Ertézza, *f.* declivity;  
 stare all'erta, to stand on one's  
 guard  
 Er'ito, *a.* steep, upright: fra l'erto  
 e piano era un sentiero sghebo,  
 between the hill and the plain  
 there was an oblique path  
 Erubescenza, *f.* bashfulness  
 Eruca, *f.* the herb rocket, a cater-  
 pillar  
 Erudimento, *m.* learning  
 Erudire, to teach, instruct  
 Eruditamente, *ad.* learnedly  
 Erudito, *a.* learned, skilful  
 Erudizione, *f.* learning

## ESC

Eruttare, to throw up, to belch  
 Eruttatore, *m.* a belcher  
 Eruttazione, *f.* belching  
 Eruzione, *f.* eruption  
 Esacerbare, to provoke  
 Esacerbato, *part.* irritated  
 Esagerante, *a.* exaggerating  
 Esagerare, to amplify  
 Esagerato, *part.* exaggerated  
 Esagerazione, *f.* amplification  
 Esago, *m.* the sixth part of an ounce  
 Esagitare, to agitate  
 Esagitazione, *f.* agitation  
 Esagiale, and Esagone, *a.* six-sided (having six sides)  
 Esagone, *m.* hexagon  
 Esalare, to exhale, steam, recreate; esalare gli ultimi spiriti, to breathe one's last  
 Esalato, *part.* exhaled  
 Esalazione, *f.* Esalo, and Esalamento, *m.* exhalation  
 Esaltamento, *m.* preferment  
 Esaltare, to exalt, extol  
 Esaltato, *part.* exalted  
 Esaltatore, *m.* he that praiseth  
 Esaltazione, *f.* advancement  
 Esame, *m.* an examination; a swarm of bees  
 Esametro, *m.* hexameter verse  
 Esamina, *f.* examination  
 Esaminare, to examine, search, prove  
 Esaminato, *part.* examined  
 Esaminatore, *m.* examiner  
 Esaminazione, *f.* examination  
 Esangue, *a.* pale, wan, dead  
 Esaninare, to deprive of life  
 Esanimo, and Esinimo, *a.* lifeless  
 Esasperare, to irritate, incense  
 Esasperato, *part.* irritated  
 Esasperazione, *f.* irritation  
 Esattamente, *ad.* exactly  
 Esattezza, *f.* punctuality  
 Esatto, *a.* exact, strict, careful  
 Esattore, *m.* a collector  
 Esaudivole, *a.* placable  
 Esaudimento, *m.* and Esaudizione, *f.* a hearing  
 Esaudire, to grant  
 Esaudito, *part.* granted  
 Esauditore, *m.* he that grants  
 Esaurire, to exhaust  
 Esauato, *a.* empty, exhausted  
 Esazione, *f.* exaction  
 Esca, *f.* food, bait, allurement; avvicinar l'esca al fuoco, to expose to danger  
 Escandescenza, *f.* anger, wrath  
 Escara, *f.* the scab of a wound  
 Escarotico, *a.* bringing a scab

## ESE

Escato, *m.* a trap snare  
 Eschiavino, *m.* municipal officer, sheriff  
 E'chio, *m.* the beech-tree  
 Esciame, *m.* a swarm of bees  
 Escimento, *m.* a going out, sally, success, end, issue  
 Escire, to go out  
 Escita, *f.* a way out  
 Esciamare, to cry out, exclaim  
 Esciamativo, *a.* exclaiming  
 Esclamazione, *f.* exclamation  
 Escludere, to exclude, reject  
 Esclusione, and Esclusiva, *f.* exclusion  
 Escluso, *part.* excluded  
 Escogitare, to think, imagine  
 Escolpzione, *f.* justification  
 Escomunicare, to excommunicate  
 Escorazione, *f.* and Escoriamiento, *m.* excoriation, a flaying  
 Escrementale, and Escrementizio, *a.* feculent, dreggy  
 Escremento, *m.* excrement, dregs  
 Escrementoso, *a.* excrementitious  
 Escrescenza, *f.* excrescence  
 Escursione, *f.* excursion  
 Escusabile, *a.* excusable  
 Escusare, to excuse, justify  
 Escusato, *part.* excused  
 Escusazione, *f.* an excuse  
 Escrebibile, and Escreando, *a.* execrable  
 Escreare, to curse, detest  
 Escreato, *part.* execrated, cursed  
 Escreatorio, *m.* a sort of oath  
 Escrazione, *f.* execration, curse  
 Esecutivo, *a.* executive  
 Esecutore, and Eseguitore, *m.* executor  
 Esecuzione, *f.* execution  
 Eseguitamento, *m.* execution, punishment  
 Eseguire, to execute  
 Esemplargia, *ad.* for example  
 Esempio, *m.* example, model, copy  
 Esempiare, to imitate, copy  
 Esempiare, *m.* a copy, model, copy-book  
 Esempiare, *a.* exemplary  
 Esemplicità, *f.* equity, justice, innocence, integrity  
 Esempiarmente, and Esemplicitamente, *ad.* exemplarily  
 Esempiativo, *a.* exemplary  
 Esempiato, *part.* drawn, copied  
 Esempificare, to exemplify  
 Esempificato, *part.* exemplified  
 Esempificazione, *f.* exemplification  
 [exemplar, copy  
 Esempio, *m.* and Esempio, *m.*

## ESO

Esentare, to exempt, discharge  
 Esentato, *part.* exempted, freed  
 Esente, *a.* exempt, free  
 Esenzionare, to present one with a freedom  
 Esenzione, *f.* exemption  
 Esequiale, *a.* funeral  
 Essequiare, to perform obsequies  
 Esequiato, *a.* buried  
 Esèque, *f.* pl. funeral obsequies, funeral  
 Esercitante, *a.* exercising  
 Esercitamento, *m.* exercise, practice [cise, practise  
 Esercitare, and Esércere, to exercise  
 Esercitativo, and Esercitato, *a.* exercised  
 Esercitatore, *m.* exerciser  
 Esército, *m.* an army, a number of people  
 Esercizio, *m.* and Esercitazione, *f.* exercise  
 Esereditare, to disinherit  
 Esibire, to offer, present; m'esibire di servirla, I offer my services to you  
 Esibita, *f.* presentation (law term)  
 Esibitore, *m.* he that offers  
 Esibizione, *f.* offer, proffer  
 Esigenza, *f.* exigency  
 Esigere, to exact, require  
 Esile, *a.* thin, slender  
 Esiliare, to banish  
 Esiliato, *part.* banished  
 Esilio, or Esiglio, *m.* banishment  
 Esimere, to exempt, free  
 Esimio, *a.* chosen, singular  
 Esistente, *a.* existent  
 Esistenza, *f.* existence  
 Esistere, to exist  
 Esistinare, to esteem  
 Esitare, to sell, to hesitate  
 Esitazione, *f.* hesitation  
 E'sito, *m.* issue, end, event, sale  
 metter qualche cosa nel libro dell' esito, to give a thing for lost  
 Esiziale, *a.* destructive  
 Esizio, *m.* destruction  
 E'sodo, *m.* Exodus  
 Esofago, *m.* the throat  
 Esorbitante, *a.* exorbitant  
 Esorbitanza, *f.* extravagancy  
 Esorcismo, *m.* exorcism, conjuration  
 Esorcista, *m.* exorcist, conjurer  
 Esorcizzare, to exorcise  
 Esordio, *m.* preface, preamble  
 Esortare, to exhort, persuade  
 Esortativo, and Esortatorio, *a.* persuasive  
 Esortazione, *f.* exhortation

## ESP

**Esóso**, *a.* odious, hateful  
**Esótico**, *a.* exotic, foreign  
**Espansione**, *f.* expansion  
**Espediente**, *a.* expedient  
**Espediente**, *m.* means, expedient  
**Espedire**, *to* despatch  
**Espedito**, *a.* despatched, ready  
**Espedizione**, *f.* expedition  
**Espellere**, *to* expel  
**Esperimentamente**, *ad.* experimentally  
**Esperienza**, and **Esperienza**, *f.* experience  
**Esperimentale**, *a.* experimental  
**Esperimentare**, *to* experience, *to* make experiment  
**Esperimentato**, *a.* experienced  
**Esperimentatore**, *m.* a maker of experiments  
**Esperimento**, *m.* experience, experiment, trial, proof  
**Esperio**, *a.* western, Hesperian  
**Espero**, *m.* the evening star  
**Esperamente**, *ad.* expertly  
**Esperito**, *a.* expert, skillful  
**Espetibile**, *a.* desirable  
**Espettante**, *a.* expecting  
**Espettare**, *to* expect, wait for  
**Espettativa**, and **Espettazione**, *f.* expectation  
**Espiare**, *to* expiate, atone  
**Espiazione**, *f.* expiation  
**Espirare**, *to* die, expire  
**Espirazione**, *f.* expiration  
**Esplicabile**, *a.* explicable  
**Esplicare**, *to* explain  
**Esplicare**, *m.* commentator  
**Esplicazione**, *f.* explication  
**Esplicitamente**, *ad.* explicitly  
**Esplicito**, *a.* explicit  
**Esplodere**, *to* explode  
**Eplorare**, *to* explore, search  
**Eploratore**, *m.* scout, spy  
**Eplorazione**, *f.* an exploring, spying  
**Esponente**, *m.* expounder  
**Esporre**, *to* expound, explain;  
 esporre l'ambasciata, *to* open an embassy; esporre i fanciulli, *to* expose children; esporre alle fiere, *to* expose to wild beasts  
**Espositivo**, *a.* explaining  
**Espositore**, *m.* expositor, interpreter  
**Esposizione**, *f.* interpretation  
**Esposto**, *part.* expounded  
**Espressamente**, and **Espresso**, *ad.* expressly, clearly, evidently  
**Espressione**, *f.* expression, signifi-  
 cancy  
**Espressiva**, *f.* an expression  
**Espressivo**, *a.* expressive

## EST

**Espresso**, *a.* plain, manifest, positive  
**Esprimente**, *a.* expressing  
**Esprimere**, *to* express, utter  
**Esprobare**, *to* reproach  
**Esprobbazione**, *f.* reproach  
**Espugnabile**, and **Espugnato**, *a.* taken by force, or that may be, &c.  
**Espugnare**, *to* conquer, force  
**Espugnatore**, *m.* a conqueror  
**Espugnazione**, *f.* a conquering  
**Espulsione**, *f.* expulsion  
**Espulso**, *a.* forcing out  
**Espulso**, *part.* expelled  
**Espurgare**, *to* purge, cleanse, scour  
**Esquisitamente**, *ad.* exquisitely  
**Esquisitezza**, *f.* exquisiteness  
**Esquisito**, *a.* exquisite  
**Esquisitore**, *m.* observer, searcher  
**Esse**, *f.* the letter S  
**Essecrazione**, *f.* execration  
**Essémpio**, *m.* an example  
**Essenza**, and **Essenzia**, *f.* essence, substance  
**Essenziiale**, *a.* essential, necessary  
**Essenzialmente**, *ad.* essentially  
**Essere**, *to* be, to exist, to become;  
 può essere, perhaps, it may be;  
 che sarà di lui? what will be-  
 come of him? sarò da voi do-  
 mani, I will come to your house  
 to-morrow  
**Essere**, *m.* being, state, condition;  
 di grand' essere, of great quality;  
 le cose sono in buon essere,  
 things are in a good way; non  
 conviene all'esser mio, not suit-  
 able to me [to dry  
**Essicante**, and **Essiccativo**, *a.* apt  
**Essicazione**, *f.* a drying  
**Esso**, *pron.* he, it; con esso voi,  
 along with you  
**Essuto**, *part.* been  
**Est**, *m.* east  
**Estasi**, *f.* ecstasy, rapture  
**Estate**, and **Està**, *f.* summer  
**Estático**, *a.* ecstatic  
**Estemporáneo**, *a.* extemporary  
**Estendere**, *to* extend, stretch, en-  
 large; non m'estendo a dir più  
 sopra questo soggetto, I will not  
 dwell any longer on this subject  
**Estensione**, *f.* extension, extent  
**Estensivo**, and **Esténso**, *a.* ex-  
 tensive  
**Estenuare**, *to* extenuate  
**Estenuativo**, *a.* that can lessen  
**Estenuato**, *a.* lessened, emaciated;  
 estenuato di forze, exhausted  
**Estenuazione**, *f.* extenuation, lean-  
 ness

## EST

**Esteriore**, *a.* external  
**Esteriorità**, *f.* the outside  
**Esteriormente**, *ad.* outwardly  
**Esterminare**, *to* exterminate  
**Esterminato**, *part.* destroyed, ex-  
 cessive  
**Esterminatore**, *m.* a destroyer  
**Esterminazione**, *f.* destruction  
**Esterminio**, *m.* ruin, destruction  
**Esterminante**, *ad.* externally  
**Estérno**, *a.* external, of yesterday  
**Estero**, *a.* foreign  
**Esterivo**, *a.* detersive, cleansing  
**Estesamente**, *ad.* extensively  
**Esteso**, *a.* extended  
**Estimare**, *to* esteem, value, to ex-  
 amine, appraise  
**Estimativa**, *f.* discernment  
**Estimato**, *part.* estimated, valued  
**Estimatore**, *m.* valuer, rate-  
 estimator  
**Estimazione**, *f.* esteem, judgment  
**Estimévole**, *a.* estimable  
**Estimo**, *m.* impost, tax, custom  
**Estinguere**, *to* extinguish  
**Estinguibile**, *a.* quenchable  
**Estinamento**, *m.* and **Estin-  
 zione**, *f.* extinction  
**Estinguire**, *m.* extinguisher  
**Estinto**, *a.* dead, extinguished  
**Estirpamento**, *m.* extirpation  
**Estirpare**, *to* extirpate  
**Estirpatore**, *m.* extirpator  
**Estirpazione**, *f.* extirpation  
**Estivo**, *a.* estival, summer  
**Esto**, *pron.* this  
**Estollezza**, *f.* pride  
**Estorquere**, *to* extort  
**Estorre**, *to* except, exempt  
**Estorsione**, *f.* extortion  
**Estraneamente**, *ad.* strangely  
**Estráneo**, and **Estráneo**, *a.* stran-  
 ger, foreign  
**Estráneo**, *a.* foreign  
**Estraordinariamente**, *ad.* extraor-  
 dinarily  
**Estraordinário**, *a.* extraordinary  
**Estrarre**, *to* extract  
**Estrattivo**, *a.* extractive  
**Estratto**, *m.* an extract  
**Estratto**, *part.* extracted  
**Estravagante**, *a.* extravagant  
**Estravaganza**, *f.* extravagance  
**Estrazione**, *f.* extraction  
**Estremente**, *ad.* extremely  
**Estremità**, *f.* extremity, misery  
**Estremo**, *a.* extreme, last  
**Estremo**, *m.* extremity  
**Estrinsecamente**, *ad.* extrinsically,  
 evidently, externally  
**Estrinseco**, *a.* exterior  
**Estro**, *m.* poetic rage  
**Estrudere**, *to* thrust out, to extrude

## EVE

Esuberante, *a.* exuberant  
 Esuberanza, *f.* luxuriance, abundance  
 E'sula, *f.* milk-thistle (a plant)  
 Esultare, to banish  
 Esulcerare, to make ulcers  
 Esulcerazione, *f.* excruciation  
 E'sule, *m.* an exile  
 Esultante, *a.* exulting  
 Esultare, to exult, rejoice  
 Esultazione, *f.* exultation  
 Età, *f.* age; (secoli,) one hundred years, century [air, ether  
 E'tera, and E'tere, *m.* the pure  
 E'tereo, *a.* ethereal  
 E'ternale, *a.* eternal  
 E'ternamente, *ad.* eternally  
 E'ternare, to eternize  
 E'ternità, *f.* eternity  
 E'terno, *a.* eternal. Ab eterno, *ad.* from the beginning  
 E'teroflora, *a.* extravagant  
 E'terogeneo, *a.* heterogeneous  
 E'tica, *f.* ethics, hectic fever  
 E'ticamente, *ad.* morally  
 E'tico, *a.* consumptive; moral  
 E'timologia, *f.* eymology  
 E'timologico, *a.* etymological  
 E'timologizzare, to form etymologies  
 E'timologista, *m.* etymologist  
 E'tiopo, E'tiopo, and E'tiopo, *a.* Ethiopian  
 E'tnico, *a.* ethnical, pagan  
 E'tra, see E'tera  
 Eucarista, *f.* eucharist, sacrament  
 Eucaristico, *a.* eucharistical  
 Euforbio, *m.* euphorbia (a tree)  
 Eufonio, *m.* an eucuch  
 Eupatorio, *m.* liverwort  
 E'uro, *m.* the east wind  
 Europa, *f.* Europe  
 Evacuamento, *m.* evacuation  
 Evacuare, to evacuate, void  
 Evacuativo, *a.* evacuating  
 Evacuato, *part.* evacuated  
 Evacuazione, *f.* evacuation  
 Evadere, to escape  
 Evagazione, *f.* interruption, distraction  
 Evangelicamento, *ad.* evangelical  
 Evangelico, *a.* evangelical  
 Evangelio, *m.* the gospel  
 Evangelista, *m.* evangelist  
 Evangelizzante, *m.* an expounder of the gospel  
 Evaporamento, *m.* and Evaporazione, *f.* evaporation  
 Evaporare, to evaporate  
 Evaporativo, *a.* evaporating  
 Evaporatorio, *m.* evaporation  
 Evellere, to pull up

## FAC

Evenimento, and Evénto, *m.* event, success  
 Eversione, *f.* overthrow  
 Evidente, *a.* evident, clear  
 Evidentemente, *ad.* evidently  
 Evidenza, *f.* evidence, perspicuity  
 Evisceratore, *m.* an emboweller  
 Eviscerare, to disembowel  
 Eviscerato, *part.* eviscerated  
 Evitabile, *a.* avoidable  
 Evitare, to avoid, shun  
 Evitato, *part.* avoided  
 Evitatore, *m.* a shunner  
 Evitazione, *f.* an avoiding, shunning  
 Evizione, *f.* eviction  
 E'vo, *m.* age  
 Evocare, to call forth  
 Evviva, *interj.* long live! huzzza!  
 Ex abrupto, *ad.* abruptly  
 Ex professo, *ad.* by profession  
 Ex proposito, *ad.* on purpose  
 Ex tempore, *ad.* in an instant  
 Ezandio, *ad.* also, even  
 Ezandio che, *ad.* although

## F

F'ABBRICA, *f.* building, fabric, workshop, manufactory  
 Fabbriera, to build, form, frame  
 Fabbriato, *part.* built  
 Fabbriato, *m.* a block, or row of buildings  
 Fabbriatore, *m.* a builder, workman, in'rigger, liar  
 Fabbriazione, *f.* construction, building  
 Fabbriile, and Fabrilie, *a.* (in poetry) belonging to smiths, or to any manual art  
 Fabbro, and Fábbo, *m.* (in poetry) a smith, forger, inventor; fabbri siamo noi delle miserie nostre, we are the cause of our own misfortunes [pose fables  
 Fabuleggiare, to recount, or com-  
 Fabuloso, *a.* fabulous  
 Facenda, *f.* business; far faccenda, to be busy [busy body  
 Faccendiere, *m.* an active man, a  
 Faccendizza, *f.* small business  
 Faccente, *a.* active, busy, brisk  
 Faccetta, *f.* facet  
 Faccinaccio, *m.* a mean fellow  
 Faccineria, *f.* work for a porter  
 Faccino, *m.* a porter, scoundrel  
 Faccia, *f.* face, appearance, outside; far faccia, to dare; non

## FAL

avér faccia, to be without shame.  
 In faccia, *prep.* over against  
 Facciata, *f.* front, face  
 Face, *f.* (in poetry) a torch, splendour, light [taper, link  
 Facella, and Facellina, *f.* flambeau  
 Facemente, *ad.* merrily  
 Faceto, *a.* facetious, comical  
 Facèzia, *f.* merry conceit, or saying [face  
 Facialmente, *ad.* facing, face to  
 Facile, *a.* easy; uomo facile, a good-natured man  
 Facilità, *f.* facility  
 Facilitare, to facilitate  
 Facilmente, *ad.* easily  
 Facimale, *m.* a naughty child  
 Facimento, *m.* work  
 Facinoroso, *a.* villainous  
 Facitio, *a.* feasible  
 Facitore, *m.* a maker, doer  
 Facoltà, and Faculta, *f.* power, faculty, riches  
 Facoltoso, *a.* rich, wealthy  
 Facondamente, *ad.* eloquently  
 Facondia, and Facondità, *f.* eloquence  
 Facondioso, *a.* fluent  
 Facondo, *a.* eloquent, fluent  
 Facultà, *f.* power, wealth, talents  
 Faggeto, *m.* a place full of beech-trees  
 Faggio, *m.* beech-tree  
 Fagianò, *m.* a pheasant; guastàr la coda al fagianò, to leave out the best of the story  
 Faggiuolita, *f.* silliness  
 Faggiuolo, *m.* a French bean  
 Fagotto, *m.* a fagot; far fagotto, to bundle off  
 Faina, *f.* a polecat  
 Falange, *f.* phalanx  
 Falangio, *m.* a tarantula  
 Falso, *a.* yellow, tawny  
 Falcare, to bend, to crook, to deduct, cut off  
 Falcésaro, *m.* a hunter's staff  
 Falcato, *part.* hooked, crooked  
 Fálce, *f.* a sithe, or sickle; mètter la fálce nella biada d'altrui, to meddle with another's business  
 Falcetto, *m.* a little sickle  
 Falchètto, *m.* a young falcon  
 Falcitre, to mow  
 Falcista, *f.* a blow with a sithe  
 Falciatore, *m.* a mower  
 Falcidia, *f.* a law among the Romans  
 Falcinello, *m.* a bank martin  
 Falcione, *m.* a cimeter  
 Falcola, *f.* and Falcóloto, *m.* a wax-candle



Falconare, to hunt with a falcon  
 Falcone, *m.* hawk, falcon  
 Falconeria, *f.* falconry  
 Falconetto, *m.* a young falcon; a piece of artillery  
 Falconière, *m.* a falconer  
 Faldà, *f.* a fold, or plain; flake of snow, lock of wool, hair, flax, skirt, border, hem; falda del monte, the side of a hill  
 Faldano, *a.* folded  
 Faldella, *f.* lint  
 Faldellato, *part.* folded, plained  
 Faldiglia, *f.* a hoop-petticoat  
 Faldisiorio, *m.* a bishop's stool  
 Faldone, *m.* a large wand  
 Faldoname, *m.* a carpenter  
 Faldinello, *m.* a wag  
 Fallace, *a.* deceitful, crafty  
 Fallacemete, *ad.* deceitfully  
 Fallacia, *f.* fallacy, deceit, fraud  
 Fallare, to fail, offend, err, omit; di poco fallo ch'io non cadessi. I was very near falling  
 Fallato, *part.* failed [gressor  
 Fallatore, *m.* a deceiver, trans-  
 Fallibile, *a.* fallible  
 Fallibilità, *f.* fallibility  
 Fallimento, *m.* fault, failing  
 Fallire, to fail, sin, transgress, deceive [ey  
 Fallire, *m.* error, fault, bankrupt-  
 Fallito, *part.* failed  
 Fallitore, *m.* offender  
 Fallo, *m.* fault, error, trespass: metter il piede in fallo, to make a false step; verrà senza fallo, he will come without fail  
 Falò, *m.* a bonfire; andare a far falò, going to be burned  
 Falótico, *a.* fantastical  
 Falsaménte, and Falso, *ad.* falsely  
 Falsamonete, *m.* a false coiner  
 Falsarda, *f.* a witch  
 Falsare, to falsify [ing on  
 Falsarza, *f.* black-lines [for writ-  
 Falsario, and Falsatore, *m.* an im-  
 positor, forger  
 Falsaggiare, to falsify [sic  
 Falso, *m.* a false treble (in mu-  
 sical)  
 Falsidico, *a.* deceitful  
 Falsificaménte, *m.* a falsity  
 Falsificare, to falsify, counterfeit, forge, adulterate, embezzle  
 Falsificato, *part.* falsified  
 Falsificatore, *m.* a falsifier  
 Falsificazione, *f.* falsification  
 Falsità, *f.* falsehood, lie  
 Falso, *a.* false; mettere il piede in falso, to make a wrong step  
 Falta, *f.* want, fault  
 Faltare, to want; be deficient

Fama, *f.* fame, report  
 Fame, *f.* hunger, scarcity; want  
 Famebo, *a.* hungry  
 Famigerato, *a.* famous  
 Famiglia, *f.* family, retinue  
 Familiare, *and* Familiare, *m.* and *n.* servant, follower, a bail-  
 lid, intimate [familiarity  
 Familiarietà, and Familiarietà, *f.*  
 Familiarità, *ad.* freely  
 Famiglio, *m.* a servant, thief-taker  
 Famigliuolo, *f.* a small family  
 Famosamente, *ad.* publicly  
 Famosità, *f.* fame, report  
 Famoso, *a.* famous, known  
 Fanciuccia, *f.* a small appetite  
 Fanciù, *m.* a lantern  
 Fanático, *a.* fanatic  
 Fara ismo, *m.* fanaticism  
 Fanciullaggine, *f.* childishness, youth  
 Fanciulla, *f.* a girl  
 Fanciullia, *f.* many boys  
 Fanciulleria, *f.* childishness  
 Fanciullescamente, *ad.* childishly  
 Fanciullé-co, and Fanciullo, *a.* childish  
 Fanciullétta, *f.* and Fanciullétto, *m.* a little girl, or boy  
 Fanciullézza, *f.* childhood, infancy  
 Fanciullo, and Fanciulluzzo, *m.* a child, a boy  
 Fandonia, *f.* a lie  
 Fanello, *m.* a linné  
 Fanfalla, *f.* see Farfalla  
 Fanfaluca, *f.* spark, whim, fancy, gewgaws, trifles  
 Fantasia, *m.* a romancer  
 Fanferta, *f.* jesting, mocking  
 Fangaccio, *m.* and Fanghiglia, *f.* mire, puddle  
 Fango, *m.* dirt, clay; far delle sue parole fango, to break one's word  
 Fangoso, *a.* dirty, miry  
 Fantaccia, *f.* a bad servant-girl  
 Fantacino, *m.* foot-soldier  
 Fantio, *m.* a lover of waiting-  
 women  
 Fantasia, *f.* fancy, imagination  
 Fantasina, and Fantasma, *m.* and *f.* (in poetry) phantom, vision, spirit  
 Fantasticaggine, and Fantastiche-  
 ria, *f.* whim, caprice  
 Fantasticamente, *ad.* fantastically  
 Fantasticare, to devise, invent  
 Fantasticatore, *m.* a capricious man  
 Fantastico, *a.* fantastical  
 Fante, *m.* and *f.* man-servant, maid-servant; foot-soldier

Fanteggiare, to perform domestic affairs  
 Fanteria, *f.* infantry, foot  
 Fan'ésca, *f.* maid-servant  
 Fanticella, *f.* a servant-girl  
 Fantino, *m.* infant  
 Fantineria, *f.* malice  
 Fantocceria, *f.* childishness  
 Fantoccio, *m.* a doll, a simple-  
 ton  
 Faraoe, *m.* a game of hazard  
 Farchetola, *f.* a teal (a bird)  
 Farchiglione, *m.* a sort of teal  
 Farda, *f.* spittle  
 Fardazzo, *m.* baggage  
 Fardello, *m.* truss, bundle; far fardello, to pack off  
 Fare, to do, make; farsi, to ap-  
 preach; farti a me, come near me; farsi alla finestra, to come to the window; tre mesi fa, three months ago; al far del giorno, break of day; al far della notte, in the dusk of even-  
 ing; farsi tardi, to grow late; far sembrante, to dissemble; far mento, to mention; far aiuto, to assist  
 Farsa, *f.* a sort of serpent  
 Farsena, *f.* a quiver  
 Farsetta, *a.* armed with a quiver  
 Farfalla, *f.* butterfly  
 Farsellone, *m.* a tale, a fib; far un farfallone, to blunder  
 Farsino, *m.* foot-stool, coltsfoot (a plant)  
 Farina, *f.* meal, flour: questo non fa farina, this is useless; tu non sei farina fa ciadde, you are a cunning fellow  
 Farinaccio, *m.* a die marked but on one side [nealy  
 Farinaccio, and Farinaccio, *a.*  
 Farinauolo, *m.* a meal-seller  
 Farinata, *f.* broth, porridge  
 Farinella, *m.* an assassin  
 Fariése, *m.* Pharisee  
 Farmacia, *f.* pharmacy  
 Farmaco, *m.* a drug, remedy  
 Farneticare, to rave  
 Farneticchezza, *f.* dotage, madness  
 Farnético, *a.* delirious  
 Fáro, *m.* watch-tower, strait  
 Farragine, *f.* mixture of grain, mixture of words  
 Farricello, *m.* spelt, a kind of corn  
 Farrow, *m.* corn, wheat  
 Farsa, *f.* a farce  
 Farsettaccio, *m.* a jacket, a doublet  
 Farsettaio, *m.* a jacket maker  
 Farsétto, *m.* a doublet  
 Fascetto, *m.* a little bundle



## FAT

## FAV

## FEC

**Fàscia, f.** a band, fillet; *bambin*  
ténero in fàscia, an infant in  
swaddling clothes  
**Fasciàre, to bind, to tie**  
**fasciàta, f.** ligature  
**Fasciatello, m.** a packet  
**Fasciàta, part.** swaddled; bound,  
surrounded  
**Fasciatura, f.** a bandage, truss  
**Fascina, f.** a fagot  
**Fascinare, to fascinate**  
**Fascinàta, f.** a fence  
**Fascinatore, m.** a wizard  
**Fascinazione, f.** and **Fascino, m.**  
bewitching  
**Fàscio, m.** a bundle; a sheaf;  
fascies; and *andire in fàscio*, to go to  
ruin  
**Fascime, m.** a heap of rubbish  
**Fasciupa, f.** a little band  
**Fàse, f.** physis  
**Fastelluccio, m.** a large bundle ill  
made  
**Fastello, m.** fagot, sheaf  
**Fàsti, m. pl.** annals  
**Fastidire, to molest, disturb, vex,**  
*to disdain, scorn*  
**Fastidito, part.** molested, trou-  
bled, scorned  
**Fastidioso, m. and Fastidiosagine,**  
*f.* weariness, modesty; *esser*  
*in fastidioso*, to be troublesome  
**Fastidiosamen e, ad.** tediously  
**Fastidioso, a.** importunate  
**Fastidioso, a.** tedious, loquacious,  
distasteful, morose  
**Fastidire, to detest, abhor, to**  
*weary, tire, hate*  
**Fastidito, part.** loathed, tired  
**Fastidiùme, m.** a peck of troubles  
**Fastidioso, m.** height, elevation  
**Fàsto, m.** pride, pomp  
**Fastosamente, ad.** vainly, proudly  
**Fastoso, a.** proud, haughty  
**Fàta, f.** fairy  
**Fatè, a.** fatal, destined  
**Fatàle, f.** fatality  
**Fatàlmente, ad.** fatally  
**Fatàppio, m.** a sort of bird  
**Fatire, to distill  
**Fatàlment'e, ad.** *see* **Fatàlmente**  
**Fatàtura, f.** a charm, sorcery  
**Fatica, f.** fatigue, toil; *mia fatica,*  
*my work, wages, reward; la*  
*mia fatica, my wages*  
**Faticabile, a.** laborious  
**Faticaccia, f.** labour  
**Faticare, to tire, fatigue; afati-**  
*carsi, to labour*  
**Faticoso, a.** weary, tired  
**Fatichevole, a.** laborious  
**Faticosamente, ad.** laboriously**

**Faticoso, a.** laborious  
**Faticoso, m.** a conjurer  
**Fàto, m.** fate, desiny  
**Fàtta, f.** sort, kind, fashion  
**Fattamente, ad.** effectively; *si*  
*fattamente*, in such a manner  
**Fatterello, m.** a trifle  
**Fattèzza, f.** feature, shape, fashion,  
manner  
**Fattibello, m.** paint [ble  
**Fattibile, and Fattèvole, a.** feasi-  
**Fattuccio, a.** fictitious; vino fat-  
tuccio, adulterated wine  
**Fattivo, a.** active  
**Fattizio, a.** artificial  
**Fatto, part.** done, made; tanto  
fatto, so large; un pomo così  
fatto, an apple so large; unco  
fatto, a full-grown man  
**Fàtto, m.** fact, deed, action; and *per*  
*fatte suoi, to go about one's*  
*business; ho fatto parlare molto*  
*male de' fatti vostri, I heard you*  
*very ill spoken of. Di fatto, ad.*  
*really so*  
**Fattoino, m.** one that works at  
an oil press; a busybody  
**Fattoro, m.** an oil press  
**Fattore, m.** a doer, maker, factor,  
apprentice [ship  
**Fattoria, f.** factorship, steward-  
ship  
**Fattorino, m.** a shop-boy  
**Fattoria, ad.** there's the point  
**Fattucchiera, f.** a witch  
**Fattuchieria, f.** witchcraft  
**Fattura, f.** fashion, make, witch-  
craft, charm  
**Fatturino, part.** bewitched; vino  
faturato, adulterated wine  
**Fatuità, f.** stupidity  
**Fàtuo, a.** stupid  
**Fàuci, f. pl.** throat, gullet, a riv-  
er-mouth  
**Fàuno, m.** faun, sylvan god  
**Fàusto, a.** fortunate  
**Favore, m.** a favourer  
**Fàva, f.** a bean, a vote, pride, pre-  
sumption; *pidli rodue colombe*  
*ad una fava, to kill two birds*  
*with one stone*  
**Favagillo, m.** the herb celandine  
**Fàva, f.** a ragout made with  
beans, foolish polite  
**Favellare, m. and Favèlla, f.**  
speech, discourse, language  
**Favellamento, m.** a word, dis-  
course  
**Favellare, to speak, discourse;**  
*favellare con bene, to stroke*  
**Favellatore, m.** a talker  
**Favellino, m.** caudling, chat  
**Favilla, f.** a spark of fire

**Favillare, to sparkle**  
**Favillozza, f.** a little spark  
**Fàvo, m.** honey-comb  
**Fàvola, f.** a fable, *esser favola al*  
*popolo, to be the common talk*  
**Favolare, and Favoleggiare, to**  
*tell stories, banter* [ries  
**Favoleggiatore, m.** a teller of sto-  
**Favoloso, and Favoloso, a.** fic-  
titious, fabulous  
**Favolèta, f.** a short story  
**Favolone, m.** a romance  
**Favolosamente, ad.** romantically  
**Favoloso, a.** fabulous  
**Favonio, m.** west wind  
**Favore, m.** favour, benefit, be-  
nevolence  
**Favoreggiante, a.** favouring  
**Favoreggiatore, m.** favourer  
**Favorevole, and Favorevole, a.**  
favourable; *lettere favorevoli,*  
*letters of recommendation; il*  
*ciel vi sia favorevole, Heaven*  
*prosper you!*  
**Favoreggiante, and Favorebil-**  
*mente, ad.* favourably  
**Favore, and Favore, to favour,**  
*assist; mi favorisca, do me the*  
*favour*  
**Favorito, m.** a favourite  
**Favorito, a.** favoured, favourite  
**Favore, m.** a favourer  
**Favole, m.** a bean-field  
**Fazione, f.** fashion, action; *fat-*  
*ton; essere in fazione, to be on*  
*duy*  
**Fazioso, a.** factious  
**Fazzuolo, m.** handkerchief  
**Fè, f.** *see* **Fede, faith**  
**Fèbrario, m.** February  
**Fèbre, f.** fever; *febbre terzana,*  
*a tertian ague; febbre perico-*  
*losa, a hard fever*  
**Fèbricitante, a.** feverish  
**Fèbricitare, to have a fever**  
**Fèbricitante, m.** a burning fever  
**Fèbricitoso, a.** feverish  
**Fèbrifugo, m.** febrifuge  
**Fèbrile, a.** belonging to a fever  
**Fèdo, a.** poetic  
**Fèdore, f.** dregs; excrement; *la*  
*fèda del popolo, the mob*  
**Fèccia, f.** bungle of a task  
**Fèccioso, a.** full of dregs, ill-na-  
tured, tiresome  
**Fècondamente, ad.** fruitfully  
**Fècondare, to fructify**  
**Fècondatore, m.** one that makes  
fruitful  
**Fècondèvole, a.** fruitful  
**Fècondità, f.** fertility  
**Fècondo, a.** fruitful

**Féde**, *f.* faith; testimonials: dar fede, to give credit: di buona fede, sincerely; uomo degno di fede, a credible man  
**Fedecommissario**, *m.* feoffee, he who is enfeoffed  
**Fedecommissio**, *part.* committed to care  
**Fedecommissio**, *m.* feoffment on care  
**Fedecommittere**, to feoff  
**Fedegno**, *a.* credible  
**Fedele**, *a.* faithful, honest  
**Fedelmente**, *ad.* faithfully  
**Fedeltà**, *f.* fidelity  
**Federa**, *f.* a pillow-case  
**Fedità**, *f.* filthiness  
**Fedo**, *a.* filthy, foul  
**Fegatella**, *f.* liverwort  
**Fegato**, *m.* the liver  
**Fegatoso**, *a.* diseased in the liver  
**Felce**, *f.* fern (an herb) [plant]  
**Felcequetrina**, *f.* polypody (a fern)  
**Fèle**, *m.* (in poetry) gall  
**Felice**, *a.* happy  
**Felicità**, *f.* happiness  
**Felicitare**, to felicitate  
**Felicitatore**, *m.* one that makes happy [a thief]  
**Fellone**, and **Fello**, *m.* (in poetry)  
**Fello**, *a.* impious, wicked  
**Fellonescamente**, *ad.* feloniously  
**Fellonésco**, *a.* felonious  
**Fellonia**, *f.* felony  
**Fellpa**, *f.* plush, star  
**Feltrare**, to filtrate, strain  
**Feltro**, *m.* felt [ship]  
**Felucca**, and **Felucca**, *f.* a small  
**Femmina**, *f.* female, woman  
**Femminaccia**, *f.* a large, vile woman  
**Femminacciolo**, *a.* effeminate, soft  
**Femminella**, *f.* a poor woman, a common woman [woman]  
**Femmineo**, *a.* belonging to  
**Femmineamente**, and **Femminilmente**, *ad.* effeminately  
**Femminizza**, *f.* female sex  
**Femminiera**, *f.* woman's apartment [feminine]  
**Femminile**, and **Femminino**, *a.*  
**Femminizza**, *f.* a despicable little woman  
**Fémore**, *m.* thigh, thigh-bone  
**Fendéte**, *m.* cut  
**Féndere**, to cleave, split, cut, sever, plough; fendere i campi, to grub up the ground: la Mosa e'l Reno sfondono l'Olinda, the Meuse and the Rhine go through Holland

**Fenditolo**, *m.* a cleaver  
**Fenditura**, *f.* cleft, crack, chink  
**Fenestra**, *f.* see Finestra  
**Fenice**, *f.* a phoenix  
**Fenicontero**, *m.* a sort of bird of a crimson colour  
**Fenile**, *m.* a hay-loft  
**Fenomeno**, *m.* phenomenon  
**Fera**, *f.* (in poetry) a wild beast  
**Ferace**, *a.* fruitful [ful]  
**Ferale**, *a.* deadly, mortal, mournful  
**Feretro**, *m.* a coffin, tomb  
**Feria**, *m.* a festival, holiday  
**Feriale**, *a.* common, ordinary, trivial  
**Ferialmente**, *ad.* commonly  
**Feriato**, *a.* vacant; giorno feriato, festival  
**Ferimento**, *m.* a wounding  
**Ferino**, *a.* wild, savage, fierce, cruel  
**Ferire**, to wound, strike, hit: la barca feri sopra 'l lido, the boat struck upon the shore  
**Ferita**, *f.* a wound, hurt, cut  
**Ferità**, *f.* fierceness, cruelty  
**Ferito**, *part.* wounded  
**Feritoia**, *f.* a loop-hole  
**Feritore**, *m.* a slaker  
**Fërma**, *f.* decree, arrest  
**Fermaglio**, *m.* a buckle, clasp  
**Fermamente**, *ad.* firmly  
**Fermanento**, *m.* and **Fermanza**, *f.* the firmament, sky  
**Fermare**, to stop, halt: fermare la guerra, to stop the war: non partire senza vederlo, I was resolved not to go away without seeing him  
**Fermata**, *f.* rest, pause  
**Fermato**, *part.* stopped  
**Fermentare**, to ferment, out  
**Fermentice**, *part.* fermented  
**Fermentazione**, *f.* leaven, yeast, fermentation  
**Fermento**, *m.* ferment, yeast  
**Fermezza**, *f.* firmness  
**Fërmo**, *a.* firm, fast  
**Fërmo**, *m.* a compact, decree  
**Fërro**, *a.* wild, fierce, cruel  
**Feroco**, *a.* fierce, brave, horrid, rough  
**Ferocemente**, *ad.* fiercely  
**Ferocia**, and **Ferocità**, *f.* fierceness, cruelty [fierce]  
**Ferrocchia**, *f.* a fish with a poison  
**Ferrocchio**, *m.* bad iron  
**Ferragosto**, *m.* lantern-day  
**Ferrario**, *m.* a smith  
**Ferracuolo**, *m.* a clank  
**Ferramenti**, *m. pl.* iron tools  
**Ferrare**, to bind with iron; ferrare un cavallo, to shoe a horse

**Ferrata**, *f.* an iron grate  
**Ferrato**, *a.* done with iron  
**Ferratore**, *m.* a farrier, smith  
**Ferratura**, *f.* iron work  
**Ferravécchio**, *m.* a broker  
**Fërreo**, *a.* of iron  
**Ferrètti**, *m.* small iron tools  
**Ferreria**, *f.* a quantity of iron  
**Ferriera**, *f.* forge  
**Ferrigno**, *a.* hard, of iron  
**Ferro**, *m.* iron; venire a' ferri, to come to the fact; metter a' ferri, to chain; batters il ferro mentre è caldo, to strike the iron while it is hot [iron-like]  
**Ferrugino**, and **Ferruginoso**, *a.*  
**Fèrtil**, *a.* fruitful  
**Fèrtilità**, *f.* fertility  
**Fèrtilmente**, *ad.* fruitfully  
**Fèrtigine**, *f.* rust  
**Fèrula**, *f.* palm (a plant)  
**Fèrvente**, *a.* boiling, ardent  
**Fèrvemente**, *ad.* ardently, eagerly  
**Fèrvenza**, *f.* fervour, heat  
**Fèrvore**, to boil, to rare  
**Fèrvidamente**, *ad.* fervently  
**Fèrvidezza**, *f.* fervency  
**Fèrvido**, and **Fèrvoso**, *a.* fervent  
**Fèrvore**, *m.* fervour; il fèrvor del sole, the heat of the sun; in sul fèrvore del giorno, in the middle of the day  
**Fèrza**, *f.* whip, scourge  
**Fèscra**, *f.* white vine (a plant)  
**Fèsa**, *m.* and **Fèssura**, *f.* chop, crack, chink  
**Fèssio**, *part.* chopped, cleft  
**Fèsta**, *f.* festival, holiday, joy, mirth; far fèsta, to feast; far fèsta a qualcheduno, to use one kindly [merry, gay]  
**Fèstare**, and **Fèsteggiare**, *a.*  
**Fèstare**, to revel  
**Fèsteggevole**, and **Fèstevole**, *a.* feasting  
**Fèsteggevolmente**, and **Fèstevolmente**, *ad.* cheerfully  
**Fèsteggiamento**, and **Fèsteggio**, *m.* feasting  
**Fèsteggiante**, *a.* gay, cheerful  
**Fèsteggiare**, to feast, solemnize, celebrate  
**Fèstereccio**, *a.* holiday; panni fèsterecci, Sunday clothes  
**Fèschino**, *a.* sea-green  
**Fèstinamento**, and **Fèstinatamente**, *ad.* hastily [ously]  
**Fèstinare**, to hasten, to act zealously  
**Fèstinazione**, *f.* haste, diligence  
**Fèstino**, *m.* entertainment, ball, feast

## FIA

Festivo, *a.* eager, prompt  
Festivamente, *ad.* solemnly, pleasantly  
Festività, *f.* joy, gaiety  
Festivo, *a.* festive, solemn; giorno festivo, holiday  
Festone, *m.* a festoon  
Festosamente, *ad.* merrily, joyfully  
Fesoso, *a.* merry, gay  
Festuca, *f.* fescue, straw, mote  
Fetente, and Fétido, *a.* stinking, nasty  
Fetidamente, *ad.* stinkingly  
Feto, *m.* the foetus  
Fétore, *m.* stink, stench  
Fétta, *f.* slice, cut, bit  
Fettuccia, *f.* riband  
Feudale, *a.* of the manor  
Feudatário, *m.* feudatory  
Féudo, *m.* feud, fee, fief  
Fiaba, *f.* fable  
Fiacca, *f.* a noise  
Fiaccamente, *ad.* weakly  
Fiaccamento, *m.* a fracture, bruise  
Fiaccare, to break, bruise, cut, to weaken  
Fiaccato, *part.* broken, weakened  
Fiacchetto, *a.* a little weakened  
Fiaccèzza, *f.* weariness, feebleness, faintness  
Fiacco, *a.* weak, faint, weary  
Fiacco, *m.* ravage, ruin  
Fiaccola, *f.* torch, flambeau  
Fiadone, and Fiàle, *m.* a honey-comb  
Fiàla, *f.* vial, bottle  
Fiàmma, *f.* flame, splendour, blush; mettere a fuoco e fiàmma, to burn, destroy; fiàmma di vascello, streamer  
Fiammante, *a.* flaming; nuovo fiammante, quite new  
Fiammasiàla, *f.* a dry itch  
Fiammeggiante, *a.* blazing  
Fiammeggiare, to glitter, shine  
Fiammella, and Fiammetta, *f.* a little flame  
Fiancàta, *f.* a blow on the side  
Fiancheggiare, to flank, to support, assist, to coast along  
Fiancheggiato, *part.* defended  
Fianco, *m.* side; m'è sempre a fianco, he is always near me  
Fiancuto, *a.* broadsided, having large flanks  
Fiatro, *m.* honey-comb  
Fiasca, and Fiaschetta, *f.* a flat bottle  
Fiascario, *m.* a bottle-maker  
Fiascheggiare, to buy wine by the bottle  
Fiaschetti, *m.* a small bottle

## FIE

Flásko, *m.* a flask  
 Flascóne, *m.* a large flask  
 Fiata, *f.* time; una fiata, once;  
     spesse fiáte, often  
 Fia aménto, *m.* breathing  
 Fiatánte, *a.* breathing  
 Fiátore, to breathe  
 Fiato, *m.* breath, odour, word  
 Fibbia, *f.* buckle, clasp  
 Fibbiázió, and Fibbiále, *m.*  
     buckle, clasp  
 Fibbiáre, to clasp, to buckle  
 Fibbietta, *f.* a small buckle  
 Fibra, *f.* fibre, filament  
 Fibróso, *a.* fibrous  
 Fibula, *f.* a clasp  
 Ficció, *m.* a little fig  
 Ficcia, *f.* the fig-tree [in  
 Ficciabile, *a.* that may be driven  
 Ficcaménto, *m.* and Ficcatúra, *f.*  
     thrusting, driving in  
 Ficcaré, to fix, drive; ficcar gli  
     occhi, to fix the eyes; ficcarsi,  
     to introduce one's self; ficcar  
     caróté, to tell fibs  
 Ficcató, *part.* driven, thrust in  
 Ficheréo, and Fichétó, *m.* a fig-  
     garden  
 Fico, *m.* a fig-tree, a fig; fichi  
     fióri, green figs; fico secco, a  
     dried fig  
 Fidazióne, *f.* a pledge, assurance  
 Fidánza, *f.* confidence, trust; sotto  
     fidánza, with promise; dar fidán-  
     za, to give bail  
 Fidanzáre, to warrant, to promise,  
     to betroth  
 Fidanzató, *part.* betrothed  
 Fidáre, to trust; fidarsi, to depend  
     upon  
 Fidú, *f.* an oath of fidelity  
 Fiducialménte, *ad.* confidently  
 Fidúto, and Fido, *a.* trusty, faith-  
     ful  
 Fidecommissó, *m.* see Fedecom-  
     missó  
 Fidelità, *f.* fidelity  
 Fiducia, *f.* confidence, hope  
 Fiducialménte, *ad.* boldly  
 Fidére, to wound, to lead to  
 Fide, *m.* gall; non avér fide, to  
     be good-natured  
 Fienáto, and Fienóle, *a.* belonging  
     to hay; falce fienóia, a sithe  
 Fienile, *m.* hay-loft, rack  
 Fieno, *m.* hay  
 Fiera, *f.* a wild beast, a public fair  
 Fieraménte, *ad.* cruelly, fiercely;  
     fieraménte accésó d'amóre, pas-  
     sionately in love  
 Fierézza, and Fierità, *f.* fierceness,  
     dexterity, alacrity

## FIL

Fiero, *a. cruel, savage, wild, arrogant, proud*  
Fievole, *a. feeble, weak, faint*  
Fievolèzza, *f. frailty, weakness*  
Fievolmente, *ad. weakly*  
Fifa, *f. a lapwing*  
Fizzare, *see Ficare* [ter  
Figlia, and Figliuola, *f. a daughter*  
Figliare, *to bring forth, produce*  
Figliatrá, *f. and Figliastro, m. a daughter-in-law, son-in-law*  
Figliatocio, *a. proper to beget children*  
Figliatúra, *f. the time a female goes with young*  
Figlio, *and Figliuolo, m. a son, a child*  
Figlioccio, *m. a godson*  
Figliuola, *f. a daughter*  
Figliuolaccio, *m. a clumsy boy*  
Figliuolo zén, *m. infancy*  
Figliuolanza, *f. filiation, sonship*  
Figliolino, *m. a little child*  
Figliuola, *m. a son*  
Figgere, *to feign, forge*  
Fignolo, *m. a bile, felon*  
Figura, *f. figure, fashion, form.*  
Pouim figura, *let us suppose*  
Figurabile, *a. figurable*  
Figurile, *a. mysterious*  
Figuraménte, *ad. figuratively*  
Figuraménto, *m. a figure*  
Figuráre, *to figure, fancy*  
Figuraménte, *and Figurativa-  
ménte, ad. figuratively*  
Figurativo, *a. figurative*  
Figuráto, *part. figured*  
Figurazione, *f. figure, form, aspect*  
Figurina, *f. a little image*  
Fila, *f. file, row.* Alla fila, *ad. together, one after another*  
Filadòro, *m. a gold wire-drawer*  
Filaménto, *m. a string, a thread*  
Filare, *to spin, to arrange; filar dell'oro o dell'argento, to wire-draw gold or silver*  
Filare, *m. a row*  
Filastrocca, Filastroccola, Filatéra, and Filatérá, *f. a story, tale, trifle, prolixity; dire delle filastrocche, to talk idly*  
Filatéría, *f. phylactery*  
Filatessa, *f. a confused rank*  
Filatécio, *m. a thread made of silk, spun silk*  
Filato, *part. spun*  
Filabóio, *m. spinning-wheel*  
Filatore, *m. and Filatrice, f. a spinner*  
Filato, *m. a fine thread*  
Filále, *a. filal*  
Filiazione, *f. filiation*

## FIN

**Filiéra, f.** a wire-drawing instrument, a row  
**Filiggine, f.** soot [full of soot]  
**Filiginoso, and Filiginato, a.**  
**Filo, m.** thread; filo di perle, a string of pearls; filo di ferro, wire; mandar a fil di spada, to kill with a sword; per filo, exactly; filo delle reni, the back bone  
**Filologia, f.** philology  
**Filologo, m.** philologist  
**Filomena, f.** a nightingale  
**Filone, m.** the principal thread, &c.  
**Filónio, m.** a sort of electuary  
**Filoso, a.** fibrous  
**Filosofale, a.** philosophical  
**Filosofante, and Filosofo, m.** philosopher [philosophize]  
**Filosofare, and Filosofeggiare, to**  
**Filosofistro, m.** a smatterer in philosophy  
**Filosofia, f.** philosophy [ly]  
**Filosoficamente, ad.** philosophical  
**Filosofico, a.** philosophical  
**Filosofia, f.** physiognomy  
**Filtro, m.** a poti, m. charm  
**Filuzillo, m.** a silk-worm  
**Filuzello, m.** a chaffinch  
**Filuzzo, m.** a fine thread  
**Filza, f.** a row, string  
**Fimbria, f.** hem, edge  
**Fimbriato, part.** bordered  
**Fime, m.** dung  
**Finale, a.** final, last  
**Finalmente, ad.** finally  
**Finanze, f. pl.** finances  
**Finamente, and Finemente, ad.** perfectly, excellently  
**Finare, to** desist, finish  
**Finattante, and Finchè, conj.** until, as long as  
**Fine, m. and f.** end; giugnere al fine, to come to an end; io l'ho fatto a buon fine, I did it with a good intention  
**Fine, a.** crafty, subtle, thin, fine, excellent  
**Finestra, f.** a window  
**Finestrato, a.** full of windows  
**Finestrella, Finestrizza, f.** Finestrino, and Finestrucolo, m. a little window  
**Finestrone, m.** a large window  
**Finezza, f.** fineness, artifice, perfection, civility, favour  
**Finestre, a.** pre-estin  
**Finigere, to** feign, forge, dissemble  
**Finimento, m.** fiction  
**Finigiore, m.** a dissembler  
**Finiente, a.** finishing

## FIO

**Finimento, m.** conclusion  
**Finimondo, m.** a great ruin, the world's end  
**Finire, to** finish; chi ben vive ben finisce, who lives well dies well  
**Finta, f.** end, conclusion, death, determinate quantity  
**Finitamente, ad.** finitely  
**Finissimo, a.** close, near to  
**Finitivo, a.** finite  
**Finito, part.** finished  
**Fino, a.** fine, pure, good  
**Fino, prep.** until, unto; fin addesso, till now; fin a Roma, as far as Rome; fin dal tempo, from the time  
**Finocchio, and Finocchino, m.** fennel; vògio la mia parte fino al finocchio, I will have my money to a farthing  
**Finora, ad.** until now, thus far  
**Finta, f.** dissimulation, guise, feint  
**Finamente, ad.** feignedly  
**Finto, part.** counterfeited, disguised  
**Finzione, f.** fiction, invention  
**Fio, m.** fee; pagar il fio, to pay dear for [unreasons]  
**Fiocaggine, and Fiocazione, f.** Fiocamente, **ad.** weakly, faintly  
**Fioccare, to** snow  
**Fioce, m. and Fiocca, f.** show; a tassel, tuft of hair; un abito coi fiocchi, a fine suit  
**Fiocoso, a.** full of flakes, tufts, &c.  
**Fiocchetto, a.** hoarse  
**Fiocchezza, f.** a hoarseness  
**Fiocina, f.** a hook, or harping-iron  
**Fiocine, m.** a grape-stone  
**Fioco, a.** hoarse, faint, feeble; aque fiocche, still water  
**Fionda, f.** a sling  
**Fiondatore, m.** a slinger  
**Fioraliso, m.** blue-bottle, flower  
**Fiorameccio, m.** lake-pur  
**Fioraliso, m.** lily, flower-de-luce  
**Fiore, m.** a flower, bloom, blossom; fior di latte, cream; fior di farina, flour; se tu mi valissi un fior di bene, if you loved me a little; un fior non fa primavera, a swallow does not make summer  
**Fioreggiare, to** blossom  
**Fiorellino, and Fiorello, m.** a little flower  
**Fiorente, a.** blooming; stato fiorente, a flourishing condition  
**Fio-en-inamente, ad.** like a Florentine

## FIT

**Fiorétto, m.** a little flower; a foil (to fence with)  
**Fiorino, m.** a florin (a coin)  
**Fiorire, to** blossom, to flourish, to grow gray  
**Fiorito, part.** blossomed, elected, hoary; pasqua fiorita, Whitsun day  
**Fioritura, f.** a blossoming  
**Fiorrancio, m.** marigold; a wren (a little bird)  
**Fiótola, f.** flute  
**Fiottare, to** float  
**Fiotto, m.** wave, flood, tide, crowd  
**Fiottoso, a.** floating, tempestuous  
**Firma, f.** signature  
**Firmamento, m.** the sky  
**Firmare, to** sign  
**Firmante, ad.** earnestly  
**Fisare, to** fix one's eyes on a thing  
**Fiscále, avvocato fiscále, m.** the attorney-general  
**Fiscella, and Fiscaia, f.** a basket  
**Fischiare, to** whistle  
**Fischiatore, f.** a whistler  
**Fischiaio, m.** a whistler  
**Fischio, m.** a whistle  
**Fisco, m.** an exchequer  
**Fisica, f.** natural philosophy  
**Fiscaggine, f.** caprice  
**Fisicile, a.** natural, physical  
**Fiscicare, to** invent  
**Fisico, m.** physician  
**Fisico, a.** physical  
**Fisicoso, a.** difficult, scrupulous  
**Fisionomo, and Fisionante, m.** physiognomist  
**Fisionomia, and Fisionomia, f.** physiognomy  
**Fisionomista, m.** physiognomist  
**Fiso, a.** (in poetry) fixed, attentive  
**Fiso, ad.** fixedly, attentively  
**Fisionomico, a.** physiognomical  
**Fisionomista, m.** physiognomist  
**Fissamente, ad.** attentively  
**Fissare, to** fix one's eyes  
**Fissile, a.** that may be split  
**Fisso, a.** fixed, steady; occhi fissi, a steady look  
**Fistella, f.** a wicker basket  
**Fistire, to** whistle, hiss [ing]  
**Fistierella, f.** a kind of bird-catch  
**Fistola, f.** a fistula, pipe, stem  
**Fistolare, a.** belonging to a fistula  
**Fistolazione, f.** fistulation, ulceration  
**Fistolo, m.** a demon, devil  
**Fistula, f.** a pipe  
**Fitone, m.** spirit of divination  
**Fitonessa, and Fitonissa, f.** a witch, a woman conjurer  
**Fitolico, m.** a conjurer

## FLO

## FOG

## FON

**Fitta**, *f.* stitch, acute pain; quagmire  
**Fittaiuolo**, *m.* farmer, tenant  
**Fittamente**, and **Fittivamente**, *ad.* feignedly  
**Fittile**, *a.* ear hen  
**Fitterecchio**, *m.* solid measure of corn, &c.  
**Fittivo**, *a.* feigned, formed  
**Fittiziamente**, *ad.* feignedly  
**Fittizio**, *a.* fictitious  
**Fitto**, *m.* rent; dare a fitto, to let  
**Fitto**, *part.* drive, thrust; a capo fitto, he had down  
**Fittone**, *m.* the principal root of a tree  
**Fittuario**, *m.* see Fittaiuolo  
**Fiumale**, *a.* river  
**Fiumana**, *f.* a river, whirlpool  
**Fiumatica**, *a.* of a river  
**Fiume**, *m.* a river  
**Fiumicciol**, **Fiumicino**, and **Fiumetto**, *m.* a rivulet, brook  
**Fiutare**, to smell, to scent  
**Fitto**, *m.* the smell  
**Flagellamento**, *m.* flagellation  
**Flagellante**, *a.* scourging  
**Flagellare**, to whip, scourge  
**Flagellato**, *part.* scourged  
**Flagellatore**, *m.* a scourger  
**Flagellazione**, *f.* a whipping  
**Flagellato**, *m.* a little whip  
**Flagello**, *m.* a whip, punishment, ruin  
**Flagizio**, *m.* crime  
**Flagizioso**, *a.* criminal  
**Flagitante**, *a.* moribund  
**Flammula**, *f.* herb's ease (an herb)  
**Flato**, *m.* and **Flatuosità**, *f.* wind in the body, in the stomach  
**Flatoso**, *a.* windy  
**Flautino**, *m.* a small flute  
**Flauto**, *m.* a flute  
**Flavo**, *a.* yellow  
**Febbile**, *a.* moribund, sad  
**Febbricitante**, and **Febbricitante**, to bleed [bleeding]  
**Febbricitante**, and **Febbricitante**, *f.* menstruation  
**Flemma**, *f.* phlegm, puerile  
**Fleumaticità**, *f.* the nature, quality of phlegm  
**Flemmatico**, *a.* phlegmatic  
**Flessibile**, *a.* pliant, tender  
**Flessibilità**, *f.* flexibility  
**Flessione**, *f.* a bending  
**Flesso**, *part.* bent, folded  
**Flessione**, *part.* wind, binding, crooked  
**Flottare**, to float  
**Flottante**, *a.* floating, fluid  
**Fluido**, *a.* fluid, fluent, running  
**Fluido**, *m.* a fluid  
**Fluire**, to flow, run  
**Flussibile**, *a.* fluid, fluent, loose, staccato  
**Flussione**, *f.* defluxion  
**Flusso**, *m.* flux; flusso e riflusso, ebbing and flowing  
**Flusso**, *a.* transient  
**Flutto**, *m.* a wave  
**Fluttuamento**, *m.* floating, a wavering  
**Fluttuante**, *a.* floating, uncertain  
**Flut uire**, to vacillate  
**Fluttuazione**, *f.* a fluctuation  
**Flut uoso**, *a.* swelling with the waves, stormy  
**Fluviile**, *a.* like a river  
**Foca**, *f.* a sea lion  
**Focaccia**, *f.* a cake; render pane per focaccia, to requite  
**Foccia**, *f.* a flint  
**Focaiuolo**, *a.* flinty  
**Foce**, *f.* the throat; foce d' un fiume, the mouth of a river  
**Focherello**, **Focolino**, and **Fococino**, *m.* a little fire  
**Focile**, *m.* a steel to strike fire  
**Foco**, *m.* (in poetry,) fire [dish]  
**Focolare**, *m.* a hearth, a chaling  
**Focine**, *m.* pair of a gun  
**Focissimo**, *a.* ardently  
**Focofo**, *a.* unruly, furious, hot  
**Foder**, *a.* a lining  
**Foderire**, to line  
**Foderato**, *part.* lined  
**Foderatura**, *f.* a lining, a far-lining  
**Fodere**, *m.* a caldron  
**Foga**, *f.* fury, impetuosity  
**Foglia**, and **Foglietta**, *f.* a little bonnet  
**Foglia**, *f.* fashion, form; se tu fai a questa foglia, if you go on in this manner  
**Foglia**, *f.* a leaf: la foglia delle parole, the literal sense of the word  
**Fogliame**, *m.* leaves  
**Fogliare**, to leaf  
**Fogliato**, *a.* full of leaves  
**Foglietta**, *f.* a small leaf, a pint  
**Fogliotto**, *m.* a small sheet of paper  
**Foglio**, *m.* a leaf of paper: dare a quel foglio bianco, to give one full page  
**Foglioso**, and **Fogliuto**, *a.* full of, covered with leaves  
**Fogna**, *f.* a sewer, a sewer  
**Fognare**, to make sewers, or con-

duits; *foznare le misère, to cheat in measure*  
**Fognato**, *part.* dug, dived into  
**Folia**, *f.* lust  
**Fola**, *f.* a story, a tale, a crowd, a throng  
**Folaga**, *f.* a cock, a moor-hen  
**Foliera**, *f.* a night of birds, a puff of wind  
**Folciare**, to prop [ful]  
**Folgorante**, *a.* thundering, dread-  
**Folgorare**, to thunder, to shine  
**Folgorato**, *a.* thundering  
**Folgore**, or **Fulgure**, *m.* and *f.* thunder, lightning  
**Folgore**, *m.* brightness  
**Folgoragliare**, *a.* thundering  
**Folgoragliare**, to thunder  
**Folla**, *f.* crowd, multitude  
**Folle**, *a.* mad, foolish  
**Folleggiare**, *a.* playing the fool  
**Folleggiamento**, *m.* folly, extravagance  
**Folleggiare**, to play the fool  
**Folleggiatore**, *m.* a fool, madman  
**Folleggiare**, *ad.* foolishly  
**Follito**, *m.* foolgilt  
**Folito**, *f.* folly [husk, snell]  
**Follito**, *f.* and **Folluto**, *m.*  
**Follone**, *m.* a fuller, a dyer  
**Folla**, *f.* a company, crowd  
**Follone**, *a.* crowding  
**Follo**, *a.* thick; folte tenebre, a great darkness  
**Follone**, to timent, soak  
**Follone**, *part.* soaked  
**Follone**, *m.* a foment  
**Follone**, *f.* fomentation  
**Follone**, *m.* a poultice, a plaster  
**Follone**, *m.* an incentive, under matches  
**Fonda**, *f.* a purse, funds  
**Fondatore**, *m.* a warehouse-keeper  
**Fondatore**, *m.* and **Fondatore**, *f.* lees, dregs  
**Fondacchio**, a small warehouse  
**Fondacchio**, *m.* a dealer  
**Fondatore**, *m.* a warehouse, a shop  
**Fondatore**, *m.* a foundation  
**Fondatore**, *m.* and **Fondatore**, *ad.* fundamentally, learn-  
**Fondatore**, *ad.* foundationally  
**Fondamento**, *m.* foundation, basis, principle, beginning  
**Fondatore**, *m.* by foundation  
**Fondatore**, *part.* founded; discorso fondato, a learned discourse  
**Fondatore**, *m.* the middle of winter  
**Fondatore**, *m.* founder  
**Fondatore**, *f.* foundation  
**Fondatore**, *m.* a button-hole



## FOR

## FOR

## FOR

Fondere, to melt, to waste  
 Fonderia, *f.* a foundery  
 Fondigliuolo, *m.* lees, dregs of liquor  
 Fonditore, *m.* a metal founder; spendthrift, prodigal  
 Fondo, *m.* depth, bottom, funds  
 Fondo, *a.* deep  
 Fonduto, *part.* melted  
 Fontana, *f.* fountain  
 Fontanella, *f.* a little fountain  
 Fontano, and Fontaniero, *a.* waterish, of a spring, or fountain  
 Fonte, *m. and f.* fountain, spring; font; levare al fonte un bambino, to stand godfather or godmother  
 Fóra, *for* Sarebbe (poetical)  
 Foracchiare, to pierce through  
 Foracchiato, *a.* pierced  
 Foraggiare, to forage  
 Foraggiere, *m.* a forager  
 Foraggio, *m.* fodder, forage  
 Forame, *a.* a hole  
 Foraneo, *a.* of a bar, court  
 Forare, to penetrate  
 Forasipe, *m.* a sort of little bird; a poor man  
 Forata, *f.* a hole  
 Foraterra, *f.* a dibble  
 Forato, *part.* bored  
 Foratoio, *m.* an auger, piercer  
 Foratore, *m.* one that makes holes  
 Forbice, and Forbicia, *f.* scissors  
 Forbicette, *f. pl.* small scissors  
 Forbici, *f. pl.* scissors; the claws of a crab, or scorpion; avere uno nelle forbici, to have one under one's thumb  
 Forbiciata, *f.* a cut, a nip  
 Forbire, to furbish; forbirsi gli occhi, to rub one's eyes; forbirsi le lagrime, to wipe away tears  
 Forbito, *part.* furbished, cleaned, polished  
 Forbitoio, *m.* a furbishing tool  
 Forbottire, to beat again  
 Forbottato, *part.* beaten  
 Forca, *f.* a pitchfork, a prong; the gallows  
 Forcata, *f.* a fork-full, the opening of the legs  
 Forcato, *part.* forked  
 Forcatúra, *f.* the parting of the thighs  
 Forcella, *f.* a little fork  
 Forcelluto, *a.* forked  
 Forchetta, and Forcina, *f.* a fork to eat with; favellare in punta di forchetta, to speak with affectation  
 Forchettiera, *f.* a sheath for a fork  
 Forchidere, to exclude

Fórce, *f. pl.* scissors  
 Forcone, *m.* an iron fork  
 Forcutamente, *ad.* like a fork  
 Forcuto, *part.* forked  
 Forcelluo, *m.* a little hole  
 Forénse, *a.* of the bar  
 Forése, *m. and f.* a rustic, countryman  
 Forézzo, *m.* a country lad  
 Foréstá, *f.* a forest  
 Forestieramente, *ad.* stranger-like  
 Forestiere, *a.* strange, foreign  
 Forestiera, *f.* a quantity of strangers; an inn to receive strangers  
 Forestiero, *m.* a stranger, guest  
 Foréstó, *a.* savage, wild  
 Forfattura, *f.* cheat, imposition  
 Forfèchia, *f.* a sort of worm with a forked tail  
 Forfice, *f.* shears, scissors; essere tra le forci, to be in danger  
 Forficette, and Forficine, *f. pl.* little scissors  
 Forficiata, *f.* a cut with the scissors  
 Forfora, and Forforagine, *f.* scurf, dandruff of the head  
 Foriere, *m.* forerunner  
 Foriero, *a.* preceding  
 Fórna, *f.* form, shape, figure  
 Fornabile, *a.* which may be formed  
 Fornaggio, *m.* cheese  
 Fornale, *a.* formal  
 Fornalita, *f.* ceremony  
 Fornalmente, *ad.* formally  
 Fornamento, *m.* the creation of the world  
 Formante, *a.* forming  
 Fornare, to form, make  
 Fornamente, *ad.* formally  
 Fornativo, *a.* forming  
 Fornato, *part.* formed, shaped; uomo fornato, a grown man  
 Fornatore, *m.* former, framer  
 Fornazione, *f.* forming, formation  
 Fornella, *f.* a furrow, ditch  
 Fornentare, to ferment  
 Fornentato, *part.* leavened  
 Fornento, *m.* corn, ferment  
 Formica, and Formicola, *f.* an ant  
 Formicchio, *m.* an ant-hill, a throng, a crowd; stuzzicare il formicchio, to run into mischief  
 Formicare, to be numerous  
 Formicolio, *m.* a swarm of ants  
 Formicolamento, *m.* a prickling in the body like the stinging of ants  
 Formicóne, *m.* a large ant  
 Formidabile, *a.* terrible  
 Formidine, *f.* fear

Formisúra, *ad.* excessively  
 Formula, and Fórmula, *f.* form  
 Formosita, *f.* beauty  
 Formoso, *a.* beautiful  
 Fornace, *f.* kiln, furnace  
 Fornacella, and Fornacetta, *f.* furnace, a kiln  
 Fornaciáo, *m.* a kiln-man  
 Fornáia, *f.* a baker's wife  
 Fornajo, *m.* a baker  
 Fornello, *m.* a small oven, a stove  
 Fornicare, to commit fornication  
 Fornicare, and Fornicarello, *m.* fornicator  
 Fornicatrice, *f.* a harlot  
 Fornicazione, *f.* fornication  
 Fornimento, *m.* supply; fornimento d'un abito, trimming of clothes; fornimento di sella, the harness; da camera, furniture  
 Fornire, to finish, to furnish, to adorn [adorned]  
 Fornito, *part.* furnished, endowed  
 Fornitura, *f.* ornaments  
 Forno, *m.* an oven, a baker's shop non è in forno, ma è in su la pala, he is almost ruined  
 Fornuolo, *m.* a lantern to hunt birds by night  
 Foro, *m.* a court of justice, market-place, a hole, a crack  
 Forosetta, *f.* and Forosetto, *m.* little rustic  
 Fórra, *f.* a defile, a pass  
 Forse, *ad.* perhaps, why; forse di sì, may be so; forse di no, may be not; forse non bello? why not handsome?  
 Forsehè, *ad.* perhaps that  
 Forsennare, to rave, to dote  
 Forsennaggine, and Forsennatezza, *f.* folly, madness  
 Forsenna amente, *ad.* madly  
 Forsennato, *a.* mad, extravagant  
 Forte, *a.* strong, sturdy; desidero forte di vederti, I am very desirous to see him; fa forte tempo, it is very bad weather  
 Forte, *m.* flower, strength, nerve, fortress [ously]  
 Fortemente, and Fórté, *ad.* vigor  
 Forteruzzo, *a.* rather strong, sour  
 Fortezza, *f.* steadiness, fortitude; a fortress; fortaleza d' animo, constancy  
 Fortificare, to fortify  
 Fortificatore, *m.* a fortifier  
 Fortificazione, *f.* and Fortificamento, *m.* fortification  
 Fortino, *m.* a small fort  
 Fortitudine, *f.* fortitude  
 Fortóre, *m.* force, sharpness



**Fortuitamente, ad.** casually  
**Fortuito, a.** accidental; caso fortuito, chance  
**Fortune, and Fortore, m.** things strongly tasted  
**Fortuna, f.** fortune  
**Fortunale, a.** casual  
**Fortunare, to** make fortunate, to try one's luck  
**Fortunatamente, ad.** luckily  
**Fortunato, a.** fortunate  
**Fortuneggiare, to** make happy  
**Fortunosamente, ad.** by chance  
**Fortuno, and Fortunevole, a.** fortuitous, hazardous, fortunate  
**Forvòglia, ad.** against one's will  
**Forza, f.** force, power; a forza, *ad.* by force; far forza, to compel [violence]  
**Forzamento, m.** force, constraint  
**Forzare, to** force; forzarsi, to strive  
**Forzatamente, ad.** by force  
**Forzato, part.** forced  
**Forzato, m.** a galley slave  
**Forzatore, m.** he that compels  
**Forzeràio, m.** a trunk-naker  
**Forzevole, a.** forcible  
**Forzvolmente, ad.** violently  
**Forziere, m.** chest, trunk  
**Forzosamente, ad.** forcibly  
**Forzato, and Forzoso, a.** strong  
**Foscamente, ad.** obscurely  
**Fosco, a.** brown, tawny, dark, gloomy  
**Fosforico, a.** phosphoric  
**Fosforo, m.** the morning star  
**Fossa, f.** ditch, trench, grave; chi vien dalla fossa sa che cosa è'l morto, experience makes us wise  
**Fossaccia, f.** a ditch  
**Fossato, m.** a little torrent  
**Fossèta, f.** a little ditch, or grave  
**Fossile, a.** any thing dug up; sal fossile, mineral salt  
**Fosso, m.** a ditch  
**Pottivento, m.** a kestrel  
**Fra, prep.** (tra,) between, amongst, in; fra me, to myself; fra quanto? in what time?  
**Fra, m.** (for Frate,) brother, monk; lazy rogue  
**Fracassamento, m.** clutter, havoc  
**Fracassare, to** destroy, break  
**Fracassato, part.** broken  
**Fracasso, m.** crash, ruin  
**Fracasso, m.** crash, ruin, havoc, noise  
**Fracidare, to** rot, putrefy  
**Fracidàzza, f.** rottenness  
**Fracidiccio, a.** rotting  
**Fracido, a.** putrefied; lingua fracidà, venomous tongue

**Fracidume, and Fracidiccio, m.** rottenness, putrefaction  
**Fraderia, a.** wet, rotten  
**Flagellare, see** Flagellare, and its derivatives  
**Fragile, a.** brittle, frail  
**Fragilezza, and Fragilità, f.** brittleness  
**Fragilmente, ad.** weakly, feebly  
**Fraguere, to** break  
**Fràgola, f.** strawberry  
**Fràgore, m.** noise; fragrancy  
**Fràgoso, a.** noisy  
**Fragrante, a.** fragrant  
**Fragranza, f.** fragrancy  
**Fràle, a.** weak, feeble  
**Fràlezza, f.** see Fracilità  
**Fralmènte, ad.** weakly, feebly  
**Frammento, m.** fragment  
**Frammiscere, to** mix, mingle  
**Frammisso, m.** a thing mingled  
**Frammisso, part.** put between  
**Frammentezza, part.** between; *m.* a go-between  
**Frammestare, to** put among; frammettersi, to intermingle  
**Frammischiare, o** mix with  
**Frammisto, a.** mixed  
**Fràna, f.** a precipice  
**Frantare, to** fall down  
**Francamente, ad.** freely, openly  
**Francamento, m.** a safety, delivery  
**Francare, to** free, release  
**Francescamènte, ad.** French-like  
**Francescano, m.** a Franciscan  
**Francesco, a.** French  
**Francese, a.** French  
**Francheggiare, to** countenance  
**Franchèzza, f.** boldness, integrity, freedom, liberty  
**Franchigia, f.** franchise, privilege  
**Fràncio, m.** a franc  
**Fràncio, a.** free, bold, sincere, open  
**Francolino, m.** a heath-cock  
**Frangente, m.** misfortune, misery, a wave  
**Frangere, to** break, split; frangersi, to be filled with pity  
**Frangia, f.** fringe  
**Frangibile, a.** brittle, fragile  
**Frangibilità, f.** frailty  
**Frauzimento, m.** a breaking, trembling; frangimènti, fragments  
**Frannónnolo, m.** an old fool  
**Frantendere, to** understand contrarily  
**Frànto, part.** broken  
**Frànzese, a.** French  
**Frànzesimo, m.** Gall'cism  
**Fràppa, f.** lapnet

**Frappare, to** cut, jazz, nip; to cheat, cozen  
**Frappato, part.** jazzed, cheated  
**Frappatore, m.** a thievery, booster  
**Frappazzione, to** join, joinages  
**Frappone, o** discompose, senza frappone ancora dormi, with out any day lay  
**Frapposo, part.** inter and filled  
**Fràsca, f.** a bough, a bush, branch, an idle story, a vain man; al buon vino non bisogna frasca, good wine needs no bush  
**Fràsco, m.** a bowl, a shade  
**Fràschigare, o** bustle, marmur, to play the fool [trifle]  
**Fràschia, f.** wantonness, jest  
**Fràscheta, f.** a small branch, a thicket  
**Fràschetto, m.** a horse-leech  
**Fràscheto, m.** an incusant, giddy person  
**Fràscada, f.** biting, feeding  
**Fràscato, m. pl.** dead branches to burn; silly thing or saying  
**Fràse, f.** phrase [ditany]  
**Frassinella, f.** fraxinella (basard)  
**Frassino, a.** of ash [wood]  
**Frassino, m.** an ash-tree, or  
**Frassinio, m.** an ash-tree  
**Frastagliante, m. and** Frastagliatura, f. a cutting, a notch, nib, slit  
**Frastagliante, a.** cutting, notching  
**Frastagliare, to** cut, notch, to confuse  
**Frastagliata, f.** confusion, disorder  
**Frastagliatamente, a.** confusedly  
**Frastaglio, part.** notched, cut  
**Frastaglio, m.** a cut, rash  
**Frasténare, to** detain  
**Frastornare, to** disturb, interrupt; frastornar uno dal cammino, to mislead [noise]  
**Frastuono, m.** a sound, confused  
**Fràtécio, m.** a wickel friar  
**Fràtante, ad.** mean, hide  
**Fràte, m.** friar, brother, father  
**Frattellàzza, f.** brotherhood  
**Frattellato, a.** brotherly  
**Frattellamente, ad.** like a brother  
**Frattellino, m.** a younger brother  
**Frattello, m.** brother  
**Frateria, f.** a convent, monastery  
**Fraternale, a.** fraternal  
**Fraternamente, and** Fraternamente, *ad.* brotherly  
**Fraternità, f.** brotherhood  
**Fraternò, a.** fraternal  
**Fràtesco, a.** of a monk  
**Fraticida, m.** fratricide  
**Fraticidio, m.** murdering a brother

## FRE

**Fratte**, *a.* monkish  
**Fratino**, *m.* young monk  
**Fratismo**, *m.* monkery, monks  
**Fratta**, *f.* a place, or bush of thorns, a rugged place; essere per le fratte, to be in a bad condition  
**Frattaglia**, *f.* the entrails  
**Frattanto**, *ad.* meanwhile  
**Fratto**, *part.* broken  
**Frattura**, *f.* a fracture  
**Fraudato**, *part.* cheated  
**Fraudare**, *to* cheat  
**Fraudatore**, *m.* a cheat  
**Fraude**, *f.* fraud, cheat  
**Fraudolmente**, *ad.* fraudulently  
**Fraudolente**, *a.* fraudulent  
**Fraudolentemente**, *ad.* fraudulently  
**Fraudolento**, *a.* fraudulent  
**Fraudolenza**, and **Fraudolenzia**, *f.* fraud  
**Fravilla**, *f.* strawberry  
**Frazione**, *f.* breaking  
**Fraccia**, *f.* an arrow; dar la fraccia, to borrow from every one, or to affront every one  
**Freciare**, *to* shoot a dart, to borrow [arrow]  
**Frecchia**, *f.* the wound of an arrow  
**Frecchione**, *m.* an arrow  
**Freddezza**, *ad.* chilly  
**Freddezza**, *to* get cold, non la lasciate freddare, make haste  
**Freddo**, *a.* cold  
**Freddezza**, *f.* coldness, indifference  
**Freddore**, and **Freddosio**, *a.* coldish [cold]  
**Frèddo**, *m.* cold; fa frèddo, it is cold  
**Frèddo**, *a.* cold, languid  
**Freddura**, *f.* cold, violent cold, slowness, illness  
**Frèga**, *f.* desire  
**Fregantolare**, *to* mark, trace  
**Fregantore**, *f.* and **Fregamento**, *m.* rubbing, friction  
**Fregamento**, *m.* see **Fregazione**  
**Fregare**, *to* rub, to play one a trick  
**Fregata**, *f.* a frigate  
**Fregato**, *part.* rubbed  
**Fregatura**, *f.* friction  
**Fregiamiento**, *m.* ornament  
**Fregiare**, *to* embellish, adorn  
**Fregio**, *part.* adorned  
**Fregiatura**, *f.* ornament, trimming  
**Frèzio**, *m.* ornament, lace, trimming, glory, commendation, honour; a frèzio inarchetature; a cut, scar, fish-scar, infamy  
**Frègo**, *m.* a line, a scar  
**Frègola**, *f.* sparrow, langzine, fancy; ali venne la frègola d'andare ala campagna, the whom took him to go into the country

## FRI

**Fregolo**, *m.* fish, spawn  
**Fremeondo**, *a.* horrible  
**Fremente**, *a.* fretting, fuming; cavallo fremente, a neighing horse  
**Fremere**, and **Fremire**, *to* rage, to fret  
**Fremuto**, *m.* noise, roaring, grumbling  
**Frenajo**, *m.* a bridle-maker  
**Frenare**, *to* bridle, curb, repress  
**Frenella**, *f.* a bit of a bridle  
**Frenello**, *m.* a muzzle; string of the tongue  
**Frenesia**, *f.* frenzy  
**Freneticamente**, *ad.* delirium  
**Feneticante**, *a.* raving  
**Feneticire**, *to* rave  
**Fenetichezza**, *f.* madness  
**Frenesio**, *a.* mad  
**Frèno**, *m.* a horse-bit, bridle, curb, bit, manacament, conduct; rodere il frèno, to fret  
**Frequentare**, *to* frequent; frequentare con qualcheuno, to converse  
**Frequentativo**, *a.* frequenting  
**Frequentato**, *part.* frequented  
**Frequentatore**, *m.* a frequenter  
**Frequenzazione**, *f.* usage, repetition  
**Frequente**, *a.* frequent, usual  
**Frequentemente**, *ad.* frequently  
**Frequenza**, *f.* frequency, resort  
**Fresamente**, *ad.* newly, just now  
**Freschezza**, *f.* freshness  
**Freschato**, *a.* cool, fresh  
**Fresco**, *m.* and **Frescura**, *f.* coolness  
**Fresco**, *a.* cool, fresh; pan fresco, new bread; dipignere a fresco, to paint in fresco; stiamo freschi, it is hard with us; di fresco, *ad.* newly, lately; e arrivato di fresco, he is lately come  
**Frèno**, *m.* a strap, sea  
**Frètta**, *f.* haste, speed  
**Frettolosamente**, *ad.* hastily  
**Frettoloso**, *a.* hasty  
**Fricassia**, *f.* a fricassee  
**Friggere**, *to* fry, to burn; ho fritto, I am ruined  
**Frigidità**, *f.* coldness  
**Frigidità**, *f.* frigidity  
**Frigido**, *a.* cold, impotent  
**Frigione**, or **Fregione**, *m.* a kind of horse  
**Frinzuello**, *m.* a chaffinch  
**Friscello**, *m.* flour, meal, mill-dust  
**Frittura**, *f.* a pancake, omelet  
**Frittella**, *f.* a fritter, a trifle  
**Fritto**, *part.* fried, lost, dead  
**Frittume**, *m.* and **Frittura**, *f.* fried meat

## FRU

**Frivolo**, *a.* frivolous  
**Frizzante**, *a.* sharp, smart  
**Frizzare**, *to* smart, to be sharp; uomo che frizza, a man of wit  
**Frizzo**, *m.* an itching; wit, sarcasm  
**Froia**, *f.* and **Frodamento**, *m.* fraud, deceit  
**Frodare**, *to* defraud, cheat  
**Frodato**, *part.* defrauded  
**Frodatore**, *m.* a cheat  
**Fròde**, *f.* and **Fròdo**, *m.* fraud  
**Frodolente**, and **Frodolento**, *a.* fraudulent  
**Frodolentemente**, *ad.* fraudulently  
**Frodolenza**, *f.* fraud, deceit  
**Froilamento**, *m.* tenderness  
**Frollare**, *to* make tender  
**Frollo**, *a.* tender, weak, faint  
**Fronba**, *f.* a sling  
**Frondate**, *m.* a slinger  
**Fronda**, *m.* a whizzing noise  
**Fronde**, *f.* a sling, a stone (to sling with)  
**Fronbolare**, *to* sling stones  
**Fronbolare**, *m.* a slinger  
**Fronda**, *f.* a leaf  
**Frondeggante**, and **Frondito**, *a.* leafy  
**Frondeggare**, and **Frondare**, *to* produce leaves  
**Fronifero**, *a.* leaf-bearing  
**Fronire**, and **Fronzare**, *to* shoot forth leaves  
**Frontoso**, and **Frontoso**, *a.* leafy  
**Fronitura**, *f.* a quantity of leaves  
**Frontale**, *f.* frontlet, head-stall  
**Fronte**, *f.* the forehead, head, face, front; alla fronte dell' armata, at the head of the army; portar in fronte il suo passato, to speak as one thinks; s'il nome tuo nel mondo tegna fronte, if you enjoy the esteem of the world  
**Fronteggiare**, *to* resist  
**Frontispizio**, *m.* frontispiece, and **Frontispicio**, *m.* frontispiece  
**Frontiera**, *f.* frontier of a country  
**Frontoso**, *a.* bold, brazen-faced  
**Fronzuto**, *a.* green, leafy  
**Frusone**, and **Frusone**, *m.* an osprey (a bird) [gether]  
**Fruca**, *f.* crowd; in fruca, altogether  
**Frotola**, *f.* a ballad  
**Frottolare**, *to* compose ballads; to banter  
**Frucone**, *m.* a blow with the fist  
**Fruacchiamento**, *m.* a sounding, probing  
**Fruacchiare**, *to* sound with a stick  
**Fruale**, *a.* frugal, temperate  
**Frugalia**, *f.* frugality

## FRU

**Frugalmente**, *ad.* frugally  
**Frugare**, to grope, sound, to seek impatiently  
**Frugata**, *f.* a groping, sounding  
**Frugatore**, *m.* a long pole such as barzenen uses  
**Frugatore**, *m.* one that tries  
**Frugifero**, *a.* fruitful  
**Frugolare**, to go a birding, or fishing, with a lantern  
**Frugolatore**, *m.* a hunter with a lantern  
**Fruguolo**, *m.* a hunting lantern  
**Frugolare**, to poke, fumble; frugolare il fuoco, to stir the fire  
**Frugolino**, *m.* a child full of tricks and noise  
**Frugola**, *m.* a waggish boy  
**Frugosa**, *m.* a broken piece of wood, a blow with one's fist  
**Fruire**, to enjoy  
**Fruizione**, *f.* fruition  
**Frulla**, *f.* a trifle, toy  
**Frullare**, to whiz, to roar; il vento frulla, the wind blows hard  
**Frullo**, *m.* a whizzing, nothing at all; non ne darei un frullo, I would not give a pin for it  
**Frullone**, *m.* a bucket to sift meal  
**Frumento**, *m.* *a.* of corn  
**Frumentiere**, *m.* a sutler, purveyor  
**Frumento**, *m.* corn, wheat  
**Frumentoso**, *a.* yielding wheat  
**Frusciare**, to vex  
**Frusco**, and **Fruscolo**, *m.* straw, noise  
**Frussi**, *m.* a kind of game at cards  
**Frusta**, *f.* a whip, a scourge  
**Frustagno**, *m.* fustian, dimity  
**Frustare**, to whip; frustare un abito, to wear out clothes  
**Frustato**, *part.* whipped, used, frustrated, deluded  
**Frustatore**, *m.* a whipper  
**Frustatorio**, *a.* vain, useless  
**Frustatura**, *f.* a whipping  
**Frusto**, *m.* a piece  
**Frusto**, *a.* worn out  
**Frustra**, *ad.* in vain  
**Frustrare**, to frustrate  
**Frutice**, *m.* shrub, sprout  
**Frutta**, *f.* fruit  
**Fruttaiuolo**, and **Fruttaruolo**, *m.* fruiterer  
**Fruttare**, to yield, bear, produce  
**Fruttato**, *part.* fructified  
**Fruttifero**, **Fruttivo**, *e.* **Fruttificante**, and **Fruttifico**, *a.* fertile  
**Fruttificare**, and **Fruttuare**, to fructify  
**Frutto**, *m.* fruit, rent, interest

## FUM

**Fruttuosamente**, *ad.* usefully, profitably  
**Fruttosità**, *f.* fruitfulness  
**Fruttuoso**, *a.* profitable, fruitful  
**Fu**, *a.* deceased; il fu re, the late king  
**Fucina**, *part.* painted, disguised  
**Fucile**, *m.* the steel to strike fire; a musket; fucile dell' archiugio, firelock  
**Fucina**, *f.* a forge  
**Fucinata**, *f.* a great number  
**Fuco**, *m.* smoke  
**Fuga**, *f.* flight, escape; a row of rooms, &c.; mettersi in fuga, to run away, a fugue in music  
**Fugace**, *a.* swift, fugitive  
**Fugamento**, *m.* rout, disorder  
**Fugare**, to chase  
**Fugare**, *part.* chased  
**Fugatore**, *m.* he that chases  
**Fuggente**, and **Fuggivole**, *a.* flying away  
**Fuggisecreto**, *ad.* by stealth  
**Fuggiseco**, *a.* fugitive  
**Fuggibile**, *a.* avoidable  
**Fuggitazio**, *m.* an offer  
**Fuggimento**, *m.* flight  
**Fuggire**, to fly away, shun, avoid; mi fugge l'animo di vederlo, I have lost the courage to see him  
**Fuggia**, *f.* flight  
**Fuggiccio**, and **Fuggitivo**, *a.* fugitive  
**Fuggire**, *part.* fled away  
**Fuggione**, *m.* a runaway  
**Fuggisecreto**, *a.* dark  
**Fuggire**, *m.* a runaway  
**Fulgente**, *a.* shining, bright  
**Fulgore**, *m.* shine  
**Fulgida**, and **Fulgida**, *f.* fulgent  
**Fulgido**, *a.* shining, bright  
**Fulgurato**, *a.* brilliant  
**Fulgore**, *m.* splendour  
**Fulgigine**, *f.* soot  
**Fulgiginoso**, *a.* smoky  
**Fulminante**, *a.* thundering  
**Fulminare**, to thunder, rage, to sentence, to be in a passion  
**Fulminato**, *part.* fulminated  
**Fulminazione**, *f.* fulmination  
**Fulmine**, *m.* thunder-bolt  
**Fulmineo**, *a.* thunder-like  
**Fulvo**, *a.* yellow, ruddy  
**Fumacchio**, *m.* fumigation, a coal which smokes much  
**Fumaiuolo**, *m.* a smoky coal, the chimney-top  
**Fumale**, *a.* smoky  
**Fumante**, *a.* smoking  
**Fumare**, to smoke

## FUR

**Fumata**, *f.* a smoke made for a signal  
**Fumata**, *f.* smoke  
**Fumicante**, *a.* smoking  
**Fumigare**, to smoke, to perfume  
**Fumido**, *a.* smoky  
**Fumicazione**, **Fumigazione**, *f.* and **Fumiglio**, *m.* fumigation  
**Fummare**, see **Fumare** and all its derivatives  
**Fumo**, *m.* smoke, fume; convertirsi in fumo, to vanish, fume, vapour; aver fumo, to be proud  
**Fumosità**, *f.* fume, steam  
**Fumoso**, *a.* smoky, haughty  
**Fumetteria**, *m.* fumery, a plant  
**Fumigatore**, *m.* a fumemaker  
**Fumame**, *m.* cordage  
**Fumata**, *f.* many people tied together; fare una fumata, to make many prisoners  
**Funditore**, *m.* a slinger  
**Fune**, and *f.* a rope, rack, torture; tenere una solida fune, to keep one in suspense  
**Funebre**, and **Funereo**, *a.* funereal  
**Funeraie**, *m.* funeral  
**Funestire**, to sadden  
**Fuoneto**, *a.* fatal, unlucky  
**Fuoco**, *m.* combustion; fuoco marino, sea-spout  
**Fuoco**, *a.* furious  
**Funicella**, *f.* a little cord  
**Funecola**, *m.* a small cord  
**Funzione**, *f.* duty, function  
**Fuoco**, *m.* fire, passion, discord, love; ne metterei le mani al fuoco, I could take my death in it; mettere troppa carne al fuoco, to undertake too many things at once  
**Fuora**, and **Fuori**, *ad.* and *prep.* out, ahead, from home; fuor di mano, out of reach; fuor di misura, very much  
**Furberia**, *prep.* except, only  
**Furbiamente**, see **Furbiamente**  
**Fuormisura**, *ad.* excessively  
**Fuorsolamente**, *ad.* except  
**Furioso**, *m.* an exile  
**Furce**, and **Furata**, *a.* thieving  
**Furare**, to steal  
**Furato**, *part.* stolen  
**Furatore**, *m.* a thief  
**Furtaccio**, *m.* rogue, knave  
**Furbamente**, *ad.* cunningly  
**Furberia**, *f.* a cheat  
**Furbescamente**, *ad.* roguishly  
**Furbesco**, *a.* deceitful  
**Furbetto**, *m.* a knavish man  
**Furto**, *m.* a knave, a rogue  
**Fure**, *m.* thief

## GAB

Furénite, *a.* razing  
 Furéto, *m.* a ferret  
 Furfantaccio, *m.* a scoundrel  
 Furfantare, to live the life of a scoundrel  
 Furfante, *m.* a rogue, rascal  
 Furfantello, and Furfantino, *m.* a little rogue  
 Furfanteria, *f.* wickedness, wicked action  
 Furfantone, *m.* a great rogue, villain  
 Furia, *f.* fury; passion; a furia, *ad.* furiously  
 Furiamente, *ad.* furiously  
 Furlondare, and Furlare, to rage like a madman  
 Furibondo, and Furiato, *a.* full of madness  
 Furiare, *m.* hantinger  
 Furiamente, *ad.* madly  
 Furiato, *a.* fierce, mad  
 Furlata, *f.* a dance  
 Furo, *a.* thievish; *m.* a thief  
 Furóre, *m.* madness  
 Furtivamente, *ad.* secretly  
 Furtivo, *a.* stolen; furtivo desio, unlawful desire [*privately*]  
 Furto, *m.* robbery; di furto, *ad.* Fustagine, *f.* the spindle-tree  
 Fuscio, *m.* spindle-maker  
 Fusiolo, *m.* a whirl for a spindle  
 Fuscello, *m.* straw; meal, mill-dust  
 Fusco, *a.* dark, brown  
 Fusione, *f.* fusion, melting, thawing  
 Fuso, *m.* a spindle, shaft of a mill  
 Fuso, *part.* melted  
 Fusone, *m.* a sort of stag; a fusone, *ad.* plentifully  
 Fusta, *f.* a sort of light galley  
 Fustagno, *m.* fustian  
 Fusto, *m.* stalk, stem, shank, trunk of a tree, shaft of a column  
 Fútile, *a.* trifling  
 Futuramente, *ad.* for the future  
 Futuro, *a.* future

## G

GABBADE'O, *m.* a hypocrite  
 Gabbaméto, *m.* a cheat, trick  
 Gabbamóndo, *m.* a cheat, quack  
 Gabbanella, *f.* ridinghood, or surtout  
 Gabbano, *m.* a felt cloak  
 Gabbare, to deceive, jest; gabbarsi, to mistake  
 Gabbato, *part.* deceived

## GAL

Gabbatóre, *m.* deceiver  
 Gabbia, *f.* a cage, a jail  
 Gabbiaio, *m.* a cage-maker  
 Gabbiano, *m.* a sea-new, cob, gull  
 Gabbiano, *a.* clownish, unpollite  
 Gabbiaio, *f.* a full cage  
 Gabbie, and Gabbiero, *m.* an employment at sea  
 Gabbiolina, *f.* a small cage  
 Gabbionata, *f.* a bulwark  
 Gabbione, *m.* a large cage; mèttere nel gabbione, to allure by flatteries  
 Gábbo, *m.* jeering; prènder a gábbo, to banter  
 Gabella, *f.* toll-duty, tax  
 Gabellare, to pay duty; non gabella quel ch'è, I do not believe a word of what you say  
 Gabelliere, *m.* custom-house officer  
 Gabiré, to, *m.* closet  
 Gággia, *f.* the scuttle of a ship  
 Gagea, *f.* gagea (a tree)  
 Gágio, *m.* hostage, pledge  
 Gagliardamente, *ad.* briskly, boldly  
 Gagliardèzza, and Gagliardia, *f.* strength, courage, prowess  
 Gagliardo, *a.* stout, strong; far del gagliardo, to brave it  
 Gáglio, *m.* rennet, that turns milk  
 Gagliofficio, and Gaglioffio, *m.* rascal, rogue, knave, coward  
 Gaglioffire, *f.* rogery  
 Gaglioffamente, *ad.* roguishly  
 Gagliofferia, *f.* knavery  
 Gaglioso, *a.* clammy, cluish  
 Gagliuolo, *m.* eol, husk, shell  
 Gámo, *m.* a stable, sheepfold; a maze, snare  
 Gagnolamento, and Gagnello, *m.* the howling of a dog  
 Gagnolare, to howl, roar  
 Gaianente, *ad.* merrily, pleasantly, gayly  
 Gaieto, *a.* cheerful, gay  
 Gaièzza, *f.* gaiety, cheerfulness  
 Gáio, *a.* gay, joyful  
 Gaioso, *a.* gay  
 Gála, *f.* ornament, finery, dress; star sulle gale, to follow the fashion (plant)  
 Galánza, *f.* galanzal, (an aromatic  
 Galénte, *a.* accomplished, brave  
 Galantemente, *ad.* genteelly  
 Galanteria, *f.* civility, bravery  
 Galantizo, *a.* pretty, delicate; un galantino, a beau, a spruce fellow  
 Galantuomo, *m.* a gallant man  
 Galappio, *m.* a trap  
 Galassia, *f.* the milky way

## GAN

Galbano, *m.* the gum galbanum  
 Galea, and Galéra, *f.* a galley  
 Galeazza, *f.* a double gallery  
 Galeone, *m.* a galleon  
 Galeotta, *f.* a small galley  
 Galeottaccio, *m.* a vile fellow  
 Galeotto, *m.* a galley-slave  
 Galéra, *f.* see Galea  
 Galla, *f.* a gall nut, an acorn; luck; essere a galla, to get the better of  
 Gallare, and Galleggiare, to swim, to exult, to tread like a cock  
 Galleggiante, *a.* swimming  
 Galleria, *f.* a gallery  
 Gallino, *m.* a young cock  
 Gallinino, *m.* cock-crowing time of the night  
 Gallina, *f.* a hen  
 Gallinaccia, *f.* a useless hen  
 Gallinaccia, *a.* of a hen  
 Gallinaccio, *m.* a kind of mushroom; a turkey-cock  
 Gallinajo, *m.* a poulterer  
 Gallinella, *f.* a chicken  
 Gallo, *m.* a cock; gallo d'India, turkey  
 Gallonato, *a.* adorned with lace  
 Gallone, *m.* galloon, lace  
 Galleria, *f.* transport of joy; fa galloria, to make a holiday  
 Gallozza, and Gallozzola, *f.* nut-gall; bubbles formed by rain in water  
 Galluzzare, to be merry, to laugh  
 Galoppare, to gallop  
 Galoppatore, *m.* a galloper  
 Galoppo, *m.* a gallop  
 Galuppo, *m.* a poor object  
 Gamba, *f.* leg; dolersi di gamba sana, to complain without reason; dárta a gamba, to run away  
 Gambéle, *m.* a stem of flowers  
 Gambaruolo, and Gambaruolo, *m.* see Gambiera  
 Gambata, *f.* a gambol, a kick  
 Gambarracia, *f.* a sore leg  
 Gambéro, *m.* craw-fish; far come il gambéro, to go backwards  
 Gambetta, *f.* a wooden leg  
 Gambettare, to play with one's legs  
 Gambéro, *m.* a trip up; dare il gambetto ad uno, to trip one up  
 Gambiera, *f.* armour for the legs  
 Gambo, *m.* stem, stalk  
 Gambuccia, *f.* a small leg  
 Gambuto, *a.* high-stalked  
 Gána, *f.* fare di gana, to do wil-lingly, with a good heart  
 Gan'scia, *f.* the jaw  
 Gánclo, *m.* a hook

## GAR

Gangheràre, to set on hinges  
 Gangheràto, *a.* on hinges  
 Ganghero, *m.* a hinge, pivot; *dàre* nel gangheri, to take heed; *uscir* dal gangheri, to blunder  
 Gára, *f.* strife, contention; fare a gára, to be rivals  
 Garabullàre, to cheat  
 Garbàre, to smile upon, please; to have a genteel air  
 Garbatamente, *ad.* gracefully  
 Garbatèzza, *f.* gracefulness  
 Garbato, *a.* polite; un uómo garbato, a man of address  
 Gárbo, *m.* garb, carriage; con bel gárbo, civilly  
 Garbuglio, *m.* tumult; confusion; mettere in garbuglio, to put in disorder  
 Gareggiamentó, *m.* see Gára  
 Gareggiante, *a.* striving  
 Gareggiare, to contend; gareggiare nello stúdio, to study with emulation  
 Gareggiatore, *m.* a rival  
 Garegioso, *a.* a litigious person  
 Garètto, *m.* the thigh, the ham  
 Gargagliàre, to murmur  
 Gargagliàta, *f.* a paddling, dabbling  
 Gargantiglia, *f.* a necklace  
 Gargarismo, *m.* gargle  
 Gargarizzare, to gargle  
 Gargozza, *f.* and Gargozzùle, *m.* windpipe, throat  
 Gariándro, *m.* a sort of precious stone  
 Garibo, *m.* dance, ball  
 Garofanàre, to spice  
 Garofanito, *part.* spiced  
 Garofano, *m.* clove, gillyflower  
 Garontolàre, to beat with one's fists  
 Garossillo, and Garòso, *a.* litigious, quarrelsome, stubborn  
 Gárpa, *f.* spavins  
 Garvole, *a.* scolding  
 Garriménto, and Garrito, *m.* a chiding  
 Garrire, to chide, blame, scold, to chirp, warble, sing, chatter  
 Garrito, *m.* warbling  
 Garritore, *m.* a scolding man  
 Garrulàre, to prate [railing  
 Garrulità, *f.* babbling, chattering,  
 Garrulo, *a.* prattling, chattering  
 Gárza, *f.* a jay, a sort of magpie  
 Garzonaccio, *m.* a stout lad  
 Garzoncéllo, and Garzoncino, *m.* a young lad  
 Garzóno, *m.* a boy, a lad, servant  
 Garzonèzza, *f.* childho-d  
 Garzonile, *a.* boyish, childish

## GEL

Garzonóto, *m.* a young man  
 Garzúolo, *m.* the heart of herbs, &c. cabbage, lettuce, &c.; a sort of hempseed  
 Gastigazione, *f.* and Gastigamentó, *m.* punishment, chastisement; education  
 Gastigante, *a.* chastising  
 Gastigare, to chastise, to teach  
 Gastigatore, *m.* punisher, censor  
 Gastigo, *m.* Gastigatura, and Gastigazione, *f.* chastisement  
 Gattaiuola, *f.* a cat's hole  
 Gátto, *m.* and Gátta, *f.* a he-cat, a she-cat; a warlike engine; vender la gátta in sacco, to sell a pig in a poke; far la gátta morta, to dissimble; voler la gátta, to be in earnest; chiamár la gátta, to speak plain  
 Gattino, *m.* a kitten  
 Gattomammone, *m.* a kind of ape  
 Gattone, *m.* a large cat; fare il gattone, to connive at  
 Gattozibétto, *m.* a civet cat  
 Gaudementé, *ad.* joyfully  
 Gaudio, *m.* joy, mirth  
 Gaudioso, *a.* joyful, glad  
 Gavazza, *f.* Gavazzo, and Gavazzamento, *m.* shout for joy  
 Gavazzàre, to rejoice much  
 Gavazzière, *m.* he that rejoices with much noise  
 Gaveggiàre, to regard  
 Gaveggino, *m.* a fop  
 Gaveña, *f.* a bunch of music strings [throat  
 Gavigne, *f.* pl. kernels in the Gavillàre, see Cavillàre, and its derivatives  
 Gavine, *f.* pl. the king's evil  
 Gavocciolo, *m.* a bile, a tumour  
 Gavonchio, *m.* a sort of eel  
 Gavóta, *f.* a sort of fish  
 Gazofiláció, *m.* treasury  
 Gazza, and Gazzera, *f.* a jay, a magpie  
 Gazzetta, *f.* gazette [noise  
 Gazzirto, *m.* noi-e, thundering  
 Gelamentó, *m.* and Gelata, *f.* frost  
 Gelàre, to freeze, to be fr en with cold; gèla, it freezes  
 Gelatamenté, *ad.* coldly, chilly, fearfully  
 Gelatina, and Geleria, *f.* jelly  
 Gelato, and Gélido, *a.* frozen, ter-rified  
 Gélra, *f.* rabble, mob of people  
 Gelicido, *m.* frosty weather  
 Gelidèzza, *f.* cooling, freshness  
 Gélo, *m.* ice, frost, cold

## GEN

Gelosaccio, *a.* very jealous  
 Gelosamente, *ad.* jealously  
 Gelosia, *f.* jealousy; a litice, or grate  
 Geloso, *a.* jealous; negrozio geloso, a nice point  
 Gelsa, *f.* a mulberry  
 Gelso, *m.* a mulberry-tree  
 Gelosiano, *m.* a jasmine, or jessamine  
 Gemelli, *m.* pl. the celestial sign  
 Gemini  
 Gemello, *m.* a twin  
 Geménte, *a.* groaning  
 Gémere, and Gémire, to groan; to drop, trickle  
 Gémiré, to double  
 Geminato, *a.* doubled  
 Geminazione, *f.* doubling, reduplication  
 Gémino, *a.* double  
 Gémito, *m.* groan, lamenting, complaint; spring, dropping of water  
 Gémma, *f.* a jewel, a bud  
 Gemmàre, to bud, to shoot  
 Gemmato, *part.* covered with gems  
 Genealogia, *f.* genealogy  
 Generabile, *a.* begotten  
 Generalità, *f.* the power of engendering  
 Generaláto, *m.* generalship  
 Générale, *a.* general  
 Generale, *m.* a general  
 Generalissimo, *m.* and *a.* the supreme commander, very general, common  
 Generalità, *f.* generality  
 Generalménte, *ad.* generally; generalménte parlando, commonly speaking  
 Generánte, *a.* begetting  
 Generàre, to beget, bring forth  
 Generativo, *a.* generative  
 Generato, *part.* begotten  
 Generatore, *m.* progenitor, father  
 Generazione, *f.* and Generamentó, *m.* generation, progeny  
 Génere, *m.* genus, species, sort, way, manner; gender; un gènere di vita, manner of life  
 Genericamente, *ad.* see Generalménte  
 Générico, *a.* general, common  
 Género, *m.* a son-in-law  
 Generosamente, *ad.* generously  
 Generosità, *f.* generosity  
 Generoso, *a.* generous, fruitful  
 Génesi, *m.* and *f.* Genesis (the first book of Moses)  
 Gengia, and Gengiva, *f.* the gums



Genzióro, *m.* ginger  
 Gentale, *a.* agreeable; letto geniale, genial bed  
 Genio, *m.* genius; a familiar spirit; wit, talents, parts; andare a genio, to please  
 Gentile, *a.* gentile  
 Genitivo, *m.* the genitive case (in grammar)  
 Genio, *a.* begotten  
 Genitore, *m.* father  
 Genitrice, *f.* mother  
 Genitura, *f.* birth; la prima genitura, birthright; semen, casting one's nativity  
 Genáio, *m.* January  
 Genecia, Genzila, *f.* and Gentane, *m.* rabble, mob  
 Gento, *f.* nation, men, people, crowd, kindred, family; la gente del re, the king's soldiers; gente a cavallo, horsemen; buona gente, good people; di bassa gente, of a mean extraction  
 Gentaglia, *f.* common people  
 Gentiliana, *f.* a gentilwoman  
 Gentile, *and* Gentilato, *a.* gentle, noble, nice; gentili, gentilities, patnas  
 Gentiliso, *a.* handsome, genteel  
 Gentiluomo, *m.* a gentleman  
 Gentilezza, *f.* gentility, courtesy, kindness  
 Gentilire, to make noble  
 Gentilia, *f.* a hea henism, nobility  
 Gentilizio, *a.* common to a country, or family  
 Gentilmente, *ad.* courteously, richly, splendidly  
 Gentilotto, *m.* a nobleman  
 Gentiluomo, *m.* a gentleman  
 Genticcia, *f.* rabble, mob  
 Gentilissimo, *f.* gentilest  
 Genuflesso, *a.* kneeling  
 Genuflettere, to kneel  
 Genuino, *a.* natural, genuine  
 Genzina, *f.* gentian, felwort  
 Geografia, *f.* geography  
 Geografo, *m.* geographer  
 Geomante, *m.* geomancer  
 Geomanzia, *f.* a kind of divination  
 Geometra, *m.* a geometrist  
 Geometria, *f.* geometry [ly  
 Geometricamente, *ad.* geometrical  
 Geometrico, *a.* geometrical  
 Geórgica, *f.* agricultural poetry  
 Geórgico, *a.* agricultural  
 Gerica, *m.* a high priest  
 Gerarchia, *f.* hierarchy, church government, embarrassment  
 Gerárchico, *a.* of heaven, heavenly

Gérgo, and Gergone, *m.* slang, cant  
 Gerla, *f.* a dorer  
 Germana, *f.* a sister  
 Germanone, *a.* German [man  
 Germano, *m.* brother, cousin-ger-  
 Germano, *a.* right, proper, true  
 Germe, *m.* a bud, a shoot  
 Germinare, to bud, shoot  
 Germare, *m.* a budding, shooting forth  
 Germinativo, *a.* fit to engender  
 Germogliante, *m.* a budding, a bud, or sprout  
 Germogliare, *a.* budding  
 Germogliare, to bud, blossom  
 Germoglio, *m.* shoot, bud, blossom  
 Germogliare, to make hieroglyphics  
 Geroglifico, *m.* hieroglyphic  
 Geroglifico, *a.* hieroglyphical, obscure  
 Gerostara, *f.* order of the garter  
 Gersa, *f.* a sort of plant  
 Gerúdio, *m.* a gerund (in grammar)  
 Gesso, *and* Gesso, *a.* chalky  
 Gesso, *m.* chalk, plaster  
 Gessa, *f.* pl. acts, exploits  
 Gesteggiare, and Gestire, to use too much reserve  
 Gesto, *m.* action, gesture, exploit  
 Gestita, *m.* a jest  
 Gestire, to throw, smoot, hurt; gettar sospiri, to fetch sighs; gettar via, to throw away; gettar motto, to mention; gettare, to bud, bloom; gettar la sorte, to cast lots; gettar a male, to consume; gettar il tempo, to spend time; gettare, to cast in a mould; gettarsi ad una cosa, to apply one's self to a thing  
 Gettata, *f.* a cast, a throw  
 Getta, *a.* thrown, cast, melted  
 Gettatore, *m.* caster, founder  
 Getto, *m.* throw, cast; cannone di getto, a brass cannon; ad un getto di pietra, at a stone's throw  
 Gheppio, *m.* kestrel; far gheppio, to die  
 Gherbino, *m.* the south-west wind  
 Gherminella, *f.* juggling tricks  
 Ghermire, to snatch, seize  
 Ghermito, *part.* snatched, seized  
 Ghesano, *m.* a gillyflower, or clove, pink  
 Gherone, *m.* a piece, zuset  
 Ghétto, *m.* an abode for Jews  
 Ghezzo, *m.* a negro, a negro  
 Ghiacciatia, *f.* an ice-house  
 Ghiacciare, to freeze

Ghiacciato, *a.* frozen  
 Ghiaccio, *m.* ice  
 Ghiaccioso, *a.* of ice  
 Ghiaccuolo, *m.* icicle  
 Ghiaccio, *m.* a stone so called  
 Ghiato, *m.* extreme cold; a ghiato, with a sword-cut  
 Ghiazzuolo, *m.* corn-flower sword-grass  
 Ghiata, *f.* gravel  
 Ghiata, *f.* a gravel place  
 Ghiasso, *a.* saw, gravelly  
 Ghiata, *f.* the acorn  
 Ghiata, *f.* a tick law  
 Ghiandifero, *a.* bearing acorns  
 Ghiandola, *f.* kernel in the flesh, glands  
 Ghiandiera, and Ghiandizza, *f.* a small acorn; tumour, swelling  
 Ghiara, *f.* gravel  
 Ghiarabaldana, and Ghiarabaldana, *f.* trifles, nonsense  
 Ghiattire, to yelp  
 Ghiazzetto, *m.* a coat of mail, sort of cuirass  
 Ghiazzetta, *f.* a cock-boat  
 Ghiato, *f.* a ring, an arrow  
 Ghiannamente, *ad.* in smiling  
 Ghiante, to smile, snigger  
 Ghiante, *f.* laugh r in derision  
 Ghiannare, *m.* a grinner  
 Ghiazzare, to laugh, grin  
 Ghiannare, and Ghiannetto, *m.* a smile, simpler  
 Ghigno, *m.* a smile  
 Ghinea, *f.* guinea  
 Ghiotta, *f.* a dripping-pan  
 Ghiottamente, *ad.* greedily  
 Ghiottellino, and Ghiottarello, *a.* dainty, nice  
 Ghiotto, *m.* a glutton  
 Ghiotto, *a.* greedy, desirous  
 Ghiottone, *m.* a glutton  
 Ghiottoria, and Ghiottornia, *f.* gluttony, daintiness, waggishness, knavery  
 Ghiova, *f.* clod, turf of earth  
 Ghiizzo, *m.* a bit, morsel, a block-head; a gudgeon (a fish)  
 Ghibbizzare, to devise, jorge, romance  
 Ghibbizzatore, *m.* a fantastical, whimsical fellow  
 Ghibbizzo, *m.* a device, invention  
 Ghibbizzoso, *a.* fantastic  
 Ghibiroro, *m.* a dash, a stroke of a pen  
 Ghiblinda, *f.* garland  
 Ghiblandare, to crown  
 Ghio, *m.* a dormouse  
 Ghibrona, *f.* a musical instrument



## GIA

## GIO

## GIO

**Già**, *ad.* formerly, already; già la sera è venuta. It is already night

**Giacche**, *conj.* since

**Giacchera**, *f.* a play, a roguish trick

**Giaccio**, *m.* a sweep-net, trammel; *gittare il giacchio tonfo*, to spare no person; *gittare il giacchio sulla siepe*, to do a prejudice

**Giaccio**, *m.* ice

**Giacente**, *a.* lying, situated, seated low

**Giacere**, to be indisposed, to lie down, to be situated; Londra giace alla riva del Tamigi. London is situated on the Thames

**Giacere**, *m.* a hare's form, lodging

**Giacemento**, *m.* a lying down

**Giacinto**, *m.* a hyacinth

**Giaccio**, *m.* bed, or lodging

**Giaccitura**, *f.* posture in lying, order, arrangement of words

**Giaccio**, *part.* laid

**Giacca**, *m.* coat of mail

**Giallana**, and **Giallina**, *f.* lands calamitaries

**Gialleggiante**, *a.* yellowish

**Gialloggiare**, to grow yellow

**Giallo**, and **Gialliccio**, *a.* yellowish

**Giallozza**, *f.* paleness

**Giallo**, *a.* yellow, pale

**Giallo**, and **Giallognolo**, *a.* yellow, pale

**Giallosinto**, *m.* a light yellow

**Giallo**, *m.* a sort of worm

**Giallore**, and **Gialtime**, *m.* yellowness

**Gianfare**, to jest, jeer

**Gianbo**, *m.* iambic verse

**Giammi**, *ad.* never, ever

**Giammengola**, *f.* a small matter, or thing

**Gianffa**, *f.* a sort of arms, stick

**Giannettario**, *m.* a soldier armed with a pike

**Giannettata**, *f.* a blow with a pike

**Giannettina**, *f.* half pike

**Giannetto**, *m.* a Spanish horse

**Giannizzero**, *m.* a janizary

**Giara**, *f.* a flagon

**Giarda**, *f.* mockery, trick

**Giardinajo**, and **Giardiniero**, *m.* a gardener

**Giardino**, and **Giardinetto**, *m.* a garden

**Giargone**, *m.* a stone so called

**Giarno**, *a.* a jar

**Giattanza**, *f.* brag, boast

**Giava**, *f.* magazine, storehouse

**Giavellotto**, *m.* a javelin

**Gibbo**, *m.* a hump

**Gibbosi**, and **Gibbuto**, *a.* lunch-backed

**Giberna**, *f.* a scrip

**Gielo**, *m.* ice, frost, cold

**Giza**, *f.* a jug

**Gigante**, *m.* a giant

**Gigantesco**, *ad.* giant-like

**Gigantesco**, and **Giganteo**, *a.* gigantic

**Gigliato**, *m.* Florentine (piece of

**Gigliato**, *a.* strewed with lilies

**Giglieto**, *m.* a lily garden

**Giglietto**, *m.* a small lily, fringe

**Gizlio**, *m.* a lily

**Gizpra**, *f.* the juniper-berry

**Ginepro**, and **Gineprato**, *m.* a place where juniper grows

**Ginepro**, *m.* a juniper-tree

**Ginepra**, *f.* broom

**Gineprato**, *m.* a place where broom grows

**Gingia**, *f.* the gums

**Gingillare**, to be fantastic

**Gingillo**, *m.* a subtle but fantastic invention

**Ginnasio**, *m.* academy

**Ginnastico**, *a.* belonging to exercise

**Ginnetto**, *m.* a Spanish horse

**Ginnico**, *a.* of a wrestler, of wrestling

**Ginocchiello**, *m.* a hog's foot, or knee-piece

**Ginocchietto**, *m.* a small knee

**Ginocchio**, *m.* a knee

**Ginocchione**, *ad.* kneelingly

**Giocare**, to play

**Giochetto**, *m.* a petty game

**Giochévole**, *a.* merry, jocose

**Giochevolmente**, *ad.* merrily

**Gioco**, *m.* see **Giùoco**

**Giocoforza**, *f.* necessity, force

**Giocolare**, *a.* jocular, merry

**Giocolare**, to juggle, or play leger-demain

**Gioclarmente**, *ad.* merrily

**Gioclatore**, *m.* a joggler

**Giocolo**, *m.* game, sport

**Giocondamente**, *ad.* joyfully

**Giocondare**, to rejoice

**Giocondato**, *a.* contented, joyful

**Giocondevole**, *a.* joyful, agreeable

**Giocondezza**, and **Giocondità**, *f.* mirth, jollity

**Giocondo**, *a.* merry, gay

**Giocosamente**, *ad.* merrily

**Giocoso**, *a.* gamesome, sportful

**Giochia**, *f.* the dewlap of an ox; ridge of hills

**Gioziato**, *a.* mixed with tares, or

**Gioiglie**, *m.* darnel

**Giogo**, *m.* a yoke, slavery, bondage; top of a mountain

**Giogoso**, *a.* mountainous

**Gioia**, *f.* jewel, joy, mirth

**Gioiante**, *a.* cheerful

**Gioiellato**, *a.* set with jewels

**Gioielliere**, *m.* a jeweller

**Gioiello**, *m.* a jewel

**Gioiosamente**, *ad.* joyfully

**Gioioso**, *a.* merry, cheerful

**Gioire**, to rejoice, to cheer, enjoy

**Giomella**, *f.* measure of two hands' full

**Giorgeria**, *f.* valour, courage

**Giornale**, *m.* journal, diary

**Giornale**, and **Giornaliere**, *a.* daily

**Giornalmente**, *ad.* daily

**Giornata**, *f.* a day; a day's march; a day's work; a grin giornata, with speed. Alla giornata, *ad.* daily, now-a-days

**Giorno**, *m.* day, day-light; buon giorno, good-morrow; l'aspetto di giorno in giorno, I expect him every day

**Giostra**, *f.* jousting, tilting, fight

**Giostrante**, *m.* a joster, tilter

**Giostrare**, to joust

**Giostratore**, *m.* a joster

**Giovanento**, *m.* good, benefit

**Giovanetto**, *m.* an unexperienced youth

**Giovaniglia**, *f.* youth, quantity of

**Giovane**, *m.* and *f.* a young person

**Giovane**, *a.* young, tender

**Giovanone**, *a.* of a young man, childish

**Giovanotto**, *a.* very young

**Giovanezza**, *f.* youth

**Giovanile**, *a.* youthful

**Giovanilmente**, *ad.* youthfully

**Giovanotto**, *m.* a fine young man

**Giovare**, to help, aid, profit, please, or delight; il vino non mi giova, wine does me no good; a che giova? to what purpose?

**Gioviativo**, *a.* profitable, useful

**Giovalore**, *m.* an aider, helper

**Giove**, *m.* Jupiter

**Giovedì**, *m.* Thursday

**Giovenca**, *f.* a heifer

**Giovenco**, *m.* a bullock, steer

**Giovenile**, *a.* juvenile

**Gioventù**, *f.* youth

**Gioverecio**, *a.* agreeable, clean

**Gioverevole**, *a.* useful, profitable, available

**Gioverolezza**, *f.* profit, utility

**Gioevolmente**, *ad.* usefully

**Gioviolo**, *a.* jovial, pleasant

**Giovine**, *m.* and *a.* see **Giovane**

Giovinfno, *a.* of a young man  
 Giràfa, *f.* a beast like a camel  
 and jauther  
 Giramento, *m.* a turning round,  
 winding, wheeling  
 Girandola, *f.* a sort of chandelier;  
 evasion, excuse, a wheel fire-  
 work  
 Girandolàre, to feign, devise,  
 imagine  
 Girare, to turn, wind, rove, en-  
 compass; questo luogo gira tre  
 miglia, this place is three miles  
 about; girare i danari, to as-  
 sign money; far girar il cervello  
 ad uno, to make one mad; in un  
 girar di ciglia, in an instant  
 Girasole, *m.* sunflower  
 Giràta, *f.* turn, way, compass; far  
 una giràta, to take a walk  
 Girativo, *a.* circular, orbicular  
 Giravolta, *f.* a turning and wind-  
 ing; fare una giravolta, to take  
 a little turn  
 Girazione, *f.* a turning round, vi-  
 cissitude  
 Gire, to go  
 Girella, *f.* a small wheel, weather-  
 cock, pulley, turnstile; dar nelle  
 girelle, to grow mad  
 Girellàio, *m.* a maker of pulleys;  
 an inconstant person  
 Girello, *m.* a circle, weathercock  
 Girévole, *a.* light, fickle, winding  
 Girfalco, *m.* a gerfalcon (a hawk)  
 Giro, *m.* a turn, tour. In giro, *ad.*  
 by turns. Per giro, *ad.* round  
 about  
 Girone, *m.* a great circle, or cir-  
 cuit, a whirlwind  
 Giròvago, *a.* wandering  
 Gita, *f.* going, walking  
 Gito, *part.* gone  
 Gittare, to throw, cast  
 Gittàta, *f.* a cast, throw  
 Gittàto, *a.* thrown, ruined  
 Gittatore, *m.* a darter, a thrower  
 Gitto, and Gittamento, *m.* a throw,  
 loss, damage. A gitto, *ad.* ex-  
 actly, to a nicety  
 Giù, *ad.* down, below, beneath;  
 giù per le scale, down stairs  
 Giubba, *f.* a petticoat, a coat  
 Giubberello, and Giubbetto, *m.* a  
 little doublet  
 Giubbetto, *m.* the gallows  
 Giubilare, *see* Giubilare  
 Giubiléo, *m.* a jubilee  
 Giubbilo, *m.* joy  
 Giubbóne, *m.* a doublet, undercoat;  
 correre in giubbóne, to run very  
 fast

Giubilare, to rejoice  
 Giubilatore, *m.* one leaping for joy  
 Giubilazione, *f.* and Giúbilo, *m.*  
 rejoicing  
 Giucare, *see* Ginocare, and its de-  
 rivatives  
 Giudáico, *a.* Jewish  
 Giudaismo, *m.* Judaism  
 Giudaizzare, to imitate the Jews  
 Giudéscio, *a.* Judaic, of the Jews  
 Giudéo, *m.* and Giudéa, *f.* a Jew,  
 Jewess  
 Giudéo, *a.* Judaical, of the Jews,  
 obstinate, unbelieving  
 Giudicamento, *m.* judgment, opin-  
 ion  
 Giudiciante, *a.* judging  
 Giudiciare, to judge  
 Giudicatívo, and Giudicatório, *a.*  
 judicial  
 Giudiciato, *m.* jurisdiction, office  
 of a judge, judgment, sentence  
 Giudiciato, *part.* judged; giudiciato  
 nel letto, given over by the phy-  
 sicians  
 Giudicatore, *m.* a judge  
 Giudicatúra, *f.* judicature  
 Giudicazione, *f.* judgment  
 Giudice, *m.* judge  
 Giudichevolmente, *ad.* justly  
 Giudiziálé, Giudiziálé, and Giu-  
 diciário, *a.* judicial  
 Giudicialmente, *ad.* judicially  
 Giudicio, and Giudizio, *m.* court  
 of justice, judgment, sentence,  
 decree, reason, understanding,  
 opinion  
 Giudiciosamente, and Giudiziosa-  
 mente, *ad.* judiciously  
 Giudicioso, and Giudizióso, *a.* ju-  
 dicious  
 Giógero, *m.* an acre of land  
 Giógiola, *f.* the fruit of the jubub  
 Giuggiolino, *a.* sort of muddy red  
 colour; sirup of jubub  
 Giuggiolo, *m.* a jubub-tree  
 Giugnere, to arrive, join, reach,  
 catch  
 Giugnimento, *m.* union  
 Giógno, *m.* month of June  
 Giúdrato, *m.* a button  
 Giúbbbe, and Giúbbbo, *m.* julp  
 Giulivamente, *ad.* joyfully  
 Giulivétto, *a.* joyful  
 Giulività, *f.* gaiety, mirth  
 Giulivo, *a.* merry, gay  
 Giullare, *m.* buffoon  
 Giulleria, *f.* buffonery  
 Giunella, *f.* two handfals  
 Giunénta, *f.* a breeding mare  
 Giumentiere, *m.* a driver  
 Giunénto, *m.* a labouring beast

Giuncáia, *f.* and Giunchétá, *m.*  
 a place full of rushes  
 Giuncare, to strew flowers  
 Giuncáto, *f.* cream cheese  
 Giuncátá, *a.* covered with rushes  
 Giunchiglia, *f.* jonquille  
 Giúncio, *m.* rush, bulrush  
 Giuncoso, *a.* full of rushes  
 Giugnere, *see* Giugnere  
 Giunta, *f.* arrival, addition, in-  
 crease, overplus. A prima giunta,  
*ad.* immediately  
 Giuntare, to join, to deceive  
 Giuntatore, *m.* a cheat, deceiver  
 Giunteria, *f.* fraud, deceit  
 Giunto, *part.* arrived, joined, de-  
 ceived; a che son giunto? what  
 am I come to? a man giunte,  
 joined hands  
 Giuntura, *f.* joint, seam  
 Giucacchiare, to play for trifles  
 Giuncare, to sport, to play  
 Giuncatore, *m.* a gamester  
 Giúncio, *m.* game, play, sport;  
 voglio vedere che e' l'giuncó  
 I will see the end of this busi-  
 ness (sity)  
 Giuocoforza, *f.* unavoidable neces-  
 sity  
 Giuocolare, to play, toy  
 Giuocatore, *m.* a toyer, wanton  
 Giuramento, *m.* an oath  
 Giuramentato, *ad.* with an oath  
 Giurare, to swear  
 Giuraménto, *ad.* upon oath  
 Giurato, *part.* sworn; fratelli giu-  
 rati, sworn brothers  
 Giuratore, *m.* a swearer  
 Giuratorio, *a.* swearing; or to be  
 sworn (law term)  
 Giúre, *m.* law, jurisprudence  
 Giureconsúlto, *m.* a lawyer  
 Giuridicamento, *ad.* legally  
 Giuridico, *a.* lawful  
 Giuridizionale, *a.* belonging to a  
 judge, or judgment  
 Giuridizione, *f.* jurisdiction  
 Giurisperito, and Giurisprudente,  
*m.* a lawyer, jurist  
 Giurisprudénza, *f.* science of law  
 Giurista, *m.* a lawyer  
 Giústrma, *f.* a sort of hatchet used  
 among the ancients  
 Giúso, *ad.* down, below  
 Giústa, *prep.* according to  
 Giustamente, *ad.* justly, agreeably  
 Giustezza, *f.* exactness, justice  
 Giustificante, *a.* justifying  
 Giustificare, to justify; giustifica-  
 si, to clear one's self  
 Giustificatamente, *ad.* justly, just-  
 ifiably  
 Giustificativo, *a.* justifiable

Giustificato, *part.* justified  
 Giustificatore, *m.* a justifier  
 Giustificazione, *f.* justification  
 Giustizia, *f.* justice: chiamar in  
 giustizia, to sue at law  
 Giustiziere, to execute malefac-  
 tors, to torment, vex  
 Giustiziere, *m.* an executioner  
 Giusto, *a.* just, right; questo ábito  
 è troppo giusto, this coat is too  
 tight  
 Giusto, *m.* an honest man; justice  
 Giusto, *ad.* justly, precisely  
 Giuvenca, *f.* a heifer  
 Glaba, *f.* a young plant, or slip  
 Glaciata, *a.* of ice  
 Gladiatore, *m.* gladiator, sword  
 player  
 Gladio, *m.* a sword  
 Glándula, *f.* kernel, gland  
 Glánduloso, *a.* glandulous  
 Glauco, *a.* azure  
 Glèta, *f.* glebe, clod of earth  
 Gli, *art.* the; gli scolári, the  
 scholars; gli, *pron.* to him; gli  
 dissi, I told him; gli parlai, I  
 spoke to him  
 Glóbo, *m.* a globe  
 Globosità, *f.* roundness  
 Globoso, *a.* globular  
 Glória, *f.* glory, honour; aspettare  
 a gloria, to wait with impa-  
 tience  
 Gloriente, *a.* boasting  
 Glorire, to praise, extol, to boast,  
 praise one's self  
 Glorioso, *a.* glorious; and Glo-  
 rioso, famous  
 Glorizzazione, *f.* ostentation  
 Glorificare, see Gloriare  
 Glorificatore, *m.* glorifier  
 Glorificazione, *f.* glorification  
 Gloriosamente, *ad.* gloriously,  
 with honour  
 Glorioso, *a.* glorious, vain  
 Glósa, *f.* commentary  
 Glossare, to comment, expound  
 Glossato, *part.* commented upon  
 Glossatore, *m.* commentator  
 Glossario, *m.* a glossary  
 Glúine, *f.* glue  
 Glutinoso, *a.* glutinous  
 Gnaife! *interj.* faith!  
 Gnazione, *m.* a parasite  
 Gnauare, to mew as a cat  
 Gnène, *pron.* (Gliene)  
 Gnocco, *m.* dunce, blockhead, a  
 dumpling [dial]  
 Gnomo, *m.* a gnome of the sun-  
 dial  
 Gnoirí, *a.* ignorant  
 Gobba, *f.* hump  
 Gobbietto, *a.* humped

Góbbo, *m.* a hump, a hump-back-  
 ed; a Spanish histle  
 Gobbi, *a.* hunch-backed  
 Goccia, and Goccia, *f.* a drop, a  
 crack in the wall, where the  
 water enters [by drops]  
 Gocciare, and Gocciolare, to fall  
 Gocciolante, *m.* a dripping  
 Gocciolante, *a.* dripping  
 Gocciolato, *part.* dropped, speckled  
 Goccioloso, *m.* gutter, drain  
 Gocciolino, *f.* a small drop  
 Gocciolo, *m.* a drop, a bit  
 Gocciolone, *m.* a dunce, a block-  
 head  
 Goccioloso, *a.* dripping  
 Godente, *a.* rejoicing; *m.* order  
 of knighthood  
 Godere, to enjoy, rejoice; del pre-  
 sente mi godo, e meglio aspetto,  
 I enjoy what I have, and hope  
 for better times  
 Godereccio, *a.* agreeable  
 Godévole, *a.* pleasant  
 Godimento, *m.* enjoying  
 Goditóre, *m.* a luxurious person  
 Goduto, *part.* enjoyed  
 Godizime, Godleria, and Godizza,  
*f.* dulness  
 Godimento, *ad.* foolishly  
 Goffo, *a.* foolish, stupid  
 Gogra, *f.* an iron collar, string,  
 net, embarrassment  
 Gózna, *m.* a villain  
 Gola, *f.* the throat; lust, passion,  
 mouth  
 Goleggiare, to wish  
 Goleta, *f.* a gorget, a stock  
 Golfo, *a.* gulf, a bay; andare a  
 golfo lanciato, to sail straight to  
 a place  
 Golosamente, *ad.* greedily  
 Golosità, *f.* gluttony  
 Goloso, *a.* ravenous  
 Goloso, *a.* bad, spoiled  
 Golpe, *f.* a fox, rust which falls  
 upon corn  
 Gopone, *m.* a large fox, a saga-  
 cious, crafty man  
 Gombito, *m.* elbow, a cubit  
 Gomèna, *f.* a cable  
 Gomitata, *f.* blow with the elbow  
 Gomito, *m.* elbow, cubit, ancle  
 Gomitolo, *m.* a ball of thread  
 Gomitóre, *ad.* star gomitóre, to  
 lean upon the elbows  
 Gomma, *f.* gum, a sort of disorder  
 Gommarábica, *f.* gum-arabic  
 Gommifero, *a.* producing gum  
 Gommoso, *a.* gummy  
 Gondola, *f.* a Venetian boat, a  
 gondola

Gondoliere, *m.* a waterman  
 Gondoliera, *m.* a bower  
 Gondolierato, *m.* the dignity  
 of watermen  
 Gonfaloniere, *m.* ensign  
 Gonia, *m.* a glass-blower, glass-  
 blower  
 Gonfiagione, *f.* a swelling  
 Gonfiamento, *m.* pride, tumour  
 Gonfiato, *a.* swollen  
 Gonfiare, to swell, to puff up, to  
 behave proudly  
 Gonfiato, *part.* swelled; gonfiato  
 di superbia, conceited  
 Gonfiatore, *m.* an instrument to  
 fill a balloon, a cannon  
 Gonfiatore, *m.* a swelling, bower  
 Gonfiato, *m.* swollen, *f.* and  
 Gonfio, *m.* swelling, tumour  
 Gontio, *a.* puffed up, vain,  
 proud; parole gonfie, boasting,  
 swelling words  
 Gontoso, *m.* a bladder  
 Gongaia, *f.* sore throat, swelling  
 in the glands  
 Gongolare, to leap for joy  
 Gonna, and Gonnella, *f.* gown,  
 petticoat  
 Gonzo, *a.* stupid  
 Gora, *f.* a canal, aqueduct, conduit  
 Gorbia, *f.* a ferrule; the point of  
 an arrow  
 Gorga, and Gorgia, *f.* throat;  
 tunica di gorgia, to quaver  
 Gorghezzare, to quaver  
 Gorghezzatore, *m.* a warbler  
 Gorghezzo, *m.* a current of water  
 Gorgiera, *f.* a neck-piece, ruff  
 Gorgione, *m.* a trunkard  
 Gorgo, *m.* a depth of water, a  
 whirlpool  
 Gorgogliamento, *m.* a gargling  
 Gorgogliante, *a.* that grumbles in  
 the bowels [rattle]  
 Gorgogliare, to gargle, bubble, boil  
 Gorgogliato, *a.* gnawed by weevils,  
 or mites  
 Gorgoglio, *m.* a warbling, jurling  
 Gorgoglione, *m.* a weevil, mite  
 Gorgozza, *f.* and Gorgozza, *m.*  
 gullet, windpipe, throat  
 Gotta, *f.* cheek, side  
 Gotata, *f.* a slap, cuff, blow  
 Gotta, *f.* gout  
 Gotto, *m.* a glass, a cup  
 Goutoso, *a.* gouty  
 Governale, *m.* helm, rudder  
 Governo, *m.* government,  
 conduct  
 Governante, *a.* governing  
 Governare, to govern, rule  
 Governato, *part.* governed

Governatore, *m.* governor  
 Governatrice, *f.* governess  
 Governo, *m.* government  
 Governatore, *m.* dung  
 Governo, *m.* regimen, care, conduct, government; helmi; senza governo, at random; far mal governo, to spoil a thing  
 Gozzia, *f.* a wen  
 Gozzo, *m.* crop of a bird, a flask  
 Gozzoviglia, *f.* pleasure, mirth; far gozzoviglia, to make merry  
 Gozzovigliare, *v.* to be merry together  
 Gozzovigliata, *f.* mirth, good living, revels  
 Gozzovo, *a.* wide-breasted  
 Gracchia, *f.* a rook; *m.* a babbler  
 Gracchiare, to croak, prate, gabble; lascia gracchiare gli uomini, let the world talk  
 Gracchitare, and Gracchione, *m.* a prattler  
 Gracchio, *m.* a blackbird, jay  
 Gracchiare, to croak  
 Graciatore, *m.* a babbler, chatterer  
 Gracile, *a.* small, thin  
 Gracilità, *f.* thinness  
 Gradine, to go step by step  
 Gradasso, *m.* a boaster  
 Gradatamente, *ad.* by degrees  
 Gradazione, *f.* gradation  
 Gradella, *f.* a grate, hurdle  
 Gracile, *a.* grateful  
 Gracioso, *ad.* lovingly  
 Gracioso, *m.* favour, kindness  
 Gradino, *m.* steps  
 Gradire, to accept, approve, to mount up [ure, approved  
 Gratito, *part.* accepted with pleasure  
 Grato, *m.* step, degree, dignity; ciò mi viene a grado, that pleases me; mio mal grado, against my will  
 Gradale, *a.* gradual  
 Gradualmente, *ad.* gradually  
 Graduare, to distinguish by degrees, to confer degrees  
 Gradatamente, *ad.* gradually  
 Graduato, *m.* a graduate  
 Graduazione, *f.* gradation  
 Graduare, to promote  
 Gratamento, *m.* and Graffiatura, *f.* a scratch  
 Graffiante, *a.* scratching  
 Graffiare, to scratch  
 Graffiarsi, *m.* a hypocrite  
 Graffiato, *part.* scratched  
 Graffio, *m.* a hook  
 Grazuola, *f.* hail, drizzling  
 Gramaglia, *f.* mourning  
 Gramare, to make unhappy

Gramatico, *m.* see Grammatico  
 Grauezza, *f.* misery  
 Gramigna, and Gramignuola, *f.* dog-grass [weeds  
 Gramignato, *part.* overgrown with  
 Gramigno, *m.* a sort of olive-tree  
 Gramignoso, *a.* full of dog-grass  
 Grammatica, *f.* grammar  
 Grammaticale, *a.* grammatical  
 Grammaticamente, *ad.* grammatically  
 Grammatico, *m.* grammarian  
 Grami, *a.* wretched, poor  
 Gramola, *m.* a brake (for flax)  
 Gramolare, to bruise flax  
 Gramolare, *part.* mashed  
 Gramola, *f.* the paw of a beast  
 Grana, *f.* grain, cochineal  
 Granio, *a.* of corn, wheat  
 Granio, *m.* granary  
 Granaiuolo, *m.* cornchandler  
 Granire, to rain  
 Granaro, *a.* of wheat  
 Granaia, *f.* a brown, granado  
 Granato, *m.* pomegranate  
 Granato, *part.* grain, vigorous  
 Granatara, *f.* a little brown  
 Grandestia, *f.* a certain beast, an elk  
 Granchio, *m.* a lobster, crab, crawfish; Cancer, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac; piziar li granchi, to catch a larva; to be caught; i granchi vogliono morire le balane, they give themselves airs  
 Grancia, *f.* cancer in the mouth  
 Grancia, *see* Granchio  
 Granciporro, *m.* a sort of sea-crab; piziar un granciporro, to mistake  
 Grancire, to snatch, to grub  
 Grancire, *part.* hooked in, snatched  
 Grandaccio, *a.* very great  
 Grande, *m.* a red-haired lord  
 Grande, *a.* great, large, tall, high  
 Grandeggiare, to play the great man  
 Grandemente, *ad.* greatly  
 Grandito, *a.* somewhat big, or tall  
 Grandezza, *f.* largeness  
 Grandicciuolo, and Grandicello, *a.* pretty big  
 Grandigia, *f.* grandeur, greatness, vanity  
 Grandire, to hail  
 Grandinata, *f.* a hail-storm  
 Grandine, *f.* hail, calamity  
 Grandinoso, *a.* tempestuous  
 Grandioso, *a.* great, haughty  
 Grandire, to augment, to prefer  
 Grandito, *part.* augmented

Granduca, *m.* a grand duke  
 Granduceto, *m.* a grand dutchy  
 Granduchessa, *f.* a grand dutches  
 Grandello, *m.* grain, corn, berry  
 Grandelloso, *a.* full of grains  
 Grandatto, *ad.* so much, certainly  
 Grania, *f.* a paw  
 Granizione, and Granitura, *f.* seedling, pounding seed  
 Granimento, *m.* becoming seed  
 Granire, to seed  
 Granito, *part.* grained  
 Granito, *m.* granite  
 Granitoso, *a.* granitic  
 Granmaestro, *m.* grand-master, a learned man  
 Grannere, *ad.* I give thanks  
 Grano, *m.* wheat, grain  
 Grano, *a.* full of grain  
 Grappa, *f.* the stem of fruit  
 Grappare, to grapple, seize  
 Grippo, *m.* grappling  
 Grappolo, and Grappolo, *m.* a small bunch of grapes, a cluster; nuovo grappolo, a blockhead  
 Grascia, *f.* provision; a court of justice; a Roman estate  
 Grascino, *m.* a commissary of the provisions  
 Grassante, *ad.* with fatness  
 Grassatore, *m.* highwayman  
 Grassello, *m.* a little piece of fat  
 a sort of very fine lime  
 Grassello, *a.* somewhat fat  
 Grassella, *f.* fa ness  
 Grasso, *a.* fat, fertile, fruitful; questo fu un anno grasso per voi, this was a great harvest for you  
 Grasso, *m.* fat; stare sul grasso, to be in easy circumstances  
 Grassocio, *a.* fat, in good condition  
 Grassone, *m.* a very fat man  
 Grassotto, *a.* pretty fat  
 Grassone, *m.* fat things  
 Grata, *f.* a grate  
 Gratamente, *ad.* gratefully  
 Grattella, and Graticola, *f.* grid-iron, grate, hurdle  
 Graticcio, *f.* a bow-net, or weel  
 Graticcio, *m.* a hurdle, grate, lattice-work  
 Gratificare, to gratify  
 Gratificazione, *f.* gratuity  
 Gratis, *ad.* for nothing  
 Gratitudine, *f.* gratitude  
 Grato, *a.* grateful, agreeable  
 Grato, *m.* will, desire, pleasure  
 Grato, *ad.* voluntarily  
 Grattacapo, *m.* itching of the head  
 Grattamento, *m.* a scratching  
 Grattare, to scratch, claw

## GRE

## GRI

## GRU

serape; grattar gli orocchi, to flatter  
 Grattato, *part.* scratched, rubbed  
 Grattatura, *f.* a scar  
 Gratzia, *f.* a craver  
 Gratzigare, to crave  
 Gratzigato, *part.* grated  
 Gratuitamente, *ad.* freely, for nothing  
 Gratufo, *a.* gratingous  
 Gratulante, *a.* congratulating  
 Gratulare, to congratulate  
 Gratulazione, *f.* congratulation  
 Gratulazione, *f.* congratulation  
 Graviccio, *a.* dull, heavy  
 Graviare, *m.* weigh, burden  
 Gravame, *m.* weight, heaviness, duty, tax, affront, injustice  
 Gravante, *a.* heavy, weighty  
 Gravare, to aggravate, trouble; mi grava molto della vostra disgrazia, I am very sorry for your misfortune  
 Gravato, *part.* laden, injured  
 Gravazione, *f.* loading, gravity, weight  
 Grive, *a.* heavy, majestic, grave, serious, firm  
 Gravicembolo, *m.* a harpsichord  
 Graveline, *f.* catarrh  
 Gravemente, *ad.* grievously, seriously  
 Gravedo, *a.* rather troublesome, hard, difficult [weight]  
 Gravezza, *f.* heaviness, disquiet  
 Gravicembolo, and Gravicembolo, *m.* harpsichord  
 Gravidanza, and Gravidanza, *f.* pregnancy  
 Gravido, *a.* full, pregnant  
 Gravità, *f.* gravity, authority, majesty, weight  
 Gravitare, to gravitate  
 Gravosamente, *ad.* grievously, severely  
 Gravoso, *a.* heavy, ponderous, anxious, agitated  
 Gràzia, *f.* grace, agreeableness; thanks; di gràzia, I desire you; mi dica di gràzia, pray tell me; far gràzia, to forgive; le gràzie, the graces  
 Grazire, to favour  
 Grazioso, *a.* loaded with kindness, gratified, gracious  
 Graziosamente, *ad.* gracefully, for nothing  
 Graziosità, *f.* gracefulness  
 Grazioso, *a.* graceful, agreeable  
 Greccamente, *ad.* after the Grecian manner  
 Grecheco, *a.* Grecian

Gréco, *a.* Grecian; vento Gréco, north-east wind [east]  
 Grecolevante, *m.* the east, north  
 Greco, *a.* of the flock, common  
 Greco, *m.* flock, herd, drove  
 Grèco, *f.* flock, sherefold  
 Grèco, *a.* rude, unpolished  
 Grèggiola, *f.* a little flock  
 Grègiale, *m.* an apron  
 Grègiana, *f.* a lapful  
 Grègiana, *m.* a woman's apron, a riding apron  
 Grèmba, and Grèmbio, *m.* lap, middle, womb  
 Grèndre, to gripe, lay hold of  
 Grèndito, *a.* flask, locked, shut  
 Grèppa, *f.* rack, stall, manger  
 Grèppo, *m.* a prescience, a butt, a lank; a broken ear hen pot  
 Grèto, *m.* bank, a sandy ground  
 Grèto, *a.* thick  
 Grètola, *f.* bar of a cage; way, means, opportunity; trovar la grètola, to find the opportunity  
 Grètoso, *a.* gravelly, sandy  
 Grèttamente, *ad.* gravely  
 Grètizza, and Grèttitudine, *f.* avarice, meanness  
 Grèto, *a.* covetous, stingy  
 Grève, *a.* (in poetry,) heavy, weighty, grievous [ously]  
 Grèvemente, *ad.* heavily, grievously  
 Grèzzo, *a.* coarse, clownish  
 Grèciolo, *m.* caprice, fancy  
 Grèccione, *m.* a kind of water-fowl  
 Grèto, *f.* elicit, rumour, report  
 Gridare, to cry, scold, murmur (as water)  
 Gridato, *f.* cry, reprimand  
 Gridatore, *m.* a common crier  
 Grido, *m.* cry, clamour  
 Grève, *a.* heavy, dull, grave, serious, majestic [only]  
 Grèvemente, *ad.* heavily, grievously  
 Grèffino, *a.* ravenous  
 Grèffo, to rub snout against snout  
 Grèfo, *m.* snout, face of a man; deliberar tutti tre di trovar modo d'ingrèssar il grèfo alle spese di Calandrino, all three resolved to find means to have a nice dinner at the expense of Calandrino; tòrcere il grèfo, to grin  
 Grèffo, and Grèffone, *m.* a griffin; dare un grèffone ad uno, to give a box on the ear  
 Grèzio, *a.* grav, grizzle  
 Grèllia, *f.* a barren place  
 Grèllare, to simmer  
 Grèllito, *m.* trigger of a gun  
 Grèllo, *m.* a cricket, grasshopper, maggot, whim

Grillòso, *a.* fantastical  
 Grillòlpa, *f.* insect  
 Grimaltello, *m.* a picklock  
 Grìno, *a.* wrinkled  
 Grìna, *f.* wrinkle  
 Grìnzoso, *a.* wrinkled  
 Grìsolito, *m.* chrysolite  
 Grissopèzio, *m.* a sort of topaz  
 Grissolito, *m.* sow-thistle  
 Grissotto, *f.* tartar, mud  
 Grissolato, *a.* full of tartar  
 Gròllo, and Gròllata, *f.* gutter, the eaves of a house, a sort of tile  
 Gròndite, *a.* dropping  
 Gròndere, to drop, to flow in gutters  
 Gròppa, *f.* crupper, rump; portare in gròppa, to take up behind on horseback  
 Gròppiéra, *f.* crupper  
 Gròppo, *m.* knot, bunch, knob; group; solvere il gròppo, to clear a doubt  
 Gròppone, *m.* crupper  
 Gròpposo, *a.* knobby  
 Gròso, *f.* a gross, twelve & zen; alla gròssa, coarsely, grossly; gròso d'un fiume, the swelling of a river  
 Gròssacchino, *a.* ill-built, ill-made  
 Gròssacchia, *f.* a sort of snail  
 Gròssamente, *ad.* clownishly, coarsely, rindly, in a great quantity  
 Gròssedine, to be pompous  
 Gròssera, *f.* dulness  
 Gròsseto, *a.* rather large  
 Gròssizza, *f.* and Gròssime, *m.* bigness, thickness, pregnancy  
 Gròssoso, *a.* dull, stupid  
 Gròso, *m.* the biggest part; il gròso della gamba, the calf of a leg; il gròso d'un esercito, the body of an army; vendere in gròso, to sell by wholesale; mercant in gròso, wholesale merchant; ve lo dirò al gròso, I will tell it you in general  
 Gròso, *a.* great, bare, coarse; il dio gròso, the thumb; uomo di gròso innèmo, a stupid man  
 Gròssolanamente, *ad.* clownishly, coarsely  
 Gròssolano, *a.* coarse, thick  
 Gròtta, *f.* grotto, cave; a steep place  
 Gròttosa, *f.* grotesque work  
 Gròtticella, *f.* a hollow, cavity  
 Gròto, *m.* a barren (bird)  
 Gròtoso, *a.* like a grotto, hollow, cavernous  
 Gròviziola, *f.* twisting, winding  
 Gru, *f.* the crane, a bird



## GUA

Grúccia, *f.* a stick, crutch  
 Grufolare, to grunt, to grub  
 Grugnire, to grunt, to growl  
 Grugnito, *m.* grunting of swine  
 Grugno, *m.* snout; far il grugno, to scowl [bentumbed]  
 Grúilo, *d.* lulled asleep, drowsy,  
 Grúma, *f.* crust, tart  
 Grumato, *m.* a sort of mushroom  
 Grumo, *m.* clotted blood  
 Grumolo, *m.* a cabbage lettuce, the head of greens  
 Grumoso, *part.* clotted, thickened  
 Grúogo, *m.* saffron  
 Gruppello, *m.* a knot, lump  
 Gruppo, *m.* a group, knot  
 Grázzo, and Grúzzolo, *m.* a heap, quantity, a heap of money, a hoard  
 Guadagnabile, *a.* to be attained  
 Guadagnare, to get, gain, deserve  
 Guadagnato, *part.* gotten, gained  
 Guadagnatore, *m.* a gainer  
 Guadagno, and Guadagnamento, *m.* gain, profit; mettersi a guadagno, to prostitute one's self  
 Guadagnoso, *a.* profitable, lucrative  
 Guadare, to ford, wade  
 Guade, *f.* a sort of fishing net  
 Guáto, *m.* a ford; rompere il guado, to undertake a thing before any body else  
 Guadiso, *a.* fordable  
 Guaine, *m.* after-grass; blast  
 Guai! *interj.* wo! alas! guai a me! wo to me!  
 Guaina, *f.* a sheath  
 Guainio, *m.* one that makes or sells sheaths  
 Guajo, *m.* misfortune  
 Guaire, Guaiolare, and Guaiolare, to howl like a dog; to bewail, to bark (as a dog) [press]  
 Gualchiera, *f.* a calender, cloth  
 Gualcure, to rumple, crush, squash  
 Gualcuto, *part.* rumpled, crushed  
 Gualdano, *f.* an army, troop  
 Guáldo, *m.* a defect, wound, sore  
 Gualdrappa, *f.* a horse-cloth  
 Guancia, *f.* cheek; bátersi la guancia, to repent of something  
 Guanciale, *m.* a pillow  
 Guancialeto, *m.* a little pillow  
 Guanciata, *f.* a box on the ear  
 Guancione, *m.* a sound slap  
 Guantio, *m.* a glove  
 Guantiera, *f.* a silver basin, waiter, dish  
 Guánto, *m.* glove; amor passa il guánto, among friends no ceremony  
 Guarda, *f.* a guard, or party

## GUA

Guardacórpo, *m.* a body-guard  
 Guardadónna, *f.* a nurse  
 Guardamacchie, *m.* the guard of a gun  
 Guardamento, *m.* a look, glance  
 Guardanappo, *m.* a napkin  
 Guardandio, *m.* a nest-egg  
 Guardare, to look, to behold; to keep guard, defend; guardate a' fatti vostri, mind your own business  
 Guardaroba, *f.* wardrobe  
 Guardarota, *m.* a yeoman of the wardrobe [guard]  
 Guardatore, *m.* a keeper, inspector  
 Guardatúra, *f.* regard, a guard  
 Guárdia, *f.* guard; prender guárdia, to have a care  
 Guardianeria, *f.* office of a guardian  
 Guardiano, *m.* a keeper, guardian  
 Guardanotte, *m.* a hosp-peticoat  
 Guardingaménte, *ad.* cautiously  
 Guardingo, *a.* circumspect  
 Guardingo, *m.* a castle, fortress  
 Guardíolo, *m.* a guard, guardian  
 Guárido, *m.* a glance, look  
 Guarentigia, and Guarentia, *f.* guarantee, safety, defence  
 Guarentire, to warrant, defend  
 Guári, *ad.* much, long, many; guári di tempo, a great while; non è guári, not long since; questo libro non è guári più bello [this book is not much better than mine]  
 Guarigione, *f.* cure, recovery  
 Guarire, to cure, to heal, to recover; guarirsi, to be cured  
 Guarito, *part.* cured, recovered  
 Guarnaccia, *f.* night-gown  
 Guarnelotto, *m.* a thin veil, or summer's garment  
 Guarnello, *m.* fustian  
 Guarnigione, *f.* garrison  
 Guarnimento, *m.* furniture, ornament, fortification  
 Guarnire, *see* Guernire  
 Guarnitúra, and Guarnizione, *f.* trimming for clothes  
 Guasappa, *f.* a sort of ancient dress  
 Guascherino, *a.* young, little (as birds in a nest) [Gascon]  
 Guasco, and Guascón, *m.* a Guascho, *f.* a decanter  
 Guastare, *m.* a disturber  
 Guastamento, *m.* ruin, waste  
 Guastaméstieri, *m.* one who undertakes what he knows little of  
 Guastare, to spoil, mar, deprave, debauch; to rot, squander, destroy; guastarsi, to hurt one's self

## GUF

Guastato, *a.* spoiled  
 Guastatore, *m.* a squanderer; a pioneer  
 Guastatúra, *f.* and Guásto, *m.* spoil, desolation; dare il guásto, to lay waste  
 Guásto, *a.* spoiled  
 Guastamento, *m.* and Guastatúra, *f.* a gazing, watching  
 Guátare, to look, watch, peep; guatarsi, to behold one another with astonishment  
 Guatátúra, *f.* look, eye, countenance  
 Guáto, *m.* snare, ambush  
 Guáttero, and Guatteraccio, *m.* a scullion  
 Guázza, *f.* dew  
 Guazzabúglio, *m.* mixture; medley  
 Guazzare, to shake, toss; to wade, ford; to rejoice  
 Guazzato, *part.* shaken, waded  
 Guazzatoio, *m.* a watering-place  
 Guazzero, *m.* a fragment, a piece  
 Guazzetto, *m.* mince meat, a hash  
 Guázzo, *m.* a ford; passar un fiume a guázzo, to ford a river  
 Guazzoso, *a.* dewy, fenny  
 Gubernaculo, *m.* helm  
 Guéfi, *m.* pl. Guelfs (a faction against the emperor)  
 Guécio, *a.* squinting, one-eyed  
 Guerigione, *f.* and Guernimento, *m.* cure  
 Guerire, *see* Guarire  
 Guernigione, *f.* a garrison  
 Guerniménto, *m.* a garrison, trimming of clothes, defence, fortification  
 Guernire, to store with ammunition; to adorn  
 Guernito, *part.* stored, adorned  
 Guernizione, and Guernitúra, *f.* ornament, furniture  
 Guerra, *f.* war, strife, enmity; uomo di guerra, a soldier; odiare uno a guerra finita, to hate one mortally  
 Guerreggiare, and Guerreggióso, *a.* warlike, threatening, terrible  
 Guerreggiolmente, *ad.* terribly  
 Guerreggiamento, *m.* a battle, combat  
 Guerreggiante, *a.* fighting  
 Guerreggiare, to make war, quarrel, dispute [war]  
 Guerreggiatore, *m.* one that makes  
 Guerricciola, *f.* a slight skirmish  
 Guerriere, *m.* a warrior  
 Guerriero, and Guerresco, *a.* warlike, brave  
 Gufare, to mock



**Gúfo**, *m.* an owl  
**Gúglia**, *f.* an obelisk, a needle  
**Gughia**, *f.* a needful  
**Guida**, *f.* guide [the flock]  
**Guidaola**, *f.* the leaping beast of  
**Guidalese**, *m.* a fraction  
**Guidamento**, *m.* conduct  
**Guidante**, *a.* guiding  
**Guidare**, to guide, govern  
**Guidato**, *part.* conducted  
**Guidatore**, *m.* and **Guidatrice**, *f.*  
 a guide, director, governor, gov-  
 erness, conductress  
**Guiderdonaménto**, *m.* reward  
**Guiderdonare**, and **Guidardonare**,  
 to reward, gratify  
**Guiderdonato**, *part.* rewarded  
**Guiderdóno**, and **Guidardóno**, *m.*  
 reward  
**Guidone**, *m.* a rogue, cheat, knave  
**Guidoneria**, *f.* roguery  
**Guindolo**, *m.* a reel, spindle  
**Guinzaglio**, *m.* a cane-knot, a hat-  
 band  
**Guirminella**, *f.* a trick  
**Guisa**, *f.* way, manner, fashion; in  
*guisa*, *ad.* like, so; in *nissuna*  
*guisa*, by no means  
*uito*, *a.* foul, sordid  
**Guizzante**, *a.* gliding, sliding  
**Guizzare**, to slide along  
**Guizzo**, *m.* the sliding of a fish in  
 water, or of a snake on land  
**Guizzo**, *a.* faded, withered  
**Gúmina**, *f.* a cable  
**Guize**, *m.* gulf  
**Gúscio**, *m.* buck, scale, shell  
**Gusábile**, *a.* tastable, that may be  
 tasted  
**Gustacelo**, *m.* a depraved taste  
**Gustaménto**, *m.* a tasting, the taste  
**Gustare**, to taste, relish  
**Gustato**, *part.* tasted  
**Gustatore**, *m.* a taster  
**Gustevole**, *a.* pleasant  
**Gusto**, *m.* taste; ho gran *gusto* di  
*vedervi*, I am glad to see you  
**Gustosamente**, *ad.* pleasantly  
**Gustoso**, *a.* relishing  
**Gútto**, *m.* a cruet for oil  
**Gutturale**, *a.* guttural

## H

**THE** letter *h* formerly claimed  
 its place in the Italian as well  
 as other languages. Modern  
 writers, however, discard it as  
 affording no increase of sound to

the vowels, and therefore useless.  
 For instance, *huomo* is pro-  
 nounced *uomo*. The same rule  
 is observed in all words begin-  
 ning with this letter; but, by  
 putting it with the letters *c* and  
*g*, and the vowels *e*, *i*, the *h*, be-  
 tween *c*, or *g*, has the same sound  
 as when the said two consonants  
 are joined with *a*, *e*, *i*, *u*; as, *chi-  
 ro, cheto, cherino, gheto*, which  
 must be pronounced thus, *chiro,  
 keto, &c.* It should, however,  
 be used in the beginning of some  
 words, as in *ha*, I have; *hai*,  
 thou hast; *ha*, he has; *hanno*,  
 they have; in order to distin-  
 guish them, more to the eye than  
 to the ear, from *a*, or *e*; *a*, to;  
*ai*, to the; also, *anno*, year.

## I

**I**, **THE**; *i* *libri*, the books  
**Iacinto**, *m.* a hyacinth  
**Iaculatorio**, *a.* short and fervent  
*Esodo*, *m.* a sword  
*Iade*, *f.* *pl.* the Hyades  
**Iambico**, *a.* iambic (said of a kind  
 of verse)  
**Iambus**, *m.* iambus  
**Iáro**, *m.* the herb wake-robin  
**Iaspide**, *m.* *diaspido*, jasper, a  
 precious stone  
**Iato**, *m.* *apertura*, hiatus, an  
 opening  
**Iattanza**, *f.* jactation, vain-glory  
*Iattoso*, to vaunt, squawk  
**Iattura**, *f.* loss, misfortune  
**Iburno**, *m.* a kind of steam  
**Iconoclasta**, *m.* iconoclast  
**Iconoclasta**, *a.* averse to images,  
 iconoclast  
**Idáide**, *f.* a bubble, or blister  
**Idio**, *m.* *Idio*, God; **Idio non**  
*vostra*, God forbid  
**Idio**, *f.* *Idio*  
**Idéale**, *a.* ideal; of, or belonging  
 to an idea  
**Idéare**, to imagine, form ideas  
**Idéato**, *part.* imagined  
**Idéntico**, *a.* the same  
**Identità**, *f.* identity, the sameness  
 of a thing [month]  
**Idi**, *m.* *ides*, certain days in the  
**Idioma**, *m.* idiom  
**Idióta**, *a.* idiot, silly, foolish; un-  
 thinking, unskilful, a fool, a ninny  
**Idiotaggine**, *f.* foolishness

**Idiotismo**, *m.* idiotism, vulgar  
 speech, expression  
**Idiotizzare**, to speak incorrectly  
**Idolátra**, *m.* see **Idolátro**  
**Idolatráménto**, *m.* idolatry  
**Idolatrare**, to idolatrise  
**Idolatria**, *f.* idolatry  
**Idolátrio**, *a.* of, or belonging to an  
 idol  
**Idolátro**, *m.* idolater  
**Idolo**, *m.* idol, image, or statue of  
 false deities; an object that one  
 is fond of  
**Idoneaménte**, *ad.* sufficiently, con-  
 veniently, aptly  
**Idoneità**, *f.* fitness, aptness  
**Idoneo**, *a.* fit, proper  
**Idra**, *f.* hydra, a fabulous serpent  
**Idrobia**, *m.* a sort of medicine  
**Idria**, *f.* a sort of pitcher  
**Idro**, *m.* a water-snake  
**Idromante**, *m.* a diviner  
**Idromanzia**, *f.* hydromancy, divi-  
 nation  
**Idromiele**, *m.* hydromel, a decoction  
 of honey and water  
**Idropico**, *a.* hydropical  
**Idropisia**, *f.* dropsy  
**Idrostatica**, *f.* hydrostatics  
**Iemale**, *a.* winterly, hyemal  
**Iera**, *f.* a sort of medicinal con-  
 fection  
**Ierarchia**, *f.* hierarchy  
**Ierátte**, *f.* a precious stone  
**Iéri**, *ad.* yesterday  
**Ierilátro**, *ad.* the day before yes-  
 terday  
**Iermattina**, *ad.* yesterday morning  
**Iernótte**, *ad.* yesternight, the night  
 before [short hand]  
**Ierogénico**, *m.* cipher, a kind of  
**Iersera**, *ad.* last night  
**Iguaro**, *a.* ignorant  
**Iguarone**, *m.* a great eater, a man  
 of no worth  
**Iguavia**, *f.* ignorance, cowardice  
**I'gne**, *m.* fire  
**I'gneo**, *a.* igneous, fiery  
**Ignicio**, *m.* a spark of fire  
**Iguito**, *a.* flaming, burning, shining  
**Ignobile**, *a.* of mean birth  
**Ignobilmente**, *ad.* basely  
**Ignobila**, and **Ignobilia**, *f.* mean  
 birth  
**Ignominia**, *f.* ignominy  
**Ignominiosaménte**, *ad.* infamously  
**Ignominioso**, *a.* ignominious  
**Ignorantaggine**, *f.* folly, ignorance  
**Ignorante**, *a.* ignorant  
**Ignoranteménte**, *ad.* ignorantly  
**Ignorante**, *m.* a coxcomb  
**Ignoranza**, *f.* ignorance

**ignorare**, to be ignorant of; *igno-  
ro la cagione di* cio, I do not  
know the reason of it  
**Ignorato**, *a.* unknown, hid  
**Ignotamente**, *ad.* unknowingly  
**Ignoto**, *a.* unknown, private  
**Ignudare**, to strip  
**Ignudato**, *and* **Ignudo**, *a.* naked,  
bare  
**Iguana**, *f.* a water-liza d  
**Il**, *art.* the; *pron.* him; *il* cavá-  
lo, the horse; *il* conosco, I know  
him; *il* cui, (*il* di cui,) whose;  
*si sa il perche* : do they say upon  
what account?  
**Ilare**, *a.* merry, joyful  
**Ilarità**, *f.* mirth  
**Il** di che, *art.* wherefore  
**Illacciare**, to tie, embarrass, en-  
tangle, to be entangled  
**Illanguidire**, to languish, to be sick,  
or faint  
**Illanguidito**, *a.* languid, faint  
**Illequiere**, to ensure  
**Illazione**, *f.* inference  
**Illecito**, *pl.* 'illicement', charms  
**Illicitamente**, *ad.* unlawfully  
**Illicito**, *a.* unlawful  
**Illegittimo**, *a.* illegitimate  
**Illo**, *part.* without  
**Illobito**, *part.* unsupported  
**Illobezza**, *f.* purity  
**Illicito**, *a.* liberal, covetous  
**Illicitamente**, *ad.* unlawfully  
**Illicito**, *m.* a crime, wickedness  
**Illicito**, *a.* lawless  
**Illicito**, *to* : honestly  
**Illicito**, *a.* brilliant  
**Illicito**, *to* : illude; delude, jeer  
**Iluminamento**, *m.* an illumination  
**Iluminante**, *a.* enlightening  
**Iluminare**, to illuminate  
**Iluminativo**, *a.* illuminative  
**Iluminato**, *part.* enlightened  
**Iluminatore**, *m.* enlightener  
**Iluminazione**, *f.* illumination  
**Illusione**, *f.* illusion, cheat  
**Illuso**, *part.* mocked, fooled at  
**Illusore**, *a.* a deceiver  
**Illustramento**, *m.* an illustration  
**Illustrante**, *a.* explaining  
**Illustrare**, to illustrate  
**Illustrato**, *part.* illustrated  
**Illustratore**, *m.* one that illustrates  
**Illustrazione**, *f.* explanation  
**Ilustre**, *a.* illustrious  
**Ilustremente**, *ad.* eminently  
**Ilustrizza**, *f.* illustration  
**Ilustrissimo**, *a.* most illustrious  
**Il perche**, *ad.* why, wherefore  
**Image**, *and* **Imago**, *f.* in poetry,  
an image, figure, resemblance

**Imaginare**, *f.* see **Immaginare**, and all  
its derivatives  
**Imbaccollato**, *a.* bearing a pack  
**Imbaccucare**, to disguise, to mask;  
to dress, cover [ed  
**Imbaccucato**, *part.* disguised, mask-  
**Imbagliato**, *a.* wet, sagacious, cunning  
[a rose]  
**Imbalconato**, *a.* purple (said of  
**Imbalanzire**, to imbolen  
**Imbalanzito**, *part.* imboldened  
**Imballare**, to pack  
**Imbalordire**, to stun  
**Imbalordito**, *part.* stunned  
**Imbalsamare**, to entalm  
**Imbalsamato**, *part.* embalmed  
**Imbalsimare**, to become balsam  
**Imbanlagiato**, *part.* wrapped in  
cotton  
**Imbambolare**, to be affected  
**Imbambolato**, *part.* affected, hav-  
ing tears in one's eyes  
**Imbandimento**, *m.* and **Imbandi-  
gione**, *f.* a dish, or mess  
**Imbandire**, to get dinner ready  
**Imbandito**, *part.* dressed, prepared  
**Imbarazzare**, to perplex; *imbaraz-  
zarsi*, to entangle one's self  
**Imbarazzo**, *m.* confusion; embar-  
rassment, intricacy  
**Imbarbarire**, to grow barbarous  
**Imbarberito**, *a.* cruel  
**Imbarbarire**, to grow childish  
through age  
**Imbarbato**, *a.* made like a bark  
**Imbarcamento**, *m.* embarkation  
**Imbarcare**, to embark; *imbarcar-  
si*, to embark; *imbarcarsi senza  
bisogno*, hand over head  
**Imbarcato**, *part.* embarked  
**Imbarcatore**, *m.* a sea captain  
**Imbarco**, *m.* embarkation  
**Imbardire**, to bark a horse  
**Imbararsi**, to become very am-  
orous  
**Imbardare**, to allure, captivate,  
procure a friendship  
**Imbarbare**, to bar; *imbarbare la  
strada*, to stop the way  
**Imbarrito**, *part.* barred  
**Imbarcamento**, *m.* a basis  
**Imbascia**, *f.* embassy  
**Imbasciatore**, *and* **Imbasciatore**,  
*m.* ambassador  
**Imbasciata**, *f.* embassy  
**Imba**, *cl.* *f.* an ambassadress  
**Imbasciata**, to degenerate  
**Imbasciato**, *a.* degenerated  
**Imbasciare**, to pack, saddle  
**Imbastimento**, *m.* and **Imbastitura**,  
*f.* a basting on a piece of cloth,  
sewing on slightly

**Imbastire**, to baste, or sew with  
long stitches, to lay a table, be-  
gin an affair  
**Imbastro**, *m.* a pack-saddle  
**Imbattersi**, to meet with  
**Imbatio**, *m.* an obstacle, hindrance  
**Imbavagliare**, to cover a person's  
face, blindfold a person  
**Imbavagliato**, *part.* having the  
face covered  
**Imbavare**, to slubber  
**Imbeccare**, to bill as birds, to bit a  
horse, to give one his own  
**Imbeccata**, *f.* a bill-full; *piagliar  
l'imbeccata*, to be bribed, to  
swallow the bait [deceived  
**Imbeccato**, *part.* fed with a bill,  
**Imbeccherare**, to suborn, corrupt  
**Imbecille**, *a.* weak  
**Imbecillità**, *f.* feebleness  
**Imbelle**, *a.* cowardly, fearful  
**Imbelle**, *to* : paint  
**Imbellettare**, *part.* painted  
**Imbellire**, to embellish  
**Imbellare**, to bind, put a band  
**Imbérre**, *a.* beardless  
**Imberciare**, to hit, stick  
**Imberrettino**, *a.* with a cap on  
**Imbertescare**, to fortify with pa-  
pers  
**Imbertonarsi**, to fall in love  
**Imbestiale**, to become a beast  
**Imbestial**, or **Imbestial**, *ad.* brutish  
**Imbestialo**, *a.* like a beast  
**Imbestiarsi**, to be like a beast  
**Imbère**, *and* **Imbèvere**, to imbibe,  
infuse, to inspire, to drink up  
**Imbevuto**, *part.* imbibed, &c.  
**Imbiaccamento**, *m.* a painting  
**Imbiaccare**, to paint with white  
**Imbiaticto**, *part.* sown with corn  
**Imbiancamento**, *m.* a white-wash-  
ing  
**Imbiancare**, *and* **Imbianchire**, to  
wash, whiten, to grow gray, to  
suborn, seduce  
**Imbiancato**, *part.* whitened  
**Imbiancatore**, *m.* a whitener,  
washer-man  
**Imbiacatura**, *f.* washing  
**Imbiacolare**, to be affected, to woo  
**Imbiettare**, to put in the wedge  
**Imbiendere**, *and* **Imbiandare**, to  
grow fat  
**Imbiacciare**, to put in a bag  
**Imbizzarrimento**, *m.* waspishness  
**Imbizzarrire**, to fall into passion  
**Imbizzarito**, *a.* very angry  
**Imboccare**, to feed, cram; to dis-  
charge, disembogue, to instruct  
**Imboccato**, *part.* fed, discharged,  
instructed

**Imboccatura, f.** a horse-bit, the entrance of a street, mouth of a river  
**Imbolare, to rob, steal**  
**Imbolatore, m.** a robber, thief  
**Imbollicamento, m.** blister  
**Imbollicare, to break out into blisters** [breath]  
**Imbolsiménto, m.** straitness of  
**Imbolsire, to be short-winded; to grow palsy**  
**Imbolsire, a.** palsy [pease]  
**Imbonire, and Imbuonire, to apply**  
**Imboscare, to pocket**  
**Imboscatto, part.** pursed  
**Imbosatura, and Imbosazione, f.** a laying up in a purse  
**Imboscare, to lie hid**  
**Imbosca, f. and Imboscaménto, m.** ambush  
**Imboscato, a.** in ambush  
**Imboscare, to grow wild**  
**Imboschito, a.** grown woody  
**Imbossolare, to lay the beams of a house**  
**Imbottare, to put in a cask**  
**Imbottatoio, m.** a funnel  
**Imbottire, to quilt**  
**Imbottito, part.** quilted  
**Imbottitura, f.** a quilting  
**Imbozzimare, to starch**  
**Imbozzimato, part.** starched  
**Imbracciare, to embrace, to put in one's arms**  
**Imbracciatura, f.** a handle  
**Imbrancare, to flock together**  
**Imbrandire, to handle a sword, &c.**  
**Imbrattamondi, m.** a spoil-trade; a busybody [soil, to stain]  
**Imbrattare, and Imbruttare, to soil**  
**Imbrattato, part.** soiled  
**Imbrattatore, m.** a dauber  
**Imbrattatura, f. and Imbrattaménto, m.** filthiness  
**Imbratto, m.** dirtiness, food for fowls, hog's wash  
**Imbricarsi, to get drunk**  
**Imbriciato, part.** full of  
**Imbriciatura, Imbricchezza, f. and Imbriccaménto, m.** drunkenness  
**Imbriccone, m.** a drunkard  
**Imbricconire, to grow knavish**  
**Imbriccaménto, m.** perplexity  
**Imbricare, to perplex**  
**Imbrigare, to shift, endeavour: non t' imbrigar de' fatti miei, do not trouble yourself about my affairs** [der]  
**Imbrigliare, to bridle, to keep un-**  
**Imbrigliato, part.** bridled  
**Imbroccare, to aim at, to oppose**

**Imbroccato, part.** opposed  
**Imbrodolare, to soil, daub**  
**Imbrodolato, part.** daubed  
**Imbrogliare, to perplex**  
**Imbrogliato, part.** perplexed  
**Imbroglietto, m.** slight difficulty  
**Imbrocio, and Imbrocchamento, m.** trouble, confusion, encumbrance  
**Imbroglione, m.** a trifier, cheat  
**Imbrogliuccio, m.** a bad affair  
**Imbronciare, to be angry**  
**Imbronciato, a.** angry  
**Imbrunire, and Imbrunire, to grow brown, black, dark; sull'**  
**Imbrunire, about dusk; il tempo comincia ad imbrunire, the weather begins to grow cloudy**  
**Imbruschire, to grow sharp**  
**Imbruscito, a.** sharp, art  
**Imbrutire, to grow ugly**  
**Imbucare, to put, or creep in a hole**  
**Imbucature, to wash with lie**  
**Imbufonciare, to grumble**  
**Imbutire, to become ignorant**  
**Imbullettare, to stud**  
**Imbullettato, part.** that has a bill upon [great store]  
**Imbuondito, ad.** abundantly, many  
**Imburchiare, to dictate**  
**Imbusto, m.** body, breast, bulk, stays  
**Imbuto, m.** a funnel; mangiar coll' imbuto, to swallow  
**Imenée, m.** nuptials [ble]  
**Imitabile, and Imitativo, a.** imitable  
**Imitante, a.** imitating  
**Imitare, to imitate**  
**Imitativo, a.** imitable  
**Imitatore, m. and Imitatrice, f.** imitator  
**Imitazione, f.** imitation  
**Immacchiare, to hide behind a bush**  
**Immaculato, a.** unspotted  
**Immaginabile, a.** imaginable  
**Immaginamento, m.** imagination  
**Immaginare, to imagine; immaginarsi, to believe** [rily]  
**Immaginariamente, ad.** imaginarily  
**Immaginario, a.** imaginary  
**Immaginativo, f.** imagination  
**Immaginativo, a.** imaginative  
**Immaginato, a.** imagined  
**Immaginazione, f.** fancy  
**Immagine, f.** image, picture  
**Immaginevole, a.** inventive  
**Immaginevolmente, ad.** in imagination  
**Immaginoso, a.** fanciful  
**Immagio, f.** (in poetry,) an image  
**Immagrire, to grow lean**

**Immalsanire, to weaken, enfeeble**  
**Immancabilmente, ad.** infallibly  
**Immense, a.** cruel  
**Immanifesto, a.** secret, private  
**Immanità, f.** cruelty  
**Immanetate, a.** cruel  
**Immediatamente, ad.** immediately, now  
**Immarcescibile, a.** incorruptible  
**Imma chire, to pine away, to fret**  
**Immarginato, a.** joined  
**Immascherarsi, to mask**  
**Immascherato, a.** disguised, disguised  
**Immastricciare, to plaster**  
**Immateriale, a.** immaterial  
**Immaterialmente, ad.** immaterially  
**Imma nente, ad.** untimely  
**Imma nte, a.** unripe  
**Immediatamente, ad.** directly  
**Immediato, a.** immediate  
**Immedicabile, a.** remediless, incurable [honey]  
**Immelare, to give the taste of**  
**Immelato, a.** sweet, agreeable  
**Immelatura, f.** a mixing with honey  
**Immemore, a.** forgetful, ungrateful  
**Immemorable, a.** past memory  
**Immensamente, ad.** immensely  
**Immensità, f.** immensity  
**Immensa, a.** immense  
**Immergere, to immerse**  
**Immeritamente, ad.** undeservedly  
**Immeritevole, a.** undeserving  
**Immerito, a.** unworthy  
**Immersione, f.** dipping, plunging  
**Immerso, a.** immersed  
**Immergere, and Immergere, to grow flaggy**  
**Imminente, a.** imminent; pericolo imminente, a threatening danger [con, threat]  
**Imminente, f.** declivity, precipice  
**Immeritorioso, a.** unmerciful  
**Immoso, a.** unmixed  
**Immisurabile, a.** unmeasurable  
**Immobile, a.** unmoved  
**Immobile, f.** immobility  
**Immobilità, ad.** immovably  
**Immobilità, ad.** immovably  
**Immoderanza, f.** incontinence, intemperance [rily]  
**Immoderatamente, ad.** immoderately  
**Immoderato, a.** excessive, violent  
**Immodestamente, ad.** immodestly  
**Immodestia, f.** immodesty  
**Immodico, a.** immodest  
**Immolamento, m.** a sacrifice  
**Immolare, to sacrifice**  
**Immolato, part.** sacrificed

## IMP

**Immolazione, f.** sacrifice  
**Immolamento, m.** a wetting, dipping, soaking  
**Immolare, to wet, dip, soak**  
**Immondezza, and Immondizia, f.** filth, dirt  
**Immondo, a.** foul, dirty  
**Immorale, a.** immoral  
**Immortalare, to immortalize; immortalarsi, to be immortal**  
**Immortale, a.** immortal  
**Immortalità, f.** immortality  
**Immortalmente, ad.** immortally  
**Immoto, a.** immovable  
**Immune, a.** exempt, free  
**Immunità, f.** immunity, exemption  
**Immutabile, a.** immutable, unchangeable  
**Immutabilità, f.** immutability  
**Immutare, to change, vary**  
**Immutare, part.** changed  
**Immutabilmente, ad.** unchangeably  
**Immutazione, f.** constancy  
**I'mo, m.** the bottom, lowest part; da imo a sommo, from head to foot  
**I'mo, a.** low, deep, vile  
**Impacciamento, m.** embarrassment  
**Impacciare, to hinder, to stop; io per me non me n' impaccio, I do not trouble my head about it**  
**Impacciato, a.** troublesome  
**Impacciato, m.** one who troubles  
**Impacciato, part.** hindered  
**Impaccio, m.** hindrance, obstacle, pain, vexation; un d'impaccio tuo, to relieve from  
**Impadronirsi, and Impadronire, to seize, possess**  
**Impadronito, part.** seized  
**Impadimento, m.** growing marshy [swampy]  
**Impadire, to be marshy, or**  
**Impadulito, part.** become swampy  
**Impadulito, a.** inhabitable  
**Impadulito, m.** packed with straw  
**Impadulimento, a.** cloaked up  
**Impalare, to impale**  
**Impalato, a.** impaled, straight as a stake  
**Impalazione, f.** an impaling  
**Impalare, to palisade**  
**Impalato, part.** palisaded  
**Impallidire, to grow pale**  
**Impallidito, a.** pale  
**Impalmamento, m.** shaking hands  
**Impalmare, to give the hand, to promise marriage, to shake hands**  
**Impalmato, part.** promised, betrothed  
**Impalmato, a.** not to be fed  
**Impalpabilmente, ad.** imperceptibly

## IMP

**Impaludarsi, to grow marshy, fenny, moorish**  
**Impancare, to sit down at table**  
**Impanare, to daub with birdlime; to ensnare; allure**  
**Impaniato, a.** entangled in birdlime; in love  
**Impanicciare, to plaster, daub**  
**Impanto, m.** a trouble, encumbrance  
**Impannata, f.** paper-windows  
**Impannato, a.** having paper, or linen sashes  
**Impantanare, to be mired; impantanarsi, to become a slough**  
**Impantato, a.** mired  
**Impappolito, a.** dirtied, spoiled  
**Imparacchiare, to learn little**  
**Imparacchiato, to make happy**  
**Imparabile, a.** unlearnable  
**Imparante, a.** learning  
**Imparare, to learn, teach**  
**Imparato, a.** learned  
**Impare, a.** unequal  
**Impareggiabile, a.** incomparable  
**Imparimento, to enter a name, to insinuate**  
**Imparentato, part.** allied, related  
**Impari, a.** unequal  
**Imparià, f.** inequality  
**Impartito, a.** not to be divided, indivisible  
**Impartito, a.** in partial  
**Impassibile, a.** that cannot suffer  
**Impassibile, f.** impassibility  
**Impassione, to irritate**  
**Impassione, m.** kindled  
**Impassito, part.** kindled  
**Impastare, to trifle**  
**Impastore, to put shackles upon**  
**Impastore, a.** having shackles, tied  
**Impastura, f.** a pasture, the place of a horse where the shackles are tied  
**Impastore, a.** insupportable  
**Impatriare, to return to one's own country**  
**Impastore, to be pastured, free**  
**Impastore, and Impastore, to frighten**  
**Impastore, part.** frightened  
**Impastore, a.** restless  
**Impastore, to grow impatient**  
**Impastore, a.** impatient  
**Impastore, ad.** impatiently  
**Impastore, to grow impatient**  
**Impastore, f.** impatience  
**Impastore, m.** impatient  
**Impazzire, to grow mad**

## IMP

**Impazzito, and Impazzito, a.** mad, distracted  
**Impazzire, to become mad**  
**Impeccabile, a.** that cannot sin  
**Impeciare, to pitch, glue; dov'è quel va vi s'impaccia, there is no getting rid of him**  
**Impeciato, part.** pitched  
**Impeciatura, f.** a pitching  
**Impedare, to gather strength**  
**Impedimento, m.** hindrance, baggage  
**Impedire, to hinder**  
**Impeditivo, a.** hindering  
**Impedito, part.** hindered  
**Impeditore, m.** one that hinders  
**Impegnare, to pawn; impegnarsi, to engage; impegnar la ede, to give one's word; m' impèno di farlo, I promise you I will do it**  
**Impegnato, a.** engaged, promised, pledged [ness]  
**Impegno, m.** engagement, firm-  
**Impedire, to pitch**  
**Impedire, part.** pitched  
**Impedire, to embarrass, to be hindered** [embroidered]  
**Impedire, part.** embarrassed  
**Impellere, to impel, force, shoot**  
**Impellere, to put on a garment made of skins**  
**Impendere, to hang**  
**Impendive, a.** dubious  
**Impenetrabile, a.** impenetrable  
**Impenetrabilità, f.** impenetrability  
**Impenitente, a.** impenitent  
**Impenitèzza, f.** impenitence  
**Impenitente, a.** penitent  
**Impennare, to be fiedged, to prance**  
**Impennata, f.** a penful of ink  
**Impennato, part.** fiedged, pranced  
**Impennare, f.** to give a stroke with a pencil  
**Impensatamente, ad.** suddenly  
**Impensato, a.** sudden, unforeseen  
**Impensato, a.** penitive, thoughtful, puzzled  
**Impensare, to prepare**  
**Impensato, part.** prepared  
**Imperatore, and Imperatore, m.** an emperor  
**Imperatore, and Imperatrice, f.** an emperor, queen, mistress  
**Imperatore, to command**  
**Imperatore, a.** imperative  
**Imperatore, a.** imperious  
**Imperatore, a.** imperceptible  
**Imperceptibilità, f.** imperceptibility  
**Imperatore, m.** the reason why  
**Imperché, ad.** because

**Imperciò, ad.** therefore  
**Imperciocchè, ad.** whereas, because  
**Imperdonabile, a.** unpardonable  
**Imperfettamente, ad.** imperfectly  
**Imperfetto, a.** imperfect  
**Imperfezione, f.** imperfection  
**Imperiàle, a.** imperial, eminent  
**Imperialmente, ad.** imperiously  
**Imperiosissimo, a.** to be in danger  
**Imperiosissimo, part.** hazardous  
**Imperio, and Império, m.** empire, monarchy. **Con imperio, ad.** imperiously  
**Imperiosità, f.** pride, arrogance  
**Imperiosamente, ad.** imperiously  
**Imperioso, and Imperante, a.** imperious, ruling  
**Imperitamente, ad.** ignorantly  
**Imperito, a.** unskilful  
**Imperizia, f.** unskilfulness  
**Imperlaqualecosa, ad.** wherefore  
**Imperlare, to** embellish with pearls, to ornament  
**Impermisto, a.** unmixed  
**Impermutabile, a.** unchangeable, constant  
**Impermutabilità, f.** immutability  
**Imperno, to** weigh, poise  
**Imperno, part.** poised, weighed  
**Imperio, m.** see Império  
**Impero, ad.** therefore  
**Imperocchè, ad.** because  
**Imperescritibile, a.** that cannot be prescribed  
**Imperescritibile, a.** inconceivable  
**Imperseveranza, f.** inconstancy  
**Imperseverare, to** be inconstant, fickle  
**Impersonale, a.** impersonal  
**Impersonato, a.** corpulent, fat, well made  
**Impersuasibile, a.** not to be persuaded  
**Impertanto, ad.** however  
**Impertinente, a.** impertinent  
**Impertinentemente, ad.** impertinently  
**Impertinenza, f.** impertinence  
**Imperturbabile, a.** that cannot be disturbed [ness  
**Imperturbabilità, f.** unconcerned-  
**Impervensante, a.** raging, in a passion, disturbed  
**Imperversare, to** rage, rave  
**Imperversato, a.** exasperated  
**Imperverito, a.** possessed, cruel, furious  
**Imperverire, to** pervert  
**Impeso, part.** hung, suspended  
**Impetare, to** infect, corrupt  
**Impetigine, f.** a tetter, ring-worm

**Impetiginoso, a.** having tetter, ring-worms  
**Impeto, m.** vehemence, fury  
**Impetrazione, f.** an obtaining  
**Impetrare, to** obtain; to be petitioned  
**Impetrativo, a.** obtainable  
**Impetrato, part.** obtained, petitioned  
**Impetuosissimo, m.** impetuous  
**Impetrazione, f.** entreaty  
**Impetruato, a.** hard like a stone, stony  
**Impetito, a.** straight, upright, erect  
**Impetuosissimo, ad.** impetuously  
**Impetuosità, f.** impetuosity  
**Impetuoso, a.** impetuous  
**Impiacevolire, to** make, render agreeable  
**Impiagire, to** wound, hurt  
**Impiagato, part.** wounded  
**Impiagatura, f.** a wounding  
**Impiallacciare, to** speckle, inlay  
**Impiallacciatura, f.** inlaid work  
**Impiallacciare, to** pave with square tiles  
**Impiantarsi, to** place one's self, take a stand  
**Impiastragione, f.** ingrafting  
**Impiastramento, m.** unction, anointing  
**Impiastre, to** plaster, pacify  
**Impiastrato, part.** plastered, pacified [ing a plaster  
**Impiastrazione, f.** unction, application  
**Impiastriciare, to** apply a plaster, to daub  
**Impiastriciato, and Impiastricci-**  
**ato, part.** daubed, plastered  
**Impiccare, to** hang; to implicate, to hang one's self  
**Impiccatello, m.** a little villain  
**Impiccatto, part.** hanged; ognuno ha 'l suo impiccatto all' uccio, every body has his fault  
**Impiccatto, a.** old enough for the gallows  
**Impicatura, f.** act of hanging  
**Impicciare, and Impicciarsi, to** intermeddle  
**Impiccio, m.** encumbrance  
**Impiccolire, to** become little, to diminish [have lice  
**Impidocchire, to** breed lice, to impudichito, a. lewd  
**Impiegare, to** employ; impiegare male, to misuse  
**Impiezo, m.** employ, place  
**Impietà, f.** impiety  
**Impietolare, to** assuage  
**Impietrire, and Impietrare, to** petrify

**Impietrito, and Impietrato, a.** petrified  
**Impigliare, to** stop, take, to embroil, to bustle, put one's self forward [embroiled  
**Impigliato, part.** taken, arrested, impigliato, m. one that arrests, or embroils a body  
**Impiglio, m.** trouble, care  
**Impignare, to** pawn, pledge, to push one's self, to be against  
**Impignire, to** grow idle  
**Impigrito, part.** grown idle  
**Impigro, a.** active  
**Impillaccherare, to** fill with mud; to soil  
**Impinguare, to** fatten  
**Impinto, part.** forced, impelled  
**Impinzare, to** fill over; impinzarsi, to be filled  
**Impio, a.** cruel, wicked  
**Impionbare, to** colour with lead, to lead  
**Impionbato, a.** leaded  
**Impireo, m.** the highest heaven  
**Implicabile, a.** implacable  
**Implicabilmente, ad.** implacably  
**Implicare, to** entangle, perplex  
**Implicato, part.** embarrassed, involved  
**Implicatore, m.** an entangler  
**Implicazione, m.** implication  
**Implicitamente, ad.** implicitly  
**Implicito, a.** implicit  
**Implore, to** implore, beseech  
**Impoetarsi, to** become a poet  
**Impolitico, a.** impolitic  
**Impoltrito, a.** pale, yellow  
**Impoltrire, to** grow fat, strong  
**Impoltrire, to** grow lazy  
**Impoltronito, a.** lazy, idle  
**Impolverare, to** powder, to dust one's self  
**Impolverato, part.** powdered  
**Impomiciare, to** rub with a pumice stone [lays on  
**Imponibile, m.** he that imposes  
**Imporcare, to** furrow  
**Imporporato, a.** in purple  
**Imporcare, to** maul, grow faint, weary  
**Imporre, to** impose a tax, to order  
**Importabile, and Importevole, a.** hard, unsupportable  
**Importante, a.** important  
**Importanza, f.** consequence  
**Importare, to** import, demand, mean; to amount to: questa importa a noi, that concerns us; non importa, no matter; il tutto importa dieci scudi, the whole comes to ten crowns

## IMP

**Importunamente, and Importuna-**  
**tanente, ad.** importunately  
**Importunà, v.** importune  
**Importuna o, part.** importuned  
**Importunà, f.** importunity  
**Importun, a.** troublesome  
**Impositore, m.** an orderer, com-  
 mander, imposer  
**Imposizione, f.** imposition  
**Impossibile, v.** to take a possession  
**Impossibile, a.** impossible  
**Impossibilità, f.** impossibility  
**Impossibilitare, to render impos-**  
**sible**  
**Impossibilmente, ad.** impossibly  
**Imposta, f.** impost, tax, duty; a  
 window, or door post  
**Imposare, to fix a door, or window**  
**Imposto, a.** placed to one's liking  
**Impostura, f.** posts, door-case  
**Impostare, to imposture**  
**Imposto, part.** ordered, commanded  
**Imposore, m.** an imposer  
**Impostura, f.** imposture  
**Impotente, a.** impotent  
**Impotenza, f.** impotency  
**Impoverire, to grow poor, to im-**  
**poverish**  
**Impoverito, a.** reduced to poverty  
**Impraticabile, a.** impracticable  
**Impraticità, a.** conversant, accus-  
 tomed  
**Imprecare, to curse**  
**Imprecativo, part.** cursing  
**Imprecazione, f.** imprecation  
**Impreziosità, m. and Impre-**  
**ziosità, f.** pretentiousness  
**Imprezioso, to impreciate**  
**Imprezioso, part.** impreciated  
**Imprimante, m.** a scholar, one  
 who learns  
**Imprindere, to learn, undertake**  
**Imprimamente, m.** undertaking,  
 enterprise  
**Imprindere, m.** he that begins  
**Impré, a.** to undertake, enter-  
 prise, attempt, design, an en-  
 deavour, a device  
**Impré, a.** undertaken  
**Impressionaire, to insinuate, pre-**  
**possess**  
**Impressionato, part.** prepossessed  
**Impressione, f.** impression  
**Impresso, a.** printed  
**Impressare, to lend**  
**Impressato, m.** a loan  
**Impretendente, a.** in different  
**Imprezzabile, a.** inestimable  
**Imprigionare, to imprison**  
**Imprigionato, part.** imprisoned  
**Imprigionatore, m.** he that im-  
 prisons

## IMP

**Imprimà, and Imprimamente, ad.**  
 firstly  
**Imprimere, to print**  
**Imprimieramente, ad.** first of all  
**Improbabile, a.** improbable  
**Improbabilità, f.** improbability  
**Improbato, f.** wickedness  
**Impromessa, and Impromissione.**  
**f.** promise  
**Impromesso, part.** promised  
**Impromettere, to promise**  
**Imprometta, f.** a print, type  
**Impromptamente, ad.** with impor-  
 tunity {importunity  
**Impromptamente, m.** impression  
**Improntare, to print, stamp, to**  
**importune, to request; to bor-**  
**row**  
**Improntezza, and Improntitudine,**  
**f.** entreaty, solicitation, impor-  
 tunity {solicit  
**Impronto, a.** importunate, trouble-  
 some  
**Impronta, m.** print, stamp, image,  
 request, demand  
**Improprio, m.** a reproach  
**Impropriamente, and Impropri-**  
**amente, ad.** improperly  
**Improprietà, and Improprietà, f.**  
 impropriety  
**Improprio, and Impróprio, a.** im-  
 proper  
**Imprisperire, to be happy**  
**Improsperto, part.** become happy  
**Improvvisare, a.** that does not  
 prove, make good  
**Improvvisare, to reproach**  
**Improvvidamente, ad.** inconsider-  
 ately  
**Improvviso, a.** unheeded  
**Improvvedutamente, ad.** impru-  
 dently  
**Improvveduto, part.** unprepared  
**Improvvisamente, ad.** suddenly  
**Improvvisante, a.** making of verses  
 extempore {tempore  
**Improvvisare, to make rhymes ex-**  
**tempore**  
**Improvviso, part.** unexpected  
**Improvviso, part.** unprepared  
**Imprudente, a.** imprudent  
**Imprudentemente, ad.** imprudently  
**Imprudenza, f.** imprudence, indis-  
 cretion  
**Imprudente, to enclose with hedges**  
**Impube, and Impubere, a.** beard-  
 less, unripe  
**Impudente, a.** impudent, saucy  
**Impudentemente, ad.** impudently  
**Impudenza, f.** impudence  
**Impudicamente, ad.** wantonly, ob-  
 scenely  
**Impudetizia, f.** wantonness, im-  
 modesty

## INA

**Impudico, a.** loose, obscene  
**Inquadrare, m.** grasping  
**Inquadrare, to seize, gripe, grasp,**  
 to oppose  
**Impugnato, part.** seized, opposed  
**Impugnatore, m.** he that opposes  
**Inquadratura, (di spada,) f.** the  
 hilt of a sword  
**Inquadrare, f.** opposition, hin-  
 drance {unpolished  
**Impulso, a.** rough, unwrought,  
 impulse, m. impulse, motion  
**Impulso, part.** impelled  
**Impune, ad.** with impunity  
**Impunemente, ad.** with impunity  
**Impuni, a.** impunity, indulgence  
**Impunitamente, ad.** see Impune-  
 niente  
**Impunito, part.** unpunished  
**Impuntare, to point, to break off**  
 in discourse, to forget one's self  
**Impuntato, a.** stuck in, stopped  
**Impuntiglio, m.** punctilio, ceremo-  
 ny  
**Incurante, ad.** impurely  
**Incuria, f.** impurity  
**Incuria, a.** obscene, immodest  
**Incurabile, a.** imputable  
**Imputamento, m.** imputation  
**Imputare, to impute; imputare a**  
 male, to blame; imputare ad  
 onore, to take it as an honour  
**Imputato, part.** imputed  
**Imputatore, m.** an accuser, re-  
 proacher  
**Imputazione, f.** imputation  
**Imputidire, to rot**  
**Impurità, part.** putrefied  
**Inquadrare, and Inquadrare, to**  
 sink  
**Impuzzolito, a.** stinking  
**In, prep.** in, into, at, for, upon;  
 sarò in casa, I shall be at home;  
 movendo in me gli occhi, turn-  
 ing his eyes towards me  
**Inabile, a.** incapable  
**Inabilità, f.** incapacity  
**Inabitabile, to disable**  
**Inabissare, to swallow up, ruin**  
**Inabitabile, a.** uninhabitable  
**Inabitato, a.** uninhabited, solitary  
**Inaccessibile, a.** inaccessible  
**Inacceso, a.** unapproached  
**Inaccordabile, a.** disagreeing  
**Inacerbare, to exasperate**  
**Inacerbire, to grow violent**  
**Inacerbito, part.** exasperated  
**Inacerbo, and Inacetire, to be-**  
 come sour, to wet, to rub with  
 vinegar  
**Inacetito, a.** sour  
**Inacquamento, m.** watering



## INA

**Inacquàre**, to water; **inacquàre il vino**, to mix wine with water  
**Inacquato**, *part.* mixed, diluted, watered  
**Inacquoso**, *a.* undiluted!  
**Inaddietro**, *ad.* formerly  
**Inadequato**, *a.* inadequate  
**Inagguaglianza**, *f.* inequality  
**Inagrire**, and **luagreste**, to grow sour [the barn floor]  
**Inalàre**, to spread the sheaves upon  
**Inalbaménto**, *m.* a making white  
**Inalbare**, to make white  
**Inalberàre**, to mount a tree; to set up; **inalberàr la croce**, to set up the cross  
**Inalberito**, *a.* up in a tree  
**Inalidire**, to grow dry  
**Inaliberabile**, *a.* immutable  
**Inalterabilità**, *f.* immutability  
**Inalterato**, *part.* unaltered, unchanged  
**In alto**, *ad.* highly; in alto mare, in the main sea  
**Inalzàre**, to raise, advance  
**Inamabile**, *a.* hateful  
**Inamàre**, to take with a hook, to enamour  
**Inamirare**, to imblitter  
**Inamulare**, to starve  
**Inamistàre**, to enter into friendship with any one  
**Inammenabile**, *a.* incorrigible  
**Inanellare**, to curl, put in rings  
**Inanellato**, *part.* curled  
**Inanimàre**, to animate  
**Inanimato**, *part.* encouraged; inanimate  
**Inanimatore**, *m.* an encourager  
**Inanimo**, *a.* inanimate  
**Inaninire**, to encourage  
**Inanità**, *f.* vacuity  
**Inaperto**, *ad.* openly  
**Inappassionàre**, to put in a passion  
**Inappellabile**, *a.* not to be appealed from  
**Inappetente**, *a.* squeamish  
**Inappetenza**, *f.* littleness of appetite  
**Inarboràre**, to plant trees  
**Inarborato**, *part.* planted with trees  
**Inarcàre**, to arch, to grow crooked; fare **inarcàr le ciglia ad uno**, to astonish  
**Inarcato**, *a.* bent, crooked  
**Inarcatore**, *m.* one that frowns  
**Inargentàre**, to silver over  
**Inargentato**, *part.* silvered  
**Inaridire**, to dry up  
**Inaridito**, *part.* dried up  
**Inarpicàre**, to climb  
**Inarrivabile**, *a.* inconceivable

## INC

**Inarsicciato**, *part.* burnt, blasted  
**Inarticolato**, *part.* inarticulated  
**Inasimire**, to be a fool, an ass  
**Inaspiràre**, to vex, exasperate, to become cruel  
**Inaspettamente**, *ad.* suddenly  
**Inaspettato**, *part.* unexpected  
**Inasprire**, and **Inasprire**, to exasperate, become cruel, severe  
**Inasprito**, *part.* exasperated  
**Inaudibile**, *a.* not to be heard  
**Inaudito**, *part.* unheard  
**Inaurito**, *a.* gilt, of gold  
**In avanti**, *ad.* before; **d' or in avanti**, heretofore  
**Inavvedutamente**, *ad.* imprudently  
**Inavvedutezza**, *f.* imprudence  
**Inavveduto**, *a.* unwary, heedless  
**Inavvertenteménte**, and **Inavvertitamente**, *ad.* inconsiderately  
**Inavvertenza**, *f.* inconsideration  
**Inavvertito**, *a.* imprudent  
**Inazione**, *f.* inaction  
**In breve**, *ad.* shortly  
**Inciare**, to season with cheese  
**Inciadavire**, to become lean  
**Inciadavirito**, *a.* like a skeleton  
**Inciadire**, to stick to; to be at a stand; to run aground  
**Inciagliato**, *part.* stopped  
**Inciaglio**, *m.* obstacle  
**Inciappiare**, to snare, to confound, to plot, embroil  
**Incalcare**, to trample under foot, to press, squeeze, crowd  
**Incalcinato**, *m.* fight  
**Incalciare**, to hunt, drive away, chase, pursue  
**Incalcinare**, to calcine  
**Incalcinato**, *part.* calcined  
**Incalcolabile**, *a.* incalculable  
**Incalliménto**, *m.* callosity, a corn  
**Incallire**, to grow hard  
**Incallito**, *part.* hardened [hard]  
**Incalvare**, and **Incalvire**, to grow  
**Incalzare**, to chase, pursue  
**Incalzato**, *part.* chased, pursued  
**Incalzatore**, *m.* a persecutor  
**Incalzonare**, to put on breeches  
**Incalzimbó**, *ad.* instead  
**Incamerare**, to imprison in a chamber, to confiscate  
**Incamerato**, *part.* imprisoned, confiscated  
**Incamiciare**, to whitewash a wall or house again; to put on one's shirt, or shift  
**Incamiciata**, *f.* a camisado  
**Incamiciato**, *part.* roughcasted, covered with a shirt  
**Incamiciatura**, *f.* a roughcasting of a house or wall

## INC

**Incamminamento**, *m.* putting forward  
**Incamminare**, to begin, to set out  
**Incamminato**, *part.* forwarded  
**Incanutito**, *part.* disguised  
**Incancherare**, and **Incancherire**, to fester [fester]  
**Incancherito**, *part.* festered, putrid  
**Incanito**, *part.* enraged  
**Incanire**, to wind bobbins, to swallow up, devour  
**Incanmata**, *f.* a string of cherries; intrigue, embarrassment  
**Incanucciare**, to cover with reeds  
**Incanuccinata**, *f.* a sort of bandage  
**Incanucciato**, *part.* closed, shut up with reeds  
**Incanamento**, *m.* and **Incantagione**, *f.* enchantment  
**Incantare**, to enchant, charm  
**Incantato**, *part.* enchanted  
**Incantatore**, *m.* a sorcerer  
**Incantismo**, and **Incanto**, *m.* an enchantment, charm, auction; **guastar l'incanto**, to frustrate another's design; **andarvi come la bestia all'incanto**, to do a thing against one's will  
**Incanucciare**, to hide one's self in a corner  
**Incanuccinamento**, *m.* gray hairs, old age  
**Incanutire**, to grow gray  
**Incanuto**, *part.* hoary, gray  
**Incapace**, *a.* incapable  
**Incapacia**, *f.* incapacity  
**Incapacitare**, to incapacitate  
**Incaparbo**, *a.* obstinate  
**Incaparare**, to be obstinate  
**Incaparrare**, to give earnest, to ensure a bargain  
**Incapestrare**, to snare, catch, to halter  
**Incapestrato**, *part.* haltered  
**Incapestratura**, *f.* manner of putting on a muzzle; a mark on a muzzle or halter  
**Incapocire**, to become stupid  
**Incaponire**, to persist, to be obstinate  
**Incapprare**, to stumble, to fall into a snare, to be caught  
**Incapprato**, *part.* caught, snared  
**IncapPELLare**, to put on one's hat, to cover [that]  
**IncapPELLato**, *part.* covered with a  
**Incappucciare**, to be disguised, masked  
**Incappiare**, to entangle, to tie, to fasten  
**Incappiato**, *part.* entangled  
**Incappo**, *m.* stumble, fall

## INC

**Incappucciare**, to put on a hood, to cover, to wrap  
**Incappucciato**, *part.* hooded  
**Incappricciarsi**, to fall in love  
**Incassare**, to make dearer, to grow dearer  
**Incarnocchiare**, to take the colour of a carnucle  
**Incarnare**, to load, to charge  
**Incarnere**, to imprison  
**Incarnato**, *part.* imprisoned  
**Incarnazione**, and **Incarnazione**, *f.* imprisonment  
**Incirco**, *m.* (in poetry,) charge, load  
**Incirca**, *f.* a lead  
**Inciricare**, to charge with, to trust, to command, to rail at  
**Inciricato**, *part.* charged  
**Incirico**, *m.* charge, load, tax, addition, offence; non voglio prendermene l'incirico, I will not meddle with it  
**Incarnare**, to stab in the flesh, to represent to the life; incarnarsi, to assume human nature  
**Incarnato**, *m.* flesh-coloured  
**Incarnativo**, *a.* incarnative  
**Incarnato**, *part.* made flesh, flesh-coloured  
**Incarnazione**, *f.* assuming the flesh  
**Incarnare**, to become carrion  
**Incarrucolare**, to get out of the pulleys  
**Incarnare**, to wrap in paper  
**Incarnare**, to set down, to write  
**Incarnato**, *part.* wrapped in paper  
**Incarnare**, to twist paper like a horn, to roll up  
**Incassare**, to ease up  
**Incassato**, *part.* packed up  
**Incassare**, to furnish, adorn with wood; to amuse or deceive by fair words  
**Incassamento**, *m.* a scaffold  
**Incassare**, to fortify  
**Incassato**, *part.* fortified, shut up in a castle  
**Incasso**, *a.* unchaste  
**Incassare**, to enchain  
**Incassato**, *part.* enchain  
**Incassatura**, *f.* enchain  
**Incastro**, *m.* buttress  
**Incassare**, to catch cold  
**Incassare**, to fasten a door with a bolt  
**Incassare**, to chain  
**Incassato**, *part.* chained

## INC

**Incatenatura**, *f.* chaining, joining together  
**Incatorzimento**, *m.* a mouldering of fruits  
**Incatorzire**, to wither away  
**Incatorzito**, *part.* faded, dried, withered  
**Incantato**, *part.* tarred  
**Incattivire**, to grow wicked  
**Incattivito**, *a.* wicked  
**Incantamente**, *ad.* unwarily  
**Incuto**, *a.* negligent  
**Incavalcare**, to place upon  
**Incavalcato**, *part.* laid upon  
**Incavalcatura**, *f.* a laying one thing over another  
**Incavallare**, to provide one's self with horses, to mount a horse  
**Incavare**, to dig  
**Incavato**, *a.* dug, hollow  
**Incavatura**, *f.* hollowing  
**Incavento**, *part.* laid in a cave  
**Incavichiato**, *part.* joined, set in  
**Incavigliare**, to peg, or pin  
**Incavigliato**, *part.* pinned, tied, joined together  
**Incavo**, *m.* cave, hole, ditch  
**Incendere**, to burn, to inflame  
**Incendevole**, *a.* easy to be burnt, combustible  
**Incendere**, to burn  
**Incendiario**, *m.* an incendiary  
**Incendio**, and **Incendimento**, *m.* conflagration, burning  
**Incenditivo**, *a.* kindling, setting on fire  
**Incenditore**, *m.* an incendiary  
**Incenerire**, and **Incenerare**, to burn to ashes  
**Incensamento**, *m.* and **Incensata**, *f.* a perfuming with frankincense  
**Incensare**, to offer incense, praise, commend  
**Incensare**, *m.* a censer, perfuming  
**Incensivo**, *a.* inflaming  
**Incenso**, *m.* incense; dar l'incenso, to flatter  
**Incenso**, *part.* kindled  
**Incensurabile**, *a.* unblameable  
**Incensivo**, *m.* an incentive  
**Incenarsi**, to meet in a centre  
**Incappare**, to chain  
**Incarnare**, to wax  
**Incarnato**, *part.* waxed  
**Incarnato**, *m.* oil-cloth  
**Incercare**, to grow sour (as wine does)  
**Incertezza**, **Incertitudine**, *f.* and **Incerto**, *m.* uncertainty  
**Incerto**, *a.* uncertain  
**Incenso**, *part.* kindled, burnt  
**Incensare**, to entangle, to grow,

## INC

increase, to line or cover with turf  
**Incessabile**, *a.* continual  
**Incessantemente**, and **Incessantemente**, *ad.* incessantly  
**Incessante**, *a.* continual  
**Incessanza**, *f.* and **Incessabilità**, *f.* continuance  
**Incestare**, to lay in a basket  
**Incesto**, *m.* incest  
**Incestuosamente**, *ad.* incestuously  
**Incesto**, *m.* incestuous  
**Incesta**, *f.* a purchase  
**Incestare**, to buy (to sell again)  
**Incestatore**, *m.* an engrosser, dealer  
**Inchiavare**, to lock  
**Inchiavistellare**, to bolt  
**Inchiudere**, to ask  
**Inchiesta**, *f.* inquiry  
**Inchinamento**, *m.* proneness  
**Inchinare**, to humble, to submit, to affirm with a nod  
**Inchinata**, *f.* humiliation, a bow  
**Inchinato**, *part.* humbled  
**Inchinazione**, *f.* humiliation  
**Inchinevole**, *a.* inclinable  
**Inchino**, *m.* a courtesy  
**Inchino**, *a.* inclined, bent  
**Inchinuccio**, *m.* a slight reverence  
**Inchiudere**, to nail; inchiodare un cannone, to nail up a piece of ordnance  
**Inchiudato**, *part.* nailed, spiked  
**Inchiodatura**, *f.* a prick in a horse's foot  
**Inchiostare**, to slur with ink  
**Inchiostro**, *m.* ink; scrivere ad uno di buon inchiostro, to write sharply; il tuo inchiostro non tigne, your credit is not good  
**Inchiudere**, to enclose, contain  
**Inchiudo**, *part.* included  
**Incialdarsi**, to dress one's self in white [stumble]  
**Inciampare**, and **Inciampicare**, to inciampare, *m.* stumbling, risk  
**Incidente**, *a.* incident  
**Incidente**, *m.* incident, event  
**Incidentemente**, *ad.* accidentally  
**Incidenza**, *f.* digression  
**Incidere**, to make an incision, to grave, to cut  
**Inciclare**, to place in heaven  
**Inciferato**, and **Incifrato**, *part.* made or written in ciphers  
**Incignere**, to impregnate  
**Incinto**, *a.* pregnant  
**Incioccare**, to knock, or run against  
**Incipriare**, to powder  
**Incipriato**, *part.* powdered  
**Inciprignire**, to exasperate, to fly in a passion

# INC

**In circa, prep.** about  
**Incirconciso, part.** uncircumcised  
**Incirconscritto, a.** boundless  
**Incischiare, to notch**  
**Incisione, f.** incision, engraving  
**Inciso, part.** cut  
**Incisore, m.** a carver  
**Incisura, f.** incision, a cut  
**Incitamento, m. and Incitazione, f.** a stirring, provoking  
**Incitare, to incite**  
**Incitativo, a.** inciting  
**Incivile, a.** uncivil  
**Incivillire, to grow poli'e**  
**Incivilménte, ad.** uncivilly  
**Inciviltà, f.** rudeness  
**Inclémence, a.** merciless, cold  
**Incléménzia, f.** severity; incléménzia dell'aria, del vento, &c., inclemency of the air, the wind, &c.  
**Inclinabile, a.** inclinable  
**Inclinamento, m.** inclining, declination  
**Inclinante, a.** inclining  
**Inclinare, to incline, bend**  
**Inclinato, part.** bent, disposed  
**Inclinazione, f.** inclination  
**Inclinévole, a.** inclinable, prone  
**Inculto, a.** famous, noble  
**Includere, to include**  
**Inclusa, f.** the enclosed letter  
**Inclusivamente, ad.** inclusively  
**Incliso, part.** enclosed  
**Incoccare, to notch, stammer**  
**Incocciarsi, to be obstinate**  
**Incodardire, to despond**  
**Incoerente, a.** discordant  
**Incoerenza, f.** disproportion  
**Incogitabile, a.** inconceivable  
**Incogliere, to catch, surprise, to happen, befall**  
**Incognitaménte, ad.** incognito, unknown  
**Incognito, a.** unknown  
**Incola, m.** an inhabitant  
**Incollare, to glue**  
**Incollato, part.** glued  
**Incollire, to be angry**  
**Incollito, a.** angry  
**Incolorare, to colour, dye**  
**Incolpabile, a.** blameless  
**Incolpare, to blame; incolpare un altro, to lay the fault upon**  
**Incolpato, part.** blamed  
**Incolpatore, m.** an accuser  
**Incolpévole, a.** unblameable  
**Incoltamente, ad.** carelessly  
**Incolto, a.** uncultivated; undressed, untrimmed  
**Incolto, part.** happened  
**Incombattibile, a.** incontestable  
**Incombenza, f.** a commission

# INC

**Incombustibile, a.** incombustible  
**Incominciamento, m. and Incomincianza, f.** a beginning  
**Incominciante, m.** beginner  
**Incominciare, to begin**  
**Incominciato, part.** begun  
**Incominciatore, m.** a beginner  
**Incommensurabile, a.** incommensurable [surability]  
**Incommensurabilità, f.** incommensurability  
**Incommensurabile, m.** see **Incomodo**, and its derivatives  
**Incommutabile, a.** constant  
**Incommutabilità, f.** constancy  
**Incommutazione, ad.** incommutably  
**Incomodare, to incommode**  
**Incomodità, f.** inconvenience  
**Incomodo, m.** trouble, disadvantage  
**Incomodo, a.** inconvenient  
**Incomparabile, a.** incomparable  
**Incomparabilmente, ad.** incomparably  
**Incompatibile, a.** disagreeing  
**Incompatibilità, f.** inconsistency  
**Incompensabile, a.** not to be rewarded  
**Incompetente, a.** incompetent  
**Incompetenteménte, ad.** incompetently  
**Incompétenza, f.** insufficiency  
**Incompiuto, a.** imperfect  
**Incomplesso, a.** without mixture  
**Incomportabile, and Incomportévole, a.** intolerable  
**Incomportabilménte, ad.** intolerably  
**Incompósto, a.** disordered; simple  
**Incomprensibile, a.** incomprehensible [sibility]  
**Incomprensibilità, f.** incomprehensibility  
**In comune, ad.** in common  
**Incomunicabile, a.** incommunicable  
**Inconcepibile, a.** inconceivable  
**Inconcepibilità, f.** incomprehensibility  
**Inconciliabile, a.** irreconcilable  
**Inconcludente, and Inconcluso, a.** inconclusive  
**In conclusione, ad.** finally  
**Inconcúso, part.** unshaken  
**Inconfusamente, ad.** confusedly  
**Incongiungibile, a.** that cannot be joined  
**Incongiunto, part.** divided  
**Incongruente, a.** incongruous  
**Incongruenteménte, ad.** improperly  
**Incongruénza, f.** incongruity  
**Incongruità, f.** disproportion

# INC

**Incongruo, a.** incongruous  
**Inconocchiare, to wind a staff**  
**Inconoscibile, a.** unknown  
**Inconoscimento, part.** unknown  
**Inconoscenza, f.** inconspicuous  
**Inconsiderabile, a.** inconsiderable  
**Inconsideratamente, ad.** inconsiderately  
**Inconsiderato, a.** rash  
**Inconsiderazione, and Inconsideratezza, f.** inconsideration  
**Inconsistente, a.** inconsistent  
**Inconsolubile, a.** inconsolable  
**Inconsolabilménte, ad.** inconsolably  
**Incostante, a.** inconstant  
**Incostanza, f.** inconstancy  
**Inconsueto, a.** unusual [ly]  
**Inconsultamente, ad.** inconsiderately  
**Inconsulto, a.** inconsiderate  
**Incontaminabile, a.** incorruptible  
**Incontaminatèzza, f.** purity  
**Incontaminato, part.** undefiled  
**Incontanente, incontinente, ad.** presently  
**Incontentabile, a.** insatiable  
**Incontentabilità, f.** insatiableness  
**Incontestabile, a.** indisputable  
**Incontinente, a.** unchaste  
**Incontinenza, f.** incontinency  
**Incontro, part.** unadorned  
**Incontro, prep.** against  
**Incontramento, m.** a conference, a meeting  
**Incontrare, and Incontrarsi, to meet, to happen**  
**Incontrastabile, a.** indisputable  
**Incontrastato, part.** incontestable  
**Incontro, m.** a rencounter, accident, chance; and all' incontro, to meet; farsi in contro, to advance  
**Incontro, prep.** against, towards  
**Incontroveribile, a.** not to be questioned  
**Inconveniente, and Inconvenévole, a.** inconvenient  
**Inconvenienteménte, ad.** inconveniently [disturbance]  
**Inconvenienza, f.** inconvenience  
**Incoraggiamento, m.** encouragement [encourage]  
**Incoraggiare, and Incoraggiare, to Incoraggiato, part.** animated  
**Incoricare, to persuade, encourage, to take in one's head**  
**Incordare, to be benumbed**  
**Incordato, part.** benumbed  
**Incordatura, f.** a stiff neck  
**Incoriciare, to frame**  
**Incoronare, to crown**  
**Incoronato, part.** crowned

## INC

Incoronazione, *f.* coronation  
 Incorporeo, *a.* incorporeal  
 Incorporali, *f.* incorporeity  
 Incorporamento, *m.* incorporation  
 Incorporare, *v.* to incorporate  
 Incorporato, *part.* incorporated  
 Incorporazione, *f.* incorporation  
 Incorporea, *a.* incorporeal  
 Incorre, *v.* to surprise  
 Incorrere, *v.* to incur; incorrere in errore, to commit faults  
 Incorreto, *a.* incorrect  
 Incorrigibile, and Incorreggibile, *a.* incorrigible  
 Incorribilità, *f.* obstinacy, stubbornness  
 Incorruto, *a.* incorrupt  
 Incorrutibile, *a.* incorruptible  
 Incorrutibilità, *f.* incorruptibility  
 Incorrutibilmente, *ad.* incorruptibly  
 Incorruzione, *f.* incorruption  
 Incorso, *m.* meeting, encounter  
 Incosso, *part.* incured  
 Incortinare, *v.* to set curtains round  
 Incortinato, *part.* surrounded  
 In coscienza, *ad.* in conscience  
 Incostante, *a.* inconstant  
 Incostantemente, *ad.* inconstantly  
 Incostanza, and Incostanzia, *f.* fickleness  
 Incotto, *part.* boiled, baked; incotto dal sole, sun burnt  
 Increanza, *f.* incivility  
 Increato, *a.* not created  
 Incredibile, *a.* incredible  
 Incredibilmente, *ad.* incredibly  
 Incredulità, *f.* unbelief  
 Incredulo, *a.* incredulous  
 Incremento, *m.* increase  
 Increspazione, *f.* a reprimand  
 Incrécere, *v.* to be tired; to commiserate, to be sorry; quanto m'incrécce la sua conversazione! how tired I am of his conversation!  
 Increscévole, *a.* tedious  
 Increscevolmente, *ad.* tediously  
 Incresciménto, *m.* weariness  
 Increspamento, *m.* and Increspatura, *f.* a curl, or curling  
 Increspere, *v.* to curl, to shrink; increspere la fronte, to contract one's eye-brows  
 Increspato, *part.* curled, shrunk  
 Incrétage, *v.* to daub with clay  
 Incrinare, *v.* to crack  
 Incrociaménto, *m.* a crossing, intertwining  
 Incrociare, *f.* cruise (a sea term)  
 Incrociato, *part.* laid across  
 Incrocicchiare, *v.* to cross

## IND

Incrocicchiato, *a.* crossed, across  
 Incrostare, *v.* to incrust  
 Incrostato, *part.* crusted, rough-cast  
 Incrostatura, *f.* a crusting  
 Incrudire, *v.* to grow cruel  
 Incrudito, *part.* become cruel  
 Incrudire, *v.* to make harsh, rough  
 Incrudito, *a.* unyielding  
 Incrudire, *v.* to fill with bran  
 Incrudito, *m.* highmare  
 Incudile, *f.* anvil  
 Incudire, *v.* to anvil  
 Incudire, *v.* to incultivate  
 Incudiménto, *m.* earnestly  
 Incudito, *part.* incultivated  
 Inculto, *part.* uncultivated  
 Incudienza, *f.* charge; assumersi l'incudienza, to take upon one's self [to scald  
 Incucere, *v.* to boil or bake a little  
 Incucire, *v.* to take in one's head  
 Incurabile, *a.* incurable  
 Incurato, *a.* uncured  
 Incuria, *f.* negligence  
 Incursione, *f.* incursion  
 Incurvare, *v.* to bow, bend; incurvare, to prostrate one's self  
 Incurvato, *part.* bent, crooked  
 Incurvatura, and Incurvazione, *f.* incurvation, or bending  
 Incirvo, *a.* bent, crooked  
 Incusare, *v.* to accuse, blame  
 Incusato, *a.* not guarded  
 Incutere, *v.* to thrust with violence  
 Indaco, *m.* indigo (blue colour)  
 Indagare, *v.* to search into  
 Indagazione, and Indagine, *f.* a careful search  
 Indarno, *ad.* in vain  
 Indebilitare, *v.* to grow weak  
 Indebilitante, *ad.* unduly  
 Indebilitare, *v.* to run in debt  
 Indebito, *part.* indebted  
 Indebito, *a.* undue; ora indebita, an unreasonable hour  
 Indebilitare, *v.* to grow weak  
 Indebilitato, *part.* weakened  
 Indecente, *a.* indecent  
 Indecentemente, *ad.* indecently  
 Indecenza, *f.* indecency  
 Indeciso, *part.* undetermined  
 Indecisibile, *a.* indeclinable  
 Indecoramente, *ad.* shamefully  
 Indecore, *a.* (in poetry,) unbecoming  
 Indecoro, *a.* indecent  
 Indefessamente, *ad.* indefatigably  
 Indefesso, *a.* unwearied  
 Indeficiente, *a.* not deficient  
 Indeficientemente, *ad.* continually  
 Indeficienza, *f.* abundance

## IND

Indefinitamente, *ad.* undeterminedly  
 Indefinito, *a.* indefinite  
 Indegnamente, *ad.* unworthily  
 Indignarsi, *v.* to be angry  
 Indegnazione, *f.* indignation  
 Indegnità, Indegnitude, and Indegnitate, *f.* indignity  
 Indegno, *a.* unworthy  
 Indelibile, *a.* that cannot be cancelled, or blotted out  
 Indel. bilmente, *ad.* indelibly  
 Indemoniato, *part.* possessed with a devil  
 Indénne, *a.* unhurt, safe  
 Indennità, and Indennitàde, *f.* indemnity [term]  
 Indennizzare, *v.* to indemnify (law)  
 Indennizzazione, *f.* indemnification (law term)  
 Indentro, *prep.* within, inward  
 Indendente, *a.* independent  
 Independentemente, *ad.* independently  
 Independenza, *f.* independency  
 Indeterminatamente, *ad.* indeterminatively  
 Indeterminato, *a.* undecided, wavering, doubtful [tion  
 Indeterminazione, *f.* indeterminazione, to agree, resolve  
 Indevoto, *a.* ungodly  
 Indevozione, *f.* ungodliness  
 Indi, *ad.* from thence; after, afterwards; indi a poco, a little after; indi a pochi dì, a few days after [monds  
 Indiamantare, *v.* to counterfeit diamonds  
 Indiána, *a.* Indian stuff, printed cotton  
 Indiato, *part.* defied  
 Indivoltare, *v.* to fall into a passion  
 Indivoltato, *a.* mad, furious  
 Indicare, *v.* to show, indicate  
 Indicativo, *m.* the indicative mood (in grammar)  
 Indicativo, *a.* demonstrative  
 Indicito, *part.* indicated  
 Indicazione, *f.* and Indicaménto, *m.* indication [finger  
 Indicé, *m.* index, contents, fore-  
 Indicare, *v.* to imitate  
 Indicibile, and Indicévole, *a.* ineffable, unutterable  
 Indicibilmente, *ad.* inexpressibly  
 Indicio, *m.* sign  
 L'indico, *a.* Indian, of India  
 Indietro, *ad.* backwards; volgersi indietro, to look back; correre indietro, to run after  
 Indifeso, *a.* defenceless [lar  
 Indifferente, *a.* indifferent, simi-

Indifferentemente, *ad.* indifferently  
 Indifferenza, *f.* indifference  
 Indigeno, *a.* native  
 Indigente, *a.* indigent  
 Indigenza, *f.* indigence  
 Indigestibile, *a.* indigestible  
 Indigestione, *f.* indigestion  
 Indigesto, *part.* indigested  
 Indignato, *part.* provoked  
 Indignazione, *f.* indignation  
 Indigrosso, *ad.* one with another;  
 comprare, or vendere indigrosso,  
 to buy or sell wholesale  
 Indimostrabile, *a.* not demonstrable  
 Indire, to announce, tell  
 Indirettamente, *ad.* indirectly  
 Indiretto, *a.* indirect  
 Indirizzare, to direct; indirizzarsi,  
 to set out  
 Indirizzato, *part.* directed  
 Indirizio, *and* Indirizzamento, *m.*  
 direction  
 Indiscernibile, *a.* imperceptible  
 Indisciplinabile, *a.* undisciplinable,  
 indocile  
 Indisciplinato, *a.* unruly  
 Indiscretamente, *ad.* indiscreetly  
 Indiscreto, *a.* indiscreet  
 Indiscrezione, *and* Indiscretézza,  
*f.* indiscretion  
 Indisparte, *ad.* apart, aside  
 Indispensabile, *a.* indispensable  
 Indispensabilità, *f.* an indispensable  
 necessity  
 Indispensabilmente, *ad.* indispensably  
 Indispettito, *a.* offended  
 Indisposizione, *f.* indisposition  
 Indisposto, *part.* indisposed  
 Indisputabile, *a.* incontestable  
 Indissolubile, *a.* indissoluble  
 Indissolubilità, *f.* indissolubility  
 Indissolubilmente, *ad.* indissolubly  
 Indistintamente, *ad.* confusedly  
 Indistinto, *a.* indistinct  
 Indistinzione, *f.* confusion  
 Indivia, *f.* odious  
 Individuo, *a.* individual  
 Individualmente, *ad.* individually  
 Individuare, to specify  
 Individuazione, *f.* a specifying  
 Indiviso, *a.* inseparable; un-  
 diviso, an individual  
 Indivisamente, *ad.* inseparably  
 Indivisibile, *a.* indivisible  
 Indivisibilità, *f.* indivisibility  
 Indivisibilmente, *ad.* indivisibly  
 Indiviso, *a.* undivided  
 Indivoto, *a.* irreligious  
 Indivizione, *f.* irreligion  
 Indiziare, to give suspicion  
 Indizio, *m.* sign, token, notice

Indizione, *f.* indication; mutare  
 indizione, to change condition  
 Indo, *a.* Indian, from India  
 Indocile, *a.* indocile, dull  
 Indocilità, *f.* indocility  
 Indolcire, Indolcäre, *and* Indol-  
 ciäre, to sweeten, assuage, allay  
 Indolcito, *part.* sweetened  
 Indole, *f.* inclination  
 Indolente, *a.* indolent  
 Indolenza, *f.* indolence  
 Indomabile, *a.* untameable  
 Indomito, *a.* fierce, unruly  
 Indonnarsi, to seize upon  
 Indoppiäre, to double; L'Inghil-  
 terra s' indoppia colla Scozia,  
 England and Scotland are con-  
 tiguous; la vostra bellezza va  
 indoppiando, you grow more  
 beautiful every day  
 Indoräre, to gild  
 Indorato, *part.* gilt  
 Indoratura, *f.* and Indoramento,  
*m.* gilding  
 Indormentato, *a.* sleepy  
 Indormentimento, *m.* numbness  
 Indormentire, to stupify  
 Indormire, to care very little  
 Indornito, *a.* drowsy  
 Indosso, *ad.* upon the back  
 Indotato, *a.* without dowry  
 Indotta, *f.* inducement  
 Indottamente, *ad.* unlearnedly  
 Indottivo, *a.* persuasive  
 Indolto, *a.* ignorant, induced, or  
 produced  
 Indottrinare, to instruct  
 Indovna, *f.* prophetic  
 Indovinare, to divine, foretell  
 Indovnatore, *m.* a diviner, con-  
 jecturer  
 Indovinazione, *f.* and Indovina-  
 mento, *m.* divination, divining,  
 guess  
 Indovinello, *m.* an enigma, a riddle  
 Indovino, *m.* a conjurer, a guesser  
 Indovino, *a.* prophetic  
 Indovulamente, *ad.* unduly  
 Indovuto, *a.* undue, unlawful  
 Indozzamento, *m.* sorcery, sickness  
 Indozzare, to bewitch, to fall away  
 Indragäre, *and* Indracäre, to grow  
 furious, to rage  
 Indraconito, *a.* furious, mad  
 Indrappare, to make cloth  
 Indrappelläre, to draw up an army  
 in battle  
 Indrieto, *prep.* behind  
 Indrizzarsi, *see* Indirizzarsi  
 Indrudire, to grow amorous  
 Indubiabile, *a.* indubitable  
 Indubitabilità, *f.* certainty

Indubitabilmente, *ad.* undoubtedly  
 Indubitamente, *ad.* undoubtedly  
 Indubitato, *a.* undoubted  
 Inducere, *a.* inducing  
 Inducere, *see* Indurre  
 Inducimento, *m.* inducement  
 Inducitore, *m.* an enticer  
 Indugévole, *a.* slow, late  
 Indugiäre, to delay, hinder  
 Indugiato, *part.* delayed  
 Induziare, *m.* a delayer  
 Indugio, *f.* Indugio, *and* Indugia-  
 mento, *m.* a delay, hindrance;  
 senza indugio, without delay  
 Indulgent, *a.* indulgent  
 Indulgenza, *f.* indulgence, forgive-  
 ness, pardon  
 Indulgere, to indulge, grant  
 Indulto, *m.* pardon  
 Indumento, *m.* a dress [hard  
 Indurabile, *a.* that grows easily  
 Induramento, *m.* hardness  
 Induräre, *and* Indurire, to harden;  
 indurarsi, to grow hard-hearted  
 Indurito, *part.* hardened  
 Indurito, *a.* obdurate  
 Indurre, to induce; indurre a tu-  
 multo, to stir up a rebellion; in-  
 durre per forza, to force  
 Industria, *a.* industrious  
 Industria, *f.* industry  
 Industriarsi, to do for the best  
 Industriosamente, *ad.* industriously  
 Industrioso, *and* Indústria, *a.* in-  
 dustrious  
 Induttivo, *a.* inducing  
 Induttore, *m.* an enticer  
 Induzione, *f.* induction  
 Imbriare, *m.* *see* Imbriacäre and  
 its derivatives  
 Imbussato, *part.* eclipsed  
 Inedia, *f.* a diet, abstinence  
 Inedito, *a.* unprinted  
 Ineffabile, *a.* ineffable, unutterable  
 Ineffabilità, *f.* unutterableness  
 Ineffabilmente, *ad.* ineffably  
 Inefficace, *a.* ineffectual  
 Inefficacia, *f.* inefficaciousness  
 Ineguaglianza, *and* Ineguaglià, *f.*  
 inequality  
 Ineguale, *a.* unequal  
 Inelegante, *a.* inelegant  
 Ineligibile, *a.* ineligible  
 Ineluttabile, *a.* unavoidable  
 Inemendabile, *a.* incorrigible  
 Inenarrabile, *a.* not to be related,  
 told  
 Inentro, *ad.* within  
 Inequale, *a.* *see* Ineguale, and its  
 derivatives  
 Inequivalente, *a.* not equivalent  
 Inerbäre, to cover with grass



## INF

Inerente, *a.* inherent  
Inerência, *f.* inherence  
Inérme, *a.* unarued  
Inerpícare, to climb  
Inérte, *a.* sluggish  
Inerudito, *a.* ignorant  
Inérzia, *f.* sloth  
Inesauribile, *a.* inexhaustible  
Inesautsibile, *a.* inexhaustible  
Inesauto, *a.* unexhausted  
Inescamén'o, *m.* allurement  
Inescáre, to entice  
Inescáto, *part.* allured, enticed  
Inescogitáto, *part.* unthought of  
Inescusá'bile, *a.* inexcusable  
Inescusabilmén'te, *ad.* inexcusably  
Ineseguibile, *a.* not to be executed  
Inesercitá'bile, *a.* not to be exerted; monte inesercitá'bile, an impracticable mountain  
Inesorá'bile, *a.* inexorable  
Inesorabilmén'te, *ad.* inexorably  
Inesperien'za, *f.* inexperience  
Inespérto, *a.* inexperienced  
Inespí'bile, *a.* inexpiable  
Inesplé'bile, *a.* insatiable  
Inesplicá'bile, *a.* inexplicable  
Inesprimá'bile, *a.* inexpressible  
Inespu'gná'bile, *a.* impregnable  
Inessicá'bile, *a.* inexhaustible  
Inestiná'bile, *a.* inestimable  
Inestimabilmén'te, *ad.* inestimably  
Inestinguibile, *a.* inextinguishable  
Inestricá'bile, and Inestrigá'bile, *a.* inextricable [loss  
Inestricáto, *part.* entangled, at a  
Inetérno, *ad.* for ever  
Inettamén'te, *ad.* foolishly  
Inettitú'dine, *f.* incapacity  
Inetto, *a.* inept, foolish  
Inevitá'bile, *a.* inevitable  
Inevitabilmén'te, *ad.* inevitably  
Inézia, *f.* folly  
Infacendáto, *a.* very busy  
Infaceto, *a.* insipid, cold; uómo infaceto, a sorry jester  
Infallá'bile, *a.* infallible, certain  
Infallibí'le, and Infallibí'lezza, *f.* infallibility  
Infallibilmén'te, *ad.* infallibly  
In fallo, *ad.* in vain; tutti i colpi cadévano in fallo, all his strokes fell upon the ground  
Infamá're, to defame  
Infamáto, *part.* defamed  
Infamató'rio, *a.* defamatory  
Infamázíone, *f.* and Infamamén'to, *m.* defamation  
Infame, *a.* infamous  
Infámia, and Infamí'th, *f.* infamy, disgrace  
Infando, *a.* frightful

## INF

Infangàre, to dirt, mire  
 Infangàto, *part.* dirtied, full of dirt  
 Infantastichine, to grow fantastical  
 Infante, *m.* an infant, a child  
 Infante, *a.* infanto, title of the children of the kings of Spain and Portugal  
 Infanteria, *f.* foot-soldiers  
 Infantile, *a.* childish  
 Infanzia, and Infantilità, *f.* infancy  
 Infarcire, to stuff  
 Infarcire, to besmear, foul  
 Infardato, *a.* foul, dirty  
 Infatratto, *part.* armed with a quiver  
 Infarinàre, to powder with meal  
 Infarinato, *part.* whined with meal; superficial  
 Infarinatura, *f.* small knowledge  
 Infastidimento, *m.* weariness  
 Infastidire, and Infastidiàre, to trouble, vex  
 Infastidito, *part.* nauseated  
 Infaticabile, and Infatigabile, *a.* indefatigable [ably  
 Infaticabilmente, *ad.* indefatigably  
 In fatti, *ad.* in fact  
 Infatuare, to become stupid  
 Infatuato, *part.* infatuated, bewitched  
 Infaustamente, *ad.* inauspiciously  
 Infausto, *a.* unlucky, ominous  
 Infecconda, *f.* barrenness  
 Infecundo, *a.* barren  
 Infedele, *a.* infidel  
 Infedelmènte, *ad.* unfaithfully  
 Infedeltà, and Infedelità, *f.* infidelity  
 Infederare, to put on a pillow-case  
 Infelice, *a.* unhappy  
 Infelicienmente, *ad.* unhappily  
 Infelicità, *f.* misfortune  
 Infellerire, to grow cruel  
 Infellonito, *a.* cruel  
 Infemminire, to be effeminate  
 Infemminito, *a.* effeminate  
 Inferiore, *a.* inferior  
 Inferiorità, *f.* inferiority  
 Inferire, to infer  
 Infermamente, *ad.* weakly  
 Infermare, and Infermarsi, to fall sick  
 Infermato, *part.* infirm, feeble  
 Infermeria, *f.* infirmary, a contagion, or sickness  
 Infermiccio, and Infermiccio, *a.* infirm, sickly [thymary  
 Infermiere, *m.* overseer of an infirmity  
 Infermità, *f.* infirmity  
 Infermo, *a.* sick  
 Infernale, *a.* hellish

## INF

**Inferno, m.** hell  
**Inferno, a.** infernal, hellish  
**Inferocire, to** grow fierce  
**Infero, a.** infernal [*cloak*]  
**Inferriauolato, a.** wrapped in a  
**Inferriare, and Inferriare, to** chain  
**Inferriato, a. and Inferriata, f.**  
iron bars  
**Inferriato, part.** chained  
**Infertile, a.** barren  
**Infervorare, and Infervorire, to**  
animate  
**Infervorato, a.** fervent  
**Infestamento, m. and Infestaglione, f.** molestation, trouble  
**Infestante, ad.** importunately  
**Infestare, to** infest, annoy  
**Infestato, part.** infested  
**Infestatore, m.** a disturber, vexer  
**Infestazione, f.** molestation  
**Infesto, and Infestevole, a.** trouble-  
some, noisome [*horses*]  
**Infestato, m.** the foundering of  
**Infettare, to** infect, taint  
**Infettato, and Infetto, part.** in-  
fected, tainted  
**Infettatore, m.** a corrupter  
**Infettivo, a.** infectious  
**Infedera, to** enfeoff (law term)  
**Infeducazione, f.** enfeoffment (law  
term)  
**Infezione, f.** infection  
**Infiacchimento, m.** a weakening  
**Infiacchire, to** become weak  
**Infiammabile, a.** combustible  
**Infiammazione, and Infiamma-  
mento, m.** inflammation  
**Infiannare, to** set on fire, to in-  
flame, incite, incense, illum-  
inate  
**Infiannatamente, ad.** ardently  
**Infiannativo, a.** inflammative  
**Infiannato, part.** inflamed  
**Infiannazione, f.** inflammation  
**Infiangare, to** bottle  
**Infiascato, part.** put in bottles,  
bottled  
**Intiuto, a.** puffed up  
**Inficere, to** infect  
**Infidante, ad.** unfaithfully  
**Infidelità, f.** see *Infedeltà*  
**Infido, a.** faithless  
**Infielare, to** make bitter with gall  
**Inferire, see** *Inferire*  
**Infevolimento, m.** weakening  
**Infevolire, and Infebolire, to**  
weaken  
**Infevolito, part.** weakened  
**Infiggere, to** nail, or drive  
**Infiggere, to** feign; *infiggersi, to*  
disguise one's self; *s' infigne di*  
*non saper nulla di queste cose*



he pretended to know nothing of the matter [bled]  
**Infignevole**, *a.* feigned, dissim-  
**Infigimento**, and **Infigimento**, *m.* dissimulation  
**Infigitore**, and **Infigitore**, *m.* a dissembler  
**Infilare**, and **Infilzare**, to thread, string; **infilzar** un discorso, to tell a long story; **infilzar** ele pettole, to fill; **infilzarsi** da se, to fall into the snare  
**Infilzata**, *f.* a ribblesow  
**Infilzato**, and **Infilzato**, *part.* threaded  
**Infinamente**, *ad.* basely  
**Infimo**, *a.* lowest, extreme, vilest  
**Infinitanto**, and **Infinitantoche**, *ad.* until, until that  
**Infinechè**, and **Infinechè**, *ad.* since, until  
**Infina da ora**, *ad.* henceforwards  
**Infine**, *ad.* in short  
**Infingardaggine**, and **Infingarderia**, *f.* laziness  
**Infingardire**, to grow idle  
**Infingardito**, and **Infingardo**, *a.* lazy, idle  
**Infingere**, to feign  
**Infigimento**, *m.* and **Infigiturdine**, *f.* dissimulation  
**Infinita**, *f.* infinity  
**Infinitamente**, *ad.* infinitely  
**Infinito**, and **Infinitivo**, *m.* the infinitive mood (in grammar)  
**Infinito**, *a.* infinite. **In infinito**, *ad.* infinitely, endless  
**Infino**, *prep.* till, until; **infino dal principio**, from the beginning; **infino ad ora**, till now, from that moment; **infino allora**, until then; **infino a quando**, until, when, how long; **auto meco infino alla città**, he went with me as far as the city  
**In fino a qui**, *ad.* hitherto  
**Infinitantoche**, *ad.* until that  
**Infinochiare**, to impose  
**Infinochiatura**, *f.* deceit  
**Infinochè**, *ad.* until  
**Infinitamente**, *ad.* deceitfully  
**Infinitanto**, and **Infinitantoche**, *ad.* till, until  
**Infinta**, *f.* and **Infinto**, *m.* duplicity, dissimulation, disguise  
**Infinto**, *part.* feigned  
**Infunzione**, *f.* simulation  
**Infiorare**, to blossom, to adorn with flowers  
**In fiorire**, to bloom, or blow  
**Infirmità**, *f.* infirmity  
**Infirmo**, *a.* infirm

**Inficcare**, to confiscate  
**Infisso**, *part.* fixed into  
**Infistolare**, to turn into a fistula  
**Inflazione**, *f.* swelling  
**Inflexibile**, *a.* inflexible  
**Inflexibilmente**, *ad.* obstinately  
**Inflexione**, *f.* inflection  
**Inflesso**, *part.* bent  
**Inflettare**, to bend, curb  
**Inflato**, *part.* inflated  
**Influenza**, *f.* influence  
**Influire**, and **Influere**, to influence  
**Influsso**, *part.* influenced  
**Influsso**, and **Influvio**, *m.* influence, flux  
**Infocamento**, **Infuocamento**, *m.* and **Infocazione**, *f.* conflagration, heat, fervour  
**Infocare**, to heat, make red hot  
**Infocato**, *a.* on fire  
**Infocazione**, and **Infuocazione**, *f.* heat, ardour  
**Infola**, and **Infula**, *f.* fillet  
**Infondere**, to infuse, influence, overflow  
**Infondimento**, *m.* infusion  
**Inforcare**, to fork, hang  
**Inforcato**, *a.* caught with a pitchfork [full]  
**Inforcatura**, *f.* a body cleft; a fork  
**Informare**, to inform; **informarsi**, to acquire  
**Informato**, *part.* informed  
**Informatore**, *m.* informer  
**Informazione**, *f.* information, education, instruction  
**Informe**, *a.* formless  
**Infornapane**, *m.* a baker's shovel  
**Informare**, to put in the oven  
**Infornata**, *f.* an oven-full  
**Infornato**, *part.* baked  
**Informare**, to put in doubt  
**In forse**, *ad.* in doubt, in danger; **lasciare una cosa in forse**, to leave a thing at random; **io era in forse se dovessi farlo o no**, I did not know whether I should do it or not [sour]  
**Infortire**, to strengthen, to grow  
**Infortunare**, to be shipwrecked  
**Infortunamente**, *ad.* unfortunately  
**Infortunato**, *a.* unfortunate  
**Infortunio**, *m.* misfortune  
**Inforzare**, to strengthen; to grow strong  
**Inforzato**, *a.* strong  
**Infoscato**, *part.* darkened  
**Infossare**, to bury  
**Infossato**, *part.* laid in the grave  
**Infra**, *prep.* between, among, amidst, in, about; **infra il mezzo giorno**, about noon; **infra me,**

within myself; **infra**, on this side  
**Infracaménto**, and **Infradiciaménto**, *m.* corruption  
**Infraducere**, and **Infradiciare**, to putrefy; **infraducere uno**, to importune, or weary one  
**Infradato**, and **Infradiciato**, *part.* corrupted  
**Infradatura**, and **Infradiciatura**, *f.* rottenness, putrefaction  
**Infrangere**, and **Infrangere**, to break, crush  
**Infrangimento**, *m.* and **Infrangitura**, *f.* a breaking  
**Infrangente**, *ad.* in the fact  
**Infrangimento**, *m.* faintness, or dejection  
**Infradine**, to grow weak  
**Inframessa**, *f.* and **Inframisso**, *m.* interposition [meddle]  
**Inframettere**, to insert, to interpose  
**Inframettere**, *part.* inserted  
**Infrangere**, to break  
**Infranto**, *part.* broken  
**Infrantare**, *m.* to crush, or press  
**Infrantura**, *f.* see **Inframettere**  
**Inframettere**, *m.* a stripping of leaves  
**Infrascare**, to cover with branches, to entangle, involve  
**Infrascare**, *part.* underwritten, subscribed  
**Infrascrivere**, to subscribe  
**Infrascione**, *f.* rupture, fraction; a breach, violation  
**Infreddare**, to take cold  
**Infreddativo**, *a.* giving cold  
**Infreddato**, *part.* having got cold  
**Infreddatura**, and **Infreddazione**, *f.* a cold  
**Infrémere**, to shudder  
**Infrénare**, to bridle, curb; to keep under, or in  
**Infrénare**, to grow frantic  
**Infréquente**, *a.* rare  
**Infréquenza**, *f.* infrequency  
**Infréscimento**, *m.* refreshment  
**Infrésta**, *ad.* in haste  
**Infrigidare**, *a.* cooling  
**Infrigidare**, and **Infrigidare**, to cool, to grow cool, frigid  
**Infrigo**, *part.* wrinkled  
**Infringere**, to infringe  
**Infrondarsi**, to shoot forth leaves  
**In fronda**, *ad.* in a company  
**Infruscare**, to confuse  
**Infruscato**, *a.* dark, ambiguous, obscure  
**Infrutifero**, *a.* unfruitful  
**Infruttuosamente**, *ad.* unprofitably  
**Infruttuoso**, *a.* unfruitful

## ING

**Infanfare**, to tie with ropes  
**Infanatura**, *f.* a binding with ropes  
**Infanibulo**, *m.* a funnel  
**Infoccare**, *see* **Infoccare**, and all its derivatives  
**Infuriantire**, to grow knavish  
**Infurire**, *and* **Infurirsi**, to be mad  
**Infuriatamente**, *ad.* furiously  
**Infuriato**, *a.* furious  
**Infusamente**, *ad.* confusedly  
**Infusione**, *f.* infusion  
**Infuso**, *part.* infused  
**Infuturare**, to grow old, or to be prolonged  
**Ingabbiare**, to put in a cage  
**Ingaggiare**, to engage; **ingaggiare** a usura, to pawn  
**Ingaggiato**, *part.* engaged  
**Ingagliardire**, *f.* to weaken  
**Ingagliardire**, to grow strong  
**Ingagliardito**, *a.* brisk, strong  
**Ingaiappare**, to catch in a trap  
**Ingalluzzarsi**, to be proud  
**Ingalluzzito**, *a.* proud  
**Ingambare**, to run away  
**Ingagherare**, to put, or hang on the hinges  
**Ingannabile**, *a.* deceitful  
**Ingannare**, to cheat; **ingannarsi**, to mistake; *s'io non m'inganno*, if I mistake not  
**Ingannato**, *part.* cheated  
**Ingannatore**, *m.* a cheat  
**Ingannevole**, *and* **Ingannabile**, *a.* deceitful  
**Ingannevolmente**, *ad.* deceitfully  
**Inganno**, *and* **Ingannamento**, *m.* cheat, trick; *trar d'inganno*, to deceive  
**Ingarrullare**, *and* **Ingarrugliare**, to deceive, perplex  
**Ingarrare**, to adorn  
**Ingastigato**, *part.* unpunished  
**Ingastigazione**, *f.* impunity  
**Ingegnamento**, *m.* craft, cunning; industry  
**Ingentirsi**, to endeavour; *ciascheduno s'ingegna*, every body does what he can  
**Ingegnere**, *and* **Ingegnéro**, *m.* an engineer  
**Ingénio**, *m.* genius, wit, craft  
**Ingenuamente**, *ad.* ingeniously  
**Ingenuo**, *a.* ingenious, witty  
**Ingenuolo**, *m.* malice, craft  
**Ingelosire**, to grow jealous  
**Ingeloso**, *a.* become jealous  
**Ingemmamento**, *m.* an adorning with jewels  
**Ingemmare**, to deck with jewels  
**Ingemmato**, *a.* adorned with jewels

## ING

**In generale**, *ad.* generally  
**Ingenerare**, to engender  
**Ingenerazione**, *f.* *and* **Ingeneramento**, *m.* generation  
**Ingénito**, *a.* innate  
**Ingentilire**, to become noble, to tame  
**Ingentilito**, *a.* ennobled  
**Ingenualmente**, *ad.* sincerely  
**Ingeuità**, *f.* sincerity  
**Ingénuo**, *a.* ingenuous, freeborn  
**Ingerirsi**, to intermeddle  
**Ingermatura**, *f.* a sheath, covering, protection  
**Ingessare**, to chalk  
**Ingessato**, *part.* chalked  
**Ingessatura**, *f.* a chalking  
**Ingésto**, *a.* inserted  
**Inghio timento**, *m.* a swallowing; pool, pit, abyss  
**Inghiotire**, to swallow, absorb; **inghiottire altrui**, to surpass one; **inghiottire un' ingloria**, to put up with an affront  
**Inghiotito**, *a.* swallowed up  
**Inghiottitio**, *m.* the throat  
**Inghirlandamento**, *m.* a crowning with a garland  
**Inghirlandare**, to crown with garlands; *fuor di qual mar che la terra inghirlanda*, out of that sea which encompasses the earth  
**Ingialcare**, to put on the cuirass  
**Ingiallire**, *and* **Ingiallare**, to dye or grow yellow  
**Ingincocchiarsi**, to kneel  
**Ingincocchiare**, *a.* kneeling  
**Ingincocchiato**, *m.* a stool to kneel on  
**Ingincocchiatura**, *f.* a bending  
**Ingincocchiature**, *f.* a genuflection  
**Ingincocchiare**, *and* **Ingincocchiarsi**, *ad.* kneeling upon one's knees  
**Ingiocondo**, *a.* displeasing  
**Ingioielliare**, to adorn with jewels  
**Ingiovanire**, to grow young  
**Ingili**, *ad.* downward  
**Ingignere**, to charge, command  
**Ingignicare**, to strew rushes  
**Inginto**, *a.* enjoined  
**Ingioria**, *f.* injury  
**Ingiorire**, to injure, abuse  
**Ingiorato**, *a.* injured  
**Ingioratore**, *m.* an injurer  
**Ingioramento**, *ad.* injuriously  
**Ingiorioso**, *a.* injurious  
**Ingustamento**, *ad.* unjustly  
**Ingiustizia**, *f.* injustice  
**Ingusto**, *a.* unjust  
**Inglorioso**, *a.* inglorious  
**Ingloviere**, *f.* gluttony  
**Ingobbire**, to grow hump-backed

## ING

**Ingóffo**, *m.* a fisticuff; bribery  
**Ingoiare**, to engulf, to swallow  
**Ingolfare**, to encounter the main ocean; **ingolfarsi**, to gratify one's self  
**Ingolfato**, *a.* addicted, engulfed  
**Ingollare**, to swallow  
**Ingollato**, *part.* swallowed  
**Ingombramento**, *m.* encumbrance  
**Ingombrare**, to hinder, stop, to occupy  
**Ingombrato**, *a.* hindered  
**Ingombro**, *and* **Ingombrio**, *m.* impediment  
**Ingombro**, *a.* encumbered  
**Ingorgiare**, to put a ferrule on a cane  
**Ingordamente**, *ad.* greedily  
**Ingordigia**, *and* **Ingordia**, *f.* greediness  
**Ingordo**, *a.* greedy, eager; *prezzo ingordo*, an exorbitant price; *strumento ingordo*, a sharp instrument  
**Ingorgamento**, *m.* gorging  
**Ingorgare**, to gorge; *forme che s'ingorga*, a swelling river  
**Ingorgato**, *a.* gorged  
**Ingorgiare**, to swallow down  
**Ingorgiare**, to gorge, cram, swallow  
**Ingordimento**, *m.* advancement use  
**Ingrandire**, to increase, enlarge, advance, to aggrandize  
**Ingrandito**, *a.* enlarged, advanced  
**Ingreditore**, *m.* an amplifier  
**Ingrossamento**, *m.* a fattening  
**Ingrossare**, to fatten; **ingrassare campi**, to manure  
**Ingrossativo**, *a.* fattening  
**Ingrossato**, *a.* fattened  
**Ingratamente**, *ad.* ungratefully  
**Ingaticolare**, to enclose, to rail  
**Ingaticolato**, *a.* railed  
**Ingaticolare**, *and* **Ingaticolare**, *f.* ingratitude  
**Ingato**, *a.* ungrateful  
**Inggravamento**, *m.* ingravitation  
**Ingavidare**, to impregnate, to breed  
**Ingraziarsi**, to ingratiate  
**Ingrediente**, *m.* ingredient  
**Ingrosso**, *m.* ingress, access  
**Ingroppare**, to add, to carry on one's back  
**Ingrossamento**, *m.* an increasing, swelling, thickness  
**Ingrossare**, to make big, increase, to get with child  
**Ingrossato**, *a.* grown bigger  
**Ingrosso**, *ad.* by the whole; *vender all' ingrosso*, to sell by wholesale

Ingrugnàre, or Ingrognàre, to be angry  
 Ingrugnàto, or Ingrognàto, *a.* angry  
 Inguantàrsi, to put on one's gloves  
 Inguantàto, *a.* that has gloves on  
 Inguine, *m.* groin  
 In guisa, *ad.* like as  
 Inibire, to forbid  
 Inibita, *f.* inhibition (law term)  
 Inibitorio, *a.* that prohibits  
 Inibizione, *f.* prohibition  
 Inizione, *f.* infection  
 Inimicare, to use like an enemy;  
 inimicarsi, to make an enemy  
 Inimicito, *a.* used like an enemy  
 Inimichevolmente, *ad.* like an enemy  
 Inimicizia, *f.* enmity  
 Inimico, *m.* an enemy  
 Inimico, *a.* unfriendly  
 Inimitabile, *a.* imitable  
 In infinito, *ad.* infinitely  
 Inintelligibile, *a.* obscure  
 Iniquamente, *ad.* perfidiously  
 Iniquità, *f.* iniquity; inequality  
 Iniquitoso, *a.* wicked  
 Iniquo, *a.* unjust  
 Inizierà, *f.* injury  
 Injustizia, *f.* injustice  
 Iniziale, *a.* initial  
 Iniziare, to initiate  
 Iniziato, *a.* instructed  
 Iniziatore, *m.* a beginner  
 Inizio, *m.* beginning  
 Inlacciare, to fall into snares  
 Inlaccato, *a.* in-snares  
 Inlanguidire, to become languid  
 Inlaquière, to entangle  
 Inlaudabile, *a.* unworthy of praise  
 Inleciamente, *ad.* unlawfully  
 Inleccio, *a.* unlawful  
 Inleggiato, *a.* embellished  
 Inlegittimità, *f.* illegitimacy  
 Inlegittimo, *a.* illegitimate  
 Inletterato, *a.* unlearned  
 Inlibrare, to balance  
 Inlividire, to bruise  
 Inlunga, Inlungo, *ad.* mandàr in lunga, to procrastinate; in lungo andàre, in process of time  
 Inmalinconire, Inmalinconichire, and Inmalinconicàre, to be melancholy  
 Inmarcire, to rot, putrefy  
 Inmabbarsàre, to be swallowed up, ruin, raze  
 Innacerbire, to grow acid  
 Innacquamento, *m.* a watering  
 Innacquare, to water; soak, sprinkle; innacquare il vino, to mix wine with water  
 Innacquato, *a.* watered

Innaffiare, to water  
 Innaffiato, *part.* watered  
 Innaffiatoio, *m.* a watering pan  
 Innatreslire, to grow sour  
 Innalberare, to get up a tree  
 Innalzamento, *m.* and Innalzatura, *f.* exaltation  
 Innalzare, to exalt, raise, advance, prefer  
 Innamidare, to starch  
 Innamorachiarsi, to fall in love  
 Innamoramento, and Innamorazzamento, *m.* courtship  
 Innamorare, to fall in love; innamorarsi al primo óscio, to fall in love at first sight  
 Innamorata, *f.* a mistress  
 Innamoratamente, *ad.* lovingly  
 Innamorato, *m.* a lover  
 Innamorato, *part.* enamoured  
 Innamorazzare, to be in love  
 Innanellare, to curl, to give the nuptial ring  
 Innanellato, *a.* curled (animate)  
 Innanimare, and Innanimare, to Innanimato, *part.* heartened  
 Innante, and Innanzi, *prep.* (in poetry.) see Innanzi  
 Innantichè, *ad.* before  
 Innanzi, *m.* a model, original  
 Innanzi, *prep.* before  
 Innanzi, *ad.* rather, better, afterwards; andàre innanzi, to grow; venire innanzi, to present one's self; più innanzi, farther; mettere innanzi, to propose; non andate più innanzi, say no more  
 Innanzi tratto, *ad.* first of all  
 Innaridire, to grow dry  
 Innarrabile, *a.* not to be told  
 Innarscivito, *m.* a burning  
 Innascudere, to hide  
 Innascode, *a.* hid, concealed  
 Innaspire, to wind yarn  
 Innasprire, to make hard  
 Innato, *a.* innate, natural  
 Innaturale, *a.* unnatural  
 Innabbiarsi, to grow dark  
 Innelbrarsi, to make drunk  
 Innegabile, *a.* incontestable  
 Innestare, to graft  
 Innestato, *a.* grafted  
 Inne talura, Innestagione, *f.* and Innestamento, *m.* a graft, a scion grafted  
 Innesto, *m.* a graft  
 Inno, *m.* a hymn  
 Innobilità, *f.* ignobility  
 Innocente, *a.* innocent  
 Innocentemente, *ad.* innocently  
 Innocenza, and Innocenzia, *f.* innocence

Innoltrarsi, to advance, exceed  
 Innomiato, *a.* nameless  
 Innomiare, see Innomare  
 Innossio, *a.* harmless  
 Innostrare, to cover with scarlet cloth  
 Innovare, to innovate  
 Innovatore, *m.* an innovator  
 Innovazione, *f.* change  
 Innovellare, to renew  
 Innumerabile, *a.* innumerable, numberless  
 Innumervole, *a.* innumerable  
 Innuzzolare, to excite a desire  
 Inobbedire, *a.* disobedient  
 Inobbedienza, *f.* disobedience  
 Inoculare, to inoculate  
 Inoculazione, *f.* inoculation  
 Inodorifero, *a.* without any smell  
 Inofficioso, *a.* uncivil  
 In ogni modo, *ad.* however it be  
 Inoliare, to oil  
 Inoliato, *part.* oiled  
 Inoltrarsi, see Innoltrarsi  
 Inoltro, and Inoltre, *ad.* besides  
 Inomb.àre, to shade  
 Inondare, to overflow  
 Inondazione, *f.* and Inondamento, *m.* inundation  
 Inonestamente, *ad.* dishonestly  
 Inonestà, *f.* dishonesty  
 Inonesto, *a.* dishonest  
 Inonorato, *a.* dishonoured  
 Inope, *a.* indigent  
 Inoperoso, *a.* lazy, idle  
 Inopia, *f.* indigence  
 Inopinabile, *a.* credible  
 Inopinamente, *ad.* unawares  
 Inopinato, *a.* unthought of  
 Inopportunamente, *ad.* unseasonably  
 Inopportuno, *a.* unseasonable  
 Inorare, to gild over, to honour, beseech (ly)  
 Inordinatamente, *ad.* immoderately  
 Inordinatizza, *f.* confusion  
 Inordinato, *a.* out of order  
 Inorgogliare, to make proud; inorgogliersi, to grow proud  
 Inoriellamento, *m.* a painting, a disguise  
 Inorpellare, to counterfeit, to adorn with false gold  
 Inorpellato, *a.* counterfeited  
 Inorridire, to shake for fear, to frighten (rous, cruel)  
 Inospitale, *a.* inhospitable, barbarous  
 Inospitalità, *f.* inhospitality  
 Inospite, *a.* uninhabited  
 Inosservabile, *a.* unobservable  
 Inosservanza, *f.* unobservance  
 Inosservato, *a.* unobserved

**Inestrare**, to cover with purple  
**In palèsè**, *ad.* publicly  
**In paragone**, *ad.* comparatively to  
**In parte**, *ad.* partly  
**In particolare**, *ad.* particularly  
**In perpetuo**, *ad.* perpetually  
**In persona**, *ad.* personally  
**In piedi**, *ad.* on foot  
**In profilo**, *ad.* in profile  
**In púnto**, *ad.* ready; sono in púnto, I am ready  
**In qua**, *ad.* since, this side; da allora in quà, since that time  
**In quanto**, and **In quanto ché**, *ad.* inasmuch as, concerning; in quanto a me, as for my part  
**Inquartare**, to quarter  
**Inquietà**, *f.* anxiety  
**Inquietamente**, *ad.* unquietly  
**Inquietare**, and **Inquietire**, to disquiet, vex (trouble)  
**Inquietazione**, *f.* the act of giving  
**Inquietezza**, *f.* uneasiness  
**Inquieto**, *a.* unquiet  
**Inquietudine**, *f.* disquiet  
**Inquinare**, to soil, pollute  
**Inquisire**, to accuse  
**Inquisito**, *part.* accused  
**Inquisitore**, *m.* inquisitor, sheriff, coroner  
**Inquisizione**, *f.* inquisition, search  
**Inraccontabile**, *a.* that cannot be related  
**Inragionevole**, *a.* see **Irrazionevole**  
**Inrazionabile**, *a.* irrational  
**Inregolare**, *a.* see **Irregolare**  
**Inreligiosità**, *f.* irreligion  
**Inreligioso**, *a.* irreligious  
**Inremediabile**, and **Inrimediabile**, *a.* irremediable  
**Inreprehensibile**, *a.* irreprehensible  
**Inreprobabile**, *a.* irreprovable  
**Inreputabile**, *a.* unquestionable  
**Inresoluzione**, *f.* irresolution  
**Inretamento**, *m.* snares  
**Inretare**, to catch in nets  
**Inretrattabile**, *a.* irrevocable  
**Inrevocabilità**, *f.* irrevocability  
**Inricchiare**, to enrich  
**Inrigidire**, to grow stiff, hard  
**Inrividire**, to grow unruly, sly, stubborn  
**Inriverente**, *a.* see **Irreverente**  
**Inrossare**, to dye with a red hue  
**Inruvidire**, to make hard  
**N. B.** For all other words beginning with *Inv*, see **Inv**  
**Inscacare**, to sack, to bag  
**Inaccare**, *part.* bagged, sacked  
**Insalare**, **Insalinare**, and **Insaleggiare**, to salt  
**Insalata**, *f.* a salad; non sono an-

córa all' **insalata**, I have scarce begun  
**Insalato**, *a.* salt, salted  
**Insalatura**, *f.* a salting, or pickling  
**Insaldare**, to starch; to confirm, assure  
**Insalsarsi**, to become salt  
**Insalubre**, *a.* unhealthy  
**Insalvachire**, and **Insalvaticare**, to grow savage, wild  
**Insalvaticchio**, *a.* wild, savage  
**Insanabile**, *a.* incurable  
**Insanamente**, *ad.* foolishly  
**Insanguinare**, to make bloody  
**Insanguinato**, *part.* bloody  
**Insania**, *f.* madness, folly  
**Insanire**, to grow mad  
**Insanto**, *part.* mad  
**Insano**, *a.* insane, mad  
**Insaponare**, to soap, flatter, cajole  
**Insaponato**, *part.* soaped  
**Insaporarsi**, to acquire flavour  
**Insaziabile**, and **Insaturabile**, *a.* insatiable  
**Insaziabilità**, and **Insaziabilità**, *f.* insatiability, unsatisfiedness  
**Insaziabilmente**, *ad.* insatiably  
**Inscampabile**, *a.* unavoidable  
**Inschiaivare**, to enslave  
**Inschionare**, to put upon the spit  
**Inschiante**, *a.* ignorant  
**Inscritto**, *part.* inscribed  
**Inscrivere**, to inscribe, to write, or to engrave an inscription  
**Inscrizione**, *f.* inscription  
**Inscrutabile**, *a.* impenetrable  
**Insculto**, *a.* engraved, impressed  
**Incusabile**, *a.* inexorable  
**Inferma**, *f.* arms, colours, marks  
**Infermamento**, *m.* document, instruction  
**Insegnare**, to teach  
**Insegnativo**, *a.* instructive  
**Insegnato**, *part.* taught  
**Insegnatore**, *m.* a teacher  
**Insegreto**, *ad.* secretly  
**Inseguire**, to pursue  
**Inselciato**, *part.* paved  
**Inselciato**, *m.* pavement  
**Inselvare**, and **Inselvaticare**, to grow woody: **inselvarsi**, to take refuge in a wood  
**Insempato**, *a.* unnormalized  
**Insensatamente**, *ad.* foolishly, madly  
**Insensatezza**, and **Insensatezza**, *f.* stupidity, folly, madness  
**Insenso**, *a.* foolish, senseless  
**Insenibile**, *a.* insensible  
**Insensibilità**, *f.* insensibility  
**Insensibilmente**, *ad.* imperceptibly, by degrees

**Inseparabile**, *a.* inseparable  
**Inseparabilmente**, *ad.* inseparably  
**Insepoltò**, *a.* unburied  
**Inserenare**, to clear up, to cheer up  
**Inserenato**, *a.* serene  
**Inserire**, to insert  
**Inserito**, *part.* inserted  
**Inserrire**, to shut up  
**Insertare**, to graft  
**Inserzione**, *f.* grafting  
**Inserito**, *part.* inserted  
**Inserviente**, *a.* good, useful, fit  
**Inserzione**, *m.* insertion  
**Insetare**, to wrap up with silk  
**Insetto**, *m.* an insect  
**Inseverito**, *a.* grown severe  
**Insidia**, *f.* snares, deceit  
**Insidiare**, to lie in wait, to contrive  
**Insidiato**, *part.* plotted, contrived  
**Insidiatore**, *m.* a traitor  
**Insidiosamente**, *ad.* treacherously  
**Insidioso**, *a.* ensnaring  
**Insieime**, and **Insieimemente**, *ad.* together, likewise, with  
**Insieime**, or **Ben' insieime**, *m.* (in painting,) the whole  
**Insepparsi**, to hide one's self in a hedge  
**Insigne**, *a.* renowned, excellent  
**Insignemente**, *ad.* notably  
**Insignificante**, *a.* insignificant  
**Insignire**, to decorate, adorn  
**Insignito**, *part.* adorned  
**Insignorire**, to make one master  
**Insintanto**, **Insintanto**, **Insintanto**, **Insintanto**, *ad.* until  
**Insino**, **Insinochè**, and **Insinochè**, *prep.* till, until  
**In-sinqua**, *ad.* as far as here  
**Insinuare**, to insinuate; **insinuarsi**, to steal, creep in  
**Insinuazione**, *f.* insinuation  
**Insipidamente**, *ad.* foolishly  
**Insipidezza**, *f.* insipidity, flatness  
**Insipidire**, to become insipid  
**Insipido**, *a.* insipid, unsavoury  
**Insipiente**, *a.* foolish  
**Insipienza**, and **Insipienza**, *f.* ignorance, foolishness  
**Insistenza**, *f.* obstinacy  
**Insistente**, *a.* pressing  
**Insistere**, to insist, persist, to be above  
**Insito**, *a.* innate, natural  
**Insolave**, *a.* unpleasant  
**Insociabile**, *a.* unsociable  
**Insostenenza**, *f.* intolerable burden  
**Insufficienza**, *a.* see **Insufficienza**, and its derivatives  
**Insufficiibile**, *a.* insufferable  
**Insoggettabile**, *a.* untameable  
**Insognarsi**, to dream, fancy

## INS

**Insògno, m.** dream, fancy  
**Insolcàre, to draw the plan of a building**  
**Insolènte, a.** insolent  
**Insolentemènte, ad.** insolently  
**Insolentire, to know saucy**  
**Insolenza, and Insolenzia, f.** insolence  
**Insolito, a.** unusual, rare  
**Insollàre, to grow soft, to diminish, weaken**  
**Insollire, to rise up in arms**  
**Insolubile, a.** indissoluble; argomèto, problema, &c. insolubile, an argument, a problem, &c. that cannot be solved  
**Insolubilmente, ad.** indissolubly  
**In sòmma, ad.** at last  
**Insonnàre, to lull asleep**  
**Insòne, a.** sleepless  
**Insònte, a.** innocent, harmless  
**Insopportàbile, a.** insupportable  
**Insorire, to deafen, to become deaf**  
**Insorgere, to rise against**  
**Insormontàbile, a.** insurmountable  
**Insòrto, part.** risen up [suspect]  
**Insospettire, to grow suspicious, to**  
**Insospettito, a.** suspicious  
**Insostenibile, a.** unwarrantable  
**Insozzàre, and Insozzàre, to foul, stain, grow dirty**  
**Insperabile, a.** unhopèd-for  
**Insperatamènte, ad.** unexpectedly  
**Insperito, a.** unexpected  
**Insperire, to sprinkle**  
**Inspezzamento, m.** condensity  
**Inspezzore, m.** an inspector  
**Inspezzione, f.** inspection  
**N. B.** The letter *n*, in the following words, as far as *Insupido*, may be left out; see *Ispezzione*  
**Inspirare, to inspire with, to suggest, to prompt**  
**Inspirato, part.** inspired  
**Inspiratore, m.** he who inspires  
**Inspirazione, f. and Inspiramento, m.** inspiration  
**Inspontàneo, a.** involuntary  
**Instabile, a.** unstable  
**Instabilità, f.** instability  
**Instancabile, a.** indefatigable  
**Instancabilmente, ad.** indefatigably  
**Instantaneamènte, ad.** immediately  
**Instantaneo, a.** momentary, done in a moment  
**Instànte, m.** an instant  
**Instànte, a.** earnest, urgent  
**Instantemènte, ad.** instantly  
**Instànza, and Instanzia, f.** instance, solicitation; **ad instànza vostra, at your request**

## INS

**Instàre, to urge, insist, press**  
**Instauràre, to renew, rebuild**  
**Instilire, to grow barren**  
**Instigare, to instigate, suggest**  
**Instigato, part.** instigated  
**Instigatore, m.** instigator  
**Instigazione, f. and Instigamèto, m.** instigation  
**Instillàre, to instil, infuse, pour**  
**Instillato, part.** instilled  
**Instinto, m.** instinct  
**Instituire, to institute; istituire**  
**aleuno erede, to make somebody one's heir**  
**Instituta, f.** institutes  
**Instituta, m.** a reader of the institutes  
**Instituto, m.** an institute, an establishment  
**Institutore, m.** an institutor  
**Instituzione, f.** institution, instruction  
**Instruire, to instruct**  
**Instruito, part.** instructed  
**Instrumentale, and Instrumentario, a.** instrumental; **música instrumentale, instrumental music**  
**Instrumento, m.** instrument  
**Instruttivo, a.** instructive  
**Instrutto, part.** instructed  
**Instruttore, m.** a tutor  
**Instruzione, f.** instruction  
**Insuperire, to be surprised**  
**Insupidito, part.** stupefied, surprised  
**In su, ad.** above; **andire in su e in giù, to go up and down; da due in su, except two; in su la tavola, upon the table**  
**Insuiciàre, to grease, foul, soil**  
**Insueto, a.** unusual  
**Insufficiente, a.** insufficient  
**Insufficientemènte, ad.** insufficiently  
**Insufficienza, f.** insufficiency  
**In sù, ad.** upon; **in sù far del dì, by break of day; in sù del bel discòrso, in the middle of the discourse**  
**Insulano, a.** insular  
**Insulsagine, f.** dullness  
**Insulso, a.** foolish  
**Insultare, to insult**  
**Insultato, a.** affronted  
**Insulto, m.** an insult, affront  
**Insuperabile, a.** insuperable  
**Insuperbire, to grow proud**  
**Insuperbito, a.** proud  
**Insurgere, to rise against, to resist by force**  
**Insòrto, part.** risen up  
**Insùso, ad.** above, on high

## INT

**Insussistente, a.** not subsistent, not subsisting  
**Insussistenza, f.** the invalidity of any thing  
**Intasare, to murmur**  
**Intascare, to fall in love; to give oneself up**  
**Intaccàre, to jagg, notch, to offend, hurt, injure, contract a debt**  
**Intaccato, part.** jagged, notched, injured, wounded  
**Intaccatura, f.** a notching, or notch  
**Intagliamèto, m.** incision, cut  
**Intagliare, to engrave, to carve; Intagliare ad acqua forte, to etch**  
**Intagliato, part.** engraved, carved, proportioned, well shaped  
**Intagliatore, m.** an engraver, carver  
**Intaglio, m. and Intagliatura, f.** an engraving, carving; **intaglio d'acqua forte, an etching**  
**Intagliare, to mince**  
**Intanburare, to accuse, impeach**  
**Intanburazione, f.** impeaching  
**Intanàre, and Intanarsi, to hide oneself in a cave**  
**Intanarsi, to grow mouldy**  
**In angibile, a.** impalpable  
**Intanto, ad.** inasmuch, in the meanwhile  
**Intantochè, ad.** whilst, so that; **aspettando intantochè ch'io venga, stay here till I come**  
**Intarlamèto, m.** worm-hole  
**Intarare, to be moth or worm-eaten**  
**Intarlato, a.** moth or worm-eaten  
**Intarsiàre, to inlay**  
**Intarsiato, part.** inlaid  
**Intarsia'óra, f.** inlaid work  
**Intartarato, a.** covered with tartar  
**Intasamento, m. and Intasatura, f.** the act of stopping, an obstruction  
**Intasire, to set slits close together, to fill with tartar**  
**Intascàre, to pocket up, to seize upon**  
**Intessere, to bend a bow**  
**Intatto, part.** untouched  
**Intavolàre, to wainscot, or rail in; to make a drawn game at chess, draughts, &c., to set in notes, to place boards; intavolare un negozio, to propound an affair**  
**Intavolato, part.** wainscoted  
**Intavolatura, f.** wainscot, rule, instruction, a tableware (music term)  
**Integere, and Integriente, a.** integral; **parti integrali, the parts which make up the whole**



# INT

**Integralmente**, *ad.* completely  
**Integramente**, *ad.* honestly, exactly  
**Integrare**, to make entire  
**Integrato**, *part.* made entire  
**Integrità**, *f.* integrity, perfection, sincerity [just  
**Integro**, *a.* whole, entire, honest, honest  
**Intellaiare**, to put upon the loom  
**Intellaiatura**, *f.* the skeleton of a building, &c.  
**Intelletiva**, *f.* and **Intellétto**, *m.* understanding, intellect, capacity  
**Intellettivo**, *a.* intellectual, rational  
**Intellettuale**, *a.* intellectual  
**Intellettualità**, *f.* intellectual faculty  
**Intellezione**, *f.* intelligence  
**Intelligente**, *a.* intelligent, well-knowing, skilled, learned  
**Intelligenza**, *f.* knowledge, correspondence, learning; **intelligenza secreta**, a collusion, deceit  
**Intelligere**, to understand  
**Intelligibile**, *a.* plain, easy  
**Intelligibilmente**, *ad.* intelligibly  
**Intemerata**, *f.* perplexity, conspiracy  
**Intemerato**, *a.* undefiled, pure  
**Intemperante**, *a.* intemperate  
**Intemperanza**, and **Intemperatura**, *f.* excess, intemperance  
**Intemperarsi**, to grow temperate  
**Intemperato**, *a.* immoderate, excessive  
**Intempérie**, *f.* intemperance  
**Intempestivo**, *a.* unseasonable  
**In tempo**, *ad.* in time  
**Intendente**, *m.* an attendant, a connoisseur [knowing  
**Intendente**, *a.* intelligent, skilled, understanding  
**Intendenza**, *f.* understanding  
**Intendere**, to understand, to design, intend, to agree together; **intendere gli occhi**, to fix one's eyes  
**Intendevole**, *a.* intelligible  
**Intendevolmente**, *ad.* learnedly, carefully  
**Intendimento**, *m.* understanding, intention, meaning; **essere d'intendimento**, to understand one another, to play booty  
**Intenditore**, *m.* an understanding man; **a buon intenditor poche parole**, a word to the wise  
**Intenebramento**, *a.* a darkening  
**Intenebrare**, and **Intenebrare**, to darken [plexed  
**Intenebrato**, *part.* obscured, per-  
**Intenerire**, to mollify, soften; **intenerirsi**, to be affected  
**Intenerito**, *part.* mollified, softened  
**Intensamente**, *ad.* intensely

# INT

**Intensivo**, and **Intenso**, *a.* intense, excessive  
**Intentamente**, *ad.* attentively  
**Intentare**, to attempt  
**Intentato**, *a.* attempted; not tempted  
**Intenzione**, *f.* attempting  
**Intento**, *m.* design, intention  
**Intento**, *a.* attentive, ready, disposed  
**Intenzionale**, *a.* intentional [ly  
**Intenzionalmente**, *ad.* intentional  
**Intenzione**, *f.* intention  
**Intepidire**, to grow lukewarm  
**Interame**, *m.* the entrails  
**Interamente**, *ad.* entirely  
**Intercalare**, to add, to insert  
**Intercalare**, *m.* intercalary or odd day  
**Intercedere**, to intercede  
**Intercessione**, *f.* intercession  
**Intercesore**, *m.* a mediator  
**Interceptare**, to intercept  
**Intercepto**, *part.* intercepted  
**Intercezione**, *f.* intercepting  
**Interchiudere**, to enclose  
**Intercidere**, to divide in two, to hinder [columns  
**Intercolonnio**, *m.* space between  
**Interdétto**, *m.* interdiction, suspension, prohibition  
**Interdétto**, *part.* forbidden  
**Interdire**, and **Interdicere**, to prohibit, forbid  
**Interdizione**, *f.* and **Interdiciménto**, *m.* a suspension  
**Interessante**, *a.* interesting  
**Interessare**, to interest  
**Interessato**, *part.* interested, concerned  
**Interesse**, and **Interesso**, *m.* interest, profit; loss, prejudice; **badare a suoi interessi**, to mind one's own business  
**Interézza**, *f.* en'reness  
**Interiezione**, and **Interghiezione**, *f.* interjection (a sudden exclamation)  
**Interim**, *ad.* meanwhile  
**Intériore**, *f.* **pl.** and **Interiori**, *m.* **pl.** entrails  
**Intériore**, *m.* mind, heart  
**Intériore**, *a.* internal, interior  
**Interiormente**, *ad.* internally  
**Intérito**, *m.* death  
**Interlineare**, to interline  
**Interlineare**, *a.* between line and line  
**Interlineato**, *part.* interlined  
**Interlocutore**, *m.* a speaker, actor  
**Interlocutorio**, *a.* interlocutory  
**Intermedio**, *m.* an interlude

# INT

**Intermedio**, *a.* intermediate  
**Intermentire**, to be benumbed  
**Intermesso**, *part.* intermitted  
**Intermettere**, to interrupt, discontinue  
**Intermettimento**, *m.* discontinuance  
**Intermezzo**, *a.* intermediate  
**Interminato**, *a.* boundless  
**Intermissione**, and **Intermittenza**, *f.* intermission  
**Intermistio**, *part.* intermixed  
**Intermittente**, *a.* intermitting  
**Intermittenza**, *f.* intermittency  
**Internamente**, *ad.* internally  
**Internare**, and **Internarsi**, to penetrate  
**Internato**, *part.* pierced through  
**Interno**, *a.* internal, inward  
**Intérno**, *m.* the interior  
**Internanzio**, *m.* an internuncio  
**Intéro**, *a.* entire, perfect, ingenious  
**Interpellare**, to summon  
**Interpellazione**, *f.* a legal call  
**Interpretare**, see **Interpretare**, and its derivatives  
**Interpolato**, *part.* interrupted  
**In erponimento**, *m.* interposition  
**Interporre**, to interpose  
**Interpositor**, *m.* intercessor  
**Interposizione**, *f.* interposition  
**Interposto**, *part.* interposed; **interposti alquanti di**, some days after  
**Interpretare**, to interpret  
**Interpretativo**, *a.* interpretative  
**Interpretato**, *part.* interpreted  
**Interpretazione**, *f.* interpretation  
**Interprete**, and **interpretatore**, *m.* an interpreter  
**Interpunzione**, *f.* punctuation  
**Interrare**, and **Interrare**, to do over with clay; to bury  
**Interrato**, and **Interrato**, *part.* glazed, pale  
**Interrégno**, *m.* interregnum  
**Interrógare**, to examine  
**Interrógato**, *part.* questioned  
**Interrogatorio**, *m.* and **Interrogazione**, *f.* examination  
**Interrompere**, to interrupt, stop  
**Interroupiniento**, *m.* and **Interruzione**, *f.* interruption  
**Interrotto**, *part.* interrupted  
**Interruttore**, *m.* an interrupter  
**Intersciare**, to cut asunder  
**Intersceto**, *part.* cut asunder  
**Interserire**, to insert  
**Interserto**, *part.* inserted  
**Intersezione**, *f.* intersection  
**Intervallo**, *m.* interval of time  
**Intenerire**, to detain; **intenerirsi**, to dwell



## INT

**Interteniménto, m.** entertainment  
**Intervállo, m.** interval  
**Interveniménto, m.** intervention  
**Intervenire, to** happen; **intervenire** ad una cosa, to be present  
**Intervénto, m.** presence  
**Intervenúto, part.** happened, engaged  
**Intesa, f.** intention, understanding  
**Intesaménte, ad.** attentively  
**Inteschiato, a.** stubborn  
**Inteso, part.** understood  
**Intessere, to** weave  
**Intessuto, part.** woven  
**Intestarsi, to** be obstinate  
**Intestato, a.** stubborn, intestate  
**Intestino, a.** intestine  
**Intestini, m. pl.** intestines  
**Intésto, part.** woven  
**Intiepidare, and Intiepidire, to** cool  
**Intiepidato, and Intiepidito, a.** cool, lukewarm  
**Intieraménte, ad.** entirely  
**Intiero, a.** entire, perfect  
**Intignere, to** dip, soak, steep  
**Intimaménte, ad.** intimately  
**Intimare, to** signify  
**Intimazione, f.** intimation  
**Intimidire, to** grow fearful  
**Intimidito, a.** timid  
**Intimido, a.** bold, intrepid  
**Intimo, a.** inward, intimate  
**Intimorire, to** terrify  
**Intimorito, part.** frightened  
**Intingolo, and Intinto, m.** a ragout, sauce, gravy  
**Intinto, part.** soaked, plunged  
**Intintura, f.** dipping, dying  
**Intirizzaménto, m.** a stiffening  
**Intirizzare, and Intirizzire, to** stiffen, to be benumbed  
**Intirizzato, part.** stiffened  
**Intirschire, to** grow consumptive; **far divenir tísico, to** cause a consumption  
**Intitolaménto, m.** a title  
**Intitolare, to** entitle a thing to, to inscribe, give a title; **intitolársi, to** assume  
**Intitolato, part.** entitled  
**Intitolazione, f.** title, dedication, inscription  
**Intocchibile, a.** intangible  
**Intollerabile, a.** intolerable  
**Intollerabilmente, ad.** intolerably  
**Intollerante, a.** impatient  
**Intonacare, and Intonicare, to** plaster  
**Intonaco, Intonicato, and Intónico, m.** plaster  
**Intonáre, to** tune, to sing

## INT

**Intonáto, part.** tuned, resounded  
**Intonatóre, m.** a tuner, singer  
**Intonazione, f.** tune  
**Intonchiare, to** be eaten up with mites  
**Intonicatúra, f.** rough-cast  
**Intonso, a.** unshaven, unshorn  
**Intoppaménto, m.** hindrance  
**Intoppare, to** meet with  
**Intoppo, m.** a meeting, obstacle  
**Intorare, to** put one's self in a passion  
**Intorbidaménto, m. and Intorbidazione, f.** a troubling  
**Intorbidare, Intorbidire, and Intorbare, to** make thick, or muddy; **to** disturb, vex, confound  
**Intorbidato, a.** thick, muddy, troubled  
**Intormentiménto, m.** numbness, stiffness [stiff  
**Intormentire, to** numb, make  
**Intorniare, and Intorneare, to** surround, encompass  
**Intorniaménto, m.** a turn, turning round  
**Intorniato, part.** surrounded  
**Intorno, prep.** about, concerning; **all'intorno, round** about; **guardar intorno, to** look about; **la intorno, thereabout; d'ogni intorno, from** all sides; **v'ho cercato intorno intorno, I have looked** for you everywhere  
**Intorpidire, to** grow stupid  
**Intorpidito, part.** stupid, drowsy  
**Intorticiato, and Intorto, a.** twisted  
**Intossicare, to** poison  
**Intossicato, part.** poisoned  
**Intozzare, to** grow thick  
**L'entra, prep.** between, amongst  
**Intorrescare, to** fall in love  
**Intrabicolare, to** clamber up  
**Intrachiudere, to** enclose, encompass  
**Intrachiuso, part.** shut up  
**Intracabile, a.** doubtful, uncertain  
**Intraffatto, ad.** entirely  
**Intralasciaménto, m.** interruption, intermission  
**Intralasciare, to** interrupt, to intermeddle, leave off  
**Intralasciato, part.** interrupted  
**Intralciaménto, m.** an intrigue, embarrassment  
**Intralcire, to** embarrass, involve  
**Intralcitura, f.** intricacy, entanglement  
**Intrambi, and Intramendie, a.** both, both together  
**Intraménto, m.** entrance

## INT

**Intramessa, f.** interposition, mediation  
**Intramesso, part.** interposed  
**Intramettere, to** put between; **intramétersi, to** intermeddle  
**Intramischianza, f.** a mixture  
**Intramischiato, a.** mixed together  
**Intramissione, f.** mediation  
**Intramischiare, to** interpose  
**Intransitivo, a.** intransitive  
**Intrante, a.** insinuating  
**Intraporre, to** interpose  
**Intraprendere, to** intercept, to undertake  
**Intraprendiménto, m.** enterprise, undertaking  
**Intraprenditore, and Intraprensore, m.** an undertaker [prise  
**Intrapresa, f.** undertaking, enterprise  
**Intrapreso, a.** undertaken  
**Intrare, to** enter  
**Intrarompere, to** interrupt  
**Intrattessere, to** intermix  
**Intrattabile, a.** intractable  
**Intrattanto, ad.** in the mean while  
**Intrattenere, to** entertain  
**Intratteniménto, m.** delay, stop  
**Intravvenire, to** happen, befall  
**Intraversare, to** cross, to lead astray, go astray, to oppose  
**Intraversato, a.** laid across, crossed  
**Intraversatura, f.** opposition, crossing  
**Intrecciare, to** weave, twist  
**Intrecciato, part.** woven, twisted  
**Intrecciatoio, m.** ornament for the head [knot  
**Intrecciatúra, f.** a tress, garland  
**Intreccio, and Intrecciamento, m.** mixture, tress, twist  
**Intrementito, a.** shaking for fear  
**Intremire, to** shake for fear  
**Intrepidaménte, ad.** intrepidly  
**Intrepidizza, f.** intrepidity  
**Intrepido, a.** intrepid  
**Intrescare, to** involve, intricate  
**Intricare, or Intrigare**  
**Intridere, to** temper, dilute, allay, soil, dirty, stain  
**Intrigaménto, m.** intrigue, perplexity, difficulty  
**Intrigare, and Intricare, to** embroil, confound, mingle, perplex  
**Intrigaménte, ad.** intricately  
**Intrigato, a.** intricate  
**Intrigatore, m.** a shuffling fellow  
**Intrigo, m.** intrigue  
**Intrinsicaménte, ad.** intrinsically  
**Intrinsicare, to** grow intimate with one  
**Intrinsicato, part.** intimate, familiar

# INU

**Intrinsichézza**, *f.* familiarity, friendship, intimacy  
**Intrínico, and Intrínseco**, *a.* intimate  
**Intrínico, and Intrínseco**, *m.* an intimate friend  
**Intriso**, *m.* dough  
**Intriso**, *part.* kneaded, tempered  
**Intristàre**, to grow wicked  
**Intristire**, to dry away, not to grow  
**Intròcque**, *ad.* (by Dante) at the same time  
**Introdòtto**, *part.* introduced  
**Intr duciménto**, *m.* an introduction  
**Introducitóre**, *m.* an introducer  
**Introdurre**, to introduce  
**Introduttore**, *m.* introducer  
**Introduzione**, *f.* introduction  
**Intròito**, *m.* entrance  
**Intrromissione**, *f.* introducing  
**Intrromesso**, *m.* dainty dishes  
**Intrroméssio**, *part.* introduced  
**Intrromettere**, to let in; **intrrométtersi**, to intermeddle  
**Intronàre, and Intronàre**, to stun  
**Intronato**, *part.* stunned  
**Intronatura**, *f.* and **Intronaménto**, *m.* stunning  
**Intronàre**, to put one's self in a passion  
**Intronizzàre**, to enthrone  
**Intrudere**, to intrude, thrust in  
**Intruppàre**, to enlist  
**Intrusione**, *f.* intrusion  
**Intruso**, *part.* intruded  
**Intuitivamente**, *ad.* intuitively  
**Intuitivo**, *a.* intuitive  
**Intùito**, *m.* a locking upon  
**In tutto**, *ad.* quite, entirely  
**Intuzzàre**, to blunt, abate, repel  
**Inubbidienza**, *f.* disobedience  
**Inubbiacàre**, to make, or get drunk  
**Inudito**, *a.* unheard of  
**Inuggioliare**, to set one a longing  
**Inùgnere**, to anoint  
**Inuguale**, *a.* unequal  
**Inùlto**, *a.* unrevenged  
**Inumanaménto**, *ad.* cruelly, inhumanly  
**Inumanità**, *f.* inhumanity  
**Inumato**, *a.* barbarous  
**Inumato**, *a.* unburied  
**Inumidire**, to moisten  
**Inumidito**, *part.* moistened  
**Inurbanità**, *f.* incivility  
**Inurbano**, *a.* uncivil, discourteous  
**Inusato, and Inusitato**, *a.* not in use  
**Inusitaménto**, *ad.* uncommonly  
**Inùtile**, *a.* useless  
**Inutilménto**, *ad.* in vain  
**Inuzzoliare**, see **Inuggioliare**

# INV

**Invadere**, to attack  
**Invagàrsi**, to be charmed with  
**Invagghiàre**, to be a little amorous  
**Invaghiménto**, *m.* desire, love  
**Invaghire**, to inflame with desire; **invagarsi**, and **invaghirsi**, to fall in love  
**Invaghito**, *a.* in love  
**Invaiàre, and Invaiolàre**, to grow black  
**Invalidaménto**, *ad.* vainly  
**Invalidàre**, to annul  
**Invalidità**, *f.* invalidity  
**Invalido**, *a.* weak, invalid, of no force  
**Invalorire**, to grow strong  
**Invàlo**, *a.* established  
**Invainire**, to grow proud, to baffle  
**In vāno**, *ad.* vainly  
**Invincibile**, *a.* impassable  
**Invariabile**, *a.* invariable  
**Invariabilmente**, *ad.* constantly  
**Invasàre**, to invade, attack, possess, to be surprised, dip, plunge; **invasarsi** qualche cosa nella memoria, to imprint a thing on one's mind  
**Invasato**, *part.* possessed, amazed, stupid; **invasato nel giuoco**, addicted to gaming  
**Invasazione**, *f.* possession, bewitching  
**Invasellàre**, to put into a vessel  
**Invasione**, *f.* invasion  
**Invaso**, *part.* invaded [en  
**Invecchiàre**, to grow old, to weaken  
**Invecchiato**, *part.* grown old  
**Invecchiuzzàre**, to waste, decay  
**In vice**, *prep.* instead  
**Invedovito**, *a.* widowed  
**Inveire**, to inveigh against, censure  
**Invelenire**, to irritate  
**Invelenito**, *part.* exasperated  
**Invendicato**, *part.* unrevenged  
**Invenenato**, *a.* poisoned  
**Invenia**, *f.* humiliation, worship, superfluous words and actions  
**Invenire**, to find  
**Inventàre**, to invent, desire  
**Inventariàre**, to make an inventory  
**Inventario**, *m.* an inventory  
**Inventato**, *part.* invented  
**Inventiva**, *f.* ingenuity, fancy  
**Inventore, and Inventatore**, *m.* inventor  
**Invenzione**, *f.* invention  
**Inver**, *prep.* towards  
**Inverdire**, to grow green  
**Inverecòndia**, *f.* impudence  
**Inverecòndo**, *a.* immodest

# INV

**Inverisimile**, *a.* improbable  
**Inverisimilitudine**, *f.* unlikelihood  
**Invermigliàre**, to redden, to make red  
**Inverminaménto**, *m.* corruption, breeding of worms  
**Inverminàre**, to breed worms  
**Inverminato**, *part.* corrupted  
**Invernàre**, to winter  
**Invernata**, *f.* a winter  
**Inverniciàre**, to varnish  
**Inverniciato**, *part.* varnished  
**Inverniciatura**, *f.* a varnishing  
**Inverno**, *m.* winter  
**In vèro**, *ad.* in truth  
**Inverso**, *prep.* towards, against  
**Invertère**, to invert, to overturn, to bend  
**Inverzicàre**, to flourish, wax green  
**Invescàre, and Inveschiàre**, to ensnare, to daub with birdlime  
**Invescato**, *part.* entangled  
**Inveschiatrice**, *f.* who captivates  
**Investigàbile**, *a.* not to be traced  
**Investigaménto**, *m.* an investigation  
**Investigare**, to investigate  
**Investigato**, *part.* investigated  
**Investigatore**, *m.* a searcher  
**Investigazione**, *f.* investigation, tracing  
**Investire**, to invest; **investire un vascello**, to board a ship  
**Investiménto**, *m.* Investigione, and **Investitura**, *f.* investiture  
**Invetèrare**, to grow old  
**Invetèrato**, *a.* inveterate  
**Invetràre, and Invetriàre**, to reduce to glass  
**Invetriata**, *f.* a glass window  
**Invetriato**, *part.* glazed  
**Invettiva**, *f.* invective, railing  
**Invettivo**, *a.* railing; **parole invettive**, abusive words  
**Invezione**, *f.* invective, exclamation  
**Invieménto**, *m.* a way, or means to  
**Inviàre**, to send; **inviasarsi**, to set out  
**Inviato**, *part.* sent  
**Inviato**, *m.* an envoy  
**Invidia**, *f.* envy  
**Invidiàbile**, *a.* enviable  
**Invidiato**, *a.* envious  
**Invidiàre**, to envy  
**Invidiato**, *part.* envied  
**Invidiosaménto**, *ad.* enviously  
**Invidiatore**, *m.* an envious man  
**Invidioso, and l'invideo**, *a.* (in poetry,) invidious  
**Invetiàre**, to grow rank, or obsolete  
**Invigliàre**, to watch

**Invigore, to strengthen**  
**Invigoris, part.** strengthened  
**Inville, to discourage**  
**Invilla, part.** affrighted  
**Invisuppimento, m.** confusion  
**Invisuppere, to wrap up**  
**Invisuppato, part.** wrapped up  
**Invisuppo, m.** bundle, parcel;  
 confusion, disorder  
**Invinibile, a.** unassailable  
**Invinire, to soften, to grow soft,**  
 flabby  
**Invio, m.** direction, address  
**Inviolabile, a.** inviolable  
**Inviolabilmente, ad.** inviolably  
**Inviolato, a.** inviolate  
**Involante, a.** mild, gentle  
**Involpire, and Involpire, to**  
 rage, to be fierce, cruel, to  
 swagger  
**Invisperito, part.** enraged  
**Inviscare, to insuare** [els  
 Inviscare, to penetrate the bow-  
 Inviscare, to clash with birdlime  
**Invisibile, a.** invisible  
**Invisibilità, f.** invisibility  
**Invisibilmente, ad.** invisibly  
**Invisimento, m.** an invitation  
**Invitare, to invite, allure, entice;**  
 [aversi, to invite one's self  
**Invitata, f.** invitation  
**Invitato, part.** invited  
**Invitatore, m.** an inviter  
**Invitatorio, a.** invitational  
**Invitevole, a.** inviting  
**Invito, a.** against one's will  
**Invito, m.** Invitata, and Invitazio-  
 ne, f. invitation  
**Invitto, a.** invincible  
**Invizare, to corrupt, spoil, alter**  
**Invizire, to wither, decay**  
**Invoicare, to call upon**  
**Invocato, part.** invoked  
**Invocatore, m.** he that invokes  
**Invocazione, f.** invocation  
**Invocato, f.** a wrapper  
**Involgiere, to give a desire; invo-**  
 gliar l' appetito, to whet the ap-  
 petite  
**Involgiato, a.** with longing, desi-  
 rous; wrapped up  
**Involgio, m.** bundle, parcel  
**Involare, to rob, steal; involarsi,**  
 to disappear  
**Involato, a.** stolen  
**Involatore, m.** a thief  
**Involgere, to wrap up, to cover**  
**Involgimento, m.** a beating about  
 the bush  
**Involto, m.** theft  
**Involto, m.** theft [rily  
**Involuntariamente, ad.** involunta-

**Involontario, m.** an involuntary  
 deed  
**Involontario, a.** involuntary  
**Involpare, to be blighted**  
**Involpire, to grow cunning**  
**In volta, ad.** about, here and there;  
 and in volta, to go about; met-  
 here in volta, to put to flight  
**Involuto, to wrap up**  
**Involuto, m.** a bale  
**Involto, part.** wrapped, involved  
**Involuto, f.** a round-about dis-  
 course  
**Involuto, part.** involved  
**Involvere, to wrap up**  
**Involvemente, m.** and Involuzione,  
 f. a wrapping up, craft, deceit;  
 involvimento di lingua, an idle  
 story  
**Involubile, a.** invulnerable  
**Involcherire, to cover with dirt**  
**Involcherito, a.** dirty  
**Involcherire, to impose upon**  
**Involcherire, to soil, to grease**  
**Inzavardato, part.** dirtied, spotted  
**Inzuppamento, m.** a heap  
**Inzuppere, to gather up, amass**  
**Inzuppato, part.** heaped  
**Inzucolato, a.** having wooden  
 shoes [cease  
**Inzucchiare, to grow awkward**  
**Inzuccherire, to sugar**  
**Inzuccherito, part.** sugared  
**Inzuppamento, m.** soaking  
**Inzuppato, to sup, or soak**  
**Inzuppato, part.** soaked  
 lo, pron. I, myself  
**Ionic, a.** Ionic  
**Iota, m.** iota, jot; non vene darli  
 un iota, I would not give you a  
 tithe for it [bole  
**Iperbole, and Iperbola, f.** hyper-  
**Iperbolizzare, to exaggerate**  
**Iperbolicamente, ad.** hyperboli-  
 cally  
**Iperbolico, and Iperbole, a.** hyper-  
**Iperbole, a.** northern  
**Iperico, m.** St. John's wort  
**Iperito, a.** hypethral  
**Ipericiste, f.** the herb cistus  
**Ipercondria, f.** melancholy  
**Ipercondrico, a.** hypochondriacal  
**Ipericista, f.** hypocrisy [cite  
**Ipericista, and Ipericista, m.** a hypo-  
**Ipericista, a.** hypocritical  
**Ipericitone, m.** a great hypocrite  
**Ipericista, f.** a sort of drapery  
**Ipericista, a.** hypethral  
**Ipoteca, f.** mortgage  
**Ipotecare, to pawn**  
**Ipotecario, m.** mortgagee  
**Ipotesi, f.** hypothesis

**Ipoetico, a.** oppositional  
**Ipoetico, m.** a bit of flesh on the  
 forehead of a calf  
**Ippocampo, m.** a sea-horse  
**Ippofato, ad.** presently, immedi-  
 ately  
**Ira, and Iracundia, f.** anger,  
 wrath  
**Iracundamente, ad.** angrily  
**Iracunda, Iracundo, Iracundioso,**  
 and Iracundoso, a. hasty, pas-  
 sionate  
**Irare, to be angry**  
**Iracibile, a.** passionate  
**Iracibilita, f.** wrath, anger  
**Iracimamente, ad.** angrily  
**Irito, a.** angry  
**Iroco, m.** a hog-sat  
**Iro, to go**  
**Iroco, m.** a flower-de-luce  
**Iroco, and Iro, f.** (in poetry,)  
 rainbow  
**Ironia, f.** irony  
**Ironicamente, ad.** ironically  
**Ironico, a.** ironical [late  
**Iracondia, and Iracundia, to irra-**  
**Iracondia, part.** iracundia  
**Iracondioso, f.** iracundia  
**Iraggiato, part.** irraggiato  
**Iraggiato, a.** unreasonable  
**Iraggiamento, ad.** unreason-  
 ably  
**Iraggiabilità, f.** unreasonableness  
**Iraggiabilmente, ad.** unreason-  
 ably  
**Irreconciliabile, a.** irreconcilable  
**Irreconciliabile, a.** irreconcilable  
**Irrefragabile, a.** unassailable  
**Irregolare, a.** irregular  
**Irregolarità, f.** irregularity  
**Irregolarmente, ad.** irregularly  
**Irregolarità, part.** disordered  
**Irremediabile, a.** remediless  
**Irremissibile, a.** unpardonable  
**Irremissibilmente, ad.** unpardon-  
 ably [ed  
**Irremunerabile, a.** not to be reward-  
**Irremunerato, a.** not rewarded  
**Irreparabile, a.** irreparable  
**Irreparabilmente, ad.** irreparably  
**Irrepreensibile, a.** faultless  
**Irresistibile, a.** restless, uneasy  
**Irresistibile, a.** irresistible  
**Irresistibile, to resist, resist**  
**Irretto, part.** caught in a net  
**Irreverente, a.** irreverent  
**Irreverentemente, ad.** irreverently,  
 rudely  
**Irreverenza, f.** rudeness  
**Irrevocabile, a.** irrevocable  
**Irrevocabile, a.** unimpaired  
**Irridere, to deride**

# 1ST

Irrigare, to wet, moisten  
 Irrigatore, *m.* he that waters  
 Irridito, *a.* hardened  
 Irriguo, *a.* wavering  
 Irrisione, *f.* derision [rider  
 Irrisore, *m.* a mocker, jeerer, a de-  
 Irritamento, *m.* irritation  
 Irritare, to incense  
 Irritativo, *a.* provoking  
 Irritato, *part.* irritated  
 Irritatore, *m.* a provoker  
 Irritazione, *f.* irritation  
 Irreverente, *a.* see Irreverente, and  
 its derivatives  
 Irrugginire, to rust  
 Irrugginito, *a.* rusty  
 Irrugialare, to sprinkle  
 Iruto, and Irto, *a.* (in poetry),  
 rough, bristled  
 Ischio, *m.* a holm-oak  
 Isico, *a.* of Isis  
 Isola, *f.* island, isle  
 Isolano, *m.* an islander  
 Isolato, *part.* surrounded with wa-  
 ter, that stands by itself  
 Isoletta, *f.* a little island [herb  
 Isopo, and Isopo, *m.* hyssop (an  
 isoscele, *a.* isosceles  
 Ispezione, *f.* see Ispezione, and  
 its derivatives  
 Ispidio, *a.* rough, bristled  
 Ispire, to efface, put out  
 Ispire, to inspire  
 Ispressamente, *ad.* expressly  
 Istancamente, *ad.* instantly  
 Istantaneo, *a.* instantaneous  
 Istante, *m.* moment, instant; in un  
 istante, in an instant  
 Istantemente, *ad.* instantly  
 Istanza, *f.* instance, entreaty, soli-  
 citation  
 Istare, to insist  
 Istero, *a.* hysterical  
 Istesso, *pron.* the stesso  
 Istigare, to instigate  
 Istinto, *m.* instinct  
 Istmo, *m.* an isthmus  
 Istoria, *f.* history  
 Istoriale, *a.* historical  
 Istoriamente, *ad.* historically  
 Istoriato, *a.* set out with figures,  
 painted  
 Istoricamente, and Istorialmente,  
*ad.* historically  
 Istórico, *m.* an historian  
 Istórico, *a.* historical  
 Istoriéta, and Istoriella, *f.* a little  
 story, a tale  
 Istoriografo, *m.* historiographer  
 Istrascutaggine, *f.* negligence  
 Istrice, *m.* porcupine  
 Istrione, *m.* a comedian

# LAC

Istroménto, *m.* an instrument  
 Istruire, see Instruire  
 Istrutto, *part.* instructed  
 Istupidito, *part.* stupified  
 It'a, *ad.* yes  
 Itálico, *a.* Italian  
 Iterare, to do over again  
 Iteratore, *m.* he that does a thing  
 over again  
 Itinerario, *m.* itinerary  
 Ito, *part.* gone [dice  
 Itterico, *a.* having the yellow jaun-  
 Itterizia, *f.* the jaundice  
 Iugero, *m.* an acre  
 Iugo, *m.* yoke  
 Iugulare, *a.* jugular  
 Iure, *m.* law  
 Iuridicamente, *ad.* lawfully  
 Iuridico, Iurisperito, and Iurista,  
*m.* a lawyer  
 Iurisdizione, *f.* jurisdiction, au-  
 thority  
 Ius, *m.* law, or right  
 Iuspatronato, *m.* patronage  
 Iusquestio, *m.* acquired right  
 Iusquiamo, *m.* herbane  
 Iva, *f.* St. John's wort  
 Ivi, *ad.* there  
 Izza, *f.* anger  
 Izzappare, to dig

# L

**L** A, *art. and pron.* the, her,  
 she; la donna, the woman;  
 la vedo, I see her  
 Là, *ad.* there; andate là, go there;  
 là giù, below; quà e là, here  
 and there; correre quà e là, to  
 run up and down; passàr più là,  
 to search into  
 Labàrda, *f.* halberd  
 Lábbo, *m.* lip  
 Lábbrò, *m.* a lip, brim, edge  
 Labbruto, *a.* lipp-d  
 Lábbe, *f.* stain  
 Laberinto, *m.* maze, trouble  
 Lábile, *a.* sliding, slippery  
 Labóre, *m.* toil  
 Laboriosamente, *ad.* laboriously  
 Laboriosità, *f.* labour, trouble  
 Laborioso, *a.* laborious  
 Labrisca, *f.* a wild grape  
 Lacca, *f.* a bank, descent, a leg;  
 lacca di salvaticina, a haunch of  
 venison; lacca di castrato, a leg  
 of mutton; céra lacca, sealing  
 wax  
 Lacchè, *m.* a running footman

# LAG

Lacchètta, *f.* a racket, leg, buttock,  
 launch  
 Lachezzino, and Lacchézzo, *m.* a  
 dainty, or savoury thing  
 Laccia, *f.* a shad-fish  
 Laccio, *m.* a snare, a noose; uscire  
 dal laccio, to get out of trouble  
 Lacciuolo, *m.* a spring to catch  
 birds  
 Laceramento, *m.* a laceration  
 Lacerante, *a.* tearing  
 Lacerare, to lacerate, tear; to de-  
 fame, slander  
 Lacerato, *part.* lacerated, defamed  
 Lacerazione, *f.* a tearing  
 Lácero, *a.* torn, ragged  
 Lácerto, *m.* the arm  
 Láo, *m.* a lake  
 Lágrima, *f.* see Lágrima, and all  
 its derivatives  
 Lacúna, *f.* a fen, or marsh  
 Lacunale, *a.* like a marsh  
 Lacunoso, *a.* full of offens or marshes  
 Ládano, *m.* laudanum  
 Laddove, *ad.* provided that, there,  
 where  
 Ládra, *f.* a robber  
 Ládraccio, *m.* a vile robber  
 Ládrino, *m.* a piller  
 Ládro, *m.* a thief, a robber  
 Ládro, *a.* bad, nasty; non fù mai  
 vista la più ladra cosa, there  
 never was a more disgracing  
 affair  
 Ládrónia, *f.* a set of thieves, a  
 gang; maleadministration  
 Ládronecello, *m.* a young thief  
 Ládrone, *m.* a robber  
 Ládroneggio, *m.* robbery  
 Ládrónesco, *a.* of a robber  
 Láentro, *ad.* there, within  
 Lagéna, *f.* a flagon  
 Laggiù, and Laggiùso, *ad.* down,  
 yonder  
 Laghétto, *m.* a lake  
 Lágna, *f.* grief  
 Lagamente, *m.* and Lagánza, *f.*  
 complaint  
 Lagnare, and Lagnársi, to grieve,  
 moan, bewail  
 Lagnévole, *a.* plaintive  
 Lagnosamente, *ad.* with complaints  
 Lagnoso, *a.* plaintive  
 Láo, *m.* a lake, concavity  
 Lagrima, *f.* a tear  
 Lagrimale, *m.* the corners of the  
 eyes, from which the tears pro-  
 ceed  
 Lagrimare, to weep  
 Lagrimevole, and Lagrimabile, *a.*  
 deplorable  
 Lagrimoso, *a.* weeping, woful

## LAM

**Lagúna, f. and Lagúme, m.** moor, fen, bog  
**Lái, m. pl.** moans, complaints, cries  
**Laicéle, a.** secular  
**Laicamente, and Laicalmente, ad.** profanely, unlearnedly  
**Láico, a.** secular, ignorant, silly  
**Láico, m.** a layman  
**Laudamente, ad.** ugly, basely, filthily  
**Laidézza, and Laidità, f.** deformity  
**Laidre, and Laidre, to foul, soil, dirty**  
**Laidito, part.** befouled, dirtied  
**Láido, a.** ugly, deformed, dirty  
**L'aliro ieri, ad.** the day before yesterday  
**Láma, f.** a blade, a thin plate of metal; a plain, open field; venire a mezza lama, to come to a conclusion  
**Lambiccare, to distil; lambicarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brains**  
**Lambiccato, part.** distilled  
**Lambiccato, m.** a still  
**Lambimento, m.** a lapping  
**Lambire, to lick, to lap**  
**Lambitivo, m.** an electuary  
**Lambrúca, f. and Lambrusco, m.** wild grapes  
**Lambrusco, to grow wild**  
**Lamentabile, a.** lamentable  
**Lamentabilmente, ad.** lamentably  
**Lamentátio, f.** lamentation  
**Lamentare, and Lamentarsi, to complain**  
**Lamentato, part.** lamented  
**Lamentatore, m.** a lamentor  
**Lamentatorio, a.** plaintive  
**Lamentazione, f.** lamentation  
**Lamentevole, a.** plaintive, lamentable  
**Lamentevolmente, ad.** lamentably  
**Lamento, m.** complaint, groan, lamentation  
**Lamentoso, a.** lamentable  
**Lánia, f.** a lania (sea dog)  
**Lanicare, to drizzle**  
**Lamiéra, f.** a cuirass, an iron plate  
**Lánina, f.** a plate of metal, a blade [metal]  
**Laminoso, a.** made like plates of  
**Lámmia, f.** a witch, a sorceress, a fairy, a nymph  
**Lámpa, f.** a light  
**Lámpada, and Lámpade, f.** a lamp  
**Lámpara, f.** a lamp  
**Lampanáio, m.** a lamp-maker  
**Lámpante, a.** brilliant, shining  
**Lámpare, to shine, to blaze**  
**Lampeggiamento, m.** a lustre, shining

## LAP

**Lampeggiare, to shine, blaze, flash**  
**Lampaggio, and Lámpo, m.** a flash, blaze, lightning  
**Lampone, m.** raspberry  
**Lampreda, f.** a lamprey, eel  
**Lána, f.** wool, fleece  
**Lanaúolo, m.** a clothier  
**Lanúto, a.** woolly  
**Lance, f.** a balance  
**Lancetta, f.** a lancet, a little lance; the gnomon of a dial, hand of a watch  
**Lância, f.** a lance, a spear  
**Lanciare, to hurl, dart, throw, shoot, to strike, or wound with a lance** [a lance]  
**Lanciatá, f.** a darting, a blow with  
**Lanciato, part.** hurled, darted  
**Lanciatore, m.** a lancer  
**Lancio, m.** a jump, rousing a deer, starting a hare, unkenning a fox: di primo lancio, at the first stroke [dart or javelin]  
**Lancioniére, m.** a thrower of a  
**Lanciotáre, to wound with a dart**  
**Lanciotáta, f.** a wound of a dart  
**Lanciotto, m.** a dart, or javelin; a lance  
**Lánta, f.** a plain, common field  
**Lánta, f.** orange-water [juice]  
**Languente, a.** faint, feeble, amo-  
**Languidezza, f.** faintness, weakness  
**Languido, a.** languishing  
**Languire, to languish, pine, drop**  
**Languore, m.** weakness, feebleness  
**Lanare, to tear, to mangle**  
**Lanato, part.** mangled, torn  
**Lanatore, m.** he that mangles, or tears to pieces  
**Laniére, m.** a lanner, a starhawk  
**Lanifero, a.** employed in the wool-  
**len business, laniferous**  
**Lanificio, m.** a woollen manufacture  
**Lanifico, a.** woolly  
**Lanigero, a.** producing wool  
**Lanino, m.** a worker of wool  
**Lanista, m.** gladiator  
**Lano, a.** male of wool  
**Lanoso, a.** woolly  
**Lanterna, f.** a lantern; mostrár altrói lúccioie per lanterne, to make one believe any thing  
**Lanternáio, m.** a lantern-maker  
**Lanternúto, a.** thin, lantern-jawed  
**Lanigine, f.** down, wool, cotton  
**Lanuginoso, a.** downy  
**Lanúto, a.** woolly  
**Lánzo, m.** a German foot-soldier  
**Laónde, ad.** whereupon, therefore  
**Là ove, ad.** there, where  
**Lapizio, m.** sorrel  
**Lápida, f.** a stone, tombstone, tomb

## LAS

**Lapidare, to stone, pelt with stones**  
**Lapidário, m.** a lapidary, a jeweller  
**Lapidato, part.** stoned  
**Lapidatore, m.** one that stones  
**Lapidazione, f.** lapidation, stoning to death [precious stone]  
**Lápide, m.** a stone, a tombstone, a  
**Lápideo, a.** stony, hard  
**Lápidoso, a.** stony, full of stones  
**Lapillare, to cut into small stones, to crystalize**  
**Lapillato, a.** cut into small stones  
**Lapillo, m.** small stone, flint, a crystal  
**Lapislázulo, Lapi Nazzari, Lapi-  
 lazuli, and Lapislazuli, m.** lapis lazuli, a sky-coloured stone  
**Láppola, f.** burdock, bur  
**Laquetato, part.** pled, boarded  
**Lardare, to lard**  
**Lardatura, f.** a larding  
**Lardellire, and Lardare, to lard, grease**  
**Lardello, m.** a piece of lard  
**Lardo, m.** lard  
**Lardone, m.** bacon [fully]  
**Largamente, ad.** largely, freely  
**Largire, to enlarge**  
**Largito, part.** enlarged  
**Lar lasciare, to give leave, to deal bountifully**  
**Larghioggerio, m.** a spend, bribe  
**Larghetto, a.** wide  
**Larghezza, f.** breadth, wideness, liberality, bounty, abundance, liberty, leave  
**Largimento, m.** liberality  
**Largire, to give, to lavish**  
**Largizione, f.** gift  
**Lárgo, a.** broad, wide, large. **Al  
 l'irgo, ad.** largely: **part.** **l'irgo**  
**d'una cosa, to speak at large upon a thing**  
**Lárgo, m.** breadth, space, lati-  
**tude; farsi far l'irgo, to make**  
**one's self to be respected**  
**Lárgo, ad.** largely, abundantly;  
**andar l'irgo da che che si sia, to**  
**avoid all difficulties**  
**Largura, f.** wideness, extent  
**Lári, m. pl.** larses, household gods  
**Lárice, m.** the larch-tree  
**Laricino, a.** of the larch-tree  
**Laringe, f.** the larynx, or throat  
**Láro, m.** a sea gull  
**Lárva, f.** a ghost, phantom, a viz-  
**ard, a mask**  
**Lasagna, f.** a kind of paste  
**Lasagnáio, m.** one that makes  
**thin paste** [head]  
**Lasagnone, m.** a coxcomb, a block-

## LAT

**Lásca**, *f.* a mullet  
**Lasciamento**, *m.* a leaving  
**Lasciare**, to leave, to forsake, to abandon; lasciamente vedere, let me see it; lasciare stare, let that alone  
**Lasciato**, *part.* left, abandoned  
**Lascio**, *m.* a legacy, will  
**Lascito**, *m.* a legacy  
**Lascivamente**, *ad.* wantonly  
**Lascivetto**, *a.* wanton  
**Lascivia**, *f.* wantonness  
**Lasciviente**, *a.* lustful, lascivious  
**Lascivire**, to grow wanton  
**Lascivo**, *a.* lascivious; parole lascive, obscene words  
**Lassa**, *f.* a collar for hunting dogs  
**Lassa**, *interj.* alas!  
**Lassare**, to wear y. tire; to allow  
**Lassativo**, *a.* laxative  
**Lassivo**, *part.* wearied  
**Lassézza**, *f.* lassitude  
**Lasso**! *interj.* alas!  
**Lasso**, *a.* wearied, tired, fatigued, unhappy, miserable  
**La sa**, *and Lassano*, *ad.* (in poetry,) there, above  
**Lastro**, *f.* a flat, broad stone; porre uno in su le lastre, to kill one upon the spot  
**Lastruólo**, *m.* a pavier  
**Lastrino**, *part.* taken in a snare  
**Lastriete**, to pave, to prepare  
**Lastriato**, *part.* paved  
**Lastrioso**, *m.* pavement  
**Lastrico**, *m.* the pavement: condursi al lastrico, to come to beggary  
**Lastriatura**, *f.* a paving  
**Lastrone**, *m.* a large stone (to pave with)  
**Látbra**, *f.* obscurity, lurking-place  
**Latente**, *a.* secret, hidden  
**Latentemente**, *ad.* privately  
**Laterale**, *a.* side-way  
**Lateralmente**, *ad.* on the sides  
**Latère**, to hide  
**Lateralizio**, *a.* of brick  
**Lateralina**, *f.* a sink, privy  
**Latinamente**, *ad.* largely, comfortably, like the Latins  
**Latinità**, *f.* the Latin tongue  
**Latinizzare**, *and* **Latinare**, to speak or write Latin, to play the pedant  
**Latino**, *m.* the Latin tongue, language, speech; Latino di cucina, low Latin; cantavano gli auzelli ciascuno in suo Latino, the birds sang every one in their way  
**Latino**, *a.* Latin, plain, intelligible; spacious, large; vela latina, the mizzen-sail

## LAU

**Latino**, *ad.* in Latin  
**La itire**, to hide one's self  
**Latitudine**, *f.* latitude; largeness, breadth  
**Láto**, *m.* side; lasciare da láto, to leave aside. A lato, *and* Allato, *ad.* by, near  
**Latóre**, *m.* bearer; latóre di leggi, legislator  
**Látra**, *sic* Ládra  
**Latramento**, *m.* barking  
**Latrare**, to bark, to cry  
**Larrato**, *m.* a barking  
**Latrato**, *part.* barked, bayed  
**Latratore**, *m.* a barker  
**Latria**, *f.* worship (due only to God)  
**Latrunc**, *f.* a dunghill, a privy  
**Látro**, *m.* robber  
**Latrocínio**, *m.* theft, robbery  
**Latrocino**, *a.* detestable  
**Látta**, *f.* tinned iron, tin  
**Lattauólo**, *m.* young tooth  
**Lattante**, *a.* suckling; nutrice lattante, a wet nurse  
**Lattare**, to give suck  
**Lattata**, *f.* breast  
**Lattato**, *part.* suckled  
**Lattatrice**, *f.* a nurse  
**Látte**, *m.* milk; latte rappreso, curdled milk; vitella di látte, a sucking calf; fratello di latte, a foster brother; látte di gattina, the best; la bocca gli puzza di látte, he is very young  
**Latteggiente**, *a.* milky  
**Látteo**, *a.* lacteous, milky  
**Latteruólo**, *m.* curdled milk  
**Latticino**, *m.* milk food  
**Laticinoso**, *and* **Lattifero**, *a.* milky (speaking of plants)  
**Lattime**, *m.* scurf  
**Lattimoso**, *a.* scurfy  
**Lattónzo**, *and* **Lattónzolo**, *m.* sucking calf  
**Lattováro**, **Lattuário**, *and* **Lattuáro**, *m.* an electuary  
**Lattiga**, *f.* lettuce  
**Láuda**, *f.* a hymn, praise  
**Laudabile**, *a.* laudable  
**Laudare**, *sic* Lodare, *and* its derivatives  
**Laudato**, *part.* praised  
**Laudévole**, *a.* laudable  
**Laudevolmente**, *ad.* laudably  
**Láurea**, *f.* crown of laurel  
**Laureato**, *a.* laureate; poeta laureato, poet laureate  
**Láurea**, *a.* of laurel  
**Lauréola**, *f.* spurge-laurel  
**Lauréto**, *m.* a laurel grove  
**Láuro**, *m.* laurel

## LEB

**Lautamente**, *ad.* gallantly  
**Lautézza**, *f.* gallantry, magnificence  
**Láuto**, *a.* fine, stately  
**Lauzzino**, *m.* he that lashes the galley-slaves  
**Lavacipo**, *m.* a rebuke  
**Lavacero**, *m.* a blockhead  
**Lavacro**, *m.* a bath, bagnio, font  
**Lavagna**, *f.* a slate  
**Lavamine**, *m.* wash-hand-stand  
**Lavamento**, *m.* a washing  
**Lavanda**, *f.* lavender (herb)  
**Lavanthia**, *and* **Lavandára**, *f.* a washer-woman  
**Lavare**, to wash; lavar la testa ad uno, to speak ill of one; lavar la testa all' asino, to lose one's labour  
**Lavascodéile**, *m.* a scullion  
**Lavativo**, *m.* a clyster  
**Lavato**, *part.* washed  
**Lavatóio**, *m.* a laundry  
**Lavatura**, *f.* a washing, lathing  
**Lavéggi**, *m.* a kettle, *or* pot  
**Lavendola**, *f.* lavender (herb)  
**Lavoracchiare**, to work slowly  
**Lavoratorio**, *m.* clumsy work  
**Lavorante**, *m.* workman  
**Lavorare**, to work, labour; lavorar a giornata, to work by the day; lavorare di sotto, to work underhand  
**Lavorativo**, *a.* arable; giorno lavorativo, a work day  
**Lavorito**, *part.* tilled, ploughed, worked (bandman)  
**Lavoratore**, *m.* workman, husbandman  
**Lavoreria**, *and* **Lavoriera**, *f.* a cultivated land  
**Lávoro**, *and* **Lavorio**, *m.* work, workmanship  
**Lazzéroto**, *m.* a pest-house  
**Lázzeró**, *m.* a leper, a beggar  
**Lazzeruóla**, *f.* a small medlar  
**Lazzeruólo**, *m.* a medlar-tree  
**Lazzító**, *a.* sourish  
**Lazvézza**, *and* **Lazzità**, *f.* sourness, tartness  
**Lázzo**, *a.* sour, tart  
**Lázzo**, *m.* drollery, jest; tenere il lazzo, to comply with  
**Le**, *art.* *f.* the; le donne, the women. *Le, pron.* to her, them; le conosco, I know them; parlatelo, speak to her  
**Leslé**, *a.* loyal, honest  
**Lealménte**, *ad.* loyally  
**Lealtà**, *f.* fidelity, loyalty  
**Leardo**, *a.* dapple  
**Lebbra**, *and* **Lebbrosia**, *f.* leprosy (a dry scab)



## LEG

**Lebbroso, a.** leprous  
**Lebete, m.** a caldron  
**Leccamento, m.** the act of licking  
**Leccapiatti, m.** a parasite  
**Leccarda, f.** dripping-pan  
**Leccardo, a.** greedy  
**Leccare, to** lick, lick up  
**Leccatamente, ad.** affectedly  
**Leccato, part.** licked, pedantic  
**Leccatore, m.** a sponger, or greedy-gut  
**Leccatura, f.** a scratch  
**Lecceto, m.** intricacy, maze  
**Léccio, m.** holm-tree  
**Lécco, m.** gluttony, lechery  
**Léccone, m.** a glutton  
**Lecconeria, and Leccornia, f.** gluttony, daintiness  
**Léccume, m.** a dainty, or titbit; an excitement  
**Leccre, imp.** it is permitted  
**Lecitamente, ad.** lawfully  
**Lécito, a.** lawful  
**Lega, and Leganza, f.** league, alliance, alloy, a league (three miles)  
**Legaccia, f.** a garter  
**Legaccio, m.** a string, band, garter  
**Legale, a.** legal, lawful  
**Legalità, f.** legality  
**Legalmente, ad.** legally  
**Legame, m.** ligature, connexion  
**Legamento, m. and Legatura, f.** binding, union  
**Legare, to** tie, bind, constrain; legarsi, to make a league; far legati, to bequeath; legar l'asino, to sleep very sound  
**Legatario, m.** legatee (law term)  
**Legato, m.** the pope's legate; a legacy  
**Legato, part.** tied, bound  
**Legatore, m.** a binder; legatore di libri, a book-binder  
**Legatura, f.** ligature, fillet  
**Legazione, f.** legation  
**Lége, f.** a law  
**Leggenda, f.** legend, a silly story  
**Leggendario, m.** legendary  
**Leggere, to** read; ti leggo in fronte il tuo disegno, I know your design; mandare i vestiti a leggere, to pawn one's clothes  
**Leggerezza, and Leggierezza, f.** nimbleness  
**Leggermente, ad.** lightly, swiftly  
**Leggiadramente, ad.** beautifully, charmingly, sharply  
**Leggiadretto, a.** genteel, agreeable  
**Leggiadria, f.** beauty  
**Leggiadro, a.** handsome  
**Leggiadro, m.** a lover

## LEN

**Leggibile, a.** legible  
**Leggicamente, ad.** lightly  
**Leggiere, ad.** very easily  
**Leggiere, Leggieri, and Leggiere, a.** light, easy, little, slight, swift  
**Alla leggiera, ad.** rashly. Di leggieri, ad. easily  
**Leggermente, and Leggeramente, ad.** lightly  
**Leggiere, m.** a writing-desk  
**Leggitore, m.** a lecturer, reader  
**Legione, f.** a legion  
**Legislativo, a.** legislative  
**Legislatore, m.** a lawgiver  
**Legislatura, f.** legislative authority  
**Legislazione, f.** legislature  
**Legista, m.** a lawyer  
**Legittima, f.** portion by law  
**Legittimamente, ad.** lawfully  
**Legittimato, to** legitimate  
**Legittimato, part.** legitimated  
**Legittimazione, f.** legitimization  
**Legittimità, f.** legitimacy  
**Legittimo, a.** lawful  
**Legna, and Legne, f. pl.** firewood  
**Legnaggio, m.** family, race, pedigree [carpenter]  
**Legnaiuolo, and Legnaiaro, m.** a legume, m. timber  
**Legnare, to** cut wood  
**Legnata, f.** a blow with a stick  
**Légnio, m.** wood, a ship  
**Legnoso, a.** woody  
**Legorizia, f.** liquorice [&c.]  
**Legume, m.** pulse (as peas, beans)  
**Lei, pron. pers. f.** her  
**Lellare, to** dally, to linger  
**Lémbio, m.** heni, edge, border  
**Lémmio-lémmio, ad.** gently  
**Léna, f.** strength, vigour, breath  
**Léndine, m.** a nit  
**Léndinoso, a.** full of nits  
**Léno, a.** kind, humane (in poetry)  
**Leniente, a.** softening  
**Lenificamento, m.** softness  
**Lenificare, to** ease, assuage, mitigate  
**Lenificativo, a.** lenitive  
**Lenimento, m.** a softening  
**Lenire, to** soften  
**Lenità, and Lenitade, f.** lenity  
**Lenitivo, a.** lenitive [ant]  
**Léno, a.** faint, weak, flexible, pliant  
**Lenocinio, m.** pimping, charm  
**Lenone, m.** a pimp  
**Lentamente, ad.** slowly  
**Lentarsi, to** slacken  
**Lénte, and Lénta, f.** lentils, a lens  
**Lentemente, ad.** slowly  
**Lénte palústre, f.** water-lentil  
**Lentezza, f.** slowness  
**Lenticchia, f.** a small lentil

## LET

**Lentiggine, f.** a freckle, pimple  
**Leniziosa, a.** trekked  
**Lentiscchio, m.** the lentisk-tree  
**Lento, ad.** slowly  
**Lénto, a.** slow, idle, gentle  
**Lentore, m.** heaviness  
**Lenza, f.** an angling-line  
**Lenzuolo, m.** a sheet  
**Leonello, and Leoncino, m.** a young or little lion  
**Leone, m.** a lion  
**Leonino, a.** leonine, of a lion  
**Leopardo, m.** a leopard  
**Lepidanamente, ad.** pleasantly  
**Lepidezza, f.** facetiousness  
**Lérido, a.** pleasant, jocose  
**Leporajo, and Leporajo, m.** park for hares, a warren  
**Léporé, m.** gracefulness  
**Leppare, to** rob, steal  
**Lepratto, m.** leveret, or young hare  
**Lépre, f.** a hare; far lepre vecchia, to be cautious; uno leva la lepre, e unaltro la piglia, one has the trouble, and another the profit  
**Leproneccio, and Leprótto, m.** a young hare, a leveret  
**Lerciare, to** soil, sull  
**Lérccio, a.** dirty, foul  
**Lésente, a.** injuring [ness]  
**Lésina, f.** an awl, thrift, sparing-  
**Lésione, f.** wrong, hurt  
**Léso, part.** wronged  
**Lessare, to** boil  
**Lessato, part.** boiled  
**Lessatura, f.** a boiling  
**Léssico, m.** lexicon (a dictionary)  
**Lessicografo, m.** a lexicographer  
**Léso, m.** a boiling; boiled meat  
**Léso, a.** boiled  
**Lestamente, ad.** nimbly  
**Letesizza, f.** nimbleness; cunning, craft  
**Lésto, a.** nimble, quick  
**Letale, a.** mortal, deadly  
**Letamaio, m.** a dunghill  
**Letamare, and Letaminare, to** dung, manure  
**Letamato, part.** manured  
**Letame, m.** dung, muck, marl  
**Letaminamento, m.** Letaminatura, and Letaminazione, f. a manuring, marling [manure]  
**Letaminoso, part.** covered with Letanie, and Letane, f. pl. litany  
**Letárgico, a.** lethargic  
**Letárgo, m. and Letárgia, f.** lethargy  
**Leticóso, a.** litigious  
**Letificante, a.** rejoicing  
**Letificare, to** make glad

# LEZ

Letificato, *a.* joyful  
 Letizia, *f.* mirth, joy  
 Lettera, *f.* a letter; lettera di cambio, a bill of exchange  
 Letterale, *a.* literal  
 Letteralmente, *ad.* literally  
 Letterario, *a.* literary  
 Letterato, *a.* learned  
 Letterato, *m.* a learned man  
 Letteratura, *f.* learning  
 Letticciuolo, *m.* a little bed  
 Lettiera, *f.* a bedstead {ing-pan  
 Lettiga, *a.* a horse-litter, a wain  
 Letto, *part.* read  
 Letto, *m.* a bed  
 Lettore, *m.* a reader, a lecturer  
 Lettorato, *f.* a lectureship  
 Lettuccino, and Lettuccio, *m.* a couch, a couch bed  
 Lettura, *f.* reading, a lecture  
 Leuto, *m.* a lute  
 Léva, *f.* a lever; leva da milizia, raising soldiers; mettere o dare a leva, to lift up with a lever; far leva di soldati, to enlist soldiers  
 Levabile, *a.* moveable {terni  
 Levadore, *m.* a tax-gatherer (law  
 Levaldina, *f.* a thief, robbery  
 Levamento, *m.* a raising  
 Levante, *m.* the east; and are a levante, to turn highwayman  
 Levante, *a.* rising  
 Levantino, *a.* one born in the east  
 Levare, to lift, heave, to take away; levar il bollóre, to boil; levar soldati, to raise soldiers; levar il cappello, to take off the hat; levársi, to get up; levar le carte, to cut at cards; levar la pianta, to take a draught; levare il capo to be puffed up with pride  
 Levata, *f.* a raising up; levata del sole, the sun-rising; un uomo di gran levata, a man of consequence  
 Levato, *part.* drawn, copied; stare a orecchie levate, to be attentive  
 Levatoio, *m.* a drawbridge  
 Levatore, *m.* a puffer  
 Levatrice, *f.* a midwife  
 Levazione, *f.* a lifting up  
 Léve, *a.* light  
 Levistico, *m.* the herb lovage  
 Levità, *f.* levity  
 Levitare, to ferment  
 Levrière, *m.* a greyhound  
 Lézia, *f.* and Lézio, *m.* endearments, caresses  
 Lezione, *f.* lecture, lesson  
 Leziosaggine, *f.* softness, effeminacy

# LIC

Lezióso, *a.* wanton, effeminate  
 Lezzure, to stink  
 Lezzo, *m.* stink  
 Lezzoso, *a.* stinking  
 Li, *art.* the; li fiumi, the rivers.  
 Li, *pron.* to him; li ho detto, I told him; li, them  
 Li, *ad.* there; eccolo lì, there it is  
 Libazione, *f.* and Libamento, *m.* a libation  
 Libamina, *f.* pl. perfumes  
 Libare, to taste, to sip  
 Libbra, *f.* a pound weight; a livre, a pound sterling  
 Libeccia, *f.* a gale of south-west wind  
 Libeccio, *m.* the south wind  
 Libello, *m.* libel  
 Libente, *a.* willing  
 Liberale, *a.* liberal; parolotta liberale, a licentious word; arti liberali, the liberal arts  
 Liberalità, *f.* liberality  
 Liberalmente, *ad.* liberally  
 Libramente, *ad.* freely, absolutely  
 Libramento, *m.* delivery  
 Liberare, to free, release  
 Liberato, *part.* freed, released  
 Liberatore, *m.* a deliverer  
 Liberatrice, *f.* liberatrix  
 Liberazione, and Liberagione, *f.* deliverance  
 Libécolo, *m.* pamphlet  
 Libero, *a.* free, frank  
 Liberta, *f.* liberty  
 Libertinaggio, and Libertinismo, *m.* debauchery {man  
 Libertino, *m.* the son of a freed  
 Liberto, *m.* one made free  
 Libidine, *f.* lust, sensuality  
 Libidinosamente, *ad.* lustfully  
 Libidinoso, *a.* wanton, sensual  
 Libito, *m.* pleasure {ac  
 Libra, *f.* Libra (a sign of the zodiac)  
 Libris, *m.* a bookseller  
 Libramento, *m.* a weighing; libramento della luna, the libration of the moon  
 Librare, to weigh, consider; librarsi, to balance or poise one's self  
 Librato, *part.* weighed  
 Librazione, *f.* libration  
 Libreria, *f.* a library; the book-selling business  
 Libricciuolo, *m.* little book  
 Libretto, and Librettino, *m.* a little book  
 Librone, *m.* a large book  
 Libro, *m.* a book  
 Licenza, and Licenzia, *f.* license, leave; licentiousness

# LIM

Licenziaménto, *m.* a dismissal  
 Licenziare, to dismiss, disband  
 Licenziarsi, to take leave of  
 Licenziato, *part.* dismissed; un licenziato, a licentiate  
 Licenziatura, *f.* license  
 Licenziosamente, *ad.* licentiously  
 Licenzioso, *a.* licentious, loose  
 Liçere, *imp.* to be lawful; non mi lice sperar ciò, I cannot hope that; se mi lice dirlo, if I may say so  
 Lichène, *m.* lichen  
 Lici, *ad.* here  
 Licitamente, *ad.* lawfully  
 Licitezza, *f.* right, justice  
 Licio, *a.* lawful  
 Licore, *m.* (in poetry,) a liquor  
 Lido, *m.* bank, shore  
 Lienteria, *f.* lientery (a disease)  
 Lictamente, *ad.* gladly, merrily  
 Lietezza, *f.* joy, mirth  
 Liéto, *a.* merry, cheerful  
 Lieva, *f.* a lever {way  
 Liéva lieva, *ad.* stand out of the  
 Liève, and Léve, *a.* light  
 Lievemente, *ad.* swiftly, easily  
 Lievezza, and Lievita, *f.* lightness  
 Lieviare, to ferment  
 Lievitato, *part.* fermented  
 Lievito, *m.* leaven  
 Ligame, *m.* a tie, binding  
 Ligamento, *m.* a ligament  
 Ligamentoso, *a.* full of ligaments  
 Ligare, to tie, bind  
 Ligio, *a.* subject to, servile  
 Ligitimare, see Legittimare, and its derivatives  
 Lignaggio, *m.* race, lineage  
 Ligneo, *a.* woody  
 Ligústro, *m.* a privet, shrub  
 Lima, *f.* file, correction; egli è una lima sorda, he is a contriving fellow  
 Limaccio, *m.* mud, mire  
 Limaccióso, *a.* muddy, miry  
 Limare, to file, consume, waste; to polish  
 Limato, *part.* filed  
 Limatura, *f.* filings, file-dust  
 Limbello, and Limbelluccio, *m.* shavings of leather  
 Limbeccare, to distil  
 Limbico, and Lambico, *m.* a limbeck  
 Limbo, *m.* limbo  
 Limitare, *m.* threshold  
 Limitare, to limit  
 Limitativo, *a.* that limits  
 Limitato, *part.* bounded  
 Limitazione, *f.* limitation  
 Limite, *m.* limits, bounds

**Limítrofo, a.** bordering (law term)  
**Limo, m.** mire, mud, dirt  
**Limone, m.** a lemon  
**Limónia, f.** lemonade  
**Limosina, f.** alms  
**Limosiniere, a.** mendicant  
**Limosinare, to** beg, to give alms  
**Limosiniario, m.** an alms-giver  
**Limosinato, part.** bezzled  
**Limosinatore, Limosiniere, and Limosiniario, m.** alms-giver  
**Limosità, f.** muddiness  
**Limoso, a.** muddy, miry  
**Limpidezza, f.** clearness, brightness  
**Limpido, a.** transparent  
**Lince, m.** a lynx  
**Linceo, a.** of a lynx, keen-sighted  
**Lindaménte, ad.** fluently  
**Lindézza, and Lindúra, f.** neatness  
**Lindo, a.** neat, spruce, fine  
**Linea, f.** a line, lineage  
**Linealménte, and Linearménte, ad.** in a direct line [ture]  
**Lineaménto, m.** lineament, a feature  
**Lineare, to** draw  
**Lineario, a.** linear  
**Lineito, part.** delineated  
**Lineazicóne, f.** delineation  
**Línfa, f.** water (in poetry)  
**Línfatico, a.** full of water  
**Lingeria, f.** linen  
**Lingua, f.** tongue; pigliar lingua, to inquire; avere il cervello nella lingua, to say well and do ill; egli ha messo la lingua in molle, his tongue runs upon wheels  
**Lingua buona, f.** bugloss (herb)  
**Linguaccia, f.** a bad tongue  
**Linguacciuto, m.** a prater  
**Linguaggio, m.** language  
**Lingua serpentina, f.** the herb adder's tongue  
**Linguegiare, to** chatter  
**Lingüella, f.** a strainer  
**Linguettare, to** stammer  
**Linguoso, a.** chattering  
**Liniménto, m.** a liniment, or thin ointment [linen]  
**Lino, m.** line, flax; panno lino, linceme, m. linseed  
**Lioncorno, m.** a unicorn  
**Lionfante, and Lionfante, m.** elephant  
**Lione, m.** a lion  
**Lionessa, f.** a lioness  
**Lionardo, m.** a leopard  
**Lippitudine, f.** bear-eyedness  
**Lippo, a.** bear-eyed  
**Liquefare, to** liquefy  
**Liquefatto, part.** liquefied

**Liquefazione, f.** a liquefying  
**Liquidaménte, ad.** clearly, easily  
**Liquidare, to** liquefy  
**Liquidazione, f.** liquidation, settling accounts  
**Liquidire, to** become liquid  
**Liquidità, f.** liquidity  
**Liquido, a.** liquid, fluid, clear, plain  
**Liquido, m.** a liquid  
**Liquirizia, f.** licorice  
**Liquore, m.** liquor  
**Liquorétto, m.** a light liquor  
**Lira, f.** a lyre, a harp  
**Lirico, a.** lyric; poeta lirico, a lyric poet  
**Lisca, f.** fish-bone; a trifle; the coarse herds of flax or hemp  
**Liscézza, f.** smoothness  
**Liscia, f.** a sleek stone  
**Lisciaménte, ad.** fluently  
**Lisciaménto, m.** smoothing  
**Lisciare, to** smooth, polish, flatter, wheedle  
**Lisciarsi, to** paint  
**Lisciato, part.** smoothed  
**Lisciatore, m.** a polisher  
**Lisciatóra, f.** polishing, printing  
**Liscio, m.** paint  
**Liscio, a.** polished, smoothed  
**Lisirvite, f.** a cordial  
**Lista, f.** list, band, fillet, stripe, roll, catalogue  
**Listare, to** strip, to lace  
**Listella, f.** a small square  
**Litame, m.** dung  
**Litargia, f.** lethargy  
**Litargico, a.** lethargic  
**Litargiro, Litargiro, and Litargilio, m.** litharge; silver gilt  
**Lite, f.** strife; variance; a suit at law; muóver lite alla sanità, to take physic when one is well  
**Litigaménto, m.** contest, dispute  
**Litigante, m.** a pleader  
**Litigare, and Liticare, to** litigate  
**Litigato, part.** contended  
**Litigatore, m.** a pleader, a litigious wrangler  
**Litigio, m.** strife, debate  
**Litigioso, a.** quarrelsome  
**Lito, m.** a shore  
**Litologia, f.** lithology  
**Litorale, and Littorale, a.** belonging to a shore  
**Litorale, a.** literal  
**Litteralménte, ad.** literally  
**Litterário, a.** literary  
**Litteratura, f.** literature  
**Littóre, m.** a Roman lictor  
**Lituo, m.** augur's staff  
**Litura, f.** a blotting off

**Liturgia, f.** liturgy  
**Liuto, and Leuto, m.** a lute (musical instrument)  
**Livella, f.** a level  
**Livellare, to** level, to make level  
**Livellario, m.** a tenant, or copyholder  
**Livellato, part.** levelled  
**Livellatore, m.** a leveller, a lord of the manor  
**Livello, m.** tribute-money, a level  
**Lividezza, f.** envy, spite, lividity  
**Livido, a.** livid, black and blue  
**Lividore, m. and Lividúra, f.** lividity, envy  
**Livirità, ad.** just here  
**Livore, m.** envy, rancour; a lividity (black and blue spots)  
**Livorosamente, ad.** malignantly  
**Livoroso, a.** envious  
**Livré, f.** livery  
**Livrare, to** deliver, to finish, to wear out [pales]  
**Lizza, f.** list, career; a ran-part  
**Lo, art. m.** the; lo stúdio, the study; pron. him, it; to vado, I see him, or it  
**Locale, a.** local; costúmi locali, local customs [ally]  
**Localménte, ad.** locally, person  
**Locanda, f.** lodging ready furnished  
**Locandiere, m.** one that lets ready furnished lodgings  
**Locare, to** place, settle, lay up in some place  
**Locato, part.** placed, settled  
**Locazione, f.** position, place  
**Lóco, m.** (luogo,) place; opportunity, time  
**Locusta, f.** locust, an insect, a shell fish, a lobster [guage]  
**Locuzione, f.** locution, phrase, language  
**Loda, f.** praise  
**Lodabile, a.** laudable  
**Lodabilità, f.** what is commendable  
**Lodaménto, m.** a praising  
**Lodare, to** praise, commend; lodarsi d' uno, to be well satisfied or contented with one  
**Lodativo, a.** demonstrative  
**Lodatore, m.** a praiser  
**Lodato, part.** praised, commended  
**Lódola, f.** praise, commendation  
**Lodévole, a.** laudable, commendable  
**Lodévolménte, ad.** laudably  
**Lodo, m.** opinion, sentence  
**Lódola, f.** a lark (a bird)  
**Lóggia, f.** a lodge, an open gallery, a high terrace  
**Lógica, f.** logic  
**Logicale, a.** logical, of logic

## LUB

Logicàre, to subtilize  
 Logico, *m.* a logician  
 Logico, *a.* logical  
 Loglio, *m.* lure, darnel, cockle-weed  
 Loglioso, *a.* full of cockle-weeds  
 Logoràre, to wear, waste  
 Logorato, *part.* worn  
 Logorizia, *f.* licorice  
 Logoro, *m.* a lure (a hawk's lure)  
 Logoro, *a.* ragged, worn out  
 Lóia, *f.* dirtiness, dirt  
 Loica, *f.* see Logica, and its derivatives  
 Lólla, *f.* chaff  
 Lolligine, *f.* cuttle-fish  
 Lonbo, *m.* loin, haunch, flank  
 Lombrico, *m.* an earth-worm  
 Lome, see Lume  
 Longanimità, *f.* patience  
 Longevo, *a.* long-lived  
 Longinquità, *f.* see Lontananza  
 Longinquo, *a.* distant  
 Longitudinàle, *a.* longitudinal  
 Longitudine, *f.* longi ude  
 Lontanamente, *ad.* far, afar off  
 Lontananza, *f.* distance  
 Lontanàre, to send away, to endure  
 Lontano, *a.* far distant. Da lontano, *ad.* at a distance  
 Lóntra, *f.* an otter  
 Lónza, *f.* a panther  
 Lónzo, *a.* enervated  
 Lóppa, *f.* chaff, the husk of corn  
 Loquace, *a.* loquacious  
 Loquacità, *f.* talkativeness  
 Loquéla, *f.* speech  
 Lordamente, *ad.* nastily  
 Lordàre, to foul, dirty  
 Lordezza, *f.* nastiness  
 Lóro, *a.* nasty, filthy  
 Lordura, *f.* and Lordume, *m.* nastiness  
 Lorica, *f.* a coat of mail  
 Lóro, *pron.* to them, those; dissi loro, I told them; il loro libro, their book; il loro, their property [dull, blunt  
 Lóco, *a.* purblind, short-sighted,  
 Lotàre, to plaster with earth  
 Lóto, *m.* mud, dirt, mire  
 Lotolento, Lotolente, and Lotóso, *a.* muddy, dirty [bate  
 Lóttà, *f.* a wrestling, dispute, de-  
 Lotàre, and Lottegiare, to wrestle  
 Lottatóre, *m.* a wrestler  
 Lóttó, *m.* lottery, lot, chance  
 Lóva, *f.* a she-wolf; a prostitute  
 Lubricàre, to loosen  
 Lubrificato, *a.* loosening  
 Lubrificà, and Lubrificézza, *f.* lewdness

## LUM

Lóbrico, *m.* a slippery place  
 Lúbrico, *a.* slippery, fallacious, deceitful, loose in the belly  
 Lucchètto, *m.* a padlock  
 Lucéante, *m.* an eye (jocosely)  
 Luccicante, *a.* shining  
 Luccicàre, to shine  
 Lucio, *m.* a pike  
 Lúcciola, *f.* a glow-worm  
 Luciolato, *m.* a kind of glow-worm [at Florence)  
 Lúcco, *m.* a gown, a robe (worn  
 Lúce, *f.* light, brightness; the eyes; mettere alla luce, to publish a work; venire in luce, to appear  
 Lucente, *a.* shining, bright  
 Lucere, to shine, to be bright  
 Lucérna, *f.* a lamp  
 Lucernata, *f.* a lamp full of oil  
 Lucértola, and Lucérta, *f.* a lizard  
 Luchéra, *f.* mien, look  
 Lucidamente, *ad.* brightly [plain  
 Lucidàre, to elucidate, unfold, ex-  
 Lucidato, *part.* illustrated  
 Lucinezza, and Lucérta, *f.* light  
 Lúcido, *a.* bright, lucid  
 Lucitéro, *m.* the morning star,  
 Lucifer  
 Lucificàre, to shine  
 Lucignolo, *m.* the wick of a candle or lamp; a distad-full  
 Lúco, *m.* a grove  
 Lucrativo, *a.* lucrative  
 Lúcro, *m.* gain, profit  
 Lucrosamente, *ad.* gainfully  
 Lucróso, *a.* profitable  
 Lúdere, to play, sport  
 Ludibrio, *m.* a mockery  
 Ludificàre, to deceive, or jeer  
 Ludificazione, *f.* a mocking, or  
 deceiving  
 Lulinagistro, *m.* a school-master  
 Lúdo, *m.* play, game  
 Lúe, *f.* plague, pestilence; lue venerea, the venereal disease  
 Lúffo, *m.* a bundle  
 Lúgere, to mourn  
 Lúglío, *m.* the month of July  
 Lúgubre, *a.* mournful  
 Lúi, *m.* a wren, (a little bird:)  
 tirerebbe a un lui, he is a sharp, stinging man  
 Lúi, *pron.* he, him; di lui, of him  
 Luissimo, himself  
 Lúmaca, *f.* a snail; scála a lúmaca, a winding stair-case  
 Lumacone, *m.* a large snail, a  
 sneaking fellow  
 Lúme, *m.* light, brightness, knowl-  
 edge; eyes; far lume ad uno, to  
 light one pagare il lume e i

## LUP

dadi, to make an end of an  
 affair  
 Lumeaggiàre, to illuminate  
 Lumiéra, *f.* a torch, or light; a  
 lustre, a chandelier  
 Luminàre, *m.* luminary  
 Luminazione, *f.* illumination  
 Luminello, *m.* socket of a lamp  
 Luminosità, and Luminositàde, *f.*  
 brightness, splendour  
 Luminoso, *a.* luminous  
 Luna, *f.* the moon, a month; luna  
 nuova, the new moon; luna  
 crescente, a half moon; luna  
 scema, the wane of the moon  
 Lunàre, *a.* lunar  
 Lunàre, *m.* the lunar course  
 Lunària, *f.* lunary (an herb)  
 Lunario, *m.* an almanac; far de  
 lunari, to be entangled  
 Lunarsia, *m.* an almanac maker  
 Lunático, *a.* lunatic, whimsical  
 Lunato, *a.* like a half moon  
 Lunazione, *f.* and Lunamento, *m.*  
 lunation (the course of the moon)  
 Lunedì, *m.* Monday  
 Lúnga, *ad.* long; alla lúnga, at long  
 run; andàr in lúnga, to linger;  
 mandàr in lúnga, to put off  
 Lungagnola, and Lungheira, *f.*  
 a kind of net, a tedious speech  
 Lungamente, *ad.* long while  
 Lúnga, *ad.* far, a great way off (in  
 poetry)  
 Lunghezza, *ad.* along, near  
 Lunghezza, and Lungheria, *f.*  
 length, duration  
 Lúnga, *ad.* far, distant, near by  
 Lunga, *prep.* along; lungi la riva,  
 near, along the shore  
 Lúnga, *a.* long; brodo, or giulébbe  
 lungo, broth, weak julep  
 Lúnga, *ad.* a long time  
 Lungo, *prep.* along, near  
 Luogo, *m.* place; room; cedere il  
 luogo, to give the preference;  
 avere il luogo, to have the pre-  
 cedency; non ho luogo di creder  
 altrimenti, I have no reason to  
 believe otherwise; non trovar  
 luogo, to have no shelter  
 Luogotenente, *m.* lieutenant  
 Luogotenenza, *f.* lieutenancy  
 Lúpa, *f.* a she-wolf, a prostitute  
 Lupanàre, *m.* a brothel  
 Lupatino, and Lupicino, *m.* a  
 young wolf  
 Lupesco, Lupigno, and Lupino, *a.*  
 belonging to a wolf, of the na-  
 ture of a wolf  
 Lupino, *m.* lupine (a sort of pulse)  
 Lúpo, *m.* a wolf; chi ha il

lupo per compère, porti il can  
sotto il mantello, never trust a  
rogue  
Lépo cervière, *m.* a lynx  
Léppolo, *m.* hops (an herb)  
Luro, *m.* glutton  
Lurdo, *a.* black and blue, or pale  
Lusinguolo, *m.* a nightingale  
Lusen, *a.* purblind  
Lusinga, Lusingheria, *f.* and Lu-  
singamento, *m.* flattery  
Lusingare, to flatter, coax  
Lusingato, *part.* flattered  
Lusingatore, *m.* a flatterer  
Lusingbevole, *a.* flattering  
Lusinghevolmente, *ad.* flatteringly  
Lusinghiero, and Lusinghiere, *a.*  
flattering; *uu* Lusinghiero, *a.*  
flatterer {out of point)  
Lusazione, *f.* a luxation the being  
Luso, *m.* luxury  
Lussureggiare, to be wanton  
Lussuria, *f.* sensuality  
Lussuriare, to be sensual, to be  
over-fertile  
Lussurioso, *a.* wanton  
Lustra, *f.* den, cave  
Lustrale, *a.* iustal, purifying  
Lustrante, *a.* shining, bright  
Lustrare, to illustrate, polish, bur-  
nish  
Lustratore, *m.* he who calenders  
Lustratura, and Lustrazione, *f.* a  
polishing, lustration (a sacrifice)  
Lustre, *f.* pl. shifts, evasions  
Lustrino, *m.* lustring, a cloth;  
spangles  
Lústro, and Lustróre, *m.* lustre,  
splendour; the space of five years  
(in poetry)  
Lustro, *a.* bright, polished  
Lutare, to lute, or cover with clay  
Luteranismo, *m.* Lutheranism  
Lutologo, *m.* a potter  
Luto, *m.* dirt, mud  
Lutoso, *a.* muddy {bat  
Lutta, *f.* wrestling, a debate, com-  
Luttare, to lament, mourn  
Lutto, *m.* mourning  
Luttuosamente, *ad.* mournfully  
Luttoso, and Luttoso, *a.* sorrow-  
ful, sad  
Lutuléto, *a.* muddy

## M

**M**A, conj. but, nay; *ma che prò?*  
to what purpose?  
Macca, *f.* plenty, store

Maccatella, *f.* a defect, flaw  
Macheria, *f.* a calm, stillness  
Machetoni, *m.* pl. a sort of paste;  
uu machetoni, a blockhead  
Macina, *f.* spot, stain; a note of  
infamy; a bush, or bushy place;  
macina alla macina, bad money  
Macchiare, to stain, spot, blur  
Macchiato, *part.* second  
Macchini, *f.* machine, plot  
Macchinale, *a.* mechanical  
Macchinamento, *m.* a machination  
Macchinare, to contrive  
Macchinato, *part.* plotted  
Macchinatore, *m.* plotter  
Macchinazione, *f.* plot, device  
Macchinista, *m.* a machinist  
Macchione, *m.* a thick bush  
Macchioso, *a.* spotted  
Macconghero, *a.* strong-limbed,  
dull, stupid  
Mácco, *m.* beans boiled to a mash.  
A macco, *ad.* plentifully  
Máce, *f.* the middle husk of a nut-  
meg {butcher  
Macelláo, and Macelláro, *m.* a  
Macelláro, to butcher, kill, waste  
Macélllo, *m.* shamble, slaughter-  
house; massacre  
Macerare, to steep, or soak, to  
weaken  
Macerato, *part.* macerated  
Macerazione, *f.* infusion, mortifi-  
cation, maceration  
Mícero, *a.* macerated, soaked  
Macetone, *m.* a kind of parody  
Ma che? *ad.* but what? maché,  
except  
Macca, *f.* a heap of stones, a lurk-  
ing-hole, a secret place  
Macina, *m.* a kind of stone;  
macina macina, a very hard  
stone {thin, pale  
Macilente, and Macilento, *a.* lean,  
Macilento, *f.* leanness  
Macinamento, *m.* Macinató, and  
Macinató, *f.* a grinding  
Macinare, to grind  
Macinato, *part.* ground  
Macinato, *m.* flour, meal  
Macinatore, *m.* an oil-mill  
Macinatore, *m.* a grinder  
Macina, and Macina, *f.* a mill-  
stone; ésser alla macina, to be  
very poor  
Maciella, *f.* a brake for flax  
Maciellare, to mash flax  
Mácro, *a.* lean, thin  
Mácula, *f.* a spot, stain, a note of  
infamy  
Maculare, and Macoläre, to stain,  
blemish, to beat soundly

Maculazione, *f.* a staining, spot  
Maculoso, *a.* spotted  
Maculoso, *f.* m. stain  
Macinaglia, *f.* a young lady  
Macina  
Maderno, *a.* maternal  
Madra, *f.* a madra, a trough  
Madra, *a.* keep  
Ma fé, and Ma fé, *ad.* in truth, in  
faith {Mary  
Madama, *f.* madam, the Virgin  
Madre, and Mère, *f.* mother;  
(cagione) cause, occasion, origin,  
spring root, a ground or theme  
to cast any thing in; madre di  
latta, a foster mother  
Madremente, to be like one's  
mother  
Madrepéria, *f.* mother of pearl  
Madreva, *f.* madreva  
Madrevia, *f.* the name of a screw  
Madrigale, and Madrigale, *m.* mad-  
rigal, wt. song, song  
Madrigaleggiare, to write or sing  
madrigals {madrigal  
Madona, *f.* a madona; a girl  
Mafia, Mafia, and Mastina,  
*f.* mafioso; mafioso, a low ma-  
fioso, high treason  
Macinamento, and Macineto  
macina, *ad.* macinately  
Macina, and Macinabile, *a.* ma-  
cinable {fine  
Maestra, and Maestrina, *f.* ma-  
maestra, *m.* the master, the wind  
Maestro, to give one the degree  
of doctor, or master of arts; to  
teach, instruct  
Maestro, *m.* master  
Maestro, *a.* one who a doctor,  
&c. {men  
Maestrino, *f.* a company of trades-  
Maestrino, *a.* masterly  
Maestrone, *ad.* *ad.* curiously,  
dexterously  
Maestra, *f.* art, skill, address,  
cunning, authority  
Maestro, *a.* skilful, chief; strada  
maestra, the high road; mal  
maestro, the falling sickness  
Maestro, *m.* master, or teacher;  
maestro di casa, a steward; ma-  
estro di camera, a lord cham-  
berlain  
Maga, *f.* a sorceress, a witch  
Maggià, *f.* and Magranamento,  
*m.* fault, blemish, defect  
Magiare, to corrupt, spoil; *talut*  
Magiàto, *part.* corrupted, tainted  
Magiatura, *f.* a default  
Magazziniere, *m.* a warehouseman  
Magazzino, *m.* a warehouse



## MAG

Maggese, *and* Maggittica, *f.* a fallow ground  
Maggio, *m.* month of May  
Maggio, *a.* greater  
Maggiordanza, *f.* superiority  
Maggiordomo, *m.* a steward  
Maggiore, *a.* greater, elder, superior; *maggiori*, forefathers; dare il suo maggiore, to do the utmost  
Maggiorelle, *m.* a little elder  
Maggiorenti, *m. pl.* the chief men  
Maggioria, *f.* superiority  
Maggiormente, *ad.* more; better, particularly  
Maggiormato, *m.* the eldest  
Maggiore, *a.* lean, thin  
Mazia, *f.* magic [magic  
Mazicili, *and* Mazico, *a.* magical.  
Magicalmeure, *ad.* magically  
Magione, *f.* abode, habitation  
Maggiorno, *f.* hauboy (a large strawberry)  
Magisteriato, *m.* a freeman's right  
Magistero, *and* Magisterio, *m.* workmanship; discipline; instruction; a doctor's degree  
Magistrale, *a.* magisterial, great, noble  
Magistrabil, *f.* doctrine, science  
Magistralmente, *ad.* chiefly, learnedly [tribunal  
Magistrato, *m.* magistrate, a court,  
Magistratura, *f.* magistracy  
Magistravole, *a.* magisterial  
Mágia, *f.* mail, armour; a stitch, a net, a web in the eye  
Máglato, *a.* made of mail  
Máglio, *m.* a mallet, a beetle, mail; far con máglio, to do one's worst  
Mágluolo, *m.* layer, shoot  
Magnanimita, *f.* greatness  
Magnanimo, *a.* magnanimous  
Magnano, *m.* a locksmith  
Magnate, *a.* principal; i magnáti, peers  
Magnesia, *f.* magnesia (a mineral)  
Magnéte, *f.* loadstone  
Magnético, *a.* magnetic  
Magnificamente, *ad.* sately  
Magnificamente, *m.* a praise  
Magnificere, to magnify  
Magnifico, *part.* extolled  
Magnificatore, *m.* a praiser  
Magnificónte, *and* Magnífico, *a.* magnificent  
Magnificénza, *f.* magnificence, praise  
Magnífico, *a.* magnificent  
Magniloquénza, *f.* emphasis  
Magniloquo, *a.* emphatical  
Magnitudine, *f.* greatness  
Mágnio, *a.* great, eminent

## MAY.

Mágo, *m.* a magician  
Mágo, *a.* magical  
Mágramebre, *ad.* poorly [lean  
Mágrito, *and* Mágrino, *a.* thin,  
Mágrizza, *f.* leanness, scarcity  
Mágro, *a.* lean, meager; giòrno  
mágro, fish-day; mangiàr di mágro,  
to forebear meat; il mágro, lean  
meat; terròno mágro, a barren  
ground; far mágro, to eat fish  
[la  
Mái, *ad.* never; mai più, once, at  
Maife, *m.* a hog  
Majesta, *f.* majesty  
Máio, *ad.* no, nor at all  
Máio, *m.* a green bough  
Majolica, *f.* earthenware  
Maiorina, *f.* marjoram (a sort of  
herb) [inheritance  
Maiorisco, *m.* an elder brother's  
Malamano, *m.* a steward  
Mai più, *ad.* never before; mai  
sempre, always  
Máisi, *ad.* yes, truly  
Maiuscoła, *f.* capital letter  
Malaccolta, *a.* ill-received  
Malaccóncio, *a.* ill-used [ate  
Malaccórtio, *a.* artless, inconsider-  
Malacresenza, *f.* incivility  
Maladette, *part.* cursed  
Malandre, *and* Malandere, to curse  
Malandizíone, *f.* malediction, infec-  
tion, plague; a cursing  
Malafita, *f.* a slip in weaving or  
knitting; a mistake, an error  
Malafitte, *a.* inimical  
Malafitta, *f.* ground that shrinks  
Malazcola, *a.* difficult  
Malavetozza, *f.* difficulty  
Malazcolante, *ad.* difficultly  
Malazcolo, *part.* unsuited  
Malazra, *f.* a bad woman  
Malazurra, *a.* untimely  
Malagurio, *m.* a bad omen  
Malagurio, *a.* ill-omened, unhap-  
py, ill  
Malaménte, *ad.* badly, cruelly  
Malandare, to ruin one's self  
Malandino, *a.* wretched  
Malandino, *m.* a robber  
Malandrino, *a.* roguish, knavish  
Malanno, *ni.* misfortune, disaster  
Malappropósito, *ad.* unseasonably  
Malardito, *a.* rash, imprudent  
Malarrivato, *a.* unfortunate  
Malassétto, *a.* disordered  
Malaticcio, *a.* sickly  
Maláto, *a.* sick, ill  
Malatola, or Mala tola, *f.* a rob-  
bery, theft; a tax, impost  
Malattia, *f.* disease, sickness  
Malaguróso, *a.* ill-omened

## MAL.

Malaventúra, *f.* misfortune  
Malavozia, and Malavoglienza, *f.* ill-will, malevolence  
Malavévuto, *a.* imprudent  
Malaventuráto, *a.* unfortunate  
Malaventurosamente, *ad.* unfortunately  
Malavézzo, *a.* ill-bred  
Malazze, *a.* sickly (word)  
Malizáto, *a.* ill-minded (a low)  
Maldácco, *m.* falling sickness  
Malcapitó, *part.* ruined, undone  
Malcauto, *a.* imprudent  
Maldispósto, *part.* disordered  
Maléncio, *a.* abused [sant]  
Malcondescendente, *a.* uncomplaisant  
Malcondóto, *part.* ill used  
Malconsciente, *a.* ungrateful  
Malconsigliáto, *a.* inconsiderate  
Malcontentó, *a.* discontented, ill affected  
Malcostumáto, *a.* uncivil, indecent  
Malcreáto, *a.* ungentle  
Malculáto, *a.* sickly  
Malcurante, *a.* supine, careless  
Maldicente, and Maldicióre, *a.* slanderous  
Maldicenza, *f.* slander  
Maldispóto, *a.* ill-minded  
Maldivole, *a.* of a short duration  
Mále, *m.* evil, mischief, harm, damage; sickness, disease; far mále, to do wrong; farsi mále, to hurt one's self  
Mále, *ad.* ill, badly; avére a mále, to take it ill [slanderr]  
Maldicio, *a.* slandering; *m.* a Mledire, to curse [plague]  
Maledizicene, *f.* curse, malediction, Maléfica, *f.* a sorceress  
Maléficiáto, *part.* bewitched  
Maléficio, *m.* witchcraft, crime  
Maléfico, and Maléficióso, *a.* mischievous; *m.* a sorcerer  
Malevolénza, and Malevoglienza, *f.* hatred  
Málevolo, *a.* malignant, envious  
Maléficamente, *m.* a crime  
Malfare, to do wrong  
Malfatto, *m.* a crime, guilt  
Malfáto, *part.* deformed  
Malfatóre, *m.* a malefactor  
Malfattória, *f.* witchcraft  
Malfondáto, *a.* ill-grounded  
Malfrancése, *m.* the venereal disease  
Malgoverno, *m.* slaughter  
Malgrádito, *a.* unacceptable  
Malgrádo, *prep.* in spite of  
Malgrádo, *m.* displeasure, spite; vostro malgrádo, in spite of your teeth



## MAL

**Malgrazioso**, *a.* disagreeable  
**Malicia**, *f.* sorcery, witchcraft  
**Maliarda**, *f.* a witch  
**Maliardo**, *m.* a sorcerer  
**Malifizio**, *m.* see Maleficio, and its derivatives  
**Maligamente**, *ad.* maliciously, enviously  
**Malignare**, to grow malignant  
**Malignita**, *f.* malice, hatred; a disorder in the air  
**Maligno**, *a.* malicious, hurtful; *m.* the devil  
**Malinconia**, *f.* melancholy  
**Malinconicamente**, *ad.* sadly  
**Malinconico**, *a.* melancholy  
**Malinconoso**, and **Malinconoso**, *a.* melancholy, sad, sorrowful  
**Malincorno**, and **Malincuore**, *ad.* cantare a malincuore, to sing unwillingly  
**Malinteso**, *part.* misinformed  
**Malioso**, *a.* enchanting  
**Maliscálo**, *m.* a quarter-master, a farrier, a nobleman  
**Malizia**, *f.* malice, craftiness, quality, disease, sickness, infirmity  
**Maliziare**, to grow wicked  
**Maliziato**, and **Malizioso**, *a.* malicious, mischievous  
**Maliziosamente**, *ad.* maliciously  
**Malleabile**, *a.* malleable (said of metals)  
**Malleo**, *m.* a hammer  
**Mallevadore**, *m.* and **Mallevadoria**, *f.* bail, security  
**Mallevare**, to bail one  
**Mallevato**, *m.* and **Malleveria**, *f.* a bail, security [nuts]  
**Málo**, *m.* the green shell of wal-  
**Mal maestro**, *m.* the falling sickness [use]  
**Malmenare**, to afflict, torment, ill  
**Malmérito**, *m.* an ill office  
**Malmettere**, to squander away  
**Malmódo**, *m.* hell  
**Malnato**, *a.* uncivil, rude  
**Málo**, *a.* bad, ill  
**Malóra**, *f.* andar in malóra, to ruin one's self [fused]  
**Malordinato**, *part.* disordered, con-  
**Malóre**, *m.* evil, disease  
**Malparato**, *a.* destitute, depraved  
**Malpiglio**, *m.* angry look  
**Malprático**, *a.* unexperienced  
**Malpreparato**, *a.* ill-prepared  
**Malpró**, *m.* hurt, damage  
**Malprocedere**, *m.* incivility  
**Malproprio**, *a.* improper  
**Malproveduto**, *a.* ill-provided  
**Malsania**, *f.* ill habit of body

## MAN

**Malsanécio**, *a.* sickly  
**Malsano**, *a.* unhealthy, insane, mad  
**Malsicuro**, *a.* uncertain  
**Malsicuro**, *a.* un sincere  
**Malsotterente**, *a.* impatient  
**Málta**, *f.* dirt, mud, mortar  
**Maltólo**, *m.* tax, exaction  
**Maltornito**, *a.* rough, unpolished  
**Maltrattamento**, *m.* ill usage  
**Maltrattare**, to ill use, abuse  
**Maltrattato**, *part.* ill used  
**Maltrovamento**, *m.* a bad invention  
**Malúria**, *f.* bad omen  
**Malusato**, *part.* ill-employed  
**Málva**, *f.* mallows (a sort of herb)  
**Malvagia**, *f.* malmsey wine  
**Malvagiamente**, *ad.* wickedly  
**Malvagio**, *a.* wicked  
**Malvagióne**, *m.* a villain  
**Malvagio**, *f.* wickedness  
**Malvaviscio**, *m.* marsh-mallows  
**Malvedere**, to look with an evil eye  
**Malvedúto**, *a.* hated  
**Malvestito**, *part.* shabbily dressed  
**Malvicino**, *m.* an ill neighbour  
**Malvisto**, *part.* hated  
**Malvivo**, *a.* hostile  
**Malvolente**, *a.* malevolent  
**Malvolento**, *ad.* unwillingly, with difficulty  
**Malvolere**, *m.* ill-will  
**Malvoluto**, *a.* odious, hateful  
**Mamma**, *f.* mamma; a woman's breast (in poetry)  
**Mammellone**, *ad.* a blockhead  
**Mammone**, *f.* a governess, a midwife  
**Mammella**, *f.* a breast  
**Mammola**, *f.* double flowers  
**Mammolino**, *a.* childish  
**Mammolo**, *m.* a child, an infant  
**Mammone**, and **Mammone**, *m.* the god of riches; a marmoset, monkey, wild cat  
**Manóla**, *f.* a handful  
**Mána**, *f.* the left hand  
**Mancamento**, *m.* vice, crime, want  
**Mancanza**, *f.* want, defect, slip  
**Mancare**, to want; to fail; man-  
 car di parola, to break one's word; mancare il colpo, to miss one's aim; mancare d'animo, to be disheartened  
**Mancato**, *part.* wanted  
**Mancoso**, *m.* an unfaithful man  
**Mancopiede**, to embezzle  
**Mancopreazione**, *f.* embezzlement  
**Manchévole**, *a.* imperfect  
**Manchevizza**, and **Manchézza**, *f.* fault, imperfection

## MAN

**Mancia**, *f.* drinking-money  
**Mancata**, *f.* a handful  
**Mancino**, *a.* left-handed; lato mancinlo, the left side  
**Manco**, *m.* want  
**Manco**, *ad.* less; nè manco, neither; non manco, not at all; manco, no less, so much the better; venirsi manco, to faint away  
**Manco**, *a.* defective, less, left  
**Mancamento**, *m.* a mandate  
**Mandare**, to send, order, inform, acquaint; mandar a dire, to send word; mandar fuoco, to pour out; mandar ad effetto, to effect; mandar male, to squander; mandar giù, to ruin; to swallow down; mandar via, to dismiss; mandar in lungo, to defer  
**Mandata**, *f.* a sending  
**Mandatario**, *m.* a commissioner  
**Mandato**, *part.* sent  
**Mandato**, *m.* an order, warrant  
**Mándola**, and **Mándoria**, *f.* an almond [instrument]  
**Mandola**, *f.* cithern (a musical instrument)  
**Mándorio**, *m.* an almond-tree  
**Mándra**, *f.* a flock, herd, stable  
**Manducare**, *f.* a prostitute  
**Mandrácola**, *f.* mandrake (a plant)  
**Mandriale**, and **Mandriano**, *m.* a keeper of large cattle  
**Mandruo**, *m.* a shop  
**Manducare**, to eat (Latin word)  
**Máne**, *f.* morning  
**Maneggevole**, and **Maneggevole**, *a.* manageable  
**Maneggiamento**, *m.* management  
**Maneggiare**, to govern, direct, to feel, touch; maneggiar un cavallo, to manage a horse; maneggiarsi, to stir about  
**Maneggiato**, *part.* handled  
**Maneggiatore**, *m.* a manager  
**Maneggio**, *m.* a riding-house; a negotiation, management; maneggio occulto, a plot  
**Maniata**, *f.* a shaft  
**Maniare**, to remain, stay  
**Maniscálo**, *m.* see Maniscalco  
**Manescamente**, *ad.* with one's hands  
**Manesco**, *a.* handy, off hand, passionate, angry  
**Manette**, *f.* pl. handcuffs  
**Maniante**, *m.* the handle of a flail  
**Manziere**, to calculate  
**Manzanella**, *f.* a cross-bow  
**Manzanella**, *f.* pl. benches (in choirs)  
**Mangancillo**, *m.* a cross-bow

# MAN

**Mángano, m.** calender, mangle  
**Mangericcio, a.** eatable  
**Mangeria, f.** extortion  
**Mangiabile, a.** eatable  
**Mangiaperro, m.** a cut-throat, a bravo  
**Mangiaménto, m.** an eating  
**Mangiapane, m.** one good for nothing but to eat, an idler  
**Mangiapelo, m.** a moth, tiny (a worm) [food, victuals]  
**Mangiare, m.** the act of eating,  
 Mangiàre, to eat, waste  
**Mangiata, f.** bellyfull  
**Mangiativo, a.** fit to eat  
**Mangiato, part.** eaten  
**Mangiatóia, f.** a manger, a table  
**Mangiatóre, m.** an eater  
**Mangione, m.** a great eater  
**Mania, f.** madness  
**Maniaco, a.** mad, furious  
**Mánica, f.** a sleeve, the handle of a knife, &c.; questo è altro paro di maniche, it is quite another thing  
**Manicaménto, m.** an eating, a corroding, or corrosion  
**Manicàre, to eat,** (low word;) manicarsi, to detest one another  
**Manicarello, m.** a razor  
**Manichetto, m.** a small handle  
**Manichino, m.** a ruffe, a muff, a small handle  
**Manico, m.** a handle; manico d'un violino, the neck of a fiddle; uscir dal manico, to be extravagant  
**Manicotto, m.** a muff  
**Manicottolo, m.** a hanging sleeve  
**Manicristo, m.** a kind of contortion [baviour]  
**Maniera, f.** manner, way, sort, behaviour  
**Manierare, to adorn**  
**Manerie, and Maniero, m.** a pleasant and noble house  
**Maniero, a.** tame, tractable  
**Manierosa, f.** a noble manner  
**Manieroso, a.** mannerly; render manieroso, to civilize  
**Manifiatore, m.** workman  
**Manifestura, f.** workmanship, manufactory, affairs, business, art, skill  
**Manifestaménto, ad.** plainly  
**Manifestaménto, m.** manifestation  
**Manifestare, to manifest**  
**Manifestato, part.** manifested  
**Manifestazione, f.** manifestation  
**Manifesto, a.** plain, evident  
**Manifesto, m.** a proclamation, proposals [bracket  
**Maniglio, m. and Maniglia, f.** a

# MAN

**Manigóldo, m.** executioner; knave  
**Maniméssio, a.** cut  
**Manina, f. and Manino, m.** a little hand  
**Maninconia, f. see Malinconia,** and its derivatives [hands]  
**Manipolare, to work with the**  
**Manipolare, a.** soldato manipolare, a common soldier  
**Manipolazione, f.** composition  
**Manipolo, m.** a handful; a manipolo (used by popish priests)  
**Maniscalco, m.** farrier, smith  
**Manna, f.** manna, an exquisite food; a sheaf of corn  
**Mannàia, f.** an axe, a hatchet  
**Mannaro, a.** lupo mannaro, a man of the wood, or satyr  
**Mannerino, m.** a lunkin  
**Mano, f.** hand, hand-writing; aid, assistance; porger la mano, to favour; caler per mano, to happen; menar le mani, to beat; menar per mano, to lead; tener mano, to assist; fuor di mano, out of the way; ugnere le mani, to bribe; uscir di mano, to escape; venire alle mani, to come to blows; alzar le mani, to beat; avere in mano, to have in one's power; metter tra le mani, to intrust with one  
**N. B.** For a more copious collection of idiomatical phrases, compounded with *Mano*, see *Alberti's* or *Baretti's* Dict.  
**Manomettere, to make the first cut; to set free; to destroy**  
**Manopola, f.** a gambet; a half sleeve  
**Manoscritto, m.** a manuscript  
**Manoso, a.** soft, tractable  
**Manotenénza, f. see Manutenzione**  
**Manovalderia, f.** tuition  
**Manovaldo, m.** a tutor, or guardian of women  
**Manovale, and Manovale, m.** a manual, a bricklayer's labourer  
**Manovella, f.** a lever  
**Manóvra, f.** the tackling, or the working of a ship  
**Manrovescio, and Marrovescio, m.** a back stroke  
**Mansare, to tame**  
**Mansionario, m.** a chaplain  
**Mansione, f.** abode; baiting  
**Manso, a.** mild, tame  
**Manusciare, to tame, appease**  
**Manuscato, part.** tamed  
**Manuscere, to grow tame**  
**Manusetaménto, ad.** meekly  
**Mansueto, a.** mild, tractable

# MAR

**Mansuetudine, f.** meekness  
**Maniacàre, to blow**  
**Mantaco, m.** bellows; the lungs  
**Manteca, f.** pomatum  
**Mantellare, to cloak; mantellarsi, to cloak one's self**  
**Mantelléta, f.** a rochet  
**Mantellina, m.** a veil, a curtain  
**Mantello, m.** a cloak; sotto mantello, under colour; coat or colour of a horse  
**Mantenénte, ad.** just now  
**Mantenére, to keep, maintain, support; manteneri, to subsist, live**  
**Manteniménto, m.** maintenance; manteniménto in posséso, a possession adjudged upon a full trial  
**Mantenitóre, m.** a preserver  
**Mantenuto, part.** maintained  
**Mántice, m.** bellows  
**Mantiglia, f.** a woman's cloak  
**Mantiglione, m.** a large cloak  
**Mantile, m.** a towel  
**Marzo, m.** a cloak, a mask, pretence, a woman's cloak  
**Mantóre, ad.** oftentimes  
**Mantriugare, to rumple, to handle**  
**Manuàle, a.** manual; m. bricklayer's labourer  
**Manualménto, ad.** manually  
**Manubrio, m.** a handle, lever  
**Manuàre, to eat**  
**Manumissione, f.** manumission, (law term)  
**Manuscritto, m.** a manuscript  
**Manutenzione, f.** a possession adjudged upon a full trial  
**Marzo, m.** an ox  
**Manzotta, f.** a heifer  
**Maomettano, m.** a Mahometan  
**Mappamondo, m.** a map  
**Marachella, f.** a spy; a deceit  
**Maragnuola, f.** a hay-stack  
**Marame, m.** refuse, parings; abundance of every thing  
**Maragone, m.** a joiner, diver, a bird; one who dives  
**Marasmo, m.** marasmus (a disease)  
**Maraviglia, f.** wonder. A maraviglia, ad. wonderfully  
**Maravigliabile, and Maravigliabile, a.** wonderful, astonishing  
**Maravigliaménto, m.** admiration  
**Maravigliarsi, to wonder**  
**Maravigliossaménto, ad.** wonderfully  
**Maraviglioso, a.** marvellous  
**Marsa, f.** token, sign: a country  
**Marche, and Marchiare, to mark, to border upon** (ral)  
**Marcessita, f.** marcasite (a mine-

## MAR

## MAR

## MAS

**Marcato, part.** marked  
**Marchesa, and Marchesina, f.** a marchioness  
**Marchesato, m.** a marquise  
**Marchese, m.** marquis  
**Marchio, and Marco, m.** mark, sign  
**Marcia, f. and Marciume, m.** corruption, pus, thick matter  
**Marciapele, m.** causeway, foot-path  
**Marcire, to march, rot, putrefy**  
**Marcido, and Meco, a.** rotten : a tuo marcio di petto, in spite of you  
**Marciglione, f.** corruption  
**Marcioso, part.** corrupted, rotten  
**Marcire, to be rotten**  
**Marciume, m.** rottenness, mean-ness  
**Marcorilla, f.** mercury (an herb)  
**Mare, m.** the sea; **mar grosso, a** rough sea  
**Marea, and Mareggiata, f.** the tide, flux and reflux : mare messina, spring tides; alta marea, high water  
**Mareggiare, to float upon the sea; mareggiarsi, to be sea-sick**  
**Mareggio, m.** the billowing of the waves  
**Maremma, f.** near the shore  
**Maremmino, a.** maritime, marshy  
**Maresciallo, m.** a marshal  
**Marese, a.** marine  
**Marese, m.** a marsh, pond  
**Marezze, to marble, vein**  
**Marezzo, m.** a marble  
**Marga, f.** marl (a sort of manure)  
**Margarita, and Margherita, f.** pearl  
**Margherina, f.** a daisy (a flower)  
**Margine, m.** a scar; **margin, etre.** border, or brim [try]  
**Margo, m.** margin, bank (in poe-  
**Margolito, m. and Margota, f.** a layer (of any plant)  
**Margottire, to see layers**  
**Margotto, a.** ugly and malicious  
**Margotto, m.** a box, gulf  
**Marina, f.** the sea coast : **Marina marina, ad.** along the sea coast  
**Marino, Maringo, Marinero, and Mariniero, m.** a mariner  
**Marinare, to pickle**  
**Mariniera, f.** a naval army  
**Marinisco, Marinisco, and Marino, a.** belonging to the sea; vento marino, the west wind  
**Mariolare, to cheat, trick**  
**Marioliera, f.** a cheat  
**Marzio, m.** a rague, chest

**Mariscalco, m.** marshal  
**Maritaggio, m.** marriage  
**Maritale, a.** marital, of a husband  
**Matrimonio, m.** matrimony  
**Maritare, to marry**  
**Maritato, part.** married  
**Marito, m.** husband, spouse  
**Marittimo, a.** maritime  
**Mariuoleria, f.** a knavish trick  
**Mariuolo, m.** a knave, cheat  
**Marmaglia, f.** the mob  
**Marmo, m.** marble  
**Marmorata, f.** sculpture, carving  
**Marmorato, m.** a stone-cutting  
**Marmoreo, m.** incrustation of pieces of marble  
**Marmorato, a.** marbled  
**Marmoreo, a.** like marble  
**Marmotta, f. and Marmotto, m.** a marmot  
**Mare, m.** a wave, billow; a marsh, a boggy place; perturbation of the mind  
**Marra, f.** pick-axe, mattock; ferro di due marre, the anchor of a ship; ferro di quattro marre, the anchor of a galley  
**Marruolo, m.** a pioneer, a deliver  
**Martino, m.** a trader  
**Marrutto, m.** a mattock  
**Martina, f.** the right hand  
**Martino, a.** right-handed  
**Martino, m.** a sto  
**Martocchino, m.** hound (a sort of herb)  
**Martocchino, m.** Martoc  
**Marrone, m.** a mattock; chestnuts; far un marrone, to blunder  
**Marrone, m.** an orchard of chest-nut-trees  
**Martocchino, m.** a back-stroke  
**Marte, m.** Mars (a planet)  
**Martedi, m.** Tuesday  
**Martellare, to hammer; tease, plazue, to beat, or pant**  
**Martellata, f.** a blow with a ham-mer  
**Martello, m.** a hammer  
**Marinello, m.** a craue (an engine)  
**Martirare, to torment**  
**Martire, m.** vexation, pang  
**Martire, m.** martyr  
**Martiro, and Martiro, m.** martyr-dom, pain, torment  
**Martirizzamento, m.** martyrdom  
**Martirizzare, to martyr; martirizzarsi, to torment one's self**  
**Martirizzato, part.** martyred  
**Martirologio, m.** martyrology  
**Martora, f.** mar'en (an animal)  
**Martore, m.** a martyr : a clown  
**Martorello, m.** a poor fellow

**Martoriamento, m.** the rack  
**Martoriare, Martirare, and Martorezzare, to rack, to torment**  
**Martoro, and Martoro, m.** torment  
**Marta, f.** a graft, or graft  
**Martato, m.** a kind of ointment, or paint  
**Martore, m.** march-pare  
**Martore, a.** martial, warlike  
**Martore, m.** March  
**Martore, m.** a fool, a cast or painted lion  
**Martore, and Martore, a.** be-  
**longing to, or growing in the**  
**month of March**  
**Martore, a.** cunning, crafty  
**Martore, f.** a farrier's art  
**Martore, m.** a soldier, a soldier  
**Martore, f.** jaw, cheek  
**Martore, m.** side teeth  
**Martore, m.** seller of masks  
**Martore, f.** a mask; cavarsi la  
**martore, to speak one's mind**  
**freely; mander in martore, to**  
**steal a thing**  
**Martore, to mask**  
**Martore, f.** a masquerade  
**Martore, part.** masked  
**Martore, m.** a livid mark  
**Martore, m.** a sculptured or  
**painted head**  
**Martore, ad.** manly  
**Martore, f.** virility, manhood  
**Martore, a.** manly  
**Martore, m.** the male  
**Martore, a.** masculine, manly :  
**maschi pendere, to be thought**  
**Ma-colinita, f.** the being a male  
**Martore, and Martore, a.**  
**masculine**  
**Martore, a.** manly  
**Martore, f.** a troop of soldiers, a  
**band, a company**  
**Martore, m.** a soldier, robber,  
**ruffian**  
**Martore, f.** heap : la massa del  
**sanque, the blood; far massa, to**  
**hoard up**  
**Massa, f.** housewife  
**Massa, m.** a steward  
**Massa, f.** a farm-house, a quan-  
**tity of goods**  
**Massa, f.** furniture, sparingness  
**Massicciamente, ad.** solidly, mas-  
**sily**  
**Massiccio, a.** massy, strong  
**Massima, f.** maxim, rule  
**Massimamente, ad.** especially  
**Massimo, ad.** especially  
**Massimo, a.** supreme, very great  
**Massa, m.** a rock, a large stone

# MAT

**Mastello, m.** a bucket, pail  
**Masticare, and Masticacchiare, to**  
 deliberate upon, to chew; **ma-**  
**sticár paternostri, to play the**  
**hypocrite**  
**Masticato, part. chewed**  
**Mastica úra, f. and Masticaménto,**  
**m.** chewed meat  
**Masticazione, f.** mastication  
**Mástice, m.** mastic, (a gum;) lip-  
 glue  
**Mastiettáre, to thrust in a hook for**  
 a hinge [a door  
**Mastiettátúra, f.** the iron work of  
 Mastiétto, **m.** a hook for a hinge  
**Mástico, m.** a mastiff dog  
**Mástio, m.** the male  
**Mástra, f.** mistress  
**Mástro, m.** master  
**Mástro, a.** principal  
**Mastrusciére, m.** a door-keeper  
**Matássa, f.** skein, heap, parcel  
**Matassáta, f.** several skeins; em-  
 barrassment [nation  
**Matemática, f.** mathematics, divi-  
 Matemático, **m.** a mathematician,  
 a conjurer  
**Matemático, a.** mathematical  
**Materassáio, m.** a mattress-maker  
**Materasso, m. and Materássá, f.**  
 quilt, mattress  
**Matéria, and Matéra, f.** matter,  
 subject, cause  
**Materialé, a.** material  
**Materiali, m. pl.** materials  
**Materialità, f.** the substance of mat-  
 ter [coarsely  
**Materialmente, ad.** materially  
**Maternále, a.** maternal, motherly  
**Maternamente, ad.** motherly  
**Maternità, f.** maternity, mother-  
 hood  
**Matérno, a.** maternal  
**Matita, f.** pencil, or crayon  
**Matitatoio, m.** a pencil-case  
**Matráccio, m.** a retort (a glass ves-  
 sel)  
**Mátre, f.** a mother  
**Matricale, m.** mother-wort (herb)  
**Matrice, f.** womb, mould  
**Matricida, m.** murderer of a moth-  
 er, matricide  
**Matricidió, m.** matricide, murder  
 of a mother  
**Matricola, f.** matricular, book,  
 money paid at setting up in any  
 trade  
**Matricoláre, to** matriculate  
**Matrigna, f.** mother-in-law, a rough  
 mother; far viso di matrigna, to  
 pout  
**Matrignáre, and Matrignecciáre, to**

# MAZ

**to use roughly, like a mother-in-**  
**law**  
**Matrimoniale, a.** matrimonial  
**Matrimónio, m.** matrimony  
**Matrina, f.** midwife  
**Matrisálvia, f.** clary (a sort of herb)  
**Matróna, f.** a matron  
**Matronále, a.** matron-like  
**Mattaccinátá, f.** a wanton trick  
**Mattaccio, m.** a droll, fool  
**Mattaccino, m.** a pantomimical  
 dancer  
**Mattaménto, ad.** madly  
**Mattáre, to mate (at chess)**  
**Mattegiáre, to play the fool**  
**Mattemática, f. see** Matemática,  
 and its derivatives  
**Matterello, m.** a wanton fool; a  
 roller (to thin dough with)  
**Mattezzá, and Matteredia, f.** foolish-  
 ness  
**Mattia, f.** folly  
**Mattina, f.** morning  
**Mattinára, to sing under one's mis-**  
**triss's window at sun-rising**  
**Mattinátá, f.** a serenade, a morning  
 Mattino, **m.** the morning  
**Mátto, a.** mad, foolish, large  
**Mattonáre, to pave with square**  
**tiles**  
**Mattonáto, part. paved**  
**Mattonato, m.** a pavement  
**Mattóne, m.** brick, an arrant fool  
**Mattoniéro, m.** a brick-maker  
**Mattutinále, a.** matutinal  
**Mattutino, m.** morning-prayer;  
 matins; morning  
**Mattutino, a.** of the morning  
**Maturaménto, ad.** maturely  
**Maturaménto, m.** maturation  
**Maturáre, to ripen, to finish**  
**Maturáto, part. ripened, old**  
**Maturazione, Maturézza, and Ma-**  
**turità, f.** maturity, ripeness;  
 wisdom, moderation  
**Matúro, a.** ripe; età matúra, ad-  
 vanced age; uomo matúro, a dis-  
 creet man; consiglio matúro,  
 mature judgment  
**Mausoléo, m.** a sepulchral edifice,  
 mausoleum  
**Mázza, f.** a club, a mace; menár  
 la mázza touda, to spare nobody;  
 mázza da pado, a mallet; con-  
 durre alla mázza, to betray  
**Mazzacáválo, m.** an engine to  
 draw water  
**Mazzafrástá, f.** ballast  
**Mazzanarroue, m.** a blockhead  
**Mazzamúrro, m.** the crumbs of  
 sea-biscuit [mallet  
**Mazzapicchiáre, to strike with a**

# MED

**Mazzapicchio, m.** a mallet  
**Mazzasette, m.** a bravo  
**Mazzíta, f.** a blow with a stick  
**Mazzerángá, f.** a rammer  
**Mazzerrangáre, to ram**  
**Mázzero, m.** a knotty stick  
**Mazzétta, f.** a mallet  
**Mazzétto, m.** a small bundle  
**Mazzicáre, to beat, bang**  
**Mazziculáre, see** Tomboláre  
**Mazziére, m.** a mace-bearer  
**Mázzo, m.** a bundle; mázzo di  
 cárte, a pack of cards; mázzo di  
 fiori, a nosegay; alzá i mazzi,  
 to run away  
**Mazzocchiáia, f.** a woman that  
 dresses hair; the whole hair of  
 a woman's head, a large bundle  
 of any thing  
**Mazzocchio, m.** a kind of corn;  
 the sprouts of succory; tuft of  
 hair, a band, crowd, troop  
**Mazzocchiúto, a.** knotty, crabbed  
**Mizzolino, m.** a nosegay  
**Mazzuóla, f.** a small stick  
**Mazzuólo, m.** a little bundle, or  
 nosegay; a pick, a kind of ham-  
 mer  
**Me, ad. (for méglío,) better, or**  
**(for mézzo,) middle (in poetry.)**  
**Per me, ad.** through the middle,  
 between  
**Me, pron. me**  
**Meandro, m.** windings  
**Meire, to pass**  
**Meíto, m.** a pore of the body  
**Meccanicamente, ad.** mechanically  
**Meccánico, a.** mechanical, vile  
 mean, low  
**Meccáico, m.** a mechanic  
**Meccanismo, m.** mechanism  
**Meccére, m.** master (jocosely)  
**Méco, pron. and prep. with me**  
**Medaglia, f.** medal  
**Medaglione, m.** a medallion  
**Medaglista, m.** medallist  
**Medemo, a. (see** Medésimo.) same  
**Mele-imamente, and Medésimo,**  
**ad.** likewise, also  
**Mele-simézza, and Medesimitá, f.**  
 identity, sameness  
**Mele-simo, a.** same, self; io me-  
 désimo, myself  
**Medésimo, see** Medésimo  
**Mediánte, prep.** by one's help, by  
 means, through, amidst, between  
**Mediáre, to intervene**  
**Mediatamente, and Mediánte, ad.**  
 mediately, by means  
**Mediétto, a.** interposed; commo-  
 dious, fit  
**Mediatore, m.** mediator

# MEL

**Mediazione, f.** mediation  
**Médica, f.** lucerna (herb)  
**Medicabile, a.** curable  
**Medicamento, and Medicame, m.**  
 a medicament, a remedy  
**Medicamentoso, a.** medicinal  
**Medicante, m.** a physician  
**Medicàre, to heal, cure**  
**Medicastro, Medicastro, and**  
**Medicastrozolo, m.** a medicas-  
 ter, a quack  
**Medicato, part.** medicated  
**Medicatore, m.** a physician  
**Medicazione, f.** a remedy  
**Melichiosa, f.** a female physician  
**Medichévole, a.** susceptible of cure  
**Medicina, f.** physic, medicine, the  
 art of physic  
**Medicinale, a.** medicinal; *m.*  
 remedy  
**Medicinalmente, ad.** physically  
**Médico, m.** a physician; *medico*  
*d'acqua calda*, a quack  
**Médico, a.** medicinal  
**Médio, m.** the middle finger  
**Métio, a.** of the middle  
**Mediocre, a.** moderate  
**Mediocreménte, ad.** indifferently  
**Mediocrità, f.** mediocrity  
**Meditàre, to meditate**  
**Meditamente, ad.** designedly  
**Meditativo, a.** given up to medita-  
 tion  
**Meditato, part.** meditated  
**Meditazione, f. and Meditamento,**  
*m.* meditation  
**Mediterráneo, a.** Mediterranean;  
*Mare Mediterráneo*, the Medi-  
 terranean Sea  
**Méglio, ad.** better, best, rather  
 more; *andàr di bene in méglio*,  
 to grow better and better; *alla*  
*méglio*, for the best  
**Meglioràre, see Miglioràre, and all**  
*its derivatives*  
**Méla, f.** apple  
**Melacclino, a.** very sweet (of wine)  
**Melacitola, f.** balm-gentle  
**Melacozza, f.** a quince  
**Meladolcito, a.** sweetened with  
 honey [*pomegranate*]  
**Melagràna, and Melagranàta, f.**  
*Melagràna, m.* pomegranate-tree  
**Melanconia, f.** melancholy  
**Melanconico, a.** melancholy  
**Melansogno, and Melansogno,**  
*f.* folly [*orange*]  
**Melancia, and Melangia, f.** an  
 orange-tree  
**Melario, m.** a bee-hive  
**Melassa, f.** treacle (lees of sugar)

# MEN

**Melàta, f.** the August dew; an  
 apple-marmalade  
**Melàto, a.** honeyed, sweet as honey  
**Méle, m.** honey; *méle, f. pl.*  
*apples*  
**Melenso, a.** silly, foolish  
**Melèto, m.** an apple orchard  
**Melichino, m.** cider  
**Mélico, a.** melodious  
**Melifero, a.** fruitful in honey  
**Méliga, f.** Turkey corn  
**Melissa, f.** balm-gentle  
**Mellificàre, to produce honey**  
**Mellifino, a.** mellifluous, sweet,  
 agreeable [*blockhead*]  
**Mellone, m.** a water-melon; *a*  
*Melma, f.* mud, dirt  
**Melmosa, a.** muddy  
**Mela, m.** an apple-tree  
**Melocotono, m.** a quince-tree  
**Melodia, and Melode, f.** melody  
**Melodiosamente, ad.** melodiously  
**Melodioso, and Melodico, a.** mel-  
 odious  
**Melogramato, m.** pomegranate-tree  
**Membràna, f.** membrane, skin  
**Membranoso, a.** membranous  
**Membràre, to remember**  
**Mémbro, m.** limb, member  
**Membrato, a.** strong-limbed  
**Mémma, f.** mud, dirt  
**Memorable, a.** memorable  
**Memorànd, and Memorévole, a.**  
 celebrated  
**Memoràre, to call to mind**  
**Memorativa, f.** the memorative  
 faculty  
**M. morativo, a.** memorative  
**Memorato, part.** mentioned  
**Mémore, a.** mindful, recollecting  
**Memória, f.** memory, remem-  
 brance; *mémoir*; *memoria* *a*  
*memória*, to learn by heart  
**Memoriàle, m.** memorial, memo-  
 randum  
**M. moroso, a.** memorable  
**Memoriuccia, f.** a short memory  
**Ména, f.** negotiation, state, con-  
 dition, quality  
**Menageria, f.** a menagerie (a yard)  
**Menàle, f.** the chord of an engine  
**Menameno, m.** behaviour, a con-  
 ducting; agitation, motion  
**Menàre, to lead, to bring, to loos-**  
**en, to produce, to beget; menàr**  
*un pugno*, to beat, to strike;  
*menàr fuoco*, to grant; *menàr*  
*per la lingua*, to debay; *menàr*  
*le mani*, to beat, strike; *menàr*  
*moglie*, to marry; *menàr via*, to  
 take away; *menàr i giorni*, to  
 spend one's days; *menàr a capo*,

# MEN

to accomplish; *menàr in servigi-*  
*gio*, to enslave  
**Menarresto, m.** a sack  
**Menàta, f.** a handful; a leading  
**Menàto, part.** conducted  
**Menatore, m.** a conductor  
**Menatùra, f.** a joint, motion, agi-  
 tation  
**Ménzio, a.** thin, tender; lank  
**Ménia, f.** amendment, penalty,  
 forfeit; defect, vice  
**Mendace, a.** lying  
**Mendacemente, ad.** deceitfully  
**Mendacio, m.** a falsehood  
**Mendàre, to amend**  
**Mendicante, a.** begging; *un men-*  
*dicante, m.* a beggar; *frate*  
*mendicante*, a begging friar  
**Mendicàre, to beg**  
**Mendiciato, a.** begged  
**Mendicatore, m.** a beggar  
**Mendicazione, f.** a begging  
**Mendicia, Mendiciate, and**  
**Mendicagione, f.** beggary  
**Mendico, a.** poor, begging  
**Mendico, m.** a beggar  
**Méndo, m.** reparation, fault  
**Mendoso, a.** faulty  
**Ménno, a.** beardless, defective,  
 wanting, vain  
**Meno, ad. less; il meno, the least;**  
*non posso far di meno*, I cannot  
 forbear; *non si può far di meno*,  
*one cannot do otherwise; a*  
*meno, unless; ésser da meno*, to  
 be inferior; *venir meno*, to  
 faint away  
**Menomamento, m.** a decreasing  
**Menonanza, f.** fault, want, dimi-  
 nution, depression  
**Menomàre, and Menomenàre, to**  
 diminish  
**Menomato, part.** lessened  
**Ménomo, and Ménomo, a.** less,  
 least  
**Ménsa, f.** a table; *apprecchiàr la*  
*mensa*, to lay the cloth; *ménsa*  
*episcopale*, bishop's revenue  
**Ménsale, a.** belonging to the table  
**Mensola, f.** a bookcase, a corbel  
**Mensúle, a.** monthly  
**Ménfa, f.** mint  
**Méntale, a.** belonging to the mind,  
 mental  
**Mentalmente, ad.** mentally  
**Menisero, m.** with ment  
**Mente, f.** understanding; *por*  
*mente*, to reflect; *memoràre a*  
*mente*, to get by heart; *uscir di*  
*mente*, to forget; *sapere a mente*,  
 to know by heart; *tenere a*  
*mente*, to remember; *metter la*



## MER

## MES

## MET

ménie di fuór del tondo, to rave, be half mad  
 Meutecatággine, *f.* foolishness  
 Mentecátto, *a.* mad, foolish  
 Menticare, to forget  
 Menticurvo, *a.* inclined to madness  
 Mentire, to lie; mentire le sue parole, to disseminate; mentire altrui, to give one the lie  
 Mentita, *f.* a lie  
 Mentiménie, *ad.* falsely  
 Mentito, *a.* false, lying  
 Mentitore, *m.* a liar  
 Ménto, *m.* chin  
 Mentósto, *ad.* later  
 Mentovare, and Menzionare, to mention  
 Mentovato, *a.* mentioned  
 Méntre, or Mentreché, *ad.* whilst; méntre ch'io vivo, as long as I live  
 Mentúto, *a.* with a long chin  
 Menzionare, to mention  
 Menzionato, *part.* mentioned  
 Menzione, *f.* mention  
 Menzóna, *f.* a lie  
 Menzognero, *a.* lying, false  
 Meraménie, *ad.* merely  
 Meraviggiare, see Maravigliare, and its derivatives  
 Meraviglia, *f.* wonder  
 Mercanteggiare, to trade  
 Mercantessa, *f.* merchant's wife  
 Mercantile, *a.* mercantile  
 Mercanzia, and Mercatanzia, *f.* goods, merchandise  
 Mercare, to trade  
 Mercante, and Mercante, *m.* merchant, tradesman; far orecchie di mercante, to pretend not to mind; mercante in di grosso, a wholesale dealer  
 Mercatante, *m.* an opulent merchant  
 Mercatere, to cheapen, to trade  
 Merceto, *m.* market, a bargain; treaty; commodities; a buon mercato, cheap  
 Mercatura, *f.* the art of trading  
 Mércé, *f.* commodity, goods, merchandise  
 Mercé, *f.* help, aid, compassion, pity; mercé, grazia, mercy, I thank you; mercé tu quante, by means of which; andare all' altrui mercé, to implore one's assistance  
 Mercéché, *ad.* because  
 Mercéde, *f.* reward  
 Mercenariaménie, *ad.* mercenarily  
 Mercenário, *a.* mercenary  
 Merceria, *f.* mercery

Merciário, *m.* mercer  
 Mercimónio, *m.* an illicit trade  
 Mercoledì, and Mercoledì, *m.* Wednesday  
 Mercoledì, *f.* dog's caul  
 Mercuriale, *a.* mercurial  
 Mercúrio, *m.* mercury, quicksilver  
 Mérida, *f.* excrement  
 Merdoso, *a.* filthy, defiled  
 Merénda, *f.* collation  
 Merendare, to eat one's collation  
 Merendone, *m.* a blackhead  
 Meretriciare, to play the strumpet  
 Meretrice, *f.* a strumpet  
 Meretriciaménie, *ad.* whoringly  
 Meretricio, *m.* whoring, whoring, a lawdy-hoese  
 Meretricio, *a.* meretricious  
 Mérgere, to plunge  
 Mérgo, *m.* a diver (bird)  
 Meridiano, *m.* meridian  
 Meridiáno, *a.* meridional, southern  
 Meridionale, *a.* southerly  
 Merigiáno, and Meriggio, *a.* meridian; of noon; far la meriziána, to take a nap after dinner  
 Merigiáre, to put one's self under a shade  
 Merizze, Merizze, *m.* and Merizgia, *f.* mid-day, noon  
 Merizzone, *ad.* at noon-day  
 Merizzone, *ad.* deservedly  
 Merizzone, *m.* a reward  
 Meritare, to deserve, to reward; meritár d' uno, to do one a piece of service  
 Meritato, *part.* deserved, due  
 Meritavole, *a.* deserving  
 Meritevolmente, *ad.* deservedly, duly, justly  
 Mérito, *m.* desert, reward, merit  
 Mérito, *a.* deserved  
 Meritoriamente, *ad.* meritoriously  
 Meritorio, *a.* meritorious, deserving  
 Meritare, to build, to build  
 Merlétto, Méro, and Merlizzo, *m.* lace  
 Merlo, *m.* a battlesuit; a black-merlo, *m.* a black-merlo  
 Merlizzo, *m.* a battlesuit  
 Méra, *a.* mere; acqua mera, clear water; mero sciocco, a downright fool [month's pay  
 Mesca, *f.* an entire month, a Mesca, to mix or pur  
 Meschiáménie, *m.* and Meschiánza, *f.* mixture, a mixture  
 Meschina, *f.* a servant  
 Meschinaménie, *ad.* poorly

Meschinello, and Meschinétto, *a.* poor, wretched  
 Meschinia, and Meschinia, *f.* misery, poverty  
 Meschino, *a.* miserable  
 Meschio, *a.* mixed  
 Meschia, *f.* mosque  
 Meschióba, *m.* a ewer  
 Meschióre, *m.* a cup-bearer  
 Mescolaménie, and Mescolánza, *f.* mixture, miscellany, a salad of small herbs  
 Mescolare, to mix, blend, meddle  
 mescolar le carte, to shuffle the cards [ly  
 Mescolataménie, *ad.* promiscuously  
 Mescolato, *part.* mixed, blended  
 Mescolatura, *f.* and Mescolúgio, *m.* a mixture  
 Mese, *m.* month  
 Mesentério, *m.* mesentery  
 Mésa, *f.* a mass, a service at table  
 a s'ock, a shoot, sprout  
 Messaggeria, *f.* an embassy  
 Messaggiere, and Messaggiéro, *m.* messenger  
 Messaggio, *m.* a messenger  
 Messale, *m.* missal  
 Mésse, *f.* harvest  
 Messere, *m.* sir, master; messer si, yes, sir  
 Messia, *m.* the Messiah  
 Messione, *f.* remittance  
 Messiero, *m.* a bull  
 Messo, *m.* messenger, a sergeant, course at table; messo di luna, the rainbow  
 Méso, *part.* put, placed  
 Messore, *m.* a reaper  
 Mesumme, *ad.* satly  
 Mestare, to mix, stir  
 Mestacio, *m.* a ad to mix with  
 Mística, *f.* a print, impression  
 Mestiere, to plaster a cloth to paint upon  
 Mestiere, Mestieri, and Mestiero, *m.* business, trade, want; aver mestiere di quattrini, to want money; fa mestiere, it must  
 Mestizia, *f.* melancholy  
 Mesto, *a.* sad, pensive  
 Mestolo, *f.* a ladle; a trowel  
 Mastolone, and Mestola, *m.* a fool, a loggerhead  
 Més'ruo, *m.* monthly courses  
 Méstruo, *a.* monthly  
 Mestura, *f.* a mixture  
 Metà, *f.* the half, moiety  
 Metà, *f.* limit, boundary  
 Metafisica, *f.* metaphysics  
 Metafiscale, and Metafisico, *a.* metaphysical



## MEZ

*Metafora, f.* metaphor  
*Metafórico, a.* metaphorical  
*Metaforizzare, to speak metaphorically* [lic, metalline]  
*Metálico, and Metallino, a.* metalline  
*Metalliere, m.* he who works on metal  
*Metálo, m.* metal  
*Metamorfosare, to transform*  
*Metamorfosi, and Metamorfosi, f.* metamorphosis  
*Metátesi, f.* metathesis  
*Meteora, f.* a meteor [tears]  
*Meteorologico, a.* belonging to meteorology  
*Meticcio, a.* mongrel  
*Metodicamente, ad.* methodically  
*Metódico, a.* methodical  
*Metodo, m.* method, rule  
*Metricamente, ad.* in verses  
*Métrico, a.* metrical  
*Métra, m.* metre, measure in verse  
*Metrópoli, f.* metropolis  
*Metropolitano, a.* metropolitan  
*Méttere, to put, lay, set, place, situate; méttersi, to set about; méttersi in cammino, to set out; méttre compassione, to move; méttersi in cuore, to resolve; méttre in assalto, to prepare; méttre in abbandono, to forsake; méttre la tavola, to lay the cloth; méttre alla vela, to set sail; méttre amore, to fix the affection; méttre a fil di spada, to put to the sword; méttre a sacco, to pillage; méttre paura, to frighten; méttre bottega, to set up in business; méttre indugio, to delay; méttre le mani addosso, to seize; méttre sotto sopra, to put topsy-turvy; méttersi a correre, to begin to run; méttersi alla strada, to go upon the highway; méttre addosso, to accuse; méttre alla via, to get ready; to set out; méttre a partito, to propose; méttre a patti, to compare; méttre cuore, to encourage; méttre innanzi, to propose; méttre in forse, to doubt; méttre in novelle, to rail at; méttre in punto, to get ready; méttre nella via, to show one the way; méttre in ópera, to accomplish, to make use of; méttre in serbo, to put by*

*Mettólóro, m.* a gilder  
*Mezzaiuolo, m.* a farmer  
*Mezzana, f.* the middle-sails, a square brick; a procuress  
*Mezzanamente, ad.* so so [tion]  
*Mezzanità, f.* mediocrity; media-

## MIG

*Mezzano, m.* a mediator, intercessor  
*Mezzano, a.* middle, middling  
*Mezzire, to grow flagrant*  
*Mezzina, f.* a pitcher  
*Mezzo, a.* overripe  
*Mezzo, m.* the middle, half; nel mezzo del cammino, half-way; in questo mezzo, in the middle while; produrre in mezzo, to allege; torre a mezzo, to take in common; mezzo ubriaco, half drunk; means, aid, mediation; andare di mezzo, to be a victim to; star di mezzo, to be neuter  
*Mezzo, a.* middling  
*Mezzobusto, m.* a bust, or half bust  
*Mezzosocchio, m.* a semicircle  
*Mezzocolore, m.* a weak colour  
*Mezzogiorno, Mezzodie, and Mezzogiorno, m.* noon, noon-day; the southern parts of the world; the south, south wind  
*Mezzorilievo, m.* basso-relievo  
*Mi, pron. me; to me; mi piace, it pleases me* [f. meving]  
*Migolamento, m.* and Migolano, Migolando, to mew  
*Mica, ad.* not, not at all; non vorrè mica che voi credeste, I would not have you believe; mica di pane, crumb of bread  
*Micante, a.* shining, bright  
*Miccia, f.* match  
*Miccino, m.* a candle [a shoess]  
*Miccra, m.* and Micia, f. an ass  
*Micidiale, and Mielda, m.* murder [dering]  
*Micidiário, and Micidiale, a.* murdering  
*Micib, m.* a cat  
*Miciscopio, m.* microscope  
*Midolla, f.* marrow, piñ, crumb  
*Mido, m.* narrow, subterranean; best; pervenire al midollo, to come to the purpose  
*Midoloscopia, m.* a blackhead  
*Midoloso, a.* full of marrow  
*Miele, and Mele, m.* honey  
*Mietere, to reap, mow, crop, gather*  
*Mietitore, m.* a reaper  
*Mietitura, f.* harvest, crop  
*Mietito, part.* mowed, reaped  
*Miga, ad.* not at all  
*Migliaccio, m.* a millet pudding  
*Migliaio, m.* a thousand; a migliaia, by thousands  
*Migliarola, f.* shot, hail-shot  
*Miglio, m.* a mile; millet, birse  
*Migliamento, m.* amendment  
*Migliorire, to mend, grow better*  
*Migliorato, part.* grown better

## MIN

*Migliore, a.* better, best  
*Miglio, a.* f. a bush  
*Mignolo, m.* a mason  
*Mignolare, to bloom as the olive tree*  
*Mignolo, m.* the little finger  
*Mignolas, m.* darning  
*Mignare, to mazzate*  
*Mila, pl.* of Mille, thousands  
*Millesimazione, f.* foreshadowing  
*Miloso, a.* silly, foolish  
*Milione, m.* a million  
*Militante, a.* militant; la chiesa militante, the church militant  
*Militare, to be arms, to militate*  
*Militare, a.* military; ordine militare, knighthood  
*Militatore, m.* a warrior  
*Militie, m.* a soldier, a knight  
*Milizia, f.* militia, the art of war; milizie, troops [to boast]  
*Militerare, to supply; militantes, Militantone, m.* a volunteer  
*Milanteria, f.* and Millanto, m. boasting, bragging, ostentation  
*Mille, m.* and a thousand; a mille a mille, by thousands; star in sul mille, to lord it  
*Millesimo, a.* thousandth  
*Mille anni, m.* a thousand years, the tree of ages, &c.  
*Milelogia, m.* milfoil (an herb)  
*Milza, f.* the spleen  
*Mimico, a.* mimic  
*Mimio, m.* a mimic, a buffoon  
*Mina, f.* hole, a breach, a mine  
*Minacciata, and Minaccio, a.* threatening [threat]  
*Minaccia, and Minacciatura, f.* threatening  
*Minacciare, to threaten*  
*Minacciato, part.* menaced  
*Minaccia, m.* threat  
*Minaccio, a.* full of threats  
*Minace, a.* threatening  
*Minare, to mine*  
*Minatore, m.* a miner  
*Minatore, a.* threatening  
*Minchionare, to jest, to banter*  
*Minchionatore, m.* a railler  
*Minchionatura, f.* banter, railery  
*Minchioneria, f.* folly, foppery, joke, jest, error, fault  
*Minchione, m.* a blockhead  
*Minerale, a.* mineral  
*Minerale, m.* minerals  
*Minestra, f.* potage, soup  
*Minestrare, to serve up soup*  
*Minestrina, f.* a light soup  
*Minherlino, a.* thin, lean  
*Miniare, to paint in miniature; minarsi, to paint*  
*Miniatore, m.* a miniature painter

# MIR

**Miniatura, f.** miniature  
**Miniera, f.** mineral, a mine  
**Minerale, a.** mineral; acqua minerale, mineral water  
**Minimamente, m.** diminution  
**Minimare, to** diminish  
**Minimo, a.** least  
**Minio, m.** vermilion, painting  
**Ministero, and Ministero, m.** ministry  
**Ministrare, to** officiate, administer  
**Ministra, and Ministratrice, f.** disposer  
**Ministro, m.** a minister  
**Minoranza, f.** minority  
**Minorare, to** lessen  
**Minutivo, a.** diminutive  
**Minore, a.** less, least; *m.* a minor (in logic)  
**Minorità, f.** minority  
**Minuete, a.** of a low descent  
**Minuzia, f. pl. and Minugio, m.** a gut, intestine  
**Minuire, to** diminish  
**Minuziale, a.** least  
**Minuta, f.** a minute [fully]  
**Minutamente, ad.** minutely, carefully  
**Minuzza, and Minuzza, f.** a trifle, smallness  
**Minuto, m. a minute; ad.** precisely, very small; venduto a minuto, to sell by retail  
**Minuto, a.** thin, exact, particular; popolo minuto, the common people  
**Minuzza, f.** a small thing  
**Minuzzare, m.** a great many bits  
**Minuzzare, to** consider, to mince  
**Minuzzato, part.** minced  
**Minuzzolo, m.** a morsel  
**Mio, pron. my, mine**  
**Mira, f.** aim, intent; pigliar di mira alcuno, to prosecute one  
**Mirabile, a.** admirable  
**Mirabilia, f.** wonders  
**Mirabilmente, ad.** wonderfully  
**Miracolo, m.** miracle, wonder  
**Miracoloso, m.** a great prodigy  
**Miracolo, a.** miraculous  
**Miraglio, m.** a looking-glass  
**Mirando, a.** wonderful  
**Mirare, to** behold, to aim at  
**Mirato, part.** beheld, viewed  
**Miratore, m.** a spectator  
**Mirifico, a.** wonderful  
**Miro, a.** surprising (in poetry)  
**Mirra, f.** myrrh  
**Mirtéo, and Mirtino, a.** of myrtle, or made of myrtle  
**Mirteto, m.** a myrtle grove  
**Mirtillo, m.** a myrtleberry  
**Mirto, m.** myrtle-tree

# MIS

**Misalta, f.** pickled pork  
**Misaltare, to** pickle pork  
**Misantropo, m.** a man-hater  
**Misavvenimento, m.** misfortune  
**Misavvenire, and Miscadere, to** mishappen  
**Misavventura, f.** mischance  
**Miscela, f.** old stuffs, mixtures  
**Miscellaneo, a.** miscellaneous  
**Mischia, f.** riot, fray, dispute  
**Mischianza, Mischia, f. and Mischiaménto, m.** mixture, medley  
**Mischiare, to** mix, blend; *mischiararsi, to* intermeddle  
**Miscelatamente, ad.** miscellaneously  
**Mischio, m. and Mischiatúra, f.** a mixture, medley  
**Miscio, a.** mixed  
**Mischio, m.** mixture  
**Miscoscónte, a.** ingratitude  
**Miscoscere, and Miscoscóscere, to** despise, not to care for  
**Miscóntento, a.** dissatisfied  
**Miscóntente, a.** discontented  
**Miscóntenza, f.** incredulity  
**Miscórdere, to** misbelieve  
**Miscóglio, m.** a mixture, adulteration  
**Mislire, to** slander, to contradict  
**Misérabile, and Misérivole, a.** miserable  
**Miserabilità, f.** calamity [rarely]  
**Miserabilmente, ad.** poorly, miserably  
**Miserabile, a.** poor, wretched  
**Miseraménte, ad.** miserably  
**Miserando, a.** wretched  
**Misericórdia, f.** compassion  
**Miserello, a.** wretched  
**Miserere, have pity**  
**Miseria, f.** wretchedness, avarice  
**Misericórdia, f.** mercy [fully]  
**Misericórdiosamente, ad.** mercifully  
**Misericórdioso, and Misericórdiole, a.** merciful  
**Misero, a.** sad, wretched, covetous  
**Miseria, f.** stinginess, misery, poverty  
**Misfire, to** do wrong, to contradict  
**Misfatto, m.** misdeed  
**Misfatore, m.** a misfactor  
**Misfide, a.** disloyal  
**Misfealtà, f.** disloyalty  
**Misfide, part.** perjured  
**Missionário, m.** a missionary  
**Missione, f.** mission  
**Misaménte, ad.** mixedly  
**Mistério, and Misiéro, m.** mystery, secret  
**Misteriosamente, and Misterialmente, ad.** mysteriously  
**Mistioso, and Místico, a.** mystical, obscure

# MOD

**Misticaménte, ad.** mystically  
**Mistichità, f.** mystery  
**Mistióne, f.** mixture  
**Misto, m.** a mixture  
**Misto, part.** mingled  
**Mistúra, f.** mixture  
**Misvenire, to** faint away, to miscarry  
**Misventura, f.** a misfortune  
**Misúra, f.** measure, rule, order; romper la misura, to baffle  
**Fuor di misura, ad.** excessively; a misura che, according as  
**Misuramento, m.** measuring  
**Misurare, to** measure  
**Misurataménte, ad.** moderately  
**Misuratezza, f.** moderation  
**Misurato, part.** measured  
**Misuratore, m.** a land surveyor  
**Misurazione, f.** see Misuramento  
**Misurévole, a.** measurable  
**Misusare, to** abuse  
**Misuso, m.** abuse  
**Mite, a.** gentle, mild  
**Miteménte, ad.** mildly  
**Mitera, f.** a paper cap  
**Miterno, a.** roguish  
**Mitigaménte, m.** mitigation  
**Mitigare, to** pacify  
**Mitigativo, a.** lenitive  
**Mitigato, part.** allayed, eased  
**Mitigazione, f.** mitigation  
**Mitologia, f.** mythology  
**Mitologo, m.** a mythologist  
**Mitra, and Mitria, f.** a mitre  
**Mitrare, and Mitrare, to** make a bishop  
**Mitrato, m.** mitred  
**Mitridató, m.** a mithridate  
**Mo, ad.** now, even  
**Mobilare, to** furnish  
**Mobile, m.** movements, movements  
**Mobilità, a.** light, moveable  
**Mobilità, f.** mobility, inconstancy  
**Mocco, m. and f.** a blockhead; moccoso, or moccoso, a foolishness  
**Mocciare, to** be full in the nose  
**Mocchiarlo, m.** a nose-kerchief  
**Moccone, m.** a napkin  
**Mocconeria, f.** foolishness  
**Moccone, and Moccone, a.** snotty  
**Moccone, m.** snout  
**Moccolina, f.** a night-room  
**Moccola, m.** snuff of a candle or lamp; a bougie; the tip of the nose  
**Moda, f.** mode, fashion  
**Modello, m.** a model, model  
**Modellare, to** frame  
**Modello, m.** a model, rule

## MOL

## MON

## MON

**Modérare**, to moderate  
**Modérataménte**, *ad.* moderately  
**Modérato**, *a.* moderate  
**Modératore**, *m.* a moderator  
**Moderazióne**, and **Moderànzà**, *f.* moderation  
**Modérno**, *a.* modern, recent  
**Modestia**, *f.* modesty  
**Modéstò**, *a.* modest  
**Módico**, *a.* moderate  
**Modificàre**, to modify, lim't  
**Modificató**, *a.* limited, moderated  
**Modificazióne**, *f.* modification  
**Módio**, *m.* a bushel (a Latin word)  
**Módo**, *m.* manner, fashion, custom; trovar módo, to find the way; oitre módo, very much; di módo che, inasmuch; a mio módo, as I please; ad ogni módo, by all means; far in módo, to endeavour; in che módo? how so?  
**Modulàre**, and **Modolàre**, to modulate  
**Modulazióne**, *f.* art of tuning  
**Modulo**, *m.* a model  
**Moggio**, *m.* a certain measure of corn; moggio di gràno, a bushel of corn  
**Mógio**, *a.* dull, stupid  
**Mogliana**, and **Mogliema**, *f.* my wife  
**Mógliata**, *f.* thy wife  
**Mogliazzo**, *m.* nuptials  
**Moglie**, **Mogliera**, and **Moglière**, *f.* a wife (ments)  
**Moine**, *f. pl.* endearments, allures  
**Moinière**, *m.* a coxer  
**Móla**, *f.* a mill-stone; tympany, moon-calf  
**Molàto**, *part.* sharpened  
**Molcère**, to soothe  
**Móle**, *f.* a heap; l'imménsa mole del mondo, the vast structure of the world; la mole dell'império, weight of command  
**Molestaménte**, *ad.* grievously, sadly  
**Molestaménto**, *m.* vexation  
**Molestàre**, to molest, vex, disquiet  
**Molestato**, *part.* molested  
**Molestatore**, *m.* a troublesome man  
**Molestévole**, and **Molestévile**, *a.* troublesome, uneasy  
**Molestia**, *f.* molestation  
**Molestio**, *a.* troublesome  
**Mólla**, *f.* a spring  
**Mollàme**, *m.* soft flesh  
**Mollàre**, to loosen, unbend  
**Molle**, *a.* wet, weak, feeble, soft, tender

**Mólle**, *f. pl.* fire-tongs  
**Molleggiàre**, to spring  
**Mollemente**, *ad.* weakly, slowly, effeminately  
**Mollette**, *f. pl.* pincers  
**Mollezza**, *f.* softness, delicacy  
**Mollia**, *f.* crumb  
**Molluccio**, *a.* soft, wet  
**Mollificaménto**, *m.* a mollifying  
**Mollificàre**, to mollify, soften  
**Mollificativo**, *a.* softening  
**Mollificato**, *part.* mollified  
**Mollificazione**, *f.* mollification  
**Mollire**, to soften  
**Mollitivo**, *a.* softening  
**Mollizie**, *f.* softness [ness]  
**Mollire**, and **Mollume**, *m.* damp  
**Mole**, *m.* mole, pier  
**Molosso**, *m.* a bull-dog  
**Molticcio**, *m.* mud, dirt  
**Moltiplicàbile**, *a.* multiplicable  
**Moltiplicàre**, to multiply  
**Moltiplicato**, *part.* multiplied  
**Moltiplicazióne**, *f.* and **Moltiplicaménto**, *m.* multiplication  
**Moltiplice**, *a.* various  
**Moltiplicità**, *f.* multiplicity  
**Moltiplico**, *m.* multiplication  
**Moltitudine**, *f.* multitude  
**Molto**, *a.* much, many  
**Molto**, *ad.* much, greatly; molto bello, very pretty; molto meglio, much better; molto a buon ora, very early  
**Mólto**, *m.* a great quantity  
**Momentaneamente**, *ad.* shortly  
**Momentáneo**, *a.* momentaneous  
**Momento**, *m.* moment, importance; affàre di momentó, business of consequence; a momenti, immediately  
**Móna**, *f.* see **Mónna**  
**Mónaca**, *f.* a nun  
**Mónacale**, *a.* monkish  
**Mónacale**, to shut up in a nunnery  
**Mónacato**, *m.* the monastic state  
**Mónachino**, *m.* a gnat-snapper (a bird)  
**Mónachismo**, *m.* a monkish life  
**Mónaco**, *m.* a monk, drone  
**Mónarca**, *m.* a monarch  
**Mónarchia**, *f.* monarchy  
**Mónarchico**, *a.* monarchical  
**Mónaro**, *m.* a miller [convent]  
**Monastéro**, and **Monastério**, *m.* Monástico, *a.* monastic  
**Moncherino**, *m.* a stump, (handless arm)  
**Mónco**, *a.* maimed  
**Mondaccio**, *m.* a vile world  
**Mondaménte**, *ad.* cleanly  
**Mondaménto**, *m.* a cleaning

**Mondàra**, *f.* a common woman  
**Mondanamente**, *ad.* worldly  
**Mondano**, *a.* worldly; un mondano, *m.* a worldlying  
**Mondàre**, to peel, pare, cleanse  
**Mondato**, *part.* cleansed  
**Mondatúra**, and **Mondazióne**, *f.* a paring, cleansing  
**Mondèzza**, *f.* neatness  
**Mondezzio**, *m.* a dunghill  
**Mondiale**, *a.* worldly; la Macchi na mondiale, the world  
**Mondificaménto**, *m.* a cleansing  
**Mondificàre**, to cleanse  
**Mondificazione**, *f.* mundification  
**Mondiglia**, *f.* chaff, paring  
**Mondigia**, *f.* cleanliness  
**Mondo**, *a.* clean, neat, pared  
**Mondo**, *m.* the world; universe; mankind; dar al mondo, to be brought to bed  
**Monelleria**, *f.* knavery  
**Monelliseo**, *a.* knavish  
**Monello**, *m.* knave; cheat  
**Monéta**, *f.* money, coin; batter monéta, to coin  
**Monetaria**, *f.* heap of money  
**Monetazio**, *m.* a coining of money  
**Monetare**, to coin; falseggiar la monéta, to coin false money  
**Monetato**, *part.* coined  
**Monetiére**, *m.* a coiner  
**Mongàna**, *a.* vitella mongana, a milk-calf  
**Monile**, *m.* a necklace  
**Moniménto**, *m.* monument, ad monition  
**Monipólio**, *m.* monopoly  
**Monire**, to warn  
**Monistéro**, and **Monistério**, *m.* a monastery, a convent  
**Monitório**, *m.* a monastery  
**Monizione**, *f.* see **Ammonizione**  
**Mónna**, *f.* mistress, dame, a she-ape  
**Monócolo**, *a.* one-eyed  
**Monocórdio**, and **Monacórdio**, *m.* monochord (an instrument)  
**Monodia**, *f.* monody  
**Monopolio**, *m.* monopoly  
**Monopolista**, *m.* a monopolist  
**Monosillaba**, *f.* and **Monosillabo**, *m.* a monosyllable  
**Monotonia**, *m.* monotony  
**Monótoto**, *a.* of one and the same sound  
**Monignóre**, *m.* my lord  
**Monstruoso**, *a.* monstrous  
**Móntra**, *f.* the coupling the male with the female  
**Montàna**, *f.* mountain  
**Montagnoso**, *a.* mountainous

# MOR

Montambanco, *m.* a quack doctor  
 Montamento, *m.* a mounting  
 Montano, *m.* a mountaineer  
 Montanolo, *m.* a linen (a lund)  
 Montano, and Montanoso, *a.* boorish, rustic; belonging to mountains  
 Montano, *a.* mountainous  
 Montare, *to* mount; to cover, (as animals do); to grow; increase; to wear in collars, to grow angry  
 Montare, *f.* ascent, progress  
 Montato, *part.* mounted  
 Montatore, *m.* a mounting-block  
 Montatore, *m.* a stallion  
 Monte, *m.* mountain, hill, a heap, lump. *A* mont. *ad.* in a great number  
 Monticello, *m.* a hillock, hill  
 Montone, *m.* a ram, Aries, (a celestial sign); a loggerhead, a dunce  
 Montuosità, *f.* an eminence  
 Montoso, *a.* mountainous  
 Monumento, *m.* monument  
 Moricchio, *m.* a heap, a lump  
 Mora, *f.* mulberry, (a fruit); mora pruzosa, a blackberry; a heap of stones  
 Mora, *f.* delay  
 Morosità, *f.* delay, slowness  
 Moraiuolo, *f.* a mulberry  
 Morale, *a.* moral  
 Morale, *f.* morality, moral  
 Morale, *m.* a moralist  
 Moraltà, *f.* morality  
 Moralizzamento, *m.* moralization  
 Moralizzato, *part.* moralized  
 Moralménte, *ad.* morally  
 Morito, *a.* black, or blackish  
 Morbeto, *m.* an indisposition  
 Morbidaménte, *ad.* delicately  
 Morbidamento, *m.* a softening  
 Morbidèzza, *f.* softness, wantonness, delicateness  
 Mortido, *a.* soft, voluptuous, smooth, delicate  
 Morbiscido, *a.* sickly, sick  
 Morbo, *m.* the plague, contagion  
 Morbogiallico, *m.* the French disease  
 Morbozo, *a.* diseased  
 Mòrchia, *f.* dregs of oil  
 Mordace, *a.* sharp, biting  
 Mordaceménte, *ad.* satirically, sharply  
 Mordacità, *f.* sharpness, mordacity  
 Mordénte, *a.* whitening (a colour)  
 Mordénte, *a.* sharp, tart  
 Mòrdere, *to* bite, to censure; tene farò mòrdere le braccia, I will make you repent it

# MOR

Mordicamento, and Mordiméto, *m.* a bite  
 Mordicare, *to* corrode, fret  
 Mordicativo, *a.* sharp, biting  
 Mordicazione, *f.* mordacity  
 Morditore, *m.* a biter, detractor  
 Morditura, *f.* a bite  
 Morélla, *f.* morel, or garden nightshade  
 Morello, *a.* black  
 Morénte, *a.* dying  
 Moresca, *f.* a Moorish dance  
 Moresco, *a.* Moorish  
 Moretto, *a.* tawny  
 Moria, *f.* the morpheus (a leprosy)  
 Moria, *f.* the mouth (jocosely)  
 Morire, *to* devour  
 Moria, *f.* plague, contagion  
 Moribondo, *a.* dying; esser moribondo, to be at the point of death  
 Moriccia, *f.* ruins  
 Mores, and Morel, *f. pl.* the piles  
 Moriente, *a.* dying  
 Morigerare, *to* instruct [ty  
 Morigeratezza, *f.* obedience, civility  
 Morigerato, *a.* civil, dutiful  
 Morione, *m.* morion (head-piece)  
 Morire, *to* die, expire; morir di fame, to starve; morir di voglia, to long for; morir di chiacchia, to be passionately fond of anything  
 Mormoracchiare, *to* speak ill  
 Mormoramento, *m.* a murmur  
 Mormorante, *a.* murmuring  
 Mormorare, *to* murmur, mutter, whisper, buzz; slander  
 Mormoratore, *m.* a detractor  
 Mormorazione, *f.* detraction  
 Mormeggiare, *to* warble  
 Mormorio, *m.* murmur, buzzing, detraction [ree  
 Mora, *m.* a Moor; a mulberry-  
 Moróide, *f. pl.* see Morice  
 Moroso, *a.* slow, tardy  
 Mòrsa, *f.* toothing; a corner stone, or brick left for more building; a vice (an iron press)  
 Morsellétta, *m.* a pill  
 Morsello, *m.* a bit, a mouthful  
 Morsicare, and Morsocchiare, *to* bite  
 Morsicatura, and Morsocchiatura, *f.* a bite  
 Morso, *m.* a bite; dardi morso, to bite; the bit for a horse; a mouthful, a morsel  
 Mòrso, *part.* bitten  
 Morsura, *f.* a biting  
 Mortadella, *f.* Bologna sausages

# MOS

Mortáio, *m.* a mortar; pestár l'acqua nel mortáio, to labour in vain  
 Mortale, *a.* mortal  
 Mortalità, *f.* mortality  
 Mortalménte, *ad.* mortally  
 Mòrte, *f.* death. *A* morte, *ad.* mortally  
 Mortélla, *f.* myrtle  
 Morticcio, *a.* half dead; colór morticcio, pale colour  
 Mortifero, *a.* mortal  
 Mortificaméto, *m.* see Mortificazione  
 Mortificare, *to* mortify; to check; mortificar le passioni, to conquer the passions  
 Mortificativo, *a.* mortifying  
 Mortificato, *part.* mortified  
 Mortificazione, *f.* abstinence  
 Mortine, and Mortina, *f.* see Mortella  
 Mòrto, *m.* a corpse  
 Mòrto, *a.* dead, pale; acqua mòrta, standing water  
 Mortorio, and Mortoro, *m.* funeral  
 Morvicamento, *m.* see Morbidamento (the measles)  
 Mòrviglióne, and Mòrbiglióne, *m.* Mosca, *f.* a fly; non si può aver il mele senza mosche, there no rose without thorns; pigliar le mosche per aria, to be easily angry  
 Moscardo, *m.* musk; once moscada a name  
 Moscáio, *m.* a swarm of flies  
 Moscaiola, *f.* a sparrow-hawk, a tassel  
 Moscardino, and Moscardo, *m.* a sparrow-hawk, a tassel  
 Moscatello, *m.* muscadelle wine  
 Moscato, *m.* dapple-gray  
 Moschea, *f.* a mosque  
 Moscherino, *m.* a gnat  
 Moschettiére, *to* wound with a musket  
 Moschettiata, *f.* musket-shot  
 Moschettiata, *f.* a volley of musket-shot  
 Moschettiére, *m.* a musketeer  
 Moschétto, *m.* a musket  
 Moscio, *a.* flabby, soft  
 Mosción, *m.* a gnat, (a little fly); a great drinker  
 Moscone, *m.* a hornet  
 Mossa, *f.* the first motion; mosse d'armi, a march; mosse, *f. pl.* the starting-place; dar le mosse, to give the signal  
 Móssio, *part.* moved  
 Mostacchio, *m.* whiskers  
 Mostacciaccio, *m.* a frightful face

**Mostacciata, f.** and **Mostaccione, m.** a box on the ear  
**Mostaccio, m.** face  
**Mostarda, f.** mustard  
**Mosto, m.** must, new wine  
**Mostra, f.** a show, an appearance; muster, review; far la mostra, to pass muster; a mark, sign, token  
**Mostramento, m.** a show, showing  
**Mostrare, to show, demonstrate, discover; to feign**  
**Mostrato, part.** showed  
**Mostrazione, f.** a show  
**Mostro, m.** a monster  
**Mostro, part.** showed  
**Mostruosamente, ad.** monstrously  
**Mostruosità, f.** monstrousness  
**Mostruoso, a.** monstrous  
**Mota, f.** mire, mud  
**Motivare, to mention, propose**  
**Motivato, part.** mentioned  
**Motivo, m.** motive, cause  
**Motivo, a.** fit to move  
**Moto, m.** motion, impulse  
**Motore, m.** mover  
**Motoso, a.** dirty, muddy  
**Motta, f.** a clod  
**Motteggiare, to jeer, laugh**  
**Motteggiato, part.** jeered  
**Motteggiatore, m.** a banterer, a jester  
**Motteggiévole, and Motteggioso, a.** facetious, merry  
**Motteggio, m.** a jest, joke, banter  
**Motteito, m.** a jeer, joke  
**Motto, m.** motto, or device; a word, a jest; gittare un motto, to mention; non ne fate motto, say nothing of it; far mò to ad alcuno, to salute one; motto di rimando, a witty answer  
**Movente, a.** moving  
**Móvere, to move, stir**  
**Movibile, and Móvevole, a.** moveable  
**Movimento, m.** **Movitiva, and Mozione, f.** motion; fare una cosa di suo proprio movimento, to do a thing of one's own head  
**Movitivo, a.** affecting; **m.** origin, cause  
**Movitore, m.** a mover  
**Mozzamento, m.** mutilation, maiming, a cutting off  
**Mozzare, to cut off**  
**Mozzato, part.** cut off  
**Mozzetta, f.** the episcopal dress  
**Mozzicone, m.** a stump  
**Mozzo, a.** cut off  
**Mozzo, m.** bit, fragment; **mozzo di stalla, a.** stable-boy; **mozzo di**

**nave, a.** ship-boy; **mozzo della ruota, the nave or stock of a wheel; mozzo di camera, a drudge**  
**Mozzicchi, m.** pettifogger  
**Mucchio, m.** heap, mass, pile  
**Mucellaggine, f.** mucilage (a viscous mixture)  
**Mucellagginoso, a.** mucilaginous  
**Mucia, and Muscia, f.** a pass, a cut  
**Mucio, a.** musty, mouldy; soft  
**Mucilagginoso, f.** mucilage  
**Mucilinoso, a.** mucilaginous  
**Mucio, m.** a kitten  
**Muciosità, f.** sliminess  
**Mucoso, a.** mucous, slimy  
**Muda, f.** a new, or mewing  
**Muda, f.** a change, turn; a muda, by turns  
**Mudere, to mew (to cast feathers)**  
**Muda, f.** mouldiness  
**Mudere, to grow musty**  
**Mudato, and Mudò, a.** musty, mouldy  
**Mudato, m.** a beau, spark  
**Mugellaggine, f.** see Mucellaggine  
**Mugghimento, m.** a bellowing  
**Mugghiare, to bellow, or roar**  
**Mugghio, m.** bellowing, roaring (of the lion); a groaning noise  
**Muggire, to bellow, roar**  
**Mugito, m.** bellowing  
**Mughetto, m.** a lily of the valley  
**Mugnajo, m.** a miller  
**Mugnare, to milk**  
**Mugnamento, and Mugolio, m.** lamentation  
**Mugolare, and Mugiolare, to yelp, to groan, lament**  
**Mula, f.** a mule; a slipper; an obstinate woman  
**Mulacchia, f.** a crow  
**Mulacchiana, f.** a prating; a flight of crows  
**Mulattiere, m.** a muleteer  
**Mulenda, f.** the miller's fee for grinding  
**Mulicbre, a.** womanish  
**Mulinare, to revolve in one's mind**  
**Mulinaro, m.** a miller  
**Mulinello, m.** a hand-mill  
**Molino, m.** a mill; tirar l'acqua al suo mulino, to bring grist to the mill  
**Molino, a.** muish  
**Mulo, m.** a mule  
**Multa, f.** a fine, or penalty  
**Multiloquio, m.** idle discourse  
**Multilastre, a.** old  
**Multiplicamento, m.** multiplication  
**Multiplicare, to multiply**

**Multiplicatamente, ad.** diversely  
**Multiplicato, part.** multiplied  
**Multiplicazione, m.** a multiplicator  
**Multiplicazione, f.** multiplication  
**Mutabile, a.** various, fluctuant  
**Mutabile, f.** multiplicity  
**Mutidine, f.** multitude  
**Mutuo, f.** mutuality  
**Mutuo, m.** mutuality  
**Municipale, a.** municipal, belonging to the freedom of the city  
**Municipio, m.** a free town  
**Munificenza, f.** liberality  
**Munifico, a.** splendid, liberal  
**Munimento, m.** see Munimento  
**Munire, to store, to fortify**  
**Munisterio, and Munisterio, m.** monastery, convent  
**Munitorio, m.** admonition  
**Munizione, f.** fortification; munizione di guerra, ammunition; ammunition bread  
**Muno, m.** gift  
**Munto, part.** milked  
**Munuscolo, m.** a small gift  
**Muovere, to move, stir, alter, take off; muovere a pietà, to touch one's heart; ritornai al luogo onde mi mossi, I went back to the place from whence I came; questa strada muove da qui fin alla borsa, this street reaches as far as the bank**  
**Muraglia, f.** a wall  
**Murale, a.** mural  
**Muramento, m.** walling  
**Murare, to wall about; murare una porta, una finestra, to shut up a door, or window**  
**Murato, part.** walled  
**Muratore, m.** a mason  
**Murina, f.** a lamprey  
**Muriccia, f.** a heap of stones  
**Muricciuolo, m.** a little wall  
**Muro, m.** a wall; muro d'una città, ramparts  
**Musa, f.** muse, a pipe, a flageolet  
**Musico, m.** mosaic work  
**Musire, to gaze, stand idle**  
**Muscato, f.** a nutmeg  
**Muscato, part.** musked; vin muscato, muscadine wine  
**Muschio, and Musco, m.** moss, musk  
**Muschioso, a.** mossy  
**Muscolare, a.** muscular  
**Muscolleggiare, to articulate**  
**Muscolo, m.** muscle  
**Muscoloso, a.** muscular  
**Museo, m.** a museum  
**Museruola, f.** nose-band, muzzle  
**Musica, f.** music



# NAP

**Musicalé, a.** musical  
**Musicalménte, ad.** musically  
**Musicalé, to play music, to sing**  
**Musico, a.** musical  
**Musico, m.** a musician  
**Múso, m.** muzzle, snout, face, phiz, (jocosely), mouth, grimace; forcere il muso, to make faces  
**Múso, a.** pensive, musing  
**Musoliera, f.** a muzzle  
**Musóne, m.** a dallier, delayer; a box on the ear, a surly fellow  
**Musórno, m.** a dallier, à l'once  
**Mussolina, f.** Mussolo, and Mussolino, m. muslin  
**Mustáccchi, m. pl.** whiskers  
**Mustélla, f.** a weasel (Latin)  
**Mústio, m.** moss, musk  
**Múta, f.** change, alteration; muta di cání, a pack of hounds; muta di caválli, a set of horses. A muta a muta, *ad.* by turns [able  
**Mutábile, and Mutévole, a.** change-  
**Mutabilità, f.** mutability  
**Mutabilménte, ad.** changeably  
**Mutánde, f. pl.** trowsers  
**Mutáre, to change; mutár verso, o**  
**vita, to alter one's course; mutá-**  
**rársi, to put on one's shirt or**  
**clothes**  
**Mutató, part.** changed  
**Mutazione, f. and Mutaménto, m.**  
**alteration**  
**Mutilare, to mutilate**  
**Mutilazione, f. and Mutilaménto,**  
**m.** mutilation  
**Múto, and Mútofo, a.** dumb  
**Mutolézza, f.** dumbness  
**Mutuaménte, ad.** mutually  
**Mutuazione, f.** reciprocation  
**Mútofo, a.** mutual  
**Múzzo, a.** between sweet and sour

# N

**NABISSA RE, to bluster, rage,**  
**destroy, ruin** [boy  
**Nabisso, m.** hell; a mischievous  
**Nacchera, f.** a kettle-drum, a  
**child's rattle, snappers, any small**  
**animal; mother of pearl**  
**Naccherino, m.** a kettle drummer  
**Naiade, f.** a water-nymph  
**Nánfa, f.** orange-flower water  
**Náno, m.** a dwarf, a shrimp  
**Nápo, m.** turnip  
**Náppa, f.** a tassel, a puff  
**Nappéllo, m.** aconite (a plant)  
**Náppo, m.** a cup, or bowl

# NAT

**Narciso, and Narcisso, m.** daffodil  
**(a plant)**  
**Narcotico, a.** procuring sleep  
**Nárido, m.** spikenard  
**Nári, Náre, and Nárici, f. pl.** the  
**nostrils**  
**Narice, f.** a nostril  
**Narránte, a.** relating  
**Narráre, to relate**  
**Narratíva, f.** a narrative  
**Narrativo, a.** narrative  
**Narratóre, part.** related  
**Narrátore, m.** a relator  
**Narrazione, Narragione, f. and**  
**Narraménto, m.** recital  
**Nasále, a.** nasal (through the nose)  
**Nasáre, to scent, to smell**  
**Nasáta, f.** a reprimand, a rude  
**negative**  
**Nascénte, a.** growing, rising  
**Nascénza, f.** nativity, birth; swell-  
**ing, tumour**  
**Náscere, to be born, to spring, pro-**  
**ceed, produce, happen**  
**Nasciménto, m.** birth, rise, be-  
**ginning, nativity**  
**Nascíta, f.** extraction, descent  
**Nascóndere, to hide, conceal, dis-**  
**guise** [ing  
**Nascondévole, a.** hiding, conceal-  
**Nascondiglio, and Nascondiménto,**  
**m.** a hiding or lurking hole  
**Nascosaménte, and Nascostaménte,**  
**ad.** secretly, hiddenly  
**Nascóso, and Nascósto, a.** hidden,  
**concealed. Di nascósto, ad.**  
**privately**  
**Náso, m.** nose; rimanér con un  
**palmo di náso, to be put out of**  
**countenance**  
**Náspo, m.** a reel  
**Nássá, f.** a fishing-net  
**Nástro, m.** a yew-tree  
**Nástráio, m.** a ribbon-maker  
**Nástro, m.** ribbon  
**Nastúrcio, and Nastúrzio, m.**  
**cresses**  
**Nasúto, a.** long-nosed  
**Natále, m. and Natività, f.** nativi-  
**ty; il Santo Natále, Christmas**  
**Natále, a.** native  
**Natalizio, a.** natal, of one's birth  
**Natáre, to swim (Latin word)**  
**Natatóre, m. and Natátrice, f.**  
**swimmer**  
**Natatória, f.** a pool, or pond  
**Nática, f.** buttock  
**Nátto, a.** native  
**Nativo, a.** native  
**Natività, f.** nativity; la natività  
**del Signore, Christmas**  
**Náto, part.** born

# NE

**Náto, m.** son  
**Naríce, f.** a water-snake  
**Nátta, f.** a trick, a bunch (a soft  
**tumour in the mouth)**  
**Natóra, f.** nature. Di sua natúra,  
**ad.** naturally  
**Naturále, a.** natural, easy, free, un-  
**affected; bastardi**  
**Naturále, m.** nature  
**Naturalizza, f.** nature, way, custom  
**Naturalista, m.** naturalist  
**Naturalità, f.** naturalty  
**Naturalizzáto, part.** naturalized  
**Naturalméte, ad.** naturally  
**Naturársi, to become natural, or**  
**customary**  
**Naturató, a.** natural, innate  
**Naufagáre, to suffer shipwreck**  
**Naufagáto, and Naútiago, a.** ship-  
**wrecked**  
**Naufágio, m.** a shipwreck  
**Naufagóso, a.** tempestuous, dan-  
**gerous**  
**Nauseaménto, m.** Nausa, and  
**Náusea, f.** loathing  
**Nauseánte, a.** loathing  
**Nauseáre, to nauseate**  
**Nauseató, part.** nauseated  
**Nauseóso, a.** nauseous, nasty  
**Náuta, m.** a sailor, a pilot  
**Náutica, f.** art of sailing  
**Náutico, a.** nautical  
**Navále, m.** a dock-yard  
**Navále, a.** naval  
**Naváta, f.** a ship's freight  
**Náve, f.** a ship, boat; la náve  
**d'una chiésa, the nave or body**  
**of a church**  
**Navétta, f.** a small ship  
**Navicáre, see Navigáre, and all its**  
**derivatives**  
**Navicella, f.** a boat, a barge  
**Navicelláio, m.** a waterman  
**Navicelláta, f.** a boatful  
**Navigábile, a.** navigable  
**Navigánte, m.** sailor, mariner  
**Navigáre, to sail**  
**Navigató, part.** sailed  
**Navigatóre, m.** a sailor  
**Navigazione, f.** navigation  
**Naviglio, Navilio, Navile, and**  
**Navigio, m.** a fleet, a ship  
**Navile, a.** naval  
**Navóne, m.** a turnip, a loggerhead  
**Nazionále, a.** national  
**Nazione, f.** nation, people, extra-  
**tion**  
**Né, conj.** nor, neither; né l'ho  
**caro né l'amo, I neither esteem,**  
**nor love you; né l'uno né l'altro,**  
**neither**  
**Ne, pron.** of it, of them; ne ho, I



## NEM

have some; non ne ho, I have none  
 Nèbbia, *f.* mist, cloud; imbottàr nèbbia, to lose one's time  
 Nebbietta, *f.* a light mist  
 Nebbionaccio, and Nebbione, *m.* a very thick mist, or fog  
 Nebbioso, *a.* misty, cloudy  
 Nebula, *f.* a fog, mist  
 Nebuloso, *a.* cloudy  
 Néce, *f.* death  
 Necessariamente, *ad.* necessarily  
 Necessario, *a.* necessary  
 Necessario, *m.* necessities; privy  
 Necessità, *f.* necessity  
 Necessitare, to force  
 Necessitato, *part.* necessitated  
 Necessitoso, *a.* necessitous  
 Nefandezza, Nefandigia, and Nefandità, *f.* wickedness  
 Nefando, and Nefario, *a.* wicked, heinous  
 Nefasto, *a.* unlucky  
 Negabile, *a.* deniable  
 Negamento, *m.* negation  
 Negare, to deny  
 Negativa, *f.* negation, a denial  
 Negativamente, *ad.* negatively  
 Negativo, *a.* negative  
 Negazione, *f.* negation  
 Neghienza, *f.* laziness  
 Neghittosamente, *ad.* negligently  
 Neghittoso, *a.* lazy, idle  
 Neglétto, *part.* neglected, despised, disregarded [neglect  
 Negligentare, and Negligere, to  
 Negligente, *a.* negligent, careless  
 Negligentemente, and Negletta-  
 mente, *ad.* negligently  
 Negligenza, and Negligenza, *f.*  
 neglect [negotiator  
 Negoziante, *m.* dealer, merchant,  
 Negoziare, to trade, negotiate,  
 transact  
 Negoziato, *part.* negotiated  
 Negoziato, *m.* a treaty  
 Negoziatore, *m.* negotiator, trader  
 Negoziazione, *f.* negotiation  
 Negozio, *m.* trade  
 Negozioso, *a.* careful  
 Nereggiare, to be blackish  
 Negrétto, *a.* blackish  
 Negrizza, *f.* and Negróre, *m.*  
 blackness, swarthinness  
 Negro, *a.* black  
 Negromante, *m.* magician  
 Negromántico, *a.* necromantic  
 Negromanzia, *f.* a conjuration  
 Nembo, *m.* a sudden storm  
 Nembo, *a.* stormy  
 Nemica, *f.* enemy  
 Nemichévole, *a.* unfriendly

## NEU

Nemico, *m.* an enemy  
 Nemico, *a.* adverse, cross  
 Nemistà, *f.* enmity  
 Nemmeno, *ad.* not at all, not even  
 Néo, *m.* a mole, a patch  
 Neófito, *m.* a convert  
 Nepitella, *f.* the herb catmint  
 Ne più ne meno, *ad.* neither more  
 nor less  
 Neppure, *ad.* not even  
 Nepôte, *m.* and *f.* nephew, niece  
 Nepûta, *f.* mint (an herb)  
 Nequitoso, *a.* wicked, vicious  
 Nequizia, and Nequità, *f.* wicked-  
 ness [sinew  
 Nérbo, *m.* (nérvio) a nerve, a  
 Nerboruto, and Nerbuto, *a.* nerv-  
 ous, stout [a. nervous  
 Nerbo, Nérveo, and Nerboroso,  
 Nereggiaménto, *m.* blackening  
 Nereggiante, *a.* blackish  
 Nereggiare, to grow or incline to  
 black [a. blackish  
 Nerétto, Nericcio, and Nericante,  
 Nerizza, *f.* swarthinness  
 Néro, *a.* black, wicked  
 Nérvio, *m.* nerve, sinew, vigour,  
 strength; un buon nérvio di  
 gente armata, a number of arm-  
 ed men; essere di tuon nérvio,  
 to be robust  
 Nervosità, *f.* strength, vigour  
 Nervoso, and Nervuto, *a.* nervous  
 Nescienza, *f.* ignorance  
 Nescio, and Nesciente, *a.* ignorant  
 Néspola, *f.* a medlar; néspolo,  
*m.* a medlar-tree  
 Nessuno, *a.* nobody; nessuna cosa,  
 nothing at all  
 Nestaiuolo, *f.* a nursery-ground  
 Nésto, *m.* a graft, cion  
 Nettamente, *ad.* neatly, mannerly,  
 honestly  
 Nettapanni, *m.* a scourer  
 Nettare, to clean, scour, to make a  
 sudden flight  
 Nettare, *m.* nectar  
 Nettativo, *a.* cleansing  
 Nettato, *part.* cleansed  
 Nettatoio, *m.* a broom, a brush  
 Nettata, *f.* and Nettaménto, *m.*  
 a cleansing, a cleansing  
 Nettezza, *f.* cleanliness, neatness  
 Nétto, *a.* clean, neat; coscienza  
 nétta, a clear conscience; portar  
 via di nétto, to carry off at once;  
 farla nétto, to do it cleverly; ho  
 guadagnato dieci doppie al net-  
 to, I have cleared ten pounds.  
 Giucòr nétto, to proceed cau-  
 tiously  
 Neutrale, and Néutro, *a.* neutral

## NIT

Neutralità, *f.* neutrality, indiffer-  
 ence  
 Neutralmente, *ad.* neutrally  
 Nevio, Nevazio, and Nevazzo,  
*m.* a great abundance of snow  
 Nève, *f.* snow  
 Nevicare, and Nevare, to snow  
 Nevicoso, *a.* snowy  
 Nevoso, *a.* snowy  
 Nibbio, *m.* a kite (a bird of prey)  
 Nicchia, *f.* a niche  
 Nicchiamento, *m.* a groaning, or  
 grumbling  
 Nicchiare, to lament  
 Nicchio, *m.* a cockle-fish  
 Nidiace, *m.* a fool, a dunce  
 Nidica, and Nidata, *f.* a nestful  
 Nidificare, to build a nest, to  
 breed, to sit  
 Nido, and Nido, *m.* a nest, a  
 roost, habitation  
 Niegare, and Negare, to deny  
 Niégo, *m.* a denial, refusal  
 Niente, and Neente, *m.* nothing;  
 not at all; non ho dormito  
 niente la notte passata, I did not  
 sleep at all last night  
 Niénte affatto, *ad.* nothing at all  
 Nientedimanco, Nientedimeno,  
 and Nientemeno, *ad.* never-  
 theless, and yet, notwithstanding,  
 however  
 Niffo, *m.* snout, bill; levar il niffo,  
 to pout, frown  
 Nighittoso, *a.* idle, lazy  
 Nimbo, *a.* stormy  
 Nimicare, to hate, persecute  
 nimicarsi, to quarrel  
 Nimichévole, *a.* inimical  
 Nimicizia, *f.* enmity  
 Nimico, *m.* an enemy  
 Nimico, *a.* adverse  
 Nimista, *f.* hatred  
 Ninfa, *f.* a nymph, fairy  
 Ninféea, *f.* a water-rose  
 Ninféro, *m.* hell  
 Ninnare, to lull to sleep, to rock  
 Nipôte, *m.* and *f.* nephew, niece  
 Nipotina, *f.* a little niece  
 Niquità, *f.* iniquity, cruelty  
 Niquitoso, *a.* furious  
 Niscondere, see Nascondere, and  
 its derivatives  
 Nissino, *a.* nobly  
 Nitidezza, *f.* brightness  
 Nitido, *a.* bright, shining  
 Nitore, *m.* cleanliness, or bright-  
 ness  
 Nitrire, to neigh  
 Nitrito, *m.* neighing  
 Nitro, *m.* nitre, saltpetre  
 Nitroso, *a.* nitrous

# NOI

**Niúno**, *pron.* nobody  
**No**, *ad.* no; *dico* di no, I say no  
**Nobile**, *a.* noble  
**Nobilità**, *f.* nobility  
**Nobilitàre**, to make noble; nobilitarsi, to make one's self illustrious  
**Nobilitato**, *part.* ennobled  
**Nobilmente**, *ad.* nobly  
**Nobiltà**, and **Nobiltade**, *f.* nobility, nobleness  
**Nócca**, *f.* knuckle, joint [pilot]  
**Nocchiere**, and **Nocchiero**, *m.* a Nochio  
**Nochio**, *m.* a knob, or knot  
**Nocchioroso**, **Nocchioso**, **Nocchioruto**, **Nocchieruto**, **Nocchioroso**, and **Nocchioruto**, *a.* stony, knotty, knobby (speaking of fruit)  
**Nocciuolo**, *m.* a small fruit-stone  
**Nocciole**, and **Nocciolette**, *m.* a fruit-stone; non valere una mano di nocciuoli, to be good for nothing; sono due anime in un nocciuolo, they are like hand and glove  
**Nocciuola**, *f.* nut, filbert  
**Nocciuolo**, *m.* a nut-tree  
**Noce**, *a.* a walnut-tree; *f.* walnut; *noce* del collo, the neck-bone; *noce* del piede, the ankle-bone; una *noce* non suona in sacco, one cannot accomplish what many can  
**Nocella**, *f.* a filbert, hazel-nut  
**Nocemastida**, *f.* nutmeg  
**Nocente**, and **Nocivole**, *a.* hurtful  
**Nocentino**, *m.* a founding  
**Nocere**, to hurt  
**Nocevole**, and **Noctivo**, *a.* hurtful  
**Nocevolmente**, *ad.* mischievously  
**Nocimento**, and **Nocuménto**, *m.* nuisance, hurt, damage  
**Nocito**, *part.* hurt  
**Nocivamente**, *ad.* perniciously  
**Noderoso**, **Nodoso**, and **Noderuto**, *a.* knotty, knubby  
**Nodo**, *m.* knot, knuckle, joint; *nodo corsóio*, a running knot, a noose  
**Nodosa**, *f.* knottiness  
**Nodoso**, *a.* knotty  
**Nodrire**, *f.* a nurse  
**Nodricento**, *m.* food  
**Nodrire**, to nourish  
**Nodrito**, *part.* nourished, kept, maintained [ment]  
**Nodritura**, *f.* education, nourishment  
**Noi**, *pron.* we, us  
**Noia**, *f.* vexation, sorrow; ill words; venire a noia, to displease

# NOT

**Noiàre**, to weary, to tire  
**Noiàto**, *part.* tired, wearied  
**Noievole**, and **Noioso**, *a.* tedious, tiresome  
**Noiosamente**, *ad.* tediously  
**Noleggiale**, to freight  
**Nolo**, and **Noleggio**, *m.* freight; fare  
**Nomàre**, to name (call)  
**Nome**, *m.* name; renew  
**Nomenclatore**, *m.* nomenclator  
**Nomenclatura**, *f.* nomenclature  
**Nòmina**, *f.* nomination  
**Nominanza**, *f.* name, fame  
**Nominare**, to name; call; to present to a living  
**Nominatamente**, *ad.* one by one  
**Nominativo**, *m.* the nominative case [famous]  
**Nominato**, *part.* named, called  
**Nominator**, *m.* a patron  
**Nominazione**, *f.* nomination, presentation  
**Nomisma**, *m.* a medal  
**Non**, *ad.* no, not  
**Nóna**, *f.* a none, one of the canonical hours [years old]  
**Nonagenario**, *a.* fourscore and ten  
**Noncorrispondenza**, *f.* disproportion  
**Noncurante**, *a.* supine  
**Noncuranza**, *f.* carelessness  
**Nondiméno**, and **Nondimanco**, *ad.* nevertheless, although  
**Nondomire**, *m.* want of sleep  
**Nóne**, *f. pl.* Roman ones  
**Nonesercizio**, *m.* want of exercise  
**Non meno**, *ad.* not less, not only  
**Nónna**, *f.* grandmother  
**Nonnamente**, *a.* anonymous  
**Nonnaturale**, *a.* unnatural  
**Nónno**, *m.* grandfather  
**Nonnulla**, *f.* nothing  
**Nóno**, *a.* ninth  
**Non ostante**, *conj.* notwithstanding  
**Non per ciò**, and **Non per ciò di méno**, *see* Nondiméno  
**Non so che**, I know not what; **non so ché**, a something  
**Nóma**, *f.* a rule, model  
**Nóte**, *m.* the north  
**Nóscio**, *ad.* (in poetry) with us  
**Nostrale**, *a.* of our town, or country  
**Nóstro**, *pron.* our, our own  
**Nóta**, *f.* a note of infamy; mark, sign [eminent]  
**Notabile**, *a.* notable, remarkable  
**Notabilmente**, *ad.* notably  
**Notáio**, *m.* a notary  
**Notaménto**, *m.* swimming  
**Notándo**, *a.* remarkable

# NOV

**Notàre**, to note, sign; to remark; to follow the notes; to swim  
**Notaria**, and **Noteria**, *f.* profession of a notary  
**Notáro**, *m.* a notary  
**Notato**, *part.* signed, marked  
**Notatore**, *m.* a swimmer  
**Notatura**, *f.* a swimming  
**Noteria**, *f.* a notary's profession  
**Notévole**, *a.* notable  
**Notevolmente**, *ad.* notably  
**Notificáre**, to notify  
**Notificáto**, *part.* notified  
**Notificazione**, *f.* and **Notificaménto**, *m.* notification  
**Notizia**, *f.* knowledge, notice  
**Nóto**, *part.* known, noted  
**Nóto**, *m.* the south wind  
**Notomia**, *f.* anatomy  
**Notonista**, *m.* anatomist  
**Notomizzare**, to anatomize  
**Notomizzato**, *part.* anatomized  
**Notoriamente**, *ad.* notoriously  
**Notorieth**, *f.* notoriousness  
**Notório**, *a.* notorious  
**Notoso**, *part.* stained, spotted  
**Nottàre**, to grow dark  
**Nottata**, *f.* a whole night  
**Nótte**, *f.* night  
**Nottetempo**, and **Nottetempore**, *ad.* in the night time  
**Notela**, *f.* a lat, a wooden latch  
**Nottolàta**, *f.* a whole night  
**Notela**, *m.* a lat  
**Notteone**, *m.* one who is active in the night  
**Nottúrno**, *a.* nightly  
**Novamente**, *ad.* newly  
**Novánta**, *a.* ninety  
**Novantésimo**, *a.* ninetieth  
**Novatore**, *m.* an innovator  
**Nove**, *a.* nine  
**Novella**, *f.* a story, fable, tale, novel; news  
**Novellare**, to relate tales, to practice; novellarsi, to renew itself  
**Novellata**, *f.* a tale, story  
**Novellatore**, *m.* a relator  
**Novellista**, *m.* a news-monger  
**Novellizza**, *f.* the first fruits of the year  
**Novéllo**, *a.* new, modern  
**Novellozza**, *f.* a facetious tale  
**Novembre**, *m.* November  
**Novéna**, *f.* nine days  
**Novérare**, to number  
**Noverrazione**, *f.* a numbering  
**Novérca**, *f.* a mother-in-law  
**Novero**, *m.* a number  
**Novésimo**, *a.* ninth  
**Novilúnio**, *m.* new moon  
**Novissimo**, *a.* very new

Novità, *f.* novelty; che novità son queste? what is all this?  
 Novizia, *f.* a novice  
 Noviziato, *m.* probation-time; a place where novices are kept  
 Novizio, *m.* a new monk  
 Novizio, *a.* unexperienced, unskil-  
 Novizione, *m.* an idea, action  
 Novo, *a.* new  
 Nozione, *f.* notion, idea  
 Nozze, *f. pl.* marriage  
 Nozzevole, *a.* nuptial  
 Nube, *f.* a cloud (in poetry)  
 Nubile, *a.* marriageable  
 Nubilità, *f.* cloudiness  
 Nubilo, and Nubiloso, *a.* cloudy, gloomy, dark  
 Naca, *f.* nape of the neck  
 Nudamente, *ad.* nakedly  
 Nudare, to strip naked; to deprive, to baffle  
 Nudo, *a.* naked, deprived  
 Nudità, *f.* nakedness  
 Nudo, *a.* naked, uncovered; un paese nudo d'acqua, a country without water  
 Nutriménto, *m.* nourishment  
 Nutrire, to nourish, feed  
 Nutrito, *part.* nourished  
 Nutritore, *m.* a tutor  
 Nutritura, *f.* nourishment  
 Nugazione, *f.* a trifle  
 Nuvola, *f.* see Nuvola, and its derivatives  
 Nuvolosità, *f.* cloudiness  
 Nuvoloso, *a.* cloudy  
 Nulla, *m.* nothing: non ne so nulla, I know nothing of it; vuoi tu nulla? do you want any thing? per nulla altra ragione, for no other reason  
 Nullaliméno, *ad.* however  
 Nulla, *f.* nothingness  
 Nullo, *a.* null, void  
 Nune, and Nūmine, *m.* Deity  
 Numerabile, *a.* numerable  
 Numerale, *a.* numeral  
 Numerare, to number, count  
 Numerario, *a.* numery (of coin only)  
 Numerativo, *a.* numerical  
 Numerato, *part.* numbered  
 Numeratore, *m.* numerator  
 Numerazione, *f.* numeration  
 Numérico, *a.* numerical  
 Número, *m.* number, a quantity  
 Numerosamente, *ad.* numerously  
 Numerosità, *f.* abundance  
 Numeroso, *a.* numerous  
 Nūmo, *m.* money  
 Nunciante, *a.* and *m.* messenger, ambassador

Nunciare, and Nunziare, to announce, tell  
 Nuncupativo, *a.* nuncupative (verbal); testamento nuncupativo, nuncupative will  
 Nunzio, *m.* and Nunziatura, *f.* the office of a nuncio  
 Nunziato, *part.* announced  
 Nūnzio, *m.* the pope's ambassador; a messenger  
 Nuocere, to hurt, prejudice  
 Nuora, *f.* daughter-in-law  
 Nuotare, to swim  
 Nuoto, *m.* a swimming; passer un fiume a nuoto, to swim across a river  
 Nuotatore, *m.* a swimmer  
 Nuova, *f.* news, notice  
 Nuovamente, *ad.* newly  
 Nuovo, *a.* new, inexperienced; mostrarsi nuovo, to assemble; io son nuovo, I want experience  
 Nūro, *f.* daughter-in-law  
 Nutribile, *a.* nourishing  
 Nutricamento, *m.* nourishment  
 Nutricare, and Nutrire, to nourish; nutricarsi, to feed upon  
 Nutricato, *part.* nourished  
 Nutrice, *f.* a nurse  
 Nutriménto, *m.* Nutritura, Nutrizione, and Nutricazione, *f.* nourishment, nurture  
 Nutritivo, Nutriméntoso, Nutrichévole, and Nutriméntale, *a.* nutritive [brought up]  
 Nutrito, *part.* nourished, fed  
 Nuvolato, *m.* a great many clouds  
 Nuvola, *m.* and Nuvola, *f.* cloud; nuvolo di pécchie, a swarm of bees; nuvola di bariana, fog  
 Nuvolosità, *f.* cloudiness  
 Nuvoloso, *a.* cloudy  
 Noziale, *a.* nuptial  
 Nuzialmente, *ad.* wedding-like; vestito nuzialmente, in a wedding-dress

## O

O, *interj.* O; oh! *conj.* or, either  
 Obbediente, and Obediente, *a.* obedient  
 Obbedientemente, *ad.* obediently  
 Obbedienza, *f.* submission  
 Obbedire, and Obedire, to obey  
 Obbedito, *part.* obeyed  
 Obbiettare, and Obiettare, to object, oppose

Obbietto, and Obiétto, *m.* an object, motive  
 Obbiecto, *part.* opposed  
 Obbiezione, *f.* objection  
 Obbiettore, *m.* an offerer  
 Obblazione, *f.* offering  
 Obblanzato, *m.* and Obblanza, *f.* forgetfulness, oblivion  
 Obbliare, to forget  
 Obbliato, *part.* forgotten  
 Obblico, *a.* oblique  
 Obbligante, *a.* obliging  
 Obbligare, to oblige, to engage; obbligarsi, to be bound  
 Obbligato, *part.* obliged, bound  
 Obbligatorio, *a.* binding  
 Obbligazione, *f.* and Obbligamento, *m.* obligation, tie, engagement; fare un obbligazione, to give bond  
 O'bligo, *m.* obligation, duty  
 Obbligo, *m.* obligation  
 Oblioso, *a.* torpid  
 Obbligamente, *ad.* indirectly, obliquely  
 Obblighità, *f.* crookedness  
 Obbliquo, *a.* oblique, crooked  
 Obblito, *part.* forgotten  
 Oblivione, and Oblivione, *f.* oblivion  
 Obblito, *m.* infamy, disgrace  
 Obbrobriosamente, *ad.* infamously  
 Obbrobrioso, *a.* opprobrious, ignominious  
 Obblunziare, to overshadow  
 Obblumbrazione, *f.* an overshadowing [derivatives]  
 Obelisco, see Obelisk, and its derivatives  
 Obelisco, *m.* an obelisk  
 Obiettare, see Obiettare, and its derivatives  
 Obiétto, *a.* suspicious  
 Oblato, *m.* a lay friar  
 Oblatore, *m.* a bidder at a sale  
 Oblatrato, *m.* a slanderer  
 Obliare, see Obbliare, and its derivatives  
 Obliterare, to erase  
 Oblongo, *a.* oblong  
 O'bolo, *m.* a small coin  
 Obtrazione, *f.* detraction  
 Obtdere, to blurt  
 O'ca, *f.* a goose; a simpleton  
 Occare, to harrow, to grub  
 Occasionale, *a.* occasional  
 Occasionare, to occasion  
 Occasionato, *part.* caused  
 Occasione, *f.* occasion, pretence  
 Occaso, *m.* (occident,) the west, fine, end, death  
 Occhiaccio, *m.* a large eye; fare occhiacci, to look with an evil eye

Occhiàia, *f.* the hollow of the eye  
Occhiàlao, *m.* a spectacle-maker  
Occhiàle, *m.* spectacles, telescopes; *dente occhiàle*, an eye-tooth; *occhiàli di conserva*, preservers

Occhiàre, to eye

Occhiàta, *f.* a look, glance, cast; an ogle, a sheep's eye; *car un'occhiàta ad una cosa*, to cast one's eyes upon any thing

Occhiàto, *a.* full of eyes

Occhiàzzuro, *a.* blue-eyed

Occhièggiare, to ogle, to look to

Occhiellatura, *f.* button-holes

Occhiello, *m.* a button-hole

O'occhio, *m.* an eye, sight, a bud; an oval, (chiefly in churches;)  
occhio mio, my dear, my precious; *esser l'occhio d' alcuno*, to be one's favourite; *l'occhio vuol la parte sua*, we must please our eyes; *far d'occhio*, to wink; *guardar sott'occhio*, to ogle; *andar a chiusi occhi*, to walk without fear; *in su gli occhi*, or *negli occhi*, before one's face; *piangere a caldi occhi*, to weep bitterly; *gettàr l'occhio*, to cast an eye upon; *guardare con mal'occhio*, to look askew; *in un batter d'occhio*, in the twinkling of an eye

Occhiuto, *a.* full of eyes, or buds

Occidentale, *a.* westerly

Ocidente, *m.* west [privatives

Ocidere, see Ucidere, and its de-

Occipizio, *m.* the nape of the neck

Occoltare, to conceal (in poetry)

Occorrènte, *a.* happening

Occorrèzza, *f.* occurrence, want

Occorrere, to happen, occur; to come to pass; to meet; to present one's self, to want, to be needful; *non occorre che mi scriviàte*, you need not write to me; *v'occorre niente?* do you want any thing?

Occorrimèto, *m.* a meeting, a remembering

Occorso, *m.* a meeting, want

Occorso, *part.* happened

Occultamènte, *ad.* secretly

Occultamèto, *m.* and Occultazione, *f.* a hiding, concealing

Ocultare, to conceal

Ocultato, *part.* concealed

Ocultèzza, *f.* secrecy, a hiding

Oculto, *a.* occult, secret

Occupare, to possess; occuparsi, to apply one's self; occupare una casa, to occupy a house

Occupato, *part.* usurped

Occupatore, *m.* an usurper

Occupazione, *f.* and Occupamèto,

*m.* business, trade, occupation

Occursione, *f.* a meeting

Océano, *m.* ocean, sea

O che, *conj.* or else

Oculare, *a.* ocular, (of the eyes;)

testimónio oculare, an eye-witness

Ocularmènte, *ad.* with one's eyes

Oculatamènte, *ad.* cautiously

Oculatèzza, *f.* circumspection

Oculato, *a.* ocular

Oculista, *m.* an oculist

O'da, and O'de, *f.* an ode

Odiare, to hate, detest

Odiato, *part.* hated, detested

Odierno, *a.* daily, hodiernal

Odièvoe, Odibile, and Odiabile, *a.*

odious, hateful, heinous

O'dio, *m.* and Odiosità, *f.* hatred,

odium, aversion

Odiosamènte, *ad.* odiously

Odioso, *a.* hateful, odious

Odorabile, *a.* sweet-scented

Odoramèto, *m.* and Odorazione, *f.*

an odour, or smelling

Odorante, *a.* odoriferous

Odorare, to smell, to scent, to find out

Odorato, *a.* odoriferous

Odorato, *m.* sense of smelling

Odore, *m.* a smell, odour, hint.

Knowledge; *car di se buon*

odore, to have a good character;

*avere odore d'una cosa*, to have

a hint of a thing

Odorifero, Odorifico, and Odoroso,

*a.* odoriferous

Odorone, *m.* a sweet smell

Offendènte, *a.* offending

Offèdere, to offend

Offèndevole, *a.* offensive

Offèndicolo, *m.* an obstacle

Offèndimèto, *m.* an offence

Offènditore, *m.* an offender

Offènsione, *f.* injury

Offènsivo, *a.* offensive

Offènsore, *m.* an offender

Offèrènte, *a.* offering

Offèrire, and Offèrere, to offer, dedicate

Offèrta, *f.* offer, proffer; *andare a offèrta*, to make an offering

Offèrto, *part.* offered

Offèrtorio, *m.* offertory

Offèsa, *f.* offence, injury

Offèso, *a.* offended

Officiàle, *m.* an officer

Officina, *f.* a shop

Officio, *m.* an office

Officiosamènte, *ad.* officiously

Officiosità, *f.* urbanity, kindness

Officioso, *a.* obliging

Offirire, to offer

Offuscamèto, *m.* and Offusca-

zione, *f.* a darkening

Offuscàre, to darken

Offuscato, *part.* darkened, dimmed

Offèria, *f.* office, vestry

Officio, and Ofizio, *m.* an office

Officioso, *a.* officious

Oggettare, to propose

Oggetto, *m.* an object

Oggi, *ad.* to-day; oggi a otto, this

day se'ennicht; *star d'oggi in*

dimani, to wait for to-morrow

Oggidì, and Oggigiorno, *ad.* now

a-days

Oggimà, *ad.* now

O'gio, *m.* oil

Ognacorso, *m.* a psaltery

O'gni, *a.* every, each, all

Ogudì, *ad.* every day

Ognissanti, *m.* All-saints' day

Ognivolta che, *ad.* when, when-  
ever {always

Ognora, Ognotta, and Ognotta, *ad.*

Ognuna, *pron.* every body

Oi, or Ohi, *interj.* alas! ah!

Oibò, *interj.* fie! fie on it!

Ohne, and Ohime, *interj.* alas! oh!

Oise, *interj.* alas! poor he, or she

Oiti, *interj.* wo to thee!

Ola, *interj.* oh! ah!

Oleaceo, *a.* oily

Oleastro, *m.* wild olive-tree

Olente, *a.* odoriferous

Oleoso, *a.* oily, greasy

Olezzare, to smell

Olfare, to smell

Oliandolo, *m.* an oilman

Oliato, *part.* oiled

Oliano, *m.* incense

Oligarchia, *f.* oligarchy

Olimpiade, *f.* olympiad

Olimpico, *a.* olympic

Olimpionico, *m.* a conqueror in  
the Olympic games {in awe

Olio, *m.* oil; *tenèr l'olio*, to keep

Olioso, *a.* oily

Olire, to scent, smell

Oliwa, *f.* olive, olive-tree

Olivastro, *a.* swarthy

Oliveto, *m.* a grove of olives

Olivo, *m.* an olive-tree

Olla, *f.* a pot

Olmèto, *m.* a grove of elms

O'lmo, *m.* an elm-tree

Olocasto, *m.* a burnt-offering

Olografo, *a.* testamento olografo,

will all written with the testa-  
tor's own hand

*O'ltra, prep. see Oltre*  
*Oltracciò, ad. moreover*  
*Oltrache, conj. besides that*  
*Oltracotanza, f. insolence*  
*Oltraggiamento, m. and Oltrag-*  
*geria, f. an outrage*  
*Oltraggiare, to abuse, affront*  
*Oltraggiato, part. affronted, offend-*  
*ed*  
*Oltraggiatore, m. an abusive man*  
*Oltraggio, m. outrage, abuse, ex-*  
*cess. A oltraggio, ad. excessively*  
*Oltraggiosamente, ad. outrageously*  
*Oltraggioso, a. outrageous, abusive*  
*Oltramare, ad. beyond sea*  
*Oltramarino, m. ultramarine, (a*  
*colour) a. foreign*  
*Oltramirabile, a. most wonderful*  
*Oltramagnanimo, a. most magnani-*  
*mous*  
*Oltramisurato, a. immense*  
*Oltramondo, ad. extraordinarily*  
*Oltramondano, a. celestial*  
*Oltramontano, a. beyond the moun-*  
*tains, northern*  
*Oltramonti, ad. beyond the moun-*  
*tains*  
*Oltranza, f. an outrage. A oltrán-*  
*za, ad. excessively*  
*Oltrapassare, to go beyond*  
*Oltrapossente, a. omnipotent*  
*Oltrarsi, to advance*  
*Oltraselvaggio, a. very wild*  
*Oltre, prep. besides, beyond, very*  
*far; venir oltre, to come nearer;*  
*andár oltre, to go farther*  
*Oltrèché, and Oltrèdichè, conj.*  
*moreover, besides that*  
*Oltrémare, ad. beyond the sea*  
*Oltrémirabile, a. most admirable*  
*Oltrémisura, and Oltramisura, ad.*  
*beyond measure*  
*Oltrémodo, and Oltramodo, ad.*  
*very much [tains]*  
*Oltrémonti, ad. beyond the moun-*  
*Oltrémiero, ad. innumerably*  
*Oltrèpassare, to surpass*  
*Omaccio, m. a silly man*  
*Omaggio, m. homage, respect*  
*Omái, ad. now, at present*  
*Ombè, ad. now, well*  
*Ombelico, m. navel; ombelico di*  
*vénere, navel-wort*  
*Ombra, f. shadow, shade, ghost,*  
*spirit, protection; patronage; all'*  
*ombra delle vostre ali, under*  
*your protection; umbrage, sus-*  
*picion*  
*Ombriacolo, and Ombraculo, m. a*  
*shady place, or protection*  
*Ombramento, m. a shadow*  
*Ombriare, to start, as a horse*

*Ombrático, a. starting, skittish*  
*Ombratile, a. shady, feigned*  
*Ombrato, part. shaded*  
*Ombre, m. ombre (a game at*  
*cards)*  
*Ombreggiamento, m. Ombratura,*  
*and Ombragione, f. shade, shad-*  
*ow*  
*Ombreggiare, to shade*  
*Ombreggiato, part. shaded*  
*Ombrella, f. umbrella*  
*Ombrellajo, m. an umbrella-maker*  
*Ombrellino, m. parasol*  
*Ombrello, m. an umbrella*  
*Ombifero, a. shady*  
*Ombrosità, f. shade, darkness*  
*Ombroso, and Ombrifero, a. shady,*  
 *dusky; skittish*  
*Ombra, f. a homily*  
*O'nero, m. shoulder, back*  
*O'nesso, part. omitted*  
*Omettere, to omit, leave out*  
*Ometto, m. a little man*  
*Omicciuolo, m. a silly man*  
*Omicida, m. a murderer, a homi-*  
*cide*  
*Omicidiále, and Omicidiario, a.*  
*murderous*  
*Omicidio, m. manslaughter*  
*Omissione, and Ommissione, f.*  
*omission*  
*Omissio, see O'nesso*  
*Ommettere, see Omettere*  
*O'mo, m. man*  
*O'mogeneo, a. of the same nature*  
*O'mologare, to approve of*  
*O'mologazione, f. approbation*  
*(law term)*  
*O'mologo, a. agreeing*  
*O'mónimo, a. homonymous*  
*O'moroso, a. full of humours*  
*O'nagro, m. and O'nagra, f. a*  
*wild ass*  
*O'ncenso, m. frankincense*  
*O'ncia, f. an ounce, an inch*  
*O'ncino, m. a nook*  
*O'nda, f. wave, surge, billow;*  
*onde, (in poetry,) the main. A*  
*onde, ad. floating; andár a onde,*  
*to stagger*  
*Ondante, a. floating*  
*Ondata, f. a surge, a rolling wave*  
*O'nde, ad. whence; therefore*  
*Ondèche, ad. from whatever place*  
*Ondeggiamento, m. floating*  
*Ondeggiante, a. waving*  
*Ondeggiare, to rise in waves, to*  
*disturb, perplex; ondéggio in*  
*un mar di pensieri, a thousand*  
*thoughts rush on my mind*  
*Ondoso, a. wavy, full of waves*  
*Ondúnque, ad. everywhere*

*Onerário, a. tutóre onerário, a*  
*guardian in trust*  
*Oneroso, a. heavy*  
*Onerista, f. honesty*  
*Oneratamente, ad. honestly*  
*Onerare, to embellish, cloak, coi-*  
*our*  
*Onerato, a. honest*  
*Onereggiare, to act honestly*  
*Onera, m. decency*  
*Onerato, ad. honestly*  
*Onerato, a. honest; modest*  
*O'nice, f. an onyx*  
*O'nninamente, ad. entirely*  
*O'nnipotente, and O'nnipossente, a.*  
*almighty; l' O'nnipotente, God*  
*Almighty*  
*O'nnipotenza, f. Omnipotence, Al-*  
*mightiness*  
*O'nniscienza, f. omniscience*  
*O'nnivedente, a. all-seeing*  
*O'nnobile, O'nnorevole, and O'no-*  
*rando, a. honourable, deserving*  
*honour*  
*O'nnorante, a. honouring*  
*O'nnoranza, f. honour*  
*O'nnorare, to honour, to respect*  
*O'nnorário, m. fee, reward*  
*O'nnoratamente, ad. honourably*  
*O'nnoratezza, f. reputation*  
*O'nnorato, a. honoured, loyal, honest*  
*O'nnore, m. honour, respect*  
*O'nnorabilità, and O'nnorificenza, f.*  
*dignity, honour*  
*O'nnorevolmente, ad. honourably*  
*O'nnorificare, see O'nnorare*  
*O'nnorifico, a. honoured*  
*O'nnoranza, see O'nnoranza*  
*O'nta, f. scorn, disgrace; ad o'nta*  
*tua, in spite of your teeth*  
*O'ntano, m. an elder-tree*  
*O'ntare, to dishonour*  
*O'ntosamente, ad. shamefully*  
*O'ntoso, a. shameful*  
*O'nosto, a. laden, loaded*  
*O'pacità, f. opacity, darkness*  
*O'paco, a. opaque, dark*  
*O'pedice, m. artisan*  
*O'pera, f. work, labour, action,*  
*deed; an opera (a play)*  
*O'perabile, a. feasible*  
*O'peraggio, m. a work, deed*  
*O'peragione, f. operation*  
*O'perario, m. a workman*  
*O'perante, a. acting, operating*  
*O'perante, m. agent, workman*  
*O'perare, to work, operate, act*  
*O'perativo, a. operative, laborious*  
*O'perato, part. employed*  
*O'peratore, m. operator*  
*O'perazione, f. and O'peramento,*  
*m. operation*



# ORA

**Operétta**, *f.* a little work  
**Operoso**, *a.* active, laborious  
**Opificio**, and **Opificio**, *m.* a workman  
**Opimo**, *a.* rich, magnificent  
**Opinare**, to think, to fancy; to vote, or give one's opinion  
**Opinione**, *f.* opinion  
**Oppiàre**, to give the opiate  
**Oppiato**, *m.* the opiate  
**Oppilare**, to obstruct, stop  
**Oppilato**, *part.* stopped  
**Oppilativo**, *a.* oppilative, stopping  
**Oppilazione**, *f.* obstruction  
**Oppinione**, *f.* opinion  
**Oppio**, *m.* opium; the poplar-tree  
**Opporre**, to oppose; opporsi, to be  
**Opportunamente**, *ad.* opportunely, conveniently  
**Opportunità**, *f.* opportunity, necessity  
**Opportuno**, *a.* seasonable  
**Oppositamente**, *ad.* oppositely  
**Opposito**, *a.* opposite; l' **opposito**, or l' **opposto**, the reverse; mi disse tutto l' **opposito**, he told me the reverse  
**Oppositore**, *m.* an opposer  
**Opposizione**, *f.* and **Opposiménto**, *m.* opposition  
**Opposto**, *m.* the contrary  
**Opposto**, *a.* opposed, contrary  
**Oppressare**, to oppress  
**Oppressione**, and **Oppressura**, *f.* oppression  
**Oppresso**, *part.* oppressed  
**Oppressore**, and **Oppressatore**, *m.* an oppressor  
**Opprimere**, to oppress  
**Oppugnamento**, *m.* an attack  
**Oppugnare**, to oppose, confute  
**Oppugnato**, *part.* opposed  
**Oppugnazione**, *f.* opposition  
**Orare**, *f.* (in poetry,) work, deed  
**Orare**, to work  
**Orpire**, to open  
**Opulente**, *a.* opulent  
**Opulenza**, *f.* riches, wealth  
**Opuscolo**, *m.* a tract, or small work  
**Orà**, *f.* an hour, time; va in buon' ora, God speed you; d' ora in ora, from time to time; di buon' ora, early, betimes; in poco d' ora, in a short time. Tu sei venuto nella tua mal' ora, you are come in an unlucky time for you  
**Orà**, *ad.* now; ora l' uno, ora l' altro, sometimes one, sometimes another  
**Orà**, *f.* a breeze

# ORD

**Oracolo**, *m.* an oracle  
**Oràfo**, *m.* a goldsmith  
**Oramai**, *ad.* now  
**Orare**, to pray, adore, to make a speech  
**Orata**, *f.* the gold-fish, or dory  
**Orato**, *a.* gilded, payed  
**Oratore**, *m.* an orator, messenger  
**Oratoriamente**, *ad.* eloquently  
**Oratorio**, *m.* an oratory, a chapel  
**Oratorio**, *a.* oratorical, of an orator  
**Orazione**, *f.* prayer, an oration  
**Orbacea**, *f.* a berry  
**Orbare**, to blind, to deprive  
**Orbato**, *a.* blind, deprived  
**Orbe**, *m.* orb, sphere  
**Or bene**, and **Orbe**, *ad.* well, well now  
**Orbezza**, *f.* a depriving  
**Orbicolare**, *a.* orbicular  
**Orbiculo**, *m.* a pulley  
**Orbita**, *f.* an orbit, or the rut of a wheel  
**Orbita**, *f.* blindness  
**Orbo**, *a.* blind, or deprived  
**Orca**, *f.* an ore, or whirlpool (a sea fish)  
**Orchestra**, *f.* orchestra, a gallery, or place for musicians to play in  
**Orcio**, *m.* a pitcher, jug, jar  
**Orchestra**, *m.* a porter  
**Orcipoggia**, *f.* larboard sheet  
**Orciuolo**, *m.* a jug, a pitcher  
**Oreo**, *m.* a hobgoblin, (a spirit); Pluto, hell  
**Ordigno**, and **Ordéno**, *m.* an engine, tool, machine  
**Ordinale**, *a.* ordinary, usual  
**Ordinalmente**, *ad.* orderly  
**Ordinanza**, *f.* and **Ordinamento**, *m.* ordinance, decree, law, order, array  
**Ordinare**, to order, range, dispose; to ordain (to confer holy orders)  
**Ordinariamente**, *ad.* usually, generally  
**Ordinario**, *a.* common, usual. All' ordinario, *ad.* at the usual rate, as formerly  
**Ordinario**, *m.* the ordinary: the post (a courier) [usually]  
**Ordinatamente**, *ad.* orderly, distinctly  
**Ordinativo**, *a.* ordinal  
**Ordinato**, *part.* ordered  
**Ordinatore**, *m.* a disposer, contriver  
**Ordinazione**, *f.* ordination, order, decree  
**Ordine**, *m.* order, disposition, files; a religious order; all' ordine, ready; esser bene in ordine, to be well-dressed; mal in or-

# ORI

dine, ill-dressed. In ordine, *ad.* with regard to  
**Ordire**, to warp, to plot  
**Ordito**, *part.* weaved, projected, contrived  
**Ordito**, *m.* a weaver's warp  
**Orditoio**, *m.* a loom  
**Orditore**, *m.* a weaver  
**Orditura**, *f.* a warping, or weaving  
**Orecchiare**, to listen  
**Orecchino**, *m.* an ear-ring, a pendant  
**Orecchia**, *f.* and **Orecchio**, *m.* an ear; parlar all' orecchio, to whisper; dar orecchio, to hearken; star colle orecchie levate, to hearken attentively; far orecchie di mercante, to give no ear; tirar gli orecchi, to reprimand; cantar a orecchio, to sing by ear; venire alle orecchie, to have notice  
**Orecchione**, *m.* a large ear; an orillon, in fortification; orecchini, *m. pl.* a swelling about the ear  
**Orecchiuto**, *a.* large-eared  
**Orefice**, *m.* a goldsmith  
**Oreficeria**, *f.* a goldsmith's trade, or ware  
**Orefice**, *f.* gold-plate  
**Orézza**, *f.* and **Orézzo**, *m.* a zephyr, a gentle gale  
**Orezzamento**, *m.* a fresh gale  
**Orfana**, *f.* orphan  
**Orfanézza**, and **Orfanità**, *f.* orphanism (the state of an orphan)  
**Orfano**, and **Orfanello**, *m.* an orphan  
**Organale**, *a.* organical  
**Organico**, *a.* organic  
**Organista**, *m.* an organist  
**Organizzare**, and **Organare**, to organize  
**Organizzato**, *a.* organized; voce organizzata, a melodious voice  
**Organizzazione**, *f.* an organizing  
**Organo**, *m.* an organ  
**Orgoglio**, *m.* pride, arrogance  
**Orgogliosamente**, *ad.* haughtily  
**Orgoglioso**, *a.* proud, lofty  
**Oriafamma**, *f.* oriflame  
**Orialeco**, *m.* brass, yellow brass  
**Oricanno**, *m.* a bottle for sweet water (with)  
**Oriello**, *m.* oreol (a mineral to dye)  
**Orielleco**, and **Orielleo**, *m.* a gum  
**Orientalito**, *a.* that has golden hair  
**Orientale**, *a.* oriental, eastern  
**Oriente**, *m.* orient, east  
**Oreficeria**, *f.* see Oreficeria



# ORP

**Orificio, and Orifizio, m.** orifice, entry, brim {plants}  
**Origano, m.** wild marjoram (a)  
**Originale, m.** the original  
**Originale, and Originario, a.** original  
**Originalmente, ad.** originally  
**Originare, to give, or take, beginning, to originate**  
**Origine, Originazione, f. and Originamento, m.** origin  
**Origliare, to listen**  
**Origlière, m.** a pillow  
**Orina, f.** urine  
**Orinale, m.** usual, chamber-pot  
**Orinare, to urinate, to make water**  
**Oriolano, and Oriolano, m.** a clock or watch-maker  
**Oriolo, and Oriuolo, m.** a clock, or watch; oruolo a polvere, an hour-glass  
**Oriòlo, a.** descended from another country, or province  
**Oriòne, m.** Orion (a constellation)  
**Oriso, to rise, spring from**  
**Orissimo, a.** of very fine gold  
**Orizzontale, a.** horizontal  
**Orizzontalmente, ad.** horizontally  
**Oriònte, m.** horizon  
**Oriare, to hem**  
**Oriato, part.** hemmed, selvaged  
**Oriatura, f.** hemming  
**Orificio, m.** the kissing-crust; a brim, hem  
**Oricciaio, m.** a little crust  
**Orio, m.** hem, selvage, edge  
**Orma, f.** tract, trace, footstep  
**Ormai, ad.** now (in poetry) see Oramai, and Ormai  
**Ormare, to trace**  
**Ormeggiarsi, to moor across**  
**Ornamentale, a.** ornamental  
**Ornamento, m.** ornament, dress  
**Ornare, to adorn**  
**Ornatamente, ad.** elegantly  
**Ornato, part.** adorned  
**Ornato, and Ornamento, m.** ornament  
**Ornatore, f.** an adorning  
**O'no, m.** the wild ash  
**Oro, m.** gold: *col che luce non è sempre oro*, all is not gold that glitters; *star nell'oro*, to live well: *oro solido*, solid gold; *oro potabile*, potable gold  
**Orolancho, m.** strangle weed  
**Orolo, m.** a kind of tree  
**Orologio, m.** clock, or watch  
**Oroscopo, m.** horoscope  
**Orpellare, to conceal, cloak, dissemble, to adorn with tinsel**  
**Orpellato, part.** covered, disguised

# OSC

**Orpello, m.** tinsel  
**Orpimento, m.** orpiment  
**Orpiza, f.** see *Onoranza*  
**Orrendamente, ad.** cruelly  
**Orrendo, a.** horrible  
**Orrettivo, a.** obsequious  
**Orrevole, a.** honourable  
**Orrevolmente, ad.** honourably  
**Orrezione, f.** obreption (law term)  
**Orribile, a.** horrible  
**Orribilmente, ad.** horribly  
**Orridezza, Orribilità, and Orridità, f.** horror  
**Orrido, a.** horrid, hideous  
**Orróre, m.** horror  
**O'rsa, f.** a she-bear  
**O'rsa, f.** complaints, gibberish  
**O'rsuto, m.** bear's cub  
**O'rsino, a.** of a bear  
**O'rsu, m.** a bear; a shovel; *piagliar l'orso*, to get drunk  
**O'rsu, interj.** come! away! courage! come on!  
**O'rti, m.** greens, herbs  
**O'rtica, f.** a nettle  
**O'rticheggiare, to sting with nettles**  
**O'rticello, m.** a little garden  
**O'rtia, m.** a garden; birth, nativity; east (in poetry)  
**O'rtissima, f.** orthodoxy (a true belief)  
**O'rtossu, a.** orthodox {ing  
**O'rtografia, f.** orthography, spell  
**O'rtografico, a.** orthographic  
**O'rtografizzare, to spell rightly**  
**O'rtolano, m.** garden  
**O'rtolano, m.** a gardener; an ortolan (a bird)  
*Or vivo, interj.* see *Orin*  
**O'rvietano, m.** Orvietan  
*Orvieto, f.* gold-plum  
**O'rtolano, m.** a sty (a sore in the eye)  
**O'rtire, to bring the ship to wind**  
**O'rtola, f.** a lady's decoration  
**O'rtu, m.** barley  
**O'rtare, to dare**  
**O'rtina, m.** a criticism  
**O'rtipiente, ad.** obscenely  
**O'rtipio, f.** obscenity  
**O'rtino, a.** obscene, filthy  
**O'rturante, ad.** darkly  
**O'rturamento, m.** a darkening  
**O'rturare, to darken, to cloud; to blemish**  
**O'rturo, part.** darkened  
**O'rtura, O'rturazione, and O'rturazza, f.** darkness, obscurity, ignorance  
**O'rturo, a.** obscure, dark; morte o'rtura, an ignominious death  
**O'rturo, ad.** darkly

# OST

**Ospitale, and Ospitabile, a.** hospitable  
**Ospitale, m.** hospital  
**Ospitalità, f.** hospitality  
**Ospitalmente, ad.** hospitably  
**Ospite, m.** guest, stranger, host, inn-keeper, landlord  
**Ospiziare, to lodge, to entertain**  
**Ospizio, m.** an hospital for monks; a dwelling-place  
**Ossalida, f.** sorrel (an herb)  
**Ossare, m.** a heap of bones  
**Ossatura, f.** disposition of the bones  
**Ossicare, to supplicate**  
**O'sso, a.** bony  
**O'ssequiare, to be obsequious**  
**O'ssequio, m.** obsequiousness  
**O'ssequioso, and O'ssequente, a.** submissive  
**Osservabile, a.** observable  
**Osservamento, m.** and Osservazione, f. observation  
**O'sservante, a.** respectful  
**O'sservanza, f.** observance, remark  
**O'sservare, to observe, reverse**  
**O'sservativo, a.** remarkable  
**O'sservato, part.** observed  
**O'sservatore, m.** observer  
**O'sservatorio, m.** an observatory  
**Osservazione, f.** observation  
**O'sso, a.** possessed  
**O'ssione, f.** siege  
**O'sso, m.** bone  
**O'sso, and O'ssio, a.** bony  
**O'ssole, m.** obstacle  
**O'ssola, m.** house  
**O'ssore, a.** opposing. *Non o'ssate, conj.* notwithstanding  
**O'stare, to oppose**  
**O'store, m.** who opposes  
**O'ste, m. and f.** an inn-keeper, guest; a host; an army; *far il conto senza l'oste*, to reckon without the host; *venir all'oste*, to engage in battle  
**O'stagliamento, m.** an encampment  
**O'stagione, to encamp, to attack**  
**O'staggio, m.** an inn  
**O'stagio, m.** an inn-keeper  
**O'stagliere, and O'stella, m.** an inn, abode, or lodging  
**O'stelo, m.** stalk, blade, stem, or shock of a plant  
**O'stensibile, a.** demonstrable  
**O'stentare, to boast**  
**O'stentatore, m.** boaster  
**O'stentazione, f.** and O'stentamento, m. ostentation  
**O'stento, m.** prodigy  
**O'steria, f.** tavern, inn  
**O'stessa, f.** hostess  
**O'strice, f.** a midwife

## OTT

## PAC

## PAG

Ostia, *f.* the consecrated wafer, the host, a victim; a wafer  
 Ostiario, *m.* a door-keeper  
 Ostico, *a.* morose, surly  
 Ostriere, and Ostiero, *m.* a lodging, or an inn; an inn-keeper  
 Ostile, *a.* hostile  
 Ostilità, *f.* hostility  
 Ostilmente, *ad.* inimically  
 Ostinarsi, to be stubborn  
 Ostinato, *a.* obstinate  
 Ostinazione, *f.* obstinacy  
 Ostracismo, *m.* ostracism  
 Ostrica, *f.* oyster  
 Ostro, *m.* scarlet; the south-west wind  
 Ostruire, to obstruct  
 Ostruttivo, *a.* obstructive  
 Ostruzione, *f.* obstruction, hinderance  
 Ostupéfare, to astound  
 Otriaca, *f.* treacle (a sort of medicine)  
 O'tro, and O'tre, *m.* a leather bag, to put oil or wine in  
 O'tta, *f.* an hour, or time. **A** otta a otta, *ad.* every time  
 Otta per vicenda, *ad.* from time to time  
 Ottagesimo, *a.* the eightieth  
 Ottagonale, *a.* octangular  
 Otalmia, *f.* blear-eyedness  
 Ottálmico, *a.* blear-eyed  
 Ottangolare, and Ottanguláre, *a.* octangular  
 Ottángolo, *m.* octagon  
 Ottanta, *a.* eighty  
 Ottantésimo, *a.* the eightieth  
 Ottanzette, *a.* eighty-seven  
 Ottarda, *f.* a buzzard (a bird of prey)  
 Ottáre, to wish  
 Ottativo, *m.* the optative mood (in grammar)  
 Ottáva, *f.* eight days; a stanza of eight verses, octave in music; ottáva di Pasqua, first Sunday after Easter  
 Ottávo, *m.* the eighth part  
 Ottávo, *a.* eighth  
 Ottemperare, to obey (Latin word)  
 Ottenebráre, to darken  
 Ottenebrázioe, *f.* darkness  
 Ottenére, to obtain, get  
 Otteníménto, *m.* acquisition  
 Ottenúto, *part.* obtained  
 Ottica, *f.* optics  
 Ottico, *a.* optic, optical  
 Ottimanénte, *ad.* perfectly well  
 Ottimáto, *m.* the chief man in a state  
 O'timo, *a.* perfectly good  
 O'tto, *a.* eight

Ottób're, *m.* October  
 Ottománo, *a.* Ottoman  
 Ottonáio, *m.* a brazier, tinker  
 Ottóne, *m.* brass  
 Ottauénario, and Ottoгенário, *a.* eighty years old  
 Otturare, to stop  
 Ottusità, and Ottusézza, *f.* bluntness, stupidity  
 Ottuso, *a.* obtuse, blunt  
 Ouest, *m.* west  
 Ováia, *f.* ovary, or roe  
 Ovále, and Ovátó, *a.* oval  
 Ovazione, *f.* ovation (a triumph at Rome)  
 O've, *ad.* where; provided that; óve siéte? where are you?  
 Oveche, *ad.* wherever  
 Ovéro, and Ovvéro, *conj.* or  
 Ovile, *m.* sheepfold; dwelling-place  
 O'vo, see Uóvo  
 O'vra, *f.* work (in poetry)  
 Overraménto, *conj.* or, else  
 Ovviáre, to obviate  
 Ovviázioe, *f.* a hinderance  
 Ov'vio, *a.* common, trifling  
 Ovunque, *ad.* wherever  
 O'zio, *m.* and Oziosággine, *f.* idleness  
 Oziosaménto, *ad.* idly  
 Oziosità, *f.* idleness  
 Ozióso, *a.* idle, lazy  
 Ozzimáto, *a.* full of sweet basil  
 Ozzirao, *m.* sweet basil

## P

PACATO, *a.* easy, calm  
 Pacca, *f.* a blow, wound, (vulgar)  
 Pacchiáre, to eat greedily; to eat together (vulgar)  
 Pacchione, *m.* a glutton  
 Pacciotta, *f.* gluttony [filth]  
 Pacchiúe, and Pacchiáme, *m.* dust  
 Pace, *f.* peace; con buona pace, with leave; porre in pace, to pacify, calm  
 Pacéficáre, see Pacíficáre, and its derivatives  
 Paciáre, to pacify  
 Paciáro, *m.* a peace-maker  
 Paciázioe, *f.* patience  
 Paciére, *m.* mediator, peace-maker  
 Pacífero, *a.* bearing peace  
 Pacíficábile, *a.* placable  
 Pacíficaménto, *ad.* peacefully  
 Pacíficaménto, *m.* act of pacifying

Pacíficáre, to pacify; pacíficarsi, to be reconciled  
 Pacíficato, *part.* pacified  
 Pacíficatóre, *m.* a pacificator  
 Pacifico, *a.* pacific  
 Padella, *f.* a frying-pan; the whirl bone of the knee; a bed-pan  
 Padelláio, and Padelláro, *m.* a maker or seller of frying-pans  
 Padelláta, *f.* a panful  
 Padiglione, *m.* a pavilion  
 Padre, *m.* father; pádri, ancestors, fathers; (of the church, of a state, &c.)  
 Padreggiáre, to be like one's father  
 Padrona, *f.* a mistress  
 Padronaggio, and Padronáto, *m.* protection, patronage  
 Padronázia, *f.* superiority  
 Padronáto, *m.* patronage, protection  
 Padroncina, *f.* young mistress  
 Padrone, *m.* master, lord; patron; protector; padrone di casa, a landlord; padrone di cause, a lawyer; padrone di vascello, captain of a ship; ella è padrone, do as you please  
 Padroneggiáre, to command, to patronise, protect, defend  
 Padroneria, *f.* see Padronáto  
 Padronessa, *f.* a mistress  
 Padule, *m.* a marsh, a bog  
 Paduloso, *a.* marshy  
 Paesano, *m.* peasant  
 Paesano, *a.* of the same country  
 Paese, *m.* country, land, region; tutto 'l mondo è paese, one may live any where; scoprir paese, to view, observe  
 Paesetto, *m.* a landscape  
 Paffúto, *a.* plump, fat  
 Pága, *f.* pay, salary; egli è una cattiva pága, he is a bad pay-master  
 Pagabile, *a.* payable  
 Pagaménto, *m.* payment  
 Paganaménto, *ad.* pagan-like  
 Paganésimo, *m.* paganism  
 Paganico, and Pagáno, *a.* pagan, heathenish  
 Paganizzáre, to live like a pagan  
 Pagáno, *m.* a pagan  
 Pagáre, to pay; pagársi di ragióni, to be reasonable; pagár d' ingrátitudine, to be ungrateful; pagár il fio, to be punished; pagár di contáti, to pay ready cash  
 Pagáto, *part.* payed  
 Pagatóre, *m.* pay-master  
 Pagatoréillo, *m.* a bad pay-master

**Paggino, m.** little page  
**Paggio, m.** page, servant  
**Página, f.** a page of a leaf  
**Págla, f.** straw, chaff; col tempo e colla páglia si maturan le néspole, time brings about every thing; fuoco di paglia, a blaze; uómo di páglia, a mean, pitiful fellow  
**Pagliaccio, and** **Pagliertocio, m.** small straw; a straw bed  
**Pagliáo, m.** a rick of straw; a rick of reaped corn  
**Paglioláia, f.** dewlap (of an ox, cow, &c.)  
**Paglióne, m.** chopped straw  
**Paglioso, a.** full of straw; vicious, dehlid  
**Pagliúccia, f.** a bit of straw  
**Pagliuóla, f.** spangle  
**Pagliuolo, m.** chaff, small straw  
**Pagliúzza, f.** a bit of straw  
**Pagnóta, f.** a small loaf  
**Págo, a.** contented (in poetry)  
**Págo, m.** payment [ple  
**Pagonázio, and** **Ponázio, a.** purple  
**agone, m.** a peacock  
**Pagonaggiári, to** admire one's self  
**Páio, m.** a pair; páio di cárte, a pack of cards  
**Paioláta, f.** a kettleful  
**Paiuolo, m.** a kettle, pot  
**Pala, f.** shovel, spade; the ladies of a water-mill wheel  
**Paladino, m.** a hero, paladin  
**Palafitta, f.** a fence of pales  
**Palafittáre, to** drive in piles  
**Palafittáta, f.** a pile-work  
**Palafreniere, m.** groom of the stable  
**Palafreno, m.** palfrey, a state horse  
**Palágio, m.** palace  
**Palamita, f.** a pilchard (a kind of tunny)  
**Palánca, f.** board, lath, palisade  
**Palancato, m.** a boarded fence  
**Palándra, f.** a bomb ship  
**Palandrino, m. and** **Palandrána, f.** a great coat [&c.  
**Paláre, to** pale, fence, to prop trees, **Paláta, f.** palisade; a shovel-full  
**Palatinato, m.** palatinate  
**Palatino, m.** palatine  
**Palatino, a.** of the palate  
**Paláto, m.** the palate; taste  
**Paláto, part.** paled, propped  
**Palazzo, m.** a palace  
**Palchéto, m.** a scaffold; palchétti d' un teatro, boxes (hovel  
**Palchistúolo, m.** a penthouse, or  
**Paico, m.** a floor, stage, scaffold; the horns of a deer

**Paléo, m.** a whipping-top  
**Palesamento, m.** a declaration, revealing  
**Palesáre, to** declare; **palesáre a tutti, to** proclaim  
**Palesato, part.** declared  
**Palesatore, m.** a revealer  
**Palése, a.** public, manifest  
**Paleséméte, ad.** openly [place  
**Paléstra, f.** wrestling, a wrestling-  
**Pal-strita, m.** a wrestler  
**Palétta, f.** a fire-shovel  
**Palétto, m.** a hasp (for a casement)  
**Paléttone, m.** a shoveller (a bird)  
**Palicciáta, f.** a palisade  
**Páldio, a.** pale  
**Palificáre, to** palisade  
**Palificáta, f.** a palisade  
**Palificáto, part.** palisaded  
**Palinodia, f.** a recantation  
**Palío, m.** a pall, mantle, canopy; a prize; correre il pálio, to run a race  
**Palióto, m.** an altar-piece  
**Paliscálmo, and** **Palischérmo, m.** a skiff, canoe, or ship-boat  
**Palizzáta, f. and** **Palizzáto, m.** palisade  
**Palla, f.** a ball, bowl, bullet; aver la palla in máno, to have in one's power; prender la palla al balzo, to seize an opportunity; la palla balza in sul tuo tello, fortune smiles upon you  
**Pallaccórdo, f.** a tennis-court  
**Palládo, a.** of Pallas  
**Pallafreniere, m.** a groom of the stable  
**Palláio, m.** a marker (at tennis, &c.)  
**Pallamáglio, m.** game of ball  
**Palleggiáre, to** play at tennis, to brandish  
**Pallénte, a.** pale (in poetry)  
**Pallérino, m.** a player at tennis  
**Palliaméto, m.** palliation  
**Palliáre, to** palliate; **palliáre una malattia, to** patch up a distemper  
**Palliáto, a.** rimedio palliáto, a palliative remedy  
**Palliáto, part.** palliated  
**Pallidézza, Pallidità, f. and** **Pallóre, m.** paleness  
**Pallidécio, a.** palish  
**Pállido, a.** pale, wan  
**Pallidóre, m.** paleness  
**Pallini, m. pl.** shot  
**Pállio, m.** mantle, pall; palliation, disguise  
**Pallóne, m.** a balloon (a foot-ball)  
**Pallóttoia, f.** a hard ball  
**Pallottoliera, f.** a notch in a cross-bow

**Pálma, f.** a palm tree; prize; palm (the inner part of the hand)  
**Palmáta, f.** a blow with the hand; dare la palmáta, to bribe a magistrate, victory  
**Palméto, m.** a mill; a wine press; macináre a due palméti, to get two ends at once  
**Palmeto, m.** a palm-grove  
**Palmiére, m.** a pilgrim  
**Palmiére, m.** branch of a vine  
**Palmizio, m.** a palm-tree  
**Pálmo, m.** a span  
**Palmóne, m.** a bough  
**Pálo, m.** a pale, a stake, a lever  
**Palombáro, m.** a diver  
**Palombina, f.** a sort of grape  
**Palómba, m.** a wild pigeon; a kind of dog-fish  
**Palpáble, a.** palpable, plain  
**Palpare, and** **Palpeggiáre, to** feel, touch, flatter, coax  
**Palpatóre, m.** a flatterer  
**Palpébra, f.** the eye-lids  
**Palpeggiáre, to** handle, feel  
**Palpeggiatina, f.** a gentle touch  
**Palpitaméto, m.** a panting  
**Palpitánte, a.** panting  
**Palpitáre, to** pant, throb  
**Palpitazione, f.** palpitation  
**Paltonáto, a.** beggarly  
**Paltone, m.** a vagabond  
**Paltoneggiáre, to** beg about  
**Paltoneria, f.** beggary, dissoluteness  
**Paltoniére, m.** a wandering beggar, a debauched fellow  
**Palutide, and** **Paludáno, a.** marshy, boggy  
**Paludaméto, m.** a paludament, (a coat of armour among the Romans)  
**Palúde, f. and** **m.** a marsh, bog  
**Paludoso, and** **Palústre, a.** marshy  
**fenny, moorish**  
**Palústre, a.** fenny, boggy  
**Palvesáta, f.** a pavoisade, a target fence [arm  
**Palvese, m.** a shield, a defensive  
**Pampánata, f.** a burning of vine-leaves in wine-vessels  
**Pámpano, m.** vine-leaves  
**Pámpanoso, and** **Pámpineo, a.** full of vine-leaves  
**Pámpinifero, a.** bearing vine-leaves  
**Pámpino, m.** a vine-leaf  
**Pámpinoso, a.** covered with vine-leaves  
**Pána, f.** pitch  
**Panáccia, f.** a confection to preserve wine  
**Panáce, m. and** **Panáccia, f.** wound-

# PAN

wort, or panacea (a universal remedy)  
**Panaggio, m.** a provision of bread  
**Panada, f.** a panado (a soup)  
**Panattiera, f.** a pantry, a shepherd's scrip, a bread-basket  
**Panattiere, m.** a baker, panotier  
**Panca, f.** a bench, a stool  
**Pancaccia, f.** a bench in public places where people meet to chatter  
**Pancacciuolo, m.** a corn-flower  
**Pancake, m.** a bench-carpet  
**Pancata, f.** a full bench  
**Pancia, f.** a paunch, belly  
**Panciera, f.** a cuirass  
**Panciolle, ad.** stäre a panciölle, to wan for nothing  
**Panciuto, a.** big-bellied  
**Panconcellato, part.** covered with laths [laths]  
**Panconcellatura, f.** covering with  
**Panconella, m.** a lath  
**Pancone, m.** a plank, a board, a bench for a joiner  
**Pancotto, m.** a panado  
**Pandere, to publish** (Latin word)  
**Pandite, f. pl.** punctate  
**Panea, m. local;** render pan per focaccia, to be revenged; pan di zucchero, a sugar-loaf; pan di cera, a cake of wax; pane azzimo, unleavened bread; panisco, new bread; pan secco, stale bread  
**Panegirico, m.** panegyric  
**Panegiris, a. m.** a panegyrist  
**Panella, m.** bunfire  
**Panetto, m.** a little loaf  
**Pania, f.** bedtime; panie amoröse, amorous snarcs; la pania non tenne, the thing did not succeed  
**Panica, f.** paste  
**Panichina, f.** a strumplet  
**Pánico, m.** panic, millet (a grain)  
**Pánico, a.** panic  
**Paniera, f.** a basket  
**Paniera, m.** a basket-maker  
**Paniera, m.** a basket  
**Panificarsi, to become bread**  
**Panione, m.** a linestwig  
**Panizza, Panizzola, f. and Panizzio, m.** a small linestwig  
**Pannaiuolo, and Panniere, m.** a woollen-lapper  
**Pannatura, f. and Panneggiamento, m.** drapery (a term in painting)  
**Panneggiare, to paint drapery**  
**Pannello, m.** a piece of cloth  
**Pannicello, and Pannicello, m.** a little cloth; diaphragm, midriff

# FAR

**Pannina, f.** woollen cloth  
**Panni, m.** cloth; panni, clothes; starsi ne' suoi panni, to be contented with what one has  
**Pannocchia, f.** the ear of Indian wheat  
**Pannolino, m.** linen-cloth  
**Pantalone, m.** pantaloen (a mask)  
**Pantano, m.** a marsh, fen, bog  
**Pantasso, a.** marshy, mity  
**Pantone, m.** pantheon  
**Pantera, f.** panther; a draw-net  
**Panterino, a.** of a panther  
**Pantofola, f.** a slipper [story]  
**Pantracola, f.** an old woman's  
**Pantofola, f.** a slipper  
**Panza, f.** paunch, belly  
**Panzine, f. pl.** nonsense  
**Panziera, f.** a cuirass  
**Panzoso, m.** a bird, a fool  
**Piolo, m.** a silver coin [ple]  
**Pionazzo, a.** violet coloured, purple  
**Piave, m.** a peacock  
**Pioneggiare, to strut**  
**Pionessa, f.** a peahen  
**Papa, m.** the pope  
**Papale, a.** papal [tries]  
**Papasso, m.** a priest of false divinity  
**Papato, m.** papacy, the pope's dignity  
**Papavero, m.** poppy; papavero ertorio, a wild poppy  
**Paperella, and Papirino, m.** a gosling, young goose  
**Paperano, a.** of a goose, papal  
**Papero, m. and Pápica, f.** a green goose  
**Papésco, a.** papal, popish  
**Papilione, m.** butterfly  
**Papilla, f.** the nipple  
**Papiro, m.** papyrus, (a plant); a sheet of paper  
**Papista, m.** a papist  
**Pappa, f. pap.** an infant's food  
**Pappacchiene, m.** a glutton, blockhead  
**Pappafico, m.** a hood  
**Pappacolla, m.** a carrot  
**Pappafico, m.** hyacinth, a glutton  
**Pappalecco, m.** a dainty bit  
**Pappale, to gormandise**  
**Pappatore, m.** a greedy gut  
**Pappano, m.** a servant of an hospital [mash]  
**Pappolito, f.** an idle story; a hash  
**Pappone, m.** a devourer  
**Parabola, f.** parable, a fable  
**Parabolino, m.** a great talker  
**Parabolino, a.** false, vain  
**Parabolico, a.** parabolical  
**Paracétesi, f.** paracentesis, or tapping for the dropsy

# PAR

**Paráclito, m.** the Comforter, or the Holy Ghost  
**Paracuolo, m.** lungs  
**Paradiso, m.** paradise; paradiso terreste, the garden of Eden; mettere una cosa in paradiso, to extol a thing up to the sky  
**Paradosso, m.** a paradox  
**Paradosso, a.** paradoxical  
**Paraféra, f.** paraphernalia  
**Parafasare, to paraphrase**  
**Paráfrasi, f.** a paraphrase  
**Parafraze, m.** a paraphraser  
**Paraggio, m.** a comparison  
**Paragonabile, a.** comparable  
**Paragonanza, f.** comparison  
**Paragonare, to compare, to equal**  
**Paragone, m.** a touchstone, a comparison; far paragone, to put in competition; metter in paragone, to set against; oro di paragone, pure gold. A paragone, ad. comparatively  
**Parágrafo, m.** paragraph  
**Parallasse, f.** a parallax (in astronomy) [parison]  
**Parallelo, m.** a parallel, a comparison  
**Parallelo, a.** parallel  
**Paraliso, f.** palsy  
**Paralitico, a.** paralytic  
**Paralogismo, m.** a paralogism  
**Paramento, m.** furniture; rich clothes, ornaments for a horse  
**Paranoschie, m.** a fly-flap  
**Parapetto, m.** breast-work  
**Parapiglia, f.** confusion; crowd; disorder  
**Parare, to adorn, dress, deck, to parry, keep off; parir un colpo, to parry a blow; pararsi dinanzi ad alcuno, to present one's self.**  
**Parasole, m.** a parasol  
**Parassitico, a.** parasitical  
**Parassito, m.** parasite, sponger  
**Parassione, m.** a barefaced parasite  
**Parata, f.** rampart, a parade  
**Parato, m.** a paration  
**Parato, m.** see Paramento  
**Parato, part.** adorned, decked, prepared, ready  
**Paratura, f.** adorning  
**Paravento, m.** a screen  
**Parca, f.** death, destiny; le parche, the fates  
**Parcaménte, ad.** sparingly  
**Parcere, to forgive, to spare** (Latin word)  
**Parcino, f.** moderation  
**Parca, a.** parsimonious, saving, sober, moderate  
**Parco, m.** park

## PAR

**Pádo, m.** a leopard  
**Päre, see** Pári  
**Paréechi, and Paréecchie, a. pl.** several  
**Pareggiabile, a.** comparable  
**Pareggiamento, m.** equality  
**Pareggiare, to equal, compare**  
**Pareggiatura, f.** equality  
**Parégho, and Parého, m.** parhelion, mock-sun  
**Parentado, m.** parentage, kindred, extraction, birth: *fare un parentado*, to make a match; *rompere un parentado*, to break a match  
**Parentale, a.** parental  
**Parente, a.** akin, related; *un parente*, a kinsman [parentage]  
**Parentela, and Parenteria, f.** parentesco, a. paternal  
**Parentesi, f.** parenthesis  
**Parentesco, a.** parentesis  
**Parentevole, a.** parental, cordial, affecionate  
**Parentório, a. (see** Perentório,) sudden  
**Parére, to seem, appear; to think, judge; mi par così, so it appears to me; che ve ne pare? what think you of it? parersi, to show one's self**  
**Parére, m.** opinion, judgment, esteem, thought; *al mio parére*, in my opinion  
**Parentio, m.** place where the net is spread [wall]  
**Paréte, and Pariéte, f.** a partition  
**Pargoleggiare, to grow boyish**  
**Pargoletto, a. and s.** childish, young; an infant  
**Pargolèzza, f.** infancy  
**Párgolo, m.** an infant  
**Pári, m.** a peer (a title)  
**Pári, a.** equal, alike; *pári pári*, very equal; *pári*, an even number; *così si tratta co' pári miei?* is it thus you deal with men of my rank? *posso farlo al par di voi*, I can do it as well as you  
**Pári, ad.** equally  
**Paríetaria, and Parítaria, f.** peltiety of the wall [ménto]  
**Parificamento, m. see** Pareggiamento  
**Parigino, m.** beau, a fop  
**Pariglia, f.** a double point (at dice)  
**Parimente, ad.** likewise  
**Parità, f.** equality  
**Parlatore, m.** a speaker  
**Parlatura, f.** a speech  
**Parlamentare, to confer in parliament, to come to a parley**  
**Parlamentario, a.** parliamentary  
**Parlamento, m.** parliament; a speech, discourse

## PAR

**Parlante, a.** speaking; *un mal parlante*, an ill tongue  
**Parlantina, f.** talkativeness; a reprimand  
**Parlantino, a.** talkative  
**Parlare, to speak, talk; parlar alla muta, to speak by signs; parlar fuori dei denti, to speak plain; parlar all'aria, to speak at random** [ley]  
**Parlare, m.** a talk, discourse, parley  
**Parlasia, f.** palsy  
**Parlata, f.** a speech  
**Parlato, part.** spoken  
**Parlatore, m.** speaker, orator  
**Parlatorio, m.** parlour  
**Parlatura, f.** a discourse  
**Parlético, a.** paralytic  
**Parlevole, a.** expressible, talking  
**Parloftare, to mutter**  
**Párma, f.** buckler  
**Parnisso, m.** mount Parnissus  
**Páro, m.** a pair, couple  
**Pároco, m.** a rector of a parish  
**Parodia, f.** parody  
**Parola, f.** word; *perder la parola*, to lose one's speech; *romper le parole in bocca, to interrupt; venir a parole, to come to hard words; far parola, to mention; masticar le parole, to think before one speaks; ammazzar le parole, to clip one's words; chiedere la parola, to ask leave; non far parola, to be silent  
**Parolaccia, f.** lewd language  
**Paroláio, m.** a tattler  
**Parolétta, f.** caress  
**Parolina, f.** a sweet word  
**Parolona, f. and Parolone, m.** an emphatic word  
**Parolozza, f.** a rough word  
**Parossismo, m.** paroxysm  
**Parotíde, f.** parotis (a swelling)  
**Parpigióne, m.** a butterfly  
**Parricida, m.** a parricide, murderer  
**Parricidio, m.** parricide  
**Parrochia, f.** parish  
**Parrocchiale, a.** parochial; *chiéssa parrocchiale*, parish church  
**Parrocchiano, m.** the parish priest; *parrocchiani*, parishioners  
**Párrico, m.** a parish priest  
**Parrúcca, f.** peruke [parrot]  
**Paruchello, m.** a parouet, a  
**Parissimo, f.** thriftiness  
**Pársio, part.** seemed, appeared  
**Parte, f.** part, share; *party, faction; in ogni parte, every where; in qualunque parte, wherever; da parte a parte, through and**

## PAR

*through; da parte di tutti, re the name of all; ditegli da parte mia, tell him from me; star da parte, to withdraw; da parte in parte, throughout; dar parte, to impart. A parte, ad. aside, apart; parte per parte, separately; io son parte in questo negozio, I am concerned in this affair; in nessuna parte, no where*  
**Parteché, ad.** meanwhile  
**Partecipante, a.** participating, sharing  
**Partecipare, and Partecipare, to participate, to impart, acquaint**  
**Partécipe, and Partefice, m.** partner, sharer [assum]  
**Parteggiamento, m.** partition, disparteggiare, to follow party  
**Partenere, to appertain, belong to**  
**Parténza, f.** departure  
**Partibile, and Partévole, a.** separable  
**Particella, f.** particle  
**Participatore, m.** a sharer  
**Partecipazione, f.** participation  
**Participio, m.** participle  
**Particola, f.** a particle  
**Particolare, a.** particular, peculiar; *un particolare, a private man*  
**Particolareggiare, to detail**  
**Particolarità, f.** particularity  
**Particolarizzare, to give a particular account of, to particularize**  
**Particolarmente, ad.** particularly, distinctly, especially, in particular  
**Particulare, a. (see** Particolare, and its derivatives;) particular  
**Partigiana, f.** a partisan (halberd)  
**Partigiano, m.** a partisan, a favourer  
**Partimento, m. and Partigione, f.** partition, departure  
**Partire, to share, divide; partirsi, to depart, set out**  
**Partita, f.** a departure; (parte) a portion; (divisa) devise, colour; *partita*, a match, a set; *fare una partita*, to play a game; *l'ultima partita*, death [tentively]  
**Partitamente, ad.** distinctly, at  
**Partito, m.** way, means, manner, bargain; condition, resolution; danger, hazard; *non voglio mettere a partito, I will not endanger; a mal partito, to an extremity; mettere il cervello a partito, to puzzle; prender partito, to enlist; ingannarsi a par-*



## PAS

fitto, to be mistaken; donna di partito, a strumpet  
 Partito, *part.* divided, departed  
 Partitore, *m.* a divider, a firebrand of sedition  
 Partizione, *f.* partition  
 Párto, *m.* child-birth, child-bed; child, infant; essere a mal di pártto, to be in labour; donna di pártto, a lying-in woman; d'un pártto, at one birth; pártto (effetto) questo è pártto, this is the effect; pártto del suo ingégno, the product of wit  
 Partoriénte, and Partoritrice, *f.* a woman that lies in; a woman in the straw  
 Partorire, to be delivered, to be brought to bed, to produce  
 Partorito, *part.* brought to bed, produced  
 Parturire, *see* Partorire, and all its derivatives  
 Parúta, *f.* appearance  
 Parúto, *part.* appeared, seemed  
 Parvénte, *a.* visible, plain  
 Parvénta, *f.* appearance, smallness  
 Parvificáre, to diminish  
 Parvífico, *a.* niggardly, stingy  
 Parvipéndere, to despise  
 Parvità, *f.* smallness  
 Párvio, *a.* little, small  
 Parvolétto, and Parvolino, *m.* an infant, a little child  
 Párvolo, *m.* a child  
 Parziále, *a.* partial  
 Parziale, *m.* a partisan  
 Parzialeggiáre, to be partial  
 Parzialità, *f.* partiality  
 Parzialménte, *ad.* partially  
 Páscere, to feed; graze; to support, nourish; páscersi, to feed upon  
 Pascibetola, *m.* a dunce, a fool  
 Pasciménto, *m.* a pasturing  
 Pasciona, *f.* a pasture-ground, abundance  
 Pascitóre, *m.* a grazier  
 Pascióto, *part.* fed, grazed  
 Pásko, *m.* a pasture (in poetry)  
 Pascóláre, to graze  
 Páscuolo, *m.* pasture, feeding  
 Pásqua, *f.* Easter; dar la mala pásqua, to afflict; Pásqua rosa, Whitsunday  
 Pasquále, *a.* paschal  
 Pasquinata, *f.* and Pasquillo, *m.* a pasquinade, or libel  
 Passábile, *a.* tolerable  
 Passággio, *m.* passage; ésser di passággio, to be a passenger  
 Passamáno, *m.* lace, livery

## PAS

Passaménto, *m.* a passage, or passing  
 Passánte, *a.* and *s.* passing, or a leather band  
 Passapórtto, *m.* a pass, pass-port  
 Passáre, to pass, go through, or go by; passár il comándto, to transgress; come vela passate? how goes it? passár di sapére, to surpass; passár di vita, to die; passáre, to be reputed; passársi, to be contented; passár agli ordini, to be admitted to orders; passár una súpplíca, to grant a request; passár la serata, to spend the evening; passár una strada, un fiume, &c. to cross over a street, a river; passár da banda a banda, to run through; passársi d' una cosa, to be contented with a thing; passár a nuóto, to swim over  
 Passáta, *f.* a passage; dar passáta, to omit  
 Passatémpto, *m.* sport, pastime  
 Passáto, *a.* past; passáti, *m. pl.* ancestors  
 Passatóio, *m.* a stone to cross over  
 Passatóio, *a.* easy to be got over  
 Passatóre, *m.* a passenger  
 Passavogáre, to row amain  
 Passavolánte, *m.* a pass-volant, a fagot in the mustering of soldiers; a piece of ordnance  
 Passeggiáménto, *m.* a walk  
 Passeggiáre, to walk  
 Passeggiata, *f.* a walk  
 Passeggiére, and Passeggiéro, *m.* a passenger, or a toll-gatherer  
 Passeggiéro, *a.* fit to transport; transitory  
 Passéggio, *m.* walking-place  
 Passera, *f.* and Passere, *m.* a sparrow; passere di Canária, a Canary bird  
 Passeráio, *m.* confused chattering  
 Passerino, *m.* a great needle  
 Passétto, *a.* a little musty; bráccio passétto, an ell yard  
 Passibile, *a.* suffering  
 Passibilità, *f.* passibility  
 Passino, *m.* the length of the loom  
 Passionáre, to torment, suffer greatly  
 Passionáto, *a.* affectionate, fond  
 Passióné, *f.* passion, affliction, love; la passione di nostro Signore, the suffering of our Saviour  
 Passivaménte, *ad.* passively  
 Passivo, *a.* passive  
 Pássio, *m.* pace, step, passage; pèrder i pássi, to lose our labour;

## PAS

uccéllto di pássio, a bird of passage; uscir di pássio, to mend one's pace. Pássio pássio, *ad.* softly, gently; a pássio a pássio, one thing after another; il più duro pássio è quel della sógia, the beginning of every thing is always the hardest  
 Pássio, *part.* dried, withered; that has suffered; uve pássie, raisins  
 Pássolo, *a.* uva pássola, raisins  
 Passonáta, *f.* a pile (a wooden stake)  
 Passúro, *a.* that is to suffer  
 Pásta, *f.* paste; úomo di gróssa pásta, a dunce; úomo di buona pásta, a good-natured fellow; méttér máno in pásta, to be meddling  
 Pastáccio, *m.* silly fellow  
 Pasteggiáre, to feast, to eat together  
 Pastelliere, *m.* a pastry-cook  
 Pastéllto, *m.* a pie, a pastil, or crayon; a little feast (enge)  
 Pasticca, *f.* a pastil (a kind of loz)  
 Pasticciera, *f.* a pastry cook's shop  
 Pasticiáme, *m.* pastry  
 Pasticiélre, *m.* a pastry-cook  
 Pasticcio, *m.* a pie  
 Pastico, *m.* pastil  
 Pastiglia, *f.* a pastil  
 Pastináca, *f.* a parsnep  
 Pastináre, to hoe the earth  
 Pastinazione, *f.* a digging up  
 Pastino, *m.* hoed land  
 Pásto, *m.* food, meat, a feast, or meal; far pásto, to feast; mangiáre a pásto, to eat at an ordinary; tre pásti al giòrno, three meals a day  
 Pásto, *a.* fed (in poetry)  
 Pastócchia, *f.* a flam, or fib  
 Pastocchiata, *f.* nonsense  
 Pastofório, *m.* the archives of a church  
 Pastóia, *f.* a pastern, a shackle of a horse, a hinderance  
 Pastóne, *m.* lump of dough  
 Pastorále, *m.* a crosier, (a bishop's staff); a pastoral (a sort of poem)  
 Pastorále, *a.* pastoral  
 Pastoralménte, *ad.* like a pastor, or shepherd  
 Pastoráre, *see* Pasturáre  
 Pastóre, *m.* shepherd, pastor  
 Pastoreccio, *a.* pastoral  
 Pastorella, *f.* a young shepherdess  
 Pastoréllto, *m.* a young shepherd  
 Pastosità, *f.* softness  
 Pastóso, *a.* plump, fat; vin pastóso, sound wine; páne pastóso, doughy bread



## PAT

Pastricciano, *m.* caraway; a dunce, simpleton  
 Pastime, *m.* pastry  
 Pastura, *f.* pasture, meat  
 Pasturale, *m.* the pastern; a crossier (a bishop's staff)  
 Pasturare, to pasture cattle, to lead cattle a grazing, to feed upon; to have the charge of souls  
 Pasturevole, *a.* of a pasture  
 Paticea, *f.* a goat  
 Patano, *a.* plain, manifest  
 Patella, *f.* the whirl-bone of the knee  
 Patema, *m.* affection, sentiment  
 Patena, *f.* the paten of a chalice  
 Patente, *a.* evident, plain; lettera patente, letters patent  
 Patentemente, *ad.* openly  
 Patera, *f.* a goblet  
 Paterocio, *m.* a whitlow (a sore)  
 Paternale, *a.* paternal  
 Paternamente, *ad.* paternally  
 Paternità, *f.* paternity  
 Paterno, *a.* paternal  
 Paternostro, *m.* the Lord's prayer  
 Pateticamente, *ad.* pathetically  
 Patetico, *a.* pathetic  
 Patibolo, *m.* a gibbet  
 Patimento, *m.* trouble, grief  
 Patina, *f.* a plate  
 Patire, to suffer, endure; patir d'una cosa, to want; non patisco di niente, I want for nothing; non posso patirlo, I hate him  
 Patito, *part.* suffered  
 Patitore, *m.* a sufferer  
 Patologico, *a.* pathological  
 Patologia, *f.* pathology (a part of physic)  
 Pâtre, *m.* father (in poetry)  
 Patria, *f.* native country  
 Patriarca, *m.* patriarch  
 Patriarcale, *a.* patriarchal  
 Patriarcato, *m.* patriarchate (title, dignity of, &c.)  
 Patriarchia, *f.* the residence of a patriarch  
 Patricida, *m.* murderer of a father  
 Patricide, *m.* patricide; murderer  
 Patrigno, *m.* a father-in-law  
 Patrimoniale, *a.* patrimonial  
 Património, *m.* an inheritance  
 Patrino, *m.* a godfather; a second in a duel  
 Patrio, *a.* native, paternal  
 Patriotismo, *m.* patriotism  
 Patriotto, *m.* a patriot  
 Patriziale, *m.* patriciate (a patrician's dignity)  
 Patrizio, *a.* patrician  
 Patrizio, *m.* a patrician

## PAZ

Patrizzare, to be like one's father  
 Patrocinante, *a.* protecting  
 Patrocinare, to patronise  
 Patrocinatore, *m.* a protector, patron  
 Patrocinio, *m.* patronage  
 Pattare, to make even  
 Patteggiamento, *m.* an agreement  
 Patteggiare, to bargain  
 Patteggiato, *a.* agreed on, bargained  
 Pattino, *m.* a skate  
 Patto, *m.* compact, agreement  
 Con patto ché, *ad.* on condition that; per alcun patto, by no means  
 Pattuire, to bargain, to agree  
 Pattuglia, *f.* patrol  
 Pattume, *m.* sweepings, dirt; graving (sea term)  
 Pátulo, *a.* open, large  
 Paúra, *f.* fear, dread; far paura, to frighten  
 Paurosamente, *ad.* timorously  
 Pauróso, *a.* timorous, suspicious; terrible  
 Páusa, *f.* pause, rest, stop  
 Pausare, to rest, pause  
 Pavessito, *part.* terrified  
 Paventare, to fear  
 Paventato, *part.* feared, or fearful  
 Paventevole, *a.* frightful  
 Pavento, *m.* fright, fear  
 Paventoso, *a.* afraid, timorous; horrid, terrible  
 Pavere, *v. d. f.* 3d pers. sing. páve, he or she fears  
 Pavése, *m.* a large shield  
 Pávido, *a.* fearful, timorous  
 Pavimentare, to pave  
 Pavimentato, *m.* a pavement, causeway  
 Pavonazzo, *a.* purple  
 Pavoncella, *f.* a lapwing (a bird)  
 Pavoncello, *m.* a young peacock  
 Pavone, *m.* peacock  
 Pavoneggiarsi, to strut  
 Pavonessa, *f.* a peahen  
 Paziente, *m.* a patient (a sick person)  
 Paziente, *a.* patient  
 Pazientemente, *ad.* patiently  
 Pazienza, *f.* patience  
 Pazzaccia, *f.* a great fool  
 Pazzecio, *m.* an arrant fool  
 Pazzamente, *ad.* foolishly  
 Pazzarello, *m.* little fool  
 Pazzeggiare, to dote, or rave  
 Pazzaresco, *a.* mad, foolish  
 Pazzeria, *f.* folly, madness  
 Pazzerone, *m.* a madman  
 Pazzescamente, *ad.* foolishly

## PED

Pazzesco, *a.* foolish, mad  
 Pazzia, *f.* folly, madness  
 Pazziare, to play the fool  
 Pazziuola, *f.* a foolish thing  
 Pizzo, *a.* mad; whimsical: un pazzo da catena, a madman  
 Pecca, *f.* vice, fault, defect  
 Peccabile, *a.* apt to sin  
 Peccatizio, *m.* a peccadillo (a venial sin)  
 Peccaminoso, *a.* sinful  
 Peccante, *a.* faulty  
 Peccare, to sin, transgress, err, fail  
 Peccato, *m.* sin, offence, harm, fault; è peccato, 'it is a pity  
 Peccatore, *m.* a sinner  
 Peccatrice, *f.* a prostitute  
 Pecehoro, *m.* a sort of drinking glass  
 Pécchia, *f.* a bee  
 Peccitare, to suck, to drink hard  
 Pécchia, *f.* belly  
 Pece, *f.* tar, pitch: pece greca, rosin; macchiati d' una pece, all in the same fault  
 Pecioso, *a.* pitchy  
 Pecora, *f.* a sheep; è una pecora, he is a harmless fellow  
 Pecoraggine, *f.* foolishness  
 Pecorale, *m.* a shepherd  
 Pecoreccio, *m.* confusion  
 Pecorella, *f.* a sheep, or a ewe  
 Pecorile, *m.* a sheep-fold  
 Pecorino, *a.* of a sheep  
 Pecorino, *m.* a lamb; sheep's dung  
 Peccone, and Pecorino, *m.* a dunce  
 Peculato, *m.* peculation (the robbing of the public treasury)  
 Peculiare, *a.* peculiar  
 Peculiarmente, *ad.* peculiarly  
 Pecúlio, *m.* a sum, stock, effect; cattle, a herd  
 Pecunia, *f.* ready money  
 Pecuniare, and Pecuniativo, *a.* pecuniary  
 Pecunialmente, *ad.* with money  
 Pecuniario, *a.* pecuniary  
 Pedaggio, *m.* toll, custom  
 Pedaggiere, *m.* a toll-gatherer  
 Pedagnuolo, *a.* cut, pulled from the trunk of a tree  
 Pedagogia, *f.* instruction  
 Pedagogico, *a.* pedantic [er]  
 Pedagogio, *m.* pedagogue (a teacher)  
 Pedale, *m.* the trunk, stock of a tree; pedale d'organo, pedal, (the low key of organs); pedale di correggiato, the handle of a fail  
 Pedáneo, *a.* giudice pedáneo, an inferior judge

# PEL

Pedante, *m.* a pedant (a school-master)  
 Pedanteria, *f.* pedantry  
 Pedantesco, *a.* pedantic  
 Pedanucolo, and Pedantuzzo, *m.* a paltry schoolmaster  
 Pedata, *f.* footstep, track; a kick; seguir le pedate, to imitate  
 Pedestre, *a.* pedestrian, pedaneous; gente pedestre, foot-soldiers  
 Pedicciuolo, *m.* pedicle (stalks of fruits and plants)  
 Pediccola, *m.* a hand-worm  
 Pediculare, *a.* pedicular (lousy)  
 Pedigione, *m.* chilblains  
 Pedina, *f.* a pawn at chess; a common woman  
 Pédio, *m.* a sheep-hook  
 Pedona, *f.* a pawn at chess  
 Pedonaggio, *m.* and Pedonaglia, *f.* foot-soldiers, infantry  
 Pedone, *m.* a foot-soldier  
 Pedoto, Pedotto, and Pedotta, *m.* a pilot, a s'eersman, a guide  
 Peduccio, *m.* petty-toes; a corbel (in architecture)  
 Pedule, *m.* the foot part of stock-  
 Pegaseo, *a.* of Pegasus  
 Pegaso, and Pegaseo, *m.* a winged horse, or a northern constellation  
 Peggio, *ad.* worse, or the worst; aver il peggio, to be worsted; al peggio de' peggj, let the worst come to the worst; di male in peggio, worse and worse  
 Peggioramento, *m.* a getting worse  
 Peggiorare, to make worse; peggiorare nella malattia, to grow worse and worse  
 Peggiorativo, *a.* worse and worse  
 Peggiorato, *part.* grown worse  
 Peggioro, *a.* worse  
 Peggiormente, *ad.* in a worse manner  
 Pégno, *m.* pawn, token, mark; dar la fede in pégno, to pledge one's self  
 Pegnorare, to seize a thing pawned  
 Pegola, *f.* pitch, tar  
 Pelacane, *m.* a tanner  
 Pelago, *m.* sea, ocean, trouble  
 Pelamantelli, *m.* a rascal, a rogue  
 Pelume, *m.* hair, the quality of hair  
 Pelaménto, *m.* a pulling of the hair  
 Pelanibbi, *m.* an oppressor  
 Pelapióli, *m.* a mean fellow  
 Pelapólli, *m.* a noddy, a ninny  
 Pelare, to make bald, or pick; to fleece  
 Pelatus, *f.* a scald of the head

# PEN

Pelato, *a.* bald, fleeced  
 Pelatura, *f.* a picking, &c.  
 Pellame, *m.* skin  
 Pélle, *f.* skin, hide, pretence; sotto pelle d'amicizia, under show of friendship; non capir nella pelle, to be extremely glad; scampar la pelle, to save one's self. Pelle pelle, *ad.* superficially  
 Pellegrina, *f.* a pilgrim  
 Pellegrinaggio, *m.* pilgrimage  
 Pellegrinare, to travel in foreign countries, to go in pilgrimage  
 Pellegrinazione, *f.* pilgrimage, wandering  
 Pellegrinità, *f.* a rarity  
 Pellegrino, *m.* pilgrim, traveller  
 Pellegrino, *a.* singular, rare, foreign  
 Pellicano, *m.* a pelican  
 Pellicceria, *f.* a skinner's trade or street  
 Pelliccia, *f.* a furred coat  
 Pellicciaio, *m.* a furrier  
 Pellicciare, to make furred coats  
 Pellicciere, *m.* a skinner  
 Pelliccio, *m.* a hand-worm  
 Pellicco, *a.* of a skin or fur  
 Pelliccino, *m.* the bottom of a fishing net  
 Pellicola, *f.* pellicle, skin, film  
 Pelliccolo, *a.* transparent  
 Péllo, *m.* hair; lasciár il pelo, to be a loser; cercár il pelo nell'uovo, to seek for a quarrel; pelo, a cleft in a wall; rank, condition; pelo dell' acqua, the surface of the water. A pelo, *ad.* precisely; andáre a pelo, to please one; voi mi andáte molto a pelo, I like you very well  
 Pelosella, *f.* mouse-ear (an herb)  
 Pelosetto, *a.* a little hairy  
 Péllo, *a.* very hairy  
 Pélta, *f.* target  
 Peltrato, *part.* tinned, tinned over  
 Péltro, *m.* pewter  
 Peltria, *f.* the down  
 Peluzzo, *m.* a little hair, or down  
 Péna, *f.* pain, punishment, grief, toil. A péna, *ad.* scarce, with difficulty  
 Penace, *a.* that grieves  
 Penale, *a.* penal  
 Penalità, *f.* penalty (a fine imposed)  
 Penalmente, *ad.* under punishment  
 Penare, to suffer, endure, tarry  
 Penati, *m. pl.* penates (household gods)  
 Penato, *a.* tormented

# PEN

Pendaglio, *m.* belt, a hook, a bed-curtain  
 Pendente, *m.* a pendant, bed-curtains, hangings; a precipice; necklace, or ear-rings  
 Pendente, *a.* depending  
 Pendézza, *f.* bias, declivity  
 Péndere, to hang, to bend, decline, to depend, to be depending (law term)  
 Pendévole, *a.* hanging  
 Pendice, *f.* the side of a hill; pendici, *pl.* the utmost bounds of a city  
 Pendio, *m.* steepness, declivity  
 Péndolo, *m.* a level, a plumb line, a pendulum clock  
 Péndolo, *a.* hanging  
 Pendolone, *ad.* in a hanging way  
 Penduto, *part.* hanged  
 Penetrabile, *a.* penetrable, penetrating  
 Penetrabilità, *f.* penetrability  
 Penetròle, *m.* the inmost part of a house or temple  
 Penetramento, *m.* see Penetrazione  
 Penetrante, *a.* penetrating  
 Penetrare, to penetrate, to dive into, toathom  
 Penetrativo, *a.* penetrative, acute, penetrating  
 Penetrato, *part.* penetrated  
 Penetrazione, and Penetragione, *f.* sagacity, penetration  
 Penetrévole, *a.* see Penetrativo  
 Penísola, *f.* a peninsula  
 Penitente, *a.* penitent  
 Peniténza, *f.* penitence, chastisement  
 Penitenziáli, *a.* i salmi penitenziáli, the penitential psalms  
 Penitenziare, to set a penance  
 Penitenziario, and Penitenziere, *m.* penitentiary  
 Penitenzieria, *f.* penitentiary, the penitentiary's court or dignity  
 Pénnà, *f.* feather, a pen, wing; top, height. A pénnà e calamáo, *ad.* exactly  
 Pennacchiara, *f.* a plume  
 Pennacchio, *m.* a plume, or bunch of feathers  
 Pennaiuolo, *m.* a stationer; a pennamátta, *f.* the down  
 Pennáta, *f.* a penful of ink  
 Pennáto, *a.* feathered  
 Pennécchio, *m.* a distaff-full  
 Pennellare, to draw, to paint  
 Pennellata, and Pennellatura, *f.* a pencil stroke  
 Pennellato, *part.* drawn, painted  
 Pennelleggiare, to paint  
 Pennéllo, *m.* a pencil; fatto a pennello, elegantly done

## PEP

## PER

## PER

Pennino, *m.* a tuft of feathers  
 Pennuto, *m.* barley-sugar  
 Pennoncello, *m.* a streamer, a crest  
 Pennone, *m.* a flag, banner  
 Pennoniere, *m.* an ensign  
 Pennuto, *part.* feathered  
 Penosamente, *ad.* painfully  
 Penoso, *a.* troublesome, painful;  
 la settimana penosa, the holy  
 week  
 Pensamento, *m.* and Pensagione,  
*f.* thought, thinking  
 Pensante, *a.* thinking  
 Pensare, to think, intend, mind  
 Pensata, *f.* thought  
 Pensatamente, *ad.* purposely  
 Pensatore, *m.* a thinker  
 Pensiero, *see* Pensiero  
 Pensierato, *a.* thoughtful  
 Pensiero, and Pensiere, *m.* thought,  
 meaning, notion; non è questo  
 il mio pensiero, this is not my  
 meaning; quando fate pensiero  
 di partire? when do you intend  
 to go?  
 Penseroso, Pensivo, and Pensoso,  
*a.* pensive, thoughtful  
 Pensile, *a.* pendent [sioner]  
 Pensionario, *m.* a boarder, a pen-  
 sioner  
 Pensione, *f.* pension, allowance  
 Pensoso, *a.* thoughtful, gloomy  
 Pentacolo, *m.* a talisman  
 Pentafilo, *m.* cinquefoil (an herb)  
 Pentagono, and Pentángulo, *m.*  
 a pentagon (a figure of five sides)  
 Penteoste, *f.* Whitsuntide  
 Pentimento, *m.* repentance  
 Pentire, and Pentirsi, to repent, to  
 be sorry  
 Pentito, *part.* repented  
 Pentola, *f.* a pot; saper quel che  
 bolle in pentola, to know what  
 one is doing  
 Pentolajo, and Pentolajo, *m.* a  
 potter  
 Pentolaja, *f.* a potful  
 Pentolino, *m.* small pot  
 Pentoto, *a.* repenting, or repented  
 Penultimo, *a.* the last but one; la  
 penultima sillaba, the penultima  
 Penuria, *f.* penury  
 Penuriare, to be in want  
 Penurioso, *a.* penurious  
 Penzigliare, to dangle  
 Penzolare, to hang, to dangle  
 Penzolo, *a.* hanging down  
 Pénzolo, *m.* grapes, or bunches of  
 grapes  
 Penzolare, *a.* and *ad.* hanging,  
 dangling  
 Peonia, *f.* piony, or peony (an herb)  
 Peppaiuolo, *f.* a pepper-box

Pepato, *part.* spiced; pane pepato,  
 gingerbread  
 Pépe, *m.* pepper  
 Péplo, *m.* purlain, (an herb); a veil  
 Per, *prep.* by, through, in; per  
 quindì, this way; per quinci,  
 that way; per tutto, every  
 where; una cosa per un' altra,  
 one thing for another; per bella  
 che sia, though she is handsome;  
 per uno, each of us; per parte,  
 in the name; per me, for my  
 part; da per se, by himself;  
 per modo, in manner; per niente,  
 for nothing; mandar per uno, to  
 send for a person; star per ca-  
 dere, ready to fall; è per morire,  
 he is dying; per altro, however;  
 son per dire, I dare say; per l'ad-  
 dicto, heretofore; per innanzi,  
 hereafter; per appunto, exactly;  
 per lo meno, at least; per lo più,  
 at most; per minuto, by retail  
 Per ora, *ad.* now; per tempo,  
 early; per traverso, cross-way  
 Péra, *f.* a pear  
 Peragrato, *part.* passed over  
 Percettibile, *a.* perceivable  
 Percezione, *f.* comprehension  
 Perché, *ad.* why? because, though;  
 il perché, the cause; si sa il per-  
 ché? is it known why? mi mal-  
 tratta senza dárliene il perché,  
 he abuses me without any man-  
 ner of reason  
 Pèrchio, *m.* a padlock  
 Percio, *ad.* however, yet, therefore  
 Perciocchè, *conj.* and *ad.* since,  
 for, in order to  
 Percipere, to conceive  
 Percorrere, to say in a few words;  
 percorresse un libro, to run over  
 a book  
 Percossa, *f.* stroke, blow  
 Percosso, *a.* stricken, beaten  
 Percossura, Percossione, *f.* and Per-  
 cotimento, *m.* a striking, a blow  
 Percotitore, and Percussore, *m.* a  
 striker  
 Percotitura, *f.* a blow  
 Percuotere, to beat, strike  
 Percussione, *f.* a blow  
 Perdente, *m.* a loser  
 Pérdere, to lose, to waste; pérdere  
 il processo, to be cast; pérdersi  
 d'animo, to be discouraged; a  
 despond; pérdere la vergogna,  
 to become impudent or dishonest  
 Perdice, *f.* a partridge  
 Perdizione, *f.* ruin, perdition  
 Perdigionata, *m.* an idle fellow  
 Perdiménto, *m.* loss, perdition

Pérdita, *f.* loss  
 Perditore, *m.* loser  
 Perdizione, *f.* perdition, damna-  
 tion, destruction, ruin  
 Perdonabile, *a.* pardonable  
 Perdonanza, *f.* indulgence  
 Perdonare, to forgive, to pardon;  
 la morte non la perdona a nessu-  
 no, death spares nobody  
 Perdonato, *part.* pardoned, for-  
 given  
 Perdono, *m.* pardon  
 Perducere, to conduct  
 Perdurabile, *a.* durable, lasting  
 Perdurabilità, *f.* duration, obstinacy  
 Perdurare, to last  
 Perdurare, to guide  
 Perdurévole, *a.* lasting  
 Perduramente, *ad.* dissolutely  
 Perduto, *part.* lost; essere perduto,  
 to be lost  
 Peregrinaggio, *m.* pilgrimage  
 Peregrinare, to go in pilgrimage  
 Perigrinatore, *m.* a pilgrim  
 Peregrinazione, *f.* a pilgrimage  
 Perigrino, *m.* a pilgrim  
 Peregrino, *a.* foreign  
 Perenne, *a.* durable, lasting  
 Perennemente, *ad.* incessantly  
 Perennità, *f.* perpetuity  
 Perentorio, *m.* peremptory  
 Pereto, *m.* a pear-orchard  
 Perfecitore, *m.* a finisher  
 Perfettamente, *ad.* perfectly  
 Perfetto, *m.* perfection  
 Perfetto, *a.* perfect, complete  
 Perfezionamento, *m.* perfection  
 Perfezionare, and Perficere, to  
 perfect  
 Perfezionativo, *a.* fit to perfect  
 Perfezionato, *a.* perfect  
 Perfezione, *f.* perfection  
 Perfidamente, *ad.* treacherously  
 Perfidia, *f.* treachery, obstinacy  
 Perfidare, to be obstinate  
 Perfidiosamente, *ad.* perfidiously  
 Perfidioso, and Perfido, *a.* perfidi-  
 ous, base  
 Perfigurare, to imagine  
 Perforamento, *m.* perforation  
 Perforare, to bore, pierce  
 Perforazione, *f.* perforation  
 Perforare, to frequent  
 Peramena, *f.* parchment; a lan-  
 tern  
 Pérmano, *m.* pulpit  
 Perjurare, to forswear  
 Perjurio, *m.* perjury  
 Pérzola, *f.* vine arbour; winter  
 grapes  
 Pergolato, and Pergolétto, *m.* a  
 vine-arbour

## PER

**Pergolése, f.** a sort of grapes  
**Periclitare, to be in peril**  
**Pericolamento, m.** danger, peril  
**Pericolante, and Pericoloso, a.** dangerous  
**Pericolare, to be in peril; to be ruined; to risk**  
**Pericolo, m.** danger, peril  
**Pericolosamente, ad.** dangerously  
**Pericoloso, a.** dangerous  
**Pericranio, m.** pericranium  
**Perifrasare, to paraphrase**  
**Perifrasi, f.** paraphrase  
**Perigéo, m.** perigee  
**Perigliare, to risk, endanger**  
**Periglio, m.** peril (in poetry)  
**Perigliosamente, ad.** dangerously  
**Periglioso, a.** dangerous  
**Perimetro, m.** perimeter  
**Periodico, a.** periodical  
**Periodo, m.** a period, a close  
**Peripizia, f.** accident, unexpected event  
**Perire, to perish; to be ruined; cast away; to die**  
**Peristilio, m.** peristyle  
**Peritante, ad.** skilfully  
**Peritanza, f.** modesty, bashfulness  
**Peritarsi, to be bashful**  
**Perito, a.** expert, skilful; perished, dead  
**Peritoso, a.** hasty  
**Perituro, a.** transitory, fickle  
**Periurio, m.** a perjurer  
**Periuro, m.** a perjurer  
**Perizia, f.** skill, experience  
**Périla, f.** a pearl  
**Perlato, a.** pearl-coloured  
**Perlismaltato, part.** enamelled with pearls  
**Perlone, a.** idle, lazy  
**Perlongare, to prolong**  
**Permaloso, a.** morose, sullen  
**Permanente, Permanevole, and Permanitivo, a.** lasting, durable  
**Permanenza, f.** duration  
**Permanere, to preserve**  
**Permesso, a.** permitted, lawful  
**Permesso, m. and Permissione, f.** permission  
**Permettente, a.** permitting  
**Permettere, to permit, suffer; mi permetta ch'io le dica da amico, let me tell you as a friend**  
**Permischiamento, m.** a mixture; an insurrection  
**Permischiare, to mix**  
**Permissione, f.** permission  
**Permissivamente, ad.** by permission  
**Permissivo, a.** permissible  
**Permistione, f.** a mixture  
**Permovimento, m.** emotion

## PER

**Permutabile, a.** changeable  
**Permutare, to exchange, alter, remove**  
**Permutato, part.** exchanged  
**Permutamento, m.** Permutazione, and **Permuta, f.** permutation, change  
**Permutatore, m.** an exchanger  
**Pernice, f.** partridge [nicious  
**Pernicioso, and Pernizioso, a.** pernicious  
**Pernizie, f.** ruin, loss  
**Perno, m.** pivot, hinge, axis  
**Pernottare, to pass the night**  
**Péro, m.** a pear-tree  
**Péro, ad.** therefore, whereupon; in fine, in a word  
**Perocché, conj.** because  
**Perorare, to make or close a speech**  
**Perorazione, f.** peroration  
**Perpendicolarmente, ad.** perpendicularly  
**Perpendicolare, a.** perpendicular  
**Perpendicolo, m.** a level  
**Perpetrare, to perpetrate**  
**Perpetuamente, ad.** perpetually  
**Perpetuare, to perpetuate**  
**Perpetuazione, and Perpetuazione, f.** perpetuity, perpetuation  
**Perpetuità, and Perpetualità, f.** perpetuity  
**Perpetuo, a.** perpetual  
**Perplexità, f.** perplexity  
**Perplesso, a.** perplexed  
**Perquisizione, f.** perquisition  
**Perruoca, f.** a periwig  
**Pèrsa, f.** marjoram (an herb)  
**Persecutore, m.** a persecutor  
**Persecuzione, f.** persecution  
**Persequare, to persecute; to prosecute; to go on**  
**Perseguimento, m.** see **Persecuzione**  
**Perseguire, to persecute, to pursue**  
**Perseguitato, part.** persecuted  
**Perseguitatore, m.** a persecutor, a keeper, a follower  
**Perseguitazione, f.** see **Persecuzione**  
**Perseguito, m.** persecution  
**Perseguito, part.** pursued, persecuted  
**Perseguitore, m.** persecutor  
**Pèrseo, m.** Perseus (a constellation)  
**Perseverante, a.** persevering  
**Perseveranza, and Perseverazione, f.** perseverance  
**Perseverare, and Perseverare, to persevere, continue**  
**Pèrsiana, f.** a blind  
**Pèrsica, f.** a peach  
**Pèrsicaria, f.** culerage (an herb)  
**Pèrsica, f.** a conserve of peaches  
**Pèrsico, m.** a peach-tree

## PER

**Persistere, to persevere**  
**Pèrso, a.** lost; bluish gray  
**Persona, f.** a person; any body; somebody; in **persona d'alcuno, instead of any body; vedete se c'è persona, see if any body is there; è ben fatto di persona, he is well made**  
**Personaggio, m.** a personage  
**Personale, a.** personal  
**Personale, m.** income out of one's own exertions  
**Personalità, f.** personality  
**Personalmente, ad.** personally  
**Perspettiva, f.** perspective  
**Perspicace, a.** quick-witted  
**Perspicacia, and Perspicacia, f.** quickness of wit, perspicacity  
**Perspirazione, f.** perspiration  
**Persuadere, to persuade**  
**Persuadevole, a.** persuasive  
**Persuasione, f.** persuasion  
**Persuasivo, f.** the persuasive faculty  
**Persuasivo, a.** persuasive  
**Persuasio, part.** persuaded  
**Persuasore, m.** a persuader  
**Pertanto, ad.** therefore, yet  
**Pertinere, to belong to**  
**Pértica, f.** a pole, a perch  
**Pérticare, to strike with a pole**  
**Pertinace, a.** obstinate  
**Pertinacemente, ad.** obstinately  
**Pertinacia, f.** stubbornness  
**Pertinente, a.** belonging to  
**Pertinenza, and Pertinenzia, f.** appurtenance, dependency  
**Pertrattare, to treat, manage**  
**Pertugiare, to bore**  
**Pertugiato, part.** bored  
**Pertugio, m.** a hole  
**Perturbamento, m.** perturbation  
**Perturbare, to disturb**  
**Perturbato, part.** disturbed  
**Perturbatore, m.** a disturber  
**Perturbazione, f.** perturbation  
**Pertuso, m.** a hole, a chink  
**Pértatto, ad.** every where  
**Pèruggine, m.** a wild pear-tree  
**Pervenimento, m.** an attaining  
**Pervenire, to reach, come, arrive, to attain; pervenire al suo intento, to obtain one's aim**  
**Pervenuto, part.** arrived, attained  
**Perversamente, ad.** perversely  
**Perverso, to scold, chide, bluster**  
**Perversione, f.** perverseness  
**Perversità, f.** perversity  
**Pèrverso, a.** perverse  
**Pervertire, to pervert, confound**  
**Pervicace, a.** stubborn  
**Pervicacia, f.** obstinacy  
**Pervicua, f.** periwinkle (an herb)

**Pérvio**, *a.* open  
**Pesamento**, *m.* a weighing  
**Pesamondi**, *m.* a boaster  
**Pesante**, *a.* heavy, weighty  
**Pesantemente**, *ad.* heavily  
**Pesantezza**, and **Pesanza**, *f.* weight, sorrow, heaviness  
**Pesare**, to weigh, examine; *mi pesa molto di non poterla servire*, I am sorry that I cannot oblige you  
**Pesatamente**, *ad.* cautiously  
**Pesato**, *part.* weighed  
**Pesatore**, *m.* a weigher  
**Pesca**, *f.* a peach; a black eye, a lividity [*part.*]  
**Pesca**, and **Pescagione**, *f.* a fishing  
**Pescia**, *f.* a sluice, a floodgate  
**Pescare**, to fish  
**Pescata**, *f.* a netful  
**Pescato**, *part.* fished  
**Pescatore**, *m.* a fisherman  
**Pesce**, *m.* fish; **Pisces**  
**Pescetuova**, and **Pescetuovo**, *m.* an omelet, an egg pancake  
**Pescherccio**, *a.* fishing  
**Peschiera**, *f.* a fish-market, fishery  
**Peschiera**, *f.* a fish-pond  
**Pesciaiuolo**, *m.* a fishmonger  
**Pesciarello**, *m.* fry  
**Pescina**, *f.* a fish-pond  
**Pescio**, *m.* a fish  
**Pescioso**, *a.* full of fish  
**Pescivendolo**, *m.* a fishmonger  
**Pesco**, *m.* a peach-tree  
**Pescoso**, *a.* fishy, full of fish  
**Peso**, *m.* weight, load, care, importance; *un uomo di gran peso*, a man of consequence  
**Pesolo**, and **Pesolone**, *ad.* dangling, hanging down  
**Pessario**, *m.* pessary (a sort of remedy)  
**Pessimamente**, *ad.* wretchedly  
**Pessimità**, *f.* extreme wickedness  
**Péssimo**, *a.* most wicked, wretched  
**Pesundare**, to trample  
**Pésta**, *f.* crowd, throng; track, footstep; *seguir alla pésta*, to trace; *lasciar nelle péste*, to leave in the lurch  
**Pestamento**, *m.* a pounding  
**Pestapèpe**, *m.* a blockhead  
**Pestare**, to pound, bruise, trample upon  
**Pestata**, *f.* pounding, bruising  
**Pestato**, and **Pesto**, *part.* beaten, bruised  
**Pestatoio**, and **Pestello**, *m.* a pestle  
**Péste**, *f.* plague, pestilence  
**Pestifero**, and **Pestilente**, *a.* pestilential, hurtful, mortal

**Pestilénza**, and **Pestilénzia**, *f.* pestilence, plague; stink, infection  
**Pestilenziale**, and **Pestilenziòso**, *a.* pestilential  
**Pestio**, *m.* a trampling upon  
**Pestione**, *m.* a pestle  
**Petacchina**, *f.* a slipper  
**Petacciùola**, *f.* plantain (an herb)  
**Petardo**, *m.* a petard  
**Petecchia**, *m.* a niggardly fellow  
**Petecchiato**, *a.* spotted; *febbre petecchiata*, spotted fever  
**Petecchie**, *f. pl.* red spots  
**Peteruccio**, *m.* a whitlow  
**Petitore**, *m.* a demander, seeker  
**Petitorio**, *a.* petitioning  
**Petizione**, *f.* petition  
**Peto**, *m.* a fart; wind  
**Petràia**, *f.* a quarry  
**Petralla**, *f.* a little stone  
**Petrille**, *f. pl.* a mould  
**Petrière**, *m.* a little cannon  
**Petrificazione**, *f.* petrification  
**Petrifico**, *a.* petrifying  
**Petrigno**, **Petrino**, and **Petròso**, *a.* stony, hard as a stone  
**Petronciàna**, *f.* and **Petronciàno**, *m.* a pumpkin, or pumpkin  
**Petrosuolo**, *m.* parsley  
**Petrùzza**, *f.* a pebble  
**Pettabòtta**, *f.* a breast-piece  
**Pettàta**, *f.* a shock on the breast  
**Pettégola**, *f.* a strumpet  
**Pettiera**, *f.* a poitrel  
**Pettinagnolo**, *m.* a comb-maker  
**Pettinàre**, to comb, scratch  
**Pettinàto**, *part.* combed, carded  
**Pettinatore**, *m.* a carder  
**Pettinatura**, *f.* a combing, or carding  
**Pettine**, *m.* a comb; a stay  
**Pettinella**, *f.* a long spear  
**Pettiniere**, *f.* a comb-case  
**Pettiròsso**, *m.* a robin red-breast  
**Pétto**, *m.* a breast; mind; heart; *uomo di pétto*, a man of courage; *prènder o aver a pétto*, to take or have at heart; *aver a pétto un bambino*, to suckle a child.  
**A pétto**, *ad.* in comparison;  
**pétto a pétto**, face to face  
**Pettuccio**, *m.* a fine breast  
**Pettorale**, *m.* a poitrel  
**Pettorale**, *a.* pectoral  
**Pettoreggiare**, to hit breast against breast  
**Pettoruto**, *a.* high-breasted  
**Petulante**, *a.* petulant  
**Petulanza**, *f.* petulance  
**Petucéano**, *m.* hog-fennel  
**Pèvera**, *f.* a wooden funnel  
**Peveràda**, *f.* meat-broth

**Pèvere**, *m.* pepper  
**Pézza**, *f.* a piece, bit; (**pézzo**) remainder; *buona pézza* (a), a good while since; *uomo di pézza*, a great man. **A questa pézza**, *ad.* now  
**Pezzime**, *m.* remainder, ruins  
**Pezzato**, *a.* dappled  
**Pezzando**, *a.* and **pezzando**, to beg about [*beggar*]  
**Pezzente**, *m.* and **Pezzento**, *f.* a  
**Pézzo**, *m.* a bit, piece; *un buon pézzo*, a long while;  
*essere d'un pézzo*, to be sincere  
**Pezzolata**, *f.* a breaking to pieces  
**Pezzuola**, *f.* a handkerchief  
**Pezzuolo**, *m.* a piece  
**Piacentare**, to flatter  
**Piacente**, *a.* pleasing [*bly*]  
**Piacenteménte**, *ad.* willingly, affably  
**Piacenteria**, *f.* flattery  
**Piacentiero**, *m.* a flatterer  
**Piacénza**, *f.* charm, grace  
**Piacére**, to please; *piacése a Dio*, would to God; *piacersi*, to be pleased  
**Piacére**, *m.* pleasure, delight, favour, kindness; *far piacére*, to please; to sell cheap  
**Piacevolare**, and **Piacevoleggiare**, to banter, jest, joke  
**Piacevole**, *a.* pleasant, affable  
**Piacevolito**, *a.* mild, agreeable  
**Piacevolézza**, *f.* pleasantness, comeliness, gentleness, affability  
**Piacevolmente**, *ad.* agreeably  
**Piaciménte**, *m.* pleasure, will, content, delight  
**Piaciuto**, *part.* pleased, delighted  
**Piàcolo**, *m.* crime, sin  
**Piàga**, *f.* a wound; trouble; *rin frescare le piàghe*, to renew grief  
**Piagare**, to wound, to hurt  
**Piagato**, *part.* wounded  
**Piagarella**, and **Piagétta**, *f.* a hill, a little hill  
**Piàggia**, *f.* a hill, a strand, or shore; (poetically) a place, or country; *andar piàggia piàggia*, to keep close to the shore  
**Piaggiamento**, *m.* flattery  
**Piaggiare**, to go along the shore, to flatter  
**Piaggiatore**, *m.* a flatterer  
**Piagione**, *m.* a hill  
**Piagnere**, or **Piagnersi**, to weep, to lament [*its derivatives*]  
**Piagnévole**, *a.* see **Piangévole**, and **Piagnistéro**, and **Piagnistò**, *m.* weeping, crying out  
**Piagnone**, *m.* a mourner



## PIA

**Piagnucolare**, to cry a little  
**Piàlla**, *f.* a carpenter's plane  
**Piallàre**, to plane  
**Piallàta**, *f.* a stroke with a plane  
**Piallone**, *m.* a moulding plane  
**Piamènte**, *ad.* piously  
**Piàna**, *f.* a plank, a board  
**Pianamente**, *ad.* softly, frugally  
**Pianare**, to make even, smooth  
**Pianella**, *f.* slippers; slates; tiles  
**Pianellaio**, *m.* a shoe-maker  
**Pianèta**, *m. and f.* a planet  
**Pianèta**, *f.* a priest's cope, a vestment  
**Pianétto**, *ad.* fair and softly  
**Pianézza**, *f.* a plain, smoothness  
**Piangere**, to weep  
**Piangevole**, *a.* deplorable; **piangevoli** onde, tears (in poetry)  
**Piangevolmente**, *ad.* sorrowfully  
**Piangimento**, *m.* crying, tears  
**Piangito**, *m.* a weeper  
**Piangolare**, to cry a little  
**Piàno**, *m.* a plain, or floor, story of a house; il **piàno** d'una casa, the floor of a house; al **primo piàno**, the first floor  
**Piàno**, *a.* plain, smooth, flat, clear; affable, meek  
**Piàno**, *ad.* softly, gently, low; **parlari piàno**, speak low. **Piàn piàno**, *ad.* fair and softly; di **piàno**, easily, freely  
**Pianoforte**, *m.* piano-forte  
**Piànta**, *f.* a plant; the sole of the foot; plan, draught, model; far di **piànta**, to do over again  
**Piantaggine**, *f.* plantain (an herb)  
**Piantamento**, *m.* a planting  
**Piantare**, to plant; **piantar la bandiera**, to set up the standard; to forsake, leave; **mi piantò**, he left me; **piantarsi**, to settle in  
**Piantata**, *f.* a plantation, a row of trees  
**Piantato**, *part.* planted  
**Piantatore**, *m.* a planter  
**Piantazione**, *f.* a plantation  
**Piànto**, *m.* a weeping, tears  
**Piantone**, *m.* a shoot, sprig; off-spring, descent  
**Piàntura**, *f.* a plain, or even ground  
**Piàre**, to chirp, to warble  
**Piàstra**, *f.* a thin plate of metal; a dollar; a dry scab  
**Piàstrèlla**, *f.* tiles, or a quoit (to play with) (spread plasters)  
**Piàstrèllo**, *m.* a piece of cloth to  
**Piàstriccio**, *m.* a hodge-podge  
**Piàstrone**, *m.* a plastron (an arm)  
**Piàtre**, to plead, to sue at law; to contest, contend

## PIC

**Piatitóre**, *m.* a pleader, a quarrelsome fellow  
**Piàto**, *m.* plea, suit in law; a dispute, debate, an affair; work  
**Piàtta**, *f.* a flat boat  
**Piattaforma**, *f.* a platform  
**Piattèllo**, *m.* a dish  
**Piatteria**, *f.* a set of dishes  
**Piàtto**, *m.* dish, course, service  
**Piàtto**, *a.* squat, bidden, flat. Di **piàtto**, *ad.* secretly  
**Piàttola**, *f.* a crab-louse; egli è una **piattola**, he is a miserly fellow  
**Piattoloso**, *a.* lousy  
**Piattonàre**, to strike with the flat of a sword  
**Piattonàta**, *f.* a blow with a sword  
**Piàzza**, *f.* a square, a fortress; market; place, room; che fa la **piàzza**? how does market? far il bello in **piàzza**, to be idle; **piàzza d'arme**, a fortified town  
**Piàzzata**, *f.* fare una **piàzzata**, to expose  
**Pica**, *f.* a magpie  
**Picca**, *f.* a pike, spear; pique, dispute  
**Piccante**, *a.* sharp  
**Piccare**, to prick, sting; to offend; **piccàrsi**, to pretend to; si **picca d'essere** un galantuomo, he pretends to be an honest man  
**Piccaro**, *m.* a beggar  
**Piccata**, *f.* a hit with a pike  
**Piccattèllo**, *m.* hash-meat  
**Picchettàto**, *part.* spotted  
**Picchéto**, *m.* game at piquet  
**Picchiaménto**, *m.* a knocking  
**Picchiante**, *a.* knocking  
**Picchiapètto**, *m.* a hypocrite  
**Picchiare**, to knock; to beat; **picchiarsi**, to fight  
**Picchiàta**, *f.* a blow  
**Picchiato**, *a.* stricken, struck  
**Picchière**, *m.* a soldier armed with a pike  
**Picchiètture**, to speckle  
**Picchiètture**, *f.* spots  
**Picchio**, *m.* a blow, a stroke; a woodpecker (a bird)  
**Piccia**, *f.* several leaves together  
**Picciño**, *a.* little, small  
**Picciolèto**, *a.* very small  
**Picciolèzza**, *and* **Piccolèzza**, *f.* littleness  
**Picciolo**, *m.* a farthing  
**Picciolo**, *a.* little, small  
**Piccioncino**, *m.* a young pigeon  
**Piccione**, *m.* a pigeon  
**Picciuolo**, *m.* the stem of fruit  
**Picco**, *and* **Piccato**, *a.* stung

## PIE

**Picco**, *m.* peak  
**Piccolamente**, *ad.* meanly  
**Piccolèto**, *a.* very small  
**Piccolèzza**, *f.* smallness  
**Piccolo**, *a.* little; da **piccolo**, from infancy  
**Piccone**, *m.* pickaxe; il **capitan de' picconi**, the governor of the pickaxe (jocosely)  
**Picconiere**, *m.* a digger, a pioneer  
**Piccoso**, *a.* easily angry  
**Piccozza**, *f.* a hatchet  
**Picea**, *f.* the pitch-tree  
**Pidocchieria**, *f.* stinginess; **alle stufi**, trifle  
**Pidocchio**, *m.* a louse; a miser; **scorticare il pidocchio**, to be stingy  
**Pidocchiòso**, *a.* lousy  
**Piede**, *and* **Pie**, *m.* a foot; the stump, the stem of a tree; support, basis, ground; **levàrsi in piedi**, to get up; sono **restàto in piedi**, I sat up; su due **pièdi**, immediately; **questo va co' suoi pièdi**, that goes in course; **ufficiale in piedi**, an officer in full pay; **essere in piede**, to exist; **piagliàr piede**, to grow strong. A **piède**, *or* **appiè**, *ad.* on foot  
**Piedestàllo**, *and* **Piedestilo**, *m.* a pedestal  
**Piedica**, *f.* snare (to catch birds)  
**Piedistàllo**, *m.* a pedestal  
**Piega**, *f.* plait, or fold; habit, custom; **avere una cosa in piega**, to have a thing at one's command; **dar piega**, to resist  
**Piegare**, to fold, to bend, bow; to persuade; **piegàrsi**, to submit  
**Piegato**, *part.* bent, inclined  
**Piegatura**, *f.* fold, plait  
**Pieghévole**, *a.* pliant, pliable, easy, docile  
**Pieghévolèzza**, *f.* flexibility  
**Pieghévolmente**, *ad.* plially  
**Pieggieria**, *f.* a bail, security  
**Piègo**, *m.* packet of letters  
**Pièna**, *f.* a flood; **pièna di popolo**, a throng  
**Pienamente**, *ad.* fully, completely  
**Pienèzza**, *and* **Pienitudine**, *f.* plenitude, fulness  
**Pieno**, *m.* plenitude; **due**; nel **pièno della notte**, in the middle of the night; nel **pièno dell'inverno**, in the depth of winter  
**Pieno**, *a.* satisfied, full; **luna piena**, full moon; in **pièno consiglio**, before the whole of the council  
**Pienòtto**, *a.* pretty full, plump, fat



**Pièta, f.** sorrow, pang (in poetry)  
**Pieta, and Pietade, f.** pity, compassion; piety; per *pieta*, for God's sake

**Pietanza, f.** a small portion  
**Piètica, f.** a horse (a wooden horse)

**Pietosamente, ad.** piteously

**Pietosetto, a.** softened

**Pietoso, a.** piteous, pious, godly

**Piètra, f.** stone; **pietra viva,** flint stone; **pietra focia, a.** flint; **pietra filosofa, the** philosopher's stone; **pietra di parazono, a** touchstone; **pietra molaià, a** grinding stone; **tirar la pietra, e nascondere la mano, to do mischief, and to deny it**

**Pietratura, f.** a blow with a stone

**Pietrificare, to** petrify

**Pietroso, a.** stony

**Pieve, f.** a parish-church

**Pifidia, f.** Egyptian

**Pifura, f.** a life

**Pifera, m.** a life

**Pifferetto, m.** a small life

**Pigamo, m.** wild rue

**Pigliamento, m.** see *Peggioramento*, and its derivatives

**Pigliare, to** trample upon

**Pigliatore, m.** a trampler

**Pigliatura, f.** a trampling

**Pignone, and Pignante, m.** a housekeeper

**Pigione, f.** house-rent; stare a pigione, to live in lodgings

**Pigliamento, m.** seizure, prize

**Pigliare, to** take, seize, catch; receive; accept; cheat; **pigliar animo, to** take courage; **pigliar partito, to** determine, deliberate; **pigliar a vettura, to** hire; **pigliar ad imprestito, to** borrow; **pigliar di mira, to** aim at; **pigliar parola, to** get intelligence; **pigliar querela, to** quarrel; **pigliar terra, to** land; **pigliarsi la cou uno, to** resent; **pigliarla per uno, to** take one's part; **pigliar prova, to** experience; **pigliar porto, to** come to a harbour; **pigliar fiato, to** breathe; **pigliar a male, to** take amiss; **pigliar consiglio, to** take advice

**Pigliato, part.** taken

**Pigliatore, m.** a taker

**Piglievole, a.** that may be taken

**Piglio, m.** hold; look, countenance; dar di piglio, to take hold; dar di piglio alla spada, to draw the sword

**Pigmeo, m.** a pygmy, dwarf

**Pignatta, f. and Pignatto, m.** a pot  
**Pignere, to** throw, push; to paint; **pignersi, to** advance; **pignere l'uscio ad uno, to** shut the door against one

**Pigneta, f.** a wood of pines

**Pignone, m.** a wharf, a dike

**Pignoramento, m.** a seizure

**Pignorare, to** give, or take as a pledge (do)

**Pignolare, to** pip (as little birds, &c.)

**Pigolone, m.** brawler

**Pigrante, ad.** idly, slowly

**Pigrirsi, to** grow idle

**Pigrizia, and Pigrizza, f.** idleness, laziness

**Pigro, a.** lazy, idle

**Pila, f.** pillar, a stone cistern; **pila battesimale, baptismal font**

**Pilastrata, f.** pilasters

**Pilastrò, m.** a pilaster, pillar

**Pilatro, m.** St. John's grass

**Pileo, m.** liberty cap

**Pilière, m.** a pillar, pilaster

**Pillacchera, f.** dirt, splashing

**Pillare, to** pound

**Pilliciaio, m.** a furrier

**Pillo, m.** a pestle

**Pillola, and Pillora, f.** a pill

**Pillotta, f.** a ball; a kind of tennis

**Pillotture, to** lard

**Pilo, m.** a javelin

**Pilone, m.** a pilaster

**Pilorcio, a.** niggardly

**Piloso, a.** hairy, full of hair

**Piloto, and Pilota, m.** a pilot

**Piluccare, to** pluck grapes, to devour

**Piluccone, m.** a pilferer

**Pimacio, m.** a bolster

**Pimmo, m.** a pygmy, a dwarf

**Pimpinella, f.** pimpernel (an herb)

**Pina, f.** a pine-apple

**Pinacolo, m.** pinacle

**Pincerna, m.** a cup-bearer (Latin word)

**Pincione, m.** a chaffinch; meglio è pincione in mano, che tordo in frasca, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush

**Pincone, m.** blockhead, fool

**Pindareggiare, to** speak affectedly

**Pindaresco, and Pindarico, a.** Pindaric, after the style of Pindar

**Pineale, a.** glándula pineale, pineal gland

**Pineto, m.** a pine-grove

**Pingere, to** paint; **pingersi, to** advance

**Pingue, a.** fat, plump

**Pinguédine, f.** fatness

**Pinguédinoso, a.** greasy

**Piniéra, f.** a gallery

**Pinna, f.** the fin of a fish

**Pinnacolo, m.** a pinnacle

**Pino, m.** a pine-tree; a ship (in poetry)

**Pinochio, m.** pine-seed

**Pinta, f.** a thrust, push, an impulse

**Pinto, part.** painted; pushed, inclined

**Pintore, m.** a painter

**Pintorio, a.** picturesque, painter-like

**Pintura, f.** painting

**Pinzocchio, m.** a mite, or weevil

**Pinzette, f. pl.** pincers

**Pinzo, a.** very full

**Pinzochera, f.** a Beguin (a sort of nuns)

**Pinzochero, m.** hypocrite

**Pinzocherone, m.** a great hypocrite

**Pio, a.** pious, merciful, godly

**Pioggia, f.** rain

**Pioggioso, a.** rainy

**Piombaggine, f.** black lead

**Piombare, to** be perpendicular, to fall down plump; **piombarsi, to** lay heavy upon

**Piombaria, f.** lead and silver ore

**Piombata, f.** a leaden bullet

**Piombato, a.** leaden, heavy, livid

**Piombinare, to** level; to empty a privy

**Piombino, m.** a plummet, a plumb-line; a bucket to empty with; a crayon, a pencil

**Piombino, a.** of the colour of lead

**Piombo, m.** lead, or a level

**Piombo, ad.** perpendicularly; fa che abbi sempre il piombo a' piedi, be always cautious in your undertakings; andàr col calzar del piombo, to act wisely

**Piomboso, a.** heavy as lead

**Pioppo, m.** a poplar-tree

**Piotta, f.** the sole of the foot; a green turf

**Piova, f.** rain (in poetry)

**Piovanito, m.** a curacy, or charge of a parson

**Piovanello, m.** a poor curate

**Piovano, m.** a parson, a curate

**Piovano, a.** acqua piovana, rain-water

**Piovere, to** rain; **piovere a bigonçe, to** shower down

**Piovévole, a.** raining, rainy

**Piovisero, a.** rainy

**Piovigginare, and Piovegginare, to** mizzle, or drizzle

**Piovigginoso, and Piovosso, a.** rainy, damp

**Piovuto, part.** rained, or fallen

**Pipa**, *f.* a pipe  
**Pipare**, to smoke a pipe  
**Pipistrello**, *m.* a bat  
**Pipita**, *f.* a flaw, or raising skin about the nails; pip, a disease in fowls  
**Pippina**, *f.* a sort of common Spanish wine  
**Pippionecia**, *m.* a blockhead  
**Pippionata**, *f.* nonsense  
**Pippione**, *m.* a young pigeon  
**Pira**, *f.* a funeral pile; a perfume-pot  
**Piramidalmente**, *ad.* conically  
**Piramida**, and **Piramidato**, *a.* pyramidal, of a pyramid  
**Piramide**, *f.* the fusee of a watch; a pyramid  
**Pirateria**, *f.* piracy  
**Piratico**, *a.* piratical  
**Pirato**, *m.* a pirate  
**Pisera**, *f.* a whirligig  
**Pironanzia**, *f.* divination by fire  
**Pirometro**, *m.* a pyrometer  
**Pirone**, *m.* a lever  
**Pisopo**, *m.* a carbuncle  
**Piscatorio**, *a.* of a fisher  
**Piscia**, *f.* urine, urine  
**Piscicame**, *on.* choke-weed, or strangle-weed  
**Piscicame**, *f.* and **Piscialetto**, *m.* a piss-bed  
**Pisciare**, to urinate, make water  
**Pisciarello**, *m.* thin wine, a sort of claret  
**Piscatoio**, *m.* a chamber-pot  
**Piscina**, *f.* a bath, a fish-pond  
**Piscio**, *m.* and **Piscia**, *f.* urine; foul water  
**Piscioso**, *a.* full of urine  
**Piscoso**, *a.* full of fish  
**Pisello**, *m.* pease  
**Pispigliare**, to mutter  
**Pispiglio**, *m.* a muttering  
**Pispino**, *m.* a water-work  
**Pispissire**, to buzz  
**Pissi pissi**, *m.* a buzzing noise  
**Pisside**, *f.* a pyx; a hollow, a cavity  
**Pistachio**, *m.* pistachio-nut, or tree  
**Pistagna**, *f.* flap of a pocket, or collar of a coat  
**Pistilénza**, *f.* see **Pestilénza**, and its derivatives  
**Pistola**, *f.* an epistle, a letter  
**Pistola**, *f.* a pistol  
**Pistolesse**, *m.* a hanger  
**Pistolésser**, *f.* an ill-written letter  
**Pistolettata**, *f.* a pistol-shot  
**Pistore**, *m.* a baker (Latin word)  
**Pitaffio**, *m.* an epitaph

**Pitale**, *m.* the pan of a close-stool  
**Pitocco**, *m.* a beggar; a bigot  
**Pittima**, *f.* a cordial medicine  
**Pitto**, *part.* painted (in poetry)  
**Pittore**, *m.* a painter, a limner; pittore da scabelli, a dauber  
**Pittorescamente**, *ad.* painter-like  
**Pittorresco**, *a.* picturesque  
**Pittura**, *f.* picture, art of painting  
**Pittureccia**, *f.* a daubing  
**Pitturare**, to paint  
**Pituita**, *f.* phlegm  
**Pituitoso**, *a.* phlegmatic  
**Piu**, *ad.* more; il più, the most; assai più, much more; più tosto, rather; per lo più, for the most part; più d'un anno, above a year; e più ricco di me, he is richer than I; esser di più, to exceed; osou da più di lui, I am above him; più anni, many years; più presto, faster; più che poi, much more; più to, long while ago; più volte, several times  
**Piuma**, *f.* down; a feathered, a hair, a tuft of feathers  
**Piumaccio**, *m.* a bolster  
**Piumacchiolo**, *m.* little bolster; a pledget, or compress  
**Piumata**, *f.* down, feathers, down  
**Piumato**, *a.* downy  
**Piumino**, *m.* a tuft of feathers  
**Piumoso**, *a.* full of feathers  
**Piumo**, *m.* a peg; scuri a piumi, a ladder  
**Più presto**, and **Piuttosto**, *ad.* sooner, rather  
**Piva**, *f.* pipe, bag-pipe  
**Pivide**, *m.* a priest's core  
**Pivière**, *m.* precinct of a parish; a plover (a bird)  
**Pivo**, *m.* a spork, a beak  
**Pizza**, *f.* a sort of cake  
**Pizzicagnolo**, *m.* cheesemonger, pork-shop  
**Pizzicagnoni**, *m.* a litigious fellow  
**Pizzicare**, to pinch, peck, itch, smart; il pepe pizzica, pepper bites; egli pizzica, he has a smattering of, &c.  
**Pizzicarolo**, and **Pizzicaruolo**, *m.* see **Pizzicagnolo**  
**Pizzico**, and **Pizzicotto**, *m.* a pinch, or pinching  
**Pizzicore**, *m.* itching, tickling  
**Placabile**, *a.* placable  
**Placabilmente**, *ad.* peace-fully  
**Placamento**, *m.* an appeasing, an atonement  
**Placare**, to pacify, calm

**Placato**, *part.* appeased, pleased; mare placato, calm sea  
**Placazione**, *f.* an appeasing  
**Placidamente**, *ad.* quietly, patiently  
**Placidezza**, *f.* mildness  
**Placidità**, *f.* gentleness  
**Placido**, *a.* pleasant, gentle, kind, quiet  
**Placito**, *m.* will, pleasure  
**Plaga**, *f.* a climate, or coast  
**Plagiario**, *m.* a plagiarist  
**Plagio**, *m.* plagiarism  
**Plantario**, *m.* far plantario, to plant  
**Plasma**, *f.* a sort of green stone; an earthen figure  
**Plastico**, to make clay-work  
**Platano**, *m.* a plane-tree  
**Platua**, *f.* plan, model, a ground-work; the plot in theatres  
**Plausivo**, *a.* laudative  
**Plausismo**, *m.* Plausism  
**Plausivo**, *a.* applauding  
**Plausibile**, *a.* plausible  
**Plausibilmente**, *ad.* plausibly  
**Plauso**, *on.* applause  
**Plausivo**, *m.* cart, chariot  
**Plautus, and Plebe**, *f.* the mob, a plebe  
**Plautus**, *ad.* vulgarly  
**Plautus, and Plebe**, *a.* vulgar, mean  
**Plautus**, *m.* horse of the people  
**Plenariamente**, *ad.* fully  
**Plenário**, *a.* full  
**Plenário**, *m.* full moon  
**Plenipoténza**, *f.* full power  
**Plenipotenziale**, *a.* plenipotentiary  
**Plenipotenzario**, *m.* plenipotentiary  
**Plenitudine**, *f.* fulness  
**Plettro**, *m.* a bow, fiddle-stick  
**Pleurisia**, and **Pleuride**, *f.* a pleurisy, an inflammation in the pleura  
**Plico**, *m.* a packet of letters  
**Plin**, *m.* pinch (the square foot of a plan)  
**Plin**, *f.* shower  
**Plorare**, to weep (Latin word)  
**Plinbeo**, *a.* leaden  
**Pluralé**, *a.* plural  
**Pluralità**, *f.* plurality  
**Pluralmente**, *ad.* in the plural number  
**Pluviale**, **Pluvio**, and **Pluvioso**, *a.* rainy (Latin words)  
**Poi**, see **Poco**  
**Pocca**, *a.* a buzzard  
**Pocchezza**, *f.* smallness  
**Pocciare**, to suck the breast

## POL

Pocciòso, *a. large, fat*  
 Pochetto, *m. un pochetto, a little*  
 Pochezzino, *m. a very little*  
 Pochezzia, *f. sea-city*  
 Pochino, *m. a little*  
 Poco, *a. and ad. little, few*  
 poco innanzi, *a little while ago*  
 poco stante, *a little after*  
 Pòco, *m. a little*  
 Poctina, *f. a silly woman*  
 Poculo, *m. drink*  
 Poctura, *f. the goat*  
 Podagros, *a. shrubby*  
 Podàre, *to prune trees*  
 Potere, *m. power, authority; a manor, e-state, farm*  
 Poteramente, *ad. powerfully*  
 Poteroso, *a. powerful*  
 Potestà, *m. a governor, a potentate; power, dominion*  
 Potestaria, *f. the power or jurisdiction of a governor, &c.*  
 Podice, *m. the anus*  
 Potina, *m. a poem*  
 Potente, *m. a short poem*  
 Poesia, *f. poetry, (the art); a poem, a piece of poetry*  
 Poeta, *m. a poet*  
 Poeticcio, *m. a paltry poet*  
 Poetista, *m. a rhymist*  
 Poetize, *to make verses; to rhyme; to pretarsi, to be crowned a poet*  
 Poetastro, *m. a paltry poet*  
 Poeteggiare, and Poetizzare, *to poetize*  
 Poetesco, *a. poetical*  
 Poetessa, *f. poetess*  
 Poetica, *f. the art of poetry*  
 Poeticamente, *ad. poetically*  
 Poeticheria, *f. a poetical turn*  
 Poëtico, *a. poetical*  
 Poetino, *m. a little poet*  
 Poetizzare, *to make verses*  
 Poetizzo, *m. a paltry poet*  
 Poiffare, *interj. good God!*  
 Poggerello, and Poggetto, *m. a hillock, a little hill*  
 Poggia, *f. starboard*  
 Poggiare, *to steer, sail, point; to ascend, mount; poggiarsi, to lean upon*  
 Poggiato, *part. steered, sailed, ascended*  
 Poggio, *m. hill, cliff, ascent*  
 Pòi, *ad. then, after; da oggi in poi, except this day; po' poi, in fine, in short, &c.; poi a pochi giorni, a few days after*  
 Poiché, *ad. when, since; poichè vi piace così, since you insist on it*  
 Polare, *a. polar (of the poles)*  
 Poladro, *m. a colt*

## POL

Poléggio, *m. penny-royal (an herb)*  
 Polimento, *a. polimental*  
 Polena, *f. the beak, or beak end of a ship*  
 Polenda, and Polénta, *f. pudding of chestnut-flower*  
 Poliarchia, *f. city government*  
 Poligenia, *f. polygeny*  
 Poligeno, *m. polygenist*  
 Poliglotta, *f. a polyglot, a Bible in several languages*  
 Poligono, *m. knot-grass; a polygon (in mathematics)*  
 Poligrafo, *m. a polygrapher*  
 Polio, *m. polium (an herb)*  
 Polipo, *m. polyposis, spongy flesh*  
 Polipodio, *m. polypody (an herb)*  
 Polire, (*see* Pulire, and its derivatives,) *to polish*  
 Politeismo, *m. polytheism*  
 Poltica, *f. politics*  
 Politicamente, *ad. politically*  
 Politico, *a. political; crafty, shy*  
 Politico, *m. a politician*  
 Polizza, *f. a note, bill, receipt; polizza di lotto, a lottery-ticket; polizza di carico, a bill of lading*  
 Polla, *f. a spring of water*  
 Pollaio, *m. a hen-roost, coop*  
 Pollastra, *m. a pullet*  
 Pollina, *m. poultry*  
 Pollina, *f. a young turkey*  
 Pollare, *to pullulate*  
 Pollastra, *f. a pullet*  
 Pollastra, *m. a pimp (jocosely)*  
 Pollastro, *m. pullet, chicken*  
 Pollibro, *m. a niny, a fool*  
 Polleria, *f. a poulterer's shop*  
 Pollézzola, *f. shoot, a sprout*  
 Pollice, *m. the thumb*  
 Pollina, *f. hen's dung*  
 Pollinajo, *m. a poulterer*  
 Pollino, *m. a hen-louse*  
 Pollo, *m. a fowl; a chicken; pollo d'India, a turkey; portar polli, to pimp*  
 Pollone, *m. a bud, sprig, sprout*  
 Polluto, *part. polluted*  
 Polluzione, *f. pollution*  
 Polmonaria, *f. lung-wort (an herb)*  
 Polmone, *m. the lungs*  
 Polo, *m. pole: poli, the points of a sea-compass*  
 Poligrafia, *f. polygraphy*  
 Polpa, *f. the fleshy part; polpa della gamba, the calf of the leg*  
 Polpacciuto, *a. fat, fleshy*  
 Polpéta, *f. minced-meat ball*  
 Polpo, *m. many feet, a fish*  
 Polpso, and Polpúto, *a. fleshy*  
 Polsetto, *m. a bracelet*  
 Polso, *m. pulse, wrist, vigour,*

## PON

power; senza baster pólo, immediately  
 Poma, *f. pop, or a hasty pudding*  
 Poriglia, *f. mud, mire*  
 Poriglioso, *a. muddy, mucky*  
 Poltracchiello, *m. a young colt*  
 Poltracchio, *m. a colt*  
 Poltrire, *to sleep; to loiter, to be idle*  
 Poltrone, *m. coward, poltron, an idle fellow*  
 Poltronizzare, *to be idle*  
 Poltroneria, *f. laziness, cowardice*  
 Poltronescamente, *ad. idly*  
 Poltronésco, *a. idle, lazy*  
 Poltroniere, *m. an idle fellow*  
 Polvere, *f. dust in poetry*  
 Polveraccio, *m. sheep's dung*  
 Polvere, *f. dust, powder*  
 Polveriera, *f. a gunpowder mill*  
 Polverina, *f. an outside garment*  
 Polverino, *m. a powder-box, priming powder, a cloud of dust*  
 Polverista, *m. a gunpowder maker*  
 Polverizzamento, *a. pulverizing*  
 Polverizzare, *to pulverize*  
 Polverizzato, *part. pulverized*  
 Polverizzazione, *f. pulverization*  
 Polverizzabile, and Polverizzabile, *a. that can be pulverized*  
 Polveroso, *a. dusty*  
 Pomato, *m. an apple orchard*  
 Pomata, *f. pomatum*  
 Pomato, *a. full of apple-trees*  
 Pome, *m. an apple; mazzo pome, a kind of wrestling formerly used in Florence*  
 Pomellato, *a. dapple-gray*  
 Pometo, *m. an orchard of apple-trees*  
 Pomfolige, *f. tatty (a substance in brazen furnaces)*  
 Pómice, *f. a pumice-stone*  
 Pomiciare, *to rub with a pumice-stone*  
 Pomiere, and Pomiero, *m. an orchard, or any place planted with apple-trees*  
 Pomifero, *a. fruitful*  
 Pómo, *m. an apple, fruit; pómo salvatico, a crab; pómo cotogno, a quince; pómo granato, a pomegranate; pómo della spada, the pommel of a hilt*  
 Pompa, *f. pomp, state*  
 Pompeggiare, *to boast, vaunt*  
 Pomposamente, *ad. pompously*  
 Pomposita, *f. pomp, grandeur*  
 Pomposo, *a. pompous*  
 Ponderare, *to ponder, weigh, consider*  
 Ponderatamente, *ad. maturely*

## POP

**Ponderazione, f.** ponderosity  
**Ponderoso, a.** weighty  
**Pondi, m.** bloody flux  
**Pondo, m.** a weight, load; importance (in poetry)  
**Ponente, m.** the west; vento di ponente, west wind; ponente garbino, south-west wind; ponente libeccio, the west and by south; ponente maestro, north-west  
**Ponere, to put, set**  
**Ponimento, m.** a putting  
**Pontiere, m.** a planter  
**Pontare, to push, thrust, to shove;** pontare i piedi al muro, to be obstinate  
**Ponte, m.** a bridge; ponte levatoio, a draw-bridge; tenere in ponte, to keep one in suspense  
**Pontefice, m.** the pope  
**Ponticello, m.** a small bridge  
**Ponticcia, f.** sharpness  
**Pontico, a.** sharp, sour  
**Pontificale, a.** pontifical; *m.* a book of pontifical rites  
**Pontificato, m.** popedom  
**Pontificio, a.** pontifical  
**Ponte, m.** the sea (in poetry)  
**Ponto, a.** pricked, stung  
**Pontone, m.** a ponton (a bridge of boats)  
**Portura, see** Puntura  
**Ponamento, m.** a struggle  
**Ponzare, to strain, or struggle**  
**Popolaccio, m.** the populace  
**Popolano, and** Popolare, *a.* popular, common, mean, low  
**Popolano, m.** inhabitant; parishioner  
**Popolare, to people**  
**Popolarescamente, ad.** popularly  
**Popolarisco, a.** popular  
**Popolarita, f.** popularity  
**Popolarmente, ad.** popularly  
**Popolato, part.** peopled  
**Popolazione, f.** population, peopling  
**Popolazzo, m.** the populace  
**Popoloso, a.** popular; luogo popoloso, a frequented place  
**Popolezza, f.** ignobility, mean birth  
**Pópolo, m.** people, nation; the common people; a poplar-tree; far pópolo, to recruit  
**Popoloso, a.** populous  
**Popone, m.** melon  
**Poppa, f.** a woman's breast, a poop, or stern of a ship  
**Poppare, to suck**  
**Poppola, f.** a doll  
**Pepputo, a.** that has large breasts  
**Popúleo, a.** poplar

## POR

**Pópulo, m.** (in poetry,) *see* Pópolo  
**Populoso, a.** populous  
**Porca, f.** a sow; a slut; a ridge of land  
**Porcaino, and** Porcino, *m.* a swine  
**Porcella, f.** a young sow  
**Porcellana, f.** porcelain, china-ware; purslain, (an herb;) sea-snail  
**Porcellétto, m.** a pig  
**Porcello, Porcellétto, Porcellino, and** Porchéto, *m.* pig, porker (little pig)  
**Porcheria, f.** filthiness  
**Porcile, m.** a hog-sty, an infamous house  
**Porcino, a.** carne porcina, hog's  
**Porco, m.** a hog; porco spinoso, a hedge-hog; *a.* nasty, dirty  
**Porfido, m.** porphyry  
**Porfiro, a.** of porphyry  
**Porgere, to offer, afford, reach, present;** porgere aiuto, to assist; porgere orecchia, to hearken; porgere le mani, to stretch out the hands; porgetemi quel cappello, reach me that hat; porgere credenza, to give credit; porgersi, to present one's self; la cosa non è così come la porgono, the thing is not as it is represented to be  
**Porgimento, m.** the act of reaching  
**Póro, m.** a pore  
**Porosità, f.** porosity  
**Poroso, a.** full of pores, porous  
**Porpora, f.** purple; purple cloth  
**Porporato, a.** in purple  
**Porporeggiare, to incline to purple**  
**Porporino, a.** purple-coloured  
**Porrata, f.** a leak pottage  
**Porre, for** Ponere, to put, place, fix; porsi a sedere, to sit down; porre agiati, to lay in ambush; porre bocca, to meddle with; porre in carta, to write down; porre in luce, to publish; por leggere, to give law; por niente, to fix the mind, to suppose; por usano, to set one's hand upon a thing; porre caso, to suppose; por da canto, to lay by; por da parte, to stand up; por sin, to lay down; porre in uso, in opera, &c. to make use of, &c.  
**Pórro, m.** Porretta, and Porrina, *f.* a leak; a wart  
**Porta, f.** a gate, a door; *m.* a portable  
**Portabile, a.** portable  
**Portacappe, m.** a portmanteau, bag  
**Portafaschi, m.** a hamper, or glass-

## POS

**Portafogli, m.** a port-folio  
**Portalettere, m.** a pocket-book  
**Portamanella, m.** travelling-bag  
**Portamento, m.** behaviour, look, presence, a carrying or bringing  
**Portante, a.** carrying; cavallo portante, an ambling horse  
**Portare, to carry, or bring;** to produce, allege, cite; to wear clothes, &c.; to conduct, lead; to induce, excite; to protect, favour; portar via, to take away; portarsi, to behave one's self; portare in palma di mano, to esteem; portarsi in qualche luogo, to repair to a place; porta la fama, it is said; portar la fede in grembo, to be apt to break one's word  
**Portata, f.** equality, condition, reach, shot; the litter of a she-animal; ability  
**Portabile, and** Portativo, *a.* portable  
**Portatile, a.** portable  
**Portato, part.** carried  
**Portato, m.** a brood, litter; a service, a course of dishes  
**Portatore, m.** porter  
**Portatura, f.** a burden, carrying, or carriage  
**Portavento, m.** a windpipe  
**Portella, f. and** Portello, *m.* a little gate, door  
**Portendere, to presage**  
**Portento, m.** a prodigy  
**Portentosamente, ad.** portentously  
**Portentoso, a.** prodigious  
**Portevolo, a.** portable, tolerable  
**Porticato, m.** a porch  
**Portico, m.** a portico, piazza  
**Portiera, f.** tapestry, &c. hung before a door; portiera di carrozza, the boot or door of a coach  
**Portiere, m.** a porter, door-keeper  
**Portinajo, Portinajo, and** Portiniéro, *m.* a porter  
**Póro, m.** haven, port, harbour  
**Portage**  
**Póro, part.** given, presented  
**Portoino, m.** a door-keeper; *a.* pilot  
**Portone, m.** a coach-gate  
**Portulaca, f.** purslain  
**Portuoso, a.** having a harbour  
**Porzione, f.** portion, share  
**Pósa, f.** rest, quiet  
**Posamento, m.** rest, quiet  
**Posare, to put or set down, get rest**  
**Posata, f.** rest, quiet; a cover, (plate, knife, fork, spoon, and a napkin)  
**Posalamente, ad.** softly, gently

## POS

**Posatezza**, *f.* tranquillity  
**Posato**, *part.* set down, laid, or staid [*roost*]  
**Posatoio**, *m.* a stick in a cage; a  
**Posatura**, *f.* dregs, settling  
**Poscia**, *ad.* after, then  
**Posciache**, *ad.* since, since that; although  
**Poscritta**, *f.* and **Poscritto**, *m.* a postscriptum, or postscript  
**Posdomani**, *ad.* the day after tomorrow (modestly)  
**Positivamente**, *ad.* positively;  
**Positivo**, *a.* plain, modest; positive (law term)  
**Positura**, *f.* posture, situation  
**Posizione**, *f.* position, proposal  
**Poso**, *m.* pause, rest  
**Posola**, *f.* crupper  
**Posolatura**, *f.* a crupper  
**Pospato**, *m.* the dessert, fruits, &c.  
**Posporre**, to postpone, to despise, to neglect  
**Posposizione**, *f.* a postponing  
**Posposto**, *part.* postponed  
**Possa**, and **Possanza**, *f.* power  
**Possedere**, to possess  
**Possedimento**, *m.* possession  
**Posseditore**, *m.* a possessor  
**Possedito**, *part.* possessed  
**Possente**, *a.* powerful, strong, able, sufficient  
**Possentemente**, *ad.* powerfully  
**Possessione**, *f.* a possession; a farm, an estate  
**Possessivo**, *a.* possessive  
**Possessi**, *m.* possession  
**Possessore**, *m.* possessor (term)  
**Possessorio**, *m.* possession law  
**Possibile**, *a.* possible  
**Possibilità**, *f.* possibility  
**Posta**, *f.* place, post, station, a post-house, or an ambush, snare, track, footstep, opportunity; *posta ferma*, a settled affair; *posta fatta*, *ad.* on purpose; *star alla posta*, to lay in ambush; *darsi la posta*, to rendezvous; *far la posta*, to guard; *cavalli di posta*, post horses; *naviglio di posta*, a packet-boat; *andir per la posta*, to travel by post. *A posta*, *ad.* on purpose; *a sua posta*, of one's own accord; request, entreaty  
**Postare**, to encamp [*abscess*]  
**Postema**, and **Potenazione**, *f.* an  
**Postemato**, and **Postemoso**, *part.* imposthumated  
**Postergare**, to despise, to throw behind one's back  
**Posteri**, *m. pl.* posteriority

## POV

**Posteriore**, *a.* posterior; a. back-side, posteriora [*ty*]  
**Posteriora**, *f.* posteriority, or posteriority  
**Postero**, *m.* descendant [*ship*]  
**Posticcia**, *f.* the upper part of a  
**Posticcio**, *m.* nursery of trees  
**Posticcio**, *a.* borrowed, false  
**Posticipare**, to differ  
**Postiere**, *m.* post-master  
**Postiglione**, *m.* postilion  
**Postilla**, *f.* postil, explication, a note (in the margin of a writing)  
**Postillare**, to make notes  
**Postillato**, *part.* explained  
**Postillatura**, *f.* notes, postils  
**Posto**, *m.* post, employment  
**Posto**, *a.* post, set  
**Posto che**, *conj.* suppose that  
**Postremo**, *a.* last  
**Postribolo**, *m.* a brothel  
**Postulante**, *m.* candidate  
**Postulato**, *m.* a demand (in mathematics)  
**Postumo**, *a.* posthumous  
**Postura**, *f.* posture, a secret complot  
**Postutto**, *ad.* entirely  
**Postedere**, to see after  
**Potabile**, *a.* potable, drinkable  
**Potaggio**, *m.* pottage  
**Potamento**, *m.* and **Potagione**, *f.* a pruning, lopping  
**Potire**, to prune, lop, cut, split  
**Potato**, *part.* pruned, lopped  
**Potatoio**, *m.* a pruning knife  
**Potatore**, *m.* pruner, vine dresser  
**Potatura**, and **Potazione**, *f.* a pruning, lopping, twigs of trees  
**Potentato**, and **Potentario**, *m.* potentate, prince  
**Potente**, *a.* powerful, potent  
**Potentemente**, *ad.* potently  
**Potenza**, and **Potenzia**, *f.* power, force  
**Potenziale**, *a.* potential  
**Potenzialmente**, *ad.* powerfully, potentially  
**Potere**, to be able; non posso, I cannot; poter essere, to be possible  
**Potere**, *m.* and **Potestà**, *f.* power  
**Potestaria**, *f.* see **Podestaria**  
**Potissimamente**, *ad.* chiefly  
**Potissimo**, *a.* chief, principal  
**Poto**, *m.* drink  
**Potuto**, *part.* been able  
**Poveraccio**, *a.* poor, unhappy  
**Poverella**, *f.* poor people  
**Poveramente**, *ad.* poorly  
**Poverello**, and **Poveretto**, *a.* poor, miserable  
**Poverino**, *a.* unfortunate

## PRE

**Povero**, *a.* poor, needy, vile; barren  
**Poveria**, *f.* poverty  
**Pozione**, *f.* a potion  
**Pozio**, *a.* anterior (law term)  
**Poziorità**, *f.* anteriority  
**Pozza**, *f.* a slough, mire  
**Pozzanghera**, *f.* a puddle  
**Pozzetta**, *f.* a dimple  
**Pozzo**, *m.* a well; *pozzo nero*, a sink; *mostrà la luna nel pozzo*, to make one believe any thing  
**Pozzolina**, *f.* *pozzolina* (sard)  
**Prammatica**, *f.* the pragmatic sanction  
**Prandere**, to dine, or eat  
**Prandio**, *m.* dinner  
**Pranso**, *m.* dinner  
**Pranso**, *a.* dined, satisfied  
**Pranzare**, to dine  
**Pranzo**, *m.* dinner; *a.* satisfied  
**Prasma**, *f.* an emerald  
**Prassio**, *m.* hoarhound (an herb)  
**Pratinola**, *f.* a wild rose  
**Pratolina**, *f.* a daisy (a flower)  
**Pratello**, *m.* a small field  
**Prateria**, *f.* meadows  
**Pratica**, *f.* practice, usage, plot.  
*Di pratica*, *ad.* freely, easily  
**Praticabile**, *a.* practicable  
**Praticamente**, *ad.* by practice  
**Praticante**, *m.* a practitioner  
**Praticare**, to practise, consult, negotiate, treat, frequent  
**Praticato**, *part.* practised  
**Pratico**, *a.* expert, skilful  
**Prato**, *m.* meadows, fields  
**Pratolino**, and **Prataiuolo**, *m.* a mushroom  
**Pravamente**, *ad.* wickedly  
**Pravità**, *f.* depravity  
**Pravo**, *a.* wicked, depraved  
**Preaccennare**, to announce before  
**Preallegato**, *a.* above cited  
**Preambolare**, to preface  
**Preámbolo**, *m.* preamble, preface  
**Prebendo**, *f.* prebend, provision  
**Prebendato**, *a.* having a prebend  
**Precariamente**, *ad.* precariously  
**Precario**, *a.* precarious  
**Precauzione**, *f.* precaution  
**Precazione**, *f.* entreaty  
**Préce**, *f.* a prayer, entreaty  
**Precedente**, *a.* precedent  
**Precedentemente**, *ad.* formerly  
**Precedenza**, *f.* precedence  
**Precedere**, to precede  
**Precedore**, *m.* precursor  
**Precessione**, *f.* precession (in astronomy)  
**Precessa**, *part.* preceded  
**Precessore**, *m.* predecessor



## PRE

## PRE

## PRE

Precedere, to cite (law term)  
 Precettatore, *m.* a tutor  
 Precettivo, *a.* obligatory  
 Precetto, *m.* precept, command  
 Precettore, *m.* preceptor  
 Precettorella, *m.* a pedant  
 Precettoria, *f.* direction  
 Precidere, to cut, shorten  
 Precingere, to gird  
 Precinto, *a.* girded [closure]  
 Precinto, *m.* precinct, compass, enclosure  
 Precipitamento, *m.* overthrow, precipitation, ruin  
 Precipitanza, *f.* see Precipitazione  
 Precipitare, to precipitate, fall headlong, to hurry, hasten; precipitarsi, to ruin one's self  
 Precipitamento, *ad.* hastily  
 Precipitato, *part.* precipitated  
 Precipitazione, *f.* precipitation; haste, rashness, indiscretion  
 Precipitoso, and Precipite, *a.* inconsiderate  
 Precipizio, *m.* a steep place; andare o mandare in precipizio, to destroy, to squander away  
 Precipuamente, *ad.* chiefly  
 Precipuo, *a.* principal, or chief  
 Precisamente, and Preciso, *ad.* precisely  
 Precisione, *f.* distinction  
 Precisivo, *a.* exact  
 Preciso, *part.* cut off; precise, exact  
 Preciosamente, *ad.* excellently, nobly [noble]  
 Preciàro, *a.* excellent, noble, fashionable  
 Precidere, to hinder  
 Preciùso, *part.* prevented  
 Precio, *m.* a prayer  
 Precio, *a.* premature  
 Precogitare, to premeditate  
 Precognitione, and Precognoscenza, *f.* a foreknowing  
 Precognoscere, to foreknow  
 Preconio, *m.* praise, eulogium  
 Preconizzare, to praise; to recognize  
 Preconizzazione, *f.* preconization  
 Preconoscenza, *f.* a foreknowledge  
 Preconoscere, to foreknow  
 Precorrere, to forerun  
 Precorso, *part.* preceded  
 Precursore, *m.* a forerunner  
 Prèda, *f.* prey, booty; dare in preda, to give up; darsi in preda al dolore, to abandon one's self to grief  
 Predace, *a.* rapacious of prey  
 Predamento, *m.* pillage  
 Predare, to prey, to rob, to pillage  
 Predato, *part.* pillaged, robbed  
 Predatore, *m.* a robber

Predecessore, *m.* predecessor; i nostri predecessori, our forefathers  
 Predenito, *part.* predetermined  
 Predella, *f.* a stool, the reins of a bridle; a footstool  
 Predellone, *m.* a bench  
 Predestinare, to predestinate, destine, fix  
 Predestinato, *part.* predestinated  
 Predestinazione, *f.* and Predestino, *m.* predestination  
 Predetto, *part.* foretold  
 Predica, *f.* a sermon, an auditory  
 Predicabile, *a.* predicable, special  
 Predicamento, *m.* a preaching; a predicament (in logic)  
 Predicare, to preach, to praise; to boast, extol; predicare a parri, to talk to those who will not hear  
 Predicato, *part.* preached, praised; *m.* predicate (in logic)  
 Predicatore, *m.* a preacher  
 Predicazione, *f.* preaching  
 Predicimento, *m.* prediction  
 Prediletto, *part.* beloved  
 Predilezione, *f.* predilection, first love  
 Predire, and Predicere, to predict, foretell  
 Predizione, *f.* prediction  
 Predominante, *a.* overruling  
 Predominare, to predominate  
 Predominato, *part.* overruled  
 Predominio, *m.* superiority  
 Predone, *m.* a robber  
 Prelezzere, to pre-elect  
 Prelezione, *f.* pre-election  
 Preeminenza, *f.* pre-eminence  
 Preesistente, *a.* pre-existent  
 Predesistenza, *f.* pre-existence  
 Preesistere, to exist before  
 Presto, *part.* aforesaid  
 Prefazione, *f.* and Prefazio, *m.* a preface  
 Preferenza, *f.* preference  
 Preferibile, and Preferibile, *a.* preferable  
 Preferimento, *m.* preferment  
 Preferire, to prefer  
 Preferito, *part.* preferred  
 Presto, *m.* a mazistrate  
 Prefiggere, to fix, prefix  
 Prefiggimento, *m.* determination  
 Prefisso, *part.* prefixed, limited  
 Pregati, and Pregiti, *m. pl.* the Venetian senate  
 Pregare, to pray, entreat, beg; vi prego tutte le felicità che desiderate, I wish you all the happiness you can desire

Pregato, *part.* entreated  
 Pregatore, *m.* a requester  
 Preghevole, and Pregiabile, *a.* worthy, valuable  
 Preghevole, *a.* suppliant  
 Preghièra, *f.* a prayer, request, suit  
 Pregiabilità, *f.* value  
 Pregiare, to prize, esteem; pregiarsi, to boast  
 Pregiato, *part.* esteemed  
 Pregiatore, *m.* one who values  
 Pregio, *m.* price, worth, rate; tener in pregio, to esteem, value  
 Pregiudicante, and Pregiudicièvole, *a.* prejudicial, hurtful  
 Pregiudicare, to prejudice; pregiudicarsi, to wrong one's self  
 Pregiudicativo, and Pregiudiciàle, *a.* prejudicial  
 Pregiudizio, and Pregiudicio, *m.* prejudice, hurt, loss  
 Pregiudizioso, *a.* prejudicial  
 Pregnante, *a.* pregnant  
 Pregnanza, *f.* pregnancy  
 Pregno, *a.* pregnant: occhi pregni di lagrime, eyes full of tears; la mia mente è piena di diverse pensieri, my mind is full of different thoughts  
 Pregro, *m.* a prayer  
 Prelato, *m.* a prelate  
 Prelatura, *f.* prelateship  
 Prelazione, *f.* preference; prelateship  
 Preliare, to combat  
 Prelibare, to taste, to touch  
 Prelibato, *part.* tasted; excellent, exquisite  
 Preliminare, *m.* preliminary  
 Prelodato, *a.* before praised  
 Prelucere, to precede with a light  
 Preludio, *m.* prelude  
 Prematuramente, *ad.* prematurely  
 Prematuro, *a.* premature  
 Premeditare, to premeditate  
 Premeditato, *part.* premeditated  
 Premeditazione, *f.* premeditation  
 Premente, *a.* pressing  
 Premenovato, *a.* above-mentioned  
 Premere, to press, to squeeze, to oppress, to trample upon; che ciò non vi prema, do not trouble yourself about it  
 Premessa, *f.* premises (in logic)  
 Premesso, *part.* put or said before  
 Premettere, to put or say before  
 Premiare, to remunerate  
 Premiato, *part.* recompensed  
 Premiazione, *m.* a rewarder  
 Premiazione, *f.* a rewarding  
 Preminente, *a.* pre-eminent



## PRE

**Premiènza, f.** pre-eminence  
**Premio, m.** recompense, reward  
**Premiùre, m.** an oppressor  
**Premiura, f.** a squeezing  
**Premizìa, f.** see *Primizìa*  
**Premunire, to** provide against  
**Premura, f.** importunities, eagerness  
**Premuroso, a.** importunit  
**Premuto, part.** pressed  
**Prenarrare, to** foretell  
**Prenarrato, part.** foretold  
**Príncipe, and Prénce, m.** prince  
 (in poetry)  
**Prendere, to** take, accept; to lay  
 hold of; *prendersi d' amore, to*  
*fall in love*  
**Prendibile, a.** that may be taken  
**Prendiménto, m.** a taking  
**Prenditore, m.** a taker  
**Prencipe, m.** first name  
**Prencipito, part.** before named  
**Prencitare, to** note before  
**Prenciato, part.** before noted  
**Prencione, f.** foreknowledge  
**Prencione, and Prencenziare, to**  
*conceive, predict*  
**Preoccupare, to** preoccupy  
**Preoccupato, part.** preoccupied  
**Preoccupazione, f.** preoccupation  
**Preordinare, to** predetermine  
**Preparaménto, m.** preparation  
**Preparare, to** prepare  
**Preparativo, and Preparatório, a.**  
*preparative*  
**Preparazione, f.** preparation  
**Preponderare, to** preponderate  
**Preponderante, part.** weighed  
**Preponderazione, f.** pondering  
**Preporre, to** prefer  
**Prepositura, f.** see *Propositura*  
**Preposizione, f.** preposition  
**Prepossente, and Prepotente, a.**  
*very powerful*  
**Preposero, a.** unseemable  
**Preposto, part.** preferred  
**Preposto, m.** provost  
**Prepotenza, f.** a great power  
**Prerogativa, and Prerogazione, f.**  
*prerogative*  
**Prénzio, a.** sleep  
**Présa, f.** a taking, or prize; scuf-  
 fle; quarrel; una *présa di ta-*  
*bacco, a pinch of snuff; far*  
*présa, hold fast; presa di gente,*  
*a band, troop; dár le présa, to*  
*give the choice; venire alle*  
*présa, to come to blows. Di*  
*prima présa, ad. at first sight*  
**Preságio, m.** presage  
**Presagire, to** presage, foretell  
**Presago, a.** divining, ominous  
**Preságo, m.** a diviner

## PRE

**Presáme, m.** rennet  
**Presbiterale, a.** presbyterial  
**Presbiterio, m.** priesthood  
**Presbiteriano, a.** presbyterian  
**Presbiterio, m.** a parsonage  
**Prescélto, part.** chosen  
**Prescia, f.** haste  
**Presciente, a.** foreseeing  
**Presciénza, f.** prescience  
**Prescindere, to** separate  
**Prescinto, part.** reprobated, dam-  
 ned, foreseen  
**Prescinto, m.** ham  
**Prescrittibile, a.** prescriptive (law  
 term)  
**Prescritto, part.** prescribed  
**Prescritto, m.** a prescription  
**Prescrivere, to** prescribe, limit, fix  
**Prescrizione, f.** prescription, a  
*prescribing*  
**Presedere, to** preside  
**Presentazione, f.** presentation  
**Presentáneo, a.** present, quick,  
 sudden [to appear]  
**Presentare, to** present; *presentarsi,*  
*Presentato, part.* presented  
**Presentatore, m.** he who presents  
**Presentazione, f.** presentation  
**Presénte, a.** present  
**Presénte, m.** a gift, a present. *Di,*  
*nel, or al presénte, ad. now*  
**Presenteménte, ad.** now, at present  
**Presentiménto, m.** guess, foretell-  
 ing  
**Presentire, to** foresee, foretell  
**Preséntro, f.** discovered  
**Presuntuoso, a.** presumptuous  
**Presénza, and Presénzia, f.** pres-  
 ence, look  
**Presenziáre, a.** present  
**Presenzialménte, ad.** personally  
**Presépe, and Presépio, m.** stable,  
 manger [zione]  
**Preservaménto, m.** see *Preserva-*  
*zione*  
**Preservare, to** preserve  
**Preservativo, a.** preservative  
**Preservazione, f.** preservation,  
 safety  
**Preséccio, a.** that has been taken  
**Presidente, and Préside, m.** a  
 president  
**Presidénza, f.** presidency  
**Presidiáre, to** put a garrison in a  
 town  
**Presidio, m.** a garrison  
**Presitimazione, f.** preference  
**Presmóne, m.** must (out of grapes)  
**Présno, part.** taken, caught  
**Presuntuoso, a.** presumptuous  
**Présra, f.** crowd, throng; haste,  
 hurry  
**Pressante, a.** pressing, urgent

## PRE

**Pressapoco, ad.** thereabout  
**Pressare, to** press, urge, hurry  
**Pressatúra, f.** entreaty  
**Pressione, f.** pressure, a pressing  
**Presso, a.** near, nigh  
**Presso, ad. and prep.** nigh, near,  
 in comparison; almost; presso  
 che, almost; presso a poco,  
 thereabout; questo è nulla pres-  
 so al mio, this is nothing in  
 comparison of mine  
**Pressúra, f.** oppression, vexation  
**Presta, and Prestanza, f.** a loan  
**Prestamente, ad.** readily  
**Prestamento, m.** a lending, or bor-  
 rowing  
**Prestante, a.** excellent, rare  
**Prestare, to** lend, yield, or borrow;  
*prestar fede, to give credit;*  
*prestar orecchio, to hearken;*  
*prestar la mano, to help; pre-*  
*stare omaggio, to pay homage*  
**Prestato, part.** lent, granted  
**Prestatore, m.** a usurer  
**Prestatúra, f.** a lending, borrowing  
**Prestazione, f.** lending, loan  
**Prestere, m.** the thunderbolt  
**Prestetto, a.** rather quick  
**Pres'ézza, f.** quickness, speed  
**Prestigiare, to** deceive, bewitch  
**Prestigiato, part.** deceived  
**Prestigiatore, m.** a deluder  
**Prestito, m. and Prestigia, f.**  
*illusion, juggle*  
**Prestizioso, a.** deceitful, juggling  
**Préstito, m. and Préstia, f.** a bor-  
 rowing, or lending  
**Présto, a. and ad.** quick, nimble;  
 diligent; fate presto, make haste  
**Presuasione, f.** previous persuasion  
**Presumenza, f.** presumption  
**Presumere, to** presume, pretend;  
 to conjecture  
**Presumóre, m.** a presumer  
**Presuntivo, a.** presumptive  
**Presinto, part.** presumed  
**Presuntuosità, f.** presumption  
**Presuntuoso, a.** presumptuous  
**Presunzione, f.** conjecture, or pre-  
 sumption  
**Presuppórte, to** presuppose  
**Presupposizione, f. and Presup-**  
**pósto, m.** a supposing  
**Presupposto, a.** taken for granted  
**Presúra, f.** seizure, a taking;  
 capture  
**Préte, m.** a priest; a juggler  
**Prételle, f. pl.** mould  
**Prétendénte, m.** claimant, suitor  
**Prétensão, f.** pretension  
**Prétendere, to** pretend, design, aim  
**Prétensóre, m.** a pretender

## PRI

## PRI

## PRO

Pretensión, *m.* a pretension  
 Preterire, to pass over  
 Pretérito, *part.* past, gone by; *m.* the posteriors  
 Pretermesso, *part.* omitted  
 Pretermettere, to omit  
 Pretermissione, *f.* omission  
 Preternaturale, *a.* supernatural  
 Preteso, *part.* challenged, supposed  
 Pretesto, *m.* and Pretesta, *f.* pretence  
 Pretore, *m.* pretor  
 Pretoria, *f.* pretorship  
 Pretoriano, and Pretório, *a.* pretorian  
 Pretório, *m.* a pretor's house  
 Pretosémolo, *m.* parsley  
 Pretamente, *ad.* plainly  
 Pretto, *a.* pure, unmixed  
 Pretúra, *f.* pretorship  
 Prevalère, to prevail; prevailersi, to take advantage  
 Preválo, *part.* prevailed  
 Prevaricare, to transgress  
 Prevaricatore, *m.* a transgressor, deceiver  
 Prevaricazione, *f.* and Prevaricamento, *m.* transgression, deceit  
 Prevedère, to foresee  
 Prevedimento, *m.* foreknowledge  
 Prevenimento, *m.* prepossession  
 Prevenire, to prevent, anticipate  
 Preventivamente, *ad.* first of all  
 Prevenzione, *f.* prevention  
 Prevvertire, to pervert  
 Previdénza, *f.* foresight  
 Previo, *a.* previous  
 Previsione, *f.* foresight  
 Previsto, and Previsto, *a.* foreseen  
 Prevosto, *m.* provost  
 Preziosamente, *ad.* preciously  
 Preziosità, *f.* preciousness  
 Prezioso, *a.* precious  
 Prezzabile, *a.* valuable  
 Prezzare, to value, esteem  
 Prezzato, *part.* valued, prized  
 Prezzatore, *m.* a prizer  
 Prezzémolo, *m.* parsley  
 Prezzo, *m.* prize, value; reward; servire a prezzo, to serve for money  
 Prezzolare, to cheapen [*glad*]  
 Prezzolato, *part.* cheapened, haz-  
 Prá, *ad.* (in poetry,) first, rather  
 Priegare, to pray  
 Priego, *m.* a prayer, desire  
 Prigionare, to imprison  
 Prigione, *f.* jail, prison  
 Prigione, *m.* a prisoner  
 Prigionia, *f.* imprisonment  
 Prigioniere, and Prigioniero, *m.* a prisoner, a gaoler

Prima, *ad.* first, before, rather; quanto prima, as soon as possible; come prima, as soon as; prima che, before, before that; vorrei prima morire, I would rather die  
 Primamente, *ad.* firstly; first of all  
 Primariamente, *ad.* first of all  
 Primário, *a.* primary, chief  
 Primáte, *m.* a primate, a superior  
 Primaticciamente, *ad.* early  
 Primaticcio, *a.* first, early  
 Primato, *m.* a primate, pre-eminence  
 Primavera, *f.* spring; first coming in of flowers  
 Primazia, *f.* primacy  
 Primaziále, *a.* primatical  
 Primeggiare, to exceed others  
 Primicério, *m.* a dean (in some churches) [*cards*]  
 Primiera, *f.* primero (a game at Primieramente, *ad.* first of all  
 Primiero, *a.* first  
 Primigénio, *a.* primitive  
 Primitivamente, *ad.* originally  
 Primitivo, *a.* primitive  
 Primizia, *f.* first fruits  
 Primo, *a.* first  
 Primogénito, *m.* eldest son  
 Primogenitóre, *m.* a first father  
 Primogenitúra, *f.* primogeniture, a birth-right  
 Primordiale, *a.* primitive (law term)  
 Principále, *a.* principal  
 Principalménte, *ad.* chiefly  
 Principare, to domineer  
 Principato, *m.* principality, pre-eminence, government  
 Principe, and Prince, *m.* a prince  
 Principesco, *a.* princely  
 Principessa, *f.* a princess  
 Principiamento, *m.* a beginning  
 Principiante, *a.* beginning; un principiante, a beginner, a novice  
 Principiare, to begin  
 Principiàto, *part.* begun  
 Principiatore, *m.* a beginner  
 Principio, *m.* principal, origin, precept  
 Priorato, *m.* priorship  
 Priore, *m.* prior, president  
 Priorità, *f.* priority  
 Prioria, *f.* a priory [*ciently*]  
 Priscaente, *ad.* formerly, ancient  
 Prisco, *a.* former, old, ancient  
 Prisma, *m.* a prism (in mathematics)  
 Pris inamente, *ad.* anciently  
 Pristino, *a.* past, ancient

Privagione, *f.* and Privamento, *m.* privation, want; see Privazione  
 Privare, to deprive; privarsi, to abstain from  
 Privatamente, *ad.* privately  
 Privativamente, *ad.* exclusively  
 Privativo, *a.* depriving  
 Privato, *m.* a privy; common sewer; a prince's favourite  
 Privato, *part.* retired, concealed, private, hidden  
 Privatore, *m.* a depriver  
 Privazione, *f.* privation, a depriving  
 Privigno, *m.* son-in-law  
 Privilegiare, to privilege  
 Privilegiato, *part.* privileged  
 Privilegio, *m.* privilege  
 Privò, *a.* destitute, deprived  
 Prizzato, *part.* spotted  
 Prò, *m.* utility, benefit; buon prò vi faccia, much good may it do you; a che prò? to what purpose? in prò, in behalf; prò contra, for and against; senza prò, needlessly; dare il buon prò, to congratulate  
 Prò, *a.* brave, valiant  
 Proávolo, and Proávo, *m.* great grandfather  
 Probabile, *a.* probable  
 Probabilità, *f.* probability  
 Probabilmente, *ad.* probably  
 Probazione, *f.* probation (proof)  
 Probità, *f.* honesty  
 Problema, *m.* problem  
 Problemático, *a.* problematical  
 Próbo, *a.* honest, upright  
 Proboscide, *f.* proboscis of the elephant  
 Procacciamento, *m.* a procuring  
 Procacciante, and Procaccévole, *a.* diligent  
 Procacciare, to procure, make shift, endeavour after; procacciarsi disgrazia, to get into misfortune  
 Procacciato, *part.* procured, got  
 Procacciatore, *m.* a diligent man  
 Procaccio, *m.* a postman; provision  
 Procece, *a.* rash, petulant  
 Procurare, see Procurare, and its derivatives  
 Procedénte, *a.* proceeding  
 Procedere, to proceed, to spring  
 Procedimento, *m.* a proceeding, a going forwards  
 Proceuto, *part.* proceeded  
 Procella, *f.* a storm, tempest  
 Procelloso, *a.* stormy  
 Processare, to go to law

## PRO

**Processione, f.** procession  
**Processivo, a.** proceeding  
**Processò, m.** progress; far processò, to sue at law  
**Processura, f.** a proceeding  
**Procinto, m.** a circuit; essere in procinto, to be ready  
**Proclama, f.** a proclamation  
**Proclamare, to** proclaim  
**Proclive, a.** inclined, bent  
**Proclive, m.** inclination  
**Proco, m.** a suitor, lover  
**Proconsolato, m.** proconsulship  
**Proconsolo, m.** a proconsul; pescare per il proconsolo, to labour in vain  
**Procrastinare, to** put off  
**Procrastinato, part.** procrastinated  
**Procrastinazione, f.** a delay  
**Procreante, m.** a producing  
**Procreante, a.** procreating  
**Procreare, to** procreate  
**Procreatore, m.** a creator, maker  
**Procreazione, f.** and **Procreamento, m.** procreation  
**Procura, f.** procurator; a letter of attorney  
**Procurare, to** mind, to take care, to endeavour; strive; to solicit; procurerò di servirla, I'll endeavour to serve you  
**Procurato, part.** endeavoured  
**Procuratore, m.** an attorney  
**Procurazione, f.** a power to act for another; care, office  
**Procureria, f.** profession of an attorney [ship  
**Pròda, f.** shore, bank, prow of a ship  
**Pròle, a.** valiant, brave  
**Pròde, m.** benefit, profit  
**Prodemente, ad.** valiantly  
**Prodezza, f.** prowess, valour, strength [ness  
**Prodigialità, f.** prodigality, lavish  
**Prodigalizzare, to** be prodigal  
**Prodigamente, and Prodigalmente, ad.** prodigally  
**Prodigio, m.** prodigy  
**Prodigosamente, ad.** prodigiously  
**Prodigiosità, f.** prodigiousness  
**Prodigioso, a.** prodigious  
**Pròdigo, a.** lavish, profuse  
**Proditor, m.** a traitor  
**Proditorio, a.** traitorous  
**Prodizione, f.** treason, felony  
**Prodòtto, m.** product, fruit  
**Prodòtto, part.** produced  
**Prodúcere, to** produce  
**Prodúcete, a.** producing  
**Prodúcibile, a.** productive  
**Prodúcimento, m.** production  
**Produtóre, m.** a producer

## PRO

**Prodúomo, m.** a brave man  
**Prodúre, to** produce, yield; to allege  
**Produtibile, a.** producible  
**Produttivo, a.** productive  
**Prodúto, part.** produced  
**Produttore, m.** one that produces  
**Produzione, f.** a production, product  
**Proemiale, a.** preliminary  
**Proemiale, to** make a preamble  
**Proémio, m.** preface  
**Profanamente, ad.** profanely  
**Profanare, to** profane  
**Profanato, part.** profaned  
**Profanatore, m.** a profaner  
**Profanazione, f.** a profaning  
**Profanità, f.** profaneness  
**Profano, a.** profane  
**Profonda, f.** provender  
**Profondare, to** give horses provender  
**Professa, f.** a professed nun  
**Professare, to** profess  
**Professione, f.** a profession  
**Professo, m.** a professor monk  
**Professore, m.** a professor  
**Profeta, m.** prophet  
**Profetare, Profetizzare, and Profeteggiare, to** prophesy  
**Profetessa, f.** prophetess  
**Profetico, a.** prophetic  
**Profetia, f.** a prophecy  
**Profferenza, f.** pronunciation; an offering [other  
**Profferire, and Profferere, to** utter, [other  
**Profferito, and Profferito, part.** uttered, offered, presented  
**Profferta, f.** offer, proposal, oblation  
**Proficuo, a.** profitable  
**Profugato, part.** compared  
**Profilare, to** draw a profile  
**Profilo, m.** profile, outline  
**Profittabile, a.** profitable  
**Profittare, to** profit, improve, to be profitable  
**Profittevole, a.** profitable  
**Profittevolmente, ad.** profitably  
**Proffito, m.** profit, gain  
**Profluvio, m.** store, plenty, looseness  
**Profondamente, ad.** deeply  
**Profondamento, m.** a sinking  
**Profondare, to** sink, to dive into  
**Profondamente, ad.** deeply  
**Profondato, part.** sunk  
**Profondazione, f.** a digging  
**Profondere, to** dissipate  
**Profondità, f.** deepness  
**Profondo, m.** depth  
**Profondo, a.** deep; profonda notte, a dark night

## PRO

**Profondo, ad.** deeply  
**Profugo, a.** fugitive  
**Profumare, to** perfume  
**Profumato, part.** perfumed  
**Profumatuzzo, m.** a spark, beau, empty fool  
**Profumiera, f.** a perfuming-pan  
**Profumiere, m.** perfumer  
**Profumo, m.** perfume  
**Profumoso, a.** perfumed  
**Profusamente, ad.** profusely  
**Profusione, m.** profusion  
**Profuso, a.** profuse, lavish  
**Progenie, and Progenia, f.** offspring, issue, race  
**Progenitore, m.** ancestor  
**Progettare, to** scheme  
**Progetto, m.** project, design  
**Programma, m.** a proposal  
**Progredire, to** advance  
**Progressione, f.** progression  
**Progressivo, a.** progressive  
**Progresso, m.** progress, a proceeding; proficiency  
**Proibire, to** prohibit, forbid  
**Proibitivo, a.** prohibitory  
**Proibito, part.** forbidden  
**Proilatore, m.** he that forbids  
**Proibizione, f.** prohibition  
**Proietto, m.** and **Proiettura, f.** a projecture (in architecture)  
**Prolatò, part.** uttered  
**Prolatore, m.** an editor  
**Prolazione, f.** pronunciation  
**Pròle, f.** offspring, family  
**Proflifico, a.** prolific  
**Proliosamente, ad.** tediously, roundabout  
**Proliosità, f.** prolixity  
**Prolioso, a.** prolix, tedious  
**Prologare, and Prologizzare, to** preface, to speak at length; to tell a long story  
**Prologo, m.** prologue, preface  
**Prolongazione, f.** and **Prolongamento, m.** a prolongation, a lengthening  
**Prolungare, to** prolong  
**Prolungato, part.** prolonged  
**Pròmere, to** declare  
**Promessa, f.** a promise, bail, security [mission  
**Promissione, f.** a promise, per  
**Promesso, part.** promised  
**Promettente, a.** promising  
**Promettere, to** promise; promettere per altrui, to bail one; promettere bene, to be hopeful  
**Promettitore, m.** a bail, a promiser  
**Prominente, a.** prominent  
**Prominenza, f.** prominence  
**Promiscuo, a.** promiscuous

## PRO

**Promissione, f.** a promise  
**Promissori, a.** promissory  
**Promontorio, m.** a mountain, hill; high ground running out into the sea  
**Promosso, part.** promoted  
**Promotore, m.** a promoter  
**Promovente, a.** promoting  
**Promovere, see** *Promovere*  
**Promovitore, m.** promoter  
**Promozione, f. and Promovimento, m.** promotion  
**Promulgare, to** promulgate, publish  
**Promulgato, part.** promulgated  
**Promulgazione, f.** promulgation, publicity  
**Promuovere, to** promote, to advance, to raise up; to favour  
**Promùta, f.** an exchanging  
**Promuzione, f.** promotion  
**Pronipote, m.** great grandchild; pronipoti, successors  
**Pròno, a.** inclined, prone  
**Pronome, m.** pronoun  
**Promulgare, part.** celebrated  
**Promissione, m. and Pronosticanza, f.** prognostication (forecasting)  
**Pronosticare, to** prognosticate, forecast  
**Pronosticatore, m.** a prognosticator, one that foretells  
**Pronosticazione, f.** prognostication  
**Pronóstico, m.** conjecture, prognostic  
**Prontamente, ad.** readily, nimbly  
**Frontare, to** importune; **prontarsi, to** endeavour  
**Pronteggiare, and Pronteggiare, f.** quickness, speed, haste, importunity  
**Pronto, a.** ready, bold; **pronto all'ira, passionate**  
**Pronome, f. see** *Pronunzia*, and its derivatives  
**Pronunzia, f. and Pronunziamento, m.** pronunciation  
**Pronunziare, to** pronounce  
**Pronunziato, part.** pronounced  
**Pronunziatore, m.** who pronounces  
**Pronunziatore, f.** pronunciation  
**Propagare, to** propagate, increase, spread abroad, to multiply  
**Propagatore, m.** propagator  
**Propagazione, f.** propagation  
**Propaginare, to** propagate; to increase  
**Propagazione, f.** an increase  
**Propagamento, m.** a planting of young vines  
**Propagare, f.** a layer of a vine  
**Propagare, to** declare  
**Propalato, part.** published

## PRO

**Prope, ad.** hard by, near (Latin word)  
**Propendere, to** incline  
**Propensione, f.** propensity  
**Propenso, a.** inclined  
**Propiamente, and Propriamente, ad.** properly  
**Propietà, and Proprietà, f.** property, propriety, interest, advantage  
**Propietario, and Proprietario, m.** proprietor [toast]  
**Propinare, to** drink one's health, a  
**Propinamente, ad.** near by  
**Propinquità, f.** nearness, neighbourhood [qui, relations]  
**Propinquo, a.** nigh, near; **propinquo, and Propio, a.** proper; **propria figlia, f.** my own daughter; **amor proprio, self-love**; **possedere in proprio, to be the right owner**  
**Propio, ad.** properly  
**Propio, m.** property  
**Propiziare, to** propitiate  
**Propiziatore, m.** a mediator  
**Propiziatore, a.** propitiatory  
**Propiziazione, f.** propitiation  
**Propizio, a.** propitious, favourable  
**Propionte, a.** offering, speaking  
**Proposimento, m.** intent, purpose  
**Proporre, and Proporre, to** propose, declare, determine  
**Proporzionale, a.** proportional  
**Proporzionalità, f.** proportion  
**Proporzionalmente, ad.** proportionally  
**Proporzionare, to** proportionate  
**Proporzionatamente, ad.** proportionally  
**Proporzionato, part.** proportioned  
**Proporzione, f.** proportion  
**Proporzionevole, a.** proportionable  
**Proposito, m.** purpose, discourse, resolution, intent, cause, motive, sign; **fuor di proposito, improperly**; **a proposito, seasonably**  
**Propositura, f.** a provostship; dignity  
**Proposizione, f.** proposition, proposal, maxims, resolve  
**Proposta, f.** proposal, purpose  
**Proposto, m.** resolution, subject; rector, provost, sheriff  
**Proposto, part.** proposed  
**Propriamente, ad.** properly  
**Proprietà, f.** property, propriety  
**Proprio, a.** own  
**Proprio, m.** property  
**Propugnacolo, and Propugnaculo, m.** a fortress, bulwark, rampart, defence

## PRO

**Propugnare, to** defend, support  
**Propugnatore, m.** a defender  
**Propulsare, to** repulse  
**Proquio, m.** cattle  
**Prora, f.** the prow of a ship  
**Prorito, m.** an itching  
**Proroga, f.** prorogation  
**Prorogare, to** prorogue  
**Prorogativa, f.** arrogance  
**Prorogato, part.** prorogued  
**Prorogazione, f.** prorogation  
**Prorompere, to** break forth, to speak; **proruppi in queste parole, he uttered these words**; **prorompere in qualche follia, to be guilty of some folly**  
**Prorotto, part.** burst out, uttered  
**Pròsa, f.** prose  
**Prosaico, and Prosaico, a.** prosaic  
**Prospia, f.** progeny, lineage  
**Prosiare, to** write in prose; **prosiare alcuno, to joke, ridicule one**  
**Prosatore, m.** a writer in prose  
**Proscenio, m.** the stage  
**Prosciogliere, to** absolve, to deliver  
**Proscioglimento, m.** absolution, delivery, freeing  
**Prosciolto, part.** absolved; **di prosciolto, work-days**  
**Prosciore, see** *Prosciogliere*  
**Prosciugare, to** dry up  
**Proscritto, m.** gammon of bacon; a ham  
**Proscritto, a.** proscribed, banished  
**Proscrivere, to** proscribe, to banish, to outlaw  
**Proscrizione, f.** proscription, outlawry  
**Prosegiare, to** write prose  
**Proseguire, a.** following  
**Proseguimento, m.** prosecution  
**Proseguire, and Proseguire, to** prosecute  
**Proslito, m.** proselyte  
**Proslita, m.** a prose-writer  
**Proslita, f.** proselyte  
**Prosontuosità, f.** presumption  
**Prosontuoso, a.** presumptuous  
**Prospopea, and Prospopeia, f.** ostentation; **prospopeia, (a figure in rhetoric)**  
**Prosperamente, ad.** prosperously, fortunately  
**Prosperare, to** prosper, to succeed  
**Prosperato, a.** prospered  
**Prosperevole, and Prospero, a.** prosperous  
**Prosperevolmente, ad.** prosperously  
**Prosperità, and Prosperazione, f.** prosperity  
**Prosperoso, a.** strong, stout  
**Prospettiva, f.** perspective

## PRO

Prospettivista, *m.* a perspective painter  
 Prospettivo, *a.* perspective  
 Prospetto, *m.* prospect  
 Prossimamente, *ad.* next, lately  
 Prossimano, *a.* near, contiguous, allied, related  
 Prossimità, and Prossimanza, *f.* nearness, kindred, alliance  
 Prossimo, *a.* next, near, nigh; related, allied; *m.* a neighbour  
 Prostrarsi, to prostrate one's self, to stretch one's self  
 Prostrarsi, to be affrighted  
 Prostrare, to overthrow  
 Prostrarsi, to prostrate one's self  
 Prostrato, *part.* prostrated  
 Prostituire, to prostitute, to demean, vilify  
 Prostituta, *f.* a prostitute  
 Prostituzione, *f.* prostitution  
 Prostrare, and Prostrarsi, to prostrate  
 Prostrato, *a.* prostrate  
 Prostrazione, *f.* an overthrow, dejection, weakness  
 Prosumuoso, *a.* presumptuous  
 Prostrare, to prostrate  
 Protendere, to stretch; protendersi, to stretch one's self  
 Protravante, *ad.* forwardly  
 Protèrvia, and Protervita, *f.* arrogance, perverseness  
 Protèrvia, *a.* forward, wayward  
 Protèrvia, *part.* stretched, extended  
 Protèsta, and Protestazione, *f.* protestation  
 Protèstare, *m.* a Protestant  
 Protèstare, to protest  
 Protestazione, *f.* a protestation  
 Protèsto, *m.* a protest, (in commerce) a pretence  
 Protètto, *part.* protected  
 Prolettoriale, *a.* of a protector  
 Prolettorio, *m.* a protectorship  
 Prolettorio, *m.* a protector  
 Protezione, *f.* protection  
 Protè, *a.* chief, first  
 Protocollo, *m.* protocol (a register)  
 Protodiscalo, *m.* first master  
 Protodiscalino, *m.* first flamen, priest  
 Protomartire, *m.* protomartyr  
 Protomedico, *m.* first physician  
 Protomartirato, *m.* dignity of protomartyr  
 Protoplaste, *m.* first creator  
 Prototipo, *m.* prototype, first model, original  
 Protrarre, and Protrarre, to protract, to draw lines, figures, &c.

## PRO

Protratto, *part.* protracted  
 Protrazione, *f.* protraction, drawing of lines, &c.  
 Protribunali, *ad.* giudicar protribunali, to sit upon a trial  
 Prova, *f.* proof, trial, experiment, essay; bravery, testimony, witness; dare a prova, to sell on trial; torre a prova, to take on trial  
 Provabile, *a.* that may be proved  
 Provabilità, *f.* probability  
 Provabilmente, *ad.* probably  
 Provazione, Provazione, *f.* and Provamento, *m.* a proof, essay, mark, testimony  
 Provano, *a.* obstinate  
 Provanza, *f.* trial, proof  
 Provare, to try; prove, taste, grow; thrive; provarsi con qualche duno, to come to a trial of skill  
 Provare, *a.* convincing  
 Provato, *part.* tried, attempted, experienced  
 Provazione, *f.* a trial, proof  
 Provatore, to take the advantage  
 Provato, *m.* advantage, gain  
 Provazione, *f.* providence, provision  
 Provatore, to provide  
 Providènto, *m.* precaution  
 Proveditore, *m.* purveyor  
 Providènto, *m.* success, event  
 Provenire, to thrive, grow, to proceed, derive  
 Provènto, *m.* revenue, rent  
 Provvedimento, *m.* providence  
 Proverbialmente, *ad.* proverbially  
 Proverbiare, to scold, jeer, scoff; servirsi di proverbj, to use proverbs  
 Proverbiato, *part.* jeered, taunted  
 Proverbiatore, *m.* prover  
 Proverbio, *m.* a proverb; abuse, offence  
 Proverbiosamente, *ad.* angrily  
 Proverbioso, *a.* injurious  
 Provètto, *a.* aged, full grown; età provètta, old age  
 Provianda, *f.* victuals  
 Providamente, *ad.* wisely, prudently, carefully  
 Providenza, and Providènzia, *f.* providence, care  
 Provato, *a.* provident, heedful  
 Provincia, *f.* periwinkle (an herb)  
 Provincia, *f.* province  
 Provinciale, *m.* provincialship  
 Provinciale, *a.* provincial, of a province  
 Provinciale, *m.* a provincial

## PUB

Provocamento, *m.* and Provocazione, *f.* provocation  
 Provocante, and Provocativo, *a.* provocative  
 Provocare, to exasperate  
 Provocato, *part.* provoked  
 Provocazione, *f.* provocation  
 Provvidenza, *f.* providence, foresight  
 Provvedere, to provide, to observe, mind, to order, remedy  
 Provvedimento, *m.* provision, providence, caution, care  
 Provveditore, *m.* purveyor  
 Provveditoria, *f.* purveyorship  
 Provvedutamente, *ad.* cautiously  
 Provveduto, *part.* provided; provided  
 Provvidamènte, *ad.* carefully  
 Provvidente, *a.* cautious, prudent  
 Provvidenza, *f.* providence  
 Provvido, *a.* provident, wise  
 Provvigione, *f.* provision  
 Provvisore, to make verses extempore [poet]  
 Provvisore, *m.* an extempore  
 Provvisionale, *a.* provisional  
 Provvisionare, to provision  
 Provvisionato, *part.* provisioned  
 Provvisione, *f.* provision, pension  
 Provvisione, *m.* an extempore  
 Provvisore, *m.* provider  
 Provviso, *part.* provided  
 Pruna, *f.* a pruned tree  
 Prudente, *a.* prudent, wise  
 Prudentemente, *ad.* prudently  
 Prudènzia, *f.* prudence, wisdom  
 Prudenziale, *a.* prudential  
 Prudere, to itch  
 Prudore, *m.* itching  
 Prugna, *f.* prune, plum  
 Prugna, *m.* a phlegm  
 Prunella, *f.* a shrub, or wild plum  
 Prugnolo, *m.* a bullace-tree  
 Prugna, *f.* hoar frost  
 Prunoso, *a.* frosty  
 Pruna, *f.* a prune, a plum  
 Prunzia, *f.* Prunzio, and Prunzine, *m.* place full of thorny bushes  
 Prunèto, *m.* a thorny place  
 Pruno, *m.* bramble, brier  
 Prunoso, *a.* full of briars  
 Prunova, *f.* proof, trial  
 Prurigine, *f.* an itching, itch  
 Pruriginoso, *a.* that causes itching  
 Prurito, to itch  
 Prurito, *m.* an itching; temptation  
 Prizza, *f.* smart, heat  
 Pube, and Ubbio, *m.* the bare  
 Pubblicamente, *ad.* publicly  
 Pubblicamento, *m.* a publication  
 Pubblicano, *m.* publican



## PUL

Pubblicare, to publish, confiscate  
 Pubblicato, *part.* published  
 Pubblicatore, *m.* a publisher  
 Pubblicazione, *f.* publication  
 Pubblicità, *f.* publicity  
 Pubblico, *m.* the public  
 Pudico, *a.* public, known  
 Pubertà, *f.* puberty  
 Pubescente, *ad.* that has attained the age of puberty [*lish*]  
 Pubblicare, (*see* Pubblicare.) to publish  
 Pudendo, *f. pl.* the privy parts  
 Pudicamente, *ad.* chastely  
 Pudicizia, *f.* chastity, pudicity  
 Pudico, *a.* chaste, modest  
 Pudore, *m.* modesty  
 Puerte, *a.* puerile, childish  
 Puertilità, *f.* puerility  
 Puertimente, *ad.* childishly  
 Puertizia, *f.* puerility, infancy  
 Puertiera, *f.* a woman in child-bed  
 Puertiero, *m.* child-bed, or lying-in  
 Pugilato, *m.* fisty-fight, cuffing, boxing  
 Pugile, *m.* pugilist  
 Pugilato, *m.* a pugil, a pinch  
 Pugna, *f.* fight, fray, contest  
 Pugna, *a.* warlike  
 Pugnacemene, *ad.* in a hostile manner [*ger*]  
 Pugnalata, *f.* a blow with a dagger  
 Pugna, *m.* poniard, dagger  
 Pugna, to fight, contrast, oppose  
 Pugna, *part.* fought  
 Pugna, *f.* a combat  
 Pugna, *m.* a handfist  
 Pugna, and Pugna, *a.* poignant, sharp, stinging  
 Pugna, and Pugna, to sting, prick, n. tile  
 Pugnerccio, *a.* pricking, sharp  
 Pugna, *a.* a handful; a spur  
 Pugnamiento, *m.* stinging; contrition, repenting  
 Pugnaticeo, *m.* a spur  
 Pugnaticeo, *m.* a goad, or sting  
 Pugnaticeo, *m.* a kind of nettle  
 Pugno, *m.* a fist, a handful; *avér* in pugno, to have in one's power; a blow; a cuff; fare alle pugna, to box; dare un pugno in cielo, to fight the air  
 Pugno, *m.* a handful  
 Pula, *f.* husk, hull  
 Pulce, *f.* a flea  
 Pulcella, *f.* maid, virgin  
 Pulcellaggio, *m.* virginity  
 Pulcellone, *f.* an old maid  
 Pulcescere, *f.* a pinch, a pinching  
 Pulcino, *m.* a chicken; è più im-pacciato ch' un pulcin nella

## PUN

stoppa, he is so puzzled that he knows not what to do  
 Pulcro, *a.* beautiful  
 Pulcro, *m.* a colt  
 Pulcra, *f.* a pulley  
 Pulcra, *m.* penny-royal (an herb)  
 Pulcra, and Pulcra, *f.* a flaw in glass  
 Pulcra, *f.* a flea [*ing*]  
 Pulimento, *m.* a cleansing, polish  
 Pulire, to scour, cleanse, polish, smooth  
 Pulimento, *ad.* cleanly, neatly  
 Pulitezza, *f.* politeness, elegance, cleanliness [*ad.* cleanly  
 Pulito, *a.* clean, neat, polished;  
 Pulitore, *m.* a polisher  
 Pulitura, *f.* a polish  
 Pulizia, *f.* cleanliness, neatness  
 Fullamento, *m.* and Pullulazione, *f.* a springing, sprouting  
 Pullulare, and Pullulare, to bud forth, to spring forth, to multiply  
 Pulpito, *m.* pulpit  
 Pulsare, to beat, to knock  
 Pulsatile, *a.* beating, knocking  
 Pulsazione, *f.* pulsation, beating of the pulse  
 Pulzella, *f.* a virgin, a maid  
 Pulzone, *m.* a punch, or puncheon  
 Pungello, *m.* a goad  
 Pungente, *a.* pricking, stinging  
 Pungentemente, *ad.* sharply  
 Pungere, to prick, sting, smart  
 Pungetto, *m.* a goad, or spur  
 Pungiglione, and Pungigliato, *m.* a sting, a goad  
 Pungimento, *m.* a pricking  
 Pungitivo, *a.* poignant, sharp  
 Pungitivo, *m.* a goad, or sting  
 Pungolare, to goad, stimulate  
 Pungolo, *m.* a goad  
 Punitibile, *a.* punishable  
 Punimento, *m.* and Punizione, *f.* punishment  
 Punire, to punish  
 Punitivo, *a.* punitive  
 Punito, *part.* punished  
 Punitore, *m.* punisher  
 Punizione, *f.* punishment  
 Punta, *f.* point, the end of any thing; a thrust; a pleurisy; punta di soldati, a troop of soldiers; pigliar la punta, to grow sour  
 Punta, *f.* a combat, debate  
 Punta, *m.* point, tag, aglet; punta di fibbia, the tongue of a buckle [*ly*]  
 Puntalmente, *ad.* punctually; jointly  
 Puntare, to point, to stop, to push; to thrust, to criticise, to tax

## PUR

Puntata, *f.* thrust  
 Puntatamente, *ad.* punctually  
 Puntato, *part.* pointed  
 Puntatura, and Puntazione, *f.* punctuation  
 Puntazzo, *f.* an iron point  
 Puntazzo, *m.* a promontory (a cape)  
 Punteggiamento, *m.* punctuation  
 Punteggiare, to point or stop in writing  
 Punteggiato, *part.* pointed  
 Punteggiatura, *f.* a sticking, or pricking  
 Puntellare, to prop, support  
 Puntellato, *part.* propped, supported  
 Puntello, *m.* a prop  
 Puntello, *a.* pointed, sharp  
 Punteruolo, *m.* a bodkin; a weevil or mite  
 Puntiglio, *m.* a puntiglio, a cavil  
 Puntiglioso, *a.* cavilling, captious  
 Puntino, *m.* a small point. A puntino, *ad.* exactly  
 Puntino, *m.* a point, an instant, difficulty; an article, a passage, state, condition, a wrangling, a stitch; essere in buon punto, to be in a good state of body; essere in punto, to be ready. Punto per punto, *ad.* exactly  
 Ponto, *m.* a point, pricked  
 Ponto, *ad.* at all, a bit  
 Puntone, *m.* a prop, a point, a wedge  
 Puntone, *ad.* with a point  
 Puntuale, *a.* punctual, exact  
 Puntualità, *f.* exactness  
 Puntualmente, *ad.* punctually  
 Puntura, *f.* puncture, anguish, distress, sorrow, pang  
 Puntuto, *part.* pointed  
 Punccechiare, and Punczellare, to spur, goad, sting  
 Punccechiatura, *f.* spots, or speckles  
 Punczellamento, *m.* a pricking; solicitation  
 Punzione, *f.* a pricking  
 Punzione, *m.* a box on the ear; a coin to stamp money with  
 Pupilla, *f.* the eye-ball  
 Pupillare, *a.* of a pupil  
 Pupillo, *m.* pupil  
 Puramente, *ad.* sincerely  
 Purché, *conj.* provided, only, if  
 Pùre, *ad.* yet, although, moreover, however, besides; dite pure quel che volete, say what you will; *ma* pure? what then? pure che, if, if so [*duiterated*]  
 Purélio, and Purétto, *a.* neat, una-



## PUT

**Purèzza, f.** purity  
**Purga, f.** a purge  
**Purgazione, f. and Purgaménto, m.** a purging  
**Purgante, a.** purging  
**Purgare, to** purge, cleanse, scour, purify, moderate  
**Purgaménto, ad.** correctly  
**Purgativo, a.** purgative  
**Purgato, part.** purged, cleansed  
**Purgatore, m.** cleanser  
**Purgatorio, m.** purgatory  
**Purgatorio, a.** purgative  
**Purgatorio, f.** filth  
**Purgazione, f.** purgation  
**Purgo, m.** a fulling mill  
**Purificare, to** purify  
**Purificato, part.** purified  
**Purificatorio, m.** napkin used at mass by the priest  
**Purificazione, f.** purification  
**Purità, and Puritàe, f.** purity  
**Puritano, m.** a Puritan  
**Puro, a.** pure, chaste, clean; la pura verità, the plain truth  
**Purpúreo, a.** purple  
**Purulento, a.** rotten [per  
**Pusigno, m.** a collation after sup-  
**Pusillanimità, ad.** with timidity  
**Pusillanimità, f.** pusillanimity  
**Pusillanimità, and Pusillanimità, a.** pusillanimous, cowardly  
**Pusillità, f.** smallness, meanness  
**Pusillo, a.** little, mean  
**Pústola, and Pústula, f.** pustule  
**Putare, to** prune  
**Putativo, a.** putative, imputed  
**Putente, ad.** stinking  
**Putre, to** stink  
**Putre, a.** rotten, putrefied  
**Putredine, f.** putrefaction  
**Putredinoso, a.** putrid, corrupt  
**Putrefare, to** putrefy  
**Putrefattibile, a.** corruptible  
**Putrefatto, part.** putrefied  
**Putrefazione, f.** putrefaction  
**Putridame, m.** rotten things  
**Putridire, to** grow rotten  
**Putridità, f.** rottenness  
**Pútrido, a.** putrid  
**Putridume, m.** corruption, lumber, or rotten matters  
**Pútra, and Puttana, f.** strumpet, harlot  
**Puttaneggiare, to** wench, to play the strumpet  
**Puttaneggio, m.** whoring  
**Puttanella, f.** a strumpet  
**Puttanesco, a.** whorish  
**Puttanesimo, m.** Puttania, and  
**Puttaneria, f.** wenching, whoring

## QUA

**Puttaniere, m.** a whoremaster, a libertine  
**Puttello, and Puttino, m.** boy  
**Púto, m.** a child, boy  
**Púto, a.** venal, low, base  
**Púzza, f.** a stink, stench; pus, corruption  
**Puzzare, to** stink  
**Púzzo, m.** a stench  
**Púzzola, f.** a sort of ant, a polecat  
**Puzzolente, a.** stinking, filthy  
**Puzzatorio, m.** dirt, filth  
**Puzzoso, a.** stinking  
**Púzzura, f.** stench, infection, or filthiness

## Q

**QUA, ad.** here; quà e là, here and there; di qua, this side; di quà e di là, on both sides; non l'ho visto da quel tempo in quà, I have not seen him since that time [Quaker  
**Quacchero, and Quacchero, m.** a Quaker  
**Quademario, and Quadernale, m.** a stanza of four verses  
**Quadrano, m.** a writing-book; a quarter upon dice; a bed in a garden; a quire of paper  
**Quadra, f.** a quadrant; dar la quadra, to laugh at  
**Quadragesimo, a.** forty years old  
**Quadragesimo, f.** Lent  
**Quadragesimale, a.** of or in Lent  
**Quadragesimo, a.** the fortieth  
**Quadrato, m.** quadrature, a squaring  
**Quadrangolo, m.** a quadrangle  
**Quadrante, m.** a quadrant  
**Quadrare, to** square, to approve; la vostra opinione non mi quadra, I do not approve your opinion  
**Quadrario, m.** picture-dealer  
**Quadrato, m.** a quadrangle  
**Quadrato, a.** four-square, square; (compresso,) strong, well-set, lusty, well-proportioned  
**Quadratura, f.** quadrature, a squaring  
**Quadrillare, to** shoot, dart  
**Quadrillo, m.** an arrow; le quadrella d'amore, Cupid's darts; a square brick, or stone; a packing needle  
**Quadreria, f.** collection of pictures  
**Quadrèto, m.** a square stone

## QUA

**Quadrinno, m.** the space of four years  
**Quadriforme, a.** square  
**Quadruga, f.** car with four horses  
**Quadriglia, f.** a band of soldiers  
**Quadrimestre, m.** the space of four months [parts  
**Quadrupartire, to** divide into four  
**Quadrivio, m.** a cross-street or road  
**Quadro, a.** square  
**Quadro, m.** a square, a picture, a frame, a border; quadri, garden-beds  
**Quadrúccio, m.** a brick  
**Quadrúpe, m.** a quadruped; a four-footed animal  
**Quadruplicare, to** quadruplicate  
**Quadruplo, a.** quadruple, four-fold  
**Quattro, ad.** here within; di quàtro, from hence, here below, down here  
**Quaggiù, (and Quaggiù, in poetry,) ad.** le cose di quaggiù, the affairs of this world  
**Quaglia, f.** a quail (a bird)  
**Quagliamento, m.** curdling, coagulation  
**Quagliare, and Quagliarsi, to** curdle, thicken [dling  
**Quagliatura, f.** coagulation, a cur  
**Quagliato, part.** thickened, curdled  
**Quagliere, m.** a quail-pipe  
**Quaglio, m.** rennet  
**Qualche, a.** some, any; in qualche parte, somewhere  
**Qualcheduno, and Qualcuno, a.** somebody  
**Qualcosa, f.** something  
**Quale, pron.** which, what; è quale voi lo volete, it is what you wish; tale quale, such  
**Qualsso, pron.** who, what  
**Qualificare, to** qualify, to distinguish  
**Qualificato, part.** qualified; persona qualificata, a person of quality  
**Qualificazione, f.** qualification  
**Qualità, f.** quality, condition; avere la qualità, to be qualified  
**Qualitativo, a.** qualifying  
**Qualmente, ad.** as, how, so as  
**Qualora, ad.** when, whenever  
**Qualsisa, and Qualsivoglia, pron.** whatsoever, whoever, who  
**Qualunque, pron.** whoever; qualunque volta, whenever  
**Qualvolta, ad.** whenever  
**Quando, ad.** when, whenever, since, if; quando in uno luogo,

# QUA

quando in un altro, sometimes in one place, sometimes in another : di quando in quando, now and then  
 Quanto che, *ad. and conj.* when, if, though : Quando che sia, *ad.* at some time  
 Quantunque, *ad.* whenever  
 Quauquam, *ad.* fare il quauquam, to give one's self great airs  
 Quauqua, *f.* quauqua  
 Quanto, *a.* how much, how many, as many ; *ad.* as far, as much ; quanti ne volete ? how many will you have ? quanto potete vedere, as far as you can see : quanto a me, as for me ; quanto cio, as for that ; quanto prima, very soon ; tutto quanto, all ; questo è il quanto, this is the point ; tutti quanti, all together ; ai quanti siamo del mese ? what day of the month is this ?  
 Quantoche, *conj.* although  
 Quantunque, *conj.* though, although ; *ad.* whosoever ; as many, how much, how many ; quantunque volte, whenever  
 Quaranta, *a.* forty [forty days]  
 Quarantena, and Quarantana, *f.*  
 Quarantesimo, *a.* fortieth  
 Quarantigia, *f.* a guarantee (law term)  
 Quarantina, *f.* forty days, quarantine ; far la quarantina, to perform quarantine ; to keep Lent  
 Quarantotto, *a.* forty-eight  
 Quarantotti, *m. pl.* the forty-eight senators of Florence  
 Quire, *ad.* why (Latin word)  
 Quarésima, *f.* Lent  
 Quarésimale, *m.* sermons preached in Lent ; *a.* of Lent  
 Quarta, *f.* a quart, or quart pot ; a quarter (in astronomy)  
 Quartana, *f.* a quartan ague  
 Quartato, *a.* well-set, lusty, quartered  
 Quartato, *a.* noble on the father and mother's side [moon]  
 Quarterone, *m.* the quarter of the Quarteruolo, *f.* a peck  
 Quarteruolo, *m.* counter (base money)  
 Quartiere, *m.* quarter ; quartièri d' inverno, winter quarters ; dar quartière, to give quarter  
 Quartiermastro, *m.* a quarter-master  
 Quartina, *f.* see Quadernario  
 Quarto, *m.* the fourth part ; *a.* fourth

# QUE

Quartodécimo, *a.* the fourteenth  
 Quartogémo, *a.* the fourth-born  
 Quasi, *ad.* as, if, like ; quasi vollesse dire, as if it would say ; quasi quasi, almost  
 Quasimente, *ad.* almost  
 Quassi, and Quassato, *ad.* here, above, up here  
 Quaternario, *m.* see Quadernario  
 Quasamente, *ad.* secretly, by stealth  
 Quatto, and Quattone, *a.* squatting, quiet, still ; andir quattone, to creep along. Quatto quatto, *ad.* very quiet  
 Quartodicesimo, *a.* the fourteenth  
 Quattordici, *m.* fourteen  
 Quattordismo, *a.* of four days  
 Quattrino, and Quattrinello, *m.* a farthing ; quattrini, money  
 Quattro, *a.* four  
 Quattrocento, *a.* four hundred  
 Quattromila, *a.* four thousand  
 Quattro témpora, *f. pl.* the four ember weeks  
 Que', *pron.* he, they, those, some  
 Quei, and Quello, *pron.* he ; that  
 Quelchesista, *pron.* whoever  
 Quel tanto, *m.* that which, that quantity  
 Querceto, *m.* a wood of oaks  
 Quercia, and Querce, *f.* an oak tree [timber]  
 Quercino, *a.* lézno quercino, oak  
 Quercuola, *f.* a young oak  
 Querela, *f.* complaint, quarrel ; porre, o dar querela, to accuse  
 Querelante, and Querelatore, *m.* a plaintiff ; *a.* complaining  
 Querelare, and Querelarsi, to accuse, quarrel  
 Querelato, *part.* accused, indicted  
 Quereloso, Querulo, Queruloso, and Querelatório, *a.* mournful, groaning, complaining  
 Quereute, *a.* inquiring  
 Querimonia, *f.* lamentation  
 Quesito, *m.* question, demand  
 Questessa, *pron.* this very same  
 Quèsti, *pron.* this, he himself  
 Questionamento, *m.* a questioning  
 Questionante, *a.* questioning  
 Questionare, to question  
 Questione, *f.* question, strife, dispute ; venire a questione, to fall out  
 Questioneggiamento, *m.* a dispute  
 Questioneggiare, to question  
 Questionevole, *a.* doubtful  
 Quèsto, *pron.* this ; in quèsto, thereupon ; quèsto e quèllo, this

# QUI

and that ; io son venuto a quèsto, I come on purpose for that  
 Questore, *m.* a questor  
 Questoria, and Questura, *f.* the dignity of a questor  
 Quietamente, *ad.* quietly  
 Quietanza, *f.* and Quiet, *m.* a receipt  
 Quietare, to quiet, pacify, to acquit one of a debt ; quietarsi, to be quiet, easy  
 Quietato, *part.* quieted  
 Queto, *a.* quiet, still, peaceable  
 queto queto, very quietly  
 Qui, *ad.* here, hither ; son qui, am here ; di qui e da qui, from hence ; fra ora da qui a tre giorni, three days hence ; qui dentro here within  
 Quici, *ad.* here [essence]  
 Quidità, and Quidità, *f.* quiddity  
 Quidéntro, *ad.* here within  
 Quiditativo, *a.* essential  
 Quiescere, to rest  
 Quietamente, *ad.* quietly  
 Quietanza, *f.* a receipt  
 Quietare, to pacify  
 Quietativo, *a.* calming, appeasing  
 Quietato, *part.* quieted  
 Quiete, and Quietazione, *f.* quiet, rest, ease  
 Quietezza, *f.* repose, peace  
 Quieto, *a.* quiet, calm  
 Quinamonte, *ad.* above, yonder  
 Quincéntro, *ad.* here within  
 Quinci, *ad.* hence, here, hither ; afterwards ; da quinci innanzi, henceforth ; quinci a poco, a little after ; per di quinci, this way ; quinci e quindi, here and there  
 Quincioltre, *ad.* here about  
 Quindécimo, *a.* fifteenth  
 Quindi, *ad.* from thence, or that way ; after, then, therefore ; da quindi innanzi, hereafter ; per quindi, from the same place  
 Quindicesimo, *a.* the fifteenth  
 Quindici, *a.* fifteen  
 Quindi' oltre, and Quinoltre, *ad.* thereabout  
 Quinquagenario, *a.* fifty years old  
 Quinquagesima, *f.* Quinquagesima Sunday  
 Quinquagesimo, *a.* the fiftieth  
 Quinquénio, *m.* five years  
 Quinta, *f.* a quint (in music)  
 Quintadécima, *f.* full moon  
 Quintale, *m.* quintal (hundred weight) (to run at)  
 Quintaia, *f.* a quintina (a post, &c.)  
 Quinterno, *m.* a quire of paper

# RAB

**Quintessénza, f.** quintessence  
**Quinto, a.** the fifth; *m.* the fifth part  
**Quintodécimo, a.** fifteenth  
**Quintuplo, a.** quintuple (five fold)  
**Quisquilia, and Quisquilia, f.** filth, sweepings  
**Quisquiale, a.** questionable  
**Quisquiamento, m.** dispute, contest  
**Quisquiale, a.** litigious  
**Quisquiano, to dispute, debate, interrogare**  
**Quisquiano, m.** a litigious man  
**Quisquione, f.** a question, doubt, a strife, dispute, lawsuit, process  
**Quisquionezzamento, m.** a dispute  
**Quisquionezzare, to dispute**  
**Quisquionevole, a.** questionable, doubtful  
**Quitánza, f.** acquittance, cession  
**Quitare, to quit, free, acquit, forgive**  
**Quitato, part.** yielded, quitted  
**Quivi, ad.** there, then, afterwards; quivi vicino, thereabout; quivi entro, therein; quivi medesimo, in this very place; di quivi, from hence; non molto di quivi lontano, not far from thence  
**Quocere, and Cuocere, to cook**  
**Quoin, m.** leather, skin  
**Quota, f.** quota (quote-part)  
**Quotare, to set in order**  
**Quotidianamente, ad.** daily  
**Quotidiano, a.** daily  
**Quoto, m.** order, or ordering  
**Quoziente, m.** quotient (in arithmetic)

# R

**RABACCHIO, m.** a child  
**Rabábaro, and Rabárbero, m.** rhubarb  
**Rabaruffare, to ruffle, to discompose, to fight** [posed]  
**Rabaruffato, part.** ruffled, discomposed  
**Rabbassamento, m.** abatement  
**Rabbassare, to lower, abase**  
**Rabbasato, part.** lowered  
**Rabbattere, to blunt; rabbattersi, to meet again**  
**Rabbattuto, part.** blunted  
**Rabbatuffolare, to turn upside down**  
**Rabbellire, to beautify, adorn; rabbellirsi, to grow handsome**  
**Rabbellito, part.** embellished

# RAC

**Rabberciare, to patch, mend**  
**Rabberciato, part.** patched, pieced  
**Rabbia, f.** madness, passion, rage, fury, lust  
**Rabbino, m.** a Jewish rabbi  
**Rabbiosamente, ad.** madly  
**Rabbioso, a.** mad, furious  
**Rabboccare, to take with one's teeth again; rabboccar fiaschi, to fill up bottles**  
**Rabbonacciare, to calm, quiet; rabbonacciarsi, to grow calm**  
**Rabbondare, to abound**  
**Rabbontire, to appease (make up)**  
**Rabbracciare, to embrace again**  
**Rabbrenciare, to mend**  
**Rabbreviare, to shorten again**  
**Rabbrivire, to shudder**  
**Rabbruscamento, m.** darkness  
**Rabbruscarsi, to grow dark**  
**Rabbruscato, a.** grown dark  
**Rabbruzzarsi, and Rabbruzzolarsi, to grow cloudy, dark**  
**Rabbuffamento, m.** disturbance, trouble, uproar  
**Rabbuffare, to disorder; rabbuffarsi, to grow dark, or stormy; to pull one another about**  
**Rabbuffato, a.** ruffled  
**Rabbuffo, m.** reprimand, rebuke, reproach  
**Rabbuiare, to grow dark**  
**Rabescare, to adorn with Arabian work** [bic work]  
**Rabescito, a.** adorned with Arabian work  
**Rabesco, m.** Arabic work  
**Rabido, a.** enraged, furious  
**Raccapizzare, to find out, to comprehend**  
**Raccapitoiare, to repeat, sum up**  
**Raccapricciamento, m.** fright, horror  
**Raccapricciare, to frighten**  
**Raccapricciato, part.** frightened  
**Raccapriccio, m.** horror, dread  
**Raccattare, to regain, retrieve, redeem; to acquire, or amass**  
**Raccenziare, to piece, to patch up**  
**Raccendere, to kindle, light; raccendersi, to grow angry; raccendersi nel viso, to blush**  
**Raccendimento, m.** lighting, kindling  
**Raccennare, to show again**  
**Raccerrciare, to hoop again, to surround**  
**Raccertare, to assure again; raccertarsi, to be heartened again**  
**Racceso, a.** kindled again  
**Raccettare, to lodge, to give a retreat**  
**Raccettatore, m.** a host, a landlord

# RAC

**Raccetto, m.** a lodging, retreat  
**Racchetare, to appease, comfort, calm; racchetarsi, to make one's self easy**  
**Racchetto, a.** appeased  
**Racchetta, f.** a racket  
**Racchiudere, to shut, to enclose, to encompass**  
**Racchiuso, a.** shut, enclosed  
**Racciabattare, to mend old clothes**  
**Raccoccare, to strike again**  
**Raccogliénza, f.** reception  
**Raccogliere, to gather, collect, assemble; to lodge, entertain, to contain; to understand, to observe, note; raccogliere l'álito, to take breath; raccogliere gli spiriti, to recover one's strength**  
**Raccoglimento, m.** a recollection; a heap, gathering, a reception  
**Raccoglitore, m.** a gatherer, collector, receiver; raccoglitore del parto, a man-midwife  
**Raccogliitrice, f.** a midwife  
**Raccolta, f.** a crop, harvest; a stop, receipt, reception, collection  
**Raccolto, part.** collected  
**Raccoltore, m.** a gatherer  
**Raccomandazione, f. and Raccomandamento, m.** recommendation, protection, defence  
**Raccomandare, to recommend, to suspend, to fasten**  
**Raccomandato, part.** recommended  
**Raccomandatore, m.** a protector  
**Raccomandatório, a.** of recommendation [tion]  
**Raccomandigia, f.** recommendation  
**Raccommiare, to dismiss**  
**Raccommodamento, m.** a mending  
**Raccomodare, to mend**  
**Raccomagnare, to accompany again** [common stock]  
**Raccomunare, to return to the reconciliation; aspettare il raccomciamento del tempo, to wait for the fine weather**  
**Racconciare, to mend, piece, patch, or reconcile**  
**Racconciato, part.** mended  
**Racconciatore, m.** a mender  
**Racconcio, m.** a mending, a repairation  
**Racconcio, a.** mended, patched  
**Racconfermare, to confirm, ratify**  
**Racconfortare, to comfort, to fortify; racconfortarsi, to take courage**  
**Racconoscere, to recognise**  
**Racconsegnare, to restore, return**

## RAD

Racconsolare, to comfort  
 Racconsolato, *part.* comforted  
 Racconsolatore, *m.* a comforter  
 Raccontabile, *a.* memorable  
 Raccontamento, *m.* an account  
 Raccontare, to relate, speak; *rac-*  
*contarsi*, to be reconciled  
 Raccontato, *part.* related  
 Raccontatore, *m.* a relater  
 Racconto, *m.* a relation, account  
 Racconto, *a.* related  
 Raccontare, to couple  
 Raccontato, *part.* reunited  
 Raccorciamento, *m.* making short  
 Raccorciare, to shorten  
 Raccorciato, *part.* shortened  
 Raccordamento, *m.* remembrance  
 Raccordare, and Raccordarsi, to  
 remember; to reconcile, and to  
 tune again  
 Raccordazione, *f.* remembering  
 Raccorgersi, to repent  
 Raccorre, to gather, collect; to  
 observe, to infer  
 Raccortare, to shorten  
 Raccortarsi, to bow, to stoop  
 Raccostare, to approach again  
 Raccostamento, *m.* onset, en-  
 counter [together]  
 Raccozzare, to strike, dash, bring  
 Raccozzato, *part.* struck, dashed  
 Raccrescere, to increase  
 Raccrescimento, *m.* augmentation,  
 increase  
 Raccresciuto, *part.* increased  
 Raccusare, to accuse again  
 Racemo, *m.* a bunch of grapes  
 Racemoso, *a.* full of grapes  
 Racimolare, to gather, to pick up  
 grapes [of grapes]  
 Racimolo, *m.* remainder; bunch  
 Racquattarsi, to lie squat  
 Racquare, and Racquellare, to  
 appease  
 Racquellato, *part.* appeased  
 Racquistazione, *f.* and Racquista-  
 mento, *m.* a recovering, or re-  
 covery  
 Racquistare, to recover  
 Racquistato, *part.* recovered  
 Racquisto, *m.* and Racquistazione,  
*f.* recovery  
 Rada, *f.* a road (for ships)  
 Radamente, *ad.* seldom  
 Radensire, to thicken, condense  
 Radimandare, (see Radimand-  
 dare,) to ask again [again]  
 Radirizzamento, *m.* a setting up  
 Radirizzare, to make straight  
 Radirizzato, *part.* rectified  
 Radolciare, to grow mild, to  
 soften, appease

## RAF

Radolciare, to mitigate  
 Radolciamento, *m.* a softening  
 Radolciare, to sweeten, appease  
 Radolciato, *part.* sweetened  
 Radomandare, to redemand, ask  
 again  
 Radoppiamento, *m.* a redoubling  
 Radoppiare, to redouble, increase  
 Radoppiamento, *ad.* doubly  
 Radoppiato, *part.* doubled  
 Radormentarsi, to go to sleep  
 again  
 Radormentato, *part.* asleep again  
 Radossare, to put upon one's back  
 Radotto, *m.* an assembly, a shal-  
 ter [make straight]  
 Radirizzare, see Radirizzare, to  
 Radore, to reduce, bring back,  
 compel  
 Radere, to shave, shear; to flit, to  
 raze to the ground; to smooth,  
 to polish; to scratch out, purify;  
 radere dal cuore, to forget  
 Radezza, *f.* rarity, thinness  
 Radice, and Radicante, *a.* radiant  
 Radice, to shine  
 Radica, *f.* a root, cause  
 Radicale, *a.* radical  
 Radicamente, *ad.* radically, sound-  
 ly [renew]  
 Radicare, to take root, to grow  
 Radicato, *a.* radicated, rooted, in-  
 vetebrate  
 Radicazione, *f.* a taking root  
 Radichino, *m.* sucoary, or wild  
 endive  
 Radice, *f.* radish, root; cause,  
 principle  
 Radificare, to rarefy  
 Radioso, *a.* radiant, bright  
 Raditura, *f.* scraping  
 Rade, *a.* scarce, thin, rare; *ad.*  
 seldom; case rate, houses dis-  
 tant from each other  
 Radunanza, Radunata, *f.* and Ra-  
 dunamento, *m.* gathering to-  
 gether, assemblée  
 Radunare, to assemble, gather  
 Raduno, *m.* horse-radish  
 Radiciare, to reproach  
 Radere, to seize, to grapple  
 Radestellare, to pack up  
 Radefzenare, to trim, deck, adorn,  
 repair, mend  
 Radefzenato, *part.* adorned  
 Radferma, *f.* confirmation  
 Radfermare, to confirm, strengthen  
 Radfermato, *part.* confirmed  
 Radfermazione, *f.* confirmation  
 Radfermo, *a.* old  
 Radfiabiare, to buckle, to repeat  
 Radfidarsi, to trust in

## RAG

Raffigurabile, *a.* easy to be known  
 again  
 Raffiguramento, *m.* a knowing  
 again  
 Raffigurare, to call to mind, to  
 remember, to compare, to know  
 again  
 Raffigurato, *part.* called to mind  
 Raffilare, to pare, shred, cut  
 Raffilato, *part.* pared, shred  
 Raffinatura, *f.* parings, shavings  
 Raffinamento, *m.* and Raffina-  
 tezza, *f.* a refining, delicacy  
 Raffinare, to refine, purify  
 Raffinato, *part.* refined, artful  
 Raffinatore, *m.* a refiner  
 Raffinazione, *f.* (see Raffinamento,) refining  
 Raffinate, to be refined  
 Raggi, *m.* a dray, a truck, a dray  
 Raggiare, to sink, to dig out  
 deeper [prop]  
 Rafforzare, to fortify, to support,  
 Radefzenare, and Radefzenore,  
*m.* a defzenore  
 Rafforzare, to cool, to grow cold;  
 Rafforzato, *part.* cooled; sono  
 molto Rafforzato, I have caught  
 cold [purging]  
 Rafforzamento, *m.* a refraining, a  
 Refrenare, to refrain, curb, keep  
 under; Raffrenare, to control  
 Raffrenare, to restrain  
 Raffrenato, *part.* refrained  
 Raffrescare, *m.* a cooling,  
 coolness  
 Raffrescare, to hasten: Raffrettare  
 il passo, to mend one's pace  
 Raffrontare, to encounter, to at-  
 tack, to confront, to meet again  
 Ragina, *f.* a sea-dragon (a fish)  
 Ragazza, *f.* a lass, girl, wench  
 Ragazzonia, *f.* a parcel of boys, or  
 bad soldiers  
 Ragazzia, *f.* childishness  
 Ragazzo, *m.* a boy, a lad, a foot-  
 boy  
 Ragazzone, *m.* a great boy  
 Ragzavignarsi, to creep, crawl  
 Raggelarsi, to congeal  
 Raggentire, to embellish  
 Ragghettare, to bray (as an ass)  
 Ragghio, *m.* braying of an ass  
 Ragghiate, *a.* shining  
 Raggiare, to irradiate  
 Raggiata, *f.* a ray (a sea fish)  
 Raggio, *m.* a ray; raggi del sole,  
 rays of the sun  
 Raggiare, to grow light again  
 Raggioso, *a.* radiant, shining

# RAG

Raggrinament, *m.* excuse, shift, an evasion, a by-way  
 Raggiare, to run about; raggiare una persona, to lead by the nose; raggiare con belle parole, to give fair words, deceive  
 Raggiato, *part.* led about, confounded  
 Raggiatore, *m.* a cheat, a knave  
 Raggio, *m.* an evasion, subterfuge; a spring, an engine  
 Raggiungere, to reunite, to join, to overtake  
 Ragguimento, *m.* reunion  
 Ragguito, *part.* rejoined  
 Raggiolo, *m.* a funt ray  
 Raggiatore, to mend  
 Raggiare, to aggravelize  
 Raggrinellare, to glean, to pick  
 Raggrinello, to aggravelize  
 Raggricchiamento, *m.* a wrinkling  
 Raggricchiare, to wrinkle  
 Raggricchiato, *part.* wrinkled, shrank; nervo raggricchiato, a contracted nerve  
 Raggrinzamento, *m.* a wrinkling  
 Raggrinzare, to wrinkle; raggrinzarsi, to dispend  
 Raggruppare, to tack up, to tie  
 Raggruppo, *part.* tied, assembled, reunited  
 Raggruppo, *m.* a winding about  
 Raggruzzarsi, to shink  
 Raggruzzolo, to h and up  
 Raggruzzolo, *part.* hoarded, shrank, shrivelled  
 Ragguagliare, to make equal, to compare, to reckon up, to advise  
 Ragguagliato, *a.* equal, advised  
 Ragguagliatore, *m.* a relater  
 Ragguaglio, *m.* notice, advice, account, equality  
 Ragguagliamento, *m.* reflection, face, look  
 Ragguagliante, *a.* beholding  
 Ragguagliare, to examine, weigh, consider, to belong to, to concern  
 Ragguagliato, *part.* considered, revised  
 Ragguagliatore, *m.* a spectator  
 Ragguagliabile, *a.* considerable, remarkable (tention)  
 Ragguaglio, *m.* regard, respect, at  
 Ragguagliare, to mix, unite  
 Raggio, *f.* resin; a fraud, a trick  
 Ragionabile, *a.* reasonable  
 Ragionamento, *m.* reasoning, discourse, speech (to sum)  
 Ragionare, to reason, confer with  
 Ragione, *m.* a discourse  
 Ragionatamente, *ad.* reasonably

# RAL

Razionale, *a.* reasonable  
 Razionato, *part.* reasoned, given out  
 Razionatore, *m.* speaker, reason  
 Ragione, *f.* reason, jurisdiction; a firm; far ragione ad altri, to do justice; tener ragione, to judge; saldare le ragioni, to settle accounts; mettere a ragione, to put to account; creare una ragione, to make a company; a ragione, at the rate; ragione di stato, state politics; ragion civile, the civil law. A, con, di, or per ragione, ad, reasonably, at the rate, on account  
 Ragionevole, *a.* reasonable, just, right  
 Ragionevolezza, *f.* reason, equity  
 Ragionevolmente, *ad.* moderately competently, reasonably  
 Ragioniere, *m.* a calculator, an auditor of accounts  
 Ragioso, *a.* producing rosin  
 Ragliare, to bray  
 Raglio, *m.* a braying  
 Ragna, *f.* a net, a cobweb, a spider, a snare, fraud; dar nella ragna, to fall into a snare; tener le ragnie, to lay snares  
 Ragnare, to spread nets, to fly about nets; to rob, take away  
 Ragnolo, *f.* a cobweb  
 Ragnuolo, *m.* a spider; a cobweb  
 Ragno, Ragula, and Ragnoio, *m.* a spider, a crab, a lobster  
 Ragnozza, *f.* and Ragnozzamento, *m.* an assembly, heap  
 Ragnozzare, to get, or join together; chi mai ragnozzato disporge, ill-got, ill-spent  
 Ragnozza, *f.* an assembly, a band, a heap, a pile  
 Ragnozzazione, *f.* a company  
 Ragnozzare, to assemble, a heap  
 Rai, *m. pl.* (in poetry.) rays, beams  
 Rallargamento, *m.* a widening  
 Rallargare, to widen, to extend; rallargarsi, to grow liberal  
 Rallargato, *part.* widened  
 Rallargare, to relieve  
 Rallargamento, *m.* and Rallarganza, *f.* joy, rejoicing  
 Rallargare, to divert, cheer; rallargarsi, to rejoice; rallargarsi con uno, to congratulate one  
 Rallargativo, *a.* rejoicing  
 Rallargito, *a.* joyful  
 Rallargatura, *f.* joy, pleasure  
 Rallenare, to abate

# RAM

Rallentamento, *m.* relenting, retarding  
 Rallentare, to loosen, slacken, relent, abate, retard; rallentare l'animo, to unbend one's mind  
 Rallentato, *part.* slackened, abated  
 Rallentare, to bring up  
 Rallievare, to relieve  
 Rallentare, to take rest again  
 Ralluminare, to re-enlighten; ralluminarsi, to recover one's sight  
 Ralluminato, *part.* re-illuminated  
 Rallungare, to lengthen, stretch  
 Rama, *f.* branch  
 Ramaiolo, and Ramaiolo, *m.* a ladle  
 Ramarro, *m.* a lizard  
 Ramato, *a.* full of boughs; soldered  
 Ramo, *m.* copper, brass; money; figura in rame, a print; rame di Comito, yellow brass  
 Rametto, *m.* rametto (a shrub)  
 Rametto, *m.* a bough  
 Rametto, and Ramicello, *m.* a little bough  
 Ramiere, *m.* a coppersmith  
 Ramificare, to produce branches  
 Ramificazione, *f.* ramification  
 Ramizzo, *a.* roving; andar ramizzo, to wander  
 Rammaricare, to cover with a cloak  
 Rammaricare, *f.* and Rammarizzo, *m.* a reprimand, a rebuke  
 Rammarico, *m.* complaint  
 Rammaricare, to join again, to heal up; rammaricarsi, to cicatrize  
 Rammaricamento, *m.* sorrow, a complaint (ment)  
 Rammaricarsi, to complain, to lament  
 Rammaricato, *a.* vexed, sorry  
 Rammaricare, *m.* a grumbler  
 Rammaricazione, *f.* grief, lamentation  
 Rammarichevole, *a.* mournful, groaning, doleful  
 Rammarico, *m.* complaint, lamentation, grief  
 Rammaricoso, *a.* groaning  
 Rammaricare, to collect, get  
 Rammaricato, *part.* gathered, assembled  
 Rammattonare, to pave again  
 Rammembranza, *f.* remembrance, memory  
 Rammembrare, and Rammemorare, to remember, to mention, to put in mind  
 Rammemorato, *part.* remembered  
 Rammemorazione, *f.* commemoration, remembrance  
 Rammemorarsi, to call to mind



## RAN

Rammenlære, to reform  
 Rammentamento, *m.* and Rammentanza, *f.* remembrance  
 Rammentare, to commemorate, rammentarsi, to remember  
 Rammentatore, *m.* a remembrancer  
 Rammen'io, *m.* a repetition  
 Rammezzare, to divide, cut in the middle; rammezzare la via ad uo, to meet one half way  
 Rammollire, and Rammollire, to mollify, soften; rannollirsi, to grow effeminate  
 Rammollirsi, to grow soft  
 Rammollito, *part.* softened  
 Rammentare, to heap up  
 Rammorbidare, and Rammorbidare, to soften, temperate  
 Rammechiare, to pile  
 Rammucchiato, *part.* piled  
 Rampo, *m.* a branch, a bough  
 Ramolaccio, *m.* a radish  
 Ramorato, and Ramoso, *a.* full of boughs, branchy  
 Rampa, *f.* a paw, a clutch  
 Rampante, *a.* creeping  
 Rampante, *s.* a hook, a flesh-hook  
 Rampare, to jaw (like a lion)  
 Rampicare, to creep, to crawl  
 Rampiccone, and Rampo, *m.* a hook, a drag  
 Rampino, *m.* hook  
 Rampogna, *f.* and Rampognamento, *m.* reprimand, rebuke; venir a rampogne, to use high words  
 Rampognare, to abuse, to quarrel; rampognarsi, to grumble  
 Rampognatore, *m.* a grumbler  
 Rampognoso, *a.* reproachful, abusive  
 Rampollamento, and Rampollo, *m.* a sprig; a slip, source, head, spring, or fountain; a branch of a family  
 Rampollare, to stream, to flow, to sprout [iron]  
 Rampona, *m.* a hook, a cramp  
 Ramuscello, *m.* bough  
 Ramuscoloso, *a.* full of boughs  
 Rana, *f.* a frog  
 Rancare, to walk crooked, to limp  
 Rancietare, to go lame  
 Ranciato, *a.* orange (of colour)  
 Rancidezza, and Rancidità, *f.* staleness, rankness  
 Rancidire, to grow rank  
 Rancido, *a.* mouldy, rank, stinking  
 Rancidume, *m.* a rankness  
 Rancio, *a.* rank, rusty, orange-coloured  
 Rancioso, *a.* smelling rank

## RAP

Ranco, *a.* lame  
 Rancore, *m.* rancour, spite  
 Rancora, *f.* grief, pang  
 Rancurarsi, to be grieved  
 Randa, *ad.* a randa, along, hardly  
 Randagine, *ad.* andar randagine to wander  
 Randagio, *m.* a vagabond  
 Randellare, to tie, to bind, to bang  
 Randellata, *f.* a blow with a cudgel  
 Randello, *m.* a cudgel, a packing stick  
 Randione, *m.* a gersalcon  
 Rango, *m.* rank, condition  
 Rangoloso, *a.* diligent, eager  
 Rannata, *f.* soap-suds  
 Rannicchiare, to contract, to shrink; rannicchiarsi, to cringe, to stoop down [shortened]  
 Rannicchiato, *part.* contracted.  
 Ranno, *m.* a lye, a wash; ruggere il ranno caldo, to avoid disputes  
 Rannodamento, *m.* act of tying up again [again]  
 Rannodare, to tie again, to go in  
 Rannodato, *part.* tied up again  
 Rannuvolamento, *m.* darkness  
 Rannuvolare, to grow cloudy  
 Rannuvolato, *a.* cloudy, overcast  
 Ranocchia, *f.* and Ranocchio, *m.* a frog  
 Rintolo, and Rinto, *m.* rheum, fluxion  
 Rantoloso, *a.* hoarse  
 Rannucolo, and Ranucolo, *m.* ranunculus  
 Ranzonare, to ransom  
 Rapa, *f.* a turnip  
 Rapace, *a.* ravenous, greedy  
 Rapacità, *f.* rapacity  
 Raperella, *f.* a ferule  
 Raperonzo, and Raperonzolo, *m.* rampions (salad root)  
 Rapidamente, *ad.* rapidly  
 Rapidità, *f.* rapidity  
 Rapido, *a.* rapid, furious, rapacious, greedy  
 Rapimento, *m.* a rape  
 Rapina, *f.* rapine; rage, spita  
 Rapinare, to rob, plunder  
 Rapinatore, *m.* an extortioner  
 Rapinosamente, *ad.* ravenously, violently, rapidly  
 Rapinoso, *a.* ravenous, violent  
 Rapire, to ravish, snatch, charm  
 Rapito, *part.* ravished; wrapt in ecstacy, raptured  
 Rapitore, *m.* ravisher, robber  
 Rapontico, *m.* rhubarb  
 Rappacificare, and Rappaciare, to pacify  
 Rappacificato, *part.* pacified

## RAP

Rapparecchiare, to order again, arrange  
 Rappareggiare, to make equal  
 Rapparire, to appear again  
 Rappatturare, to pacify, appease, reconcile  
 Rappellare, to recall  
 Rappazzamento, *m.* a piecing, mending  
 Rappazzare, to piece, patch  
 Rappazzato, *part.* patched, mended  
 Rappazzatore, *m.* a patcher, mender  
 Rappianare, to level  
 Rappiastare, to plaster again, reunite, join  
 Rappicare, to hang again, to join again; rappicare il sonno, to fall asleep again; rappicare la battaglia, to renew the combat  
 Rappiccare, *f.* reunion  
 Rappicinire, and Rappicciorire, to lessen  
 Rappiccinto, *part.* lessened  
 Rappizzamento, *m.* thickening, coagulation  
 Rappigliare, to coagulate, congeal, curdle, thicken; to make reprisal, to detain, stop  
 Rappoggiare, to lean, set on, support  
 Rapportagione, *f.* and Rapportamento, *m.* relation, account, report  
 Rapportare, to report, recount, produce, to transport, transfer; rapportarsi, to refer to  
 Rapportato, *part.* reported  
 Rapportatore, *m.* informer, accuser, tale-teller  
 Rapportazione, *f.* a report, recital  
 Rapporto, *m.* report, information of a cause, account, relation; *part.* related  
 Rapprendere, to take back again  
 Rapprendimento, *m.* renewing  
 Rappresaglia, *f.* reprisals  
 Rappresagliare, to use reprisals  
 Rappresentamento, *m.* representation  
 Rappresentante, *a.* representative  
 Rappresentare, to represent; rappresentare su i teatri, to act; rappresentarsi, to fancy  
 Rappresentativo, *a.* representative  
 Rappresentato, *part.* represented  
 Rappresentazione, and Rappresentanza, *f.* representation, the acting of a play, an opera  
 Rappreso, *part.* curdled, soured  
 Rappressare, to draw near again



**Rapprofondare**, (*see* **Riprofondare**), to sink [ment]  
**Rapprossimamento**, *m.* reconciliation  
**Rapprossimarsi**, to draw near again  
**Rappurare**, to purify, purge  
**Rapsodia**, *f.* rhapsody  
**Raramente**, *ad.* seldom, rarely  
**Rarefare**, to rarefy, to make thin  
**Rarefatto**, *part.* rarefied  
**Rarefazione**, *f.* rarefaction  
**Rarezza**, *f.* thinness; rarity  
**Rarità**, *f.* rarity; thinness  
**Raro**, *a.* rare, thin, not compact.  
*Di raro*, *ad.* seldom; camminare a passi rari, to walk very slow  
**Raschia**, *f.* the itch  
**Raschiare**, to scrape, to grate  
**Raschiato**, *part.* scraped, grated  
**Raschiatura**, *f.* scraping  
**Rascia**, *f.* serge  
**Raschiare**, to dry up  
**Raschiato**, *part.* scraped, dried  
**Raschiatura**, to graze, or glance  
**Rasente**, *a.* near, grazing near  
**Rasiera**, *f.* a grater, scraper  
**Raso**, *m.* satin  
**Raso**, *part.* shaved; close, even; blotted out; misura rasa, an even measure; campagna rasa, an open field  
**Rasoi**, *m.* a razor  
**Raspa**, *f.* a rasp, a scraper  
**Raspiante**, *a.* sharp, tart  
**Raspere**, to rasp, scrape, rake; to steal  
**Raspato**, *part.* rasped, scraped  
**Rasperella**, *f.* wild broom  
**Raspo**, *m.* a bunch of grapes  
**Raspolire**, to glean after vintage  
**Raspollo**, *m.* a little bunch of grapes  
**Rassalire**, to assault again  
**Rassaggiare**, to taste again  
**Rassicurare**, to encourage  
**Rassegare**, to coagulate  
**Rassogna**, *f.* review; far la rassegna, to muster  
**Rassegnamento**, *m.* review  
**Rassegnare**, to resign, restore; rassegnarsi, to confirm, to resign one's self; rassegnar soldati, to muster soldiers  
**Rassegnato**, *part.* resigned  
**Rassegnatore**, *m.* a muster-master  
**Rassegnazione**, *f.* resignation, review  
**Rassembanza**, *f.* and **Rassembramento**, *m.* a resemblance  
**Rassemblare**, to resemble; to assemble together  
**Rasseramento**, *m.* a clearing up  
**Rasserare**, to rejoice, to clear up

**Rassereno**, *a.* serene, rejoiced  
**Rassetamento**, *m.* and **Rassetatura**, *f.* a mending  
**Rassetare**, to settle, regulate; to mend, repair [restored]  
**Rassetato**, *part.* regulated, fixed  
**Rassicurare**, to encourage, hearten, clear up; rassicurarsi, to recover one's self  
**Rassodare**, to strengthen, fasten, harden, fortify  
**Rassodia**, *f.* rhapsody  
**Rassomigliante**, *a.* alike, equal  
**Rassomiglianza**, *f.* and **Rassomigliamento**, *m.* resemblance, comparison, similitude  
**Rassomigliare**, to resemble  
**Rassomigliativo**, *a.* alike  
**Rassottellire**, to sharpen; to diminish, decay, decrease  
**Rastello**, *m.* a barrier  
**Rastamento**, *m.* a scraping  
**Rastapavimenti**, *m.* a mean fellow  
**Rastarchivij**, *m.* an antiquary  
**Rastare**, to scrape, grate  
**Rastatura**, *f.* (*see* **Raschiatura**), scraping  
**Rastatoio**, *m.* a rake for an even  
**Rastione**, *m.* a founder's plane  
**Rastrellire**, to rake, or scrape  
**Rastrelliere**, *f.* a rack for hay  
**Rastrello**, *m.* a rake, a stile, the ward of a lock  
**Rastro**, *m.* *see* **Rastrello**  
**Rasura**, *f.* a shaving, a blotting off; a priest's tonsure  
**Rita**, *f.* rate, share  
**Ratificare**, to ratify, confirm  
**Ratificato**, *part.* ratified  
**Ratificazione**, *f.* and **Ratificamento**, *m.* ratification  
**Ratio**, *ad.* andar ratio, to seek  
**Rato**, *part.* ratified (law term)  
**Rattacare**, to tie up again  
**Rattaccamento**, *m.* a patching, a mending  
**Rattacconare**, to patch, piece  
**Rattacconato**, *part.* patched up, mended  
**Rattamente**, *ad.* speedily  
**Rattamperare**, to moderate, mitigate, to appease  
**Rattenere**, to keep, detain back; rattenersi, to pause  
**Rattenimento**, *m.* and **Rattenuta**, *f.* detainment, or reservedness  
**Rattenitiva**, *f.* the memory  
**Rattentivo**, *m.* rails (or keys, bridges, &c.)  
**Rattenuto**, *part.* detained; reserved; *a.* cautious  
**Rattestare**, to reunite, join

**Rattizza**, *f.* quickness  
**Rattipidire**, to cool  
**Rattipedito**, *part.* cooled  
**Rattizzare**, to stir the fire, incense, excite  
**Ratto**, *m.* rapine, robbery; rape, ravishment; the stream of a river  
**Ratto**, *a.* quick, swift, speedy, steep, craggy; *ad.* quickly  
**Rattappare**, to piece, patch up  
**Rattappato**, *part.* patched  
**Rattorcere**, to twist, wrest, wring  
**Rattore**, *m.* ravisher, extortioner  
**Rattornare**, to surround  
**Rattorto**, *part.* twisted, wrested  
**Rattappatura**, *f.* a shrinking of the sinews  
**Rattrarre**, and **Rattrappare**, to shrink, contract (speaking of the sinews)  
**Rattratto**, *part.* contracted  
**Rattristare**, to vex, trouble, grieve  
**Rattura**, *f.* a rape, ravishment  
**Raucedine**, *f.* hoarseness  
**Riaco**, *a.* hoarse  
**Raunare**, *see* **Radunare**, and its derivatives  
**Raucinato**, *a.* crooked  
**Ravaglione**, *m.* the measles  
**Ravanello**, and **Ravano**, *m.* radish  
**Ravalorare**, to encourage  
**Ravvedersi**, to amend  
**Ravvedimento**, *m.* repentance, amendment of life  
**Ravveduto**, *part.* repented  
**Ravviamento**, *m.* a setting out again  
**Ravviare**, to put in the right way; ravviarsi, to set to rights; to begin one's journey again  
**Ravvicinare**, to draw near again  
**Ravvillire**, to discourage  
**Ravviluppamento**, *m.* confusion, trouble  
**Ravviluppato**, to wrap up, to puzzle; ravvilupparsi, to perplex one's self  
**Ravviluppato**, *part.* involved, wrapped  
**Ravvincidire**, to grow soft  
**Ravvinto**, *part.* tied, bound  
**Ravvisare**, to know again; to recall to mind, to warn  
**Ravvisto**, *part.* repented  
**Ravvivare**, to come to life again; ravvivarsi, to revive, animate  
**Ravvolgere**, to wrap, cover; ravvolgersi, to wander about; ravvolgersi in qualche affare, to entangle one's self in an affair  
**Ravvoimento**, *m.* a tossing, winding, a winding about

## REC

**Ravvólto, m.** a bundle, bale  
**Ravvólto, a.** involved, wrapped, twisted, crooked, bent  
**Raziocinamento, m.** a reasoning, argument  
**Raziocinante, m.** an arguer  
**Raziocinare, to reason** [tion  
**Raziocinio, m.** reasoning, ratiocination  
**Razionabile, a.** rational  
**Razionabilità, f.** reason  
**Razionale, a.** rational, reasonable  
**Razionalità, f.** rationality  
**Razione, f.** ration  
**Razza, f.** race, family  
**Razzare, to shine forth; to stamp** (as horses do)  
**Razzeggiare, to irradiate, to shine**  
**Razze, f.** sharp, tart  
**Razzimato, part.** decked, adorned  
**Razzo, m.** a squib, beam, ray  
**Razzolà, f.** and **Razzolio, m.** a scraping, or scratching  
**Razzolare, to investigate, to scrape** (as hens)  
**Razzuffarsi, to join battle again**  
**Razzuolo, m.** a spoke [all  
**Rè, m.** a king; **rè d' arme, a her-**  
**Reale, m.** a rial (a piece of eight)  
**Reale, a.** royal; real, true, constant; loyal, sincere, frank. **Alla reale, royally** (like a king)  
**Realmente, ad.** royally, truly  
**Realità, f.** loyalty, reality  
**Reame, m.** realm, kingdom  
**Reamente, ad.** wickedly, impiously [its derivatives  
**Reassumere, see Riassumere, and**  
**Reato, m.** a crime, sin  
**Reattino, m.** a wren (a bird)  
**Reazione, f.** reaction  
**Rebbio, m.** the branch of a fork, a prong  
**Rebelle, a.** rebellious  
**Rebellione, f.** rebellion  
**Recalcitrante, a.** restiff  
**Recamento, m.** a bringing  
**Recapitare, see Ricapitare**  
**Recapito, m.** see Ricapito  
**Recapitolare, see Ricapitolare, and** its derivatives [peal  
**Recapitolare, to recapitulate, to re-**  
**Recare, to bring, carry, fetch; to** persuade, induce; to announce, acquaint; **recar d'una lingua in un' altra, to translate; recar ad offetto, to bring about; recar a mente, to bring to recollection; recare in uno, to put in common; recar a fine, to finish, perfect; recar a luce, to publish; recarsi addosso, to take upon one's self; recarsi a male,**

## REC

**to take ill; recarsi a noia, to be-** gin to be tired  
**Recata, f.** a bringing, or fetching; the rattling of death  
**Recato, part.** brought, carried  
**Recatore, m.** a fetcher, or bringer  
**Recatura, f.** carriage, portage  
**Recchiata, f.** and **Recchiene, m.** a blow or box on the ear  
**Recedere, to recede, retire**  
**Recedimento, m.** a retreat  
**Recente, a.** recent, new, late  
**Recentemente, ad.** of late, recently  
**Récere, to vomit**  
**Recesso, m.** recess, retreat  
**Recettacolo, m.** receptacle  
**Recettore, m.** a receiver, a host  
**Recetto, part.** received  
**Recidere, to cut**  
**Recidiva, f.** a relapse  
**Recidivo, a.** falling back  
**Recinto, part.** girded  
**Recinto, m.** an enclosure  
**Recipe, m.** a recipe in physics  
**Recipiente, m.** a receiver  
**Recipiente, a.** receiving, decent  
**Reciprocamente, ad.** mutually  
**Reciprocazione, f.** reciprocation  
**Reciproco, a.** interchangeable  
**Reciso, a.** cut, cut off; laconic, short  
**Recitamento, m.** recital  
**Recitante, m.** an actor  
**Recitare, to recite, or act**  
**Recitativo, m.** recitative  
**Recitato, part.** recited, represented  
**Recitatore, m.** recitator  
**Recitazione, f.** recitation, recital  
**Reclamare, to implore, expostulate, complain**  
**Reclamo, m.** a reclamation  
**Reclinare, to rest**  
**Recluta, f.** a recruit, or recruiting  
**Reclutare, to recruit**  
**Reclutato, part.** recruited  
**Recogitare, to ponder, reflect**  
**Recognizione, f.** see Ricongnizione  
**Recolendo, a.** venerable  
**Recolere, to venerate**  
**Reconciliare, to reconcile**  
**Recondito, a.** secret, hidden  
**Recreare, to rejoice, gladden**  
**Recreazione, f.** recreation  
**Recriminazione, f.** recrimination (law term)  
**Recuperare, to recover**  
**Recuperato, part.** recovered  
**Recuperazione, f.** recovery  
**Recusa, f.** refusal  
**Recusante, a.** refusing  
**Recusare, to refuse, deny**  
**Recusato, part.** refused, denied

## REF

**Recusazione, f.** a denial, refusal  
**Réda, f.** and **Réde, m.** an heir; a child, offspring  
**Redaggio, m.** inheritance  
**Redare, to inherit**  
**Redarguire, to rebuke**  
**Redarguito, part.** reproved  
**Redazione, f.** reduction  
**Redento, part.** redeemed  
**Redentore, m.** redeemer  
**Redenzione, f.** redemption; redo  
**Redificare, to rebuild**  
**Redificazione, f.** a rebuilding  
**Redimere, to redeem**  
**Redimire, to crown**  
**Rédine, f.** a rein of a bridle; **avér** in mano le redini del governo, to reign  
**Redintegrare, to renew**  
**Redintegrazione, f.** and **Redintegramento, m.** a renewing  
**Redità, f.** inheritance  
**Reditorio, m.** an heir  
**Reditturo, a.** about to return  
**Redivivo, part.** revived  
**Redolire, to smell sweet**  
**Reducere, to reduce**  
**Reducimento, m.** reduction  
**Reduplicare, to redouble**  
**Reduplicazione, f.** reduplication  
**Reduzione, f.** reduction  
**Redificare, to rebuild**  
**Redificato, part.** rebuilt  
**Redificatore, m.** rebuild  
**Redificazione, f.** a rebuilding  
**Réfe, m.** thread; **cucire a réfe doppio, to cheat both parties at once**  
**Referendario, m.** referendary (in chancery); tell-tale, or spy  
**Referimento, m.** reference, a report, relation  
**Referire, to report, refer**  
**Referito, part.** referred  
**Referto, m.** a relation, report  
**Refettorio, m.** refectory  
**Refezione, f.** meal, refreshment; repair, reparation  
**Refiziare, to repair**  
**Reflessato, part.** reflected  
**Reflessibilità, f.** reflexivity  
**Reflessione, f.** reflection  
**Reflessivo, a.** reflective  
**Reflesso, m.** reflection  
**Reflesso, a.** reflected  
**Reflettere, to reflect**  
**Refusso, m.** reflux (the ebb)  
**Refocillare, to recreate; refocillarsi, to recover one's strength**  
**Refrangersi, to break**  
**Refrattario, a.** refractory

## REG

**Refrazione, f.** refraction  
**Refrigerare, to cool**  
**Refrigerativo, a.** cooling  
**Refrigerazione, f.** a refreshment, repose  
**Refrigerio, m.** refreshment  
**Refugio, and Refugio, m.** a refuge, safety  
**Refulgere, to shine forth**  
**Refutare, to refute**  
**Regalare, to present; regale; to season (a dish)**  
**Regalo, part.** presented, regaled, seasoned (strament)  
**Regale, a.** royal; **m.** rigols (an inheritance), **f.** present  
**Regalia, f.** regal (a right belonging to the king)  
**Regalista, m.** a royalist  
**Regalante, ad.** regally  
**Regalo, m.** present, gift  
**Regaluccio, m.** a slight gift  
**Regatta, f.** a boat-race  
**Rege, m.** a king (in poetry)  
**Regenerare, to regenerate**  
**Regenerazione, f.** regeneration  
**Regente, a.** governing; **un regente, a.** regent  
**Reggere, to govern; to support; to resist; bear up, prop, suffer, last, preserve; non possono reggere un ora insieme, they cannot live together an hour in peace**  
**Reggia, f.** a palace, seat  
**Reggimento, m.** government; a regiment  
**Reggitore, m.** a governor, a ruler  
**Regia, f.** a royal palace  
**Regiamente, ad.** royally  
**Regicida, m.** a regicide (a king-killer) (of a king)  
**Regicidio, m.** regicide (the murder)  
**Regina, f.** a queen  
**Regio, a.** royal, princely  
**Regione, f.** a province, country  
**Registrare, to register**  
**Registrato, part.** registered  
**Registratore, m.** a register  
**Registatura, f.** a registering  
**Registro, m.** register, record  
**Regno, m.** dominion  
**Regnante, a.** reigning; **un regnante, a.** prince, a king  
**Regnare, to reign, to sway**  
**Regnato, part.** reigned  
**Regnatore, m.** a king, a reigning prince  
**Regnicolo, a.** native; **m.** inhabitant  
**Regno, m.** a kingdom  
**Regola, f.** a rule, law; a religious order

## REM

**Regolamento, m.** a regulation  
**Regolare, to regulate, govern; regolarsi, to behave one's self**  
**Regolare, a.** regular, exact  
**Regolarità, f.** regularity  
**Regolarmente, ad.** regularly; commonly  
**Regolarmente, ad.** strictly  
**Regolato, a.** orderly, regular, exact  
**Regolatore, m.** ruler, director  
**Regolizia, f.** licorice  
**Regolo, m.** a ruler; a petty king  
**Regresso, m.** regress, (law term); return  
**Regurgitare, to overflow**  
**Reina, and Regina, f.** a queen; a carp  
**Reintegrare, to restore**  
**Reintegrazione, f.** reintegration, renewal  
**Reinvitare, to invite again**  
**Reità, f.** crime, fault, guilt  
**Reiterare, to reiterate**  
**Reiteratamente, ad.** repeatedly  
**Reiterazione, f.** repetition  
**Relassamento, m.** relaxation, rest  
**Relassare, to relax, to recreate**  
**Relassio, a.** relaxed, weak  
**Relassazione, f.** relaxation, pardon, remission  
**Relasse, m.** a relapse  
**Relativamente, ad.** relatively  
**Relativo, a.** relative; **un relativo, a.** relation  
**Relatore, m.** a relater  
**Relazione, f.** relation, account  
**Religare, to banish, to relegate**  
**Relegato, part.** banished  
**Releazione, f.** banishment  
**Religionario, m.** a Protestant  
**Religione, f.** religion, a religious order  
**Religiosa, f.** nun  
**Religiosamente, ad.** religiously  
**Religiosità, f.** piety  
**Religioso, m.** monk, friar, clergyman  
**Religioso, a.** religious  
**Relinquere, to forsake**  
**Reliquia, and Reliquia, f.** relic  
**Reliquiario, m.** a shrine  
**Relitto, part.** left  
**Reluttanza, f.** reluctance  
**Réma, and Réuma, f.** a cold, a catarrh  
**Remito, m.** a maker of oars  
**Remare, to row; work hard**  
**Remático, a.** rheumatic, pituitous; strange, odd, morose, peevish  
**Rematismo, m.** rheumatism  
**Remato, part.** rowed  
**Rematore, m.** a rower

## REN

**Remeggio, m.** the oars of a boat, or ship  
**Remesso, a.** measured  
**Remigante, m.** a galley-slave  
**Remigare, to row**  
**Remigata, f.** act of rowing  
**Remigatore, m.** a rower  
**Remigio, m.** the oars of a boat  
**Reminiscenza, f.** remembrance  
**Remissibile, a.** pardonable  
**Remissione, f.** remission, relaxation  
**Rénio, m.** an oar  
**Remolino, m.** a whirlwind (sea term)  
**Remoto, a.** remote, distant  
**Remozione, f.** remoteness  
**Remuneramento, m.** remuneration  
**Remunerare, to reward**  
**Remunerato, part.** recompensed  
**Remuneratore, m.** rewarder  
**Remunerazione, f.** reward  
**Réna, f.** sand  
**Renaccio, m.** sandy ground  
**Renajo, m.** sands  
**Rendere, to restore; to render; to produce, bear; to surrender a town, &c.; la musica mi rende allegro, music makes me gay; render testimonianza, to witness; render l'ánima, to expire; render mérito, to make amends; rendere capice, to convince; render suono, to sound well; render ária, to resemble; render diletto, to rejoice, gladden; render conto, to give an account; render lume, to light; render sospetto, to give suspicions; render voto, to vote; rendersi, to surrender, submit; rendersi in un luogo, to repair to a place; rendersi in colpa, to plead guilty**  
**Rendevole, a.** pliant, flexible  
**Rendimento, m.** a rendering, reddition; **rendimento di grazie, thanks**  
**Réndita, f.** revenue, income  
**Renditore, m.** a restorer  
**Renduto, part.** rendered, restored  
**Réne, f. pl.** reins, lincs; **le reni, f. pl.** the back; **dar le reni, to take to one's heels**  
**Renella, f.** sandy ground; a gravel-stone; the gravel (a disease)  
**Renitente, a.** resisting, stubborn  
**Resistenza, f.** resistance, skittishness  
**Renoso, and Renisto, a.** sandy  
**Rénsa, f.** lawn, cambric

# REP

# RES

# RET

Renúncia, *f.* a renouncing  
 Renunziare, to renounce  
 Renunziato, *part.* renounced, forsaken  
 Renunziazione, *f.* renunciation  
 Réo, *a.* wicked, bad; un réo, a criminal  
 Reobárbato, *m.* rhubarb  
 Reparabile, *a.* repairable  
 Reparare, to repair  
 Reparatore, *m.* a restorer  
 Reparazione, *f.* reparation  
 Repartito, *part.* divided  
 Repatriarsi, to return to one's country  
 Repellere, to repulse  
 Repentaglio, *m.* danger, risk  
 Répente, *a.* sudden, quick; sleep  
 Répente, *ad.* suddenly  
 Repentamente, *ad.* all of a sudden  
 Repentinamente, *ad.* unexpectedly  
 Repentino, *a.* sudden, unlooked for  
 Repere, to creep, crawl  
 Repetire, to find out  
 Réperto, *part.* found  
 Repetorio, *m.* inventory; register, index  
 Répéter, to repeat  
 Repetitore, *m.* a repeater  
 Repetizione, *f.* a repetition  
 Répété, *a.* full, filled  
 Replezione, *f.* surfeit, repletion  
 Replica, *f.* and Replicamento, *m.* reply, reprieve [dict]  
 Répéter, to reply, repeat, contra-  
 Replicamente, *ad.* repeatedly  
 Répéter, *part.* replied  
 Replicazione, *f.* repetition  
 Repositorio, *m.* a wardrobe  
 Réprehenable, *a.* reprehensible  
 Reprensione, *f.* reprehension  
 Reprensório, *a.* blaming  
 Répresso, *part.* restrained  
 Réprimé, *m.* a repressing  
 Réprimer, to repress; reprimer, to stop  
 Réprimare, to renew  
 Réprocher, to condemn, reject  
 Réprobazione, *f.* reprobation  
 Réprobo, *a.* reprobate  
 Répromissione, *f.* promising  
 Réprovo, to reprove, reject  
 Réprovação, *f.* reprobation  
 República, and República, *f.* commonwealth  
 Republicano, *a.* republican  
 Republicista, *m.* and *f.* a republican  
 Répudier, to divorce, repudiate, renounce, refuse  
 Repudiato, *part.* divorced

Repúdio, *m.* repudiation  
 Repugnante, *a.* repugnant  
 Repugnantemente, *ad.* incompatibly [tion, repugnancy]  
 Repugnância, *f.* aversion, opposition  
 Repugnare, to oppose, repugn; to clash with  
 Repugnazione, *f.* reluctance  
 Repulsa, *f.* a repulse, refusal  
 Repulsare, to repulse, deny  
 Repulsazione, *f.* a refusal  
 Repulsione, *f.* a repulsing, or repulsion  
 Repulsivo, *a.* rejecting  
 Repulso, *part.* repulsed  
 Reputare, to repulse, think  
 Reputato, *part.* reputed  
 Reputazione, *f.* repute, credit  
 Requirere, to repose one's self  
 Réquie, *f.* rest, repose  
 Requisito, *m.* a requisite  
 Requisito, *a.* required  
 Requistoria, *f.* suit, or request (law term) [tion]  
 Requisizione, *f.* demand, requisition  
 Résa, *f.* surrender  
 Résarcire, to repair  
 Résoudre, to rescind, conceal  
 Rescisione, *f.* rescision, undoing  
 Resciso, *part.* cancelled (made void)  
 Rescritto, *m.* a rescript  
 Reservare, to transcribe; to copy, to answer in writing  
 Résécure, to cut off  
 Réservare, to reserve  
 Reservazione, *f.* reservation  
 Resla, *f.* heresy, disorder, dissension  
 Résidente, *a.* residing  
 Résidente, *a.* resident  
 Résidenza, *f.* residence; grounds, settlements  
 Résidue, *m.* residue [back]  
 Résiliencia, *f.* resiliency (a flying)  
 Résina, *f.* resin, gum  
 Résinifero, and Résinoso, *a.* full of resin  
 Résipiscenza, *f.* resipiscence  
 Résistente, *a.* resisting  
 Résistenza, *f.* resistance, a defence  
 Résistere, to resist, last  
 Résistito, *part.* resisted  
 Résio, *part.* rendered  
 Résolutamente, *ad.* resolutely  
 Résolutivo, *a.* fit to resolve  
 Résoluto, *a.* resolute  
 Résoluzione, *f.* resolution, decision, solution  
 Réspettivamente, *ad.* respectively  
 Réspettivo, *a.* respective; fearful, shy

Respignere, to repulse, push back  
 Respinto, *part.* repelled  
 Respiramento, *m.* respiration  
 Respirare, to breathe; to exhale; to evaporate  
 Respirativo, *a.* rejoicing  
 Respirazione, *f.* respiration, breath, rest, repose  
 Respirio, *m.* breathing, breath  
 Responsione, *f.* an answer  
 Responsivo, *a.* answerable  
 Responso, *m.* an answer  
 Réssa, *f.* importunity; dispute  
 Réssia, *f.* pause, rest; the beard of corn; bones of fish; a rope of onions, or garlic; the rest of a lance  
 Réstare, *a.* remaining  
 Réstare, to rest, cease, to stay; restarsi, to stop; restar d'accordo, to agree; non restera per me, it shall not be my fault  
 Réstata, *f.* and, conclusion  
 Restauro, *m.* restoration, re-establishment  
 Restaurare, to restore, repair; correct, amend; to indemnify  
 Restauratore, *m.* a restorer  
 Restaurazione, *f.* a restoration, repair  
 Réstaurato, *m.* a restoring  
 Restio, *a.* restiff, obstinate  
 Restituimento, *m.* restitution  
 Restituire, to restore, return  
 Restituito, *part.* restored  
 Restitutore, *m.* a restorer  
 Restituzione, *f.* restitution  
 Resto, *m.* rest, remainder. Del resto, *ad.* after all, besides; far del resto, to venture all  
 Restoso, *a.* full of bones, bony  
 Restrignente, *a.* restraining  
 Restringere, (see Restrignere) to restrain  
 Restrizione, *f.* restraint  
 Resudare, to reek  
 Risultare, to result  
 Resupino, *a.* supine  
 Resurrezione, Resurrezione, *f.* and Resurrezso, *m.* resurrection  
 Retaggio, *m.* heritage  
 Retata, *f.* a casting of the net  
 Réte, *f.* a net, a snare; a veil for women's heads  
 Retentiva, *f.* the retentive faculty  
 Retentivo, *a.* retentive  
 Retiella, *f.* a cut-work (bone-lace)  
 Reticella, *f.* a small net; net work; a kind of lace  
 Reticenza, *f.* reticence (a rhetorical figure); silence  
 Reticolato, *a.* made like a net

**Reticolazione, f.** a net-work  
**Retificare, to** rectify  
**Rétina, f.** retina (a net-like tunicle of the eye)  
**Retinente, a.** shy, prudent  
**Rétore, m.** a rhetorician  
**Rétorica, f.** rhetoric  
**Retrarre, to** withdraw  
**Retribuimento, m.** a reward  
**Retribuire, to** requite  
**Retributo, part.** requited  
**Retributore, m.** rewarder  
**Retribuzione, f.** retribution  
**Retro, prep.** behind, back  
**Retroazione, f.** retroactive effect  
**Retrocamera, f.** an inner room  
**Retrocedere, to** recede, to go back  
**Retrocédimento, m.** and **Retrocessione, f.** making over again  
**Retrogradare, to** go back, to retrograde  
**Retrogradato, a.** going back  
**Retrogrado, a.** retreating  
**Retroguardia, f.** rear of an army  
**Retroguardo, m.** rear guard  
**Rétta, f.** resistance; dar rétta, to listen; far rétta, to resist  
**Rettamente, ad.** rightly  
**Rettangolo, m.** a rectangle; a. rectangular  
**Rettare, to** creep  
**Rettèzza, f.** rectitude  
**Rettificamento, m.** rectification  
**Rettificare, to** rectify  
**Rettificato, part.** rectified  
**Rettificatore, m.** a rectifier  
**Rettificazione, f.** rectification, proof  
**Réttile, m.** a reptile  
**Rettilineo, a.** rectilinear, composed of right lines  
**Rettitudine, f.** rectitude  
**Rétto, a.** right, straight, just; governed; ruled; m. the rectum  
**Rettóre, m.** a rector, ruler  
**Rettoria, f.** rectory  
**Rettorica, f.** rhetoric  
**Rettoricamente, ad.** eloquently  
**Rettorico, m.** rhetorician  
**Rettorico, a.** rhetorical  
**Retondere, to** blunt, or temper  
**Reubarbaro, m.** rhubarb  
**Réuma, f.** a rheum, a catarrh  
**Reumático, a.** rheumatic  
**Reumatismo, m.** rheumatism  
**Revelare, to** reveal, discover  
**Revelazione, f.** revelation  
**Revellere, to** make a revulsion, pull out  
**Reverberare, to** reverberate  
**Reverberazione, f.** reverberation  
**Reverendo, a.** reverend

**Reverente, a.** respectful  
**Reverentemente, ad.** respectfully  
**Reverenza, and Reverenzia, f.** respect, reverence; a courtesy, bow  
**Reverenziale, f.** respectful  
**Reverire, to** revere, respect  
**Revisione, f.** revising, revisal  
**Revisore, m.** a reviser  
**Revocabile, a.** revocable  
**Revocare, to** revoke, repeal  
**Revocazione, f.** revocation (repealing) [rebellion]  
**Revoluzione, f.** revolution, revolt  
**Rézza, f.** a veil for women's heads; a fishing-net [to shade]  
**Rezzo, m.** a shady place; far rezzo, [to shade]  
**Riabbassare, to** abate  
**Riabbellire, to** embellish anew; [to shade]  
**riabbellirsi, to** grow handsome  
**Riabilitare, to** rehabilitate  
**Riabilitazione, f.** rehabilitation, qualification  
**Riabitare, to** inhabit again, to re-people a country [again]  
**Riacendere, to** rekindle, to light  
**Riacceso, part.** rekindled  
**Riacettare, to** accept again  
**Riaccomodare, to** mend  
**Riacconciare, to** set in order  
**Riaccozzamento, m.** a reunion  
**Riacrescere, to** increase  
**Riacquistare, to** recover  
**Riaddomandare, to** demand again  
**Riadormirsi, to** fall asleep again  
**Riadirarsi, to** be angry again  
**Riadornarsi, to** adorn one's self again  
**Riaffermare, to** confirm again  
**Ringravarre, to** aggravate  
**Riallogare, to** replace  
**Riálto, m.** an eminence, height; a. high, elevated [motion]  
**Rialzamento, m.** an elevation, pro-  
**Rialzare, to** raise again  
**Riamante, a.** loving  
**Riamare, to** love again  
**Riamettere, to** admit again  
**Riamiciare, to** reconcile  
**Riammalarsi, to** relapse  
**Riammonire, to** warn again  
**Rian laménto, m.** an inquiry, a searching  
**Riandare, to** return; to examine  
**Rianestare, to** graft again  
**Riappare, to** reappear  
**Riappendere, and Riappicare, to** hang up again  
**Riapriménto, m.** **Riapertura, and Riapritura, f.** the opening again  
**Riaprire, to** open again  
**Riaperto, part.** opened again

**Riarsare, to** plough over again  
**Riarsare, to** burn again  
**Riardimento, m.** a burning  
**Riarguto, part.** reprimanded  
**Riarmare, to** arm again  
**Riarrecare, to** bring back again  
**Riarricchire, to** enrich again  
**Riarso, a.** blasted, burnt again  
**Riascoltare, to** hear again  
**Riassettare, to** set to rights again  
**Riassicurare, to** assure again  
**Riasumere, to** reassume  
**Riassunto, part.** reassumed  
**Riattaccare, to** tie again  
**Riavére, to** have again; **riavérsi, to** get one's strength, to recover; **riavére il fiato, to** recover one's self; **riavére le parole, to** resume one's discourse  
**Riavolo, m.** a rake for an oven  
**Riavvicinare, to** draw near again  
**Riavuto, part.** got again  
**Ribaciare, to** kiss again  
**Ribaciato, part.** kissed again  
**Ribadimento, m.** and **Ribaditura, f.** a rivetting  
**Ribadire, to** rivet, to clench  
**Ribagnare, to** wet again  
**Ribaldaccia, f.** a quack, or jade  
**Ribaldaggine, f.** villany  
**Ribaldaglia, f.** mob, rabble  
**Ribaldeggiare, to** play roguish tricks  
**Ribaldello, m.** a rogue  
**Ribalderia, f.** ribaldry  
**Ribaldo, m.** a rogue  
**Ribaldof, a.** poor, needy, beggarly; **andar ribaldo, to** rove about  
**Riballare, to** dance again  
**Ribálta, f.** an engine, or weight to overturn  
**Ribaltare, to** subvert, to overturn  
**Ribalzamento, m.** a bounce  
**Ribalzare, to** toss again  
**Ribálzo, m.** jump, toss, bounce; the reflection of the beams of the sun  
**Ribadimento, m.** revocation from banishment  
**Ribandire, to** revoke from banishment  
**Ribarbare, to** take root again  
**Ribasso, m.** an abatement  
**Ribastónare, to** cudgel again  
**Ribattere, to** combat, confute; blunt; soften; reflect; **ribattere la monéta, to** new-stamp coin  
**Ribattezzare, to** rebaptize  
**Ribattimento, m.** and **Ribattitura, f.** a rive, striking back; **ribattimento d' ali, flapping, fluttering**  
**Ribattuto, part.** beaten back



# RIC

Ribeccare, to peck again; to reiterate  
 Ribellagione, *f.* and Ribellaménto, *m.* rebellion, rising up  
 Ribellante, *m.* rebellious, disobedient  
 Ribellare, to cause a rebellion; ribellarsi, to rebel  
 Ribellato, *part.* rebelled  
 Ribellazione, and Ribellione, *f.* rebellion  
 Ribello, *a.* rebellious; un ribello, *m.* a rebel  
 Ribenedotto, *part.* reconsecrated  
 Ribenedire, to reconsecrate, pardon  
 Ribenedizione, *f.* a consecrating again  
 Ribere, to drink again  
 Ribes, *m.* currants (tree and fruit)  
 Ribololo, *m.* a saying  
 Riboccare, to run over, to overflow, to abound; io ribocco d' allegrezza, I am overjoyed  
 Ribocco, *m.* an overflowing  
 Ribolliménto, *m.* ebullition, heat; passion  
 Ribollire, to boil again; to agitate; to overhear one's self  
 Ribrezzare, to shudder  
 Ribrezzo, *m.* shivering, fear  
 Riburlare, to joke, banter again  
 Ributtaménto, *m.* a repulse  
 Ributtare, to drive back; to vomit  
 Ributtato, *part.* driven back  
 Ributto, *m.* repulse  
 Ricacciaménto, *m.* a repulsing  
 Ricacciare, to repulse; to turn out again; ricacciarsi nella selva, to strike into the wood again  
 Ricadente, *a.* relapsing, hanging down  
 Ricadere, to relapse, fall again; to lodge (speaking of corn)  
 Ricadia, and Recadia, *f.* adversity, sorrow, uneasiness, relapse  
 Ricadiménto, and Ricaggiménto, *m.* a relapse  
 Ricadoso, *a.* wearisome  
 Ricaduta, *f.* a relapse, second fall  
 Ricaduto, *part.* relapsed  
 Ricagnato, *a.* flat-nosed  
 Ricalare, to decline  
 Ricalato, *part.* declined  
 Ricalcare, to tread again  
 Ricalcato, *part.* trodden, pressed  
 Ricaletramentó, *m.* a kicking, obstinacy [stubborn  
 Ricalcitrante, *a.* rebellious, restive  
 Ricalcitrare, to kick, to resist  
 Ricalcitrato, *part.* resisted  
 Ricaménto, *m.* embroidery  
 Ricamare, to embroider

# RIC

Ricamato, *part.* embroidered  
 Ricamatore, *m.* an embroiderer  
 Ricamatura, *f.* embroidery  
 Ricambiare, to requite, reward  
 Ricambio, *m.* a recompense, an exchange, (in trade;) vele, funi, armi, &c. di ricambio, a change of sails, ropes, arms, &c.  
 Ricamo, *m.* embroidery  
 Ricancellare, to cancel again  
 Ricangiare, to requite  
 Ricantare, to sing again; to recant  
 Ricantazione, *f.* recantation  
 Ricapare, to choose the best  
 Ricapitare, to send, direct, remit; arrive at  
 Ricapitato, *part.* directed, &c.  
 Ricapito, *m.* a direction; recourse; refuge; address; dar ricapito, to lodge one; uomo di ricapito, a man of capacity  
 Ricapitolare, to sum up, to recapitulate  
 Ricapitolazione, *f.* summing up  
 Ricardare, to card again, to smooth  
 Ricardato, *part.* carded again  
 Ricaricare, to load again  
 Ricarminare, to stir, shake, card again  
 Ricascare, to fall again  
 Ricascata, *f.* a relapse  
 Ricatenare, to chain again  
 Ricattaménto, *m.* a vengeance  
 Ricattare, to redeem, rescue, recover; ricattarsi, to be revenged  
 Ricatto, *m.* a ransom, or redemption; a vengeance, satisfaction  
 Ricavalcare, to ride again  
 Ricavare, to draw, win, recover, to copy  
 Riccamente, *ad.* richly, splendidly  
 Ricchezza, *f.* riches  
 Riccizia, *f.* curls; ground strewed with husks of chestnuts  
 Riccio, *part.* curled, frizzled; velluto riccio, shaggy velvet  
 Riccio, *m.* husk of chestnuts; a curled lock, a hedgehog  
 Ricciuto, *part.* curled, frizzled  
 Ricco, *a.* rich, costly; un ricco, a rich man  
 Ricerca, *f.* search, inquiry  
 Ricercaménto, *m.* a research, perquisition  
 Ricercare, to seek again, to search into; to request; penetrate; ciò ricerca molto tempo, that requires a great deal of time  
 Ricercare, *m.* a prelude, a flourish (in music)  
 Ricercata, *f.* a perquisition  
 Ricercatamente, *ad.* designedly

# RIC

Ricercato, *a.* looked for; far-fetched  
 Ricercatore, *m.* a searcher  
 Ricerchiare, to new hoop  
 Ricerchiato, *part.* hooped  
 Ricérco, *part.* searched into  
 Ricernere, to explain better; to bolt, or sift again  
 Ricessare, to stand still, stay  
 Ricetta, *f.* receipt, prescription  
 Ricettacolo, *m.* a receptacle  
 Ricettaménto, *m.* reception, a receptacle, retreat  
 Ricettare, to write a prescription to receive; entertain; ricettarsi, to shelter one's self  
 Ricettario, *m.* a book of receipts  
 Ricettato, *part.* received, entertained; prescribed  
 Ricettatore, *m.* a receiver  
 Ricetto, *m.* a shelter; abode  
 Ricetto, *part.* received  
 Ricevere, to receive, bear  
 Ricevevole, *a.* receiving  
 Ricevimento, *m.* reception, entertainment  
 Ricevitivo, *a.* fit to receive  
 Ricevitore, *m.* a receiver  
 Ricevuta, *f.* acquittance, or discharge; reception; far la ricevuta, to give a receipt  
 Ricezione, *f.* a reception  
 Richiamante, *a.* reclaiming, revoking  
 Richiamare, to reclaim, revoke; to cite, summon; accuse; richiamarsi, to exclaim against  
 Richiamata, *f.* an appeal  
 Richiamato, *part.* reclaimed, revoked  
 Richiamatore, *m.* he who appeals; he who debauches  
 Richiamo, *m.* a complaint, an appeal, revocation; lure, decoy  
 Richiedente, *a.* requesting, seeking  
 Richiedere, and Richédere, to demand; request; cite; summon; be necessary  
 Richiediménto, *m.* a demand  
 Richieditore, *m.* he that requests, a petitioner  
 Richiesta, *f.* request, petition; citation, summons  
 Richiesto, *part.* demanded, &c.  
 Richinarsi, to bow down  
 Richiudere, to shut; richiudersi, to close up, to heal  
 Richiudiménto, *m.* a shutting up, confining  
 Richiuso, *part.* shut, closed; healed  
 Richiusura, *f.* an enclosure  
 Ricidare, to shorten, divide; to cut



# RIC

off, cut out; to cut short; to cross;  
ricchiardi, to break, cut  
**Riccidiménto, m. and Ricciditúra, f.**  
a cut, incision  
**Riccidivo, a.** see Riccidivo  
**Ricciognere, to** gird, surround  
**Ricciomentarsi, o try** again  
**Riccto, m.** a tick (a vermin); a  
nettle  
**Riccto, m.** circumference, en-  
closure, circuit  
**Riccto, part.** surrounded, girded  
**Ricciognere, to** drink again  
**Ricciognere, a.** polite, easy  
**Ricciognere, to** go about; to lurk,  
to return, back again  
**Ricciognere, f.** new circulation  
**Riccto, f.** an incision, a gash, a cut.  
Alla riccto, *ad.* through the short-  
est way; at random  
**Riccto, ad.** precisely, justly,  
clearly (speaking of a cut)  
**Riccto, a.** cut off; cut, quick,  
speedy  
**Riccto, to** reap, gather; to re-  
deem (things out of pawn); ri-  
cchiognere il fiato, to fetch breath;  
ricchiognere, to take refuge; to  
disentangle one's self  
**Riccto, m.** a gathering, col-  
lecting, a crop, harvest; riccto-  
ménto di cuore, recollection  
**Riccto, m.** a collector; a  
gatherer, a compiler  
**Riccto, f.** a midwife  
**Riccto, f.** acknowledgment,  
a knowing again; duty, rent;  
service; recognizance (law term)  
**Riccto, to** know again  
**Riccto, m.** a knowing  
again; an acknowledgment, re-  
quital  
**Riccto, to** confederate anew  
**Riccto, to** replace  
**Riccto, to** heap, or fill up  
**Riccto, part.** heaped up; full  
**Riccto, to** colour, paint  
**Riccto, f. and Riccto, m.** crop,  
harvest; retreat; the harvest  
time  
**Riccto, part.** collected, gathered;  
egli ha la mano presta a ricevere,  
ma riccto a dare, he is ready to  
take, but unwilling to give  
**Riccto, to** fight again  
**Riccto, m. and Ri-**  
**cominciamento, f.** beginning again;  
a renewing  
**Riccto, to** begin again  
**Riccto, to** confront again  
**Riccto, to** appear again  
**Riccto, f.** remembrance

# RIC

**Ricompensare, to** recompense,  
compensate, repair  
**Ricompensato, part.** rewarded  
**Ricompensazione, f.** a reward  
**Ricompensio, m.** indemnification  
**Ricompere, and Ricompere, f.** re-  
demption, recovery  
**Ricompere, f. and Ricompe-**  
**ramento, m.** redemption, ran-  
som [redeem]  
**Ricompere, and Ricompere, to**  
**Ricompere, part.** redeemed, re-  
covered  
**Ricompere, m.** a redeemer  
**Ricompere, f.** a redeeming  
**Ricompere, a.** redeemable  
**Ricompere, to** reward, accomplish,  
acquit  
**Ricompimento, m.** a reward  
**Ricompere, to** recompense; to set-  
tle; moderate; reunite, rejoin  
**Ricompere, part.** settled  
**Ricompere, see** Ricompere, and  
its derivatives  
**Ricompere, and Ricompere, f.** ab-  
solutio of the excommuni-  
cation  
**Ricompere, to** absolve of an ex-  
communication  
**Ricompere, to** grant again  
**Ricompimento, m.** concentra-  
tion  
**Ricompere, to** concentrate  
**Ricompere, to** conceive again  
**Ricompere, to** mend, piece, patch;  
booth again; to season meat; il  
tempo si ricompere, the weather  
begin to be fine again  
**Ricompere, Ricompere, f.**  
**and Ricompimento, m.** recon-  
ciliation  
**Ricompere, to** reconcile  
**Ricompere, part.** reconciled  
**Ricompere, m.** a reconciler  
**Ricompere, f.** a reconciliation  
**Ricompere, to** dung again  
**Ricompere, part.** mended  
**Ricompere, to** redeem  
**Ricompere, to** condense, thicken  
**Ricompere, to** season again  
**Ricompere, a.** secret, hidden  
**Ricompere, part.** reconducted  
**Ricompere, to** reconduct; to enlist  
again  
**Ricompere, and Ricompere, f.**  
**f.** confirmation  
**Ricompere, to** reconfirm  
**Ricompere, to** reconfess  
**Ricompere, to** reconfirm  
**Ricompere, to** comfort; to  
strengthen, to renew  
**Ricompere, to** confront again

# RIC

**Ricongegnamento, m.** a new con-  
nexion  
**Ricongiugnere, to** rejoin  
**Ricongiunto, a.** rejoined  
**Ricongiunzione, f. and Ricongi-**  
**giungimento, m.** a reunion, a  
joining again  
**Ricongregarsi, to** assemble again  
**Ricongregarsi, to** hammer again, to  
coin anew  
**Ricongregare, a.** grateful, thankful  
**Ricongregare, m.** acknowledgment,  
gratitude; a knowing again; re-  
ward, confession, remorse  
**Ricongregare, to** know again; re-  
quite, reward; to acknowledge,  
to confess, avow; to know, dis-  
cover, perceive; ricongregare una  
fortezza, un paese, &c. to recon-  
noitre a fortress, a country, &c.  
**Ricongregare, a.** easy to be known  
again  
**Ricongregare, part.** known  
**Ricongregare, f.** reacquisition  
**Ricongregare, to** reconquer  
**Ricongregare, to** reconsider  
**Ricongregare, part.** reflected  
**Ricongregare, to** readvise; ricon-  
sigliarsi, to determine  
**Ricongregare, m. and Ricongre-**  
**gazione, f.** a consolation, a new  
comfort  
**Ricongregare, to** comfort again  
**Ricongregare, to** recount, relate, to  
count over again  
**Riconto, m.** an epilogue  
**Ricongregare, to** convert  
**Ricongregare, to** invite again  
**Ricongregare, to** cover again  
**Ricongregare, f.** covering, pretext  
**Ricongregare, part.** covered, excused  
**Ricongregare, to** copy, transcribe  
**Ricongregare, m.** a covering  
**Ricongregare, to** cover, hide, conceal;  
to cure again; correct  
**Ricongregare, to** lay down again  
**Ricongregare, Ricongregare, f. and**  
**Ricordamento, m.** remembrance,  
memory  
**Ricordare, to** remember; to name;  
mention, put in mind; ricordare  
i morti a tavola, to say things  
not to the purpose  
**Ricordato, part.** remembered  
**Ricordatore, m.** remembrancer  
**Ricordazione, f.** remembrance,  
memory  
**Ricordare, a.** memorable  
**Ricordo, m.** remembrance, a warn-  
ing, instruction; far ricordo, to  
mention

## RIC

**Ricoriciarsi**, to go to bed again  
**Ricoronàre**, to crown again  
**Ricorre**, to gather, assemble  
**Ricorreggere**, to correct, chide  
**Ricorrere**, to come again, to have recourse, flow [flux]  
**Ricorso**, *m.* recourse, address; re-  
**Ricosteggiare**, to coast  
**Ricostituire**, to replace  
**Ricostruire**, to rebuild  
**Ricotonàre**, to card again  
**Ricotta**, *f.* kind of new cheese  
**Ricotto**, *part.* boiled, or baked again; weighed, examined, digested  
**Ricoveramento**, *m.* a recovery  
**Ricoverare**, to recover; rescue; to bring to; to deliver; free; **ricoverarsi**, to have recourse, to shelter  
**Ricoverato**, *part.* recovered, regained  
**Ricovero**, *m.* recovery, retreat; shelter, asylum  
**Ricoverire**, to cover again  
**Ricreamento**, *m.* recreation, diversion  
**Ricreare**, to recreate; divert; refresh, comfort; **ricrearsi**, to refresh one's self  
**Ricreativo**, *a.* recreative  
**Ricreato**, *part.* comforted, diverted  
**Ricreatore**, *m.* redeemer  
**Ricreazione**, *f.* a refreshment (a pastime)  
**Ricreazione**, *f.* recreation  
**Ricredente**, *part.* undeceived  
**Ricredere**, to disabuse, undeceive; to conceive; believe; **ricredersi** con uno, to disclose one's heart to one [bused]  
**Ricreduto**, *part.* undeceived, disa-  
**Ricrescenza**, *f.* excrement  
**Ricrescere**, to increase; **ricrascersi**, to multiply  
**Ricrescimento**, *m.* an increasing  
**Ricriare**, *see* **Ricreare**, and its derivatives [mending]  
**Ricucimento**, *m.* a patching up  
**Ricucire**, to sew again  
**Ricucito**, *part.* sewed again  
**Ricucitore**, *m.* a botcher  
**Ricucitura**, *f.* sewing; seam, a botching  
**Ricucere**, to roast, bake, to roast again, to digest, to weigh, consider, discuss  
**Ricuperamento**, *m.* a recovery  
**Ricuperare**, to recover; **ricuperar** la salute, to retrieve one's health  
**Ricuperazione**, *f.* recuperation, recovery

## RID

**Ridurvo**, *part.* bent, crooked  
**Ridusa**, *f.* refusal, repulse, challenge  
**Ricusare**, to refuse; **ricusare** un giudice, to challenge a judge, or except against  
**Ricusazione**, *f.* a denial, refusal  
**Ridire**, to give again  
**Ridda**, *f.* a country dance; **menar** la ridda, to lead the dance  
**Riddare**, to turn about, to lead the dance  
**Ridente**, *a.* laughing, gay, favourable, propitious  
**Ridere**, to laugh, smile, to jeer; la fortuna vi fa ridere, fortune smiles upon you. **Ridere** agli angoli, to laugh at nothing  
**Ridestare**, to awake again  
**Ridetto**, *part.* repeated  
**Ridevole**, *a.* pleasant, cheerful  
**Ridevolmente**, *ad.* agreeably  
**Ridicimento**, *m.* a repetition  
**Ridicore**, *m.* a repeater, rehearser  
**Ridicolo**, *a.* ridiculous  
**Ridicolo**, *m.* a ridiculous thing  
**Ridicolosaggine**, *f.* a ridiculous thing  
**Ridicolosamente**, *ad.* ridiculously  
**Ridicoloso**, and **Ridicolo**, *a.* ridiculous, to be laughed at  
**Ridimandare**, to demand, ask again  
**Ridire**, to repeat, relate; **trovare** a ridire, to find fault with; **ridirsi**, to retract, to recant  
**Ridirizzare**, to make straight again, to redress, correct  
**Ridiscorrere**, to talk over again  
**Ridistutare**, to dispute again  
**Ridistinguere**, to explain more plainly  
**Riditore**, *m.* a jeerer, a banterer  
**Ridividere**, to divide again, to subdivide [a snake]  
**Ridivincolarsi**, to wriggle about, as  
**Ridolere**, to smell well, to scent; **ridolersi**, to complain, to lament again  
**Ridomandare**, to ask again  
**Ridonare**, to give again  
**Ridondante**, *a.* redounding, too much  
**Ridondanza**, *f.* and **Ridondamento**, *m.* excess, redundancy  
**Ridondare**, to redound, to result, issue  
**Ridone**, *m.* a merry man  
**Ridosso**, *ad.* over one's shoulders; **cavalcar** a ridosso, to ride without a saddle  
**Ridotto**, *m.* shelter, retreat  
**Ridotto**, *part.* reduced

## RIF

**Ridurre**, and **Riducere**, to reduce, to subdue, compel; **ridursi**, to fly for refuge, to assemble; **ridursi** a mente, to recollect, remember [be reduced]  
**Riducibile**, *a.* reducible, that may  
**Ridotto**, *part.* reduced, assembled  
**Riduzione**, *f.* and **Riducimento**, *m.* reduction  
**Riedere**, to return  
**Riedificare**, to rebuild  
**Riedificazione**, *f.* a rebuilding  
**Riempire**, to fill up  
**Riempimento**, *m.* a filling up again  
**Riempitivo**, *a.* filling  
**Riempitura**, *f.* a filling up  
**Riempito**, *part.* filled up  
**Rienfiare**, to swell again  
**Rientramento**, *m.* a coming in again, return  
**Rientrare**, to shrink, to reenter; to recollect, reflect; **rientrar** in se stesso, to reflect on one's self  
**Rientrato**, *part.* shrunk  
**Riepilogare**, to sum up  
**Riescire**, to go out again, to result, to become  
**Rifabbricare**, and **Rifabbricare**, to rebuild, to build again  
**Rifacimento**, *m.* and **Rifazione**, *f.* reestablishment  
**Rifacitore**, *m.* a restorer  
**Rifallo**, *m.* a new fault  
**Rifare**, to mend, repair; **rifar** il letto, to make the bed; **rifarsi**, to recover, mend, to retrieve (what one had lost); to grow handsomer; **rifarsi** dritto, to stand upright  
**Rifatto**, *a.* done again; un mendico rifatto, an upstart  
**Rifavellare**, to speak again  
**Rifedire**, to wound again  
**Rifendere**, to split again  
**Riferendario**, *m.* referendary  
**Riferire**, to refer, relate; **riferir** grazia, to give thanks; **riferirsi**, to agree with  
**Rifermare**, to confirm, ratify, approve  
**Riferre**, to new-shoe a horse  
**Riferta**, *f.* relation, account  
**Riferito**, *part.* referred  
**Rifesso**, *part.* cleaved, split  
**Rifezione**, *f.* restoration  
**Rifianmeggiare**, to shine, burn  
**Rifianciare**, to flank, fortify  
**Rifistamento**, *m.* breathing  
**Rifiatore**, to breathe  
**Riflettere**, to put in again  
**Rifidare**, to trust, to rely upon  
**Rifiggere**, to drive in, or nail again

## RIF

**Rifigliare**, to bring forth again, or spring up again  
**Rifigurare**, to give a new figure  
**Rifinamento**, *m.* a cessation  
**Rifinire**, and **Rifinarsi**, to cease, leave off  
**Rifinimento**, *m.* a great weariness  
**Rifinire**, to cease; ill use  
**Rifinito**, *part.* finished, ruined  
**Rifiorimento**, *m.* a flourishing, charm, ornament  
**Rifiorire**, to blossom, to flourish again, to adorn, deck up, to prosper again, to thrive  
**Rifisso**, *part.* fixed again  
**Rifutazione**, *f.* and **Rifutamento**, *m.* a denial, refusal, repulse  
**Rifutante**, *a.* refusing  
**Rifutanza**, *f.* a divorce  
**Rifutare**, to refuse, deny, to quit; renounce: **rifutare il padre**, to renounce the paternal succession  
**Rifutató**, *part.* refused, forsaken  
**Rifuto**, *m.* refusal, repulse, refuse, outcast; divorce  
**Rifessione**, *f.* and **Riflesso**, *m.* reflection  
**Riflessivo**, *a.* reflective  
**Riflesso**, *m.* reflection; *part.* reflected  
**Riflettere**, to reflect, consider  
**Rifluire**, to reflow, or run back  
**Riflusso**, *m.* reflux, ebb  
**Rifocillamento**, *m.* a restoring, comfort [**refresh**]  
**Rifocillare**, to restore, recreate  
**Rifondare**, to found again, dig out  
**Rifondere**, to restore, pour out again; to new cast  
**Rifornire**, to furnish up  
**Riforma**, and **Riformazione**, *f.* reform [**formed**]  
**Riformabile**, *a.* that may be reformed  
**Riformazione**, *f.* reformation  
**Riformamento**, *m.* a reform, reforming  
**Riformare**, to reform, to suppress, cut off; to declare, elect; **reformarsi**, to recover from  
**Riformato**, *part.* reformed  
**Riformatore**, *m.* a reformer  
**Riformazione**, *f.* a reformation  
**Rifiorire**, to provide again  
**Rifortificare**, to strengthen  
**Rifortificato**, *part.* fortified again  
**Rifragnere**, to refract, reflect  
**Rifrancare**, to free, fortify  
**Rifrangere**, to reflect  
**Rifratto**, *m.* and **Rifrazione**, *f.* refraction  
**Rifreddamento**, *m.* coldness  
**Rifreddare**, to cool, to relent

## RIG

**Rifreddato**, *part.* relented  
**Rifrenamento**, *m.* a curbing  
**Rifrenare**, to curb, refrain  
**Rifrenazione**, *f.* a curbing  
**Rifrigerare**, to refresh, recreate, comfort; **refrigerarsi**, to grow cool  
**Rifrigerativo**, *a.* cooling  
**Rifrigerio**, *m.* a comfort, relief  
**Rifriggere**, to fry again  
**Rifritto**, *part.* fried again  
**Rifrondire**, to bloom again  
**Rifrústa**, *f.* a searching  
**Rifrústare**, to search, strike, beat  
**Rifrústo**, *m.* remains, plenty; whim  
**Rifuggire**, to fly for refuge  
**Rifuggito**, *part.* sheltered  
**Rifugio**, *m.* a refuge  
**Rifulgere**, *a.* shine, bright  
**Rifulgere**, to shine, glitter  
**Rifutare**, to refute, contradict  
**Rifutazione**, *f.* refutation  
**Riga**, *f.* a line, a dash  
**Rigaglia**, *f.* profit  
**Rignano**, and **Rigagnolo**, *m.* stream, kennel  
**Rigligo**, *m.* larkspur (a flower)  
**Rigare**, to water, to wet; to make lines  
**Rigato**, *part.* watered, ruled  
**Rizattare**, *m.* a salesman, a broker  
**Rizenerare**, to regenerate  
**Rigenerato**, *part.* regenerated, improved  
**Rigenerazione**, *f.* regeneration  
**Rigentilire**, to make more genteel  
**Rigermogliare**, to bud, or shoot again  
**Ricettamento**, *m.* rejection  
**Rigetare**, to reject, cast off; commit  
**Rigetato**, *part.* rejected  
**Rigetto**, *m.* cast off, refuse  
**Rigiacere**, to lie down again  
**Rigidamente**, *ad.* rigidly  
**Rigidezza**, and **Rigidità**, *f.* rigidity  
**Rigido**, *a.* rigid, strict  
**Rigiramento**, *m.* a turning about  
**Rigirare**, to surround, cheat  
**Rigirato**, *part.* surrounded  
**Rigiratore**, *m.* a cheat  
**Rigirazione**, *f.* circulation  
**Rigire**, to return  
**Rigiro**, *m.* turning round, a by-way, shift, evasion  
**Rigitamento**, *m.* a vomiting  
**Rigitare**, to vomit, cast up, reject, despise  
**Rigiucare**, to play again  
**Rigugnere**, to regain, overtake  
**Rignare**, to neigh

## RIG

**Rigno**, *m.* neighing  
**Rigo**, *m.* a rule, line  
**Rigodere**, to enjoy again  
**Rigoglio**, *m.* arrogance, pride, boldness, audaciousness; rankness of plants  
**Rigogliosamente**, *ad.* proudly  
**Rigoglioso**, *a.* proud, lively, strong, vigorous [**parrot**]  
**Rigogolo**, *m.* a loriol (a kind of)  
**Rigoletto**, *m.* a country-dance  
**Rigonfiamento**, *m.* a new swelling, tumour  
**Rigonfiare**, to swell  
**Rigonfiato**, *part.* swelled  
**Rigore**, *m.* rigour, sternness, hardness; **rigor di febbre**, the shaking of an ague  
**Rigoro**, *m.* a rivulet  
**Rigorosamente**, *ad.* rigorously, severely  
**Rigorousità**, *f.* severity, rigour  
**Rigoroso**, *a.* rigorous, stern  
**Rigovernare**, to wash or scour plate; to manage, rule  
**Rigovernatura**, *f.* a washing of plate  
**Rigradare**, to divide  
**Rigradare**, to call, or cry again  
**Rigradire**, to cry, scold  
**Rigradito**, *a.* scolded  
**Riguadagnare**, to regain  
**Riguadagnato**, *part.* recovered, regained  
**Riguadamento**, *m.* look, or looking, circumspection  
**Riguardante**, *m.* spectator  
**Riguardare**, to look upon, view, to regard, consider, concern; **riguardare una cosa**, to save a thing; **riguardarsi**, to preserve one's health  
**Riguardato**, *a.* looked upon, cautious, prudent  
**Riguardatore**, *m.* a looker-on; a keeper, a guardian  
**Riguardevole**, *a.* considerable, worthy, notable, rare  
**Riguardevolmente**, *ad.* worthily  
**Riguardo**, *m.* look, view, sight, regard, respect, reverence; **di ferocia riguardo**, of a surly look; **stare a riguardo**, to stand upon one's guard [**spectly**]  
**Riguardosamente**, *ad.* circumspectly  
**Riguardoso**, *a.* cautious, prudent  
**Riguarire**, to be well again  
**Riguardonamento**, *m.* a reward  
**Riguidenonare**, to recompense, requite [**waters**]  
**Rigurgitamento**, *m.* a swell (of)  
**Rigurgitare**, to swell again

# RIM

Rigustàre, to taste again  
 Rinasciare, to release  
 Rilascio, *m.* a releasing  
 Rilassamento, *m.* relaxation ; laziness  
 Rilassare, to relax, release, tire ; weary ; relax, to give way  
 Rilassazza, *f.* relaxation  
 Rilassazione, *f.* a slackening  
 Rilassato, *part.* relaxed  
 Rilasso, *a.* weary, weak, sickly  
 Rilavare, to wash again  
 Rilavato, *part.* washed again  
 Rilavorare, to plough again  
 Rilegamento, *m.* a binding  
 Rilegare, to tamish, exile ; to hinder, prohibit ; to bind up again, to tie again ; rilegare un libro, to bind up a book [ed]  
 Rilegato, *part.* tied again ; banish  
 Rileguone, *f.* banishment  
 Rileggere, to read again  
 Rilevantante, *ad.* softly  
 Rilevamento, *m.* a relaxing  
 Rilente, *and* Rilevato, *a.* slow, cautious. **A** rilente, *ad.* cautiously  
 Rilétto, *part.* read again  
 Rilevamento, *m.* raising up again ; help  
 Rilevate, *a.* important  
 Rilevare, to raise up again, erect, get up, assist, comfort, compute, add, increase, bring up, educate  
 Rilevamente, *ad.* splendidly, nobly  
 Rilevato, *part.* raised, lifted, high, noble, famous, nourished, brought up  
 Rilevato, *a.* a height, a rising  
 Rilievo, *and* Rilievo, *m.* remnants, fragments ; a thing of consequence ; a statue, embossed work, basso rilievo  
 Rilögare, to replace  
 Rilucénte, *a.* shining  
 Rilucéntezza, *f.* brightness, splendour  
 Rilücere, to shine, glitter  
 Rilustrare, to embellish, to polish again  
 Riluttante, *a.* reluctant  
 Rima, *f.* rhyme, poetry  
 Rimacinaré, to grind again  
 Rimandare, to send back, to commit, cast up, to send away, discharge  
 Rimandato, *a.* sent back  
 Rinando, *m.* tossing back, or returning (a tennis ball, &c.)  
 Rimaneggiare, to handle, touch, or mend again

# RIM

Rimanente, *m.* a remnant  
 Rimanenza, *f.* abode, permanence, fragment, refuse  
 Rimanere, to stay, remain, to abstain, cease, hinder ; rimanetevi in pace, adieu ; rimanere alla selceccia, to fall in a snare ; non rimarré per questo, that shall not hinder me  
 Rimangiare, to eat again  
 Rimante, *m.* a poet, a versifier  
 Rimarcabile, *and* Rimarchevole, *a.* remarkable, important  
 Rimarco, *m.* importance, consequence  
 Rimare, to rhyme  
 Rimarziare, to heal  
 Rimario, *m.* a rhyming dictionary  
 Rimaritare, to marry again  
 Rimaritato, *a.* married again  
 Rimaso, *part.* remained  
 Rimasso, *m.* remnant, residue  
 Rimasticare, to chew again ; to re-masticate  
 Rimasto, *part.* remained, dwelled, abounded  
 Rimassolo, *m.* remnants, bits  
 Rimato, *a.* in rhyme  
 Rimatore, *m.* rhymist, poet  
 Rimazione, *f.* a strict inquiry  
 Rimbalzare, to cheer up  
 Rimbalzare, to jump, toss up ; to result  
 Rimbalzo, *m.* a rebound, result  
 Rimbambire, to grow childish  
 Rimbambito, *a.* childish, foolish  
 Rimbambito, *a.* childish, senseless  
 Rimbarcarsi, to embark  
 Rimbarcato, *part.* embarked again  
 Rimbastare, to baste (tailoring)  
 Rimbecire, to repulse, drive back ; to peck (as birds)  
 Rimbellire, to embellish ; rimbellirsi, to grow handsome  
 Rimbercio, *m.* a ruffie  
 Rimblancare, to whiten over again  
 Rimbiordire, to grow fair  
 Rimboccare, to turn upside down, to discharge, empty, to redound  
 Rimboccato, *a.* upside down  
 Rimboccatura, *f.* a turning upside down [sounding]  
 Rimbombamento, *m.* ringing  
 Rimbombante, *a.* resounding  
 Rimbombare, to ring, echo  
 Rimbombevole, *a.* ringing, noisy  
 Rimombo, *and* Rimombio, *m.* sound, noise  
 Rimorsare, to reimburse  
 Rimorsazione, *f.* *and* Rimorso, *m.* a reimbursement  
 Rimoscire, to go back to the wood

# RIM

Rimborsare, to put in the cash  
 Rimproverare, to reproach, charge, chide, reprove  
 Rimproveratore, *m.* a reprover  
 Rimproverare, *a.* reproaching  
 Rimprovo, *and* Rimprovelo, *m.* a reproach  
 Rimprovere, to become ugly  
 Rimbuocare, to hide in a hole  
 Rimbuco, *part.* concealed  
 Rimorchiare, to tow, haul  
 Rimediabile, *a.* curable  
 Rimediare, to cure, help  
 Rimediato, *part.* cured  
 Rimediatore, *m.* a repairer  
 Rimedio, *m.* remedy ; medicine, help, comfort  
 Rimediare, to meditate again  
 Rimeggiare, to versify, rhyme  
 Rimeggiato, *part.* versified  
 Rimenbranza, *f.* remembrance, memory  
 Rimenbrare, to remember  
 Rimenbrato, *part.* put in mind  
 Rimenbrato, *part.* mentioned  
 Rimediare, to carry back, to handle, move, stir [dara]  
 Rimediare, to mend, patch, piece, [dara]  
 Rimediato, *part.* mended  
 Rimediante, *a.* a butcher  
 Rimediatura, *f.* a mending  
 Rimettere, *m.* a shaking  
 Rimettere, *m.* a returning  
 Rimettere, *m.* a reward  
 Rimeritare, to recompense  
 Rimeritato, *part.* recompensed  
 Rimescolamento, *m.* trouble, confusion, disturbance, disorder, terror, fright  
 Rimescolanza, *f.* a mixture  
 Rimescolare, to mix, blend, retouch ; rimescolare le carte, to shuffle cards ; rimescolarsi, to meddle, to be terrified  
 Rimessa, *f.* forgiveness, bud, sprout ; return of money ; coach-house ; carrozza di rimessa, a glass-coach [humbly]  
 Rimesanante, *ad.* respectfully  
 Rimessibile, *a.* remissible  
 Rimessione, *f.* remission, pardon ; appeal [humbly]  
 Rimesso, *a.* languishing, faint  
 Rimesta, *f.* a mixture, reproach  
 Rimestare, to mix, handle  
 Rimettere, to replace, to pardon, reassume, to continue, to grow again, forgive, to remit money, to intrust ; mi rimetto, I commit myself ; rimettere in possesso, to put in possession ; rimettersi, to refer to ; rimettere

# RIM

su, to bring into fashion; rimodifiers in coming to give the again; nel vostro costume, rimodificando, in dress of fashion, you are free either to go or stay

Rime, *f. plur.*, *m.*, rimotion  
Rimettersi, *m.*, a shoot, a graft  
Rimutare, to look up on  
Rimare, *m.*, view, sight, look  
Rimischiare, to mix, to combine  
Rimissioni, *f.*, remission, pardon, satisfaction, or satisfaction  
Rimissioni, to remission  
Rimissione, to wet, seek  
Rimissione, to cure  
Rimodernire, to correct again, to reduce to a modern form

Rimodificare, *m.*, a cleaning  
Rimodificare, to clean, empty, to prune, purge, expiate  
Rimodificare, *f.*, a cleaning  
Rimodificare, *f.*, a cleaning  
Rimodificare, *f.*, a cleaning  
Rimodificare, to go up again; rimodificare a cavallo, to remount on horseback; rimodificare un orologio, to wind up a watch

Rimodificare, *part.*, to remount  
Rimodificare, to tow, haul  
Rimodificare, *part.*, towed  
Rimodificare, *m.*, a towing, complaint  
Rimodificare, *a.*, biding  
Rimodificare, to feel remorse, to torment, to bite again

Rimodificare, *m.*, to reuse  
Rimodificare, to be extinguished  
Rimodificare, to murmur again  
Rimodificare, *m.*, remorse  
Rimodificare, *part.*, repentant  
Rimodificare, *part.*, quite dead  
Rimodificare, *a.*, cracked

Rimodificare, *a.*, removed, remote  
Rimodificare, *f.*, a remembrance  
Rimodificare, to remonstrate  
Rimodificare, *ad.*, suitably  
Rimodificare, *a.*, remote, far off  
Rimodificare, to remove, to move again  
Rimodificare, *m.*, and Rimozione, *f.*, removal, a change of place

Rimodificare, to size on again  
Rimodificare, to talk a ship  
Rimodificare, to re-establish  
Rimodificare, to learn again  
Rimodificare, to relouch [country  
Rimodificare, to return into one's  
Rimodificare, *part.*, returned  
Rimodificare, to be frightened again  
Rimodificare, to talk a ship  
Rimodificare, to new foot

Rimodificare, to put on new feathers; rimodificare, to prance (as a horse)

# RIN

Rinascere, *prop.*, over against  
Rinascere, to stand again  
Rinascere, to lament  
Rinascere, to plaster, parget; to adjust, make up  
Rinascere, to conceal  
Rinascere, *part.*, concealed  
Rinascere, to replace  
Rinascere, to grow less, make less

Rinascere, to fatten more  
Rinascere, *m.*, a filling  
Rinascere, to cram, fill  
Rinascere, to grow fat  
Rinascere, to people again  
Rinascere, to stagnate (as water)  
Rinascere, to get with child again

Rinascere, to imprison  
Rinascere, to reproach, blame  
Rinascere, and Rinascere, *m.*, reproach, imputation; per rinascere, contemptuously  
Rinascere, *a.*, reproachful  
Rinascere, to promise again  
Rinascere, to blame  
Rinascere, *a.*, blameable

Rinascere, *m.*, reproach, blame  
Rinascere, *a.*, reproaching  
Rinascere, to reproach, blame  
Rinascere, *part.*, reproached  
Rinascere, *f.*, Rimproverio, and Rimprovero, *m.*, reproach, reprimand, insult  
Rinascere, to bellow, roar  
Rinascere, to search  
Rinascere, *part.*, searched  
Rinascere, *ve.* Remunerare, and its derivatives

Rinascere, to remove, move again, to take away, divert, to dissuade, or separate  
Rinascere, to walk about  
Rinascere, *part.*, walked up  
Rinascere, to tow (a ship)  
Rinascere, *part.*, towed  
Rinascere, *m.*, a towing  
Rinascere, *m.*, an alteration  
Rinascere, to change  
Rinascere, *part.*, changed again  
Rinascere, *f.*, change, alteration  
Rinascere, *a.*, inconstant, mutable

Rinascere, to irritate again  
Rinascere, to relate again  
Rinascere, *a.*, new born  
Rinascere, to be born again, to grow again  
Rinascere, *m.*, and Rinascita, *f.*, new birth  
Rinascere, *part.*, born again

# RIN

Rinascere, to set sail again  
Rinascere, to replace  
Rinascere, to knit one's brows  
Rinascere, *a.*, the nose  
Rinascere, to chase, repulse  
Rinascere, *part.*, repulsed, chased  
Rinascere, to rekindle, inflame  
Rinascere, *m.*, *prop.*, defence, pursuit  
Rinascere, to prop, support, to lay new earth about the root of a tree; to solicit, press, insist; rincalzarsi, to recover [ed  
Rinascere, *part.*, propped, supported  
Rinascere, *m.*, and Rinascere, *f.*, a stay, prop (auction)  
Rinascere, to put up again at an Rincantucciarsi, to hide one's self in a corner

Rinascere, to be stubborn  
Rinascere, to fall in again  
Rinascere, to board up, fall seek again  
Rinascere, *f.*, a reproof  
Rinascere, to grow dear  
Rinascere, to grow fat again  
Rinascere, to wrap in paper  
Rinascere, to grow worse  
Rinascere, to provide with new horses

Rinascere, to reproach  
Rinascere, to grow sour, be spoiled  
Rinascere, to incline, bend, bow  
Rinascere, to enclose, to stop, to include, contain  
Rinascere, *m.*, an enclosure  
Rinascere, *part.*, enclosed  
Rinascere, to fall again  
Rinascere, to be angry again  
Rinascere, to grow civil  
Rinascere, to glue again  
Rinascere, *m.*, a beginner again

Rinascere, to begin again  
Rinascere, *part.*, begun again  
Rinascere, and Alla rinascita, *prop.*, facing, opposite; andare alla rinascita d'uno, to go to meet one  
Rinascere, to meet with, to find  
Rinascere, *part.*, met with, hit, guessed  
Rinascere, *m.*, a meeting, re-encounter, sign, token; di rincontro, a rincontro, opposite  
Rinascere, *m.*, encouragement  
Rinascere, to encourage: rincorarsi, to take course  
Rinascere, to string a violin; to tie close  
Rinascere, to incorporate again



# RIN

Rinórrere, to pursue, run after;  
to resolve in one's mind  
Rinercéscere, to be tired, displeased;  
quanto mi rinercéscé lo stare a  
letto! how tired I am to be in  
bed!  
Rinercéscévole, *a.* tedious  
Rinercésciménto, *m.* weariness, sor-  
row, disquiet  
Rinercéso, *a.* restless, sad  
Rinercéspare, to curl, frizzle again  
Rinercudire, to provoke again  
Rinculáre, to fall back  
Rinégare, to deny [tate  
Rinégato, *m.* a renegade, an apos-  
tate, to clean again  
Rinétto, *a.* cleaned  
Rinfacciáménto, *m.* a reproach  
Rinfacciáre, to reproach [tion  
Rinfanáre, to restore one's reputa-  
Rinfantocciáre, to grow childish;  
to set to rights again  
Rinfarciré, to fill, cram  
Rinferraioláre, to cover with a  
cloak  
Rinfréáre, to arrange  
Rinframmagióne, *f.* inflammation  
Rinframmáre, to inflame, to light,  
or warm again; intanto la bat-  
taglia si rinfammò, in the mean  
while the battle grew fiercer  
Rinfancaménto, *m.* a prop, sup-  
port  
Rinfancáre, to flank, fortify  
Rinfancato, *part.* flanked  
Rinfiláre, to string again  
Rinforáre. *see* Rinfortire  
Rinfocáre, to set on fire, to inflame  
Rinfocolaménto, *m.* conflagration  
Rinfocoláre, to warm; rinfocolár-  
si, to fall in a passion  
Rinfoderársi, to withdraw  
Rinfondere, to infuse, to refund  
Rinfondiménto, *m.* an addition, or  
infusion; the foundering of a  
horse; sorrow, regret, weariness  
Rinormáre, to form, frame again  
Rinformazióne, *f.* a new informa-  
tion [again  
Rinormáre, to put in the oven  
Rinforzáménto, *m.* a reinforcement  
Rinforzáre, to strengthen, reinforce,  
fortify; rinforzársi, to grow  
stronger  
Rinforzato, *part.* strengthened  
Rinforzo, *m.* and Rinforzato, *f.*  
reinforcement, supply, relief  
Rinfoscársi, to grow dark  
Rinfrancáre, to free, defend,  
strengthen  
Rinfrancato, *part.* reencouraged  
Rinfrangere, to break, split

# RIN

Rinfrénáre, to bridle, restrain  
Rinfréuato, *part.* bridled, curbed  
Rinfrescaménto, *m.* coolness, re-  
freshment [revive  
Rinfrescáre, to cool, refresh, renew,  
Rinfrescáto, *f.* a refreshing  
Rinfrescativo, *a.* cooling  
Rinfrescato, *part.* cooled  
Rinfracatoio, *m.* a glass frame, or  
cooler  
Rinfréco, *m.* a refreshment  
Rinfrigidársi, to grow cold  
Rinfronzire, to repair; shoot forth  
new leaves; rinfronzirsi, to  
deck, adorn one's self  
Rinfusione, *f.* a new infusion  
Rinfuso, *a.* full, crammed, con-  
founded, mingled.—Alla rinfusa,  
*ad.* promiscuously  
Ringagliardiáre, to regain strength  
Ringalluzzáre, to leap for joy  
Ringangeré, to hinge again, to  
hook again  
Ringeneráre, to regenerate  
Ringentile, to ennoble  
Ringhiáre, to grin, to frown  
Ringhio, *m.* a grin, a frown  
Ringhioso, *a.* grinning, surly  
Ringioire, to rejoice, to be merry  
Ringiovanire, to grow young  
Ringoiáre, to reingulf  
Ringorgaménto, and Ringorgo, *m.*  
a swell  
Ringoráre, to swell, rise  
Ringoráre, to sow with corn again  
Ringrandire, to increase, improve,  
advance, to grow proud, to brag  
Ringrassáre, to fatten  
Ringravidáre, to be pregnant again  
Ringraziáménto, *m.* thanks  
Ringraziáre, to thank  
Ringraziato, *part.* thanked  
Ringrossáre, to increase  
Ringrossato, *part.* increased  
Rinnaffáre, to water  
Rinnalzáménto, *m.* a raising  
Rinnalzáre, to raise, increase  
Rinnamorársi, to be in love again  
Rinnegaménto, *m.* abjuration, for-  
swearing  
Rinnegáre, to deny, abjure  
Rinnéato, *a.* forsown; *s.* a rene-  
gado, an apostate  
Rinnestáre, to ingraft, reunite, join  
Rinnestato, *part.* grafted, reunited  
Rinnovaménto, *m.* and Rinova-  
zióne, *f.* a renewing  
Rinnováre, to renew  
Rinnoráto, *f.* a renewing  
Rinnovatóre, *m.* a renewer  
Rinnovazióne, *f.* a renewing

# RIN

Rinnovelláre, to refresh, revive,  
renew [freshment  
Rinnovellazióne, *f.* a renewing, re-  
Rinnocerónte, *m.* rhinoceros  
Rinnómánza, and Rinomáto, *f.* re-  
nown, fame  
Rinomáre, to mention  
Rinomáto, *part.* renowned  
Rinnominánza, *f.* renown, reputa-  
tion  
Rinnomináre, to name; to praise  
Rinnominato, *a.* renowned  
Rinováre, to renew  
Rinnovellaménto, *m.* renewal  
Rinquartáto, *a.* quartered, full  
filled  
Rinaccáre, to bag again  
Rinsaldaménto, *m.* consolidation  
Rinsanguináre, to make bloody  
again, to renew a wound  
Rinsaniáre, to restore health  
Rinsanire, to recover health  
Rinsavire, to grow wise again  
Rinsgnáre, to teach again, to indi-  
cate, let know  
Rinselvársi, to hide in a wood,  
to grow into woods, or bushes  
again [again  
Rinselvato, *part.* in the wood  
Rinsignorirsi, to be master again,  
to seize upon again  
Rintanársi, to hide one's self  
Rintegráre, to reunite  
Rintegrazióne, *f.* a renewing  
Rintenerire, to soften; move to  
pity  
Rinteraménto, *m.* a renewing,  
rinteraménto di salute, a recovery  
of health  
Rinterzáre, to triple, make three  
fold [cool, abate  
Rintiepidire, and Rintiepidáre, to  
Rintoncáre, to plaster again  
Rintoppaménto, *m.* an obstacle;  
hinderance  
Rintoppáre, to meet with, mend  
Rintoppo, *m.* an encounter, an im-  
pediment  
Rintórno, *m.* a circuit, turn  
Rintracciáménto, *m.* an inquest  
Rintracciáre, to trace  
Rintracciato, *part.* searched  
Rintracciátore, *m.* a searcher  
Rintronoménto, *m.* a resounding  
Rintrónáre, to resound  
Rintuazzáménto, *m.* hinderance  
Rintuazzáre, to blunt, to resist, to  
decrease, repel, oppose  
Rintuazzato, *a.* blind, dull  
Rintónzia, *f.* reunciation  
Rinunziáménto, *m.* a story, report  
Rinunziáre, to renounce; to relate



# RIP

**Rinunziato, part.** renounced  
**Rinunziatore, m.** a tale-teller  
**Rinunziatione, and Rinunziagione, f.** renunciation [again]  
**Rinvenire, to find out, recover**  
**Rinverberato, part.** reflected  
**Rinverdire, to become green again, to revive, renew**  
**Rinverzare, to discover, find out**  
**Rinvertire, to go back**  
**Rinverzare, to stop, shut**  
**Rinverzicare, and Rinverzare, to grow green again**  
**Rinvescare, to allure, entice; to daub with bird-lime**  
**Rinvesciare, to tell tales**  
**Rinvestire, to invest**  
**Rinviare, to send back**  
**Rinvigoramento, m.** a strengthening  
**Rinvigorire, and Rin vigorare, to gather strength again, to restore, strengthen**  
**Rinigorito, part.** strengthened  
**Rinviare, and Rinviare, to lower, bring down**  
**Rinvoluppare, to wrap**  
**Rinvitare, to invite again**  
**Rinvito, m.** a new invitation  
**Rinvivirsi, to revive**  
**Rinvogliare, to excite desire**  
**Rinvolgere, and Rinvolgere, to wrap, involve**  
**Rinvoluto, part.** wrapped up  
**Rinvolto, m.** a packet, bundle  
**Rinvoltura, f.** wrapping  
**Rinzeppare, to stop with wedges**  
**Rio, m.** a brook, rivulet  
**Rio, a. wicked, bad; fortuna ria, adverse fortune; vita ria, a miserable life**  
**Rio, m.** crime, a criminal  
**Riobbario, m.** rhu barb  
**Riobbligare, to oblige again**  
**Riordinare, to order again**  
**Riosservare, to examine, observe again**  
**Riotta, f.** a quarrel, dispute, riot  
**Riottare, to quarrel**  
**Riotoso, a.** riotous  
**Ripa, f.** a bank, coast, precipice, steep place  
**Riparabile, a.** repairable  
**Riparamento, m.** a reparation; a rampart, bulwark  
**Riparare, to remedy, to help, restore, defend, to stop, oppose**  
**Riparato, part.** repaired  
**Riparatore, m.** a restorer  
**Riparazione, and Riparatura, f.** reparation, repair  
**Riparo, m.** shelter, defence; far

# RIP

**riparo intorno a qualche luogo, to meet together 'in a place**  
**Ripartimento, m. and Ripartigione, f.** a division, partition  
**Ripartire, to part, divide**  
**Ripartitamente, ad.** respectively, in order  
**Ripartito, part.** divided  
**Ripartorire, to lie in again**  
**Ripascere, to feed again, to eat again**  
**Ripassare, to repass, pass**  
**Ripassata, f.** a repassing; dare una ripassata, to examine again; fare una ripassata ad alcuno, to reprove one  
**Ripassato, part.** repassed  
**Ripasseggiare, to walk out again**  
**Ripatriare, to suffer again**  
**Ripatriare, to recall from banishment; to return to one's own country**  
**Ripeccare, to sin again**  
**Ripensare, to consider, to revolve in one's mind**  
**Ripentaglio, m.** risk, hazard  
**Ripentire, to repent**  
**Ripentimento, m.** repentance  
**Ripentirsi, to repent**  
**Ripentito, part.** repented  
**Ripentitore, m.** a repentant  
**Ripercozzo, a.** beaten back  
**Ripercozzimento, m.** repercussion  
**Ripercozzere, to strike back; ripercozzere i denti, to gnash one's teeth**  
**Ripercozzione, f.** repercussion; reflection, reverberation  
**Riperdere, to lose again**  
**Riperduto, part.** lost again  
**Ripesare, to weigh again; to consider maturely**  
**Ripesato, part.** weighed  
**Ripesicare, to fish out again**  
**Ripesciato, part.** fished  
**Ripesrare, to beat again in a mortar, to pound again**  
**Ripetere, to repeat**  
**Ripetimento, m.** repetition  
**Ripetitore, m.** a repeater  
**Ripetitura, and Ripetizione, f.** a repetition, rehearsal  
**Ripetuto, part.** repeated  
**Ripezzamento, m.** a patching  
**Ripezzare, to patch, piece**  
**Ripezzatore, m.** a botcher  
**Ripezzatura, f.** a patching  
**Ripiacciare, to please again**  
**Ripiacimento, m.** a new pleasure  
**Ripiangere, to weep again, lament**  
**Ripiano, m.** the second floor  
**Ripiantare, to replant**

# RIP

**Ripiantato, part.** replanted  
**Ripicchiare, to knock again; to reiterate, to begin again**  
**Ripido, a.** steep, rough  
**Ripiegare, to plait; fold again, to blunt, dull, bend, bow; ripiegare del panno, to fold up cloth; ripiegarsi, to bend, sink, bow, to entangle one's self**  
**Ripiego, m.** a remedy, cure  
**Ripienezza, f.** repletion, surfeit  
**Ripieno, a.** full, filled  
**Ripieno, m.** stuffing; servir per ripieno, to stand for a cipher  
**Ripigliamelo, m.** a remorse; a retaking  
**Ripigliare, to retake, to recover, to reprove, rebuke**  
**Ripignere, to push, beat, repel**  
**Ripilogare, to recapitulate**  
**Ripinto, part.** repulsed, hidden  
**Ripiovere, to rain again**  
**Ripiacare, to appease, calm; ripiacarsi, to be appeased**  
**Ripopolare, to repeople**  
**Riposare, to give again**  
**Riporre, to replant, replace, to hide, conceal, to reckon, to ascribe; riporre il corpo, to bury; andar a riporsi, to go and hide one's self**  
**Riportamento, m.** a report, account  
**Riportante, a.** carrying back  
**Riportare, to carry back, to defer, delay, to acquire; ne riporterete grande onore, you'll get credit**  
**Riportato, part.** carried back, delayed  
**Riportalore, m.** an informer  
**Riporto, m.** a report; embroidery  
**Riposamento, m.** repose, quiet  
**Riposare, to repose, cease, to get rest; andar a riposare, to go to bed; riposarsi sopra uno, to depend upon one**  
**Ripostamente, ad.** quietly  
**Riposto, part.** reposed  
**Riposivole, a.** quiet, peaceful  
**Ripositório, m.** a repository  
**Riposo, m.** rest, peace, repose  
**Riposta, f.** economy; far la riposta, to make a provision  
**Ripostamente, ad.** in secret  
**Ripostiglio, and Ripostigolo, m.** a lurking hole, or repository  
**Riposto, part.** put, laid, placed; luogo riposto, a secret place  
**Ripregare, to entreat again**  
**Riprimere, to repress, squeeze, dress again**  
**Ripremuto, part.** repressed  
**Riprèndere, to take, reprove**

# RIP

# RIS

# RIS

Riprendevole, *a.* reprehensible, blameable  
 Riprendimento, *m.* rebuke  
 Riprenditore, *m.* a reprover  
 Riprensibile, *a.* reprovable  
 Riprensione, *f.* reprehension, blame  
 Riprensore, *m.* a fault-finder  
 Ripresa, *m.* a renewing, time, reprehension; per più riprese, several times  
 Ripresaglia, *f.* reprisals  
 Ripresentare, to represent, show, to present again  
 Ripresentatore, *m.* an imitator, a dissimbler  
 Ripreso, *a.* retaken, reproved  
 Ripresse, *part.* pressed again  
 Riprestare, to lend again  
 Riprezzo, *m.* a shivering, fright, shuddering; nel vien riprezzo, I tremble  
 Riprincipiamento, *m.* a renewing, beginning  
 Ripricipiare, to begin again  
 Riprodurre, to produce again  
 Ripromettere, to repromise; ripromettersi, to rely upon, to flatter one's self  
 Riproporre, to propose again  
 Riprotestare, to protest again  
 Riprova, *f.* proof, conviction  
 Riprovare, to try again; to reprobate, to confute, overthrow  
 Riprovato, *part.* proved, tried again  
 Riprovazione, *f.* reprobation, rejection, the act of trying again  
 Riprovedere, and Riprovedere, to provide again, to examine again  
 Riprova, *f.* proof, mark  
 Ripudiare, to divorce  
 Ripudio, *m.* a divorcing  
 Ripugnante, *a.* repugnant  
 Ripugnanza, *f.* repugnancy  
 Ripugnare, to clash, to resist; ripugna alla ragione, it is contrary to reason  
 Ripugnanza, *f.* reluctance  
 Ripugnere, to prick again  
 Ripulimento, *m.* a refurbishing  
 Ripulire, to refurbish, clean, polish  
 Ripulito, *part.* polished  
 Ripulitura, *f.* a polishing  
 Ripulitore, *m.* a polisher  
 Ripulitiare, to bud forth  
 Ripulsa, *f.* repulse  
 Ripulsare, to repulse, deny  
 Ripurgamento, *m.* a polishing  
 Ripurgare, to purge well  
 Riputamento, *m.* thought, mind  
 Riputare, to repute, look, impute, attribute

Riputato, *part.* reputed  
 Riputazione, *f.* reputation  
 Risquadrare, to quadrate, square, agree  
 Riquadratura, *f.* a squaring  
 Riquisizione, *f.* requisition  
 Riquisito, *part.* requested  
 Rirallegrarsi, to rejoice again  
 Rimpersarsi, to break again  
 Risalare, to solder: to mend again; to cure, heal a wound  
 Risaldato, *a.* soldered, cured  
 Risalimento, *m.* an ascending, a going up again (again)  
 Risalire, to ascend, climb, mount  
 Risaltare, to leap, skip, start again; project, jut out (in architecture)  
 Risalto, *m.* a jutting out, a projection  
 Risalutare, to resalute, salute again  
 Risalutato, *part.* resaluted  
 Risannare, to examine again  
 Risannabile, *a.* curable  
 Risanamento, *m.* a cure  
 Risanare, to cure again; risanarsi, to recover  
 Risanato, *part.* cured  
 Risapere, to know, to be told of; se il mio marito lo risapesse, should my husband know it  
 Risarchiare, to weed again  
 Risarcimento, *m.* a repair, mending  
 Risarcire, to mend, to compensate, repair; risarcire una perdita, to make good  
 Risata, *f.* laughter, derision; se ne fece una risata, we laughed at it  
 Risbadigliare, to yawn again  
 Riscaldamento, *m.* a heat, a pimple, passion, anger  
 Riscaldare, to warm, heat; riscaldarsi, to fall in a passion; to get one's self warm again: la guerra s'è riscaldata, the war is broke out again  
 Riscaldativo, *a.* heating  
 Riscaldato, *part.* heated  
 Riscaldamento, *f.* a warming  
 Riscappare, to escape again  
 Riscappinare, to new-foot boots  
 Riscattare, to redeem; riscattarsi, to be revenged  
 Riscattatore, *m.* a redeemer  
 Riscatto, *m.* a redemption, ransom  
 Riscogliere, to choose again  
 Riscoglimento, *m.* a new choice  
 Riscolto, *part.* chosen  
 Riscendere, to descend  
 Rischiaramento, *m.* a clearing, light  
 Rischiarare, and Rischiarire, to

clear; to explain, unfold, illustrate  
 Rischievole, *a.* perilous  
 Rischio, *m.* risk, danger  
 Rischioso, *a.* dangerous  
 Risciacquare, to rinse, wash  
 Risciacquato, *part.* washed, rinsed  
 Rison, *m.* danger  
 Riscontare, to deduct, abate  
 Riscotrare, to meet with, find, to collate; riscotrare le scritture, to compare; riscotrarsi nelle parole, to say the same thing  
 Riscotrato, *part.* met with, collated  
 Ricontro, *m.* a meeting, a collation, a comparing  
 Riscorrere, to run over, peruse  
 Riscorrimento, *m.* a run, a course  
 Riscossione, and Riscossa, *f.* exaction, recovery  
 Riscosso, *part.* exacted, recovered  
 Riscotimento, *m.* exaction  
 Riscotitore, *m.* an exacter, dunner, receiver  
 Riscritto, *m.* a written answer  
 Riscritto, *part.* written again  
 Riscrivere, to write again, to answer a letter  
 Riscuotere, to exact, demand, dun, to redeem, to ransom; riscuotersi, to regain; to get loose, escape: voglio riscuotermi, I will have my revenge  
 Riscotimento, *m.* exaction  
 Riscuotersi, to fall in a passion again (cut off)  
 Riscutare, to cut again, to retrench  
 Riscettare, to exhaust, to dry up; riscettarsi, to grow dry  
 Riscicato, *part.* dried up, exhausted  
 Risedere, to reside, dwell; to subside; solo a ciò la mia mente risiede, I think of nothing else  
 Risedio, *m.* and Risedenza, *f.* residence, abode  
 Riseduto, *part.* resided  
 Risiga, *f.* a projecture, a jutting (in architecture)  
 Risigare, to cut off, part  
 Risigatura, *f.* a cutting, or cut  
 Risigna, *f.* resignation, cession  
 Risegnare, to resign; sign, approve  
 Risegnazione, *f.* resignation  
 Riseguire, to continue, follow on, to happen again  
 Risembrare, to resemble  
 Riseminare, to sow again  
 Risensarsi, to recover one's senses  
 Risentimento, *m.* resentment  
 Risentire, to resent, to resound, to

# RIS

hear again; risentirsi, to awake, to recover one's senses; risentirsi dell'ingiurie, to resent an injury  
**Risentito**, *a.* sensible, sharp, keen, severe; *ad.* angrily  
**Riserba**, *f.* reservation  
**Riserbazione**, and **Riserbanza**, *f.* reservation, preservation  
**Riserbare**, to reserve, differ, regard, consider, to deliver from death  
**Riserbatamente**, *ad.* cautiously, prudently  
**Riserbato**, *part.* reserved, discreet, cautious  
**Riserbazione**, *f.* and **Riserbo**, *m.* reservation  
**Riserramento**, *m.* an obstruction  
**Riserrare**, to shut up  
**Riserrato**, *part.* shut, closed  
**Riserva**, and **Riservazione**, *f.* reservation, preservation  
**Riservare**, to reserve  
**Riservato**, *part.* reserved  
**Riservire**, to serve again  
**Risguardamento**, *m.* a look, viewing  
**Risguardare**, *m.* inspector  
**Risguardare**, to look, see  
**Risguardatore**, *m.* a spectator  
**Risguardevole**, *a.* considerable  
**Risguardo**, *m.* look, view, countenance, regard, respect; lo farò a risguardo vostro, I will do it for your sake  
**Risibile**, *a.* laughable  
**Risibilità**, *f.* risibility  
**Risicare**, to risk, hazard  
**Risico**, *m.* risk, danger  
**Risino**, *m.* a smile  
**Risicoso**, *a.* hazardous, dangerous  
**Risigallo**, *m.* red arsenic, a kind of poison  
**Risimigliare**, to resemble  
**Rispola**, *f.* St. Anthony's fire  
**Risponda**, *f.* resistance  
**Risistere**, to resist  
**Risma**, *f.* a ream (of paper); seet; party, faction (by Dante)  
**Riso**, *m.* laughter; crepiu delle risa, to burst out with laughing; morir delle risa, to die with laughing; scoppiar delle risa, to break out into laughter; rice (an Indian grain); *a.* laughed at  
**Risoffiare**, to blow again  
**Risognare**, to dream again  
**Risolare**, to new-sole again  
**Risolleciare**, to solicit again  
**Risolleciare**, to tickle again  
**Risolutamente**, *ad.* absolutely  
**Risolutezza**, *f.* resolution

# RIS

**Risolutivo**, *a.* resolute  
**Risoluti**, *part.* resolved, resolute, determined, tired, fatigued; melted  
**Risoluzione**, *f.* resolution; a solution  
**Risolvere**, to melt; to resolve, purpose, dissipate, destroy  
**Risolviniento**, *m.* resolution, dissolving, or dissolution  
**Risomigliante**, *a.* resembling  
**Risomiglianza**, *f.* a resemblance  
**Risomigliare**, to resemble  
**Risommettere**, to submit again  
**Risonante**, *a.* resounding  
**Risonanza**, *f.* a sound  
**Risonare**, to resound, ring again  
**Risorbire**, to swallow again  
**Risorgente**, *a.* rising again  
**Risorgere**, to rise up again  
**Risorgimento**, *m.* resurrection  
**Risorto**, *part.* raised  
**Risorto**, *m.* jurisdiction, a tribute  
**Risospignere**, to push, beat, thrust, drive back  
**Risospinto**, *part.* repelled  
**Risotterare**, to put in the ground again  
**Risottomettere**, to subdue again  
**Risorvenire**, and **Risorvenirsi**, to remember  
**Risparmiare**, to spare, to save  
**Risparmiato**, *part.* exempted  
**Risparmiatore**, *m.* a saving man  
**Risparmio**, and **Risparmiamento**, *m.* parsimony, savingness, husbandry  
**Risparzare**, to sweep  
**Rispedire**, to despatch again  
**Rispegnere**, to extinguish  
**Rispendere**, to spend  
**Rispetto**, *part.* extinguished  
**Rispegnere**, to sprinkle  
**Rispettabile**, *a.* respectable  
**Rispettante**, *a.* respectful  
**Rispettare**, to respect, regard  
**Rispettito**, *part.* respected  
**Rispettevole**, *a.* respectful, obsequious, complaisant  
**Rispettivamente**, *ad.* respectively  
**Rispettivo**, *a.* respective  
**Rispetto**, *m.* respect, regard, reverence, ceremony. In, per, or a rispèto, *prep.* in comparison  
**Per rispèto**, *ad.* for the sake, on account  
**Rispettosamente**, *ad.* respectfully  
**Rispettoso**, *a.* respectful  
**Risnauare**, to smooth, to explain, unfold  
**Rispanato**, *m.* a plain, a smooth ground  
**Rispiannare**, to spare

# RIS

**Rispiannare**, to push, beat back, repulse  
**Rispiolare**, to glean  
**Rispingere**, to repulse, drive back  
**Rispiato**, *part.* pushed, repulsed  
**Rispirare**, to breathe  
**Rispirazione**, *f.* respiration, breathing  
**Rispiato**, *m.* rest, quiet, pause, respite  
**Risplendente**, *a.* shining, resplendent  
**Risplendentemente**, *ad.* cleanly  
**Risplendenza**, *f.* resplendence  
**Risplendere**, to shine, glitter  
**Risplendevole**, *a.* shining, bright  
**Risplendimento**, *m.* splendour, light  
**Rispiogliare**, to strip naked  
**Rispondente**, *a.* answering  
**Rispondenza**, *f.* conformity  
**Rispondere**, to answer, correspond; questa finestra risponde nel giardino, this window looks into the garden; rispondere, to agree  
**Rispondevole**, *a.* answerable, agreeing [countable]  
**Rispondibile**, *a.* answerable, accountable  
**Risponzione**, *f.* an answer, reply  
**Risporre**, to marry again  
**Risposta**, *f.* an answer  
**Risposto**, *part.* answered  
**Rispostare**, to spit again  
**Risquillo**, *m.* respite, rest  
**Risquotibile**, *a.* demandable, due  
**Rissa**, *f.* a strife, quarrel, affray  
**Risante**, *a.* quarrelling  
**Rissare**, to scold, quarrel  
**Rissoso**, *a.* quarrelsome  
**Ristabilimento**, *m.* re-establishment  
**Ristabilire**, to repair, renew  
**Ristagnare**, to stop, to solder with tin  
**Ristagno**, *m.* stagnation  
**Ristampa**, *f.* reprint  
**Ristampare**, to reprint  
**Ristampato**, *part.* reprinted  
**Ristare**, and **Ristarsi**, to stop, stay, remain  
**Ristata**, *f.* a pause, rest, a halt  
**Ristaurare**, to restore  
**Ristauratore**, *m.* a restorer  
**Risturno**, *m.* restoration  
**Ristecchiare**, to grow dry, to dry up  
**Ristillare**, to distil again  
**Ristio**, *a.* unamiable  
**Ristituire**, to restore, repair  
**Ristoppare**, to stop with tow  
**Ristoppiare**, to glean  
**Ristoramento**, *m.* a restoration, a reward, requital  
**Ristorare**, to restore, reward, re-

# RIS

# RIT

# RIT

quite; *ristorarsi*, to refresh one's self  
**Ristorativo**, *a.* restoring  
**Ristorato**, *part.* restored  
**Ristoratore**, *m.* a restorer  
**Ristrazione**, *f.* restoration, comfort  
**Ristoro**, *m.* restoration, comfort, amends  
**Ristrettamente**, *ad.* briefly  
**Ristretto**, *a.* restrictive, binding  
**Ristrétto**, *m.* abridgment, abstract; il *ristretto* del negozio, the chief point of business; in *ristretto*, in short; nel *ristretto* di poche pagine, in a few pages  
**Ristrétto**, *a.* stinted, confined, shut up  
**Ristrignere**, to bind, tie, join; to restrain, unite, force, oblige; *ristrignersi* con uno, to contract an intimate friendship with one; *ristrignersi* in un luogo, to get shelter; *ristrignersi* nelle spalle, to shrug  
**Ristringimento**, *and* **Ristringimento**, *m.* restriction, a curbing  
**Ristringere**, *see* **Ristrignere**  
**Ristringimento**, *m.* constriction, restraint  
**Ristrinzione**, *f.* restriction  
**Ristropicciare**, to rub again  
**Ristuccare**, to plaster with stucco, to lather, to nauseate  
**Ristocco**, *part.* surfeited, weary, glutted, full  
**Ristudiare**, to study over again  
**Ristuzzicare**, to spur again  
**Risucciare**, to suck out, drink up  
**Risucciare**, to revive  
**Risudamento**, *m.* a vapour, fume  
**Risudare**, to sweat again, evaporate  
**Risugellare**, to seal again  
**Risultamento**, *m.* produce, result  
**Risultante**, *a.* resulting  
**Risultare**, to result, rebound  
**Risultato**, *part.* resulted  
**Risupino**, *a.* supine; *cadér risupino*, to fall backward  
**Risurgente**, *a.* rising  
**Risurgere**, to rise again, to spring, proceed; to raise from the dead  
**Risurrezione**, *f.* *and* **Risurgimento**, *m.* a resurrection, a rising again from the dead  
**Risuscitamento**, *m.* resurrection  
**Risuscitare**, to raise from the dead; to inspire, to encourage, to animate  
**Risuscitato**, *part.* revived  
**Risuscitazione**, *f.* resurrection  
**Risvegliare**, to awake

**Risvegliamento**, *m.* excitement, stirring up, vivacity [cite  
**Risvegliare**, to awake, to rouse, excite  
**Risvegliato**, *a.* awake, brisk  
**Risviare**, to divert, dissuade  
**Ritacare**, to tie up again  
**Ritagliare**, to cut again, to abate, take away, retrench  
**Ritagliatore**, *m.* a retail dealer  
**Ritaglio**, *m.* shreds; *vendere* a *ritaglio*, to sell by retail  
**Ritardanza**, *f.* *and* **Ritardamento**, *m.* delay, hindrance; to stop  
**Ritardare**, to retard, stop  
**Ritardato**, *a.* retarded, kept off  
**Ritardo**, *m.* *and* **Ritardazione**, *f.* a retarding, delay  
**Ritegno**, *m.* defence, hindrance, moderation, sobriety, prop, support. Senza *ritegno*, *ad.* imprudently  
**Ritemere**, to fear, or fear again  
**Ritemperare**, to moderate  
**Ritendere**, to bend again, to stretch, extend  
**Ritenente**, *a.* retaining  
**Ritenere**, to detain, retain, preserve, to keep under; *ritenere* a mente, to remember; *ritenersi*, to stop  
**Ritenimento**, *m.* restraint  
**Ritenitiva**, *f.* the retentive faculty  
**Ritenitoio**, *m.* a bank, a dike  
**Ritentare**, to tempt, try again  
**Ritenuta**, *f.* *see* **Ritegno**  
**Ritenutamente**, *ad.* cautiously, warily [reservedness  
**Ritenutezza**, *f.* caution, discretion  
**Ritenuto**, *a.* detained, cautious, constant, equal, firm, vigorous, shy  
**Ritenzione**, *f.* retention, obstacle  
**Ritessere**, to weave again, to contrive, plot  
**Ritessuto**, *part.* interwoven  
**Ritignere**, to dye again  
**Ritinto**, *part.* dyed again  
**Ritiramento**, *m.* a contraction; a retreat, shelter  
**Ritirare**, to draw, or pull back, to recover; *ritirarsi*, to retire; to contract, shrink [excuse  
**Ritirata**, *a.* a retreat, an evasion  
**Ritiratezza**, *f.* retirement  
**Ritirato**, *a.* retired, private; *vita ritirata*, a solitary life  
**Ritiro**, *m.* a solitary place, retreat, solitude  
**Ritmo**, *m.* rhythm, measure  
**Rito**, *m.* custom, use, rite  
**Ritoccaménto**, *m.* retouching, correction  
**Ritoccare**, to retouch; *ritoccare*

un'opera, to revise a work; *ritoccarsi*, to adorn one's self  
**Ritocco**, *m.* act of retouching, the increase of price [again  
**Ritocco**, *part.* retouched, touched  
**Ritogliere**, to retake, recover, divert, or lead astray  
**Ritoglimento**, *m.* a retaking  
**Rivolto**, *a.* retaken  
**Ritondamente**, *ad.* roundly  
**Ritondare**, to round, to make round  
**Ritondata**, *f.* circumference  
**Ritondato**, *a.* rounded  
**Ritondità**, *and* **Ritondézza**, *f.* roundness  
**Ritondo**, *m.* roundness [cular  
**Ritondo**, *a.* round, spherical, circular  
**Ritorcere**, to twist back; *ritorcere* gli occhi, to squint; *ritorcere* il suo cammino, to take another route; *ritorcere* il senso, to misinterpret  
**Ritorcimento**, *m.* *and* **Ritorcitura**, *f.* a twisting, a retort, a wringing again  
**Ritornamento**, *m.* a return  
**Ritornante**, *a.* returning  
**Ritornare**, to return, to come back again, to give back again; *ritornare* in se, to come to one's self to recover one's senses  
**Ritornata**, *f.* a return  
**Ritornato**, *part.* returned  
**Ritornello**, *m.* a retreat; the bur ending of a song  
**Ritorno**, *m.* a returning, arrival; *cavallo di ritorno*, a return horse  
**Ritorre**, to retake, draw back  
**Ritorta**, *f.* a band, tie  
**Ritorto**, *part.* crooked [i.e.  
**Ritortola**, *f.* the band of a fagot  
**Ritosare**, to shear again  
**Ritramento**, *m.* alienation  
**Ritrangola**, *f.* *and* **Ritrángolo**, *m.* usury [pease  
**Ritranquillare**, to calm again, appear  
**Ritrarre**, to extract, draw, take off; to draw a picture; *ritrarre* uno da qualche mala pratica, to divert from; *egli ritrae* dal padre, he takes after his father; *ritrarsi*, to repent, fly for shelter, to be disheartened; *ritrarsi* dall'impresa, to abandon a design; *ritrar* da alcuna cosa, to resemble  
**Ritrasporre**, to transport again  
**Ritratta**, *f.* a retreat  
**Ritratamento**, *m.* a retraction  
**Ritratire**, to treat; to retract, to recant; *ritrattarsi*, to recant  
**Ritrattezza**, *f.* recantation

Ritrattista, *f.* a portrait painter  
 Ritratto, *m.* a portrait, description, product, profit, price  
 Ritratto, *part.* drawn, retired  
 Ritrocinare, *f.* a sweep-net  
 Ritremare, to tremble again  
 Ritribuire, to requite  
 Ritrinciare, to cut out, carve  
 Ritrinzierarsi, to intrench again  
 Ritritare, to pound again  
 Ritrogradare, to retrograde  
 Ritrogradazione, *f.* retrogradation, going back  
 Ritrogrado, *a.* retrograde  
 Ritroso, *a.* a fowling-net  
 Ritrosaccio, *a.* peevish  
 Ritrosaggine, *f.* peevishness  
 Ritrosamente, *ad.* peevishly  
 Ritrosare, to grow peevish  
 Ritrosotto, *a.* difficult  
 Ritrosia, *f.* peevishness, or shyness  
 Ritrosire, to grow peevish, stubborn  
 Ritrosità, *f.* peevishness, obstinacy  
 Ritroso, *a.* peevish, stubborn; a ritroso, *ad.* against the grain; nuotare con acqua ritrosa, to swim against the stream  
 Ritroso, *m.* whirlpool, the mouth of a net  
 Ritrovamento, *m.* invention, device  
 Ritrovare, to find again, invent, devise, recover  
 Ritrovato, *m.* and Ritrovata, *f.* an invention  
 Ritrovato, *part.* found  
 Ritrovatore, *m.* an inventor  
 Ritrovo, and Ritrovo, *m.* an assembly [uprightly]  
 Rittamente, and Ritto, *ad.* rightly  
 Ritto, *a.* upright, straight; nau ritta, the right hand; a ritta, to the right; andar ritto, to be honest  
 Ritto, *m.* the right side of any thing; ogni ritto ha il suo rovescio, every pleasure has its pain  
 Rittorovescio, *ad.* the wrong way  
 Rituale, *m.* a ritual  
 Rituffare, to dip again; rituffarsi, to dive again [shutting]  
 Rituramento, *m.* a stopping up  
 Riturare, to shut up, to stop, to dam up  
 Riturato, *part.* stopped  
 Riturbare, to disturb again  
 Riturare, to hear again  
 Riumiliare, to humble  
 Riunione, *f.* and Riunimento, *m.* reunion  
 Riunire, to reunite  
 Riunito, *part.* reunited

Riurtare, to knock, hit, dash  
 Riuscibile, *a.* easy, successful  
 Riuscimento, *m.* and Ruscita, *f.* success, issue  
 Riuscire, to succeed, to happen, fall out; conclude; to become; riuscirsi d'una cosa, to part with a thing; io voglio riuscire a questo, my meaning is this; questa casa mi riesce buona, I like this house; questa strada riesce al giardino, this street goes to the garden  
 Ruscita, *f.* issue, success; suo figlio ha fatto buona riuscita, his son has proved a good man  
 Ruscito, *part.* succeeded  
 Riva, *f.* and Rivaggio, *m.* a bank; a shore; water-side; an end, period; navigar riva riva, to sail along the coast  
 Rivale, *m.* a rival, competitor  
 Rivalersi, to recover  
 Rivaliere, to pass over  
 Rivalità, *f.* rivalry, rivalry  
 Rivaigare, to dig up again  
 Rivarcare, to pass again  
 Rivedere, to revise, review  
 Rivellimento, *m.* reviewing  
 Riveditore, *m.* a reviser  
 Rivedito, *part.* reviewed  
 Rivellamento, *m.* revelation  
 Rivellare, to reveal, discover  
 Rivolto, *part.* revealed  
 Rivoltore, *m.* a revealer  
 Rivellazione, *f.* revelation  
 Rivellino, *m.* a ravelin, or half-moon (in fortification)  
 Rivendere, to resell by retail; rivendere uno, to cozen  
 Rivenderia, *f.* truck, exchange  
 Rivendicare, to revenge; rivendicarsi, to be revenged  
 Rivenditore, and Rivendigliolo, *m.* a retailer  
 Rivenduto, *part.* resold  
 Rivenire, to return, come back again, to proceed, arise; rivenersi, to recover one's self  
 Rivenuto, *part.* come back, recovered  
 Riverberare, to reflect, ring, echo, resound  
 Riverberato, *part.* resounded  
 Riverberazione, *f.* Riverbero, and Riverberamento, *m.* a reflection, reverberation  
 Riverdire, to grow green again  
 Riverendo, *a.* reverend  
 Riverente, *a.* reverent  
 Riverenza, and Riverenza, *f.* reverence

Rivertre, and Riverenziare, to reverence, to respect, to reverse  
 Riverito, *part.* revered  
 Riversire, to pour out again, to overset  
 Riversato, *a.* overset  
 Riverso, *m.* the wrong side, a back stroke, ruin, disaster  
 Riverso, *a.* overthrown  
 Rivertere, to return  
 Riversciare, to overthrow  
 Rivescione, *m.* a box on the ear  
 Rivescione, *ad.* backwards  
 Rivestire, to dress again  
 Rivestito, *part.* reclothed  
 Riviera, *f.* bank, shore, river  
 Rivincere, to overcome, conquer again, regain (at gaming)  
 Rivisitare, to revisit, to return a visit  
 Rivista, *f.* a review  
 Rivivare, to revive, cheer  
 Rivivere, to come to life again  
 Rivo, *m.* a rivulet, or brook  
 Rivocabile, *a.* revocable  
 Rivocamento, *m.* and Rivocazione, *f.* revocation  
 Rivocare, to revoke, repeal  
 Rivocatorio, *a.* revoking  
 Rivocazione, *f.* revocation  
 Rivolare, to fly again  
 Rivolare, to wish again, to ask again  
 Rivolgere, to turn, to change, pervert; revolve; to involve, engage, entangle; to wrap up  
 Rivolgimento, *m.* a revolution, resolution, change  
 Rivolo, *m.* a rivulet  
 Rivolta, *f.* and Rivoltamento, *m.* rebellion, revolution, change  
 Rivoltare, to revolt, discompose, invert, to turn upside down; rivoltarsi, to revolt  
 Rivoltato, *part.* turned upside down, revolted  
 Rivolto, *part.* turned back, elapsed  
 Rivoltolamento, *m.* revolution, turn  
 Rivoltolare, to turn round  
 Rivoltuoso, *a.* seditious  
 Rivoltura, *f.* a winding about; revolution [to turn about]  
 Rivolvere, to revolve, consider  
 Rivoluzione, *f.* revolution  
 Rivomitare, to vomit again  
 Rivotare, to empty again  
 Rivulsione, *f.* revulsion  
 Rizzamento, *m.* erection  
 Rizzare, to erect, to make straight; rizzar bottega, to set up a shop; rizzarsi, to stand up



## ROM

**Rizzato**, *a.* erected, straight  
**Roba**, *f.* a robe, goods, estate; far  
 roba, to get money  
**Robaccia**, *f.* old stuff  
**Robbia**, *f.* madder (an herb)  
**Robbio**, *a.* red  
**Robbica**, *f.* trifles, idle stuff  
**Robone**, and **Robbene**, *m.* a gown  
 (worn by doctors, &c.)  
**Roborare**, to confirm  
**Robustamente**, *ad.* strongly  
**Robustezza**, *f.* strength, vigour  
**Robusto**, *a.* robust, strong  
**Rocagginge**, *f.* a hoarseness  
**Rocca**, *f.* fortress, rock; a distaff  
**Roccata**, *f.* a distaff-full  
**Rocchetto**, and **Rocchetto**, *m.* a  
 rochet, church vestment  
**Rocchetta**, *f.* a small fort, a little  
 distaff  
**Rocchetto**, *m.* a bobbin; a quill to  
 wind silk  
**Rocchio**, *m.* a piece of stone,  
 wood, &c. (ness)  
**Roccia**, *f.* a rock, steep hill; filthi-  
 raceo, *m.* a crosier; a bishop's  
 staff; a rook at chess  
**Rocchezza**, *f.* hoarseness  
**Roco**, *a.* hoarse; uncouth  
**Rodente**, *a.* gnawing, sharp,  
 poignant  
**Rodere**, to gnaw, nibble, eat up,  
 consume; **rodere il freno**, or **le**  
**maui**, to fret inwardly  
**Rodimento**, *m.* a gripping, vexa-  
 tion, trouble, anguish  
**Roditum**, *f.* a gnawing, biting  
**Rodomonte**, *m.* a vapouring fel-  
 low, a boaster  
**Rodomonteria**, and **Rodomontata**,  
*f.* a boast, arodomontade  
**Rogire**, to subscribe, sign  
**Rogato**, *part.* subscribed  
**Rogatore**, *m.* a subscriber  
**Rogatorio**, *a.* rogatory (law term)  
**Rogazioni**, *f. pl.* rogation-week  
**Roggio**, *a.* red  
**Rogito**, *m.* a sizing (law term)  
**Rogna**, *f.* scab, itch  
**Rognone**, *m.* kidney; (in geology)  
 detached masses  
**Rognoso**, *a.* scabby  
**Rogo**, *a.* a funeral pile; a bram-  
 ble, or brier  
**Romaiuolo**, *m.* a ladle  
**Romano**, *m.* the weight of a steel-  
 yard; *a.* Roman  
**Romanzatore**, *m.* a romancer;  
 story-teller  
**Romanzesco**, *a.* romantic  
**Romanziere**, *m.* a romancer  
**Romanzo**, *m.* a romance

## ROR

**Rombare**, to buzz, or hum, whistle,  
 hiss [ing noise]  
**Rombazzo**, *m.* an uproar, thunder  
**Rombice**, *m.* bastard rhubarb  
**Romito**, *m.* a murrain, whizzing;  
 a rhombus (in geometry)  
**Rombóide**, *f.* rhomboides (in ge-  
 ometry)  
**Rómbola**, *f.* a sling  
**Rómolo**, *m.* a pilgrim going to  
 Rome  
**Romitaggio**, *m.* a hermitage  
**Ronfio**, *a.* solitary  
**Ronfio**, *m.* a hermit  
**Romore**, *m.* a noise, tumult;  
 romóre di spade, clashing of  
 swords; far romóre, to be talk-  
 ed of  
**Ronoreggiamento**, *m.* bustle, stir  
**Ronoreggiante**, *a.* noisy  
**Ronoreggiare**, to make a noise, to  
 bustle, to murmur  
**Ronoroso**, *a.* noisy  
**Ronoreo**, *m.* a noise, rustle  
**Rompere**, to break, to dash to  
 pieces; to interrupt, to avoid,  
 shun; **rompere le leggi**, to vio-  
 late the laws; **rompere in mare**,  
 to shipwreck; **rompere il capo**,  
 to vex  
**Rompévole**, *a.* brittle, fragile  
**Rompipete**, *m.* a tiresome man  
**Rompicollo**, *m.* a ruin, precipice;  
 a break-neck; a dangerous man;  
 fare una cosa a rompicollo, to  
 act rashly  
**Ronpinamento**, *m.* a fracture, break-  
 ing [gressor]  
**Rompitóre**, *m.* a breaker, a trans-  
 picator  
**Rompitura**, *f.* a breaking  
**Ronca**, *f.* a sithe, or bill  
**Roucare**, to weed  
**Roucto**, *part.* weeded  
**Ronchioso**, *a.* rough, rugged  
**Ronciolare**, to take with a hook  
**Roncizio**, *m.* a hook, tenter  
**Roncola**, *f.* a bill, or sithe  
**Roncone**, *m.* a bedstead  
**Ronda**, *f.* a round; farla, or andar  
 in ronda, to go the rounds  
**Rondine**, and **Rondinella**, *f.* (in  
 poetry) a swallow  
**Rondone**, *m.* a marten (a bird)  
**Ronfare**, to weed  
**Ronzamento**, *m.* buzz, murmur  
**Ronzare**, to hum, hiss, buzz; to  
 ramble, rove  
**Ronzino**, *m.* a pad, nag  
**Renzio**, and **Renzo**, *m.* a buzzing,  
 hissing, humming  
**Ronzone**, *m.* a stallion  
**Rorante**, *a.* dripping

## ROT

**Rorare**, to bedew  
**Rosa**, *f.* a rose; a red spot in the  
 skin (caused by a bite, kiss, &c.)  
**Rosáceo**, and **Rosato**, *a.* rosy, the  
 colour of a rose; labbra rosate,  
 red lips; acqua rosata, rose-  
 water  
**Rosáio**, *m.* a rose-tree  
**Rosário**, *m.* a rosary, string of  
 beads  
**Rosato**, *a.* rosy, red  
**Rosechiare**, see **Rosicchiare**  
**Rosellia**, *f.* measles  
**Rosellina**, *f.* a damask rose  
**Róseo**, *a.* rosy (in poetry)  
**Roseto**, *m.* a place planted with  
 rose-bushes  
**Rosetta**, *f.* a rose of diamonds, &c.  
 a farrier's buttress  
**Rosicár**, and **Rosicchiare**, to nib-  
 ble, gnaw  
**Rosignuolo**, *m.* a nightingale  
**Rosmarino**, *m.* rosemary  
**Roso**, *part.* gnawed  
**Rosaccio**, *m.* a wild poppy  
**Rosolare**, to fry, or roast brown  
**Rosolato**, *part.* fried, roasted  
**Rosolia**, *f.* the measles  
**Rospo**, *m.* a toad  
**Rosseggiante**, **Rossetto**, **Rossastro**,  
**Rossiccio**, and **Rossigno**, *a.* red-  
 dish [red]  
**Rosseggiare**, to be red, incline to  
**Rossezza**, *f.* redness; **rossezza di**  
**viso**, a blush  
**Rossicare**, to grow red  
**Rosso**, *a.* red; rosso d'uovo, the  
 yolk of an egg; diventár rosso,  
 to blush  
**Rossore**, *m.* a blush, bashfulness;  
 redness [branch]  
**Rosta**, *f.* a fan, a bough, an olive-  
 branch  
**Rostrato**, *a.* having a beak  
**Rostro**, *m.* bill, beak; **rostri**, *m.*  
*pl.* a rostrum (a bar)  
**Rosúme**, *m.* and **Rosúra**, *f.* nib-  
 bling, gnawing  
**Róta**, *f.* wheel  
**Rotáia**, *f.* track of a wheel  
**Rotamento**, *m.* turning round  
**Rotare**, to turn round like a wheel;  
 to break upon the wheel  
**Rotato**, *part.* turned  
**Rotazione**, *f.* rotation  
**Roteggiare**, to turn about  
**Rotella**, *f.* a shield, or buckler;  
 the knee-pan  
**Rotolare**, to roll, or turn  
**Rotoláio**, *part.* rolled  
**Rótolo**, *m.* a sort of weight; a  
 roll, a scroll  
**Rotolone**, *ad.* rolling

## ROZ

## RUG

## RUZ

**Retondare**, to make round, to round  
**Rotondo**, *a.* made round  
**Rotondità**, and **Rotondezza**, *f.* roundness, rotundity  
**Rotondo**, *a.* round, circular  
**Rotta**, *f.* a breaking, a rout, a defeat; *venire alla rotta*, to come to blows; *essere alla rotta*, to be offended; *fuggire in rotta*, to run away; *partire alla rotta*, to go away in anger  
**Rottame**, *m.* rubbish, crumbs  
**Rottante**, *ad.* immediately  
**Rotto**, *m.* a fracture, breaking  
**Rotta**, *part.* broken, decayed; *passionale*; *nammi rotto*, fracious; *strade rotte*, deep ways  
**Rottorio**, *m.* a censure, rebuke  
**Rottura**, *f.* fracture, rupture, discord  
**Rovagione**, *m.* the measles  
**Rovàio**, *m.* the north wind  
**Rovella**, *f.* and **Rovella**, *m.* fury, madness, anger  
**Rovenare**, to make hot  
**Rovenato**, and **Rovenato**, *a.* red hot, or burning  
**Rovenza**, *f.* conflagration  
**Rovere**, *m.* the male oak  
**Rovereto**, *m.* a place planted with male oaks [*ruin*]  
**Rovesamento**, *m.* overboiling  
**Rovesciare**, to overthrow, pour, spill  
**Rovesciato**, *part.* overthrown  
**Rovescio**, *m.* a shew, a storm; a reprimand, rebuke; the wrong side; if *rovescio d'una medaglia*, the reverse of a medal  
**Rovescione**, *ad.* backwards  
**Rovescone**, *m.* a back stroke  
**Rovina**, *f.* ruin, decay, violence  
**Rovimento**, *m.* ruin, disaster  
**Rovinare**, to fall, or throw down; to ruin, undo; *rovinarsi di reputazione*, to lose one's credit  
**Rovinateiro**, *a.* ruinous, ready to fall [*undone*]  
**Rovinato**, *part.* ruined, destroyed  
**Rovinato**, *m.* a destroyer  
**Rovinevole**, and **Rovinoso**, *a.* ruinous, ready to fall; furious, violent, hasty, passionate  
**Rovinto**, *m.* tumult  
**Rovistare**, and **Rovistare**, to ferret, to search [*shrub*]  
**Rovistico**, *m.* privet (a sort of)  
**Rovisto**, *m.* confusion, hurly-burly  
**Rozza**, *f.* a jade, an old horse, or mare  
**Rozzante**, *ad.* coarsely  
**Bozzazza**, *f.* coarseness, uncivility

**Rózzo**, *a.* rough, harsh, clownish, uneven  
**Ruzzina**, *m.* roughness  
**Rúba**, *f.* a robbery, theft; scramble  
**Rubacchiar**, to steal, plunder, to pick pockets  
**Rubacuori**, *f.* a coquette  
**Rubacchio**, *f.* a thieving, theft  
**Rubella**, *f.* a haemat, a head-piece  
**Rubaldaglia**, *f.* mob, rabble  
**Rubello**, *a.* rascally; un rubello, a rogue  
**Rubamento**, *m.* a robbery  
**Rubare**, to rob, steal  
**Rubato**, *part.* robbed, stolen  
**Rubatore**, *m.* thief, robber  
**Rubellare**, to rebel, revolt  
**Rubellamento**, *m.* to Rubellione  
**Rubellione**, **Rubellazione**, and **Rubellazione**, *f.* a rebellion, revolt  
**Rubello**, *a.* rebellious; un rubello, a rebel  
**Ruberia**, *f.* robbery, theft  
**Rubisto**, *a.* horrible, fierce, wild  
**Rubicondo**, *a.* red, ruddy  
**Rubito**, *a.* rough, uneven  
**Rubificare**, to make red  
**Rubizze**, *f.* rust (Latin word)  
**Rubiglia**, *f.* tares, vetches  
**Rubino**, *m.* ruby (a stone)  
**Rubinoso**, *a.* of the colour of rubies  
**Rubizzo**, *a.* robust, stout  
**Rubo**, *m.* a bramble, brier  
**Rubrica**, *f.* a rubric; red ochre  
**Rubino**, *f.* red (a postage)  
**Rubino**, *m.* admirable, or lazier  
**Rica**, and **Ruchetta**, *f.* rocket (an arrow)  
**Ride**, *a.* rude, rustic  
**Rudimento**, *m.* a rudiment  
**Ruere**, to rush [*scramble*]  
**Rufa**, *f.* a crowd; *rufa rufa*, *ad.* to jump, to play the hawk  
**Ruffanismo**, *m.* and **Ruffaneria**, *f.* a pimping  
**Ruffano**, *m.* a pimp  
**Ruga**, *f.* a wrinkle; a street  
**Ruggimento**, *m.* a roaring  
**Ruggire**, to roar  
**Ruggito**, *part.* roared  
**Ruggino**, and **Ruggio**, *m.* a railing  
**Raggine**, *f.* rust, aversion, odium  
**Rugginoso**, *a.* rusty; denti rugginosi, foul teeth  
**Ruzzire**, to roar  
**Ruzzire**, *part.* roared  
**Ruzzito**, *m.* a roaring  
**Ruzhita**, *f.* dew; Pasqua ruzhita, Whitsunday  
**Rugaioso**, *a.* dewy, full of dew

**Ruzdope**, *m.* a box on the ear  
**Rugoso**, *a.* wrinkled  
**Ruzinare**, to ruminare, to consider, ponder  
**Ruzinazione**, *f.* rumination, the chewing the cud  
**Ruzza**, *f.* rural, decay  
**Ruinare**, to ruin, destroy  
**Ruinato**, *part.* ruined, spoiled  
**Ruinazione**, *f.* ruin, overthrow  
**Ruinoso**, *a.* ruinous  
**Ruire**, to run headlong  
**Rullare**, to roll  
**Rulla**, *m.* and **Rulla**, *f.* a roll  
**Ruminante**, *a.* ruminating  
**Ruminare**, and **Ruminare**, to ruminate [*chew*]  
**Ruminato**, *part.* ruminated, pondered  
**Ruminazione**, *f.* rumination  
**Rumore**, and **Rumore**, and its derivatives report  
**Rumoroso**, *a.* noisy  
**Ruolo**, *m.* a roll, register, list  
**Ruota**, and **Rota**, *f.* a wheel, rack; a turning of lawyers; a compass, a turn; far a *ruota*, to wheel about; *poter far ruota*, to take in rotation  
**Rupa**, *f.* a rock  
**Rupido**, *a.* steep, craggy  
**Rurale**, *a.* rural, country-like  
**Rusella**, *m.* a book, novel  
**Rosa**, *m.* and **Rasina**, *f.* the halm  
**Rosiccolo**, *m.* a nightingale  
**Ruspare**, to scratch up  
**Rispio**, *a.* new, new coined  
**Rispio**, *m.* a pistole (a coin)  
**Ruspone**, *m.* a pistole and a half (a coin)  
**Rusare**, to snore  
**Russo**, *m.* snoring  
**Rusticazzo**, *f.* rusticity, rudeness  
**Rusticale**, *a.* rural, or rough  
**Rusticamente**, *ad.* rustically  
**Rustico**, and **Rustico**, *a.* rustic, rural; clownish  
**Rusticare**, to live in the country  
**Rusticella**, and **Rusticella**, *f.* of washness, rusticity  
**Rúta**, *f.* rue (an herb)  
**Rutillare**, to shine, glitter  
**Ruttare**, to belch, vomit, cast up  
**Rutto**, *m.* an eruption  
**Ruvimante**, *ad.* rudely, coarsely  
**Ruvidezza**, and **Ruvidezza**, *f.* roughness, rudeness  
**Rúvido**, *a.* rough, hard, rugged  
**Ruvistare**, to ferret, search  
**Ruvistico**, **Ruvistico**, *m.* privet (a kind of shrub)  
**Ruzzamento**, *m.* sport, toying

## SAC

Ruzzàre, to play the fool, to toy  
 Rùzzo, *m.* sport, wantonness  
 Rùzzola, *f.* a spinning-top (to play with)  
 Ruzzolàre, to play with a top; to  
 Ruzzolone, *m.* a large rolling stone

## S

SA'BATO *nd* Sàbbato, *m.* Saturday  
 Sàbbin, *and* Sàbbione, *m.* sand.  
 Sàbbio, *oso, and* Sàbbioso, *a.* sandy  
 Sàbina, *f.* savin-ree  
 Sàbòrdo, *m.* a port-hole  
 Sàcca, *and* Saccàia, *f.* a wallet, or pouch  
 Saccàrdo, *m.* a soldier's boy, a Saccènte, *a.* learned, sly, crafty; un ser saccènte, a conceited fellow  
 Saccèntemènte, *ad.* learnedly, slyly, Saccenteria, *f.* presumption, insolence  
 Saccèntone, *m.* a coxcomb; fare il saccèntone, to be conceited  
 Saccènteggiamento, *and* Saccènteggio, *m.* plundering  
 Saccènteggiare, *a.* pillaging; un saccènteggiante, a plunderer  
 Saccènteggiare, to plunder  
 Saccènteggiato, *part.* sacked  
 Saccènteggiatore, *m.* a plunderer, pillager  
 Saccènto, Saccèccio, Saccèttino, *and* Saccèllo, *m.* a satchel, budget  
 Saccèntèzza, *f.* presumption; insolence  
 Saccènte, *m.* a busy-body  
 Saccin'èzza, *f.* pride, conceit  
 Saccinuto, *part.* affected, conceited; un saccinuto, a snarler  
 Sàcco, *m.* a sack, bag, plunder; far sacco, to accumulate; fare il sacco, mettere a sacco, porre a sacco, dare il sacco, to sack, plunder; tenèr il sacco ad uno, to assist in wickedness; sciòrre il sacco, to slander, vilify; tornàr colle trombe nel sacco, to return with empty pockets  
 Saccòccia, *f.* a pocket, purse  
 Saccòllo, *m.* a bag  
 Saccomàno, *m.* (*see* Saccàrdo)  
 far saccomàno, to plunder  
 Saccomèttère, to plunder  
 Saccòne, *m.* a straw-bed  
 Saccòllo, *m.* a shrine  
 Sacerdotàle, *a.* priestly

## SAG

Sacerdotàl'mènte, *ad.* priestlike  
 Sacerdote, *and* Sacerdoto, *m.* a priest  
 Sacerdotèssa, *f.* a priestess  
 Sacerdozio, *m.* the priesthood  
 Sacramentàle, *a.* sacramental  
 Sacramental'mènte, *ad.* sacramentally  
 Sacramentàre, to administer the sacraments, to receive the sacraments; to take an oath  
 Sacramènto, *m.* a sacrament; an oath  
 Sacràre, to consecrate  
 Sacràrio, *m.* a place to keep consecrated things in, a vestry  
 Sacràto, *a.* consecrated, sacred, holy  
 Sacrestia, *f.* sacristy, vestry  
 Sacrificànte, *a.* sacrificing, consecrating  
 Sacrificàre, to sacrifice  
 Sacrificàto, *part.* sacrificed  
 Sacrificatore, *m.* a sacrificing priest  
 Sacrificaziòne, *f.* a sacrifice  
 Sacrificio, *and* Sacrifizio, *m.* a sacrifice  
 Sacrilegamènte, *ad.* sacrilegiously  
 Sacrilegio, *m.* sacrilege, profanation  
 Sacrilègo, *a.* sacrilegious  
 Sacristàno, *m.* a sexton  
 Sacristia, *f.* the sacristy, or vestry  
 Sàcro, *a.* sacred; execrable; sacro fuoco, St. Anthony's fire; sacro morbo, the falling-sickness  
 Sacrosànto, *a.* holy, sacred  
 Sàetta, *f.* an arrow, thunder  
 Sàettame, *and* Sàettamènto, *m.* a quantity of arrows  
 Sàettàre, to dart, shoot, throw  
 Sàettàta, *f.* an arrow-shot  
 Sàettàto, *part.* darted, shot  
 Sàettatòre, *m.* archer  
 Sàettèvole, *a.* of an archer  
 Sàetta, *f.* a brigantine  
 Sàettière, *m.* an archer  
 Sàettolàre, to prune the vine  
 Sàettume, *m.* all manner of arrows  
 Sàfèna, *f.* the crural vein  
 Sàgàce, *a.* sagacious  
 Sàgacemènte, *ad.* sagely  
 Sàgacità, *and* Sàgacèzza, *f.* wisdom, sagacity  
 Sàzapèno, *m.* sagapenum (the gum of the root of fennel-ciant)  
 Sàggèzza, *f.* wisdom, prudence  
 Sàggiàmènte, *ad.* sagely, wisely  
 Sàggiàre, to try, assay, taste  
 Sàggiatòre, *m.* an assayer  
 Sàggina, *f.* millet, Turkey wheat  
 Sàggiànte, *m.* the stalk of Turkey wheat

## SAL

Sàgginàto, *part.* mixed with Turkey wheat, or of that colour  
 Sàggio, *m.* essay, proof, experiment, warning, advice, caution; a grain  
 Sàggio, *a.* wise, prudent, discreet  
 Sàggiuolo, *m.* a sample  
 Sàgittàrio, *m.* an archer; Sàgittarius (in astronomy)  
 Sàgliènte, *a.* ascending  
 Sàgra, *f.* dedication, consecration, multitude, crowd; la sua casa par che abbia la sagra, he keeps open house  
 Sàgrestàno, *m.* a sexton  
 Sàgrestia, *f.* a vestry  
 N. B. Such words as cannot be found in *Sagr*, look for in *Sacr*  
 Sàia, *f.* serge, woollen cloth  
 Sàio, *and* Sàione, *m.* a cassock, a sort of great coat, or long robe  
 Sàia, *f.* a hall, a parlour, a dining-room; rush, or flag to stuff chair-bottoms with  
 Sàlàce, *a.* lustful  
 Sàlamàndra, *f.* a salamander  
 Sàlamandràto, *a.* of a salamander  
 Sàlame, *m.* sausage  
 Sàlamìstra, *f.* an ostentatious woman  
 Sàlamistràre, to show one's self  
 Sàlamistreria, *f.* presumption, insolence  
 Sàlamìstro, *m.* pedant  
 Sàlamòia, *f.* brine  
 Sàlamòne, *m.* a discourse, speech, sermon  
 Sàlàre, to salt  
 Sàlariàre, to give a salary, to recompense  
 Sàlariàto, *part.* hired  
 Sàlario, *and* Sàlamo, *m.* salary  
 Sàlàsso, *m.* blood-letting  
 Sàlato, *part.* salted  
 Sàlato, *m.* salt meat  
 Sàlce, *m.* willow tree  
 Sàlèto, *m.* a willow plantation; intrigue, encumbrance  
 Sàlìcio, *m.* a willow, or sallow tree  
 Sàlda, *f.* starch, paste; solder, soldering  
 Sàldamènte, *ad.* firmly  
 Sàldamènto, *m.* a soldering, solder; balancing an account  
 Sàldàre, to solder, heal, close; sàldàr ragiòni o cònti, to balance accounts  
 Sàldàto, *part.* soldered, starched; Sàldatùra, *f.* scar, seam, solder  
 Sàldèzza, *f.* firmness, constancy, stability, solidity  
 Sàldissimamènte, *ad.* firmly, strongly

## SAL

**Sáldo**, *a.* solid, entire, sound, whole; star **sáldo**, to stand firm; **saldi**, signóri, stay, gentlemen  
**Sáldo**, *m.* settling an account; *ad.* firmly  
**Sále**, *m.* salt; *ha poco sale in zucca*, he has not much judgment  
**Salaggiáre**, to sprinkle with salt  
**Salénte**, *a.* ascending  
**Salgénma**, *f.* mineral salt  
**Salicále**, *m.* a willow-plot  
**Salicástro**, *m.* a wild willow  
**Sálíce**, *m.* a willow-tree  
**Salicóne**, *m.* a sort of willow  
**Saliéra**, *f.* a salt-cellar, or salt-box  
**Saligásro**, *m.* a willow-tree  
**Salimbécca**, *f.* a mark put upon merchandise; the seal of letters patent  
**Saliménto**, *m.* an ascent, a mounting up [*fish*]  
**Salíua**, *f.* a salt-pit, salt meat, salt  
**Salincerbio**, *m.* a sort of game, or play  
**Salino**, *a.* salt  
**Salire**, to ascend, mount up; *a cadér va chi trippo in alto sale*, rashness leads to ruin  
**Salíre**, *m.* a mounting, ascent  
**Saliscéndo**, *m.* a door-latch; *la fortuna fa de'saliscéndo*, fortune is inconstant  
**Salíta**, *f.* a mounting, sally, projection [*mounted*]  
**Salító**, *part.* ascended, raised  
**Salitório**, *m.* a ladder; a horse-block  
**Salitóre**, *m.* a climber, a mounter  
**Saliva**, *f.* spittle  
**Saliváre**, to salivate  
**Salivazíone**, *f.* salivation  
**Sálma**, *a.* a burden, weight  
**Salmástro**, *a.* saltish, brinish  
**Salmezziménto**, *m.* psalmody  
**Salmezzigáre**, to sing psalms  
**Salmezzigátore**, *m.* a psalmist  
**Salmeria**, *f.* baggage, equipage  
**Salnistá**, *m.* a psalmist; a psalter  
**Sálmo**, *m.* a psalm  
**Salmodia**, *f.* psalmody  
**Salnítro**, *m.* n're, sal-petre  
**Salóne**, *m.* a great hall  
**Salótto**, *m.* a little hall, or parlour  
**Salpáre**, to weigh anchor  
**Salpáto**, *part.* weighed anchor  
**Sálza**, *f.* sauce; chastisement  
**Salsaménto**, *m.* a sort of sauce  
**Salséline** and **Salsézza**, *f.* saltiness, a salt humour  
**Salsiccia**, *f.* a sausage; *far salsiccia*, to chop

## SAL

**Salsicciáio**, *m.* a sausage-maker  
**Salsiccióne**, and **Salsicciótto**, *m.* a thick, short sausage  
**Salsicciuólo**, *m.* a piece of sausage  
**Sáiso**, *a.* saltish, brackish  
**Salsoggíne**, *f.* salt taste, saltiness, brine  
**Salsugginóso**, *a.* salt  
**Salsúme**, *m.* salt meat, salt fish  
**Saltabecchére**, and **Saltabelláre**, to hop, frisk, trip along  
**Saltamartino**, *m.* a kind of field-piece  
**Saltambáro**, and **Saltamindosso**, *m.* a clown's jacket  
**Saltansécia**, *f.* a sort of little bird; a light, inconstant person  
**Saltáre**, to leap, jump, skip, to omit, to dance; *saltár addosso ad uno*, to embrace a person; *saltár in cóllera*, to fly into a rage; *non mi fate saltár il grillo*, or *la mosca*, provoke me not; *far saltáre in ária*, to blow up into the air; *vi farò saltár le scóle*, I shall kick you down stairs; *far saltár le cervélla ad uno*, to dash out a person's brains; *saltár di' palo in frasco*, to make a digression; *far saltár la tésta ad uno*, to behead  
**Saltáto**, *part.* leaped, jumped  
**Saltatóre**, *m.* a leaper, or jumper, tumbler, dancer  
**Saltazíone**, *f.* jumping, a leap  
**Saltelláre**, to skip, trip along  
**Salterélló**, *m.* a cracker, a squib; a little skip; jack of a spinet  
**Salterío**, and **Saltero**, *m.* the book of Psalms, Psalter; a stomacher (for nuns)  
**Saltétto**, *m.* a little leap  
**Saltimbáncó**, *m.* a mountebank  
**Sálto**, *m.* a leap, skip, dance; wood, forest  
**Salób're**, *a.* wholesome, good, sound  
**Salub'rem'énte**, *ad.* healthfully, wholesomely [*brity*]  
**Salubritá**, *f.* wholesomeness, salubrity  
**Sálúme**, *m.* salt meat, fish  
**Salutáre**, to salute, worship, to proclaim  
**Salutáre**, *m.* salutation  
**Salutáre**, *a.* wholesome, good  
**Salutáto**, *part.* saluted  
**Salutatóre**, *m.* one who salutes; a visitor  
**Salutazíone**, *f.* salutation  
**Salúte**, *f.* safety, welfare, health, salutation  
**Salutévole**, *a.* wholesome, useful, profitable; saluting

## SAN

**Salutevolm'énte**, and **Salutíferam'énte**, *ad.* wholesomely  
**Salutífero**, *a.* healthful, salubrious  
**Salúto**, *m.* salutation; *réndere il salúto*, to return a salute  
**Sálva**, *f.* volley, discharge; *una sálva d'archibúsáte*, a volley of musket-shot  
**Salvadanáio**, *m.* money-box  
**Salvadóre**, *m.* a saviour  
**Salvaggína**, *f.* venison  
**Salvaggíne**, *m.* game  
**Salvaguardia**, *f.* a safeguard  
**Salvaménte**, *ad.* safely  
**Salvaménto**, *m.* and **Salvagione**, *f.* preservation  
**Salváre**, to save, to keep, to preserve, or defend, to spare  
**Salvaticam'énte**, *ad.* rudely, clownishly [*ty*]  
**Salvaticézza**, *f.* wildness, rusticity  
**Salvático**, *a.* wild, savage, fierce  
**Salváto**, *part.* saved, delivered  
**Salvatóre**, *m.* a saviour, deliverer  
**Salvazíone**, *f.* salvation  
**Sálve**, and **Salvéte**, hail!  
**Salvézza**, *f.* safety, welfare, salvation  
**Sálvia**, *f.* sage (an herb)  
**Salvático**, and **Salviático**, *a.* seasoned with sage  
**Salviétta**, *f.* a parkin  
**Salvigia**, *f.* immunity, freedom  
**Sálvo**, *a.* safe, sure, sound  
**Salvo**, *m.* an agreement, a bargain; *prep.* besides, except; *salvo il vero*, if I am not mistaken  
**Salvocondótto**, *m.* a safe conduct, passport, security  
**Sambúca**, *f.* a sackbut, musical instrument [*tree*]  
**Sambucétto**, *a.* made with elder  
**Sambuchíno**, *a.* of elder  
**Sambóco**, *m.* an elder-tree  
**Sampógna**, *f.* pipe, flageolet  
**Sanábile**, *a.* curable  
**Sanam'énte**, *ad.* wholesomely, healthfully, rationally, judiciously  
**Sanáre**, to cure, or heal; to castrate, lop, prune  
**Sanativo**, *a.* healing  
**Sanáto**, *part.* cured, healed  
**Sanatóre**, *m.* one who cures  
**Sancolombóno**, *m.* a sort of grapes  
**Sándalo**, *m.* a pinnace, a slipper, a santal, santal-wood, bishop's sandals  
**Sandaraca**, and **Sandricca**, *f.* sandarach, or red arsenic  
**Saniovétto**, *m.* a sort of excellent black grape

# SAN

**Sangue**, *m.* blood, race, extraction; *sangue di drago*, dragon's blood  
**Sanguigno**, *a.* sanguine; color sanguigno, red as blood  
**Sanguinaccio**, *m.* a black pudding  
**Sanguinante**, *a.* bloody  
**Sanguinare**, *v.* to bleed, to make bloody  
**Sanguinaria**, *f.* blood-wort  
**Sanguinario**, *a.* cruel, blood-thirsty  
**Sanguine**, *m.* a coral-tree  
**Sanguinella**, *f.* blood-wort  
**Sanguinente**, *a.* bloody [coloured]  
**Sanguineo**, *a.* sanguine, blood-  
**Sanguinifera**, *f.* con-sanguinity  
**Sanguinolento**, *a.* bloody  
**Sanguinolentente**, and **Sanguinolente**, *ad.* bloodily [ed]  
**Sanguino**, *a.* bloody, blood-colour  
**Sanguisuga**, *f.* leech, blood-sucker, oppressor [health]  
**Sanicare**, *v.* to restore, or recover  
**Sanicamentio**, *m.* cure  
**Sanie**, *f.* matter of a sore  
**Sanióso**, *a.* full of matter  
**Sanità**, *f.* health  
**Sánia**, *f.* a wild bear's tusk  
**Sannuto**, *a.* having tusks  
**Sano**, *a.* sound, healthy, whole, entire, not damaged, unhurt; *m.* excellence  
**Sansa**, and **Sansena**, *f.* olive-husks, or grains  
**Sansúco**, *m.* marjoram  
**Santà**, *f.* health (obsolete); *far santà*, to salute, kiss one's hand  
**Santamaria**, *f.* spearmint  
**Santambáro**, *m.* a countryman's jacket  
**Santamente**, *ad.* holily  
**Santificamentio**, *m.* sanctification  
**Santificare**, *v.* to sanctify; *santificarsi*, to keep holy days; *santificarsi*, to become holy  
**Santificeto**, *a.* sanctified  
**Santificatore**, *m.* a sanctifier  
**Santificazione**, *f.* sanctification  
**Santimonia**, *f.* holiness, sanctity  
**Santissimo**, *m.* most holy father, the pope  
**Santità**, *f.* holiness  
**Santo**, *a.* holy  
**Santo**, *m.* church; a saint  
**Santocchiera**, *f.* hypocrisis  
**Santoccio**, *m.* simpleton, a noodle, a fool  
**Sántolo**, *m.* a godfather  
**Santonico**, *m.* wormwood  
**Santorégzia**, *f.* the herb savory  
**Santuaria**, *f.* the relics of saints  
**Santuário**, *m.* a sanctuary

# SAR

**Sapere**, to know; *sa troppo di sale*, it is too salt; *sa di muschio*, he smells of musk; *non sa far altro che bere*, he does no thing but drink; *non ve ne so no grado nè grázia*, I thank you no; *fa se tu sai*, do y ur worst; *di pu se sai*, say what you will; *sa quánt di è San Giorgio*, he is no fool; *sa di medicina*, he understands physic  
**Sapere**, *m.* learning, science, knowledge  
**Sapévole**, *a.* learned, conscious; *essendo sapévole d'un sì gran delitto*, he being privy to so great a crime  
**Sapiente**, *part.* learned  
**Sapiénte**, *a.* wise, knowing  
**Sapientemente**, *ad.* learnedly  
**Sapiénza**, *f.* wisdom; college  
**Saponáia**, *f.* fuller's wash, sud-wort  
**Saponino**, *m.* a soap-maker  
**Saponifera**, *f.* soap-lather  
**Sapone**, *m.* soap; *slider uno serza sapone*, to play a slippery trick  
**Saporire**, to taste, relish  
**Sapóre**, *m.* relish, taste  
**Saporamente**, *ad.* relishingly  
**Saporino**, *a.* relishing  
**Saporito**, *a.* savoury; *un bacio sapórto*, a hearty kiss; *ummo sapórto*, a witty man  
**Saporosamente**, *ad.* relishingly  
**Saporosità**, *f.* taste, relish, savour  
**Saporoso**, *a.* relishing  
**Sapóia**, *f.* knowledge  
**Saputamente**, *ad.* deliberately, wisely  
**Saputo**, *a.* known, knowing, wise  
**Sára**, *f.* a saw-fish  
**Saracinesca**, *f.* a sort of lock, a portcullis [stake]  
**Saracino**, *m.* a Saracen; a pale, a Sarchiro, to weed  
**Sarchiáto**, *a.* weeded  
**Sarchiatura**, *f.* sarciagione, *f.* and  
**Sarchiaménto**, *m.* weeding, or weeding-time  
**Sarchiellire**, to weed lightly  
**Sarchiello**, *m.* a small weeding-hook  
**Sárchio**, *m.* a weeding-hook  
**Sárcina**, *f.* a load  
**Sarcocólla**, *f.* balsam (the gum of a Persian tree)  
**Sárdia**, *f.* carnelian  
**Sardella**, and **Sardina**, *f.* a pilchard; a sprat  
**Sardéscio**, *a.* of Sardinia  
**Sardónico**, *m.* a sardonyx  
**Sardónico**, *a.* sardonic

# SAV

**Sargáno**, *m.* serge  
**Sárgia**, *f.* a coverlet  
**Sarménto**, *m.* a vine-branch  
**Sarnicchio**, *m.* spittle  
**Sarnacioso**, *a.* phlegmatic  
**Sapere**, to weigh anchor  
**Sarte**, and **Sártie**, *f.* shrouds of a ship, cordage  
**Sartine**, *m.* ship-cordage  
**Sarto**, and **Sartore**, *m.* a tailor  
**Sassia**, *f.* heap of stones  
**Sassiuola**, *f.* stoning, lapidation  
**Sassiuola**, *m.* a wood-pigeon  
**Sasáta**, *f.* blow with a stone  
**Sasséfica**, *f.* the herb goat's beard  
**Sassello**, and **Sassétto**, *m.* a little flint; a sort of little thrush, a miser, a civetous fellow  
**Sasso**, *a.* rocky  
**Sassifraga**, and **Sassifragia**, *f.* stone-break  
**Sisso**, *m.* a stone, flint, rock  
**Sassifraga**, *m.* sassifras  
**Sassoso**, *a.* stony, full of stones  
**Satanasso**, *Satan*, and **Sátana**, *m.* Satan, devil  
**Satánico**, *a.* diabolical  
**Satellite**, *m.* baillif, guard; *satèliti*, satellites  
**Sátira**, *f.* satire, lampoon  
**Satireggiare**, to satirize  
**Satireggiato**, *a.* satirized  
**Satirescaméte**, *ad.* satirically  
**Satirico**, and **Satirico**, *a.* satirical  
**Satirio**, *m.* a satirist  
**Satiro**, *m.* sa'yr; a satirist  
**Satisfazione**, *f.* caution, giving a security  
**Satífate**, to satisfy  
**Sativo**, *a.* sown, or serving to sow  
**Satullaménto**, *m.* and **Satollanza**, *f.* excess, gluttony, satiety  
**Satollire**, to fill, to satiate  
**Satollito**, *a.* filled, satiated  
**Satollézza**, and **Satollità**, *f.* satiety  
**Satolló**, *a.* glutted, full, cloyed  
**Sátapo**, *m.* governor; *far il sátapo*, to set up for master, or carry it high  
**Satrapone**, *m.* a pompous fellow  
**Saturéia**, *f.* the herb savory  
**Saturità**, *f.* satie y  
**Saturnino**, *a.* saturnine; dull  
**Satúrno**, *m.* Saturn (the planet)  
**Sáturo**, *a.* full, cloyed  
**Sáuro**, *a.* sorel; *cavillo sáuro*, a sorel horse; *sáuro chiaro*, a light-lay  
**Savere**, to know; *m.* knowledge (in poetry)  
**Saviamente**, *ad.* sately, wisely  
**Saviézza**, *f.* wisdom, prudence



**Savina, f.** the herb savin  
**Savio, a.** sage, wise, discreet;  
 vene fare savio, I will explain  
 it to you  
**Savio, m.** a wise man, a sage  
**Savissiman être, ad.** wisely  
**Savona, f.** borage, a sort of con-  
 fection for colds, &c.)  
**Savore, m.** savour, a sauce  
**Savoroso, a.** savoury  
**Savotta, f.** basket of a ship  
**Sazobila, a.** easily satisfied  
**Saziabilmente, ad.** enough, in  
 abundance  
**Saziamento, m.** satiety  
**Sazirite, to satisfy, to satisfy**  
**Sazito, a.** sated, satisfied  
**Sazio, f.** satiety, fulness  
**Sazievole, a.** satiating, tiresome,  
 tedious  
**Sazievolzza, f.** satiety  
**Sazio, a.** satiated, full, cloyed  
**Sbaccaneggiare, to make a noise**  
**Sbacco, m.** a. shelled  
**Sbaffare, f.** m. nattering  
**Sbadiamento, m.** a. gaping, or  
 yawning  
**Sbadigliare, a.** yawning  
**Sbazzare, to zep, to yawn**  
**Sbazzare, a.** yawned  
**Sbadiglio, and Sbadigliamento, m.**  
 a. gaping, yawning  
**Sbagliare, to mistake, to be deceived,**  
 to err  
**Sbagliare, and Sbagliamento, m.** a  
 mistake, error  
**Sbagliato, a.** mistaken  
**Sbalanzire, to despond**  
**Sbalesramento, m.** ruin  
**Sbalzare, to miss the mark; to**  
 shoo; to speak nonsense  
**Sbalesamento, ad.** to miss, despond  
**Sbalestrato, a.** hair-brained, im-  
 prudent, giddy  
**Sballare, to unpack; to relate**  
**Sballato, a.** unpacked  
**Sbalordimento, m.** amazement,  
 stupor, wildness  
**Sbalzare, to be amazed**  
**Sbalordito, a.** troubled  
**Sbalzare, to throw, cast, leap, rush**  
**Sbalzo, m.** a rebound, leap  
**Sbandare, to disband, to be dis-**  
 banded  
**Sbandato, part.** disbanded  
**Sbandeggiamento, m.** banishment  
**Sbandeggiare, to banish, exile**  
**Sbandigiore, f. and Sbandimento,**  
 m. exile  
**Sbandire, to banish; to recall from**  
 banishment

**Sbandito, part.** banished; m. an  
 exile  
**Sbragliare, to disperse, mislead**  
**Sbraghiato, a.** dispersed  
**Sbraccato, m.** backgammon (a  
 game)  
**Sbragare, m.** a rout, a fest  
**Sbraccia, f.** contusion, disorder  
**Sbraccare, to Sbragare**  
**Sbraccare, to root up**  
**Sbraccare, to depave; to eradicate**  
**Sbraccato, a.** rootless; uno sbrac-  
 cato, a lad  
**Sbrazzare, to unbridle; to reprove**  
**Sbrazzato, f.** the bridle of the  
 bridle [ly  
**Sbrazzato, ad.** freely, licentious  
**Sbraccare, to root up, to eradicate**  
**Sbraccare, to disband; to draw**  
 out of a ship  
**Sbraccato, part.** unloaded, landed  
**Sbraccare, m.** disbanding  
**Sbraccare, to grin a cut; sbrac-**  
**dellare delle risa, to laugh heart-**  
 ily  
**Sbraccatamente, ad.** excessively  
**Sbracciato, a.** exorbitant  
**Sbracca, f.** a bar, a rail, a zig  
**Sbraccare, to barricade, to set open;**  
 sbarrar gli occhi, to stare  
**Sbracciato, a.** wide, open  
**Sbraccio, m.** a bar, hindrance  
**Sbraccare, to grow**  
**Sbraccare, to let down, decrease**  
**Sbraccare, to unsaddle, devour**  
**Sbraccare, to knock one down**  
**Sbraccato, a.** beaten, struck  
**Sbraccare, to beat, shake, straggle,**  
 to be troubled; to shake from a  
 sum of money; sbattere le ali,  
 to flutter; sbattersi, to fret  
**Sbazzare, to renounce the Chris-**  
 tian religion; to oblige one to  
 change his religion; sbazzarsi,  
 to renounce it; to change  
 one's religion  
**Sbattimento, and Sbattito, m.** a  
 shake, toss, jolt  
**Sbattuto, f.** shaking, clapping  
**Sbattuto, m.** tossed, agitated; occhi  
 sbattuti, languishing eyes, de-  
 jected, grieved  
**Sbattuto, to unpack**  
**Sbattuto, to unpack**  
**Sbattuto, a.** unpacked  
**Sbattuto, f.** fr. th. slaver; drivel  
**Sbaffare, and Sbeffiare, to de-**  
 ride, canter  
**Sbellare, to untie, absolve; sbel-**  
 licarsi delle risa, to burst with  
 laughter  
**Sbendare, to unveil**

**Sbendato, a.** unveiled  
**Sbendare, to rubricate, scoff, mock,**  
 mock, ridicule  
**Sbendare, m.** a quacking, a scoff  
**Sbendare, to divert one's**  
 self during the carnival  
**Sbendare, to take off the hat, to**  
 salute  
**Sbendare, f.** a bow, reverence  
**Sbendare, a.** bare-headed  
**Sbertare, to laugh at, banter**  
**Sbevazzamento, m.** sipping, tip-  
 ping  
**Sbevazzare, to sip, tippie**  
**Sbezzicato, a.** pecked  
**Sbello, and Sbiavato, a.** sky  
 blue, pale  
**Sbiancare, to grow pale**  
**Sbiancato, a.** whitish, pale  
**Sbiecare, to be awry; to be formed**  
 in an oblique figure  
**Sbiecare, and Sbiavare, a.** awry  
**Sbiecare, to be warped, affected**  
**Sbiecare, to pull out a peg**  
**Sbiecare, m.** dread  
**Sbiecare, to respond, to be fright-**  
 ened  
**Sbiottimento, ad.** fearfully  
**Sbigottito, part.** desponding, fright-  
 ened, astonished  
**Sbiocamento, m.** an inclining  
 to one side  
**Sbiocare, to throw the balance**  
 out of the equilibrium  
**Sbiocare, m.** a leaning down-  
 wards, or to one side  
**Sbiocare, part.** distorted, crooked  
**Sbiocato, part.** bubbled, deceived  
**Sbiocare, to leer, or ogle**  
**Sbiocare, and Sbiocare, f.** a body  
 of bailiffs  
**Sbirro, m.** bailiff, constable  
**Sbisoccare, to take out of a bag,**  
 or wallet  
**Sbizzare, to grow complaisant**  
**Sbizzare, m.** a discharging,  
 disburthening, overflowing  
**Sbizzare, to assault; to assault**  
 violently; volare a man manca,  
 sbocché poi a man destra, turn  
 upon your left hand, and then  
 upon the right  
**Sboccatamente, ad.** filthily, licen-  
 tiously  
**Sboccato, part.** emptied, disbur-  
 dened; a. obscene, filthy  
**Sboccatura, f.** mouth of a river  
**Sbocciare, to bud, to shoot out**  
**Sbocciato, part.** budded  
**Sbocco, m.** an overflowing, an  
 irruption  
**Sbocconcillare, to nibble**

## SBR

**Sboglientaménto, m.** a boiling  
**Sboglientàre, to boil, be in a passion**  
**Sbolzonàre, to dash, to push**  
**Sbombarciàre, to bombard**  
**Sbombarciàre, to drink a great deal**  
**Sbolzonàre, to fill or cram, to fall down (like the bowels;) to burst one's belly; to crack, like a wall**  
**Sbolzonàto, a.** having a rupture  
**Sborchiàre, to take off the bridle studs** [corruption  
**Sbordellaménto, m.** debauchery,  
**Sbordellàre, to frequent bad houses, to disturb with merriment, to ravage** [polish  
**Sborràre, to tell all you know, to Sborramento, m.** disbursement  
**Sborsàre, to disburse, to pay, to spend**  
**Sborsàto, part.** disbursed  
**Sbòrso, m.** disbursement, payment  
**Sbottàre, to empty**  
**Sbottònàre, to unbutton; to insult, or reproach**  
**Sbozzàre, to sketch**  
**Sbozzo, m.** a rough draught  
**Sbozzolàre, to take the miller's pay or share**  
**Sbraciàre, to undress; endeavour earnestly** [much  
**Sbracataménto, ad.** excessively,  
**Sbracatissimo, a.** excessive, immoderate  
**Sbracàto, a.** without breeches  
**Sbracciàrsi, to tuck up one's sleeves, to use all means**  
**Sbracciàto, a.** with sleeves tucked up  
**Sbraccia, m.** a boaster  
**Sbraciàre, to waste, to stir the fire**  
**Sbràcio, m. and Sbraciàto, f.** stirring the fire, rodomontade, boasting  
**Sbraculàto, a.** having no breeches  
**Sbraniàre, to satisfy hunger or desire**  
**Sbranaménto, m.** tearing  
**Sbraniàre, to tear; to mangle**  
**Sbranàto, part.** torn, mangled  
**Sbrancaménto, m.** separating from the flock  
**Sbrancàre, to take or separate from the flock; sbrancàre rami, to pluck off the branches; sbranciàrsi, to go astray**  
**Sbranciàto, part.** separated, dispersed  
**Sbrandellàre, to cut a bit off**  
**Sbràno, m.** a tearing, slaughter  
**Sbrattàre, to clean, or scour, empty; despatch, extricate;**

## SCA

**sbrattàrsi d' un vizio, to forsake a vice**  
**Sbravazzòne, m.** a bravo  
**Sbriconneggiàre, to play the villain, to lead an ill life**  
**Sbriciolàre, to cut, to break, to pound**  
**Sbriciolàto, a.** cut small, or broken  
**Sbrigaménto, m.** expedition  
**Sbrigàre, to despatch, expedite; sbrigiàrsi, to be rid of**  
**Sbrigataménto, ad.** quickly, hastily  
**Sbrigativo, a.** expeditious  
**Sbrigàto, a.** despatched, ready  
**Sbrigliàre, to unbridle, to untie**  
**Sbrigliàto, and Sbrigliatùra, f.** a pull with a bridle; a reprimand  
**Sbrigliàto, a.** unbridled, loose  
**Sbrizzàre, to wet, moisten, splash; to break**  
**Sbrogliàre, to disentangle, to clear**  
**Sbrogliàto, a.** disentangled  
**Sbruciàre, to peel, strip**  
**Sbruffiàre, to besprinkle**  
**Sbruffò, m.** puff, a blast  
**Sbruttàre, to clean, or mend**  
**Sbruttàto, part.** cleansed; mended  
**Sbrucàre, to draw out, to run (as out of a hole)** [peel  
**Sbucchiàre, and Sbucciàre, to skin, Sbucchiàto, part.** skinned, peeled  
**Sbucciàto, part.** peeled  
**Sbudellàre, to draw out the bowels**  
**Sbudellàto, a.** bowels out  
**Sbuffànte, a.** puffing, blowing  
**Sbuffire, to puff, to suddenly angry**  
**Sbugiardàre, to belie, to convince one of a falsity**  
**Sbusàre, to gain all one's money**  
**Scabbia, f.** scab, itch  
**Scabbierà, to cure the itch; to plane, polish**  
**Scabbiosà, f.** scabious (an herb)  
**Scabbioso, a.** scabby  
**Scabro, a.** rough, hard  
**Scabrosità, f.** roughness, ruggedness  
**Scabroso, a.** rough, rugged  
**Scacazzaménto, m.** looseness; waste  
**Scaccàto, part.** chequered  
**Scacchiàre, to die (vulgar)**  
**Scacchière, m.** a chess-board  
**Scaccagiòne, f. and Scacciaménto, m.** an expulsion  
**Scacciàre, to drive out, or away**  
**Scacciàto, f. (see Scacciaménto); expulsion**  
**Scacciàto, part.** driven away  
**Scacciàto, m.** expeller, driver  
**Scacco, m.** squares of a chess-board;  
**scacchi, chess, chess-men**

## SCA

**Scaccomattò, m.** check-mate, check, misfortune  
**Scaciàto, a.** excluded, deluded, baffled  
**Scadère, to decay, to fall; i beni scádono a lui, the estate devolves to him**  
**Scadiménto, m.** decay, fall  
**Scaduto, a.** decayed, fallen  
**Scàta, f.** a cock-boat, skiff  
**Scatùle, m.** a shelf  
**Scatfiàre, to play at even and odd**  
**Scàfo, m.** carcass of a ship  
**Scagionàre, to excuse**  
**Scaglia, f.** a scale of a fish; a chip of marble, &c.  
**Scagliaménto, m.** a throw, or flinging  
**Scagliàre, to scale a fish, to fling, hurl; scagliàr le parole, to talk at random**  
**Scagliàto, a.** scaled, hurled  
**Scaglione, m.** stairs, a step, degree; scaglióni, *m. pl.* a horse's tusks  
**Scaglioso, a.** scaly; pelle scagliosa, a rough skin  
**Scagliuola, f.** a little scale, or shell  
**Scagliuolo, m.** a kind of alum  
**Scagnàrdo, a.** mean, ugly  
**Scàla, f.** a ladder, staircase; salir le scale, to go up stairs  
**Scalamàti, m.** a disease in horses, leanness  
**Scalaménto, m.** scaling  
**Scalappiàre, to escape a snare**  
**Scalàre, to scale, to storm**  
**Scalàto, f.** a scaling with ladders  
**Scalàto, part.** scaled  
**Scalatore, m.** he that scales  
**Scalcagnàre, to tread upon one's heels**  
**Scalcàre, to tread under foot**  
**Scalceggiàre, to kick, jerk**  
**Scalcheria, f.** the office of a carver  
**Scalcierà, to kick**  
**Scalcinàre, to unplaster a wall**  
**Scáico, m.** a carver  
**Scaldalétto, m.** a warming-pan  
**Scaldaménto, m.** making hot, a warming-pan  
**Scaldàre, to warm, to heat; scaldàrsi, to grow warm; non mi fate scaldàr la bile, do not provoke me**  
**Scaldàto, a.** warmed, heated  
**Scaldatòio, m.** a warming-place  
**Scaldavivànde, m.** a chafing-dish  
**Scaléa, f.** steps; staircase  
**Scalélla, f.** a snare  
**Scalfire, to scarify**  
**Scalfitto, part.** scarified

## SCA

## SCA

## SCA

**Scalfittùra, f.** scarification, a scratching  
**Scalinàta, f.** a staircase  
**Scalino, m.** a step, stair  
**Scalnuàna, f.** pleurisy  
**Scalmanàre, to get a pleurisy**  
**Scalmùti, m.** see Scalamùti  
**Scalmùto, a.** wearied with heat and fatigue  
**Scalògno, m.** a scallion, a shallot  
**Scalpellò, m.** chisel  
**Scalpicciamento, m.** a treading upon, or under foot  
**Scalpicciare, and Scalpitare, to tread upon, to trample under foot**  
**Scalpicciàto, part.** trodden, pressed  
**Scalpiccio, m.** stamping noise of the feet in walking  
**Scalpire, to carve** [foot]  
**Scalpitamento, m.** trampling under  
**Scalpitare, to trample**  
**Scalpóre, m.** complaint, regret  
**Scaltrezza, f.** cunning  
**Scaltrimùto, m.** cunning, sagacity  
**Scaltirire, to teach cunning**  
**Scaltrimento, ad.** silyly, subtly, cunningly [crafty]  
**Scaltirito, and Scaltro, a.** sharp  
**Scalzamento, m.** pulling off one's shoes and stockings  
**Scalzare, to pull off shoes and stockings, to lay bare a foot**  
**Scalzato, a.** bare-footed, poor, silly  
**Scalzatoio, m.** a flea, a lancet  
**Scalzatura, f.** making bare the roots of trees; a dimple  
**Scälzo, a.** barefooted, poor; *m.* a poor, miserable fellow  
**Scamatare, to dust cloth, to beat wool, &c.** [tion]  
**Scambiaménto, m.** chance, alteration  
**Scambiàre, to mistake, truck, change, to succeed, come in the place of another**  
**Scambiàto, part.** mistaken  
**Scambiattàre, to change often; to caper**  
**Scambiétto, m.** gambol, caper, a sort of leap in dancing, inconsistency  
**Scambiévole, a.** mutual, reciprocal  
**Scambiévolézza, f.** a mutual change  
**Scambievolménte, ad.** reciprocally  
**Scambio, m.** exchange, barter  
**Scameràre, to take out of the public treasury**  
**Scamerita, f.** a fillet of pork  
**Scamicciàto, part.** without a shirt, opened in the breast  
**Scamoiàre, to run away**  
**Scamonea, f.** scammony (a plant)

**Scamoneàto, part.** mixed with scammony  
**Scamosciàre, to tan skins**  
**Scamosciàto, part.** tanned  
**Scampamento, m.** an escape, flight  
**Scampaforca, m.** a rascal  
**Scampànàre, to chime**  
**Scampànàta, f. and Scampanto, m.** chimes, chiming  
**Scampàre, to save, defend, deliver, escape, save one's self**  
**Scampàto, part.** saved, escaped  
**Scampatore, m.** he that saves another; deliverer  
**Scampo, m.** safety, deliverance; non v'è scampo, there's no hope  
**Scampolo, m.** a remnant of cloth, &c.  
**Scàna, f.** a tusk of a boar  
**Scanalàre, to channel, or chamfer**  
**Scanalàto, part.** channelled  
**Scanalatura, f.** channelling  
**Scancellàre, to deface, blot out, erase**  
**Scancellàto, part.** defaced  
**Scanceria, f.** a dresser  
**Scancia, f.** a shelf, a book-case  
**Scancio, a.** sloping, oblique  
**Scandagliàre, to sound, to calculate, balance, measure**  
**Scandaglio, m.** plummet, lead, level; calculation, examination  
**Scandalezàre, to scandalize, to be offended**  
**Scandalezziàto, m.** a scandalous man  
**Scàndalo, m.** scandal, infamy, hindrance, loss, disagreement  
**Scandalo, a.** scandalous  
**Scandella, f.** oats; drops of oil and grease which swim upon the water  
**Scàndere, to climb**  
**Scandigliàre, to weigh, balance, measure**  
**Scandire, to scan a verse**  
**Scàndolo, m.** see Scàndalo  
**Scannafosso, m.** a sort of fortification [press]  
**Scannàre, to cut the throat, to oppress**  
**Scannàto, part.** murdered  
**Scannatòio, m.** a slaughter-house; a place of debauchery  
**Scannatòre, m.** a slayer, or killer  
**Scannellàre, to wind off the thread, to gush out**  
**Scannellàto, part.** wound off  
**Scannellò, m.** a little bench; a writing-desk  
**Scànno, m.** a bench, a seat, a stool  
**Scanonizzàre, to make void the canonization of some saint**  
**Scasàre, to move, to stir, remove,**

**recede, withdraw; to avoid, decline, shun**  
**Scansàto, part.** moved, stirred  
**Scansia, f.** a shelf, or book-case  
**Scantonare, to avoid, shun; to break the corners; scantonàri dalla schiera, to disband**  
**Scapacchiare, to card flax; scapacchiarsi, to disentangle one's self** [sized]  
**Scapacchiàto, part.** carded, disengaged  
**Scapacchiatoio, m.** a card, or an instrument for cleaning flax, &c.  
**Scapestrare, to take off the halter; to untie, to loosen, to be dissolute, to spoil** [dissolutely]  
**Scapestratémte, ad.** licentiousness  
**Scapestràto, a.** loose, unhaltered; dissolute; uno scapestrato, *m.* a rake  
**Scapazzare, to lop off the branches**  
**Scapazzàto, part.** lopped, cut  
**Scapazzina, m.** a blow on the head  
**Scapigliàre, to discol, to pull and haul; to put out of order; to live a dissolute life**  
**Scapigliàto, part.** dishevelled  
**Scapigliatura, f.** licentiousness  
**Scapitamento, m.** loss, detriment, damage  
**Scapitare, to lose, suffer loss**  
**Scapitato, part.** lost  
**Scapito, m.** loss, damage; far scapito, to sustain a loss  
**Scapitozzare, to lop off the branches**  
**Scapolàre, to deliver; to escape, run away**  
**Scapolàre, m.** a hood, scapulary  
**Scàpolo, a.** unmarried, free  
**Scàpolo, m.** a bachelor  
**Scaponire, to overcome a person's obstinacy**  
**Scaponito, a.** no longer obstinate  
**Scappàre, to escape, let fall, forget one's self; scappàr la pazienza, to tire the patience**  
**Scappàta, f.** flight, escape  
**Scappellàre, to pull off one's hat, to salute**  
**Scappellàto, part.** bareheaded  
**Scappellotto, m.** a slap, a great blow [chin, or hood]  
**Scappetocio, m.** a monk's cap  
**Scappinàre, to sole shoes, or to foot stockings**  
**Scappinàto, part.** new-soled  
**Scappino, m.** a sock, foot of a stocking  
**Scapponéo, m.** a reprimand  
**Scappucciàre, to take off one's head; to fail, commit a fault; to stumble, or slip**

## SCA

Scappucciato, *part.* unhooded  
 Scappuccio, *m.* an oversight, fault, error  
 Scapricciare, *and* Scapricciare, to be satisfied, to overcome obstinacy; scapricciarsi, to be satisfied  
 Scapriccio, *part.* pleased  
 Scapulare, *m.* a monk's hood, a scapulary  
 Scarabattolo, *m.* a glass-box  
 Scarabillare, to play upon a noisy instrument, to scrape  
 Scarabocchiare, to scrawl, or write badly  
 Scarabocchiato, *part.* scribbled  
 Scarabocchio, *m.* a scrawl, a blot  
 Scarbène, *m.* a beetle  
 Scarcchiare, to mock one  
 Scarcchiato, *part.* mocked  
 Scarfaggio, *m.* a beetle (insect)  
 Scarfàre, to snatch away  
 Scaramazzo, *a.* bunchy, irregular  
 Scaramuccia, *f.* a skirmish  
 Scaramucciare, to skirmish, contend [a skirmish]  
 Scaramuccio, *and* Scaramucchio, *m.* Scaramentare, to throw with great force  
 Scarciare, to unload  
 Scarcerare, to set at liberty  
 Scarcerazione, *f.* deliverance  
 Scarco, *a.* (in poetry.) unloaded; *m.* a discharge  
 Scarsare, to card wool, to slander, to detract  
 Scardassi, *m. pl.* cards for wool  
 Scardassiere, *m.* a carder, a wool-comber  
 Scárdine, Scardone, *m.* and Scárdova, *f.* a sort of fish  
 Scarferone, *m.* a thin boot, a buskin  
 Scarficarilli, *m.* weigh butter and weigh cheese (a sort of child's play) [draughts]  
 Scarcialasino, *m.* a sort of game at Scarcamento, *m.* a discharge  
 Scarciare, to unload, discharge, shoot, to fulfil, satisfy  
 Scárico, *a.* unloaded, content; scárico di pensieri, free from cares; fine, clear (like liquors)  
 Scárico, *m.* and Scaricazione, *f.* purgation, discharge  
 Scarificare, to scarify  
 Scarlattino, *and* Scarlátto, *m.* scarlet cloth; *a.* scarlet  
 Scarmàna, *f.* pleurisy  
 Scarmariare, to catch a pleurisy  
 Scarmigliare, to tumble, ruffle; scarmigliarsi, to struggle, wrestle, fight  
 Scarmigliato, *part.* tumbled

## SCA

Scarniglione, *m.* name of a devil  
 Scarno, *m.* a heap of leather  
 Scarnamento, *m.* scarification  
 Scarnare, to scarify, pine, consume flesh  
 Scarnasciare, to feast, junket, keep holydays  
 Scarnatino, *a.* pink-coloured  
 Scarnato, *and* Scarnificato, *a.* scarified, lean  
 Scarnificare, to pick the flesh off, to scarify  
 Scarnire, to diminish, to be impaired [ed]  
 Scarnito, *part.* impaired, diminish  
 Scarno, *a.* lean, thin, slender  
 Scarpa, *f.* a shoe, scarp, slope  
 Scarpellare, to cut, engrave, etch, carve; to scratch one's self  
 Scarpellato, *part.* cut, engraved  
 Scarpellatore, *and* Scarpellino, *m.* a stone-cutter  
 Scarpello, *m.* a chisel  
 Scarpinétto, *m.* a thin pump  
 Scarpino, *m.* a thin shoe, a pump  
 Scarpione, *m.* a scorpion, a trout  
 Scarriera, *f.* gente di scarriera, vagabonds  
 Scarrucolante, *a.* slipping, sliding  
 Scarrucolare, to slip, convey  
 Scarrucolato, *part.* slipped, conveyed  
 Scarsamente, *ad.* scarcely, poorly  
 Scarsapepe, *f.* the herb marjoram  
 Scarsaggiare, to spare, save, fail, have need of  
 Scarsella, *f.* a purse  
 Scarsétto, *a.* sparing  
 Scarsétta, *f.* want, lack, parsimony  
 Scarsità, *f.* scarcity, thriftiness, covetousness  
 Scarso, *a.* scarce, poor, maimed; tener scarso, to keep short  
 Scarso, *m.* scarcity  
 Scartabellare, to run over a book  
 Scartafaccio, *and* Scartabéllo, *m.* old books, old trash  
 Scartare, to discard, to refuse  
 Scartato, *part.* rejected; dar nelle scartate, to commit extravagances  
 Scarzo, *a.* nimble  
 Scasare, to turn out of a house  
 Scasimodéo, *ad.* for instance  
 Scassare, to turn out, to break, to turn out of a chest, to grub up, or clear ground  
 Scassato, *part.* drawn out of a chest, broken  
 Scassinare, to break, spoil  
 Scasso, *m.* ploughed ground  
 Scassaratta, *f.* a spitting  
 Scatellato, *part.* mocked

## SCE

Scatenare, to unchain; scatenarsi, to sally forth, to get unchained  
 Scatenato, *a.* unchained  
 Scátola, *f.* a box; dire a lettera da scátola, to speak plain  
 Scatolone, *m.* and Scatolóna, *f.* a chest, or coffer  
 Scatoluccia, *f.* a poor box  
 Scattare, to shoot an arrow, to pass  
 Scattatoio, *m.* the nut of a bow  
 Scátto, *vt.* slip, slide; passage  
 Scaturigine, *f.* a source, spring  
 Scaturimento, *m.* a bubbling up  
 Scaturire, to rise, spring, issue  
 Scavalcare, to alight, dismount; to supplant [mounted]  
 Scavalcato, *part.* unhorsed, dismounted  
 Scavalcatore, *m.* he that dismounts, or throws another down  
 Scavallare, to throw from a horse, to throw down, to supplant, to turn out by stratagem, to play the wanton, to grow frolicsome  
 Scavamento, *m.* a digging, a ditching  
 Scavare, to dig, to ditch  
 Scavato, *part.* dug, digged  
 Scavatura, *f.* a digging  
 Scavazione, *f.* excavation  
 Scavazzasilo, *m.* a sudden fall; a villain; *ad.* precipitately  
 Scavazzare, to break, bruise; precipitate, overhasten  
 Scavazzato, *part.* broken  
 Scavo, *m.* hollow, mould  
 Scavzone, *m.* scazon (a sort of verse)  
 Scoda, *f.* raillery, mockery, foolery  
 Sceduto, *a.* railing  
 Scederia, *f.* mockery, jest  
 Sceglimento, *m.* election, choice  
 Scegliere, to choose, pick out  
 Sceglitticcio, *m.* the refuse of a thing  
 Sceglitore, *m.* an elector  
 Scelsto, *a.* wicked  
 Scelleraggine, Scelleratèzza, Scellerità, *and* Scelleranza, *f.* wickedness  
 Scelleratamente, *ad.* wickedly  
 Scellerato, *a.* wicked, bad  
 Scellino, *m.* a shilling  
 Scelta, *f.* election; the choice part; far scelta, to esteem; a sua scelta, to one's own mind  
 Scélto, *a.* select, choice  
 Sceltume, *m.* outcast, trash  
 Scemamento, *m.* diminution  
 Scemante, *a.* diminishing  
 Scemare, to diminish  
 Scemato, *and* Scémo, *a.* diminished, cut, decreased, foolish, sim-

pie; misura scôma, short measure; aver un poco dello scôma, to be a little crazy

Scômo, *m.* diminution, the wane

Scempjagone, *m.* compungimento, and Scempjèzza, *f.* folly, foolishness

Scempjare, to explain a doubtful matter; to dissent

Scempjagone, *f.* folly, simplicity

Scempjato, *a.* grown simple, or single; foolish; simple

Scempjato, *a.* single, simple, silly

Scômpio, *m.* torment, slaughter

Scôma, *f.* a stain, or scum; a disease

Scôma, *m.* a play-thing

Scendete, to descend, let down; to make a descent upon, to attack; to descend, spring from

Scendimènto, *m.* a descent, taking down

Scénico, *a.* scenic, scented

Scérnere, to discern, to elect

Scérnimènto, *m.* the discernment, distinction, separation

Scerpere, to pluck asunder, to extirpate

Scerpia olia, *f.* a sort of little bird

Scerpellone, and Scerpellone, *a.*occhio scerpellato, bloodshot, red eye

Scerpellone, *m.* blunder

Scérre, to choose, select

Scervillato, *part.* hairbrained

Scôsa, *f.* descent, sioppe, rheum

Scôso, *part.* descended

Scôttico, *a.* sceptical, sceptic

Scôttro, *m.* a sceptre

Sceveramènto, *m.* a distinction, separation

Sceverare, and Sceverare, to separate

Sceverito, *f.* distinction, separation

Sceveramènte, *ad.* separately

Sceverito, *part.* separated

Sceveratore, *m.* one who separates

Scévato, and Scévato, *part.* separated

Schédola, *f.* a bill, note

Schéggia, *f.* shiver, splinter, a chip of wood, rock

Schéggiata, *m.* a leathern girdle

Schéggiare, to split, shiver, to make chips, or shingles, to cleave wood

Schéggiato, *part.* shivered

Schéggio, *m.* a rock, a piece of a rock

Schéggiôso, *a.* broken, craggy

Schéletro, *m.* a skeleton

Scherânio, *m.* a ruffian, assassin, a thief

Scheranzia, *f.* a quinsy, (a swell-

Scherma, *f.* fencing

Schermaglia, *f.* a skirmish, a combat

Schermare, to avoid, shun

Schermidore, *m.* a fencer

Schermizito, *part.* disarmed

Schermare, to fence, to defend one's self

Schermatore, *m.* a fencing master

Scherno, *m.* a fence, protection

Schernevole, *a.* adorning

Schernevolente, *ad.* outrageously

Schernimènto, *m.* mockery, contempt

Schernare, to ridicule, scorn

Schernito, *part.* ridicul'd, scoffed

Schernito, *m.* a scouter, scouter

Schernito, *m.* a backer, gallery

Schernito, *avere* a scouter, to back

Schernito, *prendere* a scouter, to ridicule

Schernuolo, *f.* skirret

Schernimènto, *m.* play, foolery

Schernimènto, *a.* jesting, bantering, playful, wanton

Scherzàre, to play, joke, jest

Scherzatore, *m.* jester, jester

Scherzavole, *a.* merry, jocose, peasant, facetious

Scherzato, *part.* play, sport

Scherzato, *ad.* in jest

Scherzosamènte, *ad.* jestingly

Schietto, *a.* gamester; foolish, fanciful

Schiàra, *f.* a trap, a wooden lag

Schiacciamentò, *m.* a crushing, bruising

Schiacciare, to crush, bruise; schiacciare noci, to crack nuts

Schiacciata, *f.* a sort of thin cake

Schiacciato, *a.* crushed, bruised

Schiacciato, *part.* flattened, a flat nose

Schiacciatura, *f.* confusion

Schiaffeggiare, to box, cuff

Schiaffo, *m.* a cuff, a blow, a box on the ear

Schiamazzare, to cackle, to scold

Schiamazzatore, *m.* a bawler, a noisy fellow

Schiamazzo, and Schiamazzo, *m.* a diagonal line of a square

Schiancio, *a.* oblique, sloping; *m.* Schiancio, to strike obliquely

Schianciare, to cleave, rend, tear, burst, crack; snatch, seize hastily

Schianfatto, *part.* cleaved, torn, burst, broken

Schiànto, *m.* a cut, cleft, crack, fracture; noise, passion, torment

Schianza, *f.* scab; ulcer

Schiappare, to cleave, split

Schiàrre, to shine, to clear up; to shine upon, to rarefy, to illustrate, give light

Schiàrre, to shine, to clear up; to shine upon, to rarefy, to illustrate, give light

Schiàrre, to shine, to clear up; to shine upon, to rarefy, to illustrate, give light

Schiàrre, to shine, to clear up; to shine upon, to rarefy, to illustrate, give light

Schiàrre, to shine, to clear up; to shine upon, to rarefy, to illustrate, give light

Schiàrre, *part.* cleared up, enlightened

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *f.* a well-seen

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator

Schiàrre, *m.* an illuminator



**Schifiltà**, *f.* modesty; clownishness, filthiness, dirtiness  
**Schifiltoso**, *a.* difficult, rustic  
**Schissimamente**, *ad.* very dirtily  
**Schifo**, *a.* nasty, filthy; shy, coy, difficult, harsh  
**Schifo**, *m.* a skiff, a plasterer's hod  
**Schifosamente**, *ad.* nastily, filthily  
**Schifoso**, *a.* nasty, filthy, disgusting  
**Schiùbescio**, *a.* cross-wise, awry  
**Schinanzia**, *f.* squinancy, quinsy  
**Schinchimurra**, *f.* a word used for astonishment  
**Schiniéra**, *f.* and **Schiniére**, *m.* leg-piece, greaves  
**Schiödare**, to unvail  
**Schiomàre**, to disorder the hair  
**Schioppo**, *m.* a musket  
**Schisa**, *f.* slope; per or in schisa, *ad.* in a slope, or angle way  
**Schivàre**, to shun, avoid  
**Schivato**, *part.* shunned, or avoided  
**Schiudere**, to open, to exclude  
**Schiùma**, *f.* froth, foam, scum  
**Schiomàre**, to skim, froth, foam; to take away; -skim, &c.  
**Schiomato**, *part.* skimmed  
**Schiomoso**, *a.* frothy, foaming  
**Schio**, *a.* shy, reserved; sorrowful  
**Schiùso**, *a.* open, unlocked, shut out, excluded  
**Schizzànte**, *a.* gushing, spouting  
**Schizzare**, to gush, spout, to squirt, to sketch, solve  
**Schizzato**, *part.* gushed, sketched  
**Schizzatòio**, and **Schizzetto**, *m.* a syringe, syringing; a light gun  
**Schizzatàre**, to syringe  
**Schizzinosamente**, *ad.* disdainfully, harshly  
**Schizzinoso**, *a.* rustic, haughty  
**Schizzo**, *m.* dirt, splash, sketch, outline  
**Sciàbica**, *f.* a sort of fishing-net  
**Sciàbla**, *f.* a sabre  
**Sciaguare**, to wash, to rinse  
**Sciaguattàre**, to shuffle, embroil, perplex, jumble, set at variance, to wash, clean, rinse  
**Sciagura**, *f.* misfortune, adversity  
**Sciaguratàgine**, *f.* wickedness  
**Sciaguratamente**, *ad.* wickedly, idly, unfortunately  
**Sciagurato**, *a.* unhappy, wicked  
**Sciacquamento**, *m.* profusion  
**Sciacquante**, *m.* a spendthrift  
**Sciacquare**, to consume, squander  
**Sciacquataménte**, *ad.* profusely  
**Sciacquato**, *part.* consumed  
**Sciacquatòre**, *m.* spendthrift  
**Sciàlquo**, **Sciàlquato**, *m.* and

**Sciàlquatura**, *f.* profusion, prodigality  
**Sciàlmento**, *m.* exhalation  
**Sciàlare**, to exhale  
**Sciàlare**, to whiten a wall  
**Sciàbato**, *part.* whitewashed  
**Sciàlbatura**, *f.* rough-cast, plastering  
**Sciàlbo**, *a.* plastered, whitewashed, white, pale  
**Sciàlva**, *f.* spittle  
**Sciàlo**, *m.* exhalation, refreshment  
**Sciàmmato**, *a.* ill-built, slighted  
**Sciàmàre**, to swarm  
**Scième**, and **Sciòmo**, *m.* swarm of bees, a multitude  
**Sciàmato**, *m.* a sort of stuff; amaranth  
**Sciàncàre**, to break one's thigh  
**Sciàncato**, *a.* hippled, lame  
**Sciàpidire**, to become insipid  
**Sciàràpa**, *f.* jalap  
**Sciàrpellàre**, to rub one's eyes  
**Sciàrpellato**, *part.* bleared  
**Sciàrra**, *f.* quarrel, dispute  
**Sciàrramento**, *m.* dissipation  
**Sciàrràre**, to put into disorder, dissipate  
**Sciàrràto**, *f.* a quarrel  
**Sciàrrato**, *part.* put in disorder  
**Sciàtica**, *f.* the hip-gout, sciatica  
**Sciàtico**, *a.* of the hip-gout; *m.* that has the hip-gout  
**Sciàtto**, *a.* unregarded, simple; languishing  
**Sciàtura**, *f.* misfortune  
**Sciàuratàgine**, *f.* wickedness, idleness  
**Sciàurato**, *a.* unfortunate  
**Sciàbile**, *a.* that may be known  
**Scièmpiezza**, *f.* folly, simplicity  
**Sciènte**, *a.* learned  
**Sciènteménte**, *ad.* skilfully, wisely, knowingly  
**Scièntificaménte**, *ad.* scientifically  
**Scièntifico**, *a.* scientific  
**Sciènzà**, and **Sciènzia**, *f.* a science, learning  
**Sciènzàto**, *part.* learned  
**Scièrpelloue**, *m.* a great fault  
**Sciègnere**, to ungird, untie, absolve  
**Sciènguàgnolo**, *m.* the string of the tongue  
**Sciènguare**, to lisp, stutter  
**Scièlva**, *f.* spittle, saliva  
**Scièlla**, *f.* a squill, a sea-onion; a famous rock  
**Scièllitico**, *a.* of an onion  
**Scièlòco**, *m.* south wind, the south  
**Scièloma**, *m.* and *f.* a long discourse; che bisògnano tante scièlome? what signify so many words?  
**Scièlppàre**, to flatter; to give sirup to somebody  
**Scièlppàto**, *part.* flattered

**Sciòlppo**, *m.* a sirup  
**Sciòmia**, and **Sciòmià**, *f.* an ape, a monkey; dir l'orazione della sciòmia, to grumble secretly  
**Sciòmiòco**, *a.* apish  
**Sciòmiotto**, *m.* an ape's cub  
**Sciòmiòne**, *a.* a large ape  
**Sciòmitàrra**, *f.* a scimitar  
**Sciòmitàgine**, *f.* foolishness, stupidity  
**Sciòmitaménte**, *ad.* foolishly  
**Sciòmito**, *a.* silly, foolish  
**Scièndere**, to cut, divide, separate; to ungird  
**Sciègnere**, see **Sciègnere**  
**Sciòtilla**, *f.* a spark  
**Sciòtillamento**, *m.* a sparkling  
**Sciòtillànte**, *a.* sparkling  
**Sciòtillàre**, to sparkle, shine  
**Sciòto**, *part.* undressed, loose  
**Sciòccaccio**, *m.* an insipid fellow  
**Sciòccàgine**, **Sciòcheria**, and **Sciòchèzza**, *f.* folly, simplicity  
**Sciòccaménte**, *ad.* foolishly  
**Sciòccègare**, to act imprudently  
**Sciòcherello**, *m.* a little fool  
**Sciòcheria**, *f.* folly (a coxcomb  
**Sciòcco**, *a.* silly, simple; *m.* a fool, Sciògliere, to untie  
**Sciòglimento**, *m.* dissolution, liquefaction, discovery, licentiousness  
**Sciòlo**, *m.* a sciolist  
**Sciòlamente**, *ad.* nimbly, adroitly  
**Sciòltèzza**, *f.* freedom  
**Sciòlto**, *a.* nimble, untied, free, independent; libro sciòlto, a book in sheets; vèrsi sciòlto, blank verses; a briglia sciòlta, full speed  
**Sciòlvere**, *m.* breakfast  
**Sciònàta**, *f.* and **Sciòne**, *m.* a storm, whirlwind  
**Sciòperàgine**, *f.* idleness  
**Sciòperàre**, to take one from his business, to spend one's time in doing nothing  
**Sciòperatàgine**, *f.* idleness  
**Sciòperatèzza**, *f.* idleness  
**Sciòperativo**, *a.* idle  
**Sciòperàto**, *a.* idle, out of employ  
**Sciòperio**, *m.* idleness, sloth, laziness  
**Sciòperòne**, *m.* sluggard, loiterer  
**Sciòrinamento**, *m.* display, muster  
**Sciòrinàre**, to display, discover; to undress, refresh, unbutton, publish  
**Sciòrnato**, *part.* displayed, put in  
**Sciòrre**, to untie, loose, dissolve; to separate, to explain  
**Scièpa**, *m.* an ignoramus

## SCO

Scépare, to tear, spon, dissipate;  
to miscarry

Scépató, *part.* torn, spoiled

Scépatore, *m.* a spent, brist

Scépatone, *f.* dissipation, profusion

Scépatizza, *f.* insipidity, foolery,  
silliness

Scépitte, and Scépire, to grow in-

Scépidó, *a.* insipid, simple; a fool,  
sot

Scépittezza, *f.* insipidity, folly

Scépitto, *a.* insipid, silly

Scérrignáto, *f.* a cut

Scérringa, *f.* a syringe

Scérringáre, to syringe

Scérrico, *m.* south-east wind

Scérrippo, *m.* sirup

Scérris, *m.* a rush

Scérris, *m.* scirrhus

Scéssina, *m.* schism, dissension

Scéssimatio, *a.* schismatic, seditious

Scéssio, *part.* cut, divided

Scéssúra, *f.* crack, division

Scéssoso, *a.* schistous

Scéugáre, to wipe; to dry

Scéugató, *part.* wiped, dried

Scéugatóio, *m.* a towel, napkin

Scéupáre, to dissipate, consume,  
squander

Scéupáto, *part.* dissipated

Scéupátore, *m.* a waster

Scéupatio, and Scéupio, *m.* dissipa-  
tion, waste

Scévoláre, to hiss

Scélanáre, to cry, to exclaim

Scélamáto, *part.* exclaimed, cried  
out, or aloud

Scélamazione, *f.* outcry

Scéccáre, to fly, to shoot

Scéccató, *part.* flown, shot

Scéccatóio, *m.* the nut of a bow

Scéccoco, *m.* a shooting

Scéccobrina, *m.* a bulboon

Scéccoláre, to shell; to let off

Scéccoláto, *part.* reckoned, count-  
ed; *m.* an evident lie

Scéccovéggiáre, to play the fool,  
to deride, rally, banter

Scéddáre, to crop the tail, to dock

Scéddáto, *part.* cropped, having no  
tail

Scéddella, *f.* a porringer, a pottage

Scéddelláre, to put the soup into the  
porringer; to throw down upon  
the ground

Scéddelláto, *a.* served up in porringer

Scéffacciáto, *part.* crushed, squashed

Scéffina, *f.* a sort of file

Scéffinátó, *part.* filed, polished

Scéglia, *f.* the slough of a serpent

Scéglío, *m.* a rock, shell, stone,  
bark; slough

## SCO

Scéglíoso, *a.* sandy, rocky

Scéglóre, to flay, skin, peel

Scéglóto, *part.* flayed, galled

Scéglótto, *m.* a spurtel

Scéglóméto, *m.* flowing

Scéglóre, *m.* scholar, student

Scéglóre, to drain, rub off, drop

Scéglóreggiáre, to act like a scholar

Scéglóstico, *a.* scholastic

Scéglótivo, *a.* that forces to run

Scéglótura, *part.* drained

Scéglótio, *m.* a drainer, common  
sink

Scéglótúra, *f.* the drain press, a  
running of waters, leavings of  
some liquids

Scéglózione, *f.* a running

Scéglóste, *m.* a scholiast

Scéglóccióto, *part.* having the neck  
uncovered

Scéglóre, to behead

Scéglóto, *part.* beheaded

Scéglótúra, *f.* a hollow, a cut

Scéglóre, to disjoint, break a  
league

Scéglóreto, *part.* separated

Scéglóre, to pass over the tops  
of hills

Scéglóre, to scrape a measure, to  
Scoló, *m.* a running, a course

Scéglópétra, *f.* a venomous insect,  
hart's tongue (an herb)

Scéglóre, and Scéglóre, to dis-  
colour, to lose one's colour

Scéglóraméto, *m.* paleness

Scéglórito, *part.* discoloured

Scéglóraméto, *m.* justification

Scéglóre, to justify, to excuse;  
scéglóre, to justify or excuse

one's self, to vindicate one's  
self; io non ho luógo da scéglóre

parmi con voi, I have nothing to  
say for myself

Scéglóre, *part.* justified

Scéglóre, to engrave, to pronounce  
well

Scéglóre, *part.* carved, graven

Scéglóre, *f.* sculpture, engraving,  
impression, print, image

Scéglóre, *f.* watch, sentinel

Scéglóre, to listen, hearken

Scéglóre, to defile with spittle

Scéglóre, to scribble in  
writing

Scéglóre, to derange

Scéglóre, *m.* confusion, disorder

Scéglóre, to disperse, scatter,  
defeat

Scéglóre, *a.* obscure, dark,  
gloomy, scattered, loose

Scéglóre, to disperse, scatter

## SCO

Scémméssa, *f.* wager, bet

Scémméssa, *part.* dispersed

Scémméttere, to disjoint, unglue,  
excite discord, to bet, to lay a  
wager

Scémméttilóre, *m.* a better (layer  
[of wagers])

Scémmézzáre, to divide into half

Scémmiáto, to dismiss, to dis-  
charge

Scémmiáto, *f.* leave, discharge,  
[warning, play-day]

Scémmiáto, *part.* dismissed

Scémmóde, to incommode

Scémmóssa, *part.* excited

Scémmuóvere, to rebel, derange

Scémoditá, *f.* and Scémodo, *m.*  
inconvenience

Scémodo, *a.* inconvenient

Scémpazzaméto, *m.* separation,  
parting

Scémpazzáre, to part, separate,  
uncouple, to leave the company

Scémpazzáto, *part.* separated

Scémpáire, to lessen in value

Scémpartiméto, *m.* division, dis-  
tribution

Scémpartire, to distribute, divide

Scémpartito, *part.* divided

Scémpigliaméto, *m.* perturbation,  
disturbance, disorder

Scémpigliáre, to disturb, confound,  
entangle

Scémpigliataméto, *ad.* confusedly

Scémpignáto, *part.* disordered

Scémpiglio, *m.* disturbance

Scémpigliume, *m.* a heap

Scémpisciáre, to urinate upon

Scémpóre, to discompose

Scémpozicióné, *f.* disorder, confu-  
sion

Scémpósto, *part.* disordered

Scémpuzzáre, to bestink

Scémunáre, to break the commu-  
nity, to be separated

Scémunáto, *part.* separated

Scémmunica, *f.* and Scémmunica-  
méto, *m.* excommunication

Scémmunicáre, to excommunicate

Scémmunicáto, *part.* cursed, exe-  
crable

Scémmunicátore, *m.* excommunica-  
tion

Scémmúzzolo, *m.* point, dot, hole in  
a stirrup-leather, stitch

Scéncertaméto, *m.* disorder,  
trouble

Scéncertáre, to disconcert, to  
Scéncertáto, *part.* disordered

Scéncerto, *m.* confusion

Scéncézza, *f.* disorder, negligence

Scénciaméto, *ad.* uncleanly,  
shamefully

Sconciare, to spoil, corrupt, disturb, embroil; sconciarsi, to miscarry

Sconciataménte, *ad.* ungentely  
Sconciatùre, *m.* disturber, that puts in disorder [*riace*]

Sconciatura, *f.* abortion, miscarriage  
Sconco, *a.* unhandsome, indecent, deformed

Sconco, *m.* loss, disadvantage

Sconcochino, *m.* a buffoon

Sconcordante, *a.* discordant

Sconcordanza, *f.* irregular construction, blunder

Sconcordare, to disagree

Sconcordia, *f.* discord, debate

Scondere, to hide

Scondito, *a.* insipid, unsavoury, dull

Sconfessare, to deny

Sconficcare, to unvail

Sconficcate, *a.* unvailed

Sconfidanza, *f.* diffidence, mistrust

Sconfidare, to distrust

Sconfiggere, to rout, destroy, conquer, discourage

Sconfitta, *f.* and Sconfiggiménte, *m.* rout, defeat, overthrow

Sconfitto, *part.* defeated, unvailed

Sconfondere, to distrust, confound

Sconfortaménte, *m.* dissuasion

Sconfortare, to dissuade, to be discouraged

Sconfortato, *part.* afflicted

Sconforto, *m.* trouble, grief

Scongungiménte, *m.* and Scongungitura, *f.* separation, disunion, a version [*supplication*]

Scongungaménte, *m.* an earnest

Scongungare, to conjure, exorcise, to entreat [*treated*]

Scongungato, *part.* exorcised, entreated

Scongungatore, *m.* an exorcist, a conjurer

Scongungazione, *f.* and Scongungo, *m.* conjuration, entreaty, prayer

Sconnettere, to divide

Sconnesso, *a.* unconnected, having no connexion

Sconocchiare, to spin

Sconocchiato, *part.* spun off

Sconosciuto, *a.* ungrateful, unknown, clownish, obscure

Sconoscetaménte, *ad.* rashly, ungratefully

Sconoscenza, *f.* and Sconosciménte, *m.* ingratitude

Sconoscere, to be ungrateful

Sconosciutamente, *ad.* privately, obscurely

Sconosciuto, *a.* unknown

Sconquassare, to dash, break, split

Sconquassato, *a.* dashed, split

Sconquasso, *m.* destruction

Sconsentiménte, *m.* difference of opinion

Sconsentire, to differ in opinion; io non vi sconsento, I am not against it

Sconsideratezza, and Sconsideranza, *f.* rashness, imprudence

Sconsiderato, *a.* rash

Sconsiderazione, *f.* imprudence

Sconsigliare, to dissuade

Sconsigliatamente, *ad.* unadvisedly

Sconsigliato, *a.* dissuaded

Sconsolaménte, *m.* affliction

Sconsolare, to dishearten

Sconsolatamente, *ad.* inconsolably

Sconsolato, *part.* disconsolate

Sconsolazione, *f.* sorrow, grief

Scontare, to deduct, take off

Scontentaménte, *m.* discontent, displeasure

Scontentare, to disgust, afflict, to be discontented

Scontentezza, *f.* and Scontento, *m.* disgust, grief, sadness

Scontento, *a.* discontented

Sconto, *m.* a deduction, discount

Scontorcénte, *a.* making contortions [*one's self*]

Scontorcere, to wrest, wreath, twist

Scontorciménte, and Scontorcio, *m.* contortion

Scontorto, *part.* twisted, distorted

Scontorciato, *part.* deformed

Scontraménte, *m.* accidental meeting, combat

Scontrare, to meet with, to find

Scontrata, *f.* meeting, accident

Scontrato, *part.* met with, confronted, collated

Scontro, *m.* encounter, push, shove; mark, index, abstract; scontrì d'una serratura, the ward of a lock

Sconturbare, to disquiet, trouble; sconturbarsi, to be troubled, disturbed

Sconvenenza, *f.* indecency, disagreement, disproportion

Sconvenevole, *a.* indecent, unbecoming

Sconvenevolezza, *f.* indecorum

Sconvenevolmente, and Sconvenientemente, *ad.* indecently, immoderately [*becoming*]

Sconveniente, *a.* unjust, base, unbecoming

Sconvenienza, *f.* inconvenience, inequality, indecency

Sconvenire, to misbecome, disgrace

Sconvenuto, *a.* disagreed

Sconvolgere, to confound, invert,

to wrest, to persuade, dissuade one from his purpose

Sconvolto, *part.* overthrown, wrong, crooked

Scopa, *f.* a birch-tree, a broom, a scourge for criminals

Scopare, to sweep; to lash, to beat, run over

Scopato, *part.* swept, scourged

Scopatore, *m.* a sweeper

Scopatura, *f.* a whipping, sweepings; dare una scopatura, to reprimand

Scopazione, *f.* a blow, slap, cuff

Scoperchiare, to uncover

Scoperchiato, *part.* uncovered

Scoperta, *f.* discovery

Scopertamente, *ad.* openly, publicly

Scoperto, *a.* uncovered, known

Scoperto, *m.* open air

Scopertura, *f.* an uncovered place, open, naked

Scopetino, and Scopeto, *m.* a place planted with birch-trees

Scopetta, *f.* a brush

Scopettare, to sweep

Scopettiere, *m.* fusileer

Scopo, *m.* aim, end, design

Scopolo, and Scopulo, *m.* a rock; a difficulty

Scoppiaménte, *m.* a noise that any thing makes in breaking; a crack [*arise*]

Scoppiare, to burst, clap, snap

Scoppiata, *f.* cracking, rattling

Scoppiato, *part.* burst

Scoppiatura, *f.* noise, crack

Scoppiettare, to rattle, crack

Scoppiettata, *f.* a bursting noise

Scoppietteria, *f.* discharge of artillery

Scoppiettiere, *m.* a fusileer

Scoppietto, *m.* a noise, crackling

Scoppiotto, *m.* a small noise, a gun; a pop-gun [*crack*]

Scoppio, *m.* a light gun, noise

Scopriménte, *m.* discovery

Scoprire, to uncover, to perceive, detect, dissolve

Scopritore, *m.* a discoverer

Scopritura, *f.* discovery

Scopuloso, *a.* rocky, full of rocks

Scoraggiare, to discourage, despond

Scoraggiato, *part.* discouraged

Scoramento, *m.* fear

Scorare, to dishearten

Scorato, *part.* disheartened

Scorbacchiare, to traduce or expose a person

Scorbacchiato, *part.* traduced, affronted, dishonoured

## SCO

**Scorbiàre**, to blot, make blots on paper  
**Scorbio**, *m.* a spot of ink  
**Scorbuto**, *m.* the scurvy  
**Scorciare**, to rise from bed  
**Scorciamento**, *m.* a shortening  
**Scorciare**, to shorten, lessen, diminish  
**Scorciato**, *part.* shortened  
**Scorciatoia**, *f.* the shortest way, a thoroughfare  
**Scócio**, *m.* the end, the latter part  
**Scordaménto**, *m.* oblivion, forgetfulness  
**Scordante**, *a.* dissonant, disagreeing  
**Scordanza**, *f.* disagreement  
**Scordàre**, to be out of tune, to jar; *scordàrsi*, to forget  
**Scordato**, *part.* untuned, forgotten  
**Scórdeo**, *m.* water germander; a scorpion  
**Scordévole**, *a.* unmindful, discordant, jarring  
**Scoreggia**, *f.* a leather thong  
**Scoreggiarè**, *f.* a lash  
**Scoreggiare**, to scourge  
**Scoreggiata**, *f.* a blow of a whip  
**Scòrgere**, to discern, guide, lead, conduct; *farsi scòrgere*, to become ridiculous  
**Scorgióre**, *m.* guide, conductor  
**Scória**, *f.* dross of metal, dirt, nastiness  
**Scornachiaménto**, *m.* and **Scornachiatà**, *f.* chat, prattle  
**Scornacchiàre**, to rally, to banter, to slander [tered  
**Scornacchiato**, *part.* rallied, banter  
**Scornàre**, to break the horns; to defame, deride, affront; to be ashamed  
**Scornato**, *a.* hornless, affronted, insulted [the horn  
**Scorneggiàre**, to gore, to push with  
**Scorniciàre**, to make crinices  
**Scórno**, *m.* shame, affront, reproach  
**Scoronàre**, to lop, to prune trees  
**Scorpacciata**, *f.* a belly-full  
**Scorpare**, to eat a great deal  
**Scópio**, and **Scorpióne**, *m.* a scorpion; one of the signs of the zodiac  
**Scorporàre**, to extract from the body, to take out of the funds  
**Scorrazzàre**, to scour a country  
**Scorreggere**, to corrupt  
**Scorrènte**, *a.* running, flowing  
**Scorrénza**, *f.* looseness  
**Scórrere**, to run slow, to waste, to plunder  
**Scorreria**, *f.* excursion, incursion

## SCO

**Scorrétto**, *a.* incorrect, corrupt; parole scorrette, immodest words  
**Scorrévole**, *a.* running, flowing  
**Scorrezione**, *f.* incorrectness, an error in writing  
**Scorribànda**, and **Scorribàndola**, *f.* a little race  
**Scorridóre**, *m.* a scout [slip  
**Scorrimento**, *m.* a flowing; flux  
**Scorritóio**, *m.* a running knot; *a.* running, flowing  
**Scorrubiàre**, to be angry  
**Scorrubiato**, *a.* angry  
**Scorrubbioso**, *a.* sour, morose, passionate  
**Scorruciato**, *a.* angry  
**Scorsa**, *f.* incursion, course; dare una scorsa ad un libro, to run over a book  
**Scórs**, *part.* passed over, corrupted, spoiled  
**Scórso**, *m.* an error  
**Scorsóio**, *a.* nodo scorsóio, a running or sliding knot  
**Scória**, *f.* guide, guard, convoy  
**Scortaménto**, *ad.* wisely, prudently  
**Scortàre**, to abridge, to conduct, escort, guide [corted  
**Scortato**, *part.* shortened, led, escorted  
**Scorteciàre**, to take off the bark  
**Scortecciato**, *a.* barked, having the bark taken off  
**Scortése**, *a.* discourteous  
**Scortesémento**, *ad.* unpolitely, ungentely  
**Scortesia**, *f.* unkindness  
**Scortiaménto**, *m.* exhortation  
**Scorticàre**, to flay, to skin, to exact upon  
**Scorticària**, *f.* a sort of fishing net  
**Scorticativo**, *a.* that strips off the bark  
**Scorticato**, *part.* skinned, peeled  
**Scorticatóio**, *m.* a slaughter-house; a sharp knife, exhortation  
**Scorticatore**, *m.* one that barks or peels off  
**Scorticatória**, *f.* a sort of net  
**Scorticalúra**, and **Scorticazione**, *f.* a scratch [cunning  
**Scórto**, *a.* seen, perceived, prudent  
**Scórt**, *m.* abridgment  
**Scórza**, *f.* bark, colour, outside  
**Scorzàre**, to skin  
**Scoscèndere**, to break, split  
**Scoscéso**, *a.* steep, rugged, rent  
**Scosciàre**, to break or dislocate the thigh, to break one's thighs  
**Scóscio**, *m.* precipice, a fall  
**Scóssa**, *f.* rief, shake, jolt, shower  
**Scossàre**, to shake [ped  
**Scóss**, *part.* sh. ken, jogged, strip-

## SCR

**Scostàre**, to draw back, to remove, to swerve [withdrawn  
**Scostáto**, *part.* removed, remote  
**Scostumataménto**, *ad.* indecently, immoderately  
**Scostumatézza**, *f.* and **Scostúme**, *m.* incivility  
**Scostumato**, *a.* uncivil, ungenteel  
**Scotennàre**, to skin  
**Scotennato**, *part.* skinned  
**Scotiménto**, *m.* a shaking, an earthquake, trembling  
**Scotitóio**, *m.* a salad-basket  
**Scotitóre**, *m.* a shaker, one who jogs [flax with  
**Scótola**, *f.* a wooden lath to beat  
**Scotólato**, to beat flax  
**Scotólato**, *part.* beaten, mashed  
**Scotomático**, *a.* subject to dizziness  
**Scotomia**, *f.* dizziness  
**Scótta**, *f.* whey, butter-milk  
**Scotàre**, to burn, to scald  
**Scottato**, *part.* scalded  
**Scottatúra**, *f.* a burning, a blaze  
**Scóto**, *m.* a reckoning, club, a scorching  
**Scovàre**, to find out one's place, to quit, to unneighbourly, dislodge  
**Scoverchiàre**, to discover  
**Scovérta**, *f.* a discovery [licly  
**Scovertaménto**, *ad.* openly, published  
**Scovérto**, *part.* uncovered  
**Scovértura**, *f.* an open place  
**Scovrire**, to discover, uncover, lay open  
**Scozzonàre**, to tame or break a horse, to teach wit  
**Scozzonato**, *part.* tamed, broken, wary, crafty  
**Scránna**, *f.* a chair, a bench  
**Scredénte**, *a.* incredulous, faithless, stubborn, disobedient  
**Scredére**, to disbelieve  
**Screditàre**, to discredit, disgrace, to cry down [down  
**Screditato**, *a.* disparaged, cried  
**Scredito**, *m.* discredit, disgrace, crying down  
**Screménto**, *m.* excrement  
**Screpolàre**, to cleave, chink  
**Screpolato**, *a.* split, chinked  
**Screpolatúra**, *f.* and **Scrípolo**, *m.* a crevice, a chink  
**Screścere**, to diminish  
**Screziàto**, *a.* speckled, inlaid, fantastical  
**Screzio**, *m.* discord  
**Scriàto**, *a.* weak, feeble, slender  
**Scriba**, *m.* a copyist, scribe, writer  
**Scricciolàre**, to rattle, clatter  
**Scricciolàto**, *f.* a rattling, crackling

Sericcio, *and* Sericciolo, *m.* a wren  
 Serigno, *m.* a casket, desk, chest;  
 coffer, knot, bunch  
 Serignato, *a.* bunched, convexed,  
 bent  
 Serima, *f.* fencing  
 Serimaglia, *f.* a defence  
 Seriminatura, *f.* the parting of the  
 hair upon the head  
 Serinàre, to unknot hair  
 Serinato, *a.* bald, without hair;  
 dishevelled [bond  
 Seritta, *f.* a writing, inscription,  
 Scritto, *m.* writing  
 Scritto, *part.* written  
 Scrittoio, *m.* a study, a closet, a  
 writing-desk; inkstand  
 Scrittore, *m.* a writer, author  
 Scrittura, *f.* a writing, bond, the  
 Holy Bible  
 Scritturale, *m.* scrivener, notary,  
 a learned man; *a.* belonging to  
 writing [amanuensis  
 Scrivano, *m.* a writer, scribe,  
 Scrivere, to write, to list  
 Scroccare, to deceive, cheat  
 Scroccatore, *m.* a trickster, a spon-  
 ger [usurer  
 Scroccchiare, to swindle, to be an  
 Scroccchino, *m.* a parasite, sponger  
 Scroccino, *m.* a sort of usury;  
 swindling  
 Scroccione, *m.* an usurer  
 Scrocco, *m.* sharpening, sponging, a  
 sharper  
 Scroccone, *m.* a sharper, sponger  
 Scrofa, *f.* a sow; a strumpet; a  
 scrofulous swelling, the king's  
 evil  
 Scrollamento, *m.* a shaking  
 Scrollare, to shake, to pull  
 Scrollato, *part.* shaken with vio-  
 lence  
 Scrollo, *a.* agitated, wearied  
 Scrollo, *m.* shaking, throwing  
 Seropolo, *m.* a scruple (weight)  
 Scrupoloso, *a.* rough  
 Scrosciare, to crack, bubble up  
 Scroscia, *f.* a crackling  
 Scrosciato, *part.* cracked, crackled  
 Scroscio, *m.* the noise that water  
 makes in boiling; scroscio di  
 risa, a loud laughter  
 Scrostare, to chip, to peel, cut off  
 the crust  
 Scrostatura, *f.* a crumbling  
 Scruinare, to break the eye of a  
 needle  
 Scrupoleggiare, to scruple  
 Scrupolo, *m.* a scruple  
 Scrupolosamente, *ad.* scrupulously  
 Scrupolosità, *f.* scrupulousness

Scrupoloso, *a.* scrupulous  
 Scrutabile, *a.* searchable  
 Scrutare, to search, sound, probe  
 Scrutatore, *m.* God; a searcher  
 Scrutinare, to scrutinize, seek out,  
 make inquiry, or gather votes  
 Scrutinio, *m.* a scrutiny, examina-  
 tion  
 Scuccumédra, *f.* a great jade  
 Scudere, to unsew, or unstitch;  
 open  
 Scucito, *part.* unsewed, opened  
 Scudajo, *m.* a buckler-maker, or  
 maker of shields  
 Scuderco, *a.* of an esquire  
 Scudiere, *m.* an armour-bearer to  
 a knight, an esquire, gentleman  
 of the horse  
 Scudisciare, to beat with a scourge  
 Scudisciato, *part.* whipped  
 Scudiscio, *m.* a rod  
 Scudo, *m.* a shield; buckler; an  
 escutcheon, defence, protection;  
 a crown (a coin)  
 Scuffia, *f.* a coiff.; hood, a woman's  
 head-dress, a leather cap  
 Scuffiare, to devour  
 Scuffina, *f.* a file  
 Scuffione, and Scuffioto, *m.* a  
 woman's head-dress  
 Scualciare, to flog, to whip; to  
 chide, scold  
 Scualciata, *f.* and Scualciante,  
*m.* a sound whipling  
 Sculetare, to shake one's tail, to  
 make one's escape [horses  
 Sculmato, *m.* a sort of disease in  
 Scultare, to carve in stone  
 Scultato, *part.* carved  
 Sculto, *part.* engraved, cut  
 Scultore, *m.* a sculptor  
 Scultorio, and Sculturesco, *a.* of  
 sculpture, of an engraver, or  
 sculptor  
 Scultura, *f.* sculpture  
 Scuoiare, to skin  
 Scuola, *f.* college, school, company,  
 brotherhood  
 Scuotere, to shake, jog, toss, start  
 Scuotimento, *m.* a shaking  
 Scuotito, *m.* a shaker  
 Scurare, to grow obscure, to be  
 darkened, dazzled  
 Scurato, *part.* darkened  
 Scurazione, *f.* darkening  
 Scure, *f.* a hatchet, axe, cutlass  
 Scurezza, *f.* darkness, obscurity  
 Scuriada, *f.* a scourge, a whip  
 Scurisciare, (see Scudisciare, and  
 its derivatives;) to beat  
 Scurità, *f.* calamity, terrible de-  
 struction, obscurity, paleness

Scuro, *a.* dark, gloomy, pale, cruel  
 Scurrile, *a.* scurrilous, buffoon-like  
 Scurrilità, *f.* scurrility, buffoonery  
 Scusa, *f.* an excuse, reason  
 Scusabile, *a.* excusable  
 Scusamento, *m.* and Scusanza, *f.*  
 an excuse  
 Scusare, to excuse; scusarsi, to  
 excuse one's self, to justify one's  
 self  
 Scusato, *part.* excused  
 Scusso, *a.* destitute  
 Sento, *m.* skiff  
 Sdarsi, to grow lazy  
 Sdebitarsi, to get out of debt  
 Sdegnamento, *m.* anger  
 Sdegnante, *a.* angry, passionate  
 Sdegnare, to disdain, despise, to be  
 angry [angry  
 Sdegnato, *part.* disdained, irritated,  
 Sdegnato, *m.* anger, scorn, disdain,  
 indignation  
 Sdegnosaggine, *f.* anger, disdain  
 Sdegnosamente, *ad.* angrily, dis-  
 dainfully, grimly  
 Sdegnosetto, *a.* scornful  
 Sdegnosità, *f.* anger, disdain  
 Sdegnoso, *a.* disdainful, scornful,  
 angry, morose  
 Sdentato, *a.* toothless  
 Sdicevole, *a.* unbecoming, indecent  
 Sdilaciare, to loose, untie  
 Sdilacciato, *part.* untied  
 Sdilinquinamento, *m.* a swoon  
 Sdilinquire, to soften, to faint  
 Sdilinquito, *part.* swooned, van-  
 ished [oblivion  
 Sdimenticanza, *f.* forgetfulness,  
 Sdimenticare, to forget, be un-  
 mindful  
 Sdimentico, *a.* forgetful  
 Sdipignere, to blot out a picture,  
 efface  
 Sdoganare, to redeem from duty  
 Sdogato, *a.* unhooped, loose  
 Sdolcinato, *a.* sweetish [free  
 Sdonnare, to make free, to become  
 Sdoppiare, to single, to part; to  
 make plain what is doubtful  
 Sdormire, to awake, to be  
 awakened  
 Sdormimento, *part.* awake  
 Sdossare, to take off from the back  
 Sdottorare, to take away a doctor's  
 gown  
 Sdottorito, *part.* degraded  
 Sdraiarsi, to lie or sit down  
 Sdraiato, *a.* lying down  
 Sdraione, *ad.* lying at full length  
 Sdruciolamento, *m.* slip, sliding  
 Sdruciolante, *a.* slippery, that  
 slips away



Sdruciolàre, to slip, slide, stumble; trip, commit a fault  
 Sdruciolàto, *part.* slipped  
 Sdruciolante, and Sdruciolévole, *a.* swift, transitory  
 Sdruciolevolmente, *ad.* in a slippery way  
 Sdruciolò, *m.* a slippery way, a slide, slip, obstacle  
 Sdruciolò, *a.* sliding, slippery  
 Sdrucioloso, *a.* slippery, flowing  
 Sdrucio, *m.* unsewing; the part unsewed, opening, cleft, crack  
 Sdrucire, to unsew, rip up, to be cleft, to chink  
 Sdrucito, *a.* unsewed, ripped up, cleft, open half way  
 Sdrucito, *m.* chink, cleft  
 Sdurare, to soften, to mollify  
 Se, *conj.* if, since; se bene, although; se (sei) thou art. *Se, pron.* self; himself, herself, themselves, itself  
 Sebbene, *conj.* although  
 Secàre, to cul, reap  
 Secàto, *a.* cut, sawed  
 Secca, *f.* sands, sand-banks, shallow; rimaner sulle sècche, to be at a stand; lasciare in sulle sècche, to leave one to his last shift  
 Seccabile, *a.* subject to dry, that may be dried  
 Seccazine, *f.* dryness, vexation, impurity, barrenness  
 Seccaginoso, *part.* withered  
 Seccagna, *f.* sand-bank, shallow  
 Seccamento, *m.* drouzt, drying  
 Seccante, *a.* importuning  
 Seccare, to dry, to vex, to importune, drain, waste  
 Seccata, *f.* a dry story  
 Seccaticcia, *f.* small, dried wood  
 Seccativo, *a.* drying  
 Seccato, *part.* dried, tedious  
 Seccatoio, *m.* a place for drying fruits, &c.  
 Seccatore, *m.* a troublesome man  
 Seccatrice, *f.* a talkative woman  
 Seccatura, *f.* a tedious thing  
 Seccedere, to withdraw  
 Seccerécio, *m.* dryness  
 Seccertia, *f.* dry stuff, trifles  
 Secceriticio, *a.* half dry  
 Seccrezza, *f.* dryness, avarice, meanness  
 Sécchia, *f.* a pail, or bucket  
 Sécchiata, *f.* a bucket-full  
 Sécchio, *m.* a pail, bucket  
 Sécchia, *f.* stubble, stubble field  
 Sécco, *a.* dry, dead, withered; lean; avaricious

Sécco, *m.* dryness  
 Seccomóro, *m.* sycamore  
 Seccore, *m.* dryness, drought  
 Seccume, *m.* dried leaves, or fruit upon trees  
 Seccino, *m.* and *a.* six hundred  
 Secciso, *m.* a solitary corner, retreat, recess  
 Séco, *a.* with himself, herself, themselves; conséco, along with himself  
 Seclàre, *a.* temporal, secular, profane; *m.* a layman  
 Seclaresco, *a.* profane  
 Seclero, *m.* an age, century, world  
 Seclòda, *f.* after-birth, or burthen  
 Seclondaménte, *ad.* secondly  
 Seclondàre, to help, assist, follow, second  
 Seclondariaménte, *ad.* secondly  
 Seclondàrio, *a.* second, secondary; *ad.* secondly  
 Seclondina, *f.* the after-birth  
 Seclòdo, *a.* second, inferior, favourable; *ad.* secondly; seclòdo, *prep.* according to  
 Seclòdo, *m.* second of a minute  
 Seclòdoché, *ad.* as, according to  
 Seclòdogénito, *m.* a younger son; *a.* next to the eldest; second born  
 Seclretaménte, *ad.* secretly  
 Seclretàrio, *m.* secretary  
 Seclreto, *m.* a secret, mystery  
 Secluraménte, *ad.* securely  
 Seclure, *f.* an axe  
 Seclurezza, *f.* security  
 Secluro, *a.* safe  
 Seclùre, to appease, calm [*ly*]  
 Sedataménte, *ad.* peaceably, quietly  
 Sedàto, *part.* appeased, sedate, composed  
 Sède, *f.* a seat, situation; *a.* see  
 Sedécimo, *a.* sixteenth  
 Sedentàrio, *a.* sedentary  
 Sedénte, *a.* sitting  
 Sedére, to sit down, to be situated  
 Sedère, *m.* sitting down; *a.* chair, seat, bottom  
 Sédia, *f.* a seat, chair  
 Sedicesimo, *a.* the sixteenth  
 Sedici, *a.* and *m.* sixteen  
 Sedile, *m.* a chair, a seat  
 Sediménto, *m.* sediment  
 Sedilóre, *m.* he that sits  
 Sedizióne, *f.* sedition  
 Sedizióso, *a.* seditious  
 Sedító, *part.* seduced, misled  
 Seducénte, *a.* seducing  
 Seduciménto, *m.* and Sedúta, *f.* seduction  
 Sedulità, *f.* care, attention

Sedúrre, to seduce, deceive  
 Sedúto, *part.* seated [*ceived*]  
 Sedúto, Sedóto, *part.* seduced, de-  
 Seduttore, *m.* seducer  
 Seduzione, *f.* seduction  
 Sèga, *f.* saw, hand-saw  
 Segàbile, *a.* that may be sawed  
 Segàce, *a.* see Sagàce, and its derivatives  
 Ségale, *f.* rye (a kind of bread corn)  
 Segalino, *a.* dry, thin, lank  
 Segalone, *m.* a sort of bird  
 Segaménto, *m.* a section, cutting  
 Ségante, *a.* cutting  
 Segàre, to saw, to cut, reap corn  
 Ségato, *part.* sawed, cut  
 Ségatore, *m.* a sawyer, a cutter; segatóre di biade, a reaper; segatóre di fiéno, a mower  
 Segatúra, *f.* saw-dust; the cut of a saw; harvest  
 Segavéne, *a.* too close in dealing  
 Seggàto, *f.* a close-stool, a porter's chair [*chair*]  
 Séggia, *f.* and Séggio, *m.* a seat; *a.* Segzióla, *f.* a low chair  
 Segnacáo, *m.* the prepositions that show the case (in grammar)  
 Segnàcolo, *m.* a mark, sign, a signature; baptism  
 Segnalàre, to signalize; segnalàr si, to render one's self famous  
 Segnataménte, *ad.* principally  
 Segnalàto, *a.* notable, famous  
 Segnale, *m.* signal, sign, mark  
 Segnàre, to mark, sign  
 Segnataménte, *ad.* notably, expressly, manifestly  
 Segnàto, *part.* signed, marked, printed, stamped, drawn, painted, prescribed  
 Segnatóre, *m.* a signer  
 Segnatúra, *f.* a mark, signature, semblance  
 Ségno, *m.* a sign, mark, index. *A* sègno, *ad.* to a hair's breadth, exactly  
 Segnizzo, *m.* a little mark  
 Sègo, *m.* tallow, fat  
 Ségola, *f.* rye [*ing-bill*]  
 Ségolo, and Segolón, *m.* a hedge  
 Ségone, *m.* a large saw  
 Segregàre, to separate  
 Segregató, *part.* separated  
 Segrénna, *f.* paleness, a lean person  
 Segrèta, *f.* secret place [*ly*]  
 Segretaménte, *ad.* secretly, privately  
 Segretària, *f.* a female secretary  
 Segretàrio, *m.* a secretary, a keeper of a secret  
 Segreteria, *f.* the office of a secretary; &c.

**Segretétza**, *f.* secrecy, a secret  
**Segreto**, *m.* a secret; *a.* secret;  
*ad.* secretly  
**Seguace**, *a.* following; *m.* a follow-  
 er, adherent  
**Seguente**, and **Sequente**, *a.* following  
**Seguentemente**, *ad.* consequently  
**Seguenza**, *f.* consequence, sequel  
**Segugio**, *m.* blood-hound  
**Seguimento**, *m.* a following  
**Seguire**, to follow, pursue, second,  
 execute, happen  
**Seguitabile**, *a.* worthy to be imi-  
 tated, or followed  
**Seguitamente**, *ad.* continually,  
 without intermission  
**Seguitamento**, *m.* series, order,  
 consequence  
**Seguitante**, *a.* that follows  
**Seguitare**, to pursue, to follow, to  
 persecute  
**Seguitato**, *part.* followed, perse  
**Seguitatore**, *m.* a follower, pursuer  
**Seguito**, *part.* happened, arrived,  
 followed  
**Séguito**, *m.* retinue, train, troop,  
 company; perseverance, con-  
 tinuance  
**Sei**, *a.* and *m.* six; di sei, in sei  
 anni, every six years  
**Seicento**, *m.* and *a.* six hundred  
**Seino**, *m.* a pair of sixes  
**Selce**, and **Selice**, *m.* a stone  
**Selciare**, to pave  
**Selciato**, *part.* paved; *m.* pave-  
 ment  
**Sella**, *f.* a saddle, stool, seat  
**Sellaio**, *m.* a saddler  
**Sellare**, to saddle  
**Sellato**, *part.* saddled  
**Sélva**, *f.* wood, forest  
**Selvaggina**, *f.* venison, wild fowls  
**Selvaggio**, **Selvarécio**, and **Selvático**,  
*a.* savage, wild, fierce, shy;  
*fiera selvaggia*, a wild beast  
**Selvatrélla**, *f.* burnet (a plant)  
**Selvatichézza**, *f.* rudeness  
**Selvático**, *a.* wild, woody  
**Selvoso**, *a.* woody, full of trees  
**Semiante**, *m.* countenance, aspect,  
 appearance; far semiante, to  
 feign  
**Semiante**, *a.* like, resembling  
**Semiánza**, *f.* aspect, countenance,  
 likeness, resemblance  
**Sembla**, and **Sembrágia**, *f.* troop  
 of cavalry  
**Sembrare**, to seem  
**Sème**, *m.* race, stock, seed, cause,  
 source  
**Seméncia**, and **Seménte**, *f.* seed,  
 cause, race; the sowing time

**Sementare**, to sow seed  
**Sementato**, *part.* sown, covered  
 with seeds  
**Sementatore**, *m.* a sower  
**Semenza**, *f.* seed, grain; race,  
 family, lineage, offspring; ori-  
 gin, cause, source, spring  
**Semenzào**, *m.* nursery, seed-plot  
**Semenzina**, *f.* a kind of pepper  
 which kills worms  
**Semenzire**, to run to seed  
**Semestre**, *m.* six months  
**Sémi**, *a.* half (as in the following  
 words)  
**Semiaddottorato**, *part.* half-learned  
**Semicanoto**, *a.* half-white  
**Semicérchio**, *m.* semicircle  
**Semicircolare**, *a.* semicircular  
**Semicircolo**, *m.* a semicircle  
**Semicroma**, *m.* a quaver  
**Semidéo**, *m.* a demigod  
**Semidiametro**, *m.* semidiameter  
**Semidotto**, *a.* half-witted  
**Semigigante**, *m.* half a giant  
**Semila**, *a.* and *m.* six thousand  
**Semilunare**, *a.* semilunar, like a  
 half-moon  
**Seminazione**, *f.* sowing, seed-time  
**Seminale**, *a.* belonging to seed,  
 seminal; *m.* a field proper to  
 be sown  
**Seminamento**, *m.* a sowing, seed-  
 time  
**Seminare**, to sow, to spread  
**Seminario**, *m.* school, college  
**Seminato**, *m.* a ploughed or sown  
 field; *uscir del seminato*, to talk  
 strangely  
**Seminato**, *part.* sown, strewed  
**Sementatore**, *m.* a sower  
**Seminatura**, and **Seminazione**, *f.*  
 sowing, seed-time  
**Semipoeta**, *m.* a middling poet  
**Semirotondo**, *a.* half-round  
**Semisvolto**, *part.* half-turned  
**Sémila**, *f.* a path  
**Semitono**, *m.* a semitone  
**Semivivo**, *a.* half-alive  
**Sémola**, *f.* bran  
**Semolino**, *m.* small seed, grits of  
 rice; a kind of paste for soups,  
 &c.  
**Semoloso**, *a.* with much bran  
**Semovente**, *a.* self-moving  
**Sempiternità**, *f.* eternity  
**Sempiterno**, *a.* eternal  
**Semplice**, *a.* single, simple; *sém-*  
*plice parola*, a bare word; *sém-*  
*plici*, simples, herbs  
**Semplicemente**, *ad.* plainly  
**Semplicetto**, *a.* harmless  
**Semplicità**, *m.* a look treating  
 of simples

**Semplicitto**, **Semplicitto**, and  
**Semplicione**, *m.* a great booby,  
 a simpleton  
**Semplicitista**, *m.* an herbalist, sim-  
 pler, or simplist  
**Semplicità**, *f.* simplicity  
**Sempre**, *ad.* always  
**Semprechè**, *ad.* as often as  
**Sempremái**, *ad.* always  
**Sempreviva**, *f.* house-leek (a plant)  
**Séna**, *f.* sena (a plant)  
**Sénape**, *f.* mustard-seed and plant  
**Senapismo**, *m.* a sort of plaster  
 made of mustard-seed  
**Senário**, *a.* of six  
**Senato**, *m.* a senate  
**Senatore**, *m.* a senator  
**Senatorio**, *a.* of a senator  
**Senatoriále**, *a.* senatorial  
**Sendochè**, *ad.* since, because  
**Séne**, *a.* aged  
**Senetta**, and **Senettù**, *f.* old age  
**Senici**, *m.* swelling of the glands  
 of the neck  
**Sentile**, *a.* old, serious  
**Seniore**, *a.* older  
**Sennino**, *m.* a grave young man  
**Sénno**, *m.* sense, wisdom, under-  
 standing; *uscir di sénno*, to be  
 out of one's senses. *Da sénno*,  
*ad.* seriously; *parlate voi da*  
*sénno?* are you in earnest?  
**Séno**, *m.* the breast, bosom, heart;  
 a vault, an arched roof; ability;  
 gulf, creek, bay, plait, a fold  
**Se non**, *conj.* except, but, saving,  
 if not  
**Senonchè**, and **Se non se**, *conj.* ex-  
 cept, otherwise  
**Senópia**, *f.* sinople, or ruddle; red  
**Sensale**, *m.* broker, a procurer; a  
 jockey  
**Sensatamente**, *ad.* wisely, seriously  
**Sensalézza**, *f.* wisdom, prudence  
**Sensito**, *a.* sensible, prudent  
**Sensazione**, *f.* sensation, sense  
**Senseria**, *f.* brokerage  
**Sensibile**, *a.* sensible  
**Sensibilità**, *f.* sensibility  
**Sensibilmente**, *ad.* sensibly; very  
 much  
**Sensitiva**, *f.* sensitiveness; the sen-  
 sitive plant  
**Sensitivamente**, *ad.* with sense;  
 sensibly  
**Sensitivo**, *a.* sensitive, hasty, pas-  
 sionate, sensible, angry  
**Sénso**, *m.* sense, meaning; under-  
 standing, intelligence  
**Sensualità**, *f.* sensuality, sensibility  
**Sensuale**, *a.* sensual, of the senses  
**Sensualmente**, *ad.* sensually  
**Senténte**, *a.* feeling

## SEQ

## SER

## SEV

**Senténza**, *f.* a sentence, decree, opinion, council  
**Sentenzialmente**, *ad.* cunningly, prudently  
**Sentenziare**, to sentence, judge  
**Sentenziato**, *part.* sentenced, judged  
**Sentenzia'tore**, *m.* he that pronounces sentence, a judge  
**Sentenzievolmente**, *ad.* in judgment  
**Sentenziosamente**, *ad.* sententious  
**Sentenzioso**, *a.* sententious  
**Sentiero**, *m.* a by-path, way  
**Sentimento**, *m.* senses, or feeling, knowledge, wisdom  
**Sentina**, *f.* sink of a ship, common sewer  
**Sentinella**, *f.* sentinel, sentry  
**Sentire**, to feel, to be sensible of, to perceive; sentir bene, to have a good opinion; come vi senti e voi? how do you find yourself?  
**Sentita**, *f.* feeling, perceiving, cunningness, craftiness  
**Sentitamente**, *ad.* prudently  
**Sentito**, *a.* wary, cautious, prudent, heard  
**Sentore**, *m.* smell, scent, odour; rumour, noise, advice  
**Senza**, *prep.* without: senza pensarci, unawares; senza pro, in vain  
**Senzachè**, *conj.* except that, with-  
**Senzapiù**, *ad.* only, now and then  
**Separabile**, *a.* separable  
**Separamento**, *m.* and **Separanza**, *f.* separation  
**Separare**, *a.* separating  
**Separare**, to separate, to depart; to withdraw one's self  
**Separatamente**, *ad.* separately, asunder  
**Separativo**, *a.* that separates  
**Separato**, *part.* separated  
**Separazione**, *f.* separation  
**Sepolcra**, *a.* sepulchral, of a sepulchre  
**Sepolero**, *m.* a sepulchre, a tomb  
**Sépôlo**, *part.* buried  
**Sepôlura**, *f.* grave, burying-place, burial  
**Seppellire**, to bury, to hide  
**Seppellito**, *part.* buried, hid  
**Séppia**, *f.* cuttle-fish  
**Sepulcrale**, *a.* of a sepulchre  
**Sequela**, *f.* succession, sequel  
**Sequestramento**, *m.* sequestration, separation  
**Sequestrare**, to sequester, separate; to keep at a distance  
**Sequestrato**, *part.* sequestered, separated, seized

**Sequestrazione**, *f.* separation, concealment  
**Sequestro**, *m.* seizure  
**Sera**, *f.* the evening, night  
**Serafino**, *a.* seraphic  
**Serafino**, *m.* seraphim  
**Serale**, *a.* of the evening  
**Serapino**, *m.* the juice of a palm-tree  
**Serata**, *f.* the evening  
**Serbiabile**, *a.* that may be preserved  
**Serbare**, *f.* guard, preservation  
**Serbare**, to reserve, keep, guard  
**Serbastella**, *f.* burner and herb  
**Serbata**, *part.* preserved, guarded  
**Serbatoio**, *m.* a cask, reservoir  
**Serbatoio**, *a.* that may be preserved  
**Serbatoio**, *m.* guardian, depository  
**Serbevole**, *a.* preservable  
**Serbo**, *m.* guard, keeper, deposit  
**Sere**, *m.* sir, my lord; a notary  
**Serena**, *f.* siren, mermaid  
**Serenare**, to be serene, clear, to calm, quiet  
**Serenata**, *f.* night-music, serenade  
**Serenato**, *a.* serene, become easy  
**Serenità**, *f.* and **Sereno**, *m.* serenity  
**Sereno**, *a.* serene, clear  
**Serfotoco**, *m.* a fool, a dandy  
**Sergente**, *m.* sergeant; peace officer  
**Sergentia**, *f.* a sort of arms  
**Sergoncillo**, *m.* sorrel (an herb)  
**Sergonzoni**, *m.* medicine (a kind of bracket)  
**Seramente**, *ad.* seriously  
**Serico**, *a.* silken, rich  
**Serie**, *f.* order, course, series  
**Serietà**, *f.* gravity, seriousness  
**Serio**, and **Seroso**, *a.* serious, grave  
**Seriosamente**, *ad.* in earnest, seriously  
**Serimento**, *m.* a vine, tendrill, a branch, shoot  
**Serimento**, *a.* branchy, full of  
**Serino**, *m.* sermon, discourse  
**Sermocinare**, to harangue, to preach  
**Sermollino**, *m.* wild thyme; a tiny young man  
**Sermone**, *m.* sermon, speech, discourse; the fish salmon  
**Sermoneggiare**, to preach; harangue  
**Serolone**, *m.* a sort of bird with a  
**Serotinamente**, *ad.* slowly  
**Serotine**, and **Serotino**, *a.* tardy, slow, backward  
**Serpato**, *a.* snake-like  
**Sérpe**, *m.* and *f.* serpent, snake  
**Serpeggiaménto**, *m.* a winding, meander  
**Serpeggante**, *a.* winding

**Serpeggiare**, to creep, to wind  
**Serpezzato**, *part.* crept, chequered  
**Serpente**, to importune, to be troublesome  
**Serpentaria**, *f.* dragon-wort  
**Serpentaria**, *m.* serpent, scorpion (a constellation)  
**Serpente**, *m.* serpent  
**Serpentella**, *f.* a little snake  
**Serpentiforme**, **Serpentoso**, and **Serpóso**, *a.* that breeds serpents  
**Serpentino**, *a.* serpentine; a sort of marble twined like a serpent;  
**lingua serpentina**, an evil tongue  
**Serpere**, to creep, spread  
**Serpente**, *f.* a snake  
**Serpi'gine**, *f.* wild-fire  
**Serpillo**, and **Serpoile**, *m.* wild thyme  
**Serra**, *f.* a saw, a defile, fury, trench, ledge; the grand signior's palace  
**Serrame**, *m.* a lock  
**Serramento**, *m.* a shutting up  
**Serrare**, to shut up; to hide, conceal; queste scarpe mi serrano il piede, these shoes pinch me; serrare il pugno, to clench the fist  
**Serratamente**, *ad.* straitly, closely, soundly, narrowly  
**Serrato**, *part.* locked; close, compact; panno serrato, thick cloth  
**Serratura**, *f.* a lock  
**Serto**, *m.* garland, wreath  
**Sirtula**, *f.* melilot  
**Sirva**, *f.* a servant-maid  
**Servibile**, *a.* preservable: that may be preserved  
**Servaggio**, *m.* servitude, slavery  
**Servamento**, *m.* preservation, observation  
**Servante**, *a.* keeping  
**Servare**, to preserve, guard, to reserve, observe  
**Servato**, *part.* kept, preserved  
**Servatore**, *m.* an observer, preserver  
**Servante**, *a.* serving; *m.* a domestic  
**Servidore**, *m.* a number of domestics  
**Servidore**, *m.* a man-servant  
**Servigio**, *m.* a kindness, service  
**Servile**, *a.* slavish, mean  
**Servilmente**, *ad.* meanly  
**Servimento**, *m.* servitude, service  
**Servire**, to serve; servir la tavola, to wait at table; si serva, help yourself  
**Servito**, *m.* service, servitude, course at table

## SET

Serrito, *part.* served  
 Servitore, *m.* a man-servant  
 Servitrice, *f.* a maid-servant  
 Servitù, *f.* servitude, bondage; the servants of a family  
 Servizioale, *m.* a clyster  
 Servizioato, *a.* kind, affable, obliging  
 Servizioevole, *a.* obliging  
 Servizio, *m.* service  
 Sërvo, *m.* a servant, slave; *a.* of servitude, slavish  
 Sésamo, *m.* sesame (a seed)  
 Sesamóide, *f.* catchfly (a plant)  
 Sesamóideo, *a.* like sesame seed  
 Séqui, *a.* one half (in the following words and the like)  
 Sesquialtero, *a.* containing one and a half [half]  
 Sesquipedale, *a.* of a foot and a half  
 Sequiérzo, *a.* three and a half  
 Sessagenário, *a.* of sixty  
 Sessagésimo, *a.* sixtieth  
 Sésagono, *a.* six-cornered  
 Sésamo, *m.* see Sesamo  
 Sessanta, *m.* and *a.* sixty  
 Sessantamila, *a.* sixty thousand  
 Sessantina, *f.* sixty  
 Sessennio, *m.* six years  
 Sessione, *f.* congress  
 Sessitura, *f.* the fringe of a gown; aver poca sessitura, to be awkward  
 Sésso, *m.* sex  
 Sésta, *f.* a pair of compasses  
 Sestante, *m.* sextant  
 Sestare, to adjust, to fit  
 Sestórzo, *m.* a sesterce  
 Sestert, *m.* a pint measure  
 Sestile, *m.* the month of August, sextile  
 Sestina, *f.* a sort of poem  
 Sesto, *m.* an order, measure; trovar sesto, to find a remedy  
 Séso, *a.* sixth  
 Sestodecimo, *m.* and *a.* sixteenth  
 Seta, *f.* silk  
 Setaiuolo, *m.* silk-man  
 Setanasso, *m.* Satan, the devil  
 Setáta, *f.* a great thirst  
 Sète, *f.* thirst, greediness  
 Setola, *f.* bristle; hair of a horse's tail  
 Setoläre, to brush clothes, to dust  
 Setoláo, *part.* brushed, hairy  
 Setoloso, and Setoluto, *a.* bristly  
 Setone, *m.* a hair rope  
 Setoso, *a.* hairy, bristly  
 Setta, *f.* a sect, plot, faction, conspiracy  
 Settángolo, *a.* seven-angled  
 Settánta, *m.* and *a.* seventy  
 Settantésimo, *a.* the seventieth

## SFA

Sellantotésimo, *a.* the seventy-eighth [eight]  
 Settantono, *m.* and *a.* seventy  
 Settário, *m.* a sectary  
 Settátore, *m.* a follower, sectary  
 Sète, *m.* and *a.* seven  
 Setteggíante, *a.* factious  
 Settegióre, to enter into parties, or factions  
 Setténbre, *m.* September  
 Settenário, *a.* septennial  
 Settentriónale, *a.* northern  
 Settentrión, *m.* the north  
 Settinána, *f.* a week  
 Séttimo, and Settimáno, *a.* the seventh  
 Settima, *f.* seven  
 Sétto, *a.* cut, divided  
 Sétto, *m.* a sector  
 Settotrasvéro, *m.* the midriff  
 Settuagénario, *a.* of seventy years  
 Settuagésima, *f.* Septuagesima Sunday  
 Settuagésimo, *a.* seventieth  
 Sétuplo, *m.* seven times more  
 Severamente, *ad.* severely  
 Severissimamente, *ad.* most severely  
 Severità, *f.* severity  
 Sevéro, *a.* severe, strict  
 Sevizia, *f.* cruelty, rigour  
 Sévo, *a.* cruel  
 Sévo, *m.* suet, tallow  
 Seväre, to sever, divide  
 Sezione, *f.* a section, cutting  
 Setto, and Setzio, *a.* the last  
 Da sézzo, *ad.* late  
 Sfaccendato, *a.* idle, lazy  
 Sfacciátaggine, and Sfacciátizza, *f.* impudence  
 Sfacciátello, *a.* impudent  
 Sfacciato, *a.* impudent, saucy, brazen-faced  
 Sfaldäre, to untie, loose  
 Sfaldáo, *part.* loose, untied  
 Sfállente, *a.* mistaking, erring  
 Sfállire, and Sfálläre, to err, to misake  
 Sfalsäre, to elude, escape  
 Sfamáre, to satisfy, to fill  
 Sfanzäre, to walk in dirt [mud]  
 Sfángato, *a.* out of the dirt, or  
 Sfäre, to undo, to ruin  
 Sfarfálläre, to blunder; to become a butterfly; to exaggerate  
 Sfarinacciolo, *a.* white, like meal  
 Sfiarínäre, and Sfiarinacciäre, to grind, or beat small as meal  
 Sfiarináo, *part.* reduced to a powder, meal [tation]  
 Sfiáro, *m.* pomp, parade, ostentation  
 Sfarzoso, *a.* magnificent, pompous

## SFI

Sfasciäre, to untie, or unloosen; to break; sfasciär la tésta, to dash out brains  
 Sfasciato, *a.* untied, loose; porta sfasciata, a broken door  
 Sfasciúme, *m.* fragments, ruins  
 Sfasiadiäre, to recreate, to recover one's appetite  
 Sfatäre, to despise  
 Sfatátore, *m.* despiser  
 Sfátto, *part.* undone, ruined  
 Sfavilláménto, *m.* sparkling, brightness  
 Sfavillánte, *a.* sparkling; shining  
 Sfavilläre, to sparkle, shine  
 Sfavorévole, *a.* contrary, unfavourable [against]  
 Sfavorire, to contradict, to be  
 Sfederäre, to pull off the pillow-case  
 Sféndere, to cleave, cut, split  
 Sfendiménto, *m.* a fissure  
 Sféra, *f.* a sphere  
 Sferále, *a.* spherical  
 Sfericalménto, *ad.* spherically  
 Sfericitá, *f.* orbicularity  
 Sférico, and Sferále, *a.* spherical  
 Sferoide, *f.* a spheroid  
 Sferra, *f.* an old horse-shoe  
 Sferräre, to unchain, pull off; sferräre un cavállo, to unshoe a horse [from irons]  
 Sferráo, *a.* loose, broken; freea  
 Sfervorato, *a.* cold, indifferent  
 Sfërza, *f.* a whip, scourge  
 Sferzäre, to whip, scourge, correct, chastise; induce, incite  
 Sferzátta, *f.* a lash, jerk, chastisement  
 Sferzáo, *part.* whipped, scourged  
 Sfessatúra, *f.* cleft, cleft, slit  
 Sfëssso, *part.* cut, cleft, slit  
 Sfetteggiäre, to cut into slices  
 Sfiancäre, to break the side, weaken  
 Sfiancáo, *a.* weak, feeble  
 Sfiancónata, *f.* a motomade, boast [respiration]  
 Sfiaménto, *m.* vent, air, wind  
 Sfianäre, to breathe; to toil; sfianársi, to be out of breath  
 Sfianáo, *a.* out of breath  
 Sfibiäre, to untie, loosen, unlace  
 Sfibiáo, *part.* untied, unlaced  
 Sfibräre, to disorder the fibres  
 Sfidáménto, *m.* a challenge, defiance  
 Sfidañza, *f.* distrust, diffidence  
 Sfidäre, to challenge, defy; sfidársi, to mistrust  
 Sfídato, *a.* challenged, mistrustful; egli è sfidato da medici, he is given over by the physicians  
 Sfidaóre, *m.* a challenger

Sfiducioso, *a.* mistrustful, diffident  
 Sfignare, to disfigure  
 Sfignato, *part.* disfigured  
 Sfiliaciare, and Sfiliaciarsi, to unravel, to unweave  
 Sfiliacciato, *part.* unravelled  
 Sfiliare, to file off; sfiliarsi, to disband, to unstring [ly  
 Sfilataménte, *ad.* disorderly, loosely  
 Sfiliato, *m.* a gonorrhoea; *part.* disband, unstrung. Alla sfilata, *ad.* in confusion  
 Sfingardaggine, *f.* idleness, sloth  
 Sfinge, *f.* sphinx, a feigned monster  
 Sfiniménto, *m.* a swoon  
 Sfinire, to finish, end  
 Sfiocciare, to unravel, undo  
 Sfiorare, to beat down blossoms  
 Sfiorato, *a.* flowerless  
 Sfiorire, to fade, to wither, to decay  
 Sfiorito, *part.* faded; withered  
 Sfioritura, *f.* the falling of blossoms  
 Sfocato, *a.* cooled, cold  
 Sfoderare, to draw, to unsheath  
 Sfoderato, *part.* drawn  
 Sfogaménto, *m.* alleviation, evaporation; sfogaménto d'ira, vent of anger  
 Sfogare, to exhale, alleviate; lasciáre sfogár il fumo, let the smoke go out  
 Sfogato, *part.* exhaled, alleviated  
 Sfogatoir, *m.* a vent-hole  
 Sfoggiare, to be gaudy, to outdo, to excel, surpass  
 Sfoggiataménte, *ad.* immoderately, extravagantly  
 Sfoggiatézza, *f.* show, finery  
 Sfoggiato, *a.* immoderate, pompous  
 Sfoggio, *m.* luxury, finery  
 Sfogliá, *f.* a thin plate of any metal; spangle  
 Sfogliare, to strip the leaves off; sfogliarsi, to grow lean  
 Sfogliata, *f.* a pasty, a pie  
 Sfogliato, *part.* without leaves  
 Sfognare, to get out of a sink; to leave vice  
 Sfogo, *m.* exhalation, lewdness, alleviation  
 Sfolgoraménto, *m.* lightning  
 Sfolgorare, to shine, glitter, hasten  
 Sfolgorataménte, *ad.* shiningly  
 Sfolgorito, *a.* bright, shining; unhappy; wretched  
 Sfolgoreggiare, to gleam, shine  
 Sfolgorto, *m.* a bounce  
 Sfondaménto, *m.* a breaking down; a sinking down, a slaughter  
 Sfondante, *a.* hollow, deep

Sfondare, to sink, pull down, break open  
 Sfondato, *a.* bottomless, excessive  
 Sfondo, *m.* a bottom, or hollow place [sink  
 Sfondolare, to pierce through, to  
 Sfondolito, *a.* excessive, deep  
 Sforacchiare, to bore, pierce  
 Sforacchiato, *part.* pierced, bored  
 Sformare, to deform, deface, disfigure  
 Sformataménte, *ad.* extremely  
 Sformato, *part.* disfigured, deformed; *a.* odd, strange, huge  
 Sformazione, *f.* deformity  
 Sformare, to take out of the oven  
 Sformiménto, *m.* the taking away the furniture or ornaments; want, scarcity  
 Sforare, to unfurnish; sfornare un vascello, to unrig a ship  
 Sforato, *part.* unfurnished  
 Sfortuna, *f.* misfortune  
 Sfortunaménto, *m.* misfortune  
 Sfortunare, to make unhappy  
 Sfortunato, *a.* unfortunate  
 Sforzamento, *m.* an effort, a constraint  
 Sforzante, *a.* forcing  
 Sforzare, to force, ravish, to enervate, to constrain; sforzarsi, to endeavour  
 Sforzaticcio, *a.* forced  
 Sforzataménte, *ad.* by violence  
 Sforzato, *a.* forced, grievous; fetched, elaborated; prodigious, huge  
 Sforzavole, *a.* tyrannical  
 Sforzevolménte, *ad.* strenuously, by force  
 Sfórzo, *m.* endeavour; force; farò ogni mio sfórzo, I'll do what I can  
 Sfracciare, to break to pieces  
 Sfracciato, *part.* broken to pieces  
 Sfragellare, to dash to pieces  
 Sfrangere, to unravel, unweave, ruin [fish habit  
 Sfrattare, to strip one of his monk-  
 Sfratato, *part.* having forsaken his order  
 Sfrattare, to send away, to banish  
 Sfratto, *m.* expulsion, or flight  
 Sfragaménto, *m.* rub, friction  
 Sfragare, to rub, scour  
 Sfragato, *part.* rubbed [face  
 Sfragare, to dishonour, to gash one's  
 Sfragiato, *part.* dishonoured  
 Sfrigio, *m.* cut, gash, scar, dishonour  
 Sfrenaménto, *m.* and Sfrénazione, *f.* impudence, lewdness

Sfrénare, to unbridle; sfrénarsi, to grow licentious  
 Sfrénaggine, and Sfrénatézza, *f.* licentiousness  
 Sfrénato, *a.* unbridled, licentious  
 Sfringucellare, to chirp as a chaffinch  
 Sfrinbolare, to fling stones  
 Sfrondare, to pull off the leaves  
 Sfrondato, *part.* without leaves  
 Sfrontarsi, to grow bold  
 Sfrontaggine, and Sfrontatézza, *f.* impudence, rashness  
 Sfrontato, *a.* saucy, impudent  
 Sfronzare, to strip  
 Sfruttare, to exhaust, to impoverish  
 Sfuggévole, *a.* flying away; transitory, slippery, smooth  
 Sfuggevolézza, *f.* swiftness  
 Sfuggiasco, *a.* roving. Di sfuggiasco, *ad.* by stealth  
 Sfuggiménto, *m.* flight  
 Sfuggire, to avoid, shun  
 Sfuggito, *a.* avoided, fugitive; alla sfuggita, *ad.* by stealth; dare un bacio alla sfuggita, to steal a kiss  
 Sfumare, and Sfummare, to exhale, evaporate, vent out  
 Sgabbiare, to take out of a cage, to deliver  
 Sgabellare, to redeem out of a custom-house; non so che fare per sgabellarmene, I do not know what to do to be rid of him  
 Sgabellato, *a.* free from taxes  
 Sgaballo, *m.* a joint-stool  
 Sgaziardare, to weaken  
 Sgambato, *a.* without legs  
 Sgambettare, to kick, to move one's legs; siédi e sgambétta, e vedrái tua vendétta, do not be over-hasty in your revenge  
 Sgambétto, *m.* a trick with the foot to throw another down  
 Sgambucciato, *a.* without stockings  
 Sganasciaménto, *m.* a great laughter  
 Sganasciare, and Sganasciare, to move one's jaws; to laugh; sganasciár dalle risa, to split one's sides with laughing  
 Sgangherare, to unhinge  
 Sgangheraggine, *f.* clownishness of manners  
 Sgangherataménte, *ad.* rudely, excessively [rough, awkward  
 Sgangherato, *a.* out of the hinges; Sganare, to undecieve  
 Sganato, *part.* unperceived  
 Sgarrire, and Sgarrire, to be the uppermost, to break a stubborn child  
 Sgarbataménte, *ad.* awkwardly



## SGO

Sgarbatèzza, and Sgarbatàggine, *f.* awkwardness, uncivility  
 Sgarbato, *a.* awkward, unpolite  
 Sgarbo, *m.* incivility  
 Sgargarizzare, to gargle, gargarize  
 Sgargarizzo, *m.* gargling, or gargarism  
 Sgarràre, to mistake, err, miss  
 Sgarràto, *part.* mistaken  
 Sgarrettare, to hamstring  
 Sgarro, *m.* error  
 Sgattigliare, to disburse  
 Sgavazzare, to make merry  
 Sgemmare, to take the gems or jewels away  
 Sghembo, *m.* crookedness; *a.* crooked, awry. A sghembo, *ad.* awry  
 Sghermire, and Sghermirsi, to let loose, to get loose  
 Sgherro, *m.* a bully, a hector  
 Sghignare, to laugh at, jeer  
 Sghignazzamento, Sghignazzio, *m.* and Sghignazzata, *f.* loud laughter  
 Sghignazzare, to laugh loud  
 Sghigno, *m.* a smile  
 Sgocciare, to drain, dry up  
 Sgocciolato, *part.* drained  
 Sgocciolatura, *f.* a draining  
 Sgolato, *m.* a babler  
 Sgonberare. *see* Sgombrare, and its derivatives [el (a fish)]  
 Sgonbero, *m.* removal; a nacker-  
 Sgonbrare, to confuse  
 Sgonbinato, *part.* confused  
 Sgonbramento, *m.* and Sgonbratura, *f.* a removal  
 Sgonbrare, to take away, send away, remove; sgonbrare di qui, go your ways  
 Sgonbrato, *part.* removed  
 Sgombro, *a.* empty, unfurnished  
 Sgombro, *m.* removing  
 Sgomentamento, *m.* fright  
 Sgomentare, to discourage; sgomentarsi, to be disheartened  
 Sgomentato, *part.* discouraged  
 Sgomentevole, *a.* disheartening, frightful [amazement]  
 Sgomento, *m.* consternation, fear  
 Sgominare, to disorder, confound  
 Sgominato, *part.* disordered  
 Sgomino, *m.* confusion  
 Sgonfiamento, *m.* taking a swelling away  
 Sgonfiare, to take a swelling away  
 Sgonfiato, *part.* unswelled  
 Sgonnellare, to strip, make naked  
 Sgorbia, *f.* a goug, sort of tool  
 Sgorbiare, to ink, to speckle  
 Sgorbio, *m.* a spot of ink, or scrawl  
 Sgorgamento, *m.* overflowing

## SGU

Sgorgantemente, *ad.* abundantly  
 Sgorgare, to overflow, disgorge, empty  
 Sgorgo, *m.* an overflowing  
 Sgovernato, *part.* ill-governed  
 Sgozzare, to empty the crop; to cut one's throat; non saprei sgozzar questo scorno, I cannot brook this affront  
 Sgradiare, to displease  
 Sgradito, *a.* disagreeable  
 Sgraffiare, to scratch  
 Sgraffiato, *part.* scratched  
 Sgraffignare, to steal, rob  
 Sgraffio, *m.* a scratch  
 Sgrammaticare, to explain grammatically  
 Sgranare, to shell, to strip  
 Sgranchiare, to quicken, to stretch one's limbs; non posso sgranchiare questo cavallo, I cannot make this horse go  
 Sgranellare, to pick grapes  
 Sgranocchiare, to crackle, or crack  
 Sgravamento, *m.* ease, relief  
 Sgravare, to ease, relieve  
 Sgravato, *part.* eased, relieved  
 Sgravanza, *f.* delivery  
 Sgravidare, to be brought to bed  
 Sgrazio, *m.* ease, comfort  
 Sgraziatizine, *f.* awkwardness  
 Sgrazia'mente, *ad.* unhappily  
 Sgraziato, *a.* awkward, unfortunate  
 Sgretolare, to break, bruise  
 Sgretolato, *part.* broken, bruised  
 Sgretolio, *m.* fermentation  
 Sgretchiolare, to crackle  
 Sgridamento, *m.* a check, rebuke  
 Sgridare, to rebuke, scold  
 Sgridato, *part.* reprimanded  
 Sgridatore, *m.* a reprover  
 Sgrido, *m.* a chiding  
 Sgrigliato, *a.* gray  
 Sgrigliolare, to crack, or crackle  
 Sgrignare, to grin, joke, jeer, laugh at [break the crupper]  
 Sgroppare, to untie, to undo; to  
 Sgroppato, *part.* untied  
 Sgrossamento, *m.* a draught  
 Sgrossare, to form, to sketch, fashion  
 Sgrossato, *part.* formed, sketched  
 Sgrottare, to undo a grotto  
 Sgrugnare, to strike the face  
 Sgrugno, *m.* and Sgrugnata, *f.* a cuff, a blow  
 Sgruzzone, *m.* a great blow  
 Sgruppare, to disentangle, untie  
 Sguagliare, to make unequal; to  
 part, to separate  
 Sguagliato, *a.* different, unequal  
 Sguaglio, *m.* inequality

## SIC

Sguaiataggine, *f.* awkwardness  
 Sguaiatamente, *ad.* awkwardly  
 Sguaiato, *a.* dull, stupid, awkward  
 Sguainare, to draw out, unsheath; sguainare una bugia, to tell a lie  
 Sguainato, *part.* drawn  
 Sgualcire, to fumble, to handle about  
 Sgualdrina, *f.* wench, strumpet  
 Sgualdrinetta, *f.* a mean strumpet  
 Sguancia, *f.* the check of a bridle  
 Sguanciare, to break the jaw  
 Sguancio, *m.* a sguancio, awry across  
 Sguardamento, *m.* look, aspect  
 Sguardare, to view, look; to value  
 Sguardata, *f.* look, countenance  
 Sguardatore, *m.* a beholder, a looker-on  
 Sguardatura, *f.* look  
 Sguardevole, *a.* valuable  
 Sguardo, *m.* a look, glance, view  
 Sguarnito, *part.* unfurnished  
 Sguazzare, to ford over, to swim to feast, be merry  
 Sguernire, to unfurnish  
 Sguernito, *part.* unfurnished  
 Sguflare, to banter, ridicule  
 Sguinzagliare, to uncouple, to let loose  
 Sguisciare, to swim  
 Sguizzare, to slide off, to run away  
 Sguisciare, to shell, (fruits, &c.)  
 sguisciare delle noci, to crack nuts  
 Si, *pron.* herself, himself, themselves; si dice, they say; si pente, he repents; s'espòse, he exposed himself  
 Sì, *ad.* yes, so that; thus, nevertheless  
 Sì bene, *ad.* yes, truly  
 Sibilare, and Sibilare, to whistle, to hiss, to incite, expose  
 Sibilato, *part.* hissed, whistled  
 Sibilla, *f.* a sybil (a prophetess of old)  
 Sibilo, *m.* whistling, hissing  
 Sibiloso, *a.* whistling  
 Sicario, *m.* murderer, an assassin  
 Siccera, *f.* strong drink  
 Sicchè, and Sì che, *ad.* therefore, so that  
 Siccità, *f.* dryness, siccidity  
 Siccume, and Sì come, *ad.* as; siccome ho detto, as I have told you  
 Sielo, *m.* shekel (a kind of Jewish coin and measure)  
 Siefanta, *m.* an informer  
 Sicomoro, *m.* a sycamore-tree  
 Sicuramente, *ad.* surely, assuredly, certainly

**Sicurezza**, *f.* security, safety, boldness  
*Sicurare*, to assure; *sicurarsi*, to rely on  
*Sicurato*, *part.* assured  
*Sicurezza*, *f.* safety, security  
*Sicurezza*, *f.* surety, bail  
*Sicuro*, *a.* safe, secure  
*Sicurtà*, *f.* security, safety; render security, to defend; fare a sicurtà, to be free with one  
*Sidere*, to exist, stand  
*Siderite*, *f.* iron-wort (an herb)  
*Sido*, *m.* a great cold  
*Sidro*, *m.* cider  
*Sièda*, *f.* a seat, a chair  
*Siedo*, *m.* an eyesive  
*Siepiàlia*, *f.* a thicket  
*Siepare*, to hedge round  
*Siepe*, *f.* hedge; tenere uno a siepe, to keep one in awe  
*Sière*, and *Sièro*, *m.* whey, serum  
*Sierosità*, *f.* sensity, waterishness  
*Sieroso*, *a.* of whey  
*Sifitto*, and *Si fitto*, *a.* such, just so  
*Sifone*, *m.* conduit pipe, engine  
*Sigillare*, to seal; to confirm, fix  
*Sigillatamente*, *ad.* distinctly  
*Sigillato*, *part.* sealed, stopped  
*Sigillo*, *m.* a seal  
*Signaturà*, *f.* signature, sign  
*Signifero*, *m.* an ensign  
*Significamento*, *m.* signification, meaning  
*Significante*, *a.* signifying  
*Significanza*, *f.* signification, sense  
*Significare*, to signify  
*Significativo*, *a.* significant  
*Significato*, *m.* meaning, sense  
*Significato*, *part.* signified  
*Significazione*, *f.* meaning  
*Signora*, *f.* mistress, madam  
*Signore*, *m.* lord, master, sir  
*Signor tale*, *m.* master such a one  
*Signoreggiare*, *a.* imperious, absolute  
*Signoreggiamento*, *m.* dominion  
*Signoreggiante*, *a.* reigning  
*Signoreggiare*, to rule, govern; una ringhièra che il giardino tutto signoreggiava, a balcony which commanded the whole garden  
*Signoreggiato*, *part.* governed  
*Signoreggiatore*, *m.* a ruler  
*Signorillo*, *m.* a petty lord  
*Signorino*, *a.* masterly  
*Signorevole*, and *Signorevile*, *a.* noble, graceful; magisterial, imperious  
*Signoria*, *f.* the court officers; lordship, dominion; la sua signo-

ria, his lordship; nè amor, nè signoria, neither love nor command  
*Signorile*, *a.* lordly, noble  
*Signorina*, *f.* a young lady  
*Silenziò*, *m.* silence, intermission; il silenziò della notte, the dead of night; interj. hush! peace there!  
*Silenziòso*, *a.* silent  
*Silèos*, *m.* heart-wort (an herb)  
*Silene*, to be silent  
*Silermontano*, *m.* lovage, or wild heart-wort  
*Silice*, *f.* a pebble  
*Silagine*, *f.* a kind of wheat  
*Silvo*, *m.* the box-tree; fleabane (an herb) [*&c.*]  
*Siliqua*, *f.* the shell of beans, peas  
*Sillaba*, *f.* a syllable  
*Sillabare*, to spell the words  
*Sillabico*, *a.* syllabical  
*Sillèpsi*, *f.* a syllepsis  
*Sillogismo*, *m.* a syllogism  
*Sillogizzare*, to syllogize, to argue  
*Silobaisamo*, *m.* the wood of the balsam-tree  
*Silva*, *m.* aloes (a shrub)  
*Silvào*, *a.* rural, of the country  
*Silvestre*, and *Silvestro*, *a.* wild, rural  
*Silvoso*, *a.* woody  
*Simbologgiare*, to concur, to symbolize  
*Simboleità*, *f.* conformity  
*Simbolico*, *a.* symbolical  
*Simbolità*, *f.* analogy, affinity  
*Simbolizzare*, to symbolize  
*Simbolo*, *m.* symbol, creed, badge, sign  
*Simetria*, *f.* symmetry  
*Simia*, *f.* an ape  
*Simigliante*, *a.* alike, such; cose simiglianti, things agreeable  
*Simigliantemente*, *ad.* likewise  
*Simiglianza*, *f.* a resemblance  
*Simigliare*, to resemble, to compare  
*Simigliato*, *part.* resembled  
*Simiglievole*, *a.* resembling  
*Simile*, *a.* alike, such; simil cosa, such a thing [match]  
*Simile*, *m.* the same thing, a good  
*Similitudine*, *f.* likeness, similitude  
*Similmente*, *ad.* likewise  
*Simmetria*, *f.* symmetry  
*Simmetrico*, *a.* symmetrical  
*Simo*, *a.* flat-nosed  
*Simoneggiare*, and *Simonizzare*, to connit simony  
*Simonia*, *f.* simony  
*Simoniaco*, *a.* simoniacal

*Simonizzazione*, *m.* simonist  
*Simpatia*, *f.* sympathy  
*Simpatico*, *a.* sympathizing  
*Simpatizzare*, to sympathize  
*Simple*, *a.* simple  
*Simpleticia*, *f.* simplicity  
*Simposio*, *a.* of a feast  
*Simposio*, *m.* a feast, a banquet  
*Simulacro*, *m.* image  
*Simulare*, to dissemble  
*Simulativo*, *a.* dissembling  
*Simulato*, *part.* dissembled  
*Simulatore*, *m.* a dissembler  
*Simulazione*, *f.* dissembling; disguise  
*Sinagoga*, *f.* synagogue  
*Sinaitite*, and *Sinaitelle*, *f.* synalepha (elision)  
*Sin a tanto che*, *prep.* till, until  
*Sinceramente*, *ad.* sincerely  
*Sincerare*, to expel; sincersarsi, to clear one's self  
*Sincerità*, *f.* sincerity  
*Sincero*, *a.* sincere, pure  
*Sinchè*, *prep.* till, until  
*Sincope*, *f.* *Sinopatùra*, and *Sincope*, *f.* a fainting; a syncope, in grammar  
*Sinopare*, to make a syncope  
*Sinopato*, *part.* truncated  
*Sinopizzare*, to faint away  
*Sincretismo*, *m.* syncretism  
*Sineronismo*, *m.* synchronism  
*Sindacamento*, *m.* an account  
*Sindacare*, to look over one's accounts; to blame, censure  
*Sindacato*, *m.* and *Sindacatura*, *f.* the giving up of accounts; an order, or permission; tenere a sindacato, to call to an account  
*Sindaco*, *m.* overseer, comptroller, a syndic  
*Sindèresi*, *f.* remorse, regret  
*Sindicale*, *a.* syndical  
*Sindicare*, to look over accounts, to balance  
*Sindicato*, *m.* see *Sindacato*  
*Sindetiche*, *f.* a syndetiche (in rhetoric)  
*Sinèresi*, *f.* a syneresis (contraction)  
*Sinestro*, *a.* left  
*Sinfonia*, *f.* symphony  
*Singhiottire*, *Singhiozzare*, and *Singhiozze*, to sob, hiccup  
*Singhiozzo*, *m.* hiccup, cough, sigh  
*Singolare*, *m.* see *Singolare*, and its derivatives  
*Singolare*, *a.* singular, particular  
*Singolareggiare*, to affect singularity  
*Singularità*, *f.* singularity, oddity; rarity

Singularizzàre, to particularize  
 Singularizzàrsi, to be singular  
 Singolarmente, *ad.* singularly  
 Singolo, *a.* individual  
 Singulto, *m.* a sob, groan  
 Siniscalchia, *m.* a seneschal's office  
 Siniscalchia, *f.* a seneschal's jurisdiction  
 Siniscalco, *m.* steward, carver  
 Sinistra, *f.* the left hand; da sinistra, at one's left hand  
 Sinistramente, *ad.* wretchedly, unluckily  
 Sinistrare, to rage, to stumble  
 Sinistro, *m.* inconvenience, disaster, mischance  
 Sinistro, *a.* left, sinister, unfortunate; fare una cosa con suo sinistro, to do a thing to one's disadvantage  
 Sino, *insino*, *prep.* to, even to, as far as, until: sinadesso, hitherto; sino a quando? how long? sin dove? how far? sin qui, hitherto; sin là, thither; sino a che, as long as; sin da ieri, from yesterday; è amato sino da' suoi nemici, he is loved even by his enemies  
 Sinodale, *a.* synodal  
 Sinodico, *a.* synodic  
 Sinodo, *m.* synod, convocation  
 Sinonimo, *a.* synonymous; *m.* synonymous word  
 Sinopia, *f.* rule, compass; red earth  
 Sinottico, *a.* short, correct  
 Sintassi, *f.* syntax  
 Sintesi, *f.* synthesis  
 Sintilla, *f.* a spark  
 Sintomo, *m.* symptom  
 Sinuosità, *f.* crookedness  
 Sinuoso, *a.* oblique, crooked  
 Sione, *m.* a whirlwind  
 Sipa, *ad.* yes  
 Sire, *m.* sire, sir  
 Siréna, *f.* siren, mermaid  
 Siringa, *f.* a syringe, syphon, or crane  
 Siringato, *part.* syringed, squirted  
 Sirocchia, *f.* a sister  
 Sirocchiavole, *a.* of a sister  
 Sirocco, *m.* southeast wind  
 Siroppo, *m.* sirup  
 Sisamo, and Sesamo, *m.* sesame (a seed)  
 Sisimbrio, *m.* water-mint  
 Sissizio, *m.* a club of friends  
 Sistéma, *m.* system  
 Sistemáticamente, *ad.* systematically  
 Sistemático, *a.* systematical  
 Sistro, *m.* a guitar

Siñare, to stink, smell  
 Sitibondo, *a.* very thirsty; desirous, greedy  
 Sitire, to be thirsty  
 Sito, *m.* a place, situation, habitation, house; a sink  
 Situazione, *f.* and Situamento, *m.* situation, posture  
 Situire, to situate, to seat  
 Situatò, *part.* situated, placed  
 Situazione, *f.* situation, seat  
 Si veramente, *ad.* provided that  
 Slacciare, to unlace, untie  
 Slacciato, *part.* unlaced, untied  
 Slagare, to overflow  
 Slanciare, to launch; slanciarsi, to rush upon  
 Slàndra, *f.* a prostitute  
 Slangare, to widen, open  
 Slattare, to wean a child  
 Slazzere, to draw, get out  
 Sleale, *a.* disloyal, unfaithful  
 Slealtà, *f.* disloyalty  
 Slegamento, *m.* dissolution  
 Slegare, to untie, loosen; slegarsi, to get loose; slegarsi dal sonno, to awake  
 Slegato, *part.* untied, loosened  
 Slitta, *f.* a sleigh  
 Slogare, to put out of joint  
 Sloggiare, to dislodge, remove  
 Slombare, to break one's back  
 Slongamento, and Slongamento, *m.* distance, or removing  
 Slontanare, to remove, put off  
 Slungare, to lengthen, remove, send away  
 Smaccare, to defame, squash, vilify  
 Smaccato, *part.* defamed  
 Smacco, *m.* an affront, abuse  
 Smagarsi, to despond, to retire  
 Smagato, *part.* discouraged  
 Smagliante, *a.* bright, shining  
 Smagliare, to break, or break mashes; to unpack; to be bright; smagliare il cuore ad alcuno, to be disheartened  
 Smagrimento, Smagrimento, *m.* and Smagritura, *f.* leanness  
 Smagrire, and Smagrire, to make lean, to fall away  
 Smagrito, *a.* lean, thin  
 Smagliato, *a.* cunning, malicious  
 Smagliare, to peel almonds, walnuts, &c.  
 Smaltare, to enamel; to cover over with mortar  
 Smaltatura, *f.* enamelling  
 Smaltimento, *m.* digestion; a sale  
 Smaltire, to digest, concoct; to sell, or vend; smaltire il vino, to sleep one's self sober

Smaltista, and Smaltitóre, *m.* an enameller  
 Smaltitório, *m.* a sink, canal  
 Smalto, *m.* cement, mortar, basis, ground, a pavement, or floor; enamel; pingere in smalto, to enamel  
 Smanceria, *f.* niceness  
 Smauceroso, *part.* affected  
 Smàma, and Smaniatura, *f.* madness, fury, rage; menàre smànie, to grow mad  
 Smaniante, *a.* furious  
 Smaniare, to rage, fume, fret, bluster  
 Smanglia, *f.* a bracelet  
 Smanioso, *a.* furious, mad  
 Smantellare, to dismantle  
 Smanzeroso, *a.* given to love; donna smanzerosa, a general lover  
 Smanziere, *m.* a beau, a spark  
 Smarziasso, *m.* a bull  
 Smargiassetta, and Smargiassata, *f.* bullying, ostentation, rode-montade  
 Smarrimento, *m.* wandering, loss; fear, amazement; smarrimento di forze, loss of strength; avvertite di cadere un'altra volta in simile smarrimento, take care not to commit again such a mistake  
 Smarrire, to miss, to lose; smarrirsi, to be disheartened; to lose one's way  
 Smarrito, *part.* missed, lost  
 Smascellare, to put the jawbone out; smascellar delle risa, to laugh intensely  
 Smascellatamente, *ad.* immoderately  
 Smascherare, to unmask  
 Smascherato, *part.* unmasked  
 Smattonare, to unpave  
 Smattonatura, *f.* demolishing  
 Smelare, to take out the honey-combs  
 Smembrare, to dismember  
 Smembrato, *part.* dismembered  
 Smemoraggine, Smemoraggine, *f.* and Smemorazione, *m.* forgetfulness, stupidity  
 Smemorare, to forget, grow stupid  
 Smemorato, *a.* stupid, dull  
 Smenomare, to diminish, lessen  
 Smenticanza, *f.* forgetfulness, oblivion  
 Smenticare, to forget  
 Smenticato, *a.* forgotten  
 Smentire, to give the lie; smentirsi, to belie one's self

## SMO

**Smentito, part.** belied  
**Smeraldino, a.** of the colour of an emerald  
**Smerádo, m.** an emerald  
**Sinérro, m.** a plungeon (a sea-bird)  
**Smerigliare, to** polish with emery  
**Smeriglio, m.** emery; a merlin (bird of prey)  
**Smérto, m.** a blackbird  
**Smezzo, a.** laid aside  
**Sminuzzámto, m.** division  
**Smidillare, to** take the marrow; to discover, to explain  
**Smilace, f.** rose-weed, or withy-weed  
**Smilláto, m.** a boaster  
**Smilzo, a.** small, slender, thin, lean  
**Sminchionáre, to** jest, to jeer  
**Sminuzzámto, m.** diminution  
**Sminuire, to** diminish  
**Sminuito, part.** diminished  
**Sminuzzámto, m.** a cutting to pieces [cut, to mince  
**Sminuzzáre, and Sminuzzolare, to**  
**Smisuráto, and Smisuráto, a.** immeasurable, excessive  
**Smisurataménte, ad.** excessively  
**Smisurázza, f.** immensity  
**Smoccoláre, to** snuff the candle  
**Smoccola dío, m.** and **Smoccolatóie, f.** the snuffers  
**Smoccolátore, m.** a snuffer  
**Smoccolátúra, f.** candle snuff  
**Smolaménto, m.** immoderation, excess  
**Smódato, a.** immoderate  
**Smoderaménto, m.** and **Smoderánza, f.** excessiveness, excess  
**Smoderataménte, ad.** immoderately  
**Smoderátza, f.** excess [rate  
**Smoderáto, a.** excessive, immoderate  
**Smogdíto, m.** a single man, a bachelor  
**Smontáre, to** descend; **smontár** le scale, to go down stairs; **smontáre in terra, to** land; **smontár di colóre, to** fade  
**Smontáto, a.** descended, pale  
**Smorbáre, to** cure an infection  
**Smorbáto, part.** cured, cleansed  
**Smórfa, f.** mockery, jest, grimace  
**Smorfoso, part.** affected  
**Smoríre, to** grow pale  
**Smorsáre, to** unbridle, to take out of one's mouth [wan, swallow  
**Smórto, and Smortíto, a.** pale, Smorzáre, to extinguish, put out  
**Smorzáto, part.** extinguished  
**Smósa, f.** motion  
**Smóso, part.** moved, altered, out of joint

## SOB

**Smottáre, to** tumble down (as earth from a bank, &c.)  
**Smovítura, f.** a moving, motion  
**Smozziáre, to** mangle, cut; **smozziar le parole, to** clip one's words  
**Smucciáre, to** slip or glide  
**Smúgnere, to** dry up; **smúgnersi, to** ruin one's self  
**Smuínre, to** reinstate [ed  
**Smúnto, a.** lean, meager, exhausted  
**Smuóvere, to** move, stir, shake; pervert, excite, stir up  
**Smuráre, to** pull down walls, dismantle  
**Smussáre, to** break the corners  
**Smusso, a.** broken  
**Smamoráre, to** cease to love  
**Smamoráto, part.** cured of love  
**Smasáto, a.** noseless  
**Smaturáre, to** be unnatural, to change nature  
**Smaturáto, a.** unnatural  
**Smellaménte, ad.** nimbly  
**Smelléto, a.** brisk, nimble  
**Smellézza, and Smellítà, f.** agility, quickness  
**Smello, a.** brisk, active, nimble  
**Smernáre, see Smernáre, and its derivatives**  
**Smernaménto, m.** weakness  
**Smernáre, to** enervate, to cut, or break the nerves  
**Smernatézza, f.** weakness  
**Smernáto, part.** enervated  
**Smidáre, and Smílláre, to** unnestle  
**Smidáto, a.** flown from the nest  
**Smighitírsi, to** grow brisk  
**Smúfio, m.** a spark, a beau  
**Smocioláre, to** take out the kernels; to explain; to pay in ready cash  
**Smociolaménto, ad.** plainly  
**Smoclaménto, m.** untying  
**Smódáre, to** undo, untie, disjoin  
**Smódato, part.** untied  
**Smodátúra, f.** a joint  
**Smudáre, to** unsheath  
**Soátto, Sovátto, and Sovátto, m.** a strap of leather  
**Soáve, a.** sweet, pleasant, quiet, calm; **ad.** sweetly, softly; **cammináre con soáve passo, to** walk gently [ly, softly, patiently  
**Soaveménte, ad.** pleasantly, quietly  
**Soavítà, f.** sweetness, mildness, gentleness  
**Soavizzáre, to** sweeten  
**Sobbissáre, to** swallow up  
**Sobboldiménto, m.** a light ebullition  
**Sobboldíre, to** boil gently  
**Sobboldó, m.** suburb

## SOD

**Sobillaménto, m.** seduction  
**Sobilláre, to** seduce  
**Sobissare, to** cast into an abyss  
**Sobole, f.** (Latin word), offspring  
**Sobriaménte, ad.** soberly  
**Sobriétà, f.** sobriety, moderation  
**Sobrio, a.** sober, temperate  
**Soccedere, to** succeed  
**Socchiamáre, to** call softly  
**Socchiaménte, to** shut up  
**Socchiuso, a.** shut close; **tenere l'occhio socchiuso, not** to take notice  
**Sócio, m.** and **Sócita, f.** a partnership in cattle  
**Sóco, m.** sock, pump, buskin  
**Soccombere, to** yield  
**Soccorrézza, f.** a looseness  
**Soccorrere, to** succour, help; **soccorrsi, to** remember  
**Soccorrévole, a.** helping, auxiliary  
**Soccorso, and Soccorriménto, m.** help, relief  
**Soccorso, part.** helped, assisted  
**Sociábile, and Sociále, a.** sociable  
**Socialità, f.** sociableness  
**Società, f.** society, union  
**Socio, m.** companion  
**Soda, f.** soda, potash  
**Sodále, m.** a companion  
**Sodalizio, m.** company  
**Sodanáménte, ad.** surely, safely, briskly, stoutly [curity, basis  
**Sodaménto, m.** establishment, see  
**Sodáre, to** promise, to make firm  
**Soddiaconáto, m.** subdeaconship  
**Soddiscone, m.** a subdeacon  
**Soddiscente, a.** satisfactory  
**Soddisfaceménte, ad.** sufficiently  
**Soddisfaciménto, m.** satisfaction  
**Soddisfare, to** satisfy, be agreeable, please  
**Soddisfatto, a.** satisfied, content  
**Soddisfazione, and Soddisfattúra, f.** satisfaction, statement  
**Soddótta, f.** seduction  
**Soddúcere, to** seduce  
**Sodduciménto, m.** seduction  
**Sodducítore, m.** a seducer  
**Soddúrre, and Soddúcere, (see Sodúrre, and its derivatives,) to** seduce  
**Sodézza, f.** firmness, courage, solidity, steadiness, obstinacy, constancy  
**Sodisfáre, (see Sodisfáre,) to** satisfy  
**Sodo, m.** foundation, basis; bail, security; uncultivated grounds  
**Sódo, a.** firm, solid, steady, constant, thick, hard, sure, strong, intrepid; **stare sodo, to** stand fast; **ad.** fast, solidly

## SOF

Soduciménto, *m.* and Soduziône, *f.* seduction, deceit  
 Sòfa, *m.* a sofa, easy seat  
 Sofferénte, *a.* patient, suffering  
 Sofferénza, *f.* patience, sufferance  
 Sofferévole, *a.* tolerable  
 Soffieriménto, *m.* patience  
 Sofferire, to suffer, endure; sofferirsi, to abstain from  
 Sofferitóre, *m.* a sufferer  
 Soffermáre, to stop for a short while  
 Soffermáta, *f.* a pause  
 Soffiaménto, *m.* a blowing, slander  
 Soffiáre, to blow; to excite, pant; stir up; soffiarsi il naso, to blow the nose; soffiáre ad un commediante, to prompt a player; aprir la bocca a soffiáre, to talk at random  
 Soffiatóre, *m.* a blower, prompter  
 Sofficáre, to conceal, hide  
 Soffice, *a.* pliant, soft  
 Sofficeménte, *ad.* softly  
 Sofficiénte, *a.* sufficient  
 Sofficienteménte, *ad.* sufficiently, enough  
 Sofficiénza, *f.* sufficiency, ability, skill, abundance  
 Sofficiénzia, *f.* sufficiency  
 Soffiétto, *m.* a pair of bellows  
 Soffio, *m.* breath, blowing  
 Soffiola, *f.* melilot (an herb)  
 Soffhóne, *m.* bellows, or cane to blow fire with; a prompter; *a.* proud, vain  
 Soffioneria, *f.* pride, presumption  
 Soffitta, *f.* and Soffitto, *m.* a garret; a jutt; entablature (in architecture)  
 Soffitto, *a.* concealed, hid  
 Soffittóre, to ceil, to overlay  
 Soffocánte, *a.* suffocating  
 Soffogaménto, *m.* and Soffogazióne, *f.* suffocation  
 Soffogáre, to stifle, suffocate  
 Soffogáto, *part.* suffocated  
 Soffólto, *part.* propped, supported  
 Soffornáto, *part.* vaulted  
 Soffragáncio, *a.* suffragan, subject  
 Soffrátta, *f.* want, scarcity; quando sarò morto avrái soffrátta di me, you will miss me when I am dead  
 Soffregaménto, *m.* a gentle friction  
 Soffregáre, to rub gently; to offer, or urge  
 Soffrénza, *f.* patience  
 Soffribile, *a.* tolerable  
 Soffriggere, to fry lightly  
 Soffrire, to suffer, endure  
 Soffritto, *m.* a fricassee; *a.* fried

## SOL

Soffumicáre, to smoke, perfume  
 Soffisma, and Soffismo, *m.* a sophism, a false argument  
 Soffista, *m.* a sophist, a sophister  
 Soffisteria, and Soffisticheria, *f.* sophistry [falsely]  
 Soffisticaménte, *ad.* sophistically  
 Soffisticáre, to wrangle, cavil  
 Soffisticáto, *a.* wrangled, jangled, sophisticated  
 Soffistico, *m.* a sophist  
 Soffistico, *a.* sophistical, deceitful  
 Soggettábile, *a.* tameable  
 Soggettaménte, *ad.* serviceably, obediently  
 Soggettaménto, *m.* subjection  
 Soggettáre, to subdue  
 Soggettó, *m.* a subject, object  
 Soggettó, *a.* subject, lying below  
 Soggezióne, *f.* subjection, ceremony  
 Sogghignáre, to smile, simper  
 Sogghigno, *m.* a smile  
 Sogghiácénte, *part.* subjected  
 Soggiacere, to be subject  
 Soggiaciménto, *m.* submission  
 Soggiogáa, *f.* dewlap of beasts  
 Soggiogaménto, *m.* a subduing  
 Soggiogáre, to conquer, subdue  
 Soggiogáto, *part.* subdued  
 Soggiogatóre, *m.* conqueror  
 Soggiogazióne, *f.* a conquest, a subduing  
 Soggiógo, *m.* the dewlap of oxen  
 Soggiornáre, to sojourn, stay; to live, dwell; keep, preserve; to delay, labour  
 Soggiornáto, *part.* sojourned  
 Soggiórno, *m.* abode, residence; care, attention  
 Soggiógnere, to add, reply  
 Soggiugniménto, *m.* addition, a reply  
 Soggiuntivo, *m.* the subjunctive mood (in grammar)  
 Soggiúnto, *part.* added, replied  
 Soggólo, *m.* the band of a bridle; a kind of tucker worn by nuns  
 Sógliá, *f.* a threshold  
 Sogliáre, *m.* threshold  
 Sóglio, *m.* a throne; a threshold  
 Soglióla, *f.* a sole (a fish)  
 Sognánte, *a.* dreaming  
 Sognáre, to dream, fancy, think  
 Sognáto, *part.* dreamed  
 Sognatóre, *m.* a dreamer  
 Sógno, *m.* a dream  
 Sóia, *f.* a banter, a wheedling; silk  
 Soláre, to wheedle, to banter  
 Sóla, *f.* a shallop, or great boat  
 Soláio, *m.* the floor, the ceiling  
 Solaménte, *ad.* only, solely

## SOL

Soláno, *m.* morel (an herb)  
 Soláre, *a.* solar, of the sun  
 Solatio, *m.* a place exposed to the sun  
 Solatio, *a.* exposed to the sun, sunny  
 Soláto, *part.* new-soled  
 Soláto, *m.* morel, or night-shade  
 Solcáre, to plough; to sail  
 Solcáto, *part.* furrowed  
 Solchévole, *a.* arable  
 Sólcio, *m.* a conserve, pickle  
 Sólco, *m.* a furrow, track, wrinkle, road, way  
 Soldáno, *m.* sultan  
 Soldáre, to recruit [diers]  
 Soldatágliá, *f.* a troop of bad soldiers  
 Soldatesca, and Soldateria, *f.* the soldiery; scoundrels  
 Soldatésco, *a.* military  
 Soldáto, *m.* soldier, warrior  
 Soldáto, *a.* kept in pay  
 Sólido, *m.* sous, pay  
 Sóle, *m.* the sun; avér al sóle, to have an estate [brella]  
 Soléchio, *m.* a parasol, an umbrella  
 Solécismo, *m.* a solecism  
 Solleggiáre, to dry in the sun  
 Solénne, *a.* solemn, splendid, famous; solénne giuocatóre, noted gamester  
 Solenneggiáre, to solemnize  
 Solenneménte, *ad.* solemnly  
 Solennità, *f.* glory, pomp; a festival day  
 Solennizzáre, to celebrate  
 Solennizzáto, *part.* celebrated, solemnized  
 Solennizzazióne, *f.* and Solennizaménto, *m.* celebration  
 Solére, to be accustomed; to use  
 Solérte, *a.* careful, watchful  
 Solérzia, *f.* care, diligence  
 Solétta, *f.* sole, sock, foot of a stocking  
 Solétto, *a.* alone, sole  
 Solfa, *f.* gamut (in music)  
 Solfunaria, *f.* a sulphur mine  
 Solfanélio, *m.* a match  
 Solfáto, *a.* sulphureous  
 Solfeggiáre, to sing in gamut  
 Sólfo, *m.* sulphur  
 Solforáre, to mix sulphur  
 Solforáto, *a.* sulphureous  
 Solfichio, *m.* a parasol, or umbrella  
 Solidaménte, *ad.* soundly  
 Solidáre, to consolidate  
 Solidáio, *a.* (law term); contrátto solidáio, a contract in solido, or for the whole  
 Solidézza, and Solidità, *f.* solidity, soundness  
 Sólido, *a.* solid, thick



## SOL

## SOM

## SON

**Sólido, m.** a solid having three dimensions; **solido** (law term)

**Soliloquio, m.** a soliloquy

**Solimato, m.** sublimae

**Solingo, a.** solitary, lonely

**Solio, m.** a throne, or royal seat

**Solitarimente, ad.** solitarily

**Solitario, a.** solitary

**Solito, a.** usual, used, accustomed.

**Al solito, ad.** as usual; **al suo solito, his** custom

**Solitudine, f.** a solitude

**Solvago, a.** wandering alone

**Sollalzare, to** lift up a little

**Sollazzare, to** divert; **sollazzarsi, to** rejoice, to recreate

**Sollazzato, a.** diverted

**Sollazzatore, m.** a merry fellow

**Sollazzevole, a.** merry, pleasant

**Sollazzevolmente, ad.** merrily, comfortably [**solace**, comfort]

**Sollazzo, and Sollazzamento, m.**

**Sollecherare, to** leap for joy

**Sollecitamente, ad.** diligently, with uneasiness

**Sollecitamento, m. and Sollecitazione, f.** solicitation, persuasion

**Sollecitare, to** make haste; to solicit, urge, incite

**Sollecitativo, a.** soliciting

**Sollicitato, part.** solicited

**Sollicitatura, f.** trouble, care

**Sollicitazione, f.** solicitation

**Sollicito, a.** solicitous, ardent, uneasy, careful, pensive

**Sollicitudine, f.** haste, industry, care, eagerness, commission, order

**Sollicitamento, m.** tickling

**Sollicitare, to** tickle

**Sollicitato, part.** tickled

**Sollicito, m.** a tickling; an amusement; **io son d'ognun proprio sollicito, I am** the sport of every body

**Sollevamento, m. and Sollevazione, f.** a lifting, insurrection, revolt, sedition; a comfort, a relief

**Sollevare, to** raise up; to assuage; to refresh; to revolt; to rest; to recreate; to move, agitate; to sollecitate, to unbend one's spirits; to raise up in arms

**Sollevatezza, f.** sublimity

**Sollevato, part.** lifted, raised

**Sollevatore, m.** a seditious man

**Sollevazione, f.** a sedition, a raising or lifting up

**Sollicitamente, ad.** quickly, carefully [quickly]

**Sollicitamento, m.** solicitation,

**Sollicitare, to** hasten, urge; **sollicitarsi, to** afflict one's self

**Sollicitativo, a.** soliciting

**Sollicitazione, f.** solicitation

**Sollicito, a.** uneasy, pensive

**Sollicitudine, f.** haste, quickness, solicitude, care

**Sollievo, m.** ease, comfort, relief

**Sollione, m.** the dog-days

**Sollo, a.** mellow, soft

**Sollucheramento, m.** a tickling, tenderness

**Sollucherare, to** tickle

**Solo, a.** alone, lonely; **fui con lui da solo a solo, there were only he and myself**

**Solo, ad.** only

**Soloché, conj.** provided, except

**Solstiziale, and Solstiziaro, a.** belonging to the solstice

**Solstizio, m.** solstice

**Solitario, a.** only, alone

**Soltanto, ad.** only, but

**Soltantoché, conj.** provided

**Solubile, a.** soluble

**Solutivo, a.** solutive

**Soluto, a.** dissolved, free

**Soluzione, f.** a solution

**Solvént, a.** solvent

**Solvere, to** dissolve; melt; to untie, undo; to resolve, declare; to free, deliver, absolve; to separate, divide; to pay; solve il matrimonio, to annul a marriage; solve il desio, to gratify one's desires

**Solvimento, m.** untying; an explanation

**Soma, f.** a burden, a load, a sum; a soma, plentifully; per le vie s'accorncian le some, use makes all things easy; pareggiar le some, to act impartially

**Somaraccio, m.** a vile beast

**Somaro, m.** an ass

**Someggiare, to** carry a burden

**Somiére, m.** a beast of burden

**Somigliante, a.** alike, like

**Somiglianza, f.** a resemblance

**Somigliare, to** resemble, to compare, to confront

**Somiglievole, a.** resembling, like

**Somma, f.** a sum, pitch, top, result, conclusion; far somma, to multiply; in somma, in short, in a word

**Sommácco, m.** sumach (a shrub); leather tanned with sumach

**Sommamente, ad.** mightily, summarily, shortly

**Sommare, to** sum, cast up [abstract]

**Sommário, m.** a summary, an ab-

**Sommário, a.** short, concise, summary

**Sonnato, part.** cast up; **m.** the total [sink]

**Sommérgere, to** drown, submerge, **Sommérgimento, m. and Sommersione, f.** plunging, drowning, submersion

**Sommerso, part.** drowned

**Sommessamente, ad.** submissively, softly

**Sommessione, f.** submission

**Sommessivo, a.** submissive

**Sommesso, part.** submitted; voce son-més-a, a low voice

**Somméttere, to** submit, subdue

**Somministrare, to** furnish

**Somministrato, part.** furnished

**Somministrazione, f.** a providing

**Sommissione, f.** submission

**Sommista, m.** a compiler

**Sommità, f.** summit, top; sublimity

**Sommo, m.** top

**Sommo, a.** highest, chief, supreme

**Sommossa, f.** instigation, commotion

**Sommosso, part.** moved

**Sommovimento, m. and Sommozione, f.** a solicitation, an insurrection

**Sommovitore, m.** an instigator, a seditious man [cite]

**Sommuovere, to** move, stir up, in-

**Sonagliare, to** ring little bells

**Sonagliata, f.** a ringing of little bells

**Sonagliera, f.** a collar of bells

**Sonáglio, m.** a little bell; a bubble

**Sonamento, m.** a ringing

**Sonante, a.** sounding, ringing, blustering

**Sonare, to** sound, to play on any instrument; to resound; sing around; sonare a raccolta, to sound the retreat; sonare a martello, to ring the alarm-bell; sonarla a uno, to speak plain to one; to put a trick upon one

**Sonata, f.** a sonata

**Sonato, part.** sounded

**Sonatore, m.** a musician, an instrument-player

**Sonatura, and Sonazione, f.** a sound, or ringing

**Sónco, m.** sow-thistle (a plant)

**Sonettiere, Sonettatore, and Sonettiere, m.** a sonneteer, a composer of sonnets

**Sonettare, to** make sonnets

**Sonettino, and Sonettuccio, m.** a little sonnet

## SOP

Sonétto, *m.* a sonnet  
 Sonévole, *a.* resounding  
 Sonnacchioni, *ad.* drowsily  
 Sonnacchioso, *a.* sleepy, drowsy  
 Sonnechiare, and Sonneggiare, to sleep, slumber  
 Sonnellino, and Sonnéto, *m.* a little sleep, a nap  
 Sonniferare, to slumber  
 Sonnifero, *m.* an opiate  
 Sonnifero, and Sonniferoso, *a.* causing sleep, soporiferous  
 Sónno, *m.* sleep, rest  
 Sonnolente, and Sonnolento, *a.* sleepy  
 Sonnolénza, sleepiness, drowsiness; sonnolénza continua, *a.* lethargy  
 Sonnottare, to spend the night under cover [loudly]  
 Sonoraménte, *ad.* harmoniously  
 Sonorità, *f.* harmony  
 Sonoro, *a.* sonorous  
 Sónico, *a.* heavy, dull  
 Sontuosaménte, *ad.* sumptuously  
 Sontuosità, *f.* sumptuousness  
 Sontuoso, *a.* sumptuous  
 Soperchiaménte, *ad.* excessively  
 Soperchiaménto, *m.* superfluity  
 Soperchiante, *a.* affronting, insolent [ness]  
 Soperchiánza, *f.* a villany, profuse  
 Soperchiare, to offend, cheat; affront, abuse, surpass, excel  
 Soperchiato, *part.* surpassed  
 Soperchiatore, *m.* an overbearing fellow [fraud]  
 Sopercheria, *f.* oppression, injury  
 Soperchiévole, *a.* outrageous, abusive, injurious, offensive  
 Soperchio, *m.* excess, superfluity; ogni soperchio rompe il copérchio, too much of any thing is good for nothing  
 Soperchio, *a.* excessive; *ad.* too much [asleep]  
 Sopire, to quench, suppress, lay  
 Sopito, *part.* suppressed, drowsy  
 Sopóre, *m.* sleepiness  
 Soporifero, *a.* soporific  
 Soppálico, *m.* the ceiling of a room  
 Soppannare, to line a coat, to wear many clothes  
 Soppannato, *part.* lined, &c.  
 Soppanno, *m.* a lining; *ad.* under the clothes  
 Soppassare, to wither  
 Soppasso, *a.* withered  
 Soppestare, to bruise, beat  
 Soppésto, *a.* bruised  
 Soppiano, *ad.* softly  
 Soppiattare, to trip up, to supplant

## SOP

Soppiattare, to conceal  
 Soppiattato, *part.* hidden  
 Soppiatto, *a.* secret; di soppiatto, *ad.* secretly  
 Soppiattone, *m.* a dissembler, a deceitful man  
 Soppidiano, *m.* a kind of box  
 Sopporre, to submit, subdue, to put under; sopporre il páto, to suppose, to substitute a child  
 Sopportabile, *a.* sufferable, tolerable  
 Sopportante, *a.* patient  
 Sopportare, to suffer, bear up, support, endure  
 Sopportato, *part.* suffered, borne  
 Sopportazione, *f.* toleration  
 Sopportevole, *a.* tolerable  
 Sopposto, *part.* supposed, put under  
 Soppozzare, to plunge  
 Soppréndere, to surprise  
 Soppressa, *f.* a press  
 Soppressare, to press, oppress, grieve  
 Soppresso, *part.* pressed  
 Soppressione, *f.* suppression, oppression  
 Soppresso, *part.* oppressed  
 Sopprimere, to oppress, suppress  
 Soppriori, *m.* subprior, vicar  
 Sopra, *prep.* upon, on, over, more, near, above, beyond, except; morir sopra páto, to die in childbed; sopra modo, very much  
 Soprabbondante, *a.* superabundant  
 Soprabbondanza, *f.* great plenty, excess  
 Soprabbondare, to superabound, be over and above  
 Soprabbondévole, *a.* excessive, superfluous  
 Soprabbondevolézza, *f.* superabundance, excess [cellent]  
 Soprabbuono, *a.* very good, excellent  
 Sopracápo, *m.* a superintendent  
 Sopracaduto, *part.* happened  
 Sopracaricare, to overload  
 Sopracárico, *m.* a new load, surcharge; sopracárico d'un vascello, a supercargo  
 Sopracerta, *f.* a cover  
 Sopraceleste, and Sopracelestiale, *a.* super-celestial, miraculous  
 Sopracennare, to mention above  
 Sopracennato, *part.* above-mentioned  
 Sopracchiáro, *a.* most evident  
 Sopracchiédere, to exact, ask too much  
 Sopracchiúsa, *f.* a cover

## SOP

Sopraccielo, *m.* a tester of a bed  
 Sopracceglio, *m.* eyebrow  
 Sopraccio, *m.* a superintendent  
 Sopracciato, *a.* above-said, above-quoted [of a gallery]  
 Sopraccomito, *m.* the chief officer  
 Sopraccomparé, to overpay  
 Sopracconsolo, *m.* a tribunal at Venice [ter-point]  
 Sopraccoperta, *f.* a cover; a coun-  
 Sopraccorrere, to run towards  
 Sopraccuoco, *m.* a head cook  
 Sopradente, *m.* a gag-tooth; sopradenti di cavállo, wolves' teeth  
 Sopradétto, *part.* above-mentioned  
 Sopradottare, to give a larger portion  
 Sopradotte, and Sopradotta, *f.* paraphernalia, a bride's fin-  
 money [praise]  
 Sopraesaltazione, *f.* uncommon  
 Sopraffaccia, *f.* a surface  
 Sopraffare, to overpower, oppress, overcome [over-ripe]  
 Sopraffato, *part.* overpowered  
 Sopraffine, and Sopraffino, *a.* super-  
 fine, very fine  
 Sopraffiorire, to flourish again  
 Sopraggaléa, *f.* the admiral's galley  
 Sopraggiare, to turn again  
 Sopraggitto, *m.* overcasting, knot-  
 ting [a place]  
 Sopraggiudicare, to command over  
 Sopraggiugnere, to come unexpected, to add [overlaken]  
 Sopraggiunto, *part.* come upon  
 Sopraggrande, *a.* very great  
 Sopraggravare, to overload  
 Sopragguardia, *f.* the chief body of the guard  
 Sopraindorare, to double gild  
 Soprallegato, *a.* above-mentioned  
 Sopralzare, to lift up  
 Sopramabile, *a.* very lovely  
 Soprammano, *ad.* with one's hand lifted up; insolently, immoderately  
 Soprammano. *m.* a blow given by lifting up one's hand  
 Soprammatone, *m.* a thin brick wall [tioned]  
 Soprammentovato, *a.* above-men-  
 tioned  
 Soprammisura. *ad.* extremely  
 Soprammodo, *ad.* extremely  
 Sopramontare, to grow up  
 Sopramamente, *ad.* admirably  
 Sopranimo, *ad.* with animosity  
 Sopranaturale, *a.* supernatural  
 Sopranastare, to ingraft again  
 Sopranno, *a.* (said of cattle,) above a year old

## SOP

## SOP

## SOR

**Soprannomàre**, to surname  
**Soprannomàto**, *part.* surnamed  
**Soprannome**, *m.* a surname  
**Soprannominàre**, to surname, to nickname  
**Soprannominàto**, *part.* above-named, surnamed  
**Soprannotare**, to swim above  
**Sopranumerario**, *a.* supernumerary  
**Soprano**, *m.* treble voice, or singer  
**Soprano**, *a.* superior  
**Sopravvigna**, *f.* a mark, token, a uniform  
**Sopraintendente**, and **Sopraintenditore**, *m.* overseer, surveyor  
**Sopraintendenza**, *f.* superintendency, command  
**Sopraintendere**, to surpass in knowledge, to have a superintendency  
**Soprapagare**, to overpay  
**Sopraparto**, *ad.* in the lying-in time  
**Soprapreso**, *m.* a surcharge  
**Soprappiacente**, *a.* very agreeable  
**Soprappiagere**, and **Soprappiangere**, to dissolve into tears  
**Soprappieno**, *a.* very full  
**Soprappiagliare**, to invade  
**Soprappiù**, *m.* the overplus; *ad.* moreover, besides  
**Soprapponimento**, *m.* an opposition  
**Soprapporre**, to put over, to add, to join to, set upon; to prefer.  
**Soprapporre**, [ed work fix  
**Soprapposta**, *f.* relieve, or branch  
**Soprapposto**, *part.* put over  
**Sopraprendere**, to surprise  
**Sopraprendimento**, *m.* surprising, surprise  
**Soprapreso**, *part.* surprised  
**Soprarragionamento**, *m.* an epilogue  
**Soprarrazionare**, to add, to say  
**Soprarrecato**, *a.* above-said  
**Soprarripare**, to happen unexpectedly, come after  
**Soprasberga**, *f.* a soldier's coat  
**Soprascritta**, *f.* an inscription, a superscription, or direction  
**Soprascritto**, *part.* above-written  
**Soprascritto**, *m.* inscription, epigraph  
**Soprascrivere**, to superscribe  
**Soprascrizione**, *f.* an inscription  
**Sopraspendere**, to spend too much, to run in debt  
**Soprasperanza**, *f.* hope  
**Soprasqualente**, *m.* a pilot  
**Soprasvalere**, to oversalt [ly  
**Soprasvalire**, to attack unexpected-

**Soprasvalto**, *m.* a relieve  
**Soprasapere**, to be too knowing, to brag  
**Soprasalire**, to supersede  
**Soprassegnare**, to make sign; *so-*  
**prassegnarsi**, to wear a mark  
**Soprassegnato**, *part.* marked  
**Soprasegno**, *m.* a sign, mark  
**Soprasementare**, to sow again  
**Soprasento**, *m.* sound sense  
**Sopraservo**, *m.* worse than a slave  
**Soprasète**, *f.* excessive thirst  
**Soprasoma**, *f.* a surcharge  
**Soprasostanza**, *f.* substance  
**Soprasostanziale**, *a.* of a finer substance  
**Soprasamento**, *m.* superiority; a demurrer (law term)  
**Soprasante**, *m.* a superintendant  
**Soprasante**, *a.* high, insolent, dilatory, eminent, imminent  
**Soprasantamente**, *ad.* chiefly  
**Sopristanza**, *f.* superintendency, a delay  
**Soprasare**, to command, conquer, restrain, delay, overcome  
**Soprasato**, *part.* subdued; old  
**Soprisito**, *part.* excelled  
**Sopratodos**, *m.* a surcoat, great coat, an overall  
**Sopratenere**, to detain  
**Sopratetto**, *ad.* on the roof  
**Sopratieni**, *m.* a delay, respite  
**Sopratutto**, *ad.* above all  
**Soprazzamento**, *m.* the overplus  
**Soprazzare**, to surpass, excel; to spout out  
**Soprazzo**, *m.* reminder, residue, overplus [ly  
**Sopravvedere**, to observe attentively  
**Sopravveduto**, *a.* cautious, wary  
**Sopravvenente**, *a.* unexpected  
**Sopravvenenza**, *f.* unexpected arrival  
**Sopravvedere**, to overrate  
**Sopravvenente**, *a.* befalling, unexpected  
**Sopravenimento**, *m.* unexpected event, or arrival  
**Sopravenire**, to come unexpectedly, to happen  
**Sopravvento**, *m.* a favourable wind; an insult; an affront; *venir sopravvento*, to surprise, deceive  
**Sopravenuto**, *part.* come unexpectedly; *fummo sopravvenuti dalla pioggia*, we were caught in the rain  
**Sopravveste**, and **Sopravvesta**, *f.* a trooper's cloak, a coat of mail, a surcoat

**Sopravvincere**, to be superior; to excel, surpass very much  
**Sopravvivente**, *a.* surviving  
**Sopravvivenza**, *f.* survival  
**Sopravvivere**, to survive  
**Sopravvivo**, *m.* house-leek  
**Sopra**, *see* Sopra  
**Soprecedente**, *a.* excessive  
**Soprecedenza**, *f.* excess  
**Soprecedente**, *a.* most excellent  
**Soprintendente**, *a.* most illustrious  
**Soprintendenza**, *f.* superintendency  
**Soprintendere**, to superintend  
**Soprisso**, *m.* a humour, a swelling; a split (horse's disease)  
**Sopruno**, *a.* extraordinary  
**Soprusare**, to misuse  
**Sopruso**, *m.* an injury  
**Sopqualare**, to overthrow  
**Sopquadro**, *m.* overthrow, ruin  
**Sorare**, (in hawking), to soar up  
**Sorla**, *f.* a sorb-apple  
**Sorbetto**, *m.* sherbet; ice-cream  
**Sorbino**, *a.* of a sour taste  
**Sorbire**, to absorb, to swallow  
**Sorbuto**, *part.* absorbed  
**Sorbo**, *m.* a sorb-apple-tree  
**Sorbone**, *m.* a cunning man, a deep one  
**Sorce**, *m.* a rat  
**Sorcina**, *f.* a nest of rats  
**Sorcina**, *m.* a mouse, or rat  
**Sorcolo**, *m.* a graft, or scion  
**Sordacchiore**, *m.* a deaf man  
**Sordagine**, *f.* deafness [ately  
**Sordamente**, *ad.* softly, gently, privately  
**Sordamento**, *m.* deafness  
**Sordastro**, *a.* deafish  
**Sordèzza**, *f.* deafness  
**Sordidamente**, *ad.* sordidly  
**Sordidezza**, *f.* deformity, dirtiness  
**Sordido**, *a.* sordid, covetous  
**Sordina**, *f.* and **Sordino**, *m.* check in a repeating watch; *sonare la sordina*, to pretend to be deaf  
**Sordità**, *f.* deafness, surdity  
**Sordizia**, *f.* nigardliness  
**Sordo**, *a.* deaf, inexorable; *lanterna sorda*, a dark lantern; *lima sorda*, a file which makes no noise in filing  
**Sorella**, *f.* a sister, a nun  
**Sorgente**, *f.* a source, cause  
**Sorgere**, to rise, arise, spring  
**Sorgingere**, to happen  
**Sorkozzone**, *m.* a prop, a stay; a cuff, a blow  
**Sori**, *m.* vitriol, a mineral  
**Sorice**, *m.* a mouse, or rat  
**Sormontante**, *a.* surmounting, above  
**Sormontare**, to grow, to surmount, excel, mount above

## SOS

Sornacchiare, to spit, or cough  
 Sornacchio, *m.* large spittle  
 Sornuotàre, to swim upon  
 Soro, *a.* sorrel (a darkish colour in horses)  
 Soróre, *f.* (Latin word,) sister  
 Sorpassante, *a.* surpassing, excellent  
 Sorpassare, to surpass, excel  
 Sorprendente, *a.* surprising  
 Sorprendere, to surprise  
 Sorpresa, *f.* surprise  
 Sorpreso, *part.* surprised  
 Sorquidarsi, to grow proud  
 Sórta, *f.* the flank of tunny-fish pickled  
 Sorrechhiare, to listen to  
 Sorreggere, to support, sustain, prop  
 Sorridente, *a.* smiling  
 Sorridere, to smile, to simmer  
 Sorriso, *m.* a smile, simmer  
 Sorsaltare, to leap over  
 Sorsare, to sip up, to sip  
 Sorso, *m.* and Sorsata, *f.* a sip, a draught  
 Sórta, *f.* sort, kind, species  
 Sorte, *f.* fate, destiny, event, chance, loss; per sorte, *ad.* by chance; mettere alla sorte, to venture; pigliar sorte, to conjecture  
 Sorteggiare, to augurate, allot  
 Sortiere, *m.* a sorcerer  
 Sortilegio, *m.* sorcery  
 Sortilego, *m.* a sorcerer, a wizard  
 Sortimento, *m.* an assortment  
 Sortire, to draw lots, to sally forth; go out; elect, choose; sortire in campagna, to take the field; non so a che sortiranno i miei disegni, I do not know what will be the issue of my designs  
 Sortita, *f.* issue, event, an assortment, choice; a sally  
 Sórto, *part.* arisen  
 Sorvenire, to come, or happen unexpectedly  
 Sorvivere, to survive  
 Sorvolare, to fly high  
 Soserito, *part.* subscribed  
 Soserittore, *m.* a subscriber  
 Soserivere, to subscribe  
 Soserizióna, *f.* subscription  
 Sospecchiare, to suspect  
 Sospendere, to hang up, suspend, delay, put off  
 Sospensione, *f.* suspension, uncertainty, suspense, doubt, a hanging up, delay, cessation  
 Sospensivamente, *ad.* irresolutely  
 Sospensivo, *a.* ambiguous, doubtful  
 Sospensório, *m.* a suspensory

## SOS

Sospeso, *a.* suspended, ambiguous, perplexed; star sospeso, to be perplexed (manner)  
 Sospettamente, *ad.* in a suspicious  
 Sospettare, to suspect, mistrust  
 Sospetto, *m.* suspicion  
 Sospetto, *a.* suspicious, suspected  
 Sospettosamente, *ad.* suspiciously  
 Sospettoso, *a.* suspicious  
 Sospizione, *f.* suspicion  
 Sospiccare, to suspect  
 Sospignere, to push, thrust, force, induce, incite  
 Sospignimento, *m.* and Sospinta, *f.* a push, shove, impulse, persuasion, inducement, instigation  
 Sospingere, see Sospignere  
 Sospinta, and Sospinzione, *f.* a push, instigation, impulsion  
 Sospinto, *part.* pushed, shoved  
 Sospirante, *a.* sighing  
 Sospirare, to sigh, wish for, desire  
 Sospirato, *part.* desired, wished for  
 Sospirivole, *a.* sighing, groaning  
 Sospiro, *m.* a sigh, or groan  
 Sospiróso, *a.* doleful, groaning, wretched  
 Sospizione, *f.* suspicion  
 Sospirata, *ad.* upside down; *m.* an overturning  
 Sosta, *f.* rest, peace, quiet  
 Sostantivo, *m.* a substantive  
 Sostanza, *f.* substance  
 Sostanziale, *a.* substantial  
 Sostanzialità, *f.* substance  
 Sostanzialmente, *ad.* essentially  
 Sostare, to hold, stop [support]  
 Sostegno, *m.* prop. help, assistance  
 Sostenente, *a.* sustaining  
 Sostenenza, *f.* sufferance, subsistence, food  
 Sostenere, to sustain, uphold, assist, defend, suffer, endure  
 Sostenimento, and Sostenaménto, *m.* maintenance, food, support, prop, sufferance, relief  
 Sostenitore, *m.* a protector, a sufferer [support]  
 Sostentacolo, *m.* (see Sostenente)  
 Sostenaménto, *m.* a support, prop, maintenance  
 Sostenere, to feed, maintain, to prop, support; sostentarsi, to defend, or nourish one's self  
 Sostentato, *part.* nourished  
 Sostentatore, *m.* a protector  
 Sostenazióne, *f.* a maintenance  
 Sostenutezza, *f.* gravity, pride  
 Sostenuto, *part.* endured  
 Sostituire, to substitute  
 Sostituto, *a.* substituted  
 Sostituto, *m.* a substitute

## SOT

Sostituzione, *f.* an entail (law term)  
 Sottana, *f.* a cassock, petticoat  
 Sottécchi, and Sottécoco, *ad.* by stealth  
 Sottentráménto, *m.* succession  
 Sottentrare, to creep under, to succeed, to introduce one's self  
 Sottentracióna, *f.* a creeping under  
 Sottterfugio, *m.* shift, evasion  
 Sottterra, *a.* under ground  
 Sottterráménto, *m.* burial  
 Sottterraneo, *a.* subterraneous  
 Sottterrare, to bury, to oppress  
 Sottterrato, *part.* buried  
 Sottteratore, *m.* a burier  
 Sottterratorio, *m.* a burial  
 Sottigliaménto, *m.* a diminishing  
 Sottigliare, to subtilize, sharpen, refine  
 Sottigliato, *part.* made thin  
 Sottigliazióne, *f.* subtilization  
 Sottigliezza, *f.* subtilty, sharpness, or want  
 Sottigliume, *m.* thin food  
 Sottile, *m.* necessity, want  
 Sottile, *a.* subtle, fine, light; sottile ingegno, a penetrating genius; menare una vita sottile, to live penuriously  
 Sottile, *ad.* subtly  
 Sottilezza, *f.* subtilty  
 Sottilità, *f.* sharpness, craftiness, subtilty; thinness  
 Sottilizzare, to subtilize  
 Sottilmente, *ad.* subtly, artfully, cunningly  
 Sottintendere, to understand  
 SOTTO, *prep.* under, with  
 Sotto, *ad.* under, beneath  
 Sottocálze, *f.* pl. under-stockings  
 Sottocalzoni, *m.* pl. drawers  
 Sottocancelliere, *m.* vice-chancellor  
 Sottocécire, to touch gently  
 Sottocoppa, *a.* a salver  
 Sottocuoço, *m.* an under-cook  
 Sottodividere, to subdivide  
 Sottogiacere, see Soggiacere  
 Sottogola, *f.* the dewlap of an ox  
 Sottointeso, *part.* understood  
 Sottomaestro, *m.* an under-master, or usher  
 Sottománo, *m.* a stroke with the upper part of one's hand  
 Sottománo, *ad.* underhand, (secretly,) deceitfully  
 Sottomessione, *m.* submission  
 Sottomettere, to submit  
 Sottomettersi, to yield  
 Sottoponiménto, *m.* subjection  
 Sottoporre, to put under, to subdue, subject

Sottoposizione, *f.* subjection  
 Sottoposto, *part.* subject  
 Sottopriore, *m.* a sub-prior  
 Sottordinato, *a.* subordinate  
 Sottoridere, to smile  
 Sottoscrittura, *f.* a subscription  
 Sottoscrivere, to subscribe  
 Sottoscrizione, *f.* subscription  
 Sottosopra, *adv.* upside-down  
 Sottostante, *a.* subjacent  
 Sottovare, to be subject  
 Sottovolgere, to give the first dye  
 Sottovento, (*essere*) to have the wind against  
 Sottoveste, *m.* a waistcoat  
 Sottovoco, *adv.* softly, or with a low voice  
 Sottramento, *m.* a drawing away  
 Sottrarre, to draw away, to deliver, free; to seduce, deceive  
 Sottratto, *m.* enticement  
 Sottratto, *a.* cunning, crafty; deducted, abated  
 Sottratore, *m.* seducer  
 Sottrazione, *f.* a subtraction  
 Sovente, *adv.* often  
 Sovente, *a.* frequent  
 Soventamente, *adv.* oftentimes  
 Soverschiamente, *adv.* excessively  
 Soverschianza, *f.* a cheat; a trick  
 Soverschiare, to exceed, excel; to overset  
 Soverschivole, *a.* superfluous  
 Sovérchio, *m.* the overplus  
 Sovérchio, *a.* needless, or excessive  
 Sovérchio, *adv.* excessively  
 Sòvra, *adv.* upon, on, over  
 Sovrabbondanza, *f.* a superabundance, excess  
 Sovracennato, *a.* above-mentioned  
 Sovracrescere, to grow out  
 Sovradomus, *a.* most famous  
 Sovraggiungere, to happen unexpectedly  
 Sovraggiunde, *a.* very great  
 Sovraillustre, *a.* most illustrious  
 Sovramante, *adv.* sovereignly  
 Sovraneggiare, to domineer  
 Sovranità, *f.* sovereignty  
 Sovranaturale, *a.* supernatural, miraculous  
 Sovrano, *m.* a sovereign  
 Sovrano, *a.* sovereign, eminent  
 Sovranzare, to surpass  
 Sovrappieno, *a.* over-full  
 Sovrappiù, *m.* the overplus  
 Sovrapporre, to put over, prefer  
 Sovrasaltare, to pant; to attack vigorously  
 Sovrastamento, *m.* inspection  
 Sovrastante, *m.* an overseer  
 Sovrastanza, *f.* superintendence

Sovrastare, to superintend; to tarry  
 Sovratollerare, to tolerate  
 Sovreccellente, *a.* most excellent  
 Sovregiare, to rule  
 Sovrenuovere, to heap up  
 Sovressa, *adv.* over, or upon  
 Sovrattesa, *f.* a grievous offence  
 Sovrunano, *a.* supernatural  
 Sovvóllo, *m.* drink-money  
 Sovvenenza, *f.* aid, succour  
 Sovvenevole, *a.* helpful  
 Sovvenimento, *m.* assistance  
 Sovvenire, to help, supply, to be useful, to do good by; sovvenirsi, to remember  
 Sovvenitore, *m.* a benefactor  
 Sovvenzione, *f.* help, subsidy  
 Sovversione, *f.* subversion, a rising on the stomach  
 Sovverso, *part.* subverted  
 Sovvertire, and Sovvertire, to overthrow, subvert  
 Sovvertimento, *m.* overthrow  
 Sovvertitore, *m.* destroyer  
 Sòzio, *m.* companion  
 Sozzamente, *adv.* dirtily, shamefully  
 Sozzare, to stain, dirty  
 Sozzazza, *f.* dirtiness  
 Sòzzo, *a.* dirty, foul, shameful, bad; ugly, deformed  
 Sozzopra, *adv.* one with another, in confusion [ness, foulness  
 Sozzore, and Sozzume, *m.* filth  
 Sozzura, *f.* nastiness  
 Spaccamento, *m.* a splitting  
 Spaccamento, *m.* a boaster  
 Spaccare, to split, cleave; spaccarsi, to crack, chap  
 Spaccato, *m.* a plan  
 Spaccatura, *f.* a chap, cleft  
 Spacciabile, *a.* venalible  
 Spacciare, to sell, put off, to despatch, speed; spacciarsi, to boast, to set up for; to disentangle one's self; vorrei ben spacciarmi di costui, e non so come, I wish to be rid of this man, but I do not know how  
 Spacciata, *adv.* quickly  
 Spacciato, *a.* expeditious  
 Spacciato, *part.* sold, despatched, published; past hopes of recovery  
 Spacciatore, *m.* a boaster  
 Spaccio, *m.* sale, utterance; despatch, expedition; dare spaccio, to sell, put off  
 Spaccone, *m.* a bully  
 Spada, *f.* a sword, a sword-fish  
 Spadaciata, *f.* a thrust with a sword  
 Spalacino, *m.* a swordsman

Spadaciola, *f.* sword-grass, or gladder  
 Spalare, *m.* a sword-cutter  
 Spadato, *f.* a thrust with a sword  
 Spaderuo, *m.* a bobbing hook to fish  
 Spadiglia, *f.* spadilla, at cards  
 Spadone, *m.* a large sword  
 Spadulare, to drain marshes  
 Spalare, to winnow, clean  
 Spago, *m.* packthread  
 Spalamento, *m.* a parting  
 Spalare, to unmatch, part  
 Spalare, to set wide open, to speak plain  
 Spalare, to take away with a shovel; to take away the props from under trees  
 Spalcare, to pull down a floor  
 Spedire, *m.* a jutting out of a building  
 Spalla, *f.* a shoulder, a top, height; fare spalla, to support, assist; volger le spalle, to run away; alle spalle, at one's heels  
 Spallaccia, *f.* large shoulders  
 Spallaccio, *m.* a shoulder-piece  
 Spallare, to break the shoulder  
 Spallato, *part.* naked  
 Spallaziere, to walk well; to support, protect  
 Spallata, *f.* rails, parapet  
 Spalliera, *f.* an espalier; the first bench of rowers in a galley; the back of a chair [galley  
 Spalliere, *m.* the first rower in a  
 Spalmare, to caress a ship  
 Spalmata, *f.* a blow on the palm of one's hand  
 Spalto, *m.* a floor, pavement  
 Spampinare, to strip  
 Spampanare, *f.* the pulling off leaves; boasting, ostentation  
 Spampanzione, *f.* the rubbing off the superfluous leaves  
 Spandere, to spill, pour out; spandere, to overflow, scatter  
 Spandimento, *m.* a shedding, or effusion  
 Spandere, to take off the birdlime; spandarsi, to get out of the birdlime, or a scurvy affair  
 Spanna, *f.* a span, or hand  
 Spannare, to let a net down; to clean  
 Spantare, to wonder  
 Spanto, *a.* spread, or diffused pompous, rich  
 Spapparsi, to melt, dissolve  
 Sparagilla, *f.* saw-thistle  
 Sparagina, *f.* an asparagus bed  
 Sparagio, *m.* asparagus



## SPA

Sparaginare, to save, spare  
 Sparare, to draw the bowels; to shoot, dart; to unfurnish; to unlearn (forget)  
 Sparata, *f.* a bravado (boasting)  
 Sparato, *m.* the bosom of a shirt  
 Sparatore, *m.* a shooter  
 Sparacchiare, to clear a table  
 Sparacchio, *m.* the act of clearing a table  
 Sparazio, *m.* disproportion  
 Sparzare, to spread, pour out; to extend, display; to publish, scatter about [distraction]  
 Spargimento, *f.* diffusion, effusion  
 Spargitore di sangue, *m.* a murderer [darken]  
 Sparire, to disappear, to eclipse;  
 Sparizione, *f.* a disappearing  
 Sparimento, *m.* slandering  
 Sparlare, to slander  
 Spalatore, *m.* a slanderer  
 Spandere, to spare [profusion]  
 Spazzamento, *m.* a squandering  
 Spazzare, to squander away  
 Spazzatore, *m.* a spendthrift  
 Sparnicciare, to disperse, scatter  
 Sparo, *m.* a discharge, volley  
 Sparpagliare, to scatter about  
 Spaschiamente, *ad.* confusedly  
 Spasimante, *ad.* separately  
 Spasmo, *part.* dispersed, scattered; vanished, disappeared  
 Spazione, *f.* an effusion  
 Spasmi, *ad.* severally  
 Spasmatamente, *ad.* amply  
 Sparto, *part.* divided, cut in two  
 Spartibile, *a.* divisible  
 Spartizione, *f.* and Spartimento, *m.* a division, partition, separation  
 Spartire, to part, divide  
 Spartitamente, *ad.* separately  
 Spartizione, *f.* share, division  
 Sparto, *part.* scattered  
 Sparto, *m.* Spanish broom  
 Spartillo, *a.* pale, lean  
 Sparutezza, *f.* paleness, leanness  
 Sparuto, *a.* slender, thin  
 Sparvierato, *a.* swift-sailing  
 Sparviatore, *m.* a falconer  
 Sparviere, and Sparviro, *m.* a hawk, or falcon; drizzare il becco allo sparviere, to attempt impossibilities  
 Spasa, *f.* a flat basket  
 Spasima, *f.* a swoon, convulsion  
 Spasimare, to faint away, to long for, to be passionately in love; spasimar di sete, to be very thirsty; spasimar la roba, to dissipate one's estate  
 Spasimamente, *ad.* passionately

## SPA

Spasimato, *part.* fainted away, or amorous  
 Spasimo, *m.* a convulsion, or swoon  
 Spassamentare, to divert one's self  
 Spassamento, *m.* a pastime, sport  
 Spassare, to recreate one's self  
 Spasseggiamento, *m.* a walk  
 Spasseggiare, to walk  
 Spassegiata, *f.* a walk  
 Spassevole, *a.* diverting  
 Spassionarsi, to divest one's self of passion  
 Spassionatamente, *ad.* without prepossession, coolly  
 Spassionatezza, *f.* apathy, absence of passion  
 Spassionato, *a.* cool, insensible  
 Spasso, *m.* pastime, pleasure; dire spasso, to divert, amuse; andir a spasso, to take a walk  
 Spastare, to unpaste; to clean, take off  
 Spastoiare, to take off the fetters from a horse's foot [self]  
 Spastoiarsi, to disintricate one's  
 Spatola, *f.* a spatula, or shoe  
 Spatriare, to banish one from his country  
 Spauracchio, *m.* a scarecrow  
 Spaurare, to frighten  
 Spaurévole, *a.* frightful  
 Spaurimento, *m.* fear, fright  
 Spaurire, to terrify  
 Spauróso, *a.* fearful  
 Spavaldertia, *f.* impudence  
 Spavido, *a.* impudent  
 Spavénio, *m.* the spavin (a disease in horses) [bugbear]  
 Spaventacchio, *m.* a scarecrow  
 Spaventaggine, *f.* and Spaventamento, *m.* fear, fright  
 Spaventante, *a.* frightful  
 Spaventare, to frighten; to doubt, or fear  
 Spaventazione, *f.* affright  
 Spaventevole, *a.* frightful  
 Spaventevolmente, *ad.* frightfully  
 Spavento, *m.* fright, terror  
 Spaventoso, *a.* fearful, timid; dreadful  
 Spaziare, to wander [hind]  
 Spazieggiare, to distance, leave be-  
 Spazientarsi, to be impatient  
 Spaziévole, *a.* spacious, vast  
 Spazio, *m.* space, place  
 Spazioità, *f.* extent  
 Spaziosa, *a.* spacious, ample  
 Spazzacchimino, *m.* a chimney-sweeper  
 Spazzaforno, *m.* a drag, or rake  
 Spazzamento, *m.* a sweeping  
 Spazzare, to sweep, clean

## SPE

Spazzatóio, *m.* a mop  
 Spazzatúra, *f.* sweepings  
 Spazzino, *m.* a sweeper  
 Spazzo, *m.* a pavement  
 Spazzola, *f.* a brush, a switch  
 Spazzolare, to brush  
 Speechiolo, *m.* a looking-glass maker  
 Speechiare, to look in a glass; to look, or examine  
 Speechio, *m.* a looking-glass  
 Speciale, *a.* special  
 Specialmente, *ad.* specially  
 Specie, *f.* species, sort; form, figure; far specie, to make an impression [chiefly]  
 Specificamente, *ad.* peculiarly  
 Specificare, to specify  
 Specificazione, *f.* specifying  
 Specifico, *a.* specific  
 Specioso, *a.* pretty, fine  
 Speco, *m.* a cave, cavern  
 Specolare, *see* Speculare  
 Specula, *f.* an observatory  
 Speculare, to speculate  
 Speculativa, *f.* the speculative faculty [ly]  
 Speculativamente, *ad.* speculatively  
 Speculativo, *a.* speculative  
 Speculatore, *m.* a speculator  
 Speculazione, *f.* speculation  
 Spéculo, *m.* a den, cave  
 Spedire, *m.* an hospital  
 Spedaliere, *m.* hospitalier (a knight of Malta)  
 Spedalingo, *m.* the director of an hospital  
 Spedare, to fatigue  
 Spedato, *part.* fatigued, tired  
 Spedatura, *f.* weariness  
 Spediute, *m.* an expedient; a necessary, fit  
 Spedire, to despatch, end; spedirsi, to make haste, to disentangle one's self [tinctly]  
 Speditamente, *ad.* quickly, dis-  
 Speditézza, *f.* speed, quickness  
 Speditivamente, *ad.* expeditiously  
 Speditivo, *a.* expeditious  
 Spedito, *a.* and *part.* sent; quick, swift, free [diligence]  
 Spelizione, *f.* expedition, speed  
 Spéglio, *m.* a mirror  
 Spegnere, to extinguish  
 Spegnimento, *m.* extinction  
 Spegnitóio, *m.* an extinguisher  
 Spelagare, to come out of the sea; to be free  
 Spelare, to pull off the hair; spelarsi, to lose one's hair  
 Spelazzare, to pick wool  
 Spelazzino, *m.* a wool-picker

## SPE

**Spéla, and Spéla, f.** spelt (a kind of corn)  
**Spellicciatúra, f.** a reproof; a wrangling among dogs  
**Spelliciosa, f.** groundsel (a plant)  
**Spelonca, and Spelunca, f.** a den, cave  
**Spéme, m.** hope  
**Spéndente, a.** prodigal, profuse  
**Spéndere, to spend,** employ, to consume  
**Spenderécio, m.** spendthrift  
**Spentimento, m.** expense  
**Spéndio, m.** expense  
**Spentitore, m.** a spendthrift; a purveyor, provider  
**Spéne, f.** hope  
**Spennacchiare, to pull off the feathers** (ers)  
**Spennacchio, m.** a plume, or feather  
**Spennare, to pick out the feathers**  
**Spensierataggine, f.** carelessness, folly  
**Spensierataménte, ad.** carelessly  
**Spensierato, a.** neglectful  
**Spénte, part.** extinguished  
**Spenzolare, to hang, dangle**  
**Spenzolone, and Spenzolóni, ad.** dangling, hanging down  
**Spéra, f.** a sphere, globe, a looking-glass  
**Sperale, a.** spherical, round  
**Speranza, f.** hope  
**Speranzoso, a.** full of hope  
**Sperare, to hope for**  
**Sperdere, to dissipate, ruin**  
**Sperdersi, to fall away**  
**Spergore, to disperse, waste; to water**  
**Spergiuraménto, m.** a perjury  
**Spergiurare, to forswear one's self**  
**Spergiuratore, m.** a perjurer  
**Spergiurazione, f.** perjury  
**Spergiuro, m.** a perjurer; perjury  
**Spérico, a.** spherical  
**Spericolársi, to expose one's self to danger**  
**Spericolato, a.** fearful, timid  
**Sperienza, f.** experience  
**Sperimentale, a.** experimental  
**Sperimentare, to experience**  
**Sperimentato, part.** experienced, skilful  
**Sperimento, m.** experiment  
**Sperma, m.** sperm, or seed  
**Spermático, a.** spermatic  
**Spernere, to contemn, despise**  
**Speronare, to spur**  
**Sperone, m.** a spur  
**Sperperaménto, m.** wasting  
**Sperperare, to dissipate**

## SPI

**Sperperatore, m.** a dissipator  
**Sperpero, m.** havoc, ruin  
**Sperre, part.** dispersed  
**Sperucato, a.** slender and tall  
**Spieto, a.** expert, skilful  
**Spervertire, to pervert**  
**Spesa, f.** expense, cost: far le spese ad uno, to defray one's expenses; portar la spesa, to be worth one's while  
**Spesare, to defray**  
**Spesa, part.** spent  
**Spessaménte, ad.** often  
**Spessaménto, m.** a thickening  
**Spessare, to thicken**  
**Spessazione, f.** thickness  
**Spessazzaménto, m.** repetition, crowd  
**Spesseggiare, to reiterate**  
**Spessizza, f.** thickness  
**Spessore, to thicken**  
**Spessità, f.** density (thickness)  
**Spesso, a.** thick, dense  
**Spesso, ad.** often  
**Spetrare, to mollify, soften**  
**Spettabile, a.** remarkable  
**Spettacolo, m.** spectacle  
**Spettare, to belong to**  
**Spettatore, m.** spectator  
**Spettazione, f.** expectation  
**Spettarsi, to open one's breast**  
**Spettro, m.** a spectra, phantom  
**Spécial, m.** an apothecary  
**Spécial, a.** special  
**Spécialità, f.** specialty, particularity  
**Spécialménte, ad.** specially  
**Spézie, f.** species, kind, sort, colour, pretence: spices, grocery  
**Spezieta, f.** specialty  
**Spezieria, f.** apothecary's shop; spices  
**Spécialménto, ad.** speciously  
**Spécialità, f.** uncommon beauty  
**Spécialo, a.** beauteous, specious  
**Spezzaménto, m.** a rupture (a breaking)  
**Spezzare, to break; spezzar la testa ad uno, to stun one**  
**Spezzataménte, ad.** separately  
**Spezzatúra, f.** a rupture  
**Spia, m.** a spy, emissary  
**Spiaçenza, f.** displeasure  
**Spiaçere, to displease**  
**Spiaçevole, a.** disagreeable  
**Spiaçevolménte, ad.** disagreeably  
**Spiaçevolezza, f.** disagreeableness  
**Spiaçiménto, m.** sorrow, disgust  
**Spiaçgia, f.** a coast, shore  
**Spiaçista, f.** a ridge of coasts  
**Spiaçione, f. and Spiaménto, m.** spying, watching

## SPI

**Spianaménto, m.** a levelling; a demolishing; interpretation  
**Spianare, to level, demolish, raze, to explain, unravel**  
**Spianata, f. and Spianato, m.** an esplanade  
**Spianato, a.** flat, even, levelled  
**Spianatoio, m.** a roller  
**Spianatore, m.** a pioneer  
**Spianatúra, and Spianazione, f.** a levelling, a making even  
**Spiano, m.** esplanade  
**Spiantaménto, m.** destruction; ruin (ont)  
**Spiantare, to raze, undo; to root**  
**Spiare, to spy, seek**  
**Spiatóre, m.** a spy, emissary  
**Spiatellare, to speak plain**  
**Spica, f.** ear of corn  
**Spicçante, a.** bright, shining  
**Spicçare, to undo, to loosen; to excel, shine; la rosa spica tra gli altri fiori, the rose excels all other flowers; spicçar salti, to leap; spicçar le parole, to speak distinctly**  
**Spicchio, m.** a clove of garlic; a quarter (of any fruit)  
**Spicciare, to rush out, rise**  
**Spicciarsi, to make haste**  
**Spicciolare, to take out the grain; to pluck the leaves**  
**Spicciolataménte, ad.** little by little  
**Spicco, m.** lustre, brightness  
**Spiccolo, m.** dart  
**Spidocchiare, to cleanse**  
**Spiede, and Spiedo, m.** a spit, or spear  
**Spiegabile, a.** explicable  
**Spiegaménto, m.** explanation  
**Spiegare, to explain; to unfold, unravel**  
**Spiegatura, f.** interpretation; unravelling  
**Spiegazione, f.** explanation  
**Spiegazzare, to rumple**  
**Spieggare, to spy often**  
**Spietà, f.** cruelty  
**Spietataménte, ad.** cruelly  
**Spietatezza, f.** barbarity  
**Spietato, a.** cruel, fierce  
**Spiza, f.** an ear of corn  
**Spizanardo, m.** spikenard (a root)  
**Spigare, to grow to an ear**  
**Spizaúra, f.** the earing of corn  
**Spigionato, a.** empty (not let)  
**Spignere, to push, thrust**  
**Spigo, m.** nard, or lavender  
**Spigolare, to glean**  
**Spigolatore, m.** a gleaner  
**Spigolatura, f.** gleanings  
**Spigolisto, m.** a hypocrite

## SPI

**Spigolo, m.** a corner  
**Spigoso, a.** full of ears of corn  
**Spilla, f.** a pin  
**Spillaccherare, to** clean wool  
**Spillare, to** broach, or tap; to drop, distil  
**Spillatura, f.** a broaching  
**Spillettajo, m.** a pin-maker  
**Spilletto, m.** a small pin  
**Spillettone, m.** a large pin  
**Spillo, m.** a pin, gimlet; the drill hole  
**Spilluzzicare, to** taste  
**Spilluzzico, ad.** little by little; slowly  
**Spilonca, f.** a cave, den  
**Spilorceria, f.** sordidness  
**Spilorcio, a.** stingy, sordid  
**Spinnacciare, to** smooth a bed  
**Spina, f.** a thorn; the bone of a fish; the back-bone; a punishment, or punch  
**Spinace, m.** spinach (an herb)  
**Spinajo, m.** a thorny bush  
**Spinare, to** prick with thorns  
**Spinella, f.** spinella (a ruby)  
**Spinello, m.** a sea-fish  
**Spineto, m.** a thorny place  
**Spinetta, f.** a spinet, or small harpsichord  
**Spingarda, f.** a kind of gun  
**Spingere, to** jog one's feet  
**Spingere, to** push, or thrust  
**Spingimento, m.** impulse; spingimento di vento, the blowing of the wind  
**Spino, m.** a thorn  
**Spinosità, f.** spinosity, difficulty  
**Spinoso, m.** a hedge-hog  
**Spinoso, a.** thorny  
**Spinta, f.** a thrust, push  
**Spinto, part.** pushed  
**Spionbare, to** unload, to be very heavy  
**Spione, m.** a scout, a spy  
**Spionere, to** cease from raining  
**Spipolare, to** sing out of fancy; to speak plain  
**Spira, f.** a spiral line  
**Spiraglio, m.** a breathing-hole, aperture  
**Spirale, a.** spiral (like a screw)  
**Spirale, m.** a spiral line  
**Spiralmente, ad.** spirally  
**Spiramento, m.** a breathing  
**Spirante, a.** expiring, dying  
**Spirare, to** breathe, blow; to inspire, suggest; to expire, die  
**Spirazione, f.** inspiration, respiration, breath; hint, light  
**Spiritale, a.** vital, of life; spiritual  
**Spiritualmente, ad.** spiritually

## SPO

**Spiritamento, m.** a being possessed with the devil  
**Spiritare, to** be possessed with the devil; to be affrighted  
**Spirito, m.** spirit, wit, soul, life, ghost; spirituality, piety; riconfortare gli spiriti, to recover one's self; render lo spirito, to die  
**Spiritoso, a.** spirituous, witty, ingenious  
**Spirituale, a.** spiritual, pious, godly  
**Spiritualità, f.** godliness  
**Spiritualizzare, to** spiritualize, sanctify [exhalation]  
**Spiritualmente, ad.** spiritually; by  
**Spiro, m.** breath, or spirit  
**Spirto, m.** spirit (in poetry)  
**Spiumacciare, to** stir up a bed, to smooth it [hand]  
**Spiumacciata, f.** a blow with the [hand]  
**Spiumare, to** plume, peck  
**Spizzeca, m. and f.** a miser  
**Spizzico, (fare a), to** do a little at a time  
**Splendere, to** ennoble  
**Splendente, a.** bright, shining, splendid [nobly]  
**Splendentemente, ad.** splendidly  
**Splendere, to** shine, glitter  
**Splendidamente, ad.** sumptuously  
**Splendidèzza, and Splendidità, f.** splendour, pomp  
**Spléndido, a.** splendid, bright  
**Splendimèto, and Splendore, m.** splendour, lustre  
**Splenético, a.** splenetic, gloomy  
**Splénico, a.** splenetic  
**Spodestarsi, to** abdicate, renounce  
**Spodestato, a.** impetuous, fierce  
**Spodio, m.** spodium, or tuff  
**Spodarsi, to** give over being a poet  
**Spoglià, f.** spoil, booty; clothes, cast-off clothes; shell, bark  
**Spogliazione, f. and Spogliamento, m.** a stripping off, depriving; plunder  
**Spogliare, to** undress, strip; to pillage, rob; to deprive, dispossess  
**Spogliario, m.** a dressing-room  
**Spogliatore, m.** robber  
**Spogliatura, f.** a stripping  
**Spogliàzza, f.** a blow given on the naked body; dare la spogliàzza ad una casa, to strip a house  
**Spoglio, m.** spoil, booty, furniture  
**Spola, and Spuola, f.** a weaver's shuttle  
**Spoliazione, f.** plundering  
**Spolpare, to** pick the flesh off the bone; to deprive, rob

## SPO

**Spolpato, part.** exhausted  
**Spolpo, a.** lean, thin; deeply in love  
**Spoltrarsi, Spoltrirsi, and Spoltrorsi, to** shake off idleness  
**Spolveramùra, m.** a mean fellow  
**Spolverare, to** shake off the dust; to search  
**Spolverizzo, m.** coal-dust  
**Spolverizzare, to** pulverize; to powder over  
**Spolvero, m.** a transparent drawing  
**Spònda, f.** a shore, bank  
**Spondéo, m.** spondee  
**Spondilo, and Spondulo, m.** spondylus (a joint of the back-bone)  
**Sponzioso, a.** spongy  
**Sponimèto, m.** exposition  
**Sponitore, m.** an interpreter  
**Sponsalizia, f. and Sponsalizio, m.** a wedding, espousal  
**Sponsalizio, a.** nuptial  
**Sponso, m.** spouse  
**Spontaneamente, ad.** spontaneously  
**Spontaneità, f.** spontaneity  
**Spontaneo, and Spontano, a.** spontaneous, free  
**Spontone, m.** a spoutoon  
**Spopolare, to** depopulate  
**Spopolazione, f.** depopulation  
**Spoppamento, m.** a weaning  
**Spoppare, to** wean  
**Sporcamente, ad.** dirtily  
**Sporcare, to** dirty, foul  
**Sporcheria, f.** filthiness  
**Sporchézza, f.** nastiness  
**Sporcificare, to** soil, spot  
**Sporcizia, f.** filthiness; luxury, obscenity  
**Spóreo, a.** filthy, dirty  
**Sporgere, to** stretch out, to jut  
**Sporre, to** expose, explain; to venture, hazard, to lay down  
**Spórta, f.** a basket  
**Sportare, to** shoot, or jut out  
**Sportellare, to** open the wicket  
**Sportello, m.** a wicket; a pane, or panel  
**Spórtio, m.** a projecture  
**Spórtio, part.** jutting, presented; pregare colle mani spórtie, to pray earnestly  
**Sportóna, f.** a large basket  
**Sportula, f.** fees (given to justices)  
**Sposa, f.** spouse, bride  
**Sposalia, f. and Sposalizio, m.** espousals (wedding)  
**Sposamento, m.** marriage  
**Sposare, to** marry, to wed  
**Sposereccio, a.** marital, conjugal  
**Spositore, m.** a commentator  
**Sposizione, f.** exposition

**Spóso, m.** a husband  
**Spossare, to** debilitate  
**Sposatamente, ad.** weakly  
**Sposato, a.** weak, faint  
**Spostarsi, to** go out of one's way  
**Spotestare, to** deprive of power  
**Spranga, f.** a plane, a dove-tail  
**Spranzare, to** join with a dove-tail, to be angry; sprangár usci, to barricade; sprangár calci, to give kicks  
**Sprazzare, to** water  
**Sprázzo, m.** a watering  
**Spreccamento, m.** a wasting  
**Sprecare, to** waste, consume  
**Spreccatore, m.** a spendthrift  
**Spreccatura, f.** lavishness  
**Sprequistare, (see** sprofondare,) to ruin  
**Spregevole, a.** despicable  
**Spregevolmente, ad.** scornfully, proudly  
**Spreghimento, m.** contempt  
**Sprezante, a.** disdainful  
**Sprezzare, to** despise, disdain  
**Sprezzatore, m.** a despiser  
**Spregevole, a.** contemptible  
**Sprezzo, m.** contempt, disdain  
**Spregiudizio, part.** unprejudiced  
**Spregnare, to** bring forth  
**Spremere, to** press, squeeze; to express, utter  
**Spremitura, f.** squeezing  
**Spressamente, ad.** expressly  
**Spressione, f.** expression  
**Spresso, a.** express, plain  
**Spretarsi, to** leave off the priestly habit  
**Sprezzabile, a.** despicable  
**Sprezzamento, m.** contempt  
**Sprezzante, a.** disdainful  
**Sprezzare, to** despise  
**Sprezzatore, m.** a despiser  
**Sprezzevolmente, ad.** contemptuously  
**Sprezzo, m.** contempt  
**Sprigionamento, m.** a release  
**Sprigionare, to** set at liberty  
**Sprillare, to** squeeze  
**Sprimacciare, to** stir a feather-bed  
**Sprimere, to** express  
**Sprimimento, m.** expression  
**Sprizzare, to** wag one's legs  
**Sprizzare, to** spout out  
**Sproccin, m.** a burl, band (wood)  
**Sprofondamento, m.** destruction, ruin  
**Sprofondante, m.** a great weight  
**Sprofondare, to** sink down; to ruin, destroy; to dig to the bottom  
**Sprofondato, m.** a bottomless pit  
**Sprolungare, to** prolong, deter

**Sprometere, to** go back from one's word  
**Sprondio, m.** a spur-maker  
**Sprouare, to** spur, incite  
**Spronata, f.** a spurring  
**Sprone, m.** a spur; the beak head of a ship; dar degli sproni, to spur; a spron battuti, full speed  
**Spronella, f.** the rowel of a spur  
**Spropitare, to** dispossess  
**Spropiazione, f.** a dispossession  
**Sproporzionale, part.** disproportioned  
**Sproporzionalità, f.** disproportion  
**Sproporzionare, to** make unequal  
**Sproporzionalmente, ad.** disproportionately  
**Sproporzionato, a.** unequal  
**Sproporzione, f.** disproportion  
**Spropositare, to** talk idly; to act rashly  
**Spropositamente, ad.** unseasonably  
**Sproposito, a.** unseasonable, foolish  
**Spropósito, m.** folly, silliness  
**Spropriare, to** dispossess  
**Sprovaento, m.** a trial  
**Sprovedere, to** leave destitute  
**Sprovedutamente, ad.** imprudently [unprovided, destitute]  
**Sproveduto, and** Sprovisto, a.  
**Spruffare, to** water  
**Sprunare, to** cut off thorns  
**Spruzzare, and** spruzzuolo, m.  
**Spruzzata, f.** a shower  
**Spruzzata, f.** a drizzling rain  
**Spruzzamento, m.** watering  
**Spruzzare, to** water; to sprinkle  
**Spruzzo, m.** aspersion  
**Spruzzolare, to** drizzle, to sprinkle  
**Spruzzo, m.** sprinkling  
**Spuina, f.** a sponge  
**Spuosità, f.** a spongy quality  
**Spuozoso, a.** spongy  
**Spuare, to** winnow corn  
**Spuellare, to** defleur  
**Spuellare, to** take off the fleas  
**Spuellare, and** Spulezzare, to run away quickly  
**Spuellare, m.** a hasty flight  
**Spuella, f.** foam, or froth  
**Spuire, to** foam, or froth  
**Spuigliante, a.** foaming  
**Spuigliare, to** froth [ing]  
**Spuifero, and** Spumoso, a. foaming  
**Spuire, to** shoot forth, to peep; to blurt, to blot off, to raze; to spuntare alcuna cosa, to bring about; allo spuntar del giorno, at break of day. Questa rosa comincia a spuntare, this rose begins to blow

**Sputacchiera, f.** a blunt point  
**Sputacchiere, to** take away the tops  
**Sputo, a.** pale, wan  
**Sputacchiata, f.** a blow with a pike  
**Sputone, m.** a spoutoon (a kind of half pike)  
**Sputacchiato, a.** stung  
**Spuola, f.** a weaver's shuttle  
**Sputare, to** purge, cleanse  
**Sputargento, m.** a purging  
**Sputare, to** purge, spit  
**Sputazione, f.** a purging  
**Sputare, m.** a purge, spitting  
**Sputare, a.** spurious (bastardy)  
**Sputacchiare, to** spit often, or in one's face  
**Sputacchiata, f.** a spitting-box  
**Sputacchio, m.** spittle  
**Sputare, to** spit; sputar sentenze, to speak in sentences; sputar senno, to affect to be learned  
**Sputascino, m.** a pretender to learning  
**Sputatondo, m.** a self-conceited man  
**Sputo, m.** spittle  
**Spuzzare, to** stink  
**Spuaccherare, to** act hastily  
**Spuaccheratamente, ad.** widely, loudly  
**Spuadernare, to** peruse a book; to open wide; to declare, show; to examine, ponder  
**Squadra, f.** a squadron, legion; a square rule; uscì di squadra, to talk rashly. Dar la squadra, to put a sham upon one  
**Squadrate, to** square, rule; to quarter, break, tear  
**Squadratore, m.** a stone-cutter; an observer  
**Squadratura, f.** a squaring  
**Squadro, m.** scate (a sea fish); a squaring  
**Squadrare, to** draw troops in squadrons  
**Squadron, m.** a squadron  
**Squaziare, to** liquefy, melt  
**Squalidezza, f.** paleness, leanness  
**Squalido, a.** pale, sallow; gloomy, sad  
**Squallore, m.** deadly paleness  
**Squama, f. and** Squamo, m. scales of fish, &c. or a shell  
**Squamoso, a.** scaly, full of scales  
**Squacchiamento, m.** a rent  
**Squarciare, to** tear, rend; to open wide  
**Squarciascio, (guardare a), to** look askew, sideways  
**Squarcista, f.** a cutting blow  
**Squarcialtura, f.** a rent

## STA

Squarcio, *m.* a rent, or gash  
 Squarcione, *m.* a boaster  
 Squarquoio, *a.* filthy and old  
 Squartare, to quarter  
 Squartata, *f.* a quartering  
 Squartatore, *m.* a hangman  
 Squasimodo, *m.* a fool, or booby  
 Squassamento, *m.* a shaking  
 Squassore, to shake, jog  
 Squasso, *m.* a hard shake  
 Squilla, *f.* a little bell; a sea-onion. squill  
 Squillante, *a.* sounding  
 Squillare, to ring, to sound  
 Squilo, *m.* a sound, gimlet  
 Squillante, *m.* the flower of a smelting bluish  
 Squinanzia, *f.* the quinsy  
 Squinternare, to disorder  
 Squisitamente, *ad.* exquisitely  
 Squisitezza, *f.* exquisiteness  
 Squisto, *a.* exquisite  
 Squittinare, to poll at an election  
 Squittinatore, *m.* a poller  
 Squittino, *m.* a poll  
 Squittire, to bark, yelp  
 Sradicamento, *m.* a rooting up, destruction  
 Sradicare, to root up  
 Sragionevole, *a.* unreasonable  
 Sregolamento, *m.* disorder  
 Sregolatamente, *ad.* disorderly  
 Sregolatezza, *f.* debauchery  
 Sregolato, *a.* disorderly  
 Sreverente, *a.* irreverent  
 Sreverenza, *f.* irreverence  
 Sruzzare, to take the rust off  
 Stabbiale, to fold cattle  
 Stallo, *m.* manure, dung  
 Stabile, *a.* stable, lasting, firm  
 Stabilimento, *m.* establishment  
 Stabilire, to establish; to depute, prefer  
 Stabilità, *f.* stability  
 Stabilmente, *ad.* solidly  
 Stabulino, to stable  
 Stacca, *f.* a book [ment  
 Staccamento, *m.* division, detach-  
 Staccare, to take off, separate  
 Staccare, *m.* a slave-seller  
 Staccare, to sift, to sieve  
 Stacciatura, *f.* bran  
 Staccio, *m.* a sieve, better  
 Stadera, *f.* a steel-yard, a balance  
 Stadio, *m.* a horse, peder; a sheriff  
 Stadio, *m.* a furlong  
 Staffa, *f.* a stirrup; a mould, or  
 cymbals: tener il pie in due  
 staffe, to have two stirrups to  
 one's bow  
 Staffeggiare, to lose one's stirrups

## STA

Staffetta, *f.* an express, (a courier,)  
 an iron ring  
 Staffiere, *m.* a groom, or servant  
 Staffilamento, *m.* whipping  
 Staffillare, to whip, flog  
 Staffilata, *f.* a lash  
 Staffillatore, *m.* a whipper  
 Staffilatura, *f.* a whipping  
 Staffile, *m.* the strap that holds  
 the stirrup  
 Stafisagra, Stafisagria, *f.* staves-acre  
 (an herb)  
 Staggimento, *m.* a seizure  
 Staggina, *f.* a sequestration  
 Staggio, *m.* a crotchet; a hostage  
 Staggire, to seize, to fix the time  
 Staggiore, *m.* a seizer or distrainer  
 Stagionamento, *m.* maturity  
 Stagionare, to ripen, season; to  
 keep, preserve  
 Stagionatura, *f.* maturity  
 Stagione, *f.* season  
 Stagliare, to cut coarsely  
 Stagliato, *ad.* quickly, distinctly  
 Staglio, *m.* a task  
 Stagnare, to stagnate, stop; to tin-  
 er, or tin over  
 Stagnata, *f.* a tin pot  
 Stagno, *a.* of pewter (Lat.)  
 Stagno, *m.* standing-water, a pond;  
 pewter, or tin  
 Stagno, *a.* stanchied  
 Stagnone, *m.* a pewter vessel  
 Stajo, *m.* a bushel  
 Stalla, *m.* a stable, stall  
 Stalla di pecore, a sheep-fold  
 Stallaggio, *m.* stabling, or stable  
 Stallare, to dung  
 Stallatico, *m.* dung  
 Stalliero, *m.* a groom  
 Stallio, *a.* of a fresh horse  
 Stallo, *m.* abode, mansion  
 Stallone, *m.* a stallion (a stone-  
 horse) an hostler  
 Stamme, and Stammina, *ad.* this  
 morning  
 Stambecchino, *m.* a bowman  
 Stambecchini, *m. pl.* arms formerly  
 used by bowmen  
 Stambeco, *m.* a wild goat  
 Stamberra, *f.* an old, ruinous house  
 Stame, *m.* yarn, thread, worsted  
 Stamigna, *f.* etamine (a sort of  
 cloth) a bolting cloth  
 Stamina, *f.* a knee (sea term)  
 Stampa, *f.* a stamp, impression;  
 print, sort, quality  
 Stampare, to rend, tear  
 Stampare, to print, publish, to  
 figure cloth; stampar nell' ani-  
 mo, to imprint on one's mind  
 Stampatore, *m.* printer

## STA

Stampatore di drappi, one who  
 figures stuffs  
 Stampatore nella zecca, a coiner  
 Stampella, *f.* a crutch  
 Stamperia, *f.* a printing-house  
 Stampita, *f.* a sonata, a song; a  
 long and tedious discourse  
 Stampo, *m.* a shred (for hats)  
 Stanare, to come out of a den  
 Stancamento, *m.* weariness  
 Stancare, to weary, tire  
 Stancarsi, to grow weary  
 Stanchevole, *a.* tiresome  
 Stanchezza, and Stanchità, *f.* wea-  
 riness  
 Stanco, *a.* wearied, tired; left  
 Stanga, *f.* a bar, a peg; stanga da  
 sollevare, a lever  
 Stangare, to bar, barricade  
 Stangata, *f.* a blow with a bar  
 Stangheggiare, to act rigorously  
 Stanghetta, *m.* the bolt of a lock;  
 part of the cheeks of a bit  
 Stangone, *m.* a rack for an oven  
 Stanotte, *ad.* to-night  
 Stante, *m.* an instant; a moment,  
 the present time; in uno stante,  
*ad.* immediately; male stante,  
 indigent. Non molto stante, not  
 long after  
 Stante, *a.* being, standing; bene  
 stante, in good condition  
 Stante che, *conj.* since  
 Stantemente, *ad.* instantly  
 Stantio, *a.* stale, old, needless  
 Stantuffo, *m.* the sucker of a pump  
 Stanza, *f.* a chamber; an abode,  
 lodging; a stanza; an instant;  
 a stanza d'uno, at the request of  
 somebody  
 Stanziale, *a.* continual  
 Stanziamento, *m.* a precept, order  
 Stanziare, to live, abide; to fix,  
 prescribe; to believe, judge  
 Stanzietta, and Stanzuolina, *f.* a  
 little chamber  
 Stanza, *m.* a small room  
 Stare, to be, consist; live, dwell;  
 stop, stand, tarry, cease; lasciare  
 stare, to let alone  
 Stare, *m.* abode, delay  
 Starna, *m.* a gray partridge  
 Starnazzare, to beat, shake  
 Starnutamento, *a.* a sneezing  
 Starnutare, to sneeze  
 Starnutatorio, *m.* sternutatory  
 (sneezing powder)  
 Starnutazione, *f.* a sneezing  
 Starnutare, to sneeze  
 Stasera, to open  
 Stasera, *ad.* this evening



## STE

Stâte, *f.* summer  
 Stâtica, *f.* statics  
 Stâtico, *m.* a hostage  
 Stâtista, *m.* a statesman  
 Stâto, *m.* state, rank, dominion, power  
 Stâto, *part.* been  
 Stâtoldero, *m.* stallholder  
 Stâtua, *f.* a statue  
 Stâtuarîa, *f.* a statuary's art  
 Stâtuario, *m.* a statuary  
 Stâtuire, *to deliberate*  
 Stâtutinate, *to prep. strengthen*  
 Stâtuto, *f.* stature, size; height, position  
 Stâtutario, *m.* a legislator  
 Stâtuto, *m.* a statute, decree  
 Stâtutare, *to go out of a tavern*  
 Stâtto, *f.* a gauge (to measure casks, &c.)  
 Stâtore, *to gauge*  
 Stâtore, *m.* a gauger  
 Stâtionario, *a.* stationary  
 Stâtione, *f.* station, abode  
 Stâtore, *to humble, feel*  
 Stâtore, *m.* lavender  
 Stâtica, *f.* a stick, a folding-stick  
 Stâtiche, *f. pl.* the sticks of a fan, the whalebone of stays  
 Stâtiente, *m.* a tooth-picker  
 Stâtica, *f.* a fence  
 Stâticare, *to fence with a palisade*  
 Stâtica, *f.* a palisade  
 Stâticare, *to barricade*  
 Stâtica, *m.* a palisade, a list, barrier  
 Stâticare, *to become dry*  
 Stâtico, *m.* a tooth-picker; a stick  
 Stâtica, *m.* an enclosure of stakes  
 Stâtica, *m.* a stake  
 Stâtica, *f.* a star, or eye; destiny, fate; the star-fish; the rowel of a spur  
 Stâtante, *a.* starry, bright  
 Stâtarsi, *to grow starry*  
 Stâtare, Stâtato, *a.* starry  
 Stâtata, *f.* an as'erisk (a marginal reference in a book)  
 Stâtione, *m.* a tametula  
 Stêto, *m.* a stem, blade, axis  
 Stâtina, *m.* arm (part of arms)  
 Stêmperamento, *m.* dissipation  
 Stêmperanza, *f.* intemperance  
 Stêmperare, *to dissolve, melt; to temper*  
 Stêmperamente, *ad.* excessively  
 Stêmperato, *a.* untempered, immoderate  
 Stêmperare, *see Stêmperare*  
 Stêndare, and Stêndato, *m.* a standard, colour

## STI

Stêndare, *to decamp*  
 Stêndere, *to extend, stretch, spread, scatter about; to arrive, reach*  
 Stêndimêto, *m.* extension  
 Stênditio, *m.* a drying-place  
 Stênebrare, *to illuminate*  
 Stênsione, *f.* extension  
 Stênsivo, *a.* extensive  
 Stêntamêto, *m.* want, pain  
 Stêntare, *to work hard; to suffer, want; delay, tarry; si stênta molto di grano quest'anno, corn is very scarce this year; stênto a crêderlo, I hardly believe it*  
 Stêntamêto, *ad.* hardly, slowly  
 Stêntato, *a.* thin, lean; *menâre una vita stêntata, to live hardly; stile stêntato, an affected style*  
 Stênto, *m.* weariness, pain; *a stênto, ad.* with difficulty  
 Stênuare, *to pine, to extenuate*  
 Stênuazione, *f.* extenuation  
 Stêrco, *m.* dung, excrement  
 Stêrile, *a.* sterile, barren  
 Stêrilezza, *f.* barrenness  
 Stêrilità, *to make barren*  
 Stêrilità, *f.* sterility  
 Stêrilmêto, *ad.* barrenly  
 Stêrminamêto, *m.* extermination  
 Stêrminare, *to exterminate*  
 Stêrminatamêto, *ad.* excessively  
 Stêrminatezza, *f.* unmeasurable bigness  
 Stêrminatò, *a.* immoderate  
 Stêrminatòre, *m.* exterminator, destructor  
 Stêrminazione, *f.* and Stêrminio, *m.* extermination, ruin  
 Stêrnere, *to lay on the ground*  
 Stêrnuto, *m.* sneezing  
 Stêrpamêto, *m.* extirpation  
 Stêrpâre, *to extirpate, to root out*  
 Stêrpo, *m.* a sprig, or sucker  
 Stêrquillnio, and Stêrquillino, *m.* a dunghill [earh  
 Stêrramêto, *m.* a digging up the surface, to dig up the earth  
 Stêrrato, *m.* a ditch, pit  
 Stêrto, *m.* a rattling in the throat  
 Stêrzare, *to divide into three parts*  
 Stêzzo, *m.* a phæton  
 Stêssamêto, *ad.* diffusely  
 Stêso, *part.* diffused, stretched  
 Stêssere, *to unweave*  
 Stêsso, *a.* self-same  
 Stê, *f.* a coop, or mew  
 Stêcciare, *to crush, bluster, storm*  
 Stêcciata, *f.* a cake  
 Stêppa, *f.* a splinter  
 Stêre, *to cram fowls in a mew*  
 Stêbio, *m.* antimony  
 Stêdionata, *f.* a spit-full

## STI

Stêdione, *m.* a spit  
 Stêttèzza, *f.* sincerity  
 Stêgo, *a.* infernal, Syagian  
 Stêguere, *to extinguish*  
 Stêlare, *to be customary*  
 Stêle, *m.* style, pen; style, way  
 Stêlettare, *to stab with a dagger*  
 Stêlettata, *f.* a stab with a dagger  
 Stêlletto, *m.* a dagger, a style, a crayon  
 Stêlla, *f.* a tear, a drop  
 Stêllamêto, *m.* a distilling  
 Stêllare, *to distil*  
 Stêllarsi, *to clarify*  
 Stêllato, *m.* jelly, broth  
 Stêllatore, *m.* a distiller  
 Stêllazione, *f.* distillation  
 Stêllididio, *m.* dropping  
 Stêlo, *m.* style, way; a dagger, pencil; style  
 Stêma, *f.* esteem, credit; *tenere in istêma, to esteem*  
 Stêimabile, *a.* estimable  
 Stêimamêto, *m.* esteem, value  
 Stêimare, *to esteem; to estimate*  
 Stêimativa, *f.* judgment  
 Stêimatore, *m.* an estemer  
 Stêimazione, *f.* estimation  
 Stêimite, and Stêimate, *f. pl.* prints, marks [insist  
 Stêimolare, *to sting; to instigate*  
 Stêimolatrice, *f.* instigator  
 Stêimolazione, *f.* instigation  
 Stêimolo, *m.* a good, affliction, grief, incitement  
 Stêimoloso, *a.* sharp  
 Stêinciuolo, *m.* a prisoner  
 Stêineta, and Stêinatura, *f.* a stroke upon the shin-bone  
 Stêinche, *f. pl.* jail (at Florence)  
 Stêino, *m.* the shin-bone; the leg  
 Stêinguere, *to extinguish*  
 Stêinto, *part.* extinguished  
 Stêioppo, *m.* a gun  
 Stêino, *m.* a peck  
 Stêipa, *f.* fuel, wood; heap  
 Stêipare, *to condensate, to heap up*  
 Stêipendiare, *to hire*  
 Stêipendiario, *m.* stipendiary  
 Stêipendio, *m.* stipend, pay  
 Stêipettaio, *m.* an ebonist, or cabinet-maker  
 Stêipite, *m.* the stock of a tree; *a post, jamb of a door*  
 Stêipo, *m.* a press, or chest  
 Stêipula, *f.* a stubble  
 Stêipulare, *to stipulate*  
 Stêipulazione, *f.* stipulation  
 Stêiracchiare, *to cavil, to pull*  
 Stêiracchiare il prêzzo, *to cheapen*  
 Stêiracchiatura, *f.* cavillation  
 Stêiramêto, *see Stêiratura*

## STO

## STO

## STR

**Stirare**, to stretch, widen  
**Struttura**, *f.* a stretching  
**Stiratura delle funi**, the rack  
**Stirpare**, to extirpate  
**Stirpatore**, *m.* a destroyer  
**Stirpazione**, *f.* extirpation  
**Stirpe**, *f.* race, family  
**Stitcheria**, and **Stitchezza**, *f.* costiveness, peevishness  
**Stiticità**, *f.* sharpness, costiveness  
**Stitico**, *a.* costive, peevish, morose  
**Stiticizzo**, *a.* peevish  
**Stituzione**, *f.* institution  
**Stuzzicare**, to skim, to foam  
**Stiva**, *f.* the ballast of a ship; the plough tail  
**Stivalarsi**, to put on one's boots  
**Stivale**, *m.* a boot; a loggerhead; non sa quanti punti entrano in uno stivale, he is a perfect fool  
**Stivaleto**, *m.* a huskin  
**Stivamento**, *m.* a heap, lump  
**Stivare**, to heap up  
**Stivarsi**, to keep close together  
**Stizza**, *f.* wrath, anger  
**Stizzirsi**, to fall in a passion  
**Stizzare**, to make angry  
**Stizzo**, and **Stizzone**, *m.* a fire-brand  
**Stizzosamente**, *ad.* angrily  
**Stizzosetto**, *a.* passionate  
**Stizzoso**, *a.* passionate  
**Stoccata**, *f.* a stoccado, (a thrust); vexation  
**Stoccheggiare**, to wound one with a sword; andare stoccheggiando, to stand upon the defensive  
**Stocco**, *m.* a rapier, descent; a rapier (a long sword)  
**Stoffa**, *f.* stuff, furniture  
**Stoffo**, *m.* quantity, matter  
**Stozzio**, *m.* carcases  
**Stogliere**, to avert, remove  
**Stolimento**, *m.* plundering  
**Stoa**, *f.* a portico, a mat  
**Stoico**, *m.* a stoic  
**Stola**, *f.* a stole, habit  
**Stolamente**, *ad.* stupidly  
**Stolidezza**, and **Stolidità**, *f.* stupidity, foolishness  
**Stolido**, *a.* stupid, silly  
**Stollamente**, *ad.* foolishly  
**Stoltézza**, and **Stoltizia**, *f.* folly, madness  
**Stolto**, *a.* silly, foolish  
**Stolto**, *part.* taken away  
**Stomacaggine**, *f.* a surfeit  
**Stomacale**, *a.* stomachic  
**Stomacare**, to loathe  
**Stomacazione**, *f.* a loathing  
**Stomacévole**, *a.* loathsome

**Stomaclico**, *a.* stomachic, comfortable  
**Stomacho**, *m.* stomach; contra  
**Stomacho**, *ad.* unwillingly  
**Stonacoso**, *a.* loathsome  
**Stonare**, to go out of tune  
**Stoppa**, *f.* tow, stubble  
**Stoppaccio**, and **Stoppacciolo**, *m.* the wad rammed in upon the charge of a gun  
**Stoppare**, to stop with tow  
**Stoppia**, *f.* stubble, straw  
**Stoppinare**, to set on fire with a candle  
**Stoppino**, *m.* snuff of a candle  
**Stoppione**, *m.* a thistle, stubble  
**Storace**, *f.* storax, gum  
**Storcere**, to twist, wrest; to put out of joint; to oppose; storcere una fune, to untwist a rope  
**Storcimento**, *m.* a writhing; storcimento di parole, windings, shuffling  
**Stordigione**, *f.* and **Stordimento**, *m.* stunning  
**Stordire**, to stun, amaze  
**Storditanente**, *ad.* heedlessly  
**Stordito**, *a.* giddy, stupid  
**Storia**, *f.* story, history  
**Storiale**, *a.* historical  
**Storialmente**, *ad.* historically  
**Storiare**, to story, to write a history  
**Storicamente**, *ad.* historically  
**Storico**, *m.* historian  
**Storico**, *a.* historical  
**Storiella**, *f.* a tale  
**Storlografia**, *m.* a historian  
**Storione**, *m.* a sturgeon (a fish)  
**Stornezzare**, to bring together, to ring the alarm bell  
**Stornezzata**, *f.* a thundering noise  
**Stornare**, to make a noise  
**Storno**, *m.* a fight, combat; a troop, band  
**Stornare**, to draw back, to force to draw back; to dissuade  
**Stornello**, *m.* a starling (a bird)  
**Stornello**, *a.* flea-bitten  
**Storno**, *m.* a thrusting back  
**Storpiare**, to lame, maim  
**Storpiatura**, *f.* a lameness  
**Storpio**, *m.* a hinderance  
**Storre**, to divert, take off  
**Storsione**, *f.* extortion; storsione di ventre, the gripes  
**Storta**, *f.* a twisting, cimeter; a retort (to distil)  
**Stortigliato**, *m.* and **Stortigliatura**, *f.* the putting the ankle-bone out of joint  
**Storto**, *a.* crooked, wicked  
**Stovigli**, *m.* *pl.* and **Stoviglie**, *f.* *pl.* kitchen utensils; dare nelle stoviglie, to fall into a great passion  
**Stovigliato**, *m.* a potter  
**Strabalzare**, to toss, to abuse  
**Stralattare**, to torment  
**Strabere**, to drink hard  
**Strabiliarsi**, to be astonished  
**Strabilire**, to wonder  
**Strabocamento**, *m.* excess  
**Straboccare**, to precipitate, to overflow  
**Straboccatamente**, *ad.* immoderately  
**Straboccatolo**, *a.* excessive, hasty, rash  
**Strabocchévole**, *a.* immoderate, steep, dangerous  
**Stracoco**, *m.* a precipice, fall  
**Strabuzzare**, to look steadfastly, to stare  
**Stracantare**, to sing charmingly  
**Stracca**, *f.* weariness; a girth  
**Straccaggine**, *f.* weariness, languor  
**Stracale**, *m.* a girl, a band  
**Straccamento**, *m.* fatigue  
**Straccare**, and **Straccarsi**, to tire, to grow weary  
**Straccario**, *a.* overloaded  
**Straccativo**, *a.* tiresome  
**Straccézza**, *f.* weariness  
**Stracciafoglio**, *m.* a day-book  
**Straccamento**, *m.* a tearing, destruction  
**Stracciare**, to tear, to break, dash; to disturb, torment  
**Stracciatura**, *f.* a tearing, rent  
**Stracciale**, *e.* to tattle  
**Straccio**, *m.* a rent, rag; a piece, bit; nothing, none at all  
**Stracci**, *m.* *pl.* tow (coarse silk)  
**Straccione**, *m.* a ragged fellow  
**Stracco**, *a.* weary, tired, barren; exhausted  
**Straccocere**, to overdo  
**Straccurare**, to neglect  
**Straccurataggine**, *f.* neglect  
**Stracorrere**, to run fast  
**Stracotto**, *part.* overdone  
**Strada**, *f.* a street, road; strada vicinale, a cross-road; andare alla strada, to rob on the highway; fare strada, to sail with a fair wind  
**Stradare**, to show the way  
**Stradiere**, *m.* a custom-house officer  
**Stradiotto**, *m.* a Grecian soldier  
**Stradone**, *m.* a walk (in a garden)  
**Stradoppio**, *a.* double  
**Stradere**, to extract  
**Strafalciare**, to leave something in mowing; to neglect; to walk very fast

## STR

**Strafalcione**, *m.* error; neglect; extravagance  
**Strafare**, to do too much  
**Strafatto**, *a.* over ripe  
**Strafficare**, to expedite  
**Straforare**, to bore through  
**Straforo**, *m.* any work bored through; lavor di straforo, to act underhand  
**Strage**, *f.* a slaughter  
**Stragere**, to divert  
**Straglio**, *m.* a prop  
**Stragolere**, to enjoy much  
**Stragolire**, to swell too much  
**Stragore**, to untame  
**Stralcare**, to prune vines  
**Stralcio**, *m.* end, issue  
**Strale**, *m.* arrow, dart; misfortune  
**Stralciamento**, *m.* a riding of the eyes  
**Stralciare**, to roll one's eyes  
**Stralciato**, *a.* very wicked  
**Stranare**, to strike down, to frighten  
**Stramazarsi**, to fall in a swoon  
**Stramazza**, *f.* a fall  
**Stramazzone**, *m.* a cut, or slash; a violent fall  
**Strambila**, *f.* a rope made of brooms  
**Strambasciare**, to grieve  
**Stranbellare**, to tear to pieces  
**Stranbello**, *m.* rags, tatters  
**Strambo**, *a.* bandy-legged  
**Strame**, *m.* straw, litter  
**Strameggiare**, to eat hay, straw  
**Stramezzamento**, *m.* interposition  
**Stramezzare**, to interpose  
**Stramezzante**, *a.* superfluous  
**Stramoggiare**, to abound  
**Strampalato**, *a.* extravagant (volgar) (excessively)  
**Stranamente**, *ad.* rudely, strangely  
**Stranare**, to alienate, remove; to ill use, abuse  
**Stranaturare**, to change one's nature (thing)  
**Stranezza**, *f.* ill usage, a strange  
**Strangolare**, to strangle, stifle  
**Strangarsi**, to bawl out  
**Strangolino**, *a.* stilled, narrow; voce strangolata, a squeaking voice  
**Strangolatio**, *a.* dangerous  
**Strangolo**, *m.* a strangling  
**Strangociato**, *a.* weary, tired  
**Strangulione**, and **Stranzulioni**, *m.* the glanders (a disease in horses); sickness  
**Stranzina**, *f.* stranguy  
**Stranzire**, to be afflicted with the stranguy  
**Straniare**, to remove, separate

## STR

**Straniere**, and **Stranio**, *a.* strange, unusual  
**Strano**, *a.* strange, foreign; pale, wan, rude, unpolite  
**Strano**, *ad.* fiercely  
**Stranuccio**, *a.* thin, slender  
**Stranuccio**, *m.* an express  
**Stranissimo**, *a.* extraordinary  
**Strapagare**, to overpay  
**Straparlare**, to slander  
**Strapazzare**, to ill use; despise; distrust; strapazzare il mestiere, to do any thing ill, and in a hurry  
**Strapazzatamente**, *ad.* carelessly  
**Strapazzo**, *m.* contempt, insult; excess, disorder  
**Straparlare**, to lose much  
**Strapiovare**, to pour down  
**Straportare**, to transport  
**Strapotente**, *a.* very powerful  
**Strappamento**, *m.* for Strappata  
**Strappare**, to snatch, pull  
**Strappata**, *f.* a pull, the strappado  
**Strapiato**, *m.* a mattress  
**Strapico**, *a.* very rich  
**Strapicare**, to be too knowing  
**Strascicare**, to drag along  
**Strascino**, *m.* a dragging along; the train of a gown  
**Strascioni**, *ad.* in dragging along  
**Strascinamento**, *m.* a dragging along  
**Strascinare**, to drag along, or draw  
**Strascinatura**, *f.* and **Strascino**, *m.* a dragging, or trawling along  
**Strascino**, *m.* a draw-net, a paltry butcher  
**Stratagemma**, *m.* a stratagem  
**Stratagliare**, to cut, slash  
**Strato**, *m.* a floor, or carpet; a couch, bed; stratum, or layer  
**Stratta**, *m.* a pull  
**Stratagemma**, *m.* stratagem, trick  
**Stratto**, *m.* an abstract  
**Strato**, *part.* drawn, descended; abstracted; strange  
**Stravagante**, *a.* extravagant, whimsical, odd  
**Stravanzina**, *f.* extravagance  
**Stravellare**, to go through in a hurry  
**Stravasamento**, *m.* extravasating  
**Stravarsi**, to extravasate  
**Stravedere**, to see much  
**Stravarsi**, to extravasate  
**Stravero**, *a.* very true  
**Stravestire**, to disguise one's self  
**Stravestire**, to get too much  
**Stravizino**, to make merry  
**Stravizo**, and **Stravizzo**, *m.* a merry-making, a feast  
**Stravolare**, to wish for too much

## STR

**Stravolgere**, to wrest, twist  
**Stravolgimento**, *m.* contortion; a revolution  
**Stravoltamente**, *ad.* wrong  
**Stravolire**, or **Stravolgere**  
**Stravolto**, *part.* twisted, confused  
**Stravoltura**, *f.* subversion  
**Straziare**, to ill use; to squander away; to jeer, banter  
**Straziare**, *m.* a mocker, railer  
**Straziare**, to jeer, banter  
**Straziavole**, *a.* injurious  
**Strizio**, *m.* outrage, a slaughter  
**Strebbiare**, to rub, paint  
**Strecare**, to separate  
**Strefolare**, to untwist  
**Strega**, *f.* a sorceress; darsi alle streghe, to be vexed about a thing  
**Stregare**, to bewitch  
**Stregoneria**, *f.* witchcraft  
**Stregonia**, *f.* a curycomb  
**Streggiare**, to curry a horse, to scrape, scratch  
**Streggiatura**, *f.* a currying  
**Stregione**, to press, squeeze  
**Strogina**, *f.* a sorceress  
**Strogone**, *m.* a sorcerer  
**Stregoneria**, *f.* sorcery, witchcraft  
**Stregua**, *f.* portion, share  
**Stremare**, to diminish  
**Stremare**, to weaken  
**Strenua**, *f.* extremity, necessity; misery  
**Strémo**, *m.* extreme distress  
**Strémo**, *a.* last, extreme; sordid, covetous, miserable  
**Strénna**, *f.* new year's gift (Lat.)  
**Strenuamente**, *ad.* strenuously  
**Strenuità**, *f.* bravery  
**Strénuo**, *a.* brave, courageous  
**Strepare**, to make a noise (Lat.)  
**Strepiare**, to make a bustle  
**Strépite**, *m.* noise, bustle  
**Strepiato**, *a.* noisy  
**Strétta**, *f.* a crowd, throng; scarcity, want, a strait; dare la strétta, to oppress  
**Strettamente**, *ad.* closely; earnestly, extremely  
**Strettezza**, *f.* narrowness; distress, want; strettezza di pèto, shortness of breath; strettezza di cuore, trouble of mind  
**Strétto**, *m.* straits, (narrow place); distress, trouble  
**Strétto**, *part.* pressed  
**Strétto**, *a.* strait, narrow, intimate, familiar; extreme, covetous, stinky; precise, exact  
**Strétto**, *ad.* niggardly  
**Strettóia**, *f.* and **Strettóio**, *m.* a

band, binding; a tight ligature.  
 a press  
 Strettúra, *f.* straitness  
 Stria, *f.* channelling (gutter-work in architecture)  
 Striato, *part.* channelled  
 Stribbiare, to rub, clean  
 Stribulare, to distribute; to demolish, overthrow  
 Stribuizione, *f.* distribution  
 Stridente, *a.* yelling, sharp  
 Stridere, to cry, to bustle  
 Stridévole, *a.* acute, creaking  
 Strido, and Stridore, *m.* a noise, clamour; excessive cold  
 Stridulo, *a.* harsh, acute  
 Strigare, to unfold, to unravel  
 Strige, *m.* a screech-owl  
 Striglia, *f.* a currycomb  
 Strigliare, to curry, rub  
 Strignere, to squeeze, press; to bind fast; to compel, force; strignere il sangue, to stanch the blood  
 Strignersi, to draw together; strignersi nelle spalle, to shrug up one's shoulders  
 Strignimento, *m.* and Strignitura, *f.* constraint, fast-binding; strignitura di ventre, costiveness  
 Strillare, to scream out  
 Strillo, *m.* a scream  
 Strimpellare, to scrape upon an instrument (instrument)  
 Strimpellata, *f.* a scraping upon an  
 Stringa, *f.* a lace, a tie  
 Stringere, to compel  
 Stringato, *a.* close, short  
 Stringere, to press, to squeeze  
 Strione, *m.* a stage player  
 Strippare, to stuff one's guts  
 Striscia, *f.* a band, tie; a track  
 Strisciare, to creep, slide  
 Strisciata, *f.* a sliding  
 Striscione, *ad.* slippingly  
 Stritolamento, *m.* a crumbling  
 Stritolare, to crumble  
 Stritolarsi, to long, wish  
 Stritolatura, *f.* a breaking into small bits [za]  
 Strófa, and Strófe, *f.* strophe, stanza  
 Strofinaccio, and Strofinacciolo, *m.* a dish-clout, or a dusting-clout  
 Strofinamento, *m.* a rubbing  
 Strofinare, to rub clean  
 Strofinio, *m.* a rubbing  
 Strolinare, to presage; to meditate, reflect  
 Stroligia, *f.* astrology  
 Stroligo, *m.* an astrologer  
 Strombazzare, to proclaim with sound of trumpet

Strombazzata, *f.* the sound of a trumpet  
 Strombettare, to sound a trumpet  
 Strombettata, *f.* the sound of a trumpet  
 S'rombettiére, *m.* a trumpeter  
 Stromento, *m.* instrument  
 Stroncäre, to cut off  
 Stronzäre, to diminish  
 Stropicciagione, *f.* and Stropicciamento, *m.* a friction, a rubbing  
 Stropicciare, to rub; to weary, tire  
 Stropicciata, *f.* and Stropiccio, *m.* a friction, rubbing  
 Stropcio, *m.* pain, fatigue  
 Stroppiare, to lame  
 Stroppitura, *f.* maiming  
 Strócia, *f.* a furrow (which the water makes)  
 Strisciare, to rain, to fall, to murmur (a-rain)  
 Stróscio, *m.* a purling of streams, &c.  
 Strózza, *f.* the throat, gullet  
 Strózzamento, *m.* a strangling  
 Strózzare, to strangle  
 Strozatura, *f.* a strangling  
 Strozziere, *m.* a falconer  
 Strózzulo, *m.* the throat  
 Strúffo, and Strúffolo, *m.* a heap of rags  
 Strúggere, to dissolve, melt  
 Strúggersi, to pine away; mi strúggio di sete, I am almost choked with thirst  
 Strúggimento, *m.* a liquefying; excessive desire; ruin, desolation; a swoon, fainting  
 Strúggitore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Struire, to instruct, teach  
 Strúma, *m.* the king's evil  
 Strumentale, *a.* instrumental  
 Strumento, *m.* an instrument; a deed, engine  
 Strupäre, to deflower, violate  
 Strúpo, *m.* a deflouring, rape  
 Strútto, *m.* lard, fat  
 Strútto, *part.* destroyed, dissolved; *a.* pale  
 Strúttura, *f.* a structure  
 Strúzione, *f.* destruction  
 Strúzto, and Strúzolo, *m.* an ostrich  
 Succäre, to do over with stucco; to surfeit; to disgust  
 Succatöre, *m.* a plasterer  
 Succhevoläre, to weary  
 Succhevole, *a.* wearisome  
 Succhevolézza, *f.* weariness, distaste, surfeit  
 Stúcco, *m.* stucco  
 Stúcco, *a.* satiated, tired

Stúcente, *m.* a student  
 Stúdiamento, *m.* study, care  
 Stúdiäre, to study, mind  
 Stúdiarsi, to endeavour  
 Stúdievolmente, *ad.* on purpose  
 Stúdio, *m.* study, closet; a school, college; a bello stúdio, on purpose  
 Stúdiolo, *m.* a scrutoire (a desk)  
 Stúdiosamente, *ad.* studiously; quickly; diligently  
 Stúdioso, *a.* studious, diligent, quick  
 Stúello, *m.* lint for a wound  
 Stúfa, *f.* a stove, or hot-house; fumigation  
 Stufaiuolo, and Stufaiolo, *m.* the keeper of a bath  
 Stufare, to stew, or keep a bagno  
 Stufarsi, to be weary, to sweat  
 Stufato, *m.* stewed meat  
 Stúfo, *a.* weary, surfeited  
 Stultizia, *f.* folly (Lat.)  
 Stúmia, *f.* froth, foam  
 Stumiäre, to foam  
 Stúmmia, *f.* foam; stúmmia di ri baldi, the scum of the earth  
 Stúoia, and Stóia, *f.* a mat  
 Stúolo, *m.* a band, troop  
 Stúonäre, to go out of tune  
 Stupefare, to stupify, astonish  
 Stupefarsi, to be amazed  
 Stupefazione, *f.* stupidity  
 Stupendamente, *ad.* wonderfully  
 Stupendo, *a.* wonderful  
 Stupidézza, *f.* stupidity [pid]  
 Stupidire, to wonder, to grow stu-  
 Stupidità, *f.* stupidity, dullness  
 Stúpido, *a.* stupid, surprised  
 Stúpire, to be astonished  
 Stúpore, *m.* astonishment  
 Stuprare, to ravish  
 Stupro, *m.* a rape  
 Sturare, to open, uncork  
 Sturbamento, *m.* disturbance  
 Sturbäre, to disturb  
 Sturbatore, *m.* a disturber  
 Sturbazione, *f.* and Stúrbo, *m.* disturbance, trouble  
 Stúzio, *m.* wild cabbage  
 Stuzzicadenti, *m.* a tooth-picker  
 Stuzzicamento, *m.* excitation  
 Stuzzicare, to excite, incite; to pick, stir, sharpen, awake  
 Stuzzicatío, *m.* a sting, or prick  
 Stuzzicorecchi, *m.* an ear-picker  
 Sù, *prep.* above, up, upon; fu sull' impazzare a questa novella, he was almost distracted at this news  
 Suvi, suvvi, *ad.* thereupon  
 Su su, *interj.* come on! courage!

## SUC

**Suadére**, to persuade  
**Suadévole**, *a.* persuasive  
**Suasibile**, *a.* persuasory  
**Suasione**, *f.* persuasion  
**Suasivo**, *a.* persuasive  
**Suaso**, *part.* persuaded  
**Suave**, *a.* sweet, soft  
**Suavizza**, and **Suavità**, *f.* sweetness, mildness  
**Subalido**, *a.* whitish  
**Subalternare**, to subordinate  
**Subalternato**, and **Subalterno**, *a.* subaltern, inferior  
**Subastare**, to sell by auction  
**Subastazione**, *f.* sale by auction (law term)  
**Sùbia**, *f.* a chisel  
**Subbiare**, to engrave  
**Subbietto**, *m.* subject  
**Subbiezione**, *f.* subjection  
**Subbissamento**, *m.* overthrow  
**Subbissare**, to overthrow, to sink down, perish  
**Subbisso**, *m.* ruin, overthrow, wonder, prodigy  
**Subbollire**, to boil slowly  
**Subborgo**, *m.* suburb  
**Subdividere**, to subdivide  
**Subentrare**, to succeed  
**Subillare**, to suborn, corrupt  
**Subintamente**, *ad.* immediately  
**Subitanamente**, and **Subitaneamente**, *ad.* suddenly  
**Subitaneo**, and **Subitáneo**, *a.* sudden, unexpected  
**Subitèzza**, *f.* quickness  
**Subito**, *a.* sudden, quick; hasty, passionate  
**Sùbito**, *ad.* suddenly  
**Subjugare**, to subdue, tame  
**Subiuntivo**, *m.* the subjunctive mood [rise  
**Sublimamento**, *m.* sublimation, or  
**Sublimare**, to sublimate; to raise, prefer [motion, rise  
**Sublimazione**, *f.* sublimating, promotion  
**Sublime**, *a.* sublime, high  
**Sublimità**, *f.* sublimity  
**Subodorare**, to get scent of a thing, to guess  
**Subordinamento**, *m.* subordination, inferiority  
**Subordinare**, to subordinate  
**Subordinato**, *a.* subordinate  
**Subordinazione**, *f.* subordination  
**Subornare**, to suborn, bribe  
**Subornatore**, *m.* a suborner, or debaucher  
**Subornazione**, *f.* subornation  
**Subúglio**, *m.* affray, tumult  
**Suburbano**, *a.* near a city  
**Succedáneo**, *a.* equivalent

## SUD

**Succedere**, to succeed, follow; to happen, fall out  
**Succedevolmente**, *ad.* successively  
**Succedimento**, *m.* success, event  
**Succeditore**, *m.* a successor  
**Succenerificio**, *a.* baked under the ashes [event  
**Successione**, *f.* succession, success; [event  
**Successivamente**, *ad.* successively; by degrees  
**Successivo**, *a.* successive  
**Successo**, *m.* success, issue  
**Successore**, *m.* successor  
**Succhiare**, to pierce, to bore; to suck [boring  
**Succhiellamento**, *m.* the act of succhiellare, to bore with a wimble  
**Succhiella**, and **Súchio**, *m.* a wimble, piercer, screw  
**Súchio**, *m.* juice, the sap of plants, &c.  
**Succiaméle**, *m.* honeysuckle  
**Succiaménto**, *m.* the act of sucking  
**Succiare**, to suck, draw; to suckle, rear  
**Succiasángue**, *f.* a leech  
**Succiaóre**, *m.* a sucker  
**Succidere**, to cut asunder  
**Succignere**, and **Succingere**, to tuck up, tie up  
**Succino**, *m.* amber  
**Succintamente**, *ad.* succinctly  
**Succinto**, *a.* succinct, short  
**Succio**, *m.* a draught; a red spot; in un succio, *ad.* in the twinkling of an eye  
**Succiso**, *part.* cut beneath  
**Succoa**, *m.* sap, juice  
**Succubo**, *m.* a succubus  
**Succumbere**, to yield  
**Súcido**, *a.* filthy, slovenly, obscene, nasty  
**Sucidúme**, *m.* filthiness  
**Sud**, *m.* the south (sea term)  
**Sudare**, to sweat, perspire; ti farò sudar senza aver caldo, I shall tease you to death  
**Sudário**, *m.* a handkerchief  
**Sudatório**, *m.* a stove  
**Suddecano**, *m.* a sub-dean  
**Suddelegare**, to sub-delegate  
**Suddelegato**, *m.* a sub-delegate  
**Suddelegazione**, *f.* sub-delegation  
**Suddetto**, *a.* above-said  
**Suddiacono**, *m.* a sub-dean  
**Súddito**, *m.* a subject  
**Súddito**, *a.* liable, subject  
**Súddividere**, to subdivide  
**Súddivisione**, *f.* subdivision  
**Súdduplo**, *a.* subduplex  
**Sudicéria**, *f.* nastiness

## SUG

**Sudicio**, *a.* nasty, filthy  
**Sudiciume**, *m.* filthiness  
**Sudore**, *m.* sweat, sweating; reward, recompense  
**Sudorifico**, *a.* sudorific  
**Sufficiente**, *a.* sufficient  
**Sufficientemente**, *ad.* sufficiently enough  
**Sufficientezza**, and **Sufficienza**, *f.* sufficiency, plenty, ability merit  
**Suffiziente**, *a.* see Sufficiente  
**Suffocamento**, *m.* suffocation  
**Suffocare**, to suffocate (stifle)  
**Suffocazione**, *f.* a smothering  
**Suffocare**, to support  
**Suffragáneo**, *a.* suffragan  
**Suffragare**, to assist, help; to excuse, justify  
**Suffragio**, *m.* suffrage, help, relief  
**Suffumicamento**, *m.* fumigation  
**Suffumicare**, to fumigate  
**Suffumicare**, *f.* and **Suffumigio**, *m.* fumigation (a remedy conveyed by smoke)  
**Suffusione**, *f.* suffusion (a disease in the eye)  
**Suffuso**, *a.* wet, watered  
**Sufolamento**, *m.* a whispering, murmuring, whispering  
**Sufolare**, to whistle, whisper  
**Sufare**, to suck, blot  
**Suggellamento**, *m.* a sealing  
**Suggellare**, to seal, stop; to imprint; impress; to mark with a hot iron  
**Suggello**, *m.* a seal, mark, height, fulness; velo dico sotto suggello di confessione, I tell it you as a secret  
**Súggere**, to suck, draw out  
**Suggerimento**, *m.* suggestion  
**Suggerire**, to suggest  
**Suggestione**, *f.* suggestion  
**Suggestivamente**, *ad.* captiously  
**Suggestivo**, *a.* captious  
**Suggetamente**, *ad.* servilely  
**Suggetamento**, *m.* subjection  
**Suggettare**, to subdue  
**Suggetto**, *m.* a subject, object  
**Suggetto**, *a.* subject, liable  
**Suggezione**, *f.* subjection; senza suggezione, without ceremony  
**Suggeriare**, to subdue [free  
**Súghera**, *f.* and **Súghero**, *m.* cork  
**Súgna**, *f.* swine's grease  
**Súgnoso**, *a.* fat, greasy  
**Sugo**, and **Succo**, *m.* juice, gravy; dung, manure; un discorso senza sugo, a dry, empty discourse  
**Sugosità**, *f.* juice, moisture  
**Sugoso**, *a.* juicy, dainty; witty



# SUP

# SUS

# SVA

Suicida, *m.* a suicide  
 Suicidio, *m.* suicide (self-murder)  
 Sulfureo, *a.* sulphureous  
 Sullunare, *a.* sublunary  
 Sultana, *f.* a sultaness  
 Sultano, *m.* a sultan  
 Sumministrare, to furnish, afford  
 Summormoriare, to buzz  
 Sunto, *m.* an epitome; an abstract  
 Suntuoso, *a.* splendid  
 Suo, sua, suoi, sue, *pron.* his, or her, their  
 Suocera, *f.* a mother-in-law  
 Suocero, *m.* a father-in-law  
 Suola, *f.* sole  
 Suolo, *m.* soil, ground, earth; the sole of a shoe, hoof of a horse  
 Suonare, to sound  
 Suono, *m.* sound, fame, report  
 Suora, *f.* a sister; nun  
 Superamento, *m.* a conquest  
 Superare, to subdue; overcome; to surpass, excel  
 Superatore, *m.* a conqueror  
 Superbamente, *ad.* proudly, superbly, nobly  
 Superbia, *f.* pride, vanity  
 Superbiante, *a.* proud  
 Superbiere, to grow proud  
 Superbiuza, *f.* vainglory  
 Superbio, *a.* proud, superb, rich  
 Supercilio, *m.* the eyebrows  
 Supercoragione, *f.* superabundance, excess  
 Superficiale, *a.* superficial, outward, exterior  
 Superficialità, *f.* surface  
 Superficialmente, *ad.* superficially  
 Superficie, *f.* superficies, outside  
 Superfluamente, *ad.* superfluously  
 Superfluità, *f.* superfluity  
 Superfluo, *a.* superfluous  
 Superi, *m. pl.* the gods  
 Superinfuso, *a.* infused  
 Superiore, *m.* a superior chief  
 Superiore, *a.* superior  
 Superiorità, *f.* superiority  
 Superiamente, *ad.* better  
 Superlativo, *a.* superlative  
 Superlazione, *f.* exaggeration  
 Supernale, *a.* superior  
 Supernalmente, *ad.* divinely  
 Supremo, *a.* supreme, divine  
 Superpurgazione, *f.* superpurgation  
 Superstite, *a.* surviving  
 Superstizione, *f.* superstition  
 Superstiziosamente, *ad.* superstitiously  
 Superstiziosità, *f.* superstition  
 Superstizioso, *a.* superstitious, bigoted  
 Supervacaneo, *a.* superfluous

Supinamente, *ad.* supinely  
 Supinarsi, to lie on one's back  
 Supino, *m.* a supine in verbs  
 Supino, *a.* supine, idle; lying on one's back  
 Suppa, *f.* soup, pottage  
 Suppallido, *a.* palish  
 Suppallitile, *f.* furniture  
 Supplantare, to cheat  
 Supplica, *f.* a memorial  
 Supplicare, to entreat  
 Supplicatorio, *a.* supplicant  
 Supplicazione, *f.* supplication  
 Supplice, *a.* suppliant  
 Supplicemente, *ad.* humbly  
 Supplichevole, *a.* entreating  
 Supplicio, *m.* punishment  
 Supplemento, *m.* a supplement  
 Supplyre, to supply  
 Supplizio, *m.* torment  
 Supportre, to suppose; to substitute  
 Suppositivo, *a.* supposititious, *a.* supposed [supposition  
 Supposito, *m.* and Supposizione, *f.*  
 Supposta, *f.* a suppository  
 Supposto, *m.* a supposition  
 Supposto, *part.* supposed  
 Si preggiare, to entreat  
 Suppressione, *f.* a suppression  
 Supprimere, to suppress  
 Suppuramento, *m.* suppuration  
 Suppurare, to suppurate  
 Suppurativo, *a.* suppurative  
 Suppurazione, *f.* suppuration  
 Supputare, to compute or reckon  
 Supputazione, *f.* computation  
 Supremamente, *ad.* supremely, highly  
 Supremazia, *f.* supremacy  
 Supremo, *a.* supreme  
 Sur, *prep.* upon, on  
 Surgere, to rise, to get up, to spring, proceed  
 Surrizione, *f.* resurrection  
 Surrizzio, *a.* surreptitious, fraudulent [tion  
 Surrezione, *f.* recovery; resurrection  
 Surrogare, to surrogate, depute  
 Surrogazione, *f.* deputation  
 Súrto, *part.* risen, gone out; free, nimble, alert  
 Suscettibile, *a.* susceptible  
 Suscezione, *f.* susception  
 Suscitamento, *m.* resurrection; commotion  
 Suscitare, to rise from the dead; to stir, excite  
 Susina, *f.* a plum  
 Susino, *m.* a plum-tree  
 Sússo, *ad.* upon, above  
 Suspensione, *f.* a suspension  
 Suspensivo, *a.* suspensive

Suspiciare, to suspect  
 Suspizione, *f.* suspicion  
 Sussecurto, and Susseguente, *a.* subsequent, following  
 Susseguentemente, *ad.* subsequent ly, after  
 Susseguenza, *f.* consequence  
 Susseguente, *a.* subsequent  
 Sussidiariamente, *ad.* subsidiarily  
 Sussidiario, *a.* subsidiary  
 Sussidiatore, *m.* a helper  
 Sussidio, *m.* subsidy, help; instigation  
 Sussiego, *m.* gravity  
 Sussistezza, *f.* subsistence  
 Sussistere, to subsist  
 Sussolano, *m.* the east wind  
 Susta, *f.* a spring; a rope, a packing cord [solidly  
 Sustainivamente, *ad.* substantively;  
 Sustainivo, *m.* substantive  
 Sustanza, *f.* a substance; estate, wealth; in sustanza, *ad.* in short  
 Sustanziale, *a.* substantial, thick, solid; strong  
 Sustanzialità, *f.* substantiality  
 Sustanzialmente, *ad.* substantially  
 Sustanzziarsi, to take subsistence  
 Sustanzievole, *a.* substantial; useful, profitable  
 Sustanzióso, *a.* substantial, juicy  
 Sustentazione, *f.* maintenance  
 Sustentare, to substitute  
 Sostituato, *m.* a substitute  
 Sostituzione, *f.* substitution  
 Susurrare, to murmur; to slander, speak ill; si susurra per la città, it is whispered about the town  
 Susurratore, *m.* a slanderer  
 Susurrazione, *f.* and Susurro, *m.* a noise, murmur, a whisper  
 Susurrone, *m.* a backbiter  
 Sùto, *part.* been  
 Sutterfögere, to evade, shift  
 Sutterfugio, *m.* a subterfuge, escape, excuse  
 Sùtto, *prep.* see Sotto  
 Sutura, *f.* suture (seam in the skull)  
 Súvero, *m.* cork, cork-tree  
 Suvversione, *f.* subversion  
 Suvvertire, to subvert  
 Suzzamento, *m.* a drying up  
 Suzzare, to dry up, to air  
 Súzzo, *a.* dried, dry, lean  
 Svagamento, *m.* a wandering  
 Svagare, to divert from  
 Svagarsi, to relax one's mind  
 Svagato, *a.* wandering  
 Svaligiare, to take out of a mail, to strip, rob

**Svalofire**, to grow weak  
**Svampäre**, to be extinguished  
**Svanäre**, to pick the hair  
**Svanimento**, *m.* a swoon  
**Svanire**, to faint away; to vanish, evaporate  
**Svaniggiö**, *m.* disadvantage  
**Svanaggiös**, *a.* disadvantageous  
**Svaporamento**, *m.* evaporation  
**Svaporäre**, to send forth vapours  
**Svaporärsi**, to evaporate  
**Svaporazione**, *f.* and **Svapöre**, *m.* evaporation, vapour  
**Svariaménto**, *m.* frenzy; variety, variation  
**Svariäre**, to vary, differ  
**Sva latamente**, *ad.* diversely, separately  
**Svariö**, *a.* various, speckled  
**Svärö**, *m.* difference  
**Svärö**, *a.* different  
**Svariöne**, *m.* absurdity  
**Svecchiäre**, to renew  
**Svezziamento**, *m.* awaking  
**Svegghiäre**, to awake  
**Sveglin**, *f.* an alarm-bell  
**Svegliamento**, *m.* the awaking  
**Svegliäre**, to awake; to stir up, incite; end one's watching  
**Svegliätözza**, *f.* vivacity  
**Svegliäto**, *a.* waked, brisk  
**Svegliätöio**, *m.* an alarm-watch  
**Svegliäre**, to root up, pull up  
**Svegliövole**, *a.* (sonno) a light sleep  
**Svelamento**, *m.* unveiling  
**Sveläre**, to unveil, reveal  
**Svelataménto**, *ad.* openly  
**Svelenäre**, to take away the poison  
**Svelenärsi**, to vent one's anger  
**Svelenäre**, to mitigate  
**Svelläre**, to pull up  
**Svelliménto**, *m.* a pulling up  
**Svellätözza**, *f.* swiftness  
**Svölto**, *a.* swift, light, quick  
**Svenäre**, to open the veins; to kill  
**Sveneövole**, *a.* awkward, disagreeable  
**Sveneölözza**, *f.* awkwardness  
**Sveniménto**, *m.* a swoon  
**Svenire**, to faint away  
**Sventäre**, to fan; sventäre il gráno, to winnow corn  
**Sventär la vena**, to let blood  
**Sventärto**, *part.* rash  
**Sventolaménto**, *m.* the act of fanning (now, or fan  
**Sventoläre**, to fly about, to winnow  
**Sventräre**, to run through the body, to draw, or unbowl  
**Sventüra**, *f.* misfortune  
**Sventurataménto**, *ad.* unfortunately

**Sventuräto**, and **Sventurösö**, *a.* unfortunate, unlucky  
**Svenuto**, *a.* fain-ed, weak  
**Sverheggiäre**, to lash, whip  
**Sverginaménto**, *m.* defloration  
**Svergüare**, to deflower  
**Svergüatöre**, *f.* a debaucher  
**Svergügnä**, *f.* injury, disdain  
**Svergognaménto**, *m.* and **Svergognatözza**, *f.* impudence, effrontery  
**Svergügnäre**, to dishonour, to ravish, force  
**Svergognäto**, *a.* impudent  
**Svernäménto**, *m.* a wintering  
**Svernäre**, to winter; to warble, chirp  
**Svärre**, to pluck or root up  
**Svertäre**, to empty, divulge  
**Svärza**, *f.* a chip, a shaving of wood; a green cabbage; sweet wine  
**Sverzäre**, to cut to chips  
**Svestire**, to undress  
**Sveltäre**, to cut off the tops of trees; to bend, shake  
**Svezzäre**, to wean [habit  
**Svezzärsi**, to break one's self of a Sviaménto, *m.* a wandering  
**Sviäre**, to put out of the way; sviäre un colpo, to parry a blow; sviäre uno dal suo propósito, to dissuade one from his resolution  
**Sviärsi**, to go astray, to blunder  
**Svignäre**, to run away  
**Svilliménto**, *m.* debasement  
**Svillire**, to debase, to disgrace  
**Svillaneggiäre**, to revile  
**Sviluppaménto**, *m.* unfolding  
**Sviluppäre**, to unfold, clear [self  
**Sviluppärsi**, to disentangle one's  
**Sviluppo**, *m.* unfolding  
**Svinäre**, to take the must out of the vat  
**Svincigliäre**, to whip with a switch  
**Svinäre**, to disfigure the face  
**Svisceraménto**, *m.* embowelling, opening  
**Svisceräre**, to embowel, or gut  
**Sviscerataménto**, *ad.* cordially; violently  
**Svisceratözza**, *f.* violent love  
**Svisceräto**, *a.* embowelled; violent, passionate  
**Svista**, *f.* mistake  
**Svitäre**, to disinvite; to unscrew  
**Sviticchiäre**, to disengage  
**Svituperäre**, to blame  
**Svizziäre**, to correct  
**Svogliäre**, to loathe, to dislike  
**Svogliärsi**, to grow weary  
**Svogliätägine**, and **Svogliätözza**, *f.* a surfeit, weariness

**Svogliätö**, *a.* weary, surfeited  
**Svolamento**, *m.* a flying, flight  
**Svoläre**, to fly in the air  
**Svolazzaménto**, *m.* a flying about, fluttering  
**Svolazzäre**, to fly about; to clap the wings; to wander up and down  
**Svoläre**, to change one's mind  
**Svolgere**, to unfold; to divert; dissuade; to clear up; explain  
**Svolta**, *f.* and **Svoltaménto**, *m.* a turning, bending  
**Svoltäre**, to turn, bend; to engage, persuade  
**Svoltatöra**, *f.* a bending  
**Svolticchiärsi**, to twist  
**Svolto**, *part.* unfolded, dissuaded  
**Svoltöra**, *f.* a plait, turning  
**Svolvere**, to divert from; to unwrap, to explain

## T

**TABACCHIE'RA**, *f.* a snuff-box  
**Tabacco**, *m.* tobacco, snuff  
**Tabälo**, *m.* a kettle-drum  
**Tabäno**, *m.* a horse-fly  
**Tabiéro**, *m.* a great coat  
**Täbe**, *f.* rottenness, gore  
**Tabefäto**, *a.* rotten  
**Tabella**, *f.* a rattle; a great talker  
**Tabernäcolo**, *m.* a tabernacle, a chapel  
**Tabl**, *m.* tabby, kind of cloth  
**Täbido**, *a.* rotten  
**Täcca**, *f.* stature, size; filthiness, vice  
**Taccagneria**, *f.* stinginess  
**Taccägno**, *a.* sordid, stingy  
**Taccätö**, *part.* speckled, spotted  
**Täccia**, *f.* a spot, stain, vice  
**Tacciäre**, to tax, accuse  
**Täccola**, *f.* a jackdaw  
**Täccola**, *f.* a sport, game, any trifling  
**Täccoläre**, to prattle, chatter  
**Täccolino**, *m.* chatterer  
**Täccolo**, *m.* sport, joke; broil, confusion  
**Täccöne**, *m.* a heel-piece  
**Täccuino**, *m.* a pocket-book  
**Täcäre**, to hold one's tongue; to conceal, hide  
**Täcäre**, *m.* silence, secret  
**Täciménto**, *m.* silence  
**Täcitaménto**, *ad.* tacitly, softly  
**Täcito**, *a.* tacit, still, quiet  
**Täciturität**, *f.* taciturnity, silence  
**Täcürmo**, *a.* silent

# TAL

# TAR

# TAS

Tafanário, *m.* the back  
 Tafano, *m.* an ox-fly, gad-fly; le-  
 varsi all'alba di tafani, to rise  
 late  
 Taferia, *f.* a wooden bowl  
 Taferugia, *f.* and Taferùglio, *m.*  
 an affray, tumult  
 Taffetta, *m.* taffeta (a silk stuff); a  
 veil, or taffeta cloth  
 Taglia, *f.* poll mon-y. tax; mur-  
 der, slaughter; ransom, a re-  
 ward; alliance, league; livery,  
 fashion; shape, figure, kind  
 Tagliabile, *a.* that may be cut  
 Tagliaborse, *m.* a pickpocket  
 Tagliacantoni, *m.* a ruffian  
 Taglialegna, *m.* a wood-cutter  
 Tagliamare, *m.* the beak head of a  
 ship [slaughter, murder  
 Tagliamento, *m.* a cutting; a  
 Tagliare, to cut, fell; to cut one  
 short, to end; to cheat, speak  
 ill; tagliare a pezzi, to slaugh-  
 ter, hash; tagliarsi, to falter  
 Tagliata, *f.* a cutting, cut; a  
 slaughter  
 Tagliato, *part.* cut, or well-shaped  
 Tagliatore, *m.* a cutter  
 Tagliatura, *f.* a cut  
 Tagliagiere, to set a price on the  
 head of one  
 Tagliente, *a.* cutting, sharp  
 Tagliere, *m.* a trencher  
 Taglio, *m.* an edge, cut, cutting;  
 an opportunity; vendere a ta-  
 glio, to sell by retail  
 Tagliolini, *m. pl.* flat vermicelli  
 Taglione, *m.* the talion law;  
 poll-money; tax  
 Tagliuolo, *f.* a springe, snare  
 Tagliuolo, *m.* a slice, a bit  
 Tagliuzzamento, *m.* a mincing  
 Tagliuzzare, to mince  
 Talamo, *m.* a nuptial bed  
 Talchè, *conj.* so that  
 Talco, *m.* sandv stone  
 Tàle, *a.* such, like  
 Tàlea, *f.* a graft, a stock  
 Talentare, to be acceptable  
 Talento, *m.* talent, capacity; de-  
 sire, will, fancy; mal talento  
 d'alcuno, spite, ill-nature  
 Talismàno, *m.* a talisman  
 Tallire, to seed  
 Tallo, *m.* a graft, sprout  
 Tallone, *m.* the heel  
 Talmente, *ad.* in such a manner  
 Talmenteche, *conj.* so that  
 Talora, *ad.* sometimes  
 Talpa, *and* Tàlpe, *f.* a mole; è an-  
 dato nel regno delle talpe, he is  
 dead and buried

Talóno, *pron.* some, or some  
 people  
 Talvòlta, *ad.* sometimes, often  
 Tamànto, *a.* so great  
 Tamarindo, *m.* tamarind (a tree)  
 Tamarisco, *m.* tamarisk (a shrub)  
 Tambellone, *m.* a tile; a ninny,  
 blockhead [accusation  
 Tamburagione, *f.* impeachment,  
 Tamburàre, to impeach  
 Tamburino, *m.* a drummer  
 Tamburinello, *m.* a timbrel  
 Tambùro, *m.* a drum; the barrel  
 of a watch; a wooden trunk  
 Tambussare, to beat, bang  
 Tamertgia, *f.* a tamarisk (a tree)  
 Tampoco, *a.* neither, not even  
 T-na, *f.* a cave, a den; a hollow,  
 hole  
 Tanaceto, *m.* tansy (an herb)  
 Tanaglia, *f.* nippers, or pincers;  
 tenail (a work in fortification)  
 Tanè, *m.* tawny colour  
 Tànfo, *m.* a mouldy taste; pigliar  
 di tånfo, to grow mouldy  
 Tangenza, *f.* touch, or touching  
 Tàngere, to touch, to move  
 Tànghero, *a.* rough, rustic  
 Tangibile, *a.* that may be touched,  
 tangible  
 Tangoccio, *m.* simpleton, dunce  
 Tànza, *f.* poll-money, tax  
 Tantaferia, *and* Tantaferia, *f.*  
 nonsense  
 Tantino, *m.* a little  
 Tanto, *a.* so much, as many; ses-  
 santa e tanti scudi, threescore  
 and odd crowns; tanto piccoli  
 che grandi, both small and great  
 Tanto, *ad.* so that, so great; di  
 tanto in tanto, from time to  
 time; non per tanto, neverthe-  
 less  
 Tantochè, *ad.* in such a manner  
 Tantosto, *ad.* no sooner, soon  
 Tapinamente, *ad.* miserably  
 Tapinare, to lead a miserable life  
 Tapinarsi, to be grieved  
 Tapinello, *a.* miserable, poor  
 Tapino, *a.* unhappy  
 Tapino, *m.* a carpet; metter sul  
 tappeto, to bring on the carpet,  
 to propose  
 Tappezzare, to hang with tapestry  
 Tappezzeria, *f.* tapestry, or hang-  
 ings [goods  
 Tàra, *f.* tare and tret (waste of  
 Tarabùso, *m.* a luskard (a bird)  
 Taradòre, *m.* a vine-creeper (an  
 insect)  
 Taràndo, *m.* a kind of wild boar  
 Tarantella, *f.* a tarantula spider

Tarantello, *m.* over-measure, over-  
 plus  
 Tarantolàto, *a.* bit by the taran-  
 tula  
 Tarare, to abate, bate  
 Tarchiato, *a.* well-limbed; lusty  
 Tardamente, *ad.* slowly  
 Tardamento, *m.* delay, stay  
 Tardamente, *ad.* in a slow  
 manner  
 Tardanza, *f.* slowness, delay  
 Tardare, to delay, tarry; to grow  
 late  
 Tardizza, *f.* slowness, delay  
 Tardi, *ad.* late, slowly  
 Tardità, *f.* slowness, tardity  
 Tardivo, *a.* slow, tardy, backward  
 Tardo, *a.* late, slow, tedious  
 Targa, *f.* a target (a shield)  
 Targata, *f.* a blow with a target  
 Targone, *m.* tarragon, or dragon  
 wort; a buckler  
 Tariffa, *f.* a tariff, a book of rates  
 Tarlare, to be eaten by moths  
 Tarlato, *a.* eaten by moths, worn  
 out  
 Tarlatùra, *f.* worm-hole  
 Tarlo, *m.* a moth, a worm; worm-  
 eatennes  
 Tàrna, *f.* a moth, or tiny  
 Tarnato, *a.* eaten by moths  
 Taroccare, to fret, storm  
 Tarocchi, *m. pl.* a play at cards  
 Tarpare, to clip the wings of birds  
 Tarsia, *f.* inlaid work  
 Tàrso, *m.* a kind of marble  
 Tartagliare, to stutter  
 Tartaglione, *m.* a stutterer  
 Tartina, *f.* a tartane (a sort of  
 ship)  
 Tartara, *f.* a milk-tart  
 Tartareo, *a.* Tartarean, infernal  
 Tàrtaro, *m.* tartar; Tartarus,  
 hell [shell  
 Tartaruga, *f.* a tortoise, a tortoise  
 Tartassare, to thresh, beat, grieve  
 Tartufo, *m.* a truffle  
 Tartùfi bianchi, potatoes  
 Tàrva, *f.* an American animal  
 Tàsca, *f.* a pocket, wallet  
 Tascata, *f.* a pocket-full  
 Tàso, *m.* tartar (a sort of salt)  
 Tàssa, *f.* a tax, duty  
 Tassazione, *f.* taxation, imposition  
 Tassare, to tax, assess; accusare  
 Tassazione, *f.* taxation, duty  
 Tassellare, to inlay, vary  
 Tassello, *m.* the collar of a cloak  
 Tassetto, *m.* a graver  
 Tàsso, *m.* the yew-tree; a badger,  
 or brock; an avil  
 Tàsta, *f.* a tent (to put in wounds)

# TEC

**Tastime, m.** the keys of an instrument  
**Tastamento, m.** the touch  
**Tastare, to touch, feel, sound, sift**  
**Tastata, f.** a touch, feeling  
**Tastatura, and Tastiera, f.** the keys of an instrument  
**Tasti, m. pl.** stops, or strings of musical instruments  
**Tasto, m.** the touch; and **andare al tasto, to grope along**  
**Tastone, and Tastoni, ad.** groping along; and **andare tastone, to grope along**  
**Tattamella, f.** chit-chat, idle talk  
**Tattamellare, to tattle**  
**Tattiera, f.** defect, blemish  
**Tattiere, f. pl.** trifles, nonsense  
**Tatto, m.** the touch  
**Tattosa, f.** the armadillo (an animal)  
**Tauna, m.** damask-work  
**Tauricida, m.** a bull-killer  
**Taurino, a.** of a bull (tial sign)  
**Tauro, m.** a bull; Taurus (a constellation)  
**Tautologia, f.** tautology, repetition  
**Taverna, f.** a tavern  
**Tavernajo, m.** a tavern-keeper  
**Taverniere, m.** a drunkard; a vintner, or tavern-keeper  
**Tavola, f.** a table, board, plank; **far tavola, to keep an open house**; **mettere la tavola, to lay the cloth**; **levare la tavola, to take away**  
**Tavolacciato, m.** a wooden target maker  
**Tavolaccino, m.** a tinstaff  
**Tavolaccio, m.** a wooden target  
**Tavolare, to cover with boards**; **to draw the game at chess**  
**Tavolata, f.** a set of people who dine together  
**Tavolato, m.** a floor, wainscot  
**Tavolella, f.** tablets  
**Tavolillo, m.** an office, counting-house (book, tablets)  
**Tavolletta, f.** a little table, a pocket  
**Tavoliere, and Tavoliéri, m.** a draught-board, or chess-board; **aver tutto l' suo in sul tavoliere, to have all one's substance at stake**  
**Tavolière, m.** a banker  
**Tavolina, f.** a little picture  
**Tavolino, m.** a small table  
**Tavolozza, f.** a painter's palette  
**Tazza, f.** a dish, a cup  
**Tazzetta, f.** a little cup  
**Tè, m.** tea (the leaves of a plant)  
**Teatrale, a.** theatrical  
**Teatro, m.** a theatre  
**Tecca, f.** a fault, a spot  
**Técnico, a.** technical

# TEM

**Téda, f.** a torch, link  
**Tedde, m.** 1e Deum  
**Tediare, to weary, tire**  
**Tedio, m.** tediousness; fare a tedio, to weary  
**Tediato, a.** tedious, tiresome  
**Tegamata, f.** a stewing-pan-full  
**Tegime, m.** an earthen stewing-pan [pan]  
**Tegghia, and Tégia, f.** a baking  
**Tegliata, f.** a pan-full  
**Tegnente, a.** tenacious, covetous, clammy  
**Tegnenza, f.** clumsiness, tenacity  
**Tégola, f. and Tégolo, m.** a tile  
**Tela, f.** cloth, or linen; a picture, painting; la tela, the course of one's life; a dirvi il tutto sarebbe una tela, it would be a long story to tell you all  
**Telajo, m.** a weaver's loom; straining frame (for painters)  
**Teleria, f.** all sorts of cloth  
**Telescopio, m.** a telescope  
**Telétta, f.** a tissue of gold or silver; a light, or thin cloth  
**Telo, m.** an arrow, a dart; breadth of the cloth  
**Téma, f.** fear  
**Téma, m.** theme, subject  
**Tenente, a.** fearful, timid  
**Temenza, f.** timidity, fear  
**Temerariamente, ad.** rashly  
**Temerario, a.** rash [suffer]  
**Tenere, to fear, dread; to doubt,**  
**Temerità, f.** temerity  
**Témo, m.** the helm of a ship  
**Tempellare, to stir, move; to keep at bay**  
**Tempellata, f. and Tempélllo, m.** agitation; thundering noise  
**Tempellone, m.** a blockhead, a fool  
**Tempera, and Témpa, f.** temper, quality; singing, harmony; sort, kind, way; water-colour  
**Temperamento, m.** temper  
**Temperante, a.** abstemious  
**Temperanza, f.** temperance, modification, reservedness  
**Temperare, to temper, moderate; to agree, fix upon; to tune an instrument** [pen]  
**Temperare una penna, to cut a**  
**Temperatamente, ad.** temperately  
**Temperativo, a.** temperate  
**Temperato, a.** temperate  
**Temperato, ad.** temperately  
**Temperatoio, m.** a penknife  
**Temperatore, m.** moderator  
**Temperatura, f.** temperature, temper

# TEN

**Temperazione, f.** temperance  
**Temperie, f.** temperateness  
**Temperinata, f.** a stroke with a penknife  
**Temperino, m.** a penknife  
**Tempesta, f.** a tempest, storm, affliction; **tempesta senz' acqua, great cry and little wool**  
**Tempestare, to storm, to vex; to insist, urge**  
**Tempestivo, a.** timely, seasonable  
**Tempestosamente, ad.** impetuously  
**Tempestoso, a.** tempestuous, moved, agitated  
**Témpia, f.** the temples; the head  
**Tempiere, m.** the keeper of a temple; a knight-templar  
**Témpio, m.** a temple  
**Tempión, m.** a dunce, a fool; a box on the ear  
**Tempio, m.** a temple, church  
**Témpo, m.** time, weather, age, days; opportunity; women's courses; **tempo dell' orologio, the balance wheel of a watch**; **primo o giovane tempo, the spring**; **avanzar tempo, to anticipate**; **dar tempo, to defer, delay**; **darsi buon tempo, to take one's pleasure**; **venire in tempo, to grow old**; **per tempo, early, betimes**; **un tempo, formerly, or for some time**  
**Tempone, m.** a long while; far tempone, to live merrily  
**Temporale, m.** time, weather, season; a storm, tempest  
**Temporale, a.** temporal [sient]  
**Temporalesco, a.** temporary, transient  
**Temporalità, f.** temporal state; a passion for temporal things  
**Temporalmente, ad.** temporally; for time  
**Temporaneo, a.** temporary  
**Temporeggiamento, m.** dilatoriness, delay  
**Temporeggiare, to temporize, to delay, defer** [constant]  
**Tenace, a.** tenacious, stinging, firm  
**Tenacemente, ad.** tenaciously  
**Tenacità, f.** tenacity, covetousness  
**Tencionamento, m.** a dispute  
**Tencionare, to dispute** [man]  
**Tencionatore, m.** a quarrelsome  
**Ténta, f.** a tent, a curtain  
**Téndenza, f.** tendency  
**Téndere, to tend, to spread; tendere l' arco, to bend a bow; tendere l' orecchio, to listen**  
**Téndine, m.** a tendon  
**Tendinoso, a.** full of tendons  
**Ténebra, f.** darkness, ignorance

# TEO

Tenebráre, to grow dark  
Tenebrósità, *f.* tenebrosity ; a whirlwind  
Tenebróso, *a.* tenebrous, dark  
Tenente, *a.* holding  
Tenente, *m.* a lieutenant  
Tenementó, *ad.* tenderly  
Tenere, to keep, hold, <sup>up</sup> ; to retain, shelter ; to consider, call in ; to rule, conduct, preserve ; to take up, extend ; <sup>nessi</sup> ; to dwell, abide ; to esteem one's self  
Tenere, *m.* a handle ; a territory  
Tenerello, and Tenerino, *a.* very tender, delicate, or young  
Tenerenza, *f.* tenderness, softness, love, compassion  
Teneruo, *a.* quite tender  
Tenero, *a.* tender, soft ; delicate, sensible, careful  
Tenerone, *m.* tendon, cartilage  
Tenésimo, *m.* a tennesmus  
Teniere, *m.* the bow of a cross-bow  
Tenimento, *m.* a territory ; obligation, duty ; support, prop  
Tenitoro, and Tenitorio, *m.* a territory, teneiment, district  
Tenitura, *f.* support, stay  
Tenore, *m.* the tenor, content ; way, manner ; fire, it <sup>tenore</sup> ; to be in unison, to play or sing in tune  
Tensione, *f.* tension  
Ténta, *f.* an attempt, trial ; a probe to search a wound  
Tentaménto, *m.* temptation  
Téntare, to tempt, try, attempt ; to feel, probe ; to solicit, urge  
Tentativo, *m.* an attempt, effort  
Tentatore, *m.* a tempter  
Tentazione, *f.* temptation, trial  
Tentamentó, *m.* a wavering  
Tentennare, to waver, stir  
Tentennata, *f.* a motion, knock  
Tentennino, *m.* restless man  
Tentone, and Tentóni, *ad.* groping along in the dark  
Téntone, *ad.* cautiously  
Ténue, *a.* small, slender, thin  
Tenueménte, *ad.* slenderly  
Tenúità, *f.* slenderness, thinness  
Tenúta, *f.* state, possession, capaciousness, extent [puted  
Tenúto, *part.* held, obliged, re-  
Tenzionare, and Teuzonare, to dispute, combat  
Tenzione, and Tenzione, *f.* dispute, debate, combat  
Teocrático, *a.* theocratical  
Teocrázia, *f.* theocracy  
Teodia, *f.* a song in praise of God, a hymn

# TER

Teogonía, *f.* theogony  
Teologá, *a.* theological  
Teologánte, *m.* a theologian, divine  
Teologástro, *m.* a wretched theologian  
Teología, *f.* theology, divinity  
Teologicaménte, *ad.* theologically  
Teológico, *a.* theological  
Teologizáre, to speak or write theologically  
Teologo, *m.* a theologian  
Teoréma, *f.* a theorem  
Teorético, *a.* theoretic  
Teorta, and Teórica, *f.* theory (the study of any science without practice)  
Teoricaménte, *ad.* theoretically  
Teórico, *a.* theoretical  
Tepéfíre, to make lukewarm  
Tépere, to be lukewarm  
Tepidézza, and Tepidità, *f.* lukewarmness, slowness  
Tépido, *a.* warm  
Tepíficáre, to warm  
Tépore, *m.* warmth  
Terebinto, *m.* terebinth (the turpentine-tree)  
Tergémíno, *a.* tripled, three-faced  
Térgere, to purge, clean, wipe  
Tergiluttore, *m.* a captain of a rear-guard  
Tergiversáre, to shuffle  
Tergiversazione, *f.* tergiversation, fickleness  
Térigo, *m.* the back ; *da* or *a* térgo, *ad.* behind  
Teriaca, *f.* treacle  
Terinále, *a.* belonging to baths  
Terme, *m.* baths  
Terminaménto, *m.* term, end  
Termináre, to terminate, end ; to die, expire ; to bound, limit  
Terminataménte, *ad.* determinately  
Terminatézza, *f.* bound, term  
Terminativo, *a.* terminating  
Terminatore, *n.* a finisher  
Terminazione, *f.* termination, bound  
Términe, *m.* term ; end, bound, cause, motive ; in che <sup>terminesono</sup> lo <sup>case</sup> ? how do affairs stand ?  
Términi, *m.* pl. terms, words  
Término, *m.* term, limit  
Termómetro, *m.* thermometer  
Termoscopio, *m.* a thermoscope, weather-glass  
Ternário, and Ternáro, *m.* a ternary (of three things together)  
Ternáro, *m.* a tiercet, or stave of three verses [dice)  
Térno, *m.* two treys, two sixes (at

# TES

Térra, *f.* earth, soil, land fortress  
Terraínáre, to fall fast, perish ; gettáre a <sup>terra</sup>, to knock down, to ruin ; <sup>phigare</sup> <sup>terra</sup>, to land  
Terracótt'a, *f.* baked earth  
Terraínáre, to banish  
Terrafino, *m.* banishment  
Terráño, and Terragnólo, *a.* creeping, low [to fortify  
Tarrapienáre, to make a terrace, Terrapieno, *m.* a terrace, a mount  
Terrazzáno, *m.* a countryman ; an inhabitant of a fortified town  
Terrázza, *m.* a terrace  
Terremóto, and Terremúoto, *m.* an earthquake  
Terrenaménte, *ad.* worldly  
Terréno, *m.* ground, earth ; a territory, or ground floor  
Terróno, and Terréno, *a.* terrestrial, earthly  
Terrestriá, *f.* an earthly quality  
Terrestre, and Terréstro, *a.* terrestrial, earthly  
Terrétta, *f.* a village, castle  
Terribile, *a.* terrible, dreadful, dismal  
Terribilità, *f.* terror  
Terribilménte, *ad.* terribly  
Terreno, *m.* mould  
Terrífico, *a.* terrible  
Terrigeno, *a.* earthborn  
Territorio, and Territóro, *m.* a territory, district  
Terróre, *m.* terror, fright  
Terróso, *a.* earthly, muddy  
Tersaménte, *ad.* neatly  
Tersézza, *f.* neatness  
Térso, *a.* neat, clean, clear ; stile <sup>térso</sup>, an elegant style  
Térza, *f.* tierce (a canonical hour)  
Terzaménte, *ad.* thirdly  
Terzína, *f.* a tertian fever  
Terzáre, to plough the ground a third time  
Terzávo, and Terzávolo, *m.* the great grandfather's father  
Terzeria, *f.* a third part  
Terzeruola, *f.* a pint measure  
Terzeruolo, *m.* the fourth sail of a ship  
Terzétt'a, *f.* a pocket-pistol  
Terzétto, *m.* a tiercet (a stave of three verses)  
Terziáménte, *ad.* thirdly  
Térzo, *m.* a third part  
Térzo, *a.* third  
Terzuolo, *m.* a tassel, or tercel  
Tésa, *f.* a stretching ; the brim of a hat ; a place fit to spread nets ; a toise



## TET

**Tesaurizzare**, to hoard up money  
**Tesoro**, *m.* a treasure  
**Teschio**, *m.* the skull, head  
**Tesi**, *f.* a thesis, act  
**Teso**, *part.* stretched, straight  
**Tesoreggiare**, to hoard  
**Tesoreria**, *f.* treasury  
**Tesoriere**, *m.* a treasurer  
**Tesorizzare**, to hoard up  
**Tesoro**, *m.* a treasure  
**Tessera**, *f.* a mark, pledge  
**Tesserandolo**, *m.* a weaver  
**Tessere**, to weave, devise  
**Tessitore**, *m.* a weaver  
**Tessitura**, *f.* contexture, weaving, texture  
**Tessuto**, *m.* a tissue  
**Tes**, *a. f.* head, top; wit, judgment; essere di testa, to be stubborn; gridare a testa, to cry aloud; testa a testa, face to face  
**Testamentare**, to make a will  
**Testamentario**, *a.* testamentary  
**Testamento**, *m.* a will  
**Testare**, to make a will  
**Testata**, *f.* end, head  
**Testatore**, *m.* testator  
**Tesù**, *ad.* not long ago  
**Testerccio**, *a.* stubborn  
**Tesúo**, *ad.* a little while ago  
**Testicolo**, *m.* a testicle  
**Testiera**, *f.* the head-stall of a bridle  
**Testificare**, to testify, certify  
**Testificazione**, *f.* te tification  
**Testimone**, *m.* a witness  
**Testimonia**, *f.* a witness  
**Testimoniare**, to testify, to attest, assure  
**Testimonio**, *m.* a witness  
**Testimonio comprato**, *m.* a false witness  
**Testo**, *m.* a text; an earthen pan, a flower-pot; la prova del testo è la torta, the proof of the pudding is in the eating  
**Testone**, *m.* a small silver coin; a large head  
**Tessore**, *m.* a weaver, an author  
**Testudine**, and **Testuggine**, *f.* a turtle, or tortoise  
**Tesùra**, *f.* a texture, weaving, connexion, binding  
**Tetracordo**, *m.* a tetrachord  
**Tetragono**, *m.* a tetragon (a square)  
**Tetráto**, *m.* ironwort (herb)  
**Tetrametro**, *m.* a verse of four feet  
**Tetrarca**, *m.* a tetrarch  
**Tetracato**, *m.* and **Tetrarchia**, *f.*

## TIM

the government and dignity of a tetrarch  
**Te misticio**, *m.* a quatrain (a stanza of four verses)  
**Tétro**, *a.* dark, black  
**Tétta**, *f.* a breast  
**Tettare**, to suck  
**Tétto**, *m.* a roof (a top of a house); a house; stanza a tétto, *m.* a garret [house]  
**Tettóia**, *f.* a pent-house, or coach  
**Teurgia**, *f.* witchcraft  
**Teutónico**, *a.* Teutonic  
**Tiara**, *f.* a crown, mitre  
**Tibia**, *f.* the leg-bone, flute  
**Tibicine**, *m.* a flute player  
**Tiburino**, and **Teberino**, *m.* a kind of white stone  
**Ticchio**, *m.* whim, caprice  
**Tielismo**, *m.* a kind of distemper; spitting [lamprey]  
**Tieninave**, *f.* a suckstone, a sea  
**Tiepidamente**, *ad.* coldly, indifferently, idly  
**Tiepidare**, to grow cold  
**Tiepidézza**, and **Tepidézza**, *f.* lukewarmness, coolness; timorousness, bashfulness  
**Tiepidità**, **Tiepiditade**, and **Tiepiditade**, *f.* coldness, negligence, indifference  
**Tiérido**, and **Tépido**, *a.* cold, indifferent, careless, negligent  
**Tifolo**, *m.* a cry, a squeak  
**Tifone**, *m.* a whirlwind, hurricane  
**Tiglia**, and **Tigliata**, *f.* boiled chestnuts  
**Tiglio**, *m.* a linden-tree; the fibres of wood; the bark of a stalk of flax, or hemp  
**Tiglioso**, *a.* fibrous, hard, tough as leather  
**Tigua**, *f.* the scab; trouble  
**Tignamica**, *f.* a kind of weed; a rizard, a covetous fellow  
**Tignere**, and **Tingere**, to dye, stain  
**Tignoso**, *a.* scurfy, scaldhead  
**Tignuola**, *f.* a moth, worm  
**Tigraie**, *m.* a kind of pigeon  
**Tigre**, *m.* and *f.* and **Tigra**, *f.* a tiger, a tigress  
**Tigro**, *m.* a tiger  
**Timbállo**, *m.* a kind of kettle-drum  
**Timbra**, *f.* and **Timbro**, *m.* the herb savory  
**Timelca**, *f.* thyme (an herb)  
**Timiama**, *m.* a perfume  
**Timico**, *a.* like thyme  
**Timidamente**, *ad.* fearfully  
**Timidezza**, *f.* fear, apprehension, bashfulness  
**Timidità**, **Timiditade**, and **Timi-**

## TIR

**ditate**, *f.* timidity, apprehension, fear  
**Timido**, *a.* timid, fearful, apprehensive, frightened, terrified  
**Timò**, *m.* wild thyme  
**Timóne**, *m.* the helm of a ship; the pole of a coach  
**Timoniere**, and **Timonista**, *m.* a steersman, a pilot [pious]  
**Timorato**, *a.* godly, religious  
**Timóre**, *m.* fear, apprehension  
**Timorosamente**, *ad.* timorously, fearfully  
**Timoroso**, *a.* godly, pious, conscientious; timorous, bashful, cowardly [brel]  
**Timpaneggiare**, to sound the timpanum, *a.* that has the dropsy  
**Timpano**, *m.* a drum, taber; the tympanum, or drum of the ear: cog-wheel of a mill  
**Tina**, *f.* a small vat  
**Tinaccio**, *m.* a bucking tub  
**Tinaia**, *f.* a place where vats are kept  
**Tinea**, *f.* a trench [groin]  
**Tineur**, *m.* a swelling in the  
**Tinella**, *f.* little tub  
**Tinello**, *m.* a servants' hall  
**Tingere**, to dye  
**Tiro**, *m.* a large wine-vat  
**Tinozza**, *f.* a bucking tub, or bathing tub  
**Tinta**, *f.* a dye, or dyed-house  
**Tintilano**, *m.* cloth dyed in the wool [of a bell]  
**Tintino**, *m.* the sound, or tinkling  
**Tintinnábulo**, *m.* a little bell  
**Tintinnante**, *a.* tinkling, jingling  
**Tintinnare**, to jingle  
**Tintinnio**, *m.* a jingling sound  
**Tintinnire**, to resound, jingle  
**Tintino**, *m.* the sound, the jingling of bells  
**Tinto**, *part.* dyed, dipped in colour, changed colour through passion  
**Tinto**, *m.* tincture, dye  
**Tintóre**, *m.* a dyer  
**Tintúra**, *f.* dye, tincture colour  
**Tiorba**, *f.* a kind of musical instrument  
**Tipo**, *m.* type, model  
**Tipóre**, *m.* lukewarmness  
**Tira**, *f.* a dispute, quarrel  
**Tiraménto**, *m.* a pulling, or drawing; forced interpretation  
**Tiranneggiare**, to tyrannise  
**Tirannello**, *m.* a petty tyrant  
**Tirannescamente**, *ad.* tyrannically, cruelly  
**Tirannesco**, *a.* tyrannical  
**Tirannia**, *f.* tyranny

# TOC

Tirannicaménte, *ad.* tyrannically  
 Tiránnico, *a.* tyrannical, unjust  
 Tirannide, *f.* tyranny, apprehension  
 Tirannizáre, to tyrannize  
 Tiránno, *a.* cruel  
 Tiránte, *a.* tyrant, usurper  
 Tiránte, *a.* drawing, pulling  
 Tiráre, to draw, drag, pull  
 Tiráta, *f.* a drawing; draught, drinking  
 Tiráto, *part.* drawn, stretched out  
 Tiratóio, *m.* a fulling-mill, a drawer  
 Tiratóre, *m.* a leader, or guide; a printer, a pressman  
 Tisella, *f.* a trace for drawing horses  
 Tiritéra, *f.* a roundabout story  
 Tiro, *m.* a throw, shot; a sort of viper [prenticeship  
 Tirocinio, *m.* probation time, apprenticeship  
 Tirone, *m.* a tyro, scholar, apprentice  
 Tirso, *m.* Bacchus's wand  
 Tisana, *f.* ptisan, cooling drink  
 Tisicézza, *f.* phthisic  
 Tisico, *a.* consumptive  
 Tisicuccio, and Tisicázzo, *a.* weakly, tender, wasty  
 Tisicume, *m.* a phthisic, a consumption  
 Titilláre, to tickle [thistle  
 Titinaglió, Titimalo, *m.* a sow  
 Titoláre, to entitle, inscribe  
 Titoláre, *a.* titular [called  
 Titoláto, *part.* entitled, named  
 Titoláto, *m.* a person of quality  
 Titolo, *m.* a title, dignity; inscription, claim, colour, pretence  
 Titubánte, *a.* reeling, staggering, wavering  
 Titubáre, to reel, stagger, waver  
 Titubazón, *f.* a reeling, tottering, wavering, uncertainty  
 Tizzo, and Tizzón, *m.* a firebrand  
 Tláspi, *m.* wild mustard  
 Tócca, *f.* gold and silk gauze  
 Toccalápi, *m.* a chalk pencil  
 Toccaménto, *m.* a touch, touching  
 Toccare, to touch, to meddle, to have to do with; to carry away, to obtain, to belong to; toccáre il ciélo col dito, to live in clover  
 Toccare, *m.* a touching, or feeling  
 Toccáta, *f.* prelude to a sonata  
 Toccativo, *a.* apt to feel  
 Toccáto, *m.* a touch [above  
 Toccató, *part.* touched; mentioned  
 Toccátore, *m.* he that feels, or touches [a hash  
 Toccétto, *m.* a sort of fish, ragout;

# TON

Tócco, *m.* a little bit, a morsel; the feeling, or touch; the stroke of a hammer, or tinkling of a bell; a fescue; a night cap  
 Tócco, *a.* touched  
 Tóga, *f.* a gown, or robe  
 Tógale, *a.* of the gown, or magistrature  
 Tógato, *a.* wearing a gown  
 Togliere, and Torre, to take, lay hold of [theft  
 Toglíménto, *m.* a taking away, a Toglítóre, *m.* a thief, robber  
 Tolétta, *f.* toilette [tolerable  
 Tollerábile, *a.* that may be borne, Tollerabilménte, *ad.* tolerably, so so  
 Tolleránte, *a.* bearing, suffering  
 Tolleránza, *f.* toleration  
 Tolleráre, to bear patiently  
 Tollerátore, *m.* he that tolerates, or suffers  
 Tóllero, *m.* a sort of coin  
 Tollétta, *f.* and Tollétto, *m.* theft, robbery  
 Tolomméa, *f.* a place in hell (mentioned by Dante) [bery  
 Tóla, *f.* and Tólto, *m.* theft, robbery  
 Tólto, *part.* taken away  
 Tomáio, *m.* the upper leather of a shoe  
 Tomáre, to fall, or tumble down  
 Tomba, *f.* a grave, a vault, a tomb; a farm-house [tumble  
 Tomboláre, to fall upside down, to Tomboláta, *f.* a tumble, a fall  
 Tómbolo, *m.* a tumble  
 Tómo, *m.* a fall, ruin, downfall; a volume of a book [ing  
 Tonaménto, *m.* thunder; thunder-Tonánte, *a.* thundering  
 Tonáre, to thunder; make a great noise  
 Tonchiáre, to be eaten of mites  
 Tonchio, *m.* a mite, or weevil  
 Tonchióso, *a.* mity, rotten  
 Tondaménto, *m.* a rounding, or making round  
 Tondáre, to round, to make round, to cut, or clip  
 Tondatúra, *f.* shavings  
 Tondeggiáre, to incline to a round  
 Tondere, to shear, shave  
 Tondézza, *f.* roundness  
 Tondino, *m.* a plate; a term in architecture  
 Tonditúra, *f.* a clipping, or shaving; shreds, parings  
 Tóndo, *a.* round, simple, foolish; uómo tóndo di pelo, a simpleton  
 Tóndo, *m.* a sphere, circle, circumference, a salver, a cup

# TOR

Tondúto, *part.* shaven, shorn  
 Tonfano, *m.* a whirlpool; a kind of water-pot, or large goblet  
 Tónfo, *m.* a fall, or noise which one makes in falling  
 Tónica, *f.* a jacket  
 Tonnára, *f.* a place where they catch and pickle tunny-fish  
 Tonnina, *f.* tunny, the back of the tunny pickled  
 Tónno, *m.* a tunny (a fish)  
 Tonsúra, *f.* the tonsure, a priest's tonsure  
 Tonsuráre, to shave one's crown  
 Topáia, *f.* a mouse's nest; an old house [stone)  
 Topázio, *m.* a topaz (a precious  
 Topino, *a.* of a mouse colour  
 Tópo, *m.* a mouse; a rat  
 Toppa, *f.* a lock; a piece, or patch upon a garment; done (said for a bet)  
 Toppallacchiáre, *m.* a locksmith  
 Toppo, *m.* a log of wood  
 Toráce, *m.* the breast, chest  
 Tórla, and Tórbida, *f.* a muddy stream [rigidly  
 Torbidaménto, *ad.* turbulently, Torbidáre, to trouble, mud, or make liquor thick  
 Torbidáto, *a.* troubled, muddy  
 Torbidiccio, *a.* somewhat troubled, disturbed  
 Tórbido, *a.* troubled, thick; disturbed, uneasy, vexed  
 Tórbido, *m.* confusion  
 Tórbo, *a.* troubled, thick  
 Tórcere, to bend, twist; tie  
 Tórcere, to make wry faces  
 Tórchio, *m.* a torch, flambeau; a printing press, or any press  
 Tórcia, *f.* a torch, a taper  
 Tórciáre, to twist, tie fast  
 Torciócolo, *m.* a wood-pecker  
 Torciféccio, *m.* a straining bag, a strainer [up  
 Torciigliáre, to twine, or twist, roll  
 Torcimánno, *m.* an interpreter  
 Torciménto, *m.* twisting, twining; a net  
 Torcitóio, *m.* a spindle  
 Torcitóre, *m.* a twister  
 Torcitúra, *f.* a twisting, or twining about  
 Torcoláre, and Tórcolo, *m.* a press  
 Tordáio, *m.* a place to keep thrushes  
 Tordélla, *f.* a large thrush  
 Tórdo, *a.* a thrush; a simpleton; meglio è fringuello in man ch' in frasca tórdo, a bird in hand is worth two in the bush

**Toraccia**, *f.* a young she-goat  
**Torma**, *f.* troop, crowd  
**Tormenagione**, *f.* and **Tormenamento**, *m.* torment, pain  
**Tormentare**, to torment, vex; to infest; trouble; to be grieved, tormented  
**Tormentatore**, *m.* a tormentor, a tyrant  
**Tormentatrice**, *f.* a female tormentor  
**Tormentilla**, *f.* trefoil  
**Tormento**, *m.* a torment, punishment, grief  
**Tormentosamente**, *ad.* with torment, cruelly  
**Tormentoso**, *a.* grievous, painful  
**Tormentoso**, *m.* a provocative to appetite  
**Tornaletto**, *m.* the base of a bed  
**Tornamento**, *m.* a return, repetition  
**Tornante**, *a.* returning  
**Tornare**, to return; to carry back, to remember; **tornare alle medesime**, to return to one's old course  
**Tornavola**, *m.* a turnspit, or sun  
**Tornata**, *f.* a return; maintenance, keeping, meeting  
**Tornato**, *part.* returned  
**Tornamenti**, *m.* see **Tornamento**  
**Tornare**, to tilt, juggle; to turn round, to fence round  
**Torreo**, *m.* a tournament; a tour, voyage  
**Tornese**, *m.* a French livre; a piece of money at Naples  
**Torniaio**, *m.* a turner  
**Tornamento**, *m.* a tournament, tilting; a circuit, circumference  
**Torniare**, to turn, make round, compass, surround  
**Torniero**, and **Tornitore**, *m.* a turner  
**Tornio**, *m.* a turner's lathe  
**Tornire**, see **Torniare**  
**Torno**, *m.* the hammer of a cross-bow; a dyer's roller; a turning wheel, or lathe  
**Tórno**, *ad.* about, nearly  
**Tóro**, *m.* a bull; the constellation Taurus  
**Tórso**, *a.* fleshy, full of muscles  
**Torpéine**, *f.* the cramp fish  
**Torpente**, *a.* numb, inactive  
**Tórpere**, to be benumbed  
**Tórpido**, *a.* torpid, dull  
**Tórpore**, *m.* slothfulness, sluggishness; numbness, idleness  
**Torracchióne**, *m.* and **Torraccia**, *f.* a ruinous tower  
**Torrainuolo**, *m.* a wood-pigeon

**Torrázio**, see **Torracchióne**  
**Torre**, to take away  
**Torre**, *f.* a tower  
**Torreggiante**, *a.* towering  
**Torreggiare**, to tower, to stand like a tower  
**Torrente**, *m.* a torrent  
**Torrétta**, **Torricciúola**, and **Torricélla**, *f.* a little tower  
**Torricellaccia**, *f.* a little, old, ruinous tower  
**Torrido**, *a.* hot, torrid, burning  
**Torriere**, *m.* the keeper of a tower  
**Torrión**, *m.* a great tower  
**Torrucciaccia**, *f.* a little, ruinous tower  
**Torsello**, *m.* a bale of goods; a pin-cushion; a punch to stamp money  
**Torsione**, *f.* gripes, pains in the bowels  
**Tórso**, and **Torsolo**, *m.* the stump of a cabbage, or lettuce; the core of fruits; the trunk of a statue  
**Torta**, *f.* a kind of pastry, a tart  
**Tortamente**, *ad.* obliquely, crossway; **intendere una cosa tortamente**, to misinterpret a thing  
**Tortellétta**, and **Tortellina**, *f.* a small tart  
**Tortello**, *m.* a little pudding, a Turnevolante, *ad.* unsteady  
**Tortezza**, *f.* obliqueness, crookedness  
**Tortiglione**, *f.* the crooked part of **Tortigliso**, *a.* crooked, winding  
**Tortire**, to bend, twist  
**Tortitudine**, *f.* crookedness, injustice  
**Tórto**, *a.* crooked, bent; unjust  
**Tórto**, *m.* injury, wrong; **avere il torto**, to be mistaken  
**Tórto**, *ad.* crookedly, unjustly, undeservedly  
**Tortola**, **Tortora**, and **Tortorella**, *f.* a turtle-dove  
**Tórtore**, *m.* a turtle-dove  
**Tortóre**, *m.* a tormentor, an executioner  
**Tortoso**, *a.* cruel, unjust, wicked  
**Tortuosamente**, *ad.* obliquely, in a crooked manner  
**Tortuosità**, *f.* obliquity, a winding  
**Tortuoso**, *a.* crooked, winding  
**Tortúra**, *f.* crookedness, wickedness, perverseness; torture, rack, pain  
**Torturare**, to torture, vex  
**Tortivá**, *f.* rigour, sternness  
**Tórvo**, *a.* stern, fierce, grim  
**Torzíone**, *f.* extortion, a pulling and hauling about

**Torzíne**, *m.* a lay friar  
**Tosa**, *f.* a lass, a girl  
**Tósare**, to shear, clip  
**Tosiato**, *part.* clipped, shorn  
**Tosatura**, *f.* shavings, clippings; a cutting, clipping  
**Toscanamente**, *ad.* in the Tuscan manner  
**Toscana**, *f.* Tuscany  
**Toscáno**, *a.* Tuscan  
**Tosco**, *ad.* Tuscan-like  
**Tósco**, *a.* Tuscan  
**Tósco**, *a.* poisoned  
**Tósco**, *m.* poison  
**Tóso**, *m.* a boy, lad  
**Tóso**, *part.* clipped, shorn  
**Tósone**, *m.* the golden fleece  
**Tossa**, and **Tosse**, *f.* cough  
**Tossicäre**, to poison  
**Tossico**, *m.* a sort of poison  
**Tossicoso**, *a.* venomous, poisonous  
**Tossinénto**, *m.* a coughing  
**Tossire**, to cough  
**Tósta**, *ad.* soon  
**Tostamente**, and **Tostanamente**, *ad.* quickly, nimbly  
**Tostanezza**, *f.* quickness, alacrity  
**Tostáno**, *a.* quick, swift  
**Tostanza**, *f.* celerity, velocity, swiftness  
**Tósto**, *a.* swift, quick  
**Tósto**, *ad.* suddenly, immediately; **tosto che**, and **Tostocche**, as soon as  
**Tótale**, *a.* whole, entire, total  
**Totalità**, *f.* the total, or whole sum  
**Totalmente**, *ad.* totally, altogether, quite  
**Totano**, *m.* cuttle-fish  
**Totonaglio**, *m.* sow-thistle  
**Tovaglia**, *f.* a table-cloth  
**Tovagliétta**, *f.* **Tovagliolino**, *m.* **Tovagliuolo**, *m.* a napkin  
**Tozzétto**, *m.* a bit of any thing; a  
**Tózzo**, *m.* a piece, a bit  
**Tózzo**, *a.* ill-built, ill-made, low  
**Tra**, *prep.* between, among; **stare tra 'l sì e 'l no**, to be irresolute  
**Tranquillo**, *a.* very old  
**Traaváro**, *a.* very covetous, niggardly  
**Trabacca**, *f.* a tent, a pavilion  
**Trabacchéta**, *f.* a little tent  
**Trabaldare**, to carry, or steal away  
**Traballamento**, *m.* a staggering, shaking  
**Traballare**, to reel, stagger  
**Trabalzare**, to thrust, shove, frisk  
**Trabalzito**, *part.* tossed, shoved about  
**Trabálzo**, *m.* fraud, trick, deceit

## TRA

Trabattere, to strike together  
 Trabeato, *a.* very happy  
 Trabello, *a.* very handsome  
 Trabène, *ad.* very well  
 Trabiccolo, *m.* a horse-cloth  
 Traboccaménto, *m.* an overflowing, ruin, destruction, fall  
 Traboccante, *a.* of full weight, over and above  
 Traboccanteménte, *ad.* precipitately, inconsiderately  
 Traboccare, to overflow, weigh down; to throw, hurl, cast down headlong  
 Traboccató, *a.* overflown, rash, precipitate  
 Trabocchèllo, and Trabocchètto, *m.* a trap, snare, pit-fall  
 Trabocchèvole, *a.* prodigious, immense, sad, unlucky  
 Trabocchevolménte, *ad.* hastily, hand over head  
 Trabocco, *m.* ruin, downfall, destruction; a mortar; a stumbling place  
 Trabondare, to be in great plenty  
 Trabuono, *a.* very good  
 Tracannare, to drink hard  
 Tracannato, *part.* swallowed, having drank too much  
 Tracannatore, *m.* a toper, guzzler  
 Tracappello, *m.* dodder (an herb)  
 Tracaro, *a.* very dear  
 Tracattivo, *a.* very bad  
 Traccheggiare, to delay, take one's time  
 Traccia, *f.* a footstep, trace, crowd, treaty; andar in traccia di liti, to pick quarrels; andar in traccia di ricchezza, to hunt after riches  
 Tracciamentó, *m.* device, contrivance  
 Tracciare, to trace, follow the trace; to contrive, to devise  
 Trachiáro, *a.* very clear  
 Tracodardo, *a.* very cowardly  
 Tracolla, *f.* a shoulder-belt  
 Tracollaménto, *m.* a fall, tumble  
 Tracollare, to nod, reel, tumble down  
 Tracollo, *m.* a fall; dare il tracollo, to bias, prepossess  
 Tracconfortarsi, to console one's self  
 Tracconvenevole, *a.* very convenient  
 Tracordare, to agree very well  
 Tracorrente, *a.* running swiftly  
 Tracorrere, to run swiftly, to pass by  
 Tracotigine, and Tracotanza, *f.* presumption, insolence, boldness  
 Tracotare, to grow too bold

## TRA

Tracotato, *a.* arrogant, insolent, vain  
 Tracrucciato, *a.* very angry  
 Tracuraggine, Tracuránza, and Tracutaggine, *f.* negligence, carelessness  
 Tracutato, *a.* careless, negligent, vain, proud  
 Trailigione, *f.* treachery  
 Tradimenticato, *a.* quite forgotten  
 Tradiménto, *f.* treason, treachery  
 Tradire, to betray  
 Tradirrito, *a.* very straight  
 Tradispregevole, *a.* very despicable, mean  
 Traditèvole, *a.* treacherous  
 Traditèvolménte, *ad.* treacherously  
 Traditoraccio, *m.* an infamous traitor  
 Traditore, *m.* a traitor, betrayer  
 Traditòresco, *a.* false, treacherous  
 Tradizione, *m.* tradition  
 Tradolce, *a.* very sweet  
 Tradotto, *part.* translated  
 Tradurre, to carry away from one place to another, to translate  
 Traduttore, *m.* a translator  
 Traduzione, *f.* a translation  
 Traente, *a.* attractive  
 Trafelamento, *m.* languor, weariness  
 Trafelare, to languish, faint  
 Traferire, and Traferere, to wound, to strike  
 Trafesso, *part.* cloven, split  
 Trafficante, *m.* a dealer, trafficker  
 Trafficare, to traffick, trade  
 Trafficatore, *m.* merchant  
 Traffico, *m.* traffic, trade, commerce  
 Traffigere, to transfix, run through; to pierce, vex one  
 Traffigiménto, *m.* and Traffiggitura, *f.* a wound, hurt  
 Trafila, *f.* a wire-drawing iron  
 Trafitta, *f.* a sting, a wound; bitter taunts  
 Trafittivo, *a.* piercing, pungent, penetrating  
 Trafitto, *part.* pierced  
 Trafittura, *f.* a sting, a wound  
 Traforare, to run through; to get through  
 Traforo, *m.* a hole  
 Trafreddo, *a.* very cold  
 Trafugare, to run away with, to carry away  
 Trafuggire, to fly, to run away  
 Trafuggitore, *m.* a deserter  
 Trafurelleria, *f.* a trick, a cheat  
 Trafulola, *f.* and Trafuloso, *m.* a sort of spindle, the leg-bone

## TRA

Tragedia, *f.* tragedy; an unfortunate accident  
 Tragèdo, *m.* a writer of tragedies  
 Tragettare, to pass over, to pass a river; to toss up and down  
 Tragettaggio, *m.* a juggler  
 Tragetto, *m.* a path, foot-path; a passage over the sea, or river  
 Tragicaménte, *ad.* tragically, mortally  
 Trágico, *a.* tragical, doleful  
 Tragittatore, *m.* a slinger  
 Tragrande, *a.* very large  
 Traguardare, to aim, to take aim  
 Traguárdo, *m.* a level  
 Traiménto, *m.* drawing, or pulling, a thrust  
 Trainante, *a.* drawing, dragging  
 Trainare, to draw, drag along  
 Traino, *m.* as much as two horses can draw at once; a sledge, dray, cart; the act of drawing along; train, attendance  
 Traitor, *m.* an archer, slinger  
 Tralasciaménto, *m.* leaving off, omission  
 Tralasciare, to desist, leave off  
 Tralasciato, *part.* desisted, given over  
 Tralazione, *f.* a translation, release  
 Tralcio, *m.* a layer, twig, shoot; the navel-string  
 Tralciozzo, *m.* tendril of a vine  
 Traliccio, *m.* buckram  
 Tralignare, to degenerate  
 Tralordo, *a.* very dirty, or nasty  
 Tralucénate, *a.* very bright, or transparent  
 Tralucere, to shine through, to shine, to be shining  
 Tralunare, to squint  
 Trána, *f.* the wool in weaving; a plot, conspiracy  
 Tramaglio, *m.* a drag-net  
 Tramalvagio, *a.* very wicked  
 Tramandare, to go from one vessel to another, to convey  
 Tramaraviglioso, *a.* very surprising  
 Tramare, to weave, contrive, plot  
 Tramazzare, to overthrow  
 Tramazzo, *m.* a tumult, confusion  
 Tramasciaménto, *m.* anguish, affliction  
 Trambasciare, to be grieved  
 Trambusta, *f.* tumult, confusion, trouble  
 Trambustare, to put in disorder, to Trambustio, and Trambusto, *m.* confusion, disorder  
 Tramenare, to make up a treaty  
 Tramendùe, and Tramendú, *a.* both one and the other

## TRA

Tramescolàre, to mingle, to mix  
 Tramessa, *f.* mediation, interposi-  
 tion; a digression  
 Tramesso, *m.* made dishes  
 Tramessa, *part.* interposed  
 Tramesciare, to intermingle, jumble  
 together [jumble]  
 Tramestio, *m.* confusion, disorder  
 Tramettere, to put between; to  
 transmit, send  
 Tramezzamento, *m.* an interpo-  
 sition, interruption  
 Tramezzare, to put between, in-  
 termeddle, interpose  
 Tramezzito, *part.* intermeddled,  
 put across [mediator]  
 Tramezzatore, *m.* an arbitrator,  
 Tramezzatrice, *f.* a mediatrix  
 Tramezzo, *m.* a partition, division  
 Trameschiare, to intermix  
 Trameschiato, *part.* mixed, con-  
 founded  
 Tramite, *m.* a path  
 Tramitello, *m.* a little path  
 Tramozzia, *f.* a mill-hopper  
 Tramolliccio, *a.* soft, flabby  
 Tramontamento, *m.* the setting of  
 the sun  
 Tramontana, *f.* the north wind;  
 the north pole; the north star;  
 pérder la tramontana, to be at  
 one's wit's end  
 Tramontanaccio, *m.* a sharp, nor-  
 therly wind  
 Tramontare, to set, or go down  
 Tramortigione, *f.* and Tramorti-  
 mento, *m.* a fainting fit  
 Tramortire, to faint away  
 Trámpoli, *m. pl.* stilts  
 Tramuta, Tramutagione, *f.* and  
 Tramutamento, *m.* a changing  
 from one place to another; al-  
 teration [change]  
 Tramutare, to move, to turn, to  
 Tramutatore, *m.* he that moves  
 from one place to another;  
 rambler [change]  
 Tramutazione, *f.* transmutation,  
 Trana, *interj.* up! come on!  
 Tranare, to draz along  
 Tranellare, to cheat, swindle  
 Tranelleria, *f.* and Tranello, *m.*  
 deceit, combination  
 Tranetto, *a.* very neat  
 Tranzhottiménto, *m.* swallowing,  
 devouring [up]  
 Traughittire, to devour, swallow  
 Trangoscire, to faint  
 Trangosciato, *part.* fainted away  
 Trangugiaménto, *m.* a swallowing  
 up [up]  
 Trangugiare, to devour, swallow

## TRA

Trangugiatóre, *m.* a devourer  
 Tranne, *ad.* except  
 Tranquile, *a.* most noble  
 Tranquillaménte, *ad.* quietly  
 Tranquillaménto, *m.* a delay, qui-  
 et, comfort  
 Tranquillare, to quiet  
 Tranquillato, *part.* appeased  
 Tranquillità, *f.* tranquillity  
 Tranquillo, *a.* quiet, content  
 Tranquillo, *m.* tranquillity  
 Transazione, *f.* a transition, trans-  
 action  
 Transégna, *f.* a tunic, or mantle  
 Transfiguraménto, *m.* and Trans-  
 figurazione, *f.* transfiguration,  
 change  
 Tran fondere, to pour from one  
 vessel into another  
 Transire, to die, to expire  
 Transitivo, *a.* transitive  
 Tránsito, *m.* a passage; death  
 Transitoriamente, *ad.* by the way;  
 slightly  
 Transitorio, *a.* transitory  
 Translucido, *a.* transparent  
 Transrichire, to grow very rich  
 Transvedére, to see one thing for  
 another  
 Transu traziarsi, to be changed  
 into another substance  
 Transu anizzazione, *f.* transubstan-  
 tiation  
 Tranestaménto, *ad.* very honestly  
 Trapacífico, *a.* very peaceable  
 Trapánare, to trepan; to pierce  
 Trípano, *m.* a trepan, wrinkle  
 Trapassibile, *a.* transitory  
 Trapassaménto, *m.* a passage;  
 death, decease; prevarication,  
 transgression  
 Trapassante, *a.* passing over  
 Trapassare, to pass over; to die;  
 to end, cease; to surpass, over-  
 come; to transgress  
 Trapassato, *part.* past, dead  
 Trapassatore, *m.* a passenger,  
 transgressor  
 Trapassabile, *a.* that may be pen-  
 etrated; transitory  
 Trapasso, *m.* passage; a diges-  
 sion; death [penetrate]  
 Trapéfare, to flow, run; distil,  
 Trapensare, to think seriously  
 Trapianfare, to transplant  
 Trapiantato, *part.* transplanted  
 Trapiccolo, *a.* very small  
 Trapirre, to put between  
 Traportaménto, *m.* transportation;  
 export [to carry]  
 Traportare, to transport, to bring,  
 Trapossente, *a.* very powerful

## TRA

Traposto, *d.* put between  
 Trappa, *m.* trap-rock  
 Trappola, *f.* a mouse-trap, a trap,  
 an ambush, snare; a trammel, a  
 fishing-net  
 Trappolare, to catch, deceive  
 Trappolatore, *m.* a deceiver, a  
 cheat  
 Trappoleria, *f.* a deceit, fraud  
 Trapprendere, to undertake  
 Trapungere, and Trapuntare, to  
 quilt, stitch  
 Trapunto, *m.* a quilting  
 Trapunto, *a.* lean; emaciated,  
 quilted  
 Trarico, *a.* very rich  
 Trarimento, *m.* a precipice; a  
 tumbling down headlong  
 Traripare, to precipitate, to pass  
 from one bank to the other  
 Trarotto, *part.* interrupted  
 Trarozzo, *a.* way clownish  
 Trarre, to draw, drag  
 Trarrere, *a.* very angry  
 Trarsire, to leap over  
 Trasandamento, *m.* a transgres-  
 sion, negligence  
 Trasandare, to go before; to take  
 too much liberty; to neglect,  
 slight  
 Trasare, to appropriate, invade  
 Trasavio, *a.* very wise  
 Trascinare, to wind from one  
 skein to another  
 Trascogliere, to choose  
 Trascollaménto, *m.* and Trascolla,  
*f.* choice [excellent]  
 Trascendentale, *a.* transcendental,  
 Trascendente, *a.* surpassing, ex-  
 ceeding  
 Trascendere, to exceed, surpass  
 Trascinare, to drag  
 Trasciocco, *a.* very silly, foolish  
 Trascolorire, to change colour  
 Trascorrente, *a.* flying, wavering  
 Trascorraménto, *ad.* by the by,  
 by the way  
 Trascorrere, to run over, to take  
 too great a liberty [fig]  
 Trascorrévole, *a.* transitory, fleet-  
 ing  
 Trascorriménto, *m.* a running  
 over quickly; trascorriménto di  
 lume, a beam of light  
 Trascorsivamente, *ad.* by the by,  
 shortly  
 Trascorso, *m.* an error, fault  
 Trascorso, *part.* passed away  
 Trascotato, *a.* proud, insolent  
 Trascrivere, to transcribe  
 Trascurage, and Trascuranza,  
*f.* negligence  
 Trascurante, *a.* negligent



## TRA

Trascuràre, to neglect  
 Trascurataménte, *ad.* negligently  
 Trascuratézza, *f.* negligence  
 Trascuràto, *a.* presumptuous, arrogant  
 Trasecolàre, to wonder; to be astonished; to astonish, confound  
 Trasferire, to transfer  
 Trasfiguràre, to transfigure  
 Trasfiguràto, *part.* transfigured  
 Trasfigurazione, *f.* transfiguration, change [sel to another  
 Trasfondere, to pour from one vessel  
 Trasfondere, to transform  
 Trasformazione, *f.* transformation  
 Trasgrediménte, *m.* transgression  
 Trasgredire, to transgress  
 Trasgreditore, *m.* a transgressor  
 Trasgressione, *f.* a transgression, a sin  
 Trasgressore, *m.* a transgressor  
 Trasl. such, so great  
 Trascuraménte, *ad.* very securely  
 Traslàre, to transpose, to translate  
 Traslàtore, *m.* a translator  
 Traslàtivaménte, *ad.* figuratively  
 Traslàto, *m.* a metaphor  
 Traslàto, *a.* transferred, figurative  
 Traslàtore, *m.* a translator  
 Traslazione, *f.* a removal; translation, version  
 Trasnigràre, to degenerate  
 Trasmigrare, *f.* transmigration  
 Trasmigrare, to exceed, go beyond measure  
 Trasmigrare, *a.* extraordinary  
 Trasmigrare, *a.* changeable  
 Trasmigrare, *m.* Transmutazione, and Trasmutanza, *f.* transmutation  
 Trasmigrare, to transform  
 Trasmigrare, *f.* transformation  
 Trasmigrare, *a.* unnatural  
 Trasmigrare, *ad.* very nimbly  
 Trasmigrare, *a.* very nimble  
 Trasmigrare, *a.* raving  
 Trasmigrare, to dream; to rave  
 Trasmigrare, *a.* stupid, senseless  
 Trasmigrare, *ad.* very carefully  
 Trasoneria, *f.* vanity, ostentation  
 Trasoneria, to go astray, to mistake  
 Trasoneria, *l.* extraordinary  
 Trasoneria, *ad.* disorderly  
 Trasoneria, *m.* excess, disorder

## TRA

Trasoriére, *m.* treasurer  
 Traspadàno, *a.* beyond the Po  
 Trasparénte, *a.* transparent  
 Trasparenza, *f.* transparency  
 Trasparénte, and Trasparire, to be transparent [tation  
 Traspianaménte, *m.* a transplant  
 Traspianàre, to transplant  
 Traspianàre, to respire  
 Traspianaménte, *m.* a transposition  
 Traspianare, to transpose, transplant  
 Trasportaménte, *m.* a transportation  
 Trasportàre, to transpose, transfer, to carry, to carry away  
 Trasportàto, *part.* transported  
 Trasportazione, *f.* and Trasporto, *m.* a transporting, removal  
 Trasporto, *m.* passion, anger  
 Trasposizione, *f.* transposition  
 Trasposto, *part.* transported, transplanted  
 Trasricchiare, to make very rich  
 Trassinàre, to handle, manage; to ill treat  
 Trastornàre, to delay, amuse  
 Trastullàre, to divert; amuse; to take pleasure, to play  
 Trastullàto, *m.* a buffoon  
 Trastullévole, *a.* diverting, pleasing [ure, sport  
 Trastùlo, *m.* amusement, pleasure  
 Trasudàre, to sweat much  
 Trasumanàre, to quit human nature and become divine  
 Trasumanàto, *part.* become divine  
 Trasustanziazàre, to transubstantiate, to alter  
 Trasustanziazàto, *part.* changed  
 Trasvasàre, to put from one vessel into another  
 Trasversàle, *a.* transverse  
 Trasversalménte, *ad.* obliquely  
 Trasverso, *a.* oblique, across; wicked  
 Trasiàre, to wander, to go out of the way; to put out of the way  
 Trasiàre, to fly swiftly  
 Trasiàre, to put into disorder; to turn or wind about  
 Trà'ta, *f.* space, distance; noi siamo una tratta d'arco dalla città, we are near town  
 Trà'tibile, *a.* tractable, easy; gentle, kind, affable  
 Trà'tabilità, *f.* tractability, mildness [ly  
 Trattabilménte, *ad.* kindly, friendly  
 Trattaménte, *a.* a discourse; treatise, plot, contrivance; treatment  
 Trattànte, *a.* treating

## TRA

Trattàre, to treat, handle, discourse of; to touch, feel  
 Trattàto, *m.* a treatise, work, plot, machination  
 Trattàto, *part.* treated of  
 Trattatore, *m.* a negotiator, contriver, an interpreter  
 Trattazione, *f.* an agreement, treaty  
 Tratteggiaménte, *m.* a drawing  
 Tratteggiare, to draw lines, to speak wittily  
 Tratteggiare, *m.* a flourish  
 Tratteggiato, *part.* drawn, full of lines  
 Trattenére, to entertain, amuse  
 Tratteniménte, *m.* amusement, play, delay [companion  
 Trattenitóre, *m.* an entertaining  
 Trattévole, *a.* tractable, easy  
 Trátto, *m.* a pull, pluck; dare il trátto alla bilancia, to turn the scale  
 Trátto, *m.* a space, distance; a trick, deceit; a lively expression, a manner, custom; a stroke, dash; dare i trátto, to be at the last gasp; trátto di còrda, the strappado; flogging  
 Trátto, *part.* drawn  
 Trátto trátto, *ad.* oftentimes  
 Trattúra, *f.* a throwing, pulling  
 Traudire, to hear wrong  
 Travaglia, *f.* and Travagliaménte, *m.* labour, toil, affliction  
 Travagliante, *a.* laborious  
 Travagliare, to trouble, afflict; to work; to meddle; to have to do with; to strain, to endeavour  
 Travagliaménte, *ad.* with difficulty  
 Travagliatóre, *m.* a vexer, tormentor; a juggler, cheat  
 Traválio, *m.* anxiety, trouble, work, labour  
 Travaglioso, *part.* wretched  
 Travalente, *a.* extraordinary; powerful  
 Travalcaménte, *m.* passage; a transgression  
 Travalicàre, to pass over; to transgress, violate [over  
 Travalicatóre, *m.* he that passes  
 Travasaménte, *m.* a transfusion  
 Travasàre, to decant  
 Travàta, *f.* a fence made with beams  
 Tráve, *f.* a beam [iness  
 Travechiézza, *f.* decrepitness, cranness  
 Travedere, to see double  
 Travediménte, *m.* a seeing double, an error

## TRE

**Traversa, f.** a cross iron bar; misfortune, adversity; a cross path; a short cut; alla traversa, *ad. across, through*  
**Traversale, a.** a-hwart  
**Traversalmente, ad.** sideways  
**Traversamento, m.** a partition  
**Traversare, to** cross over  
**Traversaria, f.** a sweep-net  
**Traversato, a.** strong-limbed, robust  
**Traversia, f.** adversity  
**Traverso, a.** oblique; striped, adverse, contrary, insupportable  
**Traverso, m.** a cross blow, or stroke  
**Traversone, ad.** across, crosswise  
**Travertino, m.** a kind of white spongy stone  
**Travestire, to** disguise, or mask one's self; i travestiti si conoscono al cavar della maschera, 'the deceitful are sure to be discovered sooner or later'  
**Traviamento, m.** a wandering, blunder  
**Traviare, to** turn out of the road; to go astray; to lose one's self in discourse  
**Traviatore, m.** a wanderer  
**Travicillo, m.** a small beam  
**Travillano, a.** very ignominious  
**Travinto, part.** conquered  
**Travisare, to** deceive; to be disguised, masked  
**Travisato, part.** disguised  
**Traviso, m.** a mask; disguise  
**Travolgere, to** invert; to overturn  
**Travolto, part.** confused  
**Tre, a.** three  
**Treagio, m.** a kind of coarse cloth  
**Trebbia, f.** a flail; scourge  
**Trebbiano, m.** a sort of wine  
**Trebbiare, to** thrash, to break very small  
**Trebbiatúra, f.** a thrashing  
**Trebbio, m.** a three cross road; merriment; diversion; stare a trebbio, to divert one's self in company [of an estate  
**Trebellianica, f.** the fourth part  
**Trecca, f.** a huckster; a woman who sells fruit, &c.  
**Treccare, to** keep a huckster's shop; to cheat, to impose upon  
**Trecceria, f.** a trick, cheat  
**Trecciero, m.** a huckster, retailer  
**Trecciero, a.** cheating, deceitful  
**Treccia, f.** a lock of hair [hair  
**Trecciera, f.** a ribbon for women's  
**Treccione, m.** a huckster, retailer  
**Treccesimo, a.** the three hundredth

## TRI

**Trecento, a.** three hundred  
**Tredécimo, and Tredicesimo, a.** the thirteenth  
**Tredici, m.** thirteen  
**Trefolo, m.** a twist  
**Tregenda, f.** an apparition  
**Treggia, f.** a sugar-plum  
**Treggia, f.** a sledge, dray  
**Treggiatore, m.** he that draws the sledge [arms  
**Tregua, f.** a truce, cessation of  
**Tremante, a.** trembling  
**Tremare, to** tremble  
**Tremebondo, a.** trembling  
**Tremendo, a.** horrible, terrible  
**Tremantina, f.** turpentine  
**Tremila, and Tremilia, f.** three thousand  
**Tremito, m.** a shivering, trembling  
**Tremolante, a.** trembling, shivering [shine  
**Tremolare, to** tremble, sparkle  
**Tremolo, a.** trembling, shaking  
**Tremoloso, a.** paralytic  
**Tremore, m.** fear, apprehension, trembling  
**Trenoroso, a.** trembling  
**Tremula, f.** a tremble (tree)  
**Tremuoto, m.** an earthquake  
**Treno, m.** a train, equipage; a sledge, or dray  
**Tren'a, a.** thirty [fifth  
**Trentacinquesimo, a.** the thirty-twentham, a. thirty thousand, an infinite number [fourth  
**Trentaquattresimo, a.** the thirty-trentavéchia, *f.* an idle word to frighten children  
**Trentesimo, a.** the thirtieth  
**Trepidare, to** quake for fear  
**Trepidazione, m.** trembling for fear; great fright  
**Trepido, a.** trembling, shaking  
**Trepiède, m.** a trevet, tripod  
**Tresca, f.** a country dance; trouble, incumbrance  
**Trescare, to** dance country dances; to handle, to play, wanton, toy  
**Trescata, f.** tattling, prating  
**Trescherella, f.** a little dance  
**Trescone, m.** a kind of dance  
**Trespido, m.** a prop  
**Trespòlo, m.** a trestle, prop  
**Triaca, f.** treacle, medicine, medicament  
**Triangolare, a.** triangular (three-cornered)  
**Triangolo, m.** a triangle  
**Triarii, m.** stout soldiers in the rear among the Romans  
**Tribbiare, to** grind, beat small  
**Tribo, m.** a tribe

## TRI

**Tribolare, to** afflict, trouble; to torment one's self  
**Tribolatore, m.** a tormentor  
**Tribolazione, f.** tribulation  
**Tribolo, m.** a thistle, a bramble; tribulation; millet (a plant); mourning; sorrow  
**Triboloso, a.** wretched  
**Tribu, f.** a tribe  
**Tribulazione, f.** see Tribolazione  
**Tribuna, f.** a gallery in a church  
**Tribunale, m.** a tribunal  
**Tribunale, a.** belonging to a court of justice  
**Tribunalmente, ad.** sitting in the judgment-seat  
**Tribunato, m.** tribune's office  
**TribunESCO, a.** of a tribune  
**Tribuno, m.** a tribune  
**Tributare, to** pay tribute  
**Tributario, a.** tributary  
**Tributo, m.** a tribute; render il tributo alla natura, to die  
**Triclinio, m.** dining-hall  
**Tricolore, a.** with three strings  
**Tricorporeo, a.** of three bodies  
**Tricuspidé, a.** having three points  
**Tridente, m.** Neptune's trident  
**Triduo, m.** three days  
**Triégua, f.** a truce  
**Trifera, f.** a kind of electuary  
**Trifogliato, a.** three-leaved  
**Trifoglio, m.** trefoil (plant)  
**Triforcuto, and Triforcuto, a.** three-forked  
**Triforme, a.** having three forms  
**Trigèmini, a.** three-fold  
**Trigesimo, a.** the thirtieth  
**Triglia, f.** a mullet  
**Trigonometria, f.** trigonometry  
**Trillare, to** quaver, to trill  
**Trillo, m.** a quaver, trill  
**Trilustre, a.** of three lustres, or fifteen years of  
**Trimembre, a.** of three members  
**Trimestre, m.** three months  
**Trinetro, m.** a trimetre  
**Trinpellire, to** play ill on the lute, &c.  
**Trina, f.** lace  
**Trincare, to** carouse  
**Trincato, a.** cunning, sharp  
**Trincea, f.** a trench, an intrenchment [ment  
**Trincerare, to** make an intrenchment  
**Trinchetto, m.** the fore-mast sail  
**Trinciante, m.** a carver at table  
**Trinciante, a.** sharp, cunning  
**Trinciare, to** cut, to carve; to carper, to cut capers  
**Trinciéra, f.** intrenchment  
**Trinco, m.** a cutting

## TRI

**Trincône, m.** a toper [Trinity]  
**Trinità, f.** the feast of the holy  
**Trino, a.** of three persons  
**Trionco, m.** a noisy assembly  
**Trionfale, a.** triumphal  
**Trionfalmente, ad.** triumphantly  
**Trionfante, a.** triumphant  
**Trionfare, to triumph, to subdue**  
**Trionfatore, m.** a triumpher  
**Trionfo, m.** a triumph [parts  
**Tripartito, part.** divided into three  
**Triplicare, to treble**  
**Triplice, a.** triple  
**Triplicemente, ad.** trebly  
**Triplicità, f.** a threefold quantity  
**Triplo, a.** triple, threefold  
**Tripode, m.** a stool, tripod  
**Trippa, f.** tripe, belly, venter  
**Tripudiamente, m.** the action of dancing  
**Tripudiare, to dance, caper**  
**Tripudiatore, m.** a dancer  
**Tripudio, m.** merriment in dancing  
**Triregno, m.** the pope's diadem  
**Trirème, f.** a galley with three banks of oars [trier  
**Trisavolo, m.** a great grandfather's  
**Tristaccio, a.** wicked, profligate  
**Tristaggine, f.** wickedness  
**Tristamente, ad.** sorrowfully  
**Tristanzuela, a.** unhealthy  
**Tristare, to be sorrowful**  
**Tristarello, Tristerellino, and Tristerello, a.** unlucky, arch, roguish  
**Tristezza, f.** malice, grief, vexation  
**Tristizia, f.** sadness, heaviness, roziery  
**Tristo, a.** sad, sorrowful; unhappy, miserable, profligate, wicked  
**Tritaménte, ad.** piece-meal, commonly  
**Tritaménte, m.** threshing, grinding  
**Tritare, to grind, pound; to examine, consider**  
**Trivello, m.** brain  
**Trivico, m.** what  
**Trito, part.** crumbled, ground; passo trito, common highway  
**Tritolo, m.** a morsel, crumb  
**Tritono, m.** a musical term  
**Tritume, m.** fragments, crumbs  
**Tristura, and Tristurazione, f.** grief, sorrow; grinding, pounding, pinching  
**Triumvirato, m.** a triumvirate  
**Triumviro, m.** a triumvir  
**Triviale, a.** common, trivial  
**Trivialità, f.** trivial manners, rusticity  
**Trivialmente, ad.** in a trivial manner

## TRU

**Trivio, m.** a highway; a cross-street  
**Troisco, m.** a sort of pill  
**Trofeo, m.** a trophy  
**Troia, f.** a sow  
**Troista, m.** a gang of ruffians  
**Tromba, f.** a trumpet; a pump, engine; an elephant's trunk; vendere alla tromba, to sell by auction  
**Trombadore, m.** a trumpeter  
**Trombare, to sound the trumpet**  
**Trombata, f.** the sound of a trumpet  
**Trombeggiante, a.** trumpeting  
**Trombetta, f.** a little trumpet, a trumpeter  
**Trombettare, to sound the trumpet; to divulge, publish around**  
**Trombettatore, and Trombettiére, m.** a trumpeter; one that publishes all he knows  
**Trombone, m.** a sackbut  
**Troncaménte, ad.** interruptedly  
**Troncàre, to cut, break**  
**Troncato, part.** cut off, imperfect, unfinished  
**Troncare, m.** a cutter off  
**Tronco, a.** cut off, maimed  
**Tronco, m.** trunk of a tree, stock of a family  
**Tronconcello, m.** a little stump  
**Troncone, m.** a trunk, stem of a tree, a splinter, a piece  
**Tromba, a.** proud, angry  
**Troni, m. pl.** thrones, anzels  
**Trono, m.** a seat, a throne; thunder, thunder-bolt  
**Tropologia, a.** moral  
**Troppo, ad.** too much; a cadér va chi troppo in alto sale, hasty climbers have sudden falls  
**Troppo, m.** excess, superfluity  
**Troppo, a.** excessive  
**Traccia, f.** a furrow which the water makes in running  
**Troia, f.** a trout  
**Trofare, to dress, to stew a trout**  
**Trofare, to trot, run**  
**Trofare, m.** a trotter  
**Trotto, m.** a trot  
**Trottola, f.** a top  
**Trottone, ad.** trotting  
**Trovabile, a.** that may be found  
**Trovaménte, m.** invention, art  
**Trovare, to find, to meet with, light upon; to invent, compose**  
**Trovato, m.** an invention  
**Trovatore, m.** an inventor, a poet  
**Truccare, and Trucciare, to hit the bowl [billiards**  
**Trucca, m.** billiards, the game of  
**Truce, a.** cruel, fierce

## TUR

**Trucidare, to murder, to kill**  
**Trucidatore, m.** a murderer  
**Truciolare, to cut in pieces**  
**Truciolo, m.** a chip, or particle  
**Truculento, a.** cruel, barbarous  
**Truffa, f.** a trick, cheat; a toy  
**Truffare, to deceive, cheat; to make a fool of**  
**Truffatore, and Truffiére, m.** an impostor, a cheat  
**Trufferia, f.** imposition, deceit  
**Truogo, and Truogolo, m.** trough  
**Truppa, f.** a troop, company  
**Truttilare, to whistle like a thrush**  
**Tu, pron.** thou  
**Tuba, f.** a trumpet  
**Tubare, to groan, complain**  
**Tubera, f. and Tùbero, m.** the mellar-tree  
**Tubércolo, m.** a swelling  
**Tuberosità, f.** a tumour, swelling  
**Tuberoso, a.** bumpy, tuberosus  
**m.** the tuberose  
**Túbio, m.** a tube  
**Tuèllo, m.** the root of the nail and hoof [down, to se  
**Tuffare, to plunge, dip; to go**  
**Tuffarsi, to plunge one's self**  
**Tuffo, m.** a dipping, plunging  
**Tuffolo, m.** a kind of bird  
**Túfo, m.** a kind of porous stone  
**Tumero, m.** a cave, a hut  
**Tulipano, m.** a tulip  
**Tumefatto, part.** swollen, bloated  
**Tumid, a.** proud, lofty  
**Tumóre, m.** a swelling; pride  
**Tumoroso, a.** swollen, bloated  
**Tumulare, to bury**  
**Túmulo, m.** a tomb, grave  
**Tumólto, m.** a tumult  
**Tumultuante, a.** tumultuous  
**Tumultuare, to make a tumult; to mutiny [ously**  
**Tumultuariamente, ad.** tumultu-  
**Tumultuario, a.** hasty, done in a hurry [ously  
**Tumultuosamente, ad.** tumultu-  
**Tumultuoso, a.** tumultuous  
**Túnica, f.** a tunic, or jacket; a membrane, or thin skin  
**Túo, pron.** thy  
**Tuono, m.** thunder, a tone in music; rimettere in tuono, to set one to rights  
**Tuorio, m.** the yolk of an egg; the centre, the middle  
**Turacciolo, m.** a cork  
**Turamento, a.** a stopping up  
**Turare, to stop up, to cork**  
**Túrba, f.** a multitude, throng  
**Turbabile, a.** easy to be disturbed

**Turbaménto, m.** trouble, perturbation, insurrection, revolt; disturbance  
**Turbánte, m.** a Turk's cap, turban  
**Turbáre, to** trouble, disturb; to interrupt, disorder  
**Turbássi, to** grow cloudy  
**Turbatétto, a.** agitated [law]  
**Turbativa, f.** an indictment (in law)  
**Turbatore, m.** a disturber  
**Turbazione, f.** trouble, disturbance  
**Turbine, and Turbino, m.** a whirlwind; a kind of shell  
**Turbinóso, a.** whirling, storming  
**Túrbo, m.** darkness; a storm, a whirlwind  
**Turbolénto, a.** turbulent  
**Turbolénza, f.** turbulency, uneasiness; trouble, tribulation  
**Turcássi, m.** a quiver  
**Turchesco, a.** of a Turk  
**Turchina, f.** turquoise (a precious stone)  
**Turchinccio, a.** bluish  
**Turchino, a.** blue, azure  
**Turcimáuno, m.** a drogoman, an interpreter  
**Túrco, m.** a Turk  
**Túrgere, to** swell  
**Túrgido, a.** swelled  
**Turibile, m.** a censor  
**Túrma, f.** a troop of horse; a flock of sheep; a crowd of people  
**Túrpe, a.** base, deformed, dirty  
**Turpeménte, ad.** shamefully  
**Turpézza, f.** dishonesty, baseness  
**Turpissimáménte, ad.** most shamefully  
**Turpità, f.** baseness  
**Turpitáline, f.** deformity  
**Turtumáglio, m.** a kind of herb  
**Tutélá, f.** guardianship, tuition, protection  
**Tuteláto, a.** protected by a tutor  
**Tutóre, m.** a guardian, tutor  
**Tútta fíta, Tútta via, and Tútta vólta, ad.** always, continually; nevertheless; yet  
**Tútta vólta che, ad.** so many times as, whenever  
**Tútto, a.** all, the whole; tutti e cinque andámmo all' ópera, we went all five to the opera  
**Tútto, ad.** wholly, entirely  
**Tútto in un témpo, ad.** suddenly; at once  
**Tuttochè, ad.** although, almost  
**Tutóra, ad.** always  
**Tutt' uno, ad.** entirely the same  
**Tutt' ómo, every man**  
**Tutumáglio, m.** the milk-thistle

**Tutótto, ad.** entirely, altogether  
**Túzia, f.** tutty, a kind of zinc

## U

**U' ad.** where  
**Ubbia, f.** a bad omen  
**Ubbidíente, a.** obedient, dutiful  
**Ubbidíenza, f.** obedience  
**Ubbidienziere, m.** an obedientiary (law term)  
**Ubbidire, to** obey, to be dutiful  
**Ubbidítore, m.** he who obeys  
**Ubbíssi, a.** superstitious  
**Ubbiare, to** forget  
**Ubbiacché, to** mixicate  
**Ubbriacchezza, f.** drunkenness  
**Ubbriaco, a.** drunk  
**Ubbriaccone, m.** a great drunkard  
**Uberfero, a.** that has teats, copious, fertile [pap]  
**U'bero, m.** U'bera, *f. pl.* breasts  
**Ubertà, f.** abundance, fruitfulness  
**Ubertóso, a.** fruitful, abundant  
**U'bi, ad.** where  
**Ubbriacchio, a.** drunk  
**Ubbriacchezza, f.** drunkenness  
**Uccellabile, a.** silly  
**Uccellício, m.** a voracious bird; a simpleton  
**Uccellazione, f.** a fawling; the fowling season; game  
**Uccelláa, f.** an aviary, a place to keep birds  
**Uccellame, m.** game, or a great number of birds  
**Uccellaménto, m.** derision  
**Uccelláre, to** fowl, go a bird-catching; to banter, rail at; to long for  
**Uccellátore, m.** a bird-catcher  
**Uccellátúra, f.** a fowling, the fowling season  
**Uccellétto, m.** a little bird  
**Uccelliéra, f.** an aviary, or large cage  
**Uccellino, m.** a little bird; pigliáre gli uccellini, to toy, loiter  
**Uccéll, m.** a bird, simpleton  
**Uccellió, m.** a but-on-hole  
**Uccidere, to** kill, slay  
**Uccidíménto, m.** a murder  
**Uccidítore, m.** a murderer  
**Uccisione, f.** a slaughter  
**Ucciso, a.** killed  
**Uccibile, a.** audible  
**Udiénza, and Udiénzia, f.** audience, or auditory; dare udiénza, to hearken to

**Udiménto, m.** the act of hearing  
**Udire, to** hear, listen to  
**Udita, f.** the hearing; per udita, by hear-say (senses)  
**Udito, m.** the hearing (one of the senses)  
**Uditore, m.** an auditor, hearer  
**Uditório, m.** auditory  
**Udizione, f.** a hearing  
**Udizio, m.** office  
**Uficiále, m.** an officer  
**Uficiare, to** officiate  
**Uficiátóra, f.** divine service  
**Uficio, m.** an office, duty  
**Uficióso, a.** officious  
**Ufo, a.** ufo, grants  
**Uggia, f.** a shade, omen, augury; essere, provarsi, a venire in uggia, to be hated, to weary, displease; avere in uggia, to hate, abhor  
**Uggiáre, to** howl [trustful]  
**Uggióso, a.** shady, suspicious, mis-  
**Ugna, f.** a nail, claw, fingers  
**Ugnáre, to** cut with a sharp graver  
**Ugnátúra, f.** (agliére a,) to cut with a sharp graver  
**Ugnere, to** anoint, rub; to dress a wound  
**U'gnere le máni, to** bribe  
**Ugniménto, m.** anointing  
**Ugnine, m.** clutches, claws  
**U'gola, f.** the uvula of the palate  
**Uguagliáa, m.** a Huguenot  
**Uguagliaménto, m.** the act of making equal  
**Uguagliánza, f.** equality  
**Uguagliáre, to** equal  
**Uguále, a.** equal, like  
**Uguallíá, f.** equality  
**Ugualménte, ad.** equally  
**Uhé! interj.** alas!  
**U'lcera, f.** an ulcer  
**Ulceraçione, Ulceraçione, f. and Ulceraçiménto, m.** ulceration  
**Ulceraíre, to** ulcerate  
**Ulceroso, a.** ulcerous  
**Ulgine, f.** moisture, dryness, dampness  
**Uliginóso, a.** moist, damp  
**Uliuá, f.** an olive  
**Uliuile, and Uliuáre, a.** the form of an olive  
**Uliuástro, a.** olive-coloured; m. wild olive-tree  
**Uliuella, f.** an iron spike, iron pincers, slings  
**Uliuétto, m.** an olive-yard  
**Uliuigno, a.** olive-coloured  
**Uliuó, m.** olive-tree, olive branch  
**Uliuóre, a.** farther  
**Uliuoriéménte, ad.** besides  
**Ultimáménte, ad.** lately, lastly

## UNC

Ultimare, to finish, perfect  
 Ultimato, *part.* terminated  
 Ultimo, *a. last*; all'ultimo, *ad. at last*  
 Ullore, *m. and* Ultrice, *f. a* revenger, an avenger  
 Ululare, to howl, or roar  
 Ululato, *m.* howling, roaring  
 Ululo, *m.* a howling  
 Umanamente, *ad.* humanely, friendly, kindly, gently, courteously, affably  
 Umanarsi, to take human flesh  
 Umanato, *part.* made human, incarnated [*a humanist*]  
 Umanista, *m.* skilled in learning  
 Umanità, *f.* humanity, classical learning  
 Umáno, *a.* human, humane, affable; lettere umane, liberal education  
 Umbe, *ad.* now, then  
 Umbilico, *m.* navel, middle  
 Umero, *m.* shoulder  
 Umettare, to moisten  
 Umettativo, *a.* moistening  
 Umettazione, *f.* a moistening, cooling  
 Umidetto, and Umidiccio, *a.* moist  
 Umidità, Umidità, *f. and* Umidore, *m.* moisture, dampness  
 Umidre, to moisten  
 Umidito, *part.* moistened  
 Umido, *a.* damp; *m.* moisture, dampness  
 Umile, *a.* humble, vile  
 Umiliaca, *f.* an apricot  
 Umiliaco, *m.* an apricot-tree  
 Umiliare, to humble  
 Umiliato, *part.* humbled  
 Umiliazione, *f. and* Umiliamento, *m.* submission, humiliation  
 Umilia, *f.* humility  
 Umilmente, *ad.* humbly  
 Umoroso, *m.* bad humour  
 Umóre, *m.* humour, dampness, inclination, bent; un bell' umóre, a budben; dar nell' umóre, to please  
 Umorista, *m.* humorist  
 Umorista, *f.* humidity  
 Umoroso, *a.* over damp  
 Una, *ad.* together with  
 Unanimamente, *ad.* unanimously  
 Unanime, *a.* unanimous  
 Unanimità, *f.* unanimity  
 Unciure, and Uncinure, to snatch, wrest, catch; hang on a hook; to take away, seize, to take with a hook  
 Unciuto, Uncinato, and Uncinuto, *a.* crooked, hooked, rapacious;

## UNO

ezli ha le mani unciute, he is light-fingered  
 Uncino, *m.* a hook  
 Undécimo, *a.* the eleventh  
 Uñici, *m. and* *a.* eleven  
 Uñgere, to anoint  
 Uñghero, *m.* an Hungarian sequin  
 Uñghia, and Uñga, *f.* a nail; uñghie di cavallo, a horse's hoof  
 Uñhiato, and Uñghiuto, *a.* that has nails  
 Uñhiella, *f.* a whitlow  
 Uñhióne, *m.* claws, or clutches  
 Uñhiato, *part.* having nails  
 Uñgola, *f.* membrane over the eye  
 Unguentare, to anoint, rub with  
 Unguentario, and Unguentiere, *m.* a perfumer  
 Unguento, *m.* ointment, unguent, pomatum, perfume  
 Uñguis, *m.* a whitlow  
 Unibile, *a.* easy to be joined  
 Unicamente, *ad.* only, entirely; unicamente amato, dearly beloved  
 Unicità, *f.* singularity  
 Unico, *a.* only, sole; è unico nel suo mestiere, he is very expert at his trade  
 Unicornio, *m.* an unicorn  
 Unificare, to unite  
 Unificarsi, to conform  
 Uniforme, *a.* uniform  
 Uniformemente, *ad.* uniformly  
 Uniformità, *f.* uniformity  
 Unigenito, *m.* only son  
 Unione, *m. and* Unióne, *f.* union, unity, junction  
 Unire, to join; level, unite  
 Unisono, *m.* unison  
 Unissimo, *a.* the only one  
 Uní anente, *ad.* jointly  
 Unità, *f.* unity, conjunction  
 Unitivo, *a.* that unites, uniting  
 Unito, *part.* of one mind, collected  
 Unitore, *m.* a mediator  
 Universale, *a.* universal  
 Universalità, *f.* universality  
 Universalizzare, to reduce to universality  
 Universalmente, *ad.* universally  
 Università, *f.* university, generally, universality  
 Universo, *m.* the universe  
 Unívsero, *a.* universal  
 Univocazione, *f.* univocation  
 Unívoco, *a.* in one voice  
 Unizzir i, to identify one's self  
 Uno, una, one, *a.* an; uno *a.* uno, one by one; in uno, *ad.* together; un tanto per uno, so much a

## URT

piece, or head; l'un per l'altro, one for another  
 Unqua, and Unquanche, *ad.* never, ever  
 Unquemai, *ad.* never  
 Untare, to anoint, rub  
 Untato, *part.* anointed  
 Unticcio, *a.* oily, greasy  
 Unto, *a.* anointed, greasy  
 Unto, *m.* hog's lard, grease  
 Untosità, *f.* oiliness, unctuousity  
 Untume, *m.* unctuous matter; filthiness, dirtiness  
 Unzioncella, *f.* light unction  
 Unzione, *f.* an anointing, unction  
 Umaccio, *m.* a clumsy clown, a fat fool  
 Uomicciattolo, and Uomicciuolo, *m.* a little man  
 Uominaccio, *m.* poor wretch  
 Uomo, *m.* a man; uomo di villa, a villager; uomo di città, a citizen; uomo d'arme, a warrior; uomo a cavallo, a horse-man; uomo di testa, a strong-headed man; uomo di conto, a man of merit; uomo di mezzo, a mediator  
 Uonúzzo, *m.* a fellow  
 Uopo, *m.* benefit, interest; need, want; aver uopo, to want; far d'uopo, to be necessary  
 Uosa, *f.* spatterdash  
 Uova, *m.* an egg; uova di pesce, the spawn of fish; Pasqua d'uova, Easter; rompere l'uovo in bocca, to baffle one's designs  
 Uóvolo, *m.* a sort of mushroom; a slip of a reed; the joint of a bone  
 U'pupa, *f.* a lapwing; a tuft  
 Uraano, *m.* a hurricane  
 Urganamente, *ad.* politely  
 Urbanità, *f.* courtesy, urbanity  
 Urbano, *a.* civil, courteous  
 Urante, *a.* dry  
 Ureteri, *m. pl.* ureters (the urine pipes) [*sage*]  
 U'retra, *f.* urethra (the urine passage)  
 Urgente, *a.* urgent, pressing  
 Urgenza, *f.* urgency, necessity  
 Urgere, to urge, press (Latin word)  
 Urinare, to make water  
 Urlamento, *m.* a howling  
 Urlante, *a.* howling, roaring  
 Urlare, to howl, to roar  
 U'rlo, *m.* howl, lamentation  
 U'rna, *f.* pitcher, pot, urn, box  
 Uramento, *m.* a push, a shock  
 Urtante, *a.* dashing  
 Urtare, to hit, dash, push, pursue  
 Urtata, *f.* stroke, pursuit



## USU

U'ro, *m. and* Urtatúra, *f.* shock, encounter, hit, mishap, knock  
 Urtone, *m.* a great shock  
 Usaggio, *m.* use  
 Usaménto, *m.* conversation, familiarity, usage, commerce  
 Usante, *a.* conversing, affable  
 Usanza, *f. and* Usato, *m.* use, custom, fashion, conversation  
 Usare, *to be* accustomed, to use, to frequent  
 Usataménto, *ad.* commonly  
 Usato, *a.* common, usual; accustomed  
 Usato, *m.* use, custom  
 Usatti, *m. pl.* boots  
 Usérigo, *m.* cuirass, armour  
 Usénte, *a.* going out  
 Usciale, *m.* a screen  
 Usciére, *m.* door-keeper  
 Usciménto, *m.* event, issue, a going out  
 Uscio, *m.* a door, a gate  
 Uscire, *to go* out, issue, tend, end; *uscir* il vino dal capo, to sleep one's self sober; *uscir* di passo, to mend one's pace; *uscir* di tuono, to sing or play out of tune; *uscir* di fuori di sé, to grow mad; stupid; *uscire* a riva, to land; *uscir* di bándó, to be recalled from banishment; *uscir* dall' ánimó, to forget  
 Uscita, *f.* issue, a way out, passage; *mettere* a uscita, to put at interest, to put down among the expenses  
 Uscito, *part.* gone, come out  
 Uscitúra, *f.* a going out  
 Usignuólo, *m.* a nightingale  
 Usitataménto, *ad.* usually  
 Usitato, *a.* usual, common  
 U'so, *m.* use, custom; *usance*, service  
 U'so, *part.* used, accustomed  
 Usoliére, *m.* a lace, string  
 Ustolare, *to long*, wish for  
 Ustório, *a.* vetro ustório, burning glass  
 Usuale, *a.* usual, common  
 Usufruttáre, *and* Usufruttuáre, *to enjoy* the profits without property  
 Usufrutto, *m.* profit without property (term)  
 Usufruttuário, *a.* usufructuary (law)  
 Usura, *f.* usury, exaction  
 Usurário, *and* Usuriére, *m.* usurer  
 Usurário, *and* Usurário, *m.* usurious, unjust  
 Usureggiáménto, *m.* usury  
 Usureggiáre, *to lend* on usury

## VAG

Usureggiáto, *part.* lent on usury  
 Usurione, *m.* an usurer  
 Usurpaménto, *m. and* Usurpazione, *f.* usurpation  
 Usurpáre, *to usurp*  
 Usurpáto, *part.* usurped  
 Usurpa óre, *m.* an usurper  
 Utello, *m.* a cruet, phial  
 Utensili, *m. pl.* utensils  
 Uterino, *a.* uterine; fratélló uterino, a brother by the mother's side  
 U'tero, *m.* matrix, womb  
 U'tile, *m. and* Utilità, *f.* usefulness, utility  
 U'tile, *a.* useful, profitable  
 Utilitáre, *to profit*  
 Utilizzáre, *to profit*, gain, acquire  
 Utiliménto, *ad.* usefully  
 U'va, *f.* grapes; uva pássa, raisins; uva de' frati, currants; uva spina, gooseberry; poca uva e molta foglia, great cry and little wool  
 U'vola, *f.* the uvula  
 U'zzolo, *m.* intense desire

## V

VACANTE, *a.* vacant, empty  
 Vacantaria, *f.* superfluity  
 Vacanza, *and* Vacanzia, *f.* vacation, vacancy  
 Vacáre, *to be* vacant, empty; *to attend*, apply to  
 Vacato, *a.* vacant  
 Vacazione, *f.* vacancy, rest  
 Vácca, *f.* a cow; a strumpet  
 Vaccarella, *f.* a heifer  
 Vaccaro, *f.* a cow-keeper  
 Vaccétta, *f.* a young cow; Russian leather; a day-book  
 Vaccina, *f.* beef  
 Vacillaménto, *m.* a wavering, irresolution [waver]  
 Vacilláre, *to be* light-headed, to vacillate  
 Vacillazione, *f.* vacillation  
 Vacillità, *and* Vacillitáde, *f.* irresolution, wavering  
 Vacuáre, *to evacuate*  
 Vacuazione, *f.* evacuation  
 Vacuità, *f.* emptiness  
 Vacuo, *a.* empty, free, idle  
 Vádo, *m.* a ford  
 Vagabondáre, *to ramble* about  
 Vagabondità, *f.* a rambling  
 Vagabóndo, *and* Vagabundo, *a.* wandering, vagrant  
 Vagaménto, *ad.* handsomely

## VAL

Vagaménto, *m.* rambling  
 Vagare, *to rove*, stray  
 Vagatore, *m.* a vagabond  
 Vagazione, *f.* distraction, wandering  
 Vagelláio, *f.* a dyer  
 Vagelláre, *to wander*, to wander  
 Vagello, *m.* a large brass pot; a dyer's vat  
 Vagheggiáménto, *m.* an amorous look; courtship  
 Vagheggiáre, *to cast* an amorous look; to court a woman  
 Vagheggiatore, *m.* an admirer, a gallant  
 Vagheggino, *m.* a beau, a spark  
 Vaghetto, *a.* genteel, fine  
 Vaghezza, *f.* beauty, charm; a desire, passion, inclination  
 Vagilláre, *to be* wavering  
 Vagillazione, *f.* a wavering, irresolution, uncertainty  
 Vaginiménto, *m.* a crying  
 Vagina, *f.* a sheath; thin skin  
 Vagire, *to cry* (as children do)  
 Vázia, *f.* courage, stoutness; price, worth; un uómo di gran vázia, a very deserving man  
 Vagliáre, *to sift*; to slight  
 Vagliatore, *m.* a sifter  
 Vagliatúra, *f.* a sifting  
 Váglio, *m.* a sifi, a corn-sieve  
 Vago, *m.* a lover, a spark  
 Vágo, *a.* wandering, inconstant, vague, undetermined; desirous, or agreeable; egli è molto vago della caccia, he delights very much in hunting  
 Vagoláre, *to wander*, err  
 Vaisio, *m.* a furrier  
 Vaiato, *a.* gray  
 Vaiezza, *f.* a blackness  
 Vainiglia, *f.* vanilla  
 Váio, *a.* blackish  
 Vaio, *m.* a gray minever, or vary in heraldry  
 Vaioláto, *a.* blackish  
 Vaiuólo, *f. pl. and* Vaiuolo, *m.* the small-pox  
 Valcáre, *to pass*  
 Váleo, *m.* a passage  
 Vále, *m.* farewell  
 Valéggio, *m.* power, force  
 Valente, *a.* skilful, excellent, brave, valiant  
 Valenteménto, *ad.* bravely  
 Valentaria, *and* Valentia, *f.* valour, bravery  
 Valentuómo, *m.* a valiant man; a skilful, deserving man  
 Valénza, *and* Valenzia, *f.* valour, virtue

## VAN

**Valére**, to be worth; to suffice, *or* to be useful  
**Valérsi d'una cosa**, to make use of a thing [estate]  
**Valér di mégió**, to improve one's  
**Valére**, *m.* worth, value  
**Valetudinário**, *a.* sickly  
**Valetudine**, *f.* health  
**Valévole**, *a.* useful, good, valuable  
**Valicabile**, *a.* fordable, passable  
**Valicàre**, to pass over, *or* ford  
**Valicatore**, *m.* one who passes over; a transgressor  
**Válco**, *m.* a ford, opening, passage; a spinning-wheel, a spindle  
**Validaménte**, *ad.* validly, legally  
**Validàre**, to validate, ratify, confirm  
**Validità**, *f.* validity  
**Válido**, *a.* strong, robust; valid, decisive  
**Valigia**, *f.* a portmanteau  
**Valigiào**, *m.* a cloak-lag maker  
**Valigino**, *m.* valise  
**Valigione**, *m.* a cloak-bag  
**Vallàre**, to trench about  
**Vallàta**, *f.* a valley, *or* trench  
**Vallàto**, *a.* walled, fenced  
**Vàlle**, *f.* a vale, valley  
**Vallea**, *f.* a valley  
**Valletta**, *f.* a little vale  
**Valletto**, *m.* a servant  
**Vàllo**, *m.* a palisade, rampart  
**Vallonàta**, *f.* a valley  
**Vallone**, *m.* a large valley  
**Vallonea**, *f.* a gall-nut  
**Valoraménte**, *m.* a fortifying  
**Valóre**, *m.* valour, bravery; value, price  
**Valorosaménte**, *ad.* bravely  
**Valoroso**, *a.* valiant, stout; efficacious, powerful  
**Valsénte**, *m.* value, price; a stock, a state  
**Válso**, *part.* valued, worth  
**Valuazione**, *f.* appraisement  
**Valúra**, and **Valúta**, *f.* valour, price, *or* value  
**Valutàre**, to value, rate  
**Vàmpa**, *m.* a flame, love  
**Vampeggiànte**, *a.* blazing, ardent  
**Vampeggiàre**, to blaze  
**Vàmpo**, *m.* a flame, *or* lightning; menàr vàmpo, to fly in a passion  
**Vanagloria**, *f.* vain-glory, pride  
**Vanagloriàrsi**, to boast of, *or* glory in a thing [proud]  
**Vanaglorioso**, *a.* full of vain-glory  
**Vanaménte**, *ad.* vainly  
**Vaneggiaménte**, *m.* folly, fury  
**Vaneggiàre**, to dote; to rave, to be void

## VAR

**Vaneggiatóre**, *m.* a dotard  
**Vanerello**, *a.* little, vain, foppish  
**Vanèzza**, *f.* vanity, vain-glory  
**Vanga**, *f.* a spade  
**Vangaiuolo**, *f. pl.* a drag-net  
**Vangàre**, to dig the ground  
**Vangàia**, *f.* digged ground  
**Vanga ore**, *m.* a digger  
**Vangatúra**, *f.* the act of digging; the digging time  
**Vangelico**, *a.* evangelic  
**Vangelista**, *m.* an evangelist  
**Vangelizzàre**, to preach the gospel  
**Vangelo**, and **Vangélio**, *m.* the gospel  
**Vanguardia**, *f.* vanguard  
**Vanire**, to vanish  
**Vanità**, *f.* vanity, pride  
**Vànni**, *m. pl.* (poet. exp.) the wings  
**Vàno**, *a.* vain, proud; frail, perishable; in vâno, *ad.* to no purpose [lessness]  
**Vâno**, *m.* an empty place; need-  
**Vantaggiàre**, to exceed; to spare, save, to increase  
**Vantagiào**, *a.* excellent, perfect  
**Vantaggio**, *m.* advantage, profit, happiness; stàre a vantaggio, to be above one; *da* vantaggio, *ad.* moreover, besides  
**Vantaggiosaménte**, *ad.* advantageously [itab]  
**Vantagioso**, *a.* advantageous, prof-  
**Vantagione**, *f.* and **Vantaménte**, *m.* a bragging, vanity  
**Vantàrsi**, to boast, glory; to pretend to  
**Vantàto**, *a.* famous  
**Vantatóre**, *m.* a boaster  
**Vanzazione**, *f.* a boasting  
**Vanteria**, *f.* a glorying, *or* va-pouring  
**Vànto**, *m.* praise, honour; advantage, victory; a boasting, glory-  
**ing**; dàrsi vânto, to boast  
**Vaporabilità**, *f.* evaporation  
**Vaporàre**, to exhale *or* evaporate  
**Vaporazione**, *f.* evaporation  
**Vapóre**, *m.* a vapour  
**Vaporévole**, *a.* full of vapours  
**Vaporità**, and **Vaporosità**, *f.* va-pour, exhalation  
**Vaporoso**, *a.* vaporous  
**Vapulazione**, *f.* chastisement  
**Varàre**, to launch a ship, to land  
**Varcàre**, to pass over  
**Varco**, *m.* a passage, opening  
**Variabile**, *a.* changeable  
**Variaménte**, *ad.* differently  
**Variaménte**, *m.* variation  
**Variànte**, *a.* different, variable

## VED

**Variànza**, *f.* variety, change  
**Variàre**, to vary, alter  
**Variataménte**, *ad.* diversely  
**Variato**, *a.* divers, different; va-  
**riabile**, inconstant  
**Variazione**, *f.* variation  
**Variaggiàre**, to diversify  
**Varieta**, *f.* variety, diversity; va-  
**riation**, alteration  
**Vàrio**, *a.* various, different; changeable, fickle; ho l'animo vário dal vostro, I am not of your opinion  
**Varo**, *a.* crooked, uneven  
**Vasàio**, *m.* a potter  
**Vásca**, *f.* a basin  
**Vascello**, *m.* a ship  
**Váscolo**, *m.* a small vessel  
**Vàse**, *m.* a vase, vessel  
**Vassellaggio**, *m.* plates, dishes  
**Vassellaio**, *m.* a potter  
**Vassellame**, and **Vassellaménte**, *m.* gold *or* silver plate  
**Vassellettiera**, *f.* a casket  
**Vaséllò**, *m.* a vase, vessel, ship  
**Vàso**, *m.* a vase, vessel  
**Vassallaggio**, *m.* vassalage  
**Vassillo**, *m.* a vassal, *or* a servant  
**Vassio**, *m.* a tea-table  
**Vastaménte**, *ad.* amply  
**Vastità**, *f.* vastness, hugeness  
**Vàsto**, *a.* vast, spacious  
**Vàsto**, *m.* (p. ex.) the main, sea  
**Vàte**, *m.* (p. ex.) a poet, a bard  
**Vaticinàre**, to foretell  
**Vaticinazione**, *f.* and **Vaticinio**, *m.* a prophecy  
**Vaticondio**, God bless you  
**Ve**, *pron.* you, to you  
**Ve**, *ad.* there, yonder  
**Vecchia**, *f.* an old woman  
**Vecchiaia**, *f.* old age  
**Vecchiàda**, *f.* and **Vecchiàrdo**, *m.* a mischievous old woman, *or* man  
**Vecchierella**, *f.* and **Vecchierello**, *m.* a good old woman, *or* old man  
**Vecchièzza**, *f.* old age  
**Vécchio**, *a.* old, ancient [man]  
**Vecchiòne**, *m.* a respectable old  
**Vecchiotta**, *f.* a healthy old woman  
**Vecchiotto**, *m.* a stout old man  
**Vecchiùme**, *m.* a heap of rags  
**Vecchia**, *f.* fitch, *or* vetch (a grain)  
**Véce**, *f.* room, place; in véce, *ad.* in the room of, instead  
**Vececancelliere**, *m.* a vice-chan-celler  
**Vececonte**, *m.* a viscount  
**Vedénte**, *a.* seeing  
**Vedénte**, *m.* the sight

# VEG

Vedére, to see, consider; dâre a vedére, to let see, show; vedére il bello, to watch the opportunity; non veder l'ora, to be impatient; vedére chiâro, to comprehend well; veder torto, to mistake; veder volentieri, to receive one kindly

Vedére, *m.* the sight

Vedetta, *f.* a sentry on horseback; stare alle vedette, to stand upon the watch

Veditore, *m.* a by-stander

Veditori, *m. pl.* custom-house officers

Vedova, *f.* a widow

Vedovanza, *f.* widowhood

Vedovare, to make one a widower, or a widow; to deprive

Vedovella, *f.* a young widow

Vedovèzza, *f.* widowhood

Vedovile, *a.* of a widow, or widower

Vedovile, *m.* a jointure

Vedovità, *f.* widowhood

Vedovo, *m.* a widower

Vedovo, *a.* solitary, widowed

Veduta, *f.* the sight, or prospect; far veduta, to pretend; testimonio di veduta, an eye-witness

Vedutaménte, *ad.* plainly

Veduto, *part. seen*; far veduto, to make believe

Veemente, *a.* vehement, fierce

Veementéménte, *ad.* vehemently, forcibly

Veemenza, and Veemenzia, *f.* vehemence, violence

Vegetabile, *a.* vegetable

Vegetale, *a.* what vegetates

Vegetali, *m. pl.* vegetables

Vegetare, to vegetate

Vegetativo, *a.* vegetative

Vegetazione, *f.* vegetation, growth

Vegetevole, *a.* vegetable

Vegeto, *a.* robust, stout, quick

Vegénte, *a.* seeing; a suo vegénte, in his presence

Vegghia, *f.* watching, or evening; watch, sentry

Vegghie, *f. pl.* lucubrations

Vegghiaménte, *m.* watching

Vegghiante, *a.* watchful, vigilant

Vegghiare, to watch, sit up

Vegghiatore, *m.* a watchful man

Vegghievole, *a.* vigilant; careful

Vegghievoltéménte, *ad.* carefully

Vegghia, *f.* a cask, pipe

Veggiolo, *m.* vetches, tares

Veglia, *f.* watching, or the evening, evening party

Vegliante, *a.* vigilant

# VEN

Vegliardo, *m.* an old man

Vegliare, to watch, sit up

Vegliatore, *m.* a watchful man

Veglievole, *a.* watchful

Vegliio, *a.* old, ancient

Vegliio d'oro, the golden fleece

Vegiente, *a.* near, next, coming, thriving, strong

Veículo, and Veiculo, *m.* a chariot, vehicle

Vela, *f.* a sail; figuratively, a ship; dâre le vele al vento, to set sail; a vele gonfie, full sail

Velame, *m.* a veil, or very thin skin

Velaménte, *m.* a veil, or pretence

Velare, to veil, cover, hide; velâr l'occhio, to fall asleep

Velata, *f.* a sailing

Velatore, *m.* he who veils

Velatúra, *f.* a slope, or glacis

Velazione, *f.* a veil, cover

Veleggiaménte, *m.* a sailing

Veleggiare, to set sail

Veleggiatore, *m.* a sailor

Velenifero, *a.* venomous

Veleno, *m.* venom; poison; hatred; spite, anger

Velenosaménte, *ad.* in a rage

Velenosetto, *a.* a little venomous; angry, in a passion

Velenosità, *f.* poison, or rage

Velenoso, *a.* poisonous; parole velenose, sharp words

Velétta, *f.* a sentinel (on towers)

Velettáio, *m.* a veil-maker

Velettare, to watch

Velia, *f.* a sea-mew, cob, or gull

Velificare, to sail, set sail

Velle, *m.* the will

Velleità, *f.* velleity, inclination

Vellicaménte, *m.* an itching

Vellicare, to stimulate

Vello, *m.* fleece, or hair; a hand-ful

Vello, *ad.* there he is

Velloso, *a.* hairy

Vellutato, *a.* velvety

Velluto, *m.* velvet, made like velvet; tufted

Velluto, *a.* hairy

Velo, *m.* a veil, crape; crust, skin

Veloce, *a.* nimble, swift

Veloccammiante, *m.* a speedy walker

Velocéménte, *ad.* nimbly, swiftly

Velocità, *f.* swiftness

Véltra, *f.* a greyhound bitch

Véltro, *m.* a greyhound

Véna, *f.* a vein, spring; genius; plenty, fruitfulness; the blood; an artery; non ho vena di studiâ-

# VEN

re oggi, I am not in a humour to study to-day

Venagione, *f.* game; hunting

Venale, *a.* venal, or mercenary

Venalità, *f.* venality

Venato, *a.* full of veins

Vendemmia, *f.* vintage

Vendemmiare, to gather grapes; to get an estate by bad means

Vendemmiatore, *m.* a vintager

Vendere, to sell, vend; voi avete ragion da vendere, you are very much in the right; vendere a minuto, to sell by retail; vendere in digrosso, to sell by wholesale; vendere sotto l'asta, to sell by auction

Venderécio, *a.* venal, mercenary

Vendetta, *f.* vengeance

Vendettaccia, *f.* a cruel vengeance

Vendevole, and Vendibile, *a.* venal, that is to be sold

Vendicaménte, *m.* revenge

Vendicare, to revenge, vindicate

Vendicarsi, to be revenged

Vendicativo, *a.* revengeful

Vendicatore, and Vendicatrice, *f.* a revenger

Vendicievole, *a.* vindictive

Vendiménte, *m.* a selling

Véndita, *f.* a sale

Venditore, *m.* a seller, vender

Veneficio, *m.* sorcery, poisoning

Venefico, *m.* a sorcerer

Venenare, to poison

Venenifero, *a.* venomous

Veneno, *m.* venom, poison

Veneroso, *a.* poisonous

Venerabile, *a.* venerable

Venerabilità, *f.* what is venerable

Venerando, *a.* venerable

Venerare, to revere

Veneratore, *m.* a worshipper

Venerazione, *f.* veneration

Venerdi, *m.* Friday

Vénere, *f.* Venus (a planet)

Veneraménte, *ad.* lustfully

Venereo, *a.* venereal, lustful

Venerevole, *a.* venerable

Venerevoléménte, *ad.* respectfully

Vénia, *f.* a pardon; leave

Veniale, *a.* venial, pardonable

Veniménte, *m.* a coming, arrival, event, case

Venire, to come, arrive; to succeed, happen; venire a battaglia, to come to blows; venire a diétro, to go back; venire a concórdia, to agree; venire a grâdo, to please; venire in concio, to come seasonably; venire al niente, to be reduced to beggary;

## VEN

**venire** a nòia, to displease, weary; *ben venga*, you are welcome; *venire incontro*, to meet; *venire innanzi*, to present one's self; to thrive; *venire in stato*, to be promoted; *venire talento* or *vòglia*, to long for  
**Venoso**, *a.* full of veins  
**Ventaglia**, *f.* the cheek-piece of a helmet  
**Ventaglio**, *m.* a fan  
**Ventare**, to blow, to be windy  
**Ventaruola**, *f.* a weathercock  
**Venteggiare**, to blow  
**Venteggiato**, *a.* shaken by the wind  
**Ventesimo**, *m.* a twentieth  
**Venti**, *m.* and *a.* twenty  
**Venticella**, *m.* a soft breeze  
**Ventiera**, *f.* a large fan  
**Ventilibro**, *m.* winnowing fan  
**Ventilamento**, *m.* a fanning  
**Ventilare**, to ventilate, to fan; to examine, discuss  
**Ventilazione**, *f.* ventilation  
**Ventina**, *f.* a score  
**Ventipiovolo**, *m.* a rainy wind  
**Vento**, *m.* the wind; *dare le vele al vento*, to set sail; *dar al vento*, to scatter about; *fa vento*, the wind blows; *pigliar vento*, to vanish away; *una testa piena di vento*, an empty head  
**Vento**, *m.* hint, notice  
**Ventola**, *f.* a fan  
**Ventolare**, to fan, winnow; to be agitated by the wind  
**Ventolo**, *m.* see *Ventaglio*  
**Ventosa**, *f.* a cupping-glass  
**Ventosamente**, *ad.* proudly  
**Ventosare**, to apply a cupping-glass  
**Ventosità**, *f.* ventosity, windiness  
**Ventoso**, *a.* windy, or proud  
**Ventotto**, *a.* twenty-eight  
**Ventràia**, *f.* the belly, paunch  
**Ventràta**, *f.* a litter  
**Ventre**, *m.* the belly  
**Ventricolo**, *m.* ventricle; the stomach, or bowels  
**Ventriglio**, *m.* a gizzard  
**Ventura**, *f.* adventure, fate, happiness, fortune; *far la ventura*, to tell one's fortune; *a ventura*, by chance  
**Venturiere**, *m.* a volunteer  
**Venturo**, *a.* future, next  
**Venturoso**, *a.* happy, favourable  
**Venusta**, *f.* comeliness, beauty  
**Venusto**, *a.* graceful, fine  
**Venuta**, *f.* arrival, coming  
**Venuto**, *part.* come; *ben venuto*, welcome  
**Venzei**, *a.* twenty-six

## VER

**Venzette**, *a.* twenty-seven  
**Vépre**, *f.* brambles, thorns  
**Ver**, *prep.* towards  
**Verace**, *a.* true  
**Veraceménte**, *ad.* truly, really  
**Veracità**, *f.* veracity  
**Veramente**, *ad.* truly  
**Verbale**, *a.* verbal, not written  
**Verbalmente**, *ad.* verbally  
**Verbena**, *f.* vervain, or holm herb  
**Verbicàusa**, and **Verbigràzia**, *ad.* as for example, to wit, viz.  
**Vérbo**, *m.* a word, or verb  
**Vérbo a vérbo**, *ad.* word for word  
**Verboso**, *a.* talkative  
**Verdastro**, *a.* greenish  
**Verdazzuro**, *m.* a sea-green  
**Verde**, *m.* verdure, a green; *esser al verde*, to be at an end; *la candela è al verde*, the candle is almost out  
**Vérde**, *a.* green, young, fresh, tender; sour, sharp, acid  
**Verdebruno**, *m.* deep green  
**Verdechiaro**, *m.* light green  
**Verdeggiaméto**, *m.* verdure, a green  
**Verdeggianti**, *a.* verdant  
**Verdeggiare**, to be or look green  
**Verdeggiamento**, *a.* between green and dry  
**Verderame**, *m.* verdigris  
**Verderognolo**, *a.* greenish  
**Verdesécco**, *a.* half dry  
**Verdetto**, *a.* sourish  
**Verdezza**, *f.* greenness, or green  
**Verdiccio**, and **Verdigno**, *a.* greenish  
**Verdone**, *m.* a greenfinch  
**Verdore**, *m.* verdure, green  
**Verdúce**, *m.* a square sabre  
**Verdume**, *m.* and **Verdura**, *f.* verdure, greenness  
**Veredonia**, *f.* modesty, bashful-ness  
**Veredondo**, *a.* bashful, modest  
**Vérge**, *f.* a rod, switch; *vérge d'oro*, or *d'argento*, an ingot; the stripe of any stuff  
**Vergare**, to streak (stuffs, &c.)  
**Vergato**, *m.* striped stuff; a medley  
**Vergella**, *f.* a switch, stick  
**Vergheggiare**, to whip with rods, to brush, beat with a switch  
**Verghetta**, *f.* a rod, switch  
**Verginale**, *a.* virginal  
**VérGINE**, *f.* a virgin, maid  
**Verginello**, *a.* virgin  
**Verginello**, *m.* a lad  
**Vergineo**, *a.* virginal  
**Verginità**, *f.* virginity  
**Vérgio**, *m.* verjuice

## VER

**Vergogna**, *f.* shame, modesty, infamy, outrage  
**Vergogne**, *f. pl.* the privy parts  
**Vergognarsi**, to be ashamed  
**Vergognato**, *a.* shameful  
**Vergognevolmente**, *ad.* shamefully  
**Vergognosa**, *f.* the sensitive plant  
**Vergognosamente**, *ad.* modestly, shamefully  
**Vergognosetto**, *a.* timid  
**Vergognoso**, *a.* shameful, modest; indecent, infamous  
**Vérgola**, *f.* a rod, switch  
**Vergolamento**, *m.* stripes  
**Vergone**, *m.* a lime-twigg  
**Verdicaménte**, *ad.* truly  
**Veridicità**, *f.* veracity  
**Veridico**, *a.* veridical, frank  
**Verificare**, to verify  
**Verificatore**, *m.* an examiner  
**Verificazione**, *f.* verifying  
**Veriloquio**, *m.* a true recital  
**Verisimiglianza**, *f.* likelihood  
**Verisimile**, *a.* likely  
**Verisimilitudine**, *f.* likelihood  
**Verisimilmente**, *ad.* likely  
**Verità**, and **Veritàe**, *f.* verity, truth; *per, in, di verità*, *ad.* certainly; *essere la bocca della verità*, to be true, sincere  
**Veritieramente**, *ad.* truly  
**Veritiere**, and **Veritiéro**, *a.* veridical, true, sincere  
**Vérme**, *m.* a worm; Lucifer, Cerberus; (poetical expression;) *avere il verme*, to be in love  
**Verména**, *f.* the sprig of a plant  
**Vermicchiara**, *f.* sea-worms  
**Vermicello**, *m.* a little worm  
**Vermicelli**, *m. pl.* vermicelli (a kind of paste)  
**Vermiccolare**, *a.* vermicular  
**Vermicoloso**, *a.* worm-eaten  
**Vermiglia**, *f.* vermilion stone  
**Vermigliare**, to paint with a red colour  
**Vermigliézza**, *f.* the vermilion colour  
**Vermiglio**, *a.* red, bright  
**Vermiglione**, *m.* vermilion  
**Vermigliuzzo**, *a.* reddish  
**Vermínaca**, *f.* vervain (an herb)  
**Vermine**, *m.* a worm  
**Vermínoso**, *a.* worm-eaten, or maggoty  
**Vérmo**, *m.* a worm, or maggot  
**Vernaccia**, *f.* a sort of white wine  
**Vernaccio**, *m.* a very hard winter  
**Vernacolo**, *a.* vernacular  
**Vernale**, *a.* of the winter; of the spring  
**Vernare**, to winter; to be chilled

# VER

# VET

# VIC

with cold, to be in the winter, or  
spring  
Vernata, *f.* the winter  
Verneccio, *a.* winterly, of the  
winter  
Vernicare, to varnish  
Vernice, *m.* varnish, paint, sand-  
rack, or orpine  
Verniciato, *a.* varnished  
Vernino, *a.* of the winter  
Vérno, *m.* the winter  
Véro, *m.* the truth; in, da véro,  
ad. truly; e ben véro ché, ad.  
nevertheless; ogni véro non é  
ben véro, all truths are not to be  
spoken at all times  
Véro, *a.* true, certain  
Verone, *m.* a terrace  
Veronica, *f.* speedwell (an herb)  
Verretta, *f.* and Verrettone, *m.* a  
kind of short and sharp dart  
Verrina, *f.* a wimble  
Verrinare, to pierce, bore (sea  
term)  
Véro, *m.* a boar  
Verruca, *f.* a wart  
Verrucaria, *f.* a turnsol  
Versamento, *m.* effusion, spilling  
Versare, to pour out; spill; to  
overthrow, beat down; versar  
lacrime, to shed tears  
Versatile, *a.* versatile  
Versato, *a.* spilt; skilful  
Verseggiare, to versify  
Verseggiatore, *m.* a versifier  
Versiera, *f.* a hobgoblin; darsi alla  
versiera, to bluster  
Versificare, to versify  
Versificatore, *m.* a versifier  
Versificazione, *f.* versification  
Versione, *f.* a version, revolution  
Versipelle, *m.* a knave  
Vérso, *m.* a verse, singing; way,  
means, side; trovar il véro, to  
set rightly about; andare a vér-  
si ad alcuno, to please, second  
one  
Vérso, *prep.* towards, against, in be-  
half, with regard to; di véro  
quella parte, that way  
Versuto, *a.* crafty, cunning  
Vertebra, *f.* the chine-bone  
Vertente, *a.* (anno,) the current  
year  
Vértere, to turn upon  
Verticale, *a.* vertical  
Vértice, *m.* a top, height; the ze-  
nith (vertical point)  
Vertigine, *f.* vertigo, (dizziness) a  
turning round  
Vertiginoso, *a.* dizzy  
Verunc, *a.* none, not one

Verzicare, to grow green; to flour-  
ish  
Verziere, *m.* a kitchen garden  
Verzino, *m.* Brasil, or dye-wood  
Verzume, *m.* and Verzura, *f.* ver-  
dure, greenness  
Vescica, *f.* the bladder; a bubble  
of water, or air; idle talk  
Vescicatorio, *m.* a blister  
Véscio, *m.* a bishop  
Vescovado, *m.* a bishopric; epis-  
copacy, diocese, a bishop's palace  
Vescovale, and Vescovile, *a.* epis-  
copal, of a bishop  
Vescovo, *m.* a bishop  
Vésa, *f.* a wasp  
Vespacio, *m.* a wasp's nest, a floor  
Vespertino, *a.* sprunzy  
Vespertino, *m.* a bat  
Vespertino, *a.* of the evening  
Véspro, and Véspero, *m.* evening,  
vespers  
Vessare, to vex, torment (Lat.)  
Vessazione, *f.* vexation  
Vessicatorio, *m.* a blister  
Vessillo, *m.* a standard  
Vesta, and Veste, *f.* a vest, coat  
Vestale, *f.* vestal, a virgin  
Vestibario, *m.* vestiar  
Vestibolo, and Vestibulo, *f.* a ves-  
tibule, a porch  
Vestigia, *f.* and Vestigio, *m.* a  
trace, mark, footstep  
Vestimento, *m.* a vestment, dress  
Vestire, to clothe, dress; nascere  
vestito, to be born to good for-  
tune; vestite seive, verdant  
woods  
Vestirsi, to dress one's self, deck  
Vestito, *m.* a dress, habit  
Vestitura, *f.* dressing, dress; the  
skin, or hair cloth  
Vestizione, *f.* vesture  
Vestone, *m.* a large and noble robe  
Veterano, *m.* a veteran  
Vétéro, *a.* old, ancient  
Vetràia, *f.* a glass-house [cr  
Vetràio, *m.* a glazier, a glass-work-  
man  
Vetrata, and Vetràta, *f.* a glass  
window, a pane of glass  
Vétrice, *f.* osier  
Vetriciario, *m.* a spot planted with  
osiers [glass  
Vetriera, *f.* a glazing, a pane of  
glass  
Vetrificare, to vitrify  
Vetrificazione, *f.* a vitrifying; vi-  
trification  
Vétrino, *a.* silver-eyed  
Vetriolo, *m.* vitriol (a mineral)  
Vetriuola, *f.* pellitory of the wall  
Vetriuolo, *m.* vitriol; a piece of  
glass

Vétro, *m.* glass  
Vétta, *f.* top, height, the handle of  
a flail; a sprig, sprout  
Vettaiuolo, *a.* vulgar, rough  
Vétte, *m.* a lever  
Vettina, *f.* a conduit (pipe)  
Vettone, *m.* a bad, sprig  
Vettovaglia, *f.* victuals  
Vettovagliare, to victual  
Vettura, *f.* a carriage; dar a vettù-  
ra, to let out a carriage  
Vetturale, *m.* a carrier  
Vettureggiare, to carry  
Vetturino, *m.* a carrier  
Vetusta, *f.* antiquity  
Vetusto, *a.* old, ancient  
Vezzaiente, *ad.* agreeably  
Vezzezzare, to caress  
Vézzo, *m.* diversion; charm, ca-  
resses; habit, custom; a pearl  
necklace [fully  
Vezzosamente, *ad.* tenderly, grace-  
fully  
Vezzosetto, *a.* graceful, delicate  
Vezzoso, *a.* charming, lovely;  
delicate, precious  
Vi, *ad.* there  
Via, *f.* way, path, street; passage,  
road; dar via, to sell, give away;  
via di mézzo, a medium  
Via, *f.* means, manner  
Via, *ad.* cheer up! courage! much;  
away; la dottrina deve via pre-  
stimarsi che le ricchezze, learn-  
ing ought to be esteemed much  
more than riches; via, via, *ad.*  
instantly, anon; va via, fie, for  
shame; dar via, to put off, part  
with; gittar via, to sell too  
cheap; mandar via, to dismiss;  
tre via tre, three times three  
Viaggiare, to travel  
Viaggiatore, *m.* a traveller  
Viaggio, *m.* a journey  
Viale, *m.* a walk in a garden  
Viandante, *m.* a traveller, passen-  
ger  
Viaticcio, *a.* travelling  
Viatico, *m.* travelling charges, or  
provisions  
Viatore, *m.* a traveller [ry  
Viatorio, *a.* of a journey; transito-  
Vibrare, to brandish, dart  
Vibrazione, *f.* vibration, or dart-  
ing [hedge plant  
Viburno, *m.* the wild vine, or  
Vicarà, *f.* and Vicariato, *m.* a  
vicarage, curacy  
Vicario, *m.* a vicar, curate  
Vice, *f.* turn; è vostra vice, it is  
your turn; in vice, *ad.* instead  
of [ral  
Viceammiraglio, *m.* a vice-admi-



## VIG

Vicecancellière, *m.* a vice-chancellor  
 Viceconsolo, *m.* a vice-consul  
 Vicecurato, *m.* a curate  
 Vicedio, *m.* the vicar of Christ (the pope) [deputy]  
 Vicegerente, *m.* a vicegerent (a)  
 Vicelegato, *m.* a vice-legate  
 Vicelegazione, *f.* a vice-legation  
 Vicenda, *f.* revenge, change; vicissitude, or affair; a vicenda, *ad.* alternately  
 Vicendevole, *a.* reciprocal  
 Vicendevolmente, *f.* vicissitude, chance  
 Vicedevolmente, *ad.* reciprocally  
 Vicenome, *m.* a pronoun  
 Vicepatriciarca, *m.* a vice-patriarch  
 Vicepretore, *m.* a vice-pretor  
 Viceré, *m.* a viceroy  
 Vicerénte, *m.* a vice-regent  
 Vicerettore, *m.* a vice-rector  
 Vicesegretario, *m.* a second secretary  
 Viciuale, *a.* neighbouring  
 Vicinamente, *ad.* near  
 Vicinanza, *f.* vicinity, neighbourhood  
 Vicinàre, to border upon  
 Vicinista, *f.* and Vicinato, *m.* neighbourhood, neighbours; vicinity  
 Vicinità, *f.* vicinity  
 Vicino, *m.* a neighbour, or citizen  
 Vicino, *a.* neighbouring, near, nigh  
 Vicino, *prep.* near, about; sta qui vicino, he lives just by; egli fu vicino a morire, he was almost dead  
 Vicissitudine, *f.* vicissitude  
 Vico, *m.* a lane; a court  
 Vicolo, *m.* a lane, a narrow street  
 Vidame, *m.* vicame, mayor  
 Vidente, *m.* seer  
 Viduità, *f.* viduity, widowhood  
 Vie, *ad.* much; vie più, much more; vie meno, much less  
 Vieamento, *m.* prohibition  
 Vietare, to prohibit, forbid; to avoid, shun  
 Vièto, *a.* old, rank  
 Vièta, *f.* a path, lane  
 Vie via, *ad.* soon, suddenly [last  
 Vigère, to be vigorous, continue,  
 Vigilante, *a.* vigilant, exact  
 Vigilantemente, *ad.* watchfully, with care  
 Vigilanza, *f.* vigilance  
 Vigilare, to be watchful, to attend  
 Vigile, *a.* vigilant, watchful  
 Vigilia, *f.* watching, sitting up, the eve; vigilia de' sensi, life

## VIM

Vigliaccamente, *ad.* cowardly, basely  
 Vigliaccheria, *f.* cowardice  
 Vigliacco, *a.* cowardly  
 Vigliamento, *m.* a watching  
 Vigliare, to pluck, pick  
 Vighetto, *m.* a billet  
 Vigna, *f.* a vine, vineyard, piantare una vigna, not to mind what one says [vine-dresser  
 Vignàio, and Vignaiuolo, *m.* a Vignare, to plant a vine  
 Vignato, *part.* planted with vines  
 Vignazzo, and Vigneto, *m.* a vineyard, a vine  
 Vigogna, *f.* a vigogne (a beast)  
 Vigorare, to strengthen  
 Vigore, *m.* vigour, force  
 Vigoreggiare, to encourage  
 Vigorosamente, *ad.* vigorously  
 Vigorosità, *f.* vigour, force  
 Vigoroso, *a.* vigorous  
 Vile, *a.* vile, base, mean; avère, tenere a vile, to despise  
 Vilificare, to revile, depress  
 Vilipendere, to despise  
 Vilipendio, *m.* and Vilipensione, *f.* contempt, disdain  
 Vilipeso, *a.* despised, mean  
 Vilire, to contemn (obs.)  
 Villa, *f.* a villa, or country seat  
 Villaggio, *m.* a village  
 Villanamente, *ad.* awkwardly, cruelly  
 Villaneggiare, to abuse, ill use  
 Villanella, *f.* a country girl  
 Villanesco, *a.* rustic, rough  
 Villania, *f.* filthiness, obscenity; injury, wrong  
 Villano, *m.* a peasant, villager; a sort of Spanish horse  
 Villano, *a.* rustic, rough  
 Villareccio, *a.* rural, rustic  
 Villata, *f.* a village  
 Villatico, *a.* rural  
 Villeggiare, to take one's diversion in the country  
 Villeggiatura, *f.* country diversions, or residence  
 Villerécio, and Villeresco, *a.* rural, rustic  
 Villèta, *f.* a country seat  
 Villoso, *a.* hairy  
 Vilmente, *ad.* vilely, meanly  
 Vilpistrillo, *m.* a bat  
 Vilità, *f.* vileness, meanness; cowardice [weed  
 Vilcchio, *m.* bind-weed, or rope-weed  
 Vilme, *m.* a confused heap  
 Viluppo, *m.* a tuft, a packet, or bundle; a confusion, intricacy  
 Vime, *m.* a bond, tie; a twig

## VIO

Vime, *m.* a twig of osier  
 Vinaccia, *f.* the grounds of grapes  
 Vinacciuolo, *m.* grape, kernel  
 Vinàgro, *m.* vinegar  
 Vinàio, and Vinattiere, *m.* wine-merchant, a vintner  
 Vinario, *a.* vinous, of wine; cella vinaria, a wine-cellar  
 Vinato, *a.* of wine [herb)  
 Vincapervinca, *f.* periwinkle, (an  
 Vincàstra, *f.* and Vincastro, *m.* a switch, rod, stick  
 Vincente, *a.* victorious  
 Vincere, to vanquish, subdue; to extirpate, expel; vincer denari, to win at play; vincer di cortesia, to surpass one in politeness  
 Vincévole, and Vincibile, *a.* conquerable [low-plot  
 Vinchèto, *m.* an osier-bed, a willow-bosco, *m.* honeysuckle  
 Vincido, *a.* soft, flabby  
 Vinciglio, *m.* a band, tie  
 Vincimento, *m.* victory, conquest  
 Vincipremi, *m.* one who gains a prize  
 Vincita, *f.* gain, victory  
 Vincitère, *m.* a conqueror, victor  
 Vinco, *m.* osier, willow; tie, band  
 Vincolare, to bind by contract  
 Vincolo, *m.* string, tie, chain; bondage  
 Vindemmia, *f.* vintage  
 Vindice, *a.* avenging  
 Vinello, *m.* small wine  
 Vinético, *a.* vinous, of wine  
 Vino, *m.* wine; uscire il vino dal cào, to sleep one's self sober  
 Vinolento, *a.* given to drink; un vinolento, a toper  
 Vinolénza, and Vinolénzia, *f.* drunkenness  
 Vinoso, *a.* juicy, vinous  
 Vinto, *part.* vanquished, weakened, exhausted; dar la vinta, to accommodate one, to agree with one; darsi vinto, to yield, surrender [vine  
 Vinocchio, and Vinocolo, *m.* small  
 Viola, *f.* a violet, a stock; a viol (musical instrument)  
 Violáceo, *a.* purple  
 Violamento, *m.* violation  
 Violare, to violate, ravish, profane  
 Violato, *a.* forced; violet-coloured  
 Violatore, *m.* a violator, or infringer  
 Violazione, *f.* violation, rape  
 Violentamente, *m.* violence  
 Violentare, to compel, force  
 Violentemente, *ad.* violently, fiercely

## VIS

**Violente, and Violénto, a.** fierce, vehement; matrimonio violento, a forced match; veleno violento, deadly poison  
**Violenza, f.** oppression, force  
**Violetta, f.** a violet; a sort of peach  
**Violétto, a.** violet coloured  
**Violino, m.** a violin, fiddle; suonator di violino, a fiddler  
**Violoncello, m.** violoncello  
**Violone, m.** a bass-viol  
**Viottolo, m. and Viottola, f.** a lane, alley, path, entry, avenue  
**Vipera, f.** a viper; lingua di vipera, a virulent tongue  
**Viperato, m.** a viper-catcher  
**Vipereo, a.** of a viper  
**Vipistrello, m.** a bat  
**Viragine, f.** a virago, a stout woman  
**Viride, a.** green  
**Virgastoris, f.** a wild thistle  
**Virginale, and Virgineo, a.** virgin-like, virginal  
**Virginità, f.** virginity  
**Virgita, f.** a comma  
**Virgolare, to** point with commas, to put stops to a writing  
**Virgulto, m.** sprig, sprout, bud  
**Viride, a.** green  
**Viridità, f.** greenness  
**Virile, a.** manly, virile; età virile, manhood [hood  
**Virilità, f.** manliness, force, man-  
**Viro, m.** man  
**Virtù, f.** virtue, knowledge, propriety  
**Virtuile, a.** effectual, virtual  
**Virtualità, f.** virtuality  
**Virtualmente, ad.** virtually  
**Virtuosamente, ad.** courageously, virtuously  
**Virtuoso, a.** virtuous, honest; learned, skilled; acque virtuose, efficacious waters  
**Virtuosone, m.** a learned man  
**Virulento, a.** virulent  
**Virulenza, f.** virulence, virus  
**Visaccio, m.** an ugly face  
**Visaggio, m.** a visage  
**Viscere, f. pl.** the intestines  
**Vischio, and Visco, m.** bird-lime, trap, snare [nous  
**Vischioso, and Viscoso, a.** glutinous  
**Visciola, f.** the sour cherry  
**Visciolato, m.** cherry wine  
**Visconte, m.** a viscount  
**Viscontessa, f.** a viscountess  
**Viscosità, f.** clamminess  
**Visibilmente, ad.** evidently  
**Visibile, and Visivo, a.** visible, plain

## VIT

**Visiera, f.** visor of a helmet  
**Visino, m.** little face  
**Visionario, a.** visionary  
**Visione, f.** vision; dream  
**Visita, f.** visit, search, visiting  
**Visitante, a.** visiting  
**Visitare, to** visit, to search; visitare una casa, to survey a house  
**Visitatore, m.** a visitor  
**Visitazione, f.** visitation, festival  
**Visivamente, ad.** visibly  
**Visivo, a.** visible, of vision  
**Viso, m.** face, visage; mostrar buon viso, to receive one kindly; mostrar il viso, not to be afraid; fare il viso rosso, to blush; dare nel viso, to look impudently; a viso aperto, boldly; sul viso, to one's face; star col viso basso, to look down; fare il viso bruscato, to look askew; a viso a viso, facing, face to face  
**Vispezza, f.** vivacity  
**Vispistrello, m.** a bat  
**Vispo, a.** quick, lively  
**Vissuto, and Visso, part.** lived  
**Vista, f.** sight; far vista, to nod, show; to feign, pretend; lo conosco di vista, I know him by sight; dar vista, to show, let see; a prima vista, at first sight; bastar la vista, to have the courage; vi basterebbe la vista di lassu? have you the heart to leave me?  
**Visto, a.** quick, swift  
**Visto, part.** seen  
**Vistosamente, ad.** neatly; visibly  
**Vistosetto, a.** well-looking  
**Vistoso, a.** handsome, pretty  
**Vista, a.** visual, of the sight  
**Vita, f.** life; shape; vi va della vita, life is at stake; andar alla vita, to attempt life; dar la vita, to charm; dare a vita, to give for life; guadagnàr la sua vita, to get a livelihood; darsi vita e buon tempo, to pass away time; una donna di bella vita, a well-shaped woman; far buona vita, to fare well; venire alla vita, to attack one; chi non tempo, ha vita, while there is life, there is hope  
**Vitálba, f.** snake-weed  
**Vitale, a.** vital, alive [life  
**Vitalizio, m. and a.** annuity for  
**Vitare, to** avoid  
**Vite, f.** a vine; a screw; scala fatta a vite, a winding staircase; acque vite, spirit of wine; brandy

## VIV

**Vitebiacca, f.** snake-weed  
**Vitiella, f.** a heifer  
**Vitellino, a.** yellow, like the yolk of an egg [egg calf  
**Vitellino, m.** a small calf, a suckling  
**Vitiello, m.** a calf  
**Vitechio, m.** hedge-weed  
**Viticcio, m.** a vine-sucker, or sucker  
**Vitreo, a.** glassy  
**Vitruolo, f.** the peltitory of the wall  
**Vitruolo, m.** vitriol (a mineral)  
**Vittima, f.** victim, sacrifice  
**Vitto, m.** food, nurture  
**Vittore, m.** conqueror  
**Vittoria, f.** victory  
**Vittoriosamente, ad.** victoriously  
**Vittorioso, a.** victorious  
**Vittrice, a. f.** triumphant  
**Vittuaglie, f. pl.** victuals  
**Vittuaria, f.** commodities  
**Vitula, f.** a heifer  
**Vituperabile, a.** blame-worthy, shameful  
**Vituperare, to** dishonour; to blame  
**Vituperativo, and Vituperato, a.** dishonoured, villainous  
**Vituperazione, f.** dishonour, infamy  
**Vituperevole, and Vituperoso, a.** blameable, dishonourable, infamous  
**Vituperosamente, ad.** unworthily  
**Vitupero, and Vitupério, m.** infamy, reproach, disgrace, dishonour  
**Vituperosamente, ad.** shamefully  
**Vituperoso, a.** shameful, infamous  
**Viuazza, f. and Viuzzo, m.** a lane, a narrow path  
**Viva, interj.** long live!  
**Vivace, a.** lively, brisk  
**Vivacemente, ad.** lively, forcibly  
**Vivacità, f.** liveliness, vivacity  
**Vivagno, m.** list of cloth, edge  
**Vivajo, m.** pond, fish pond  
**Vivanda, f.** victuals, food, a dish  
**Vivandare, to** live high  
**Vivandetta, f.** a ragout; a made dish  
**Vivandiere, m.** a sutler  
**Vivattare, to** live poorly  
**Vivente, a.** living, alive; i viventi, the living  
**Vivere, m.** food, life  
**Vivere, to** live, feed; vivere a speranza, to live in hope; viver tra due, to be irresolute; viver d'accetto, to live upon charity; viver di per di, to live from hand to mouth

**Vivèzza, f.** vivacity  
**Vivido, a.** lively, vigorous  
**Vivificante, a.** reviving  
**Vivificare, to** quicken, revive  
**Vivino, and Vivificativo, a.** vivifying  
**Vivificazione, f. and Vivificamén-**  
**to, m.** reviving, vivifying  
**Vivo, m.** the quick; dipingere al  
 vivo, to paint from nature; vivo  
 d'un albero, inside of a tree; *questo mi vecca più nel vivo*, this  
 nearly concerns me; *al vivo*, to  
 the quick; *i vivi*, the living  
**Vivo, a.** alive, brisk; *vivo vivo*,  
 all alive; *a viva voce*, by word  
 of mouth; *per viva forza*, forc-  
 ibly, by force; *pietra viva*, flint  
 stone; *calceina viva*, quick  
 lime  
**Viola, f.** violet flower; a viol  
**Vivace, f. pl.** the vives (a disease  
 in horses)  
**Vivace, m.** a clove-tree  
**Vivace, part.** lived  
**Viziare, to** vitiate, deprave, cor-  
 rupt, deflower [ceitfully  
**Viziamente, ad.** maliciously, de-  
 viziato, *a.* vitiated, crafty, vicious  
**Vizio, m.** vice, fault  
**Viziosamente, ad.** viciously  
**Viziosità, f.** vice, fault  
**Vizioso, a.** vicious, faulty  
**Vizzo, a.** flabby, soft  
**Vocabolario, m.** vocabulary, dic-  
 tionary  
**Vocabolista, and Vocabolístico,**  
**m.** a lexicographer  
**Vocabolo, m.** word, name, term  
**Vocale, a.** vocal; *lettera vocale*, a  
 vowel  
**Vocalemén, ad.** vocally  
**Vocalizzare, to** use many vowels  
**Vocare, to** call, name  
**Vocativo, m.** the vocative case  
**Vocazione, f.** vocation  
**Voce, f.** voice, word, note; *dar*  
*voce*, to give out; *aver buona*  
*voce*, to have a good character;  
*dar sulla voce*, to interrupt; *in*  
*voce*, by word of mouth; *sotto*  
*voce*, with a low voice; *ad una*  
*voce*, unanimously; *egli non ha*  
*voce in capitolo*, nobody minds  
 what he says  
**Vociaccia, f.** a bad voice  
**Vociferante, a.** bawling  
**Vociferare, to** bawl, whisper  
**Vociferatore, m.** a noisy man  
**Vociferazione, f.** vociferation,  
 bawling  
**Voga, f.** a rowing; *mettere i remi*

*in voga*, to begin to row; *essere*  
*in voga*, to be in vogue, in  
 fashion

**Vogare, to** row; to strive  
**Vogatore, m.** a rower  
**Voglia, f.** mind, will, desire;  
*mole*, spot, longing; *di buona*  
*voglia*, willingly; *morirsi di*  
*voglia*, to long for  
**Voglièvole, a.** covetous, desirous  
**Vogliosamente, ad.** willingly  
**Voglioso, a.** desirous, willing, bold  
**Vogliuzzo, f.** little desire  
**Volamén, m.** flight, flying  
**Volante, m.** shuttlecock  
**Volante, a.** flying, light, incon-  
 stant  
**Volare, to** run, fly  
**Volare, m.** a flight  
**Volata, f.** flight, or flying  
**Volatica, f.** a kind of ring-worm  
**Volatile, a.** flying, volatile; *vo-*  
*latili, m. pl.* birds, fowls  
**Volatilità, f.** volatility  
**Volatilizzare, to** volatilize  
**Volatilizzazione, f.** volatilization  
**Volato, part.** fled; *a.* a flight  
**Volcanico, a.** volcanic  
**Volcano, m.** a volcano  
**Volteggiare, to** flutter about  
**Volente, a.** willing  
**Volenterosamente, ad.** willingly  
**Volentieri, ad.** willingly  
**Volenteroso, a.** eager, greedy,  
 quick  
**Volere, to** will, to please, order;  
 to wish, desire; to suit; *volér*  
*dire*, to mean, to signify; *volér*  
*bene*, to wish well, to love; *a*  
*volere che, conj.* in order that  
**Volere, m.** will; *vostro volere*, at  
 your pleasure; *mal volere*, ill  
 will; *di buon volere*, willingly  
**Volgare, a.** vulgar, common; *m.*  
 a living language  
**Volgaresimo, m.** ill-humour  
**Volgarità, f.** simplicity  
**Volgarizzamén, m.** translation  
**Volgarizzare, to** translate, explain,  
 expound  
**Volgarizzato, part.** translated  
**Volgarizzatore, m.** a translator  
**Volgarmente, ad.** vulgarly  
**Volgato, a.** known, common  
**Volgente, a.** turning  
**Volgere, to** turn, cross, induce,  
 persuade; move, stir; to change,  
 overturn: *non so dove volgermi*,  
 I know not which way to turn;  
*il tempo si volge a freddo*, the  
 weather grows cold; *volger le*  
*spalle*, to run away; *volgere un*

*ponte*, to turn an arch; *volgersi*  
*per l'animo*, to revolve in one's  
 mind

**Volgimén, m.** a turning about, a  
 change, revolution; *volgimén*  
*di testa*, a dizziness  
**Volgo, m.** the vulgar, rabble  
**Volitare, to** flutter about (Latin  
 word)  
**Volare, m.** a soaring, flight; *levarsi*  
*a volo*, to soar; *di volo*, sudden-  
 ly, in an instant  
**Volontà, f.** the will, desire; *di*  
*volontà*, voluntarily, greedily;  
*ultima volontà*, last will  
**Volontariamente, ad.** voluntarily  
**Volontario, a.** voluntary  
**Volontario, m.** a volunteer  
**Volenteroso, a.** willing, easy,  
 quick, eager, greedy  
**Volentieri, ad.** willingly  
**Volontiero, and Volontière, m.** a  
 volunteer  
**Volpaia, f.** a fox-hole  
**Volpe, f.** a fox, a crafty man; the  
 falling out of the hair; the blas;  
*delle volpi si piglia*, cunning  
 men are sometimes caught  
**Volpescina, f.** a young fox; an  
 artful, crafty man  
**Volpigno, Volpino, and Volpato,**  
**a.** old fox, cunning  
**Volpone, m.** an old fox; an artful,  
 designing man  
**Volta, f.** a vault, cellar; way,  
 road, turning; time, turn, revo-  
 lution; *dar volta*, to fly, turn  
 about; *dar di volta*, to come  
 back; *andare in volta*, to rove;  
*alla volta*, towards; *altre volte*,  
 formerly; *un'altra volta*, another  
 time, once more; *assai volte*,  
 several times; *più volte*, often;  
*volta per volta*, by turns; *dar la*  
*volta*, to overthrow  
**Volubile, a.** changeable, incon-  
 stant [turning, rolling  
**Volamén, m. and Volata, f.** a  
 Volante, *a.* turning  
**Volare, to** turn, change, wallow,  
 tumble; to value; to apply to;  
*voltersi*, to change mind  
**Volto, part.** turned  
**Voltazione, f.** a turning  
**Volteggiamén, m.** a whirling  
 round, fluttering  
**Volteggiare, to** turn about; flutter  
 about  
**Volto, m.** face, visage; vault,  
 arch; *gittar in volto*, to re-  
 proach  
**Volto, part.** turned

# VOT

**Voltolaménto, m.** a rolling  
**Voltolare, to** tumble, roll, wallow;  
**voltolarsi, to** roll on the ground  
**Voltolóni, and Voltolóno, ad.**  
 tumbling, in rolling down  
**Voltúra, f.** revolt; revolution; a  
 transfer; the paying with bills  
**Volúbile, a.** variable, fickle, light  
**Volubilità, f.** volubility; fickleness, inconstancy  
**Volubilmente, ad.** inconstantly  
**Volume, m.** volume, tome  
**Voluminoso, a.** voluminous  
**Volutà, f.** will, desire  
**Volutà, f.** a volute (in architecture)  
**Volutò, part.** wanted, wished  
**Voluttà, f.** voluptuousness, sensuality, effeminacy  
**Volutuario, a.** voluptuous  
**Volutuosamente, ad.** voluptuously  
**Volutuoso, a.** sensual, voluptuous  
**Volvere, (in poetry,)** to turn, to  
 whirl about  
**Volutore, m.** he that turns  
**Vomere, to** vomit (Latin word)  
**Vomero, and Vomere, m.** ploughshare  
**Vómica, f.** a vomit, emetic  
**Vomicare, to** vomit  
**Vomicazione, f.** a vomiting  
**Vomire, to** vomit  
**Vomitamento, m.** a vomiting  
**Vomitare, to** expel, drive out,  
 retch  
**Vomitato, part.** vomited  
**Vomitatorio, m.** an emetic, a vomit  
**Vomitivo, a.** vomitive  
**Vómito, m. and Vomizione, f.** a  
 vomiting  
**Vorace, a.** voracious, greedy  
**Voracità, f.** voraciousness  
**Voragine, and Voraggine, f.** gulf,  
 a whirlpool, abyss, ruin  
**Voràre, to** devour, eat up  
**Voratore, m.** a devourer  
**Vortice, m.** vortex, whirlpool,  
 whirlwind  
**Vosco, ad. (in poetry,)** with you  
**Vosignoria, or Vossignoria, sir,**  
 you sir, your lordship  
**Vostro, pron.** your, yours  
**Volabóre, a.** expensive  
**Volacésso, m.** a nightman  
**Votaménto, m. and Votagione, f.**  
 evacuation, emptying  
**Votapózzo, m.** one who cleans  
 wells  
**Votàre, to** empty; to vote; to de-  
 vote, consecrate; to clean; vo-  
 täre il paese, to leave the coun-  
 try  
**Votato, part.** emptied, vowed

# ZAM

**Votatura, f.** evacuation  
**Volézza, f.** vacuity, emptiness  
**Votivo, a.** vowed  
**Voto, m.** emptiness; a vow, vote,  
 suffrage; voti, vows, wishes;  
 desires  
**Voto, a.** empty, void, deprived;  
 bestia vota, a beast without bur-  
 den; a voto, in vain  
**Vulcano, m.** a volcano  
**Vulgare, and Vulgato, a.** com-  
 mon, low, mean  
**Vulgare, m.** vulgar tongue  
**Vulgarizzaménto, m.** translation  
**Vulgarizzare, to** translate  
**Vulgata, f.** the vulgar translation  
 of the Bible  
**Vólgo, m.** the vulgar, rabble  
**Vulnerabile, a.** vulnerable  
**Vulnerare, to** wound  
**Vulneraria, f.** vulnerary  
**Vulnerario, a.** vulnerary  
**Vulturo, m.** north-east wind  
**Vúlva, f.** uterus, the womb

W, X, Y, and Z, are not in the  
 Italian alphabet

# Z

**ZACCA'GNA, f.** the skin on  
 the front of the head  
**Zacchera, f.** dirt, confusion, a trifle  
**Zaccheroso, a.** splashed, dirty  
**Zaffaménto, m.** stoppage  
**Zaffardata, f.** filth, dirt  
**Zaffardoso, a.** nasty, dirty  
**Zaffare, to** stop, dam up  
**Zaffata, f.** a spouting out, satire  
**Zaffato, part.** stopped up  
**Zaffatura, f.** a stopping  
**Zafferanato, a.** saffroned  
**Zafferano, m.** saffron (a plant)  
**Zaffirino, a.** sapphire-coloured  
**Zaffiro, m.** sapphire (a stone)  
**Zaffo, m.** catchpole, bailiff; a  
 bung-stopper, cork  
**Zaffrone, m.** wild saffron  
**Zagaglia, f.** a javelin  
**Záino, m.** a wallet, pouch  
**Zamberlúcco, m.** a night-gown  
**Zámbrà, f.** a ward-robe, a water-  
 closet  
**Zambracca, f.** a strumpet  
**Zambraccare, to** wench  
**Zambùco, m.** elder-tree  
**Zampa, f.** a paw, a claw  
**Zampare, to** claw, stamp as horses  
**Zampata, f.** a scratch

# ZEL

**Zampettäre, to** begin to walk  
**Zampetto, m.** a little paw, petteio  
**Zampillaménto, m.** resiliency, a  
 flying back  
**Zampillante, a.** gushing, springing  
**Zampilläre, to** spring, gush, spout  
**Zampillétto, m.** a jet  
**Zampillio, m.** a gushing out, resili-  
 tion  
**Zampillo, m.** spout, water-spout  
**Zampino, m.** fir-tree; little paw  
**Zampogna, f.** pipe, bag-pipe  
**Zampognäre, to** pipe, to play on  
 the bag-pipe  
**Zampognatore, m.** a piper  
**Zana, f.** basket, cradle, trick,  
 cheat  
**Zanauolo, m.** a porter  
**Zanata, f.** a basket-full  
**Zanca, f.** a leg  
**Zanco, a.** left-handed  
**Zangola, f.** a churn  
**Zánia, f.** a tusk, tooth  
**Zannata, f.** buffoonery, scurrility,  
 jesting, drollery; a blow given  
 with the tusk  
**Zanni, m.** a buffoon  
**Zannuto, a.** tusked  
**Zanzara, f.** a gnat (an insect)  
**Zanzariere, m.** a net; a gnat-de-  
 fence  
**Zanzaverata, f.** a sauce  
**Zappa, f.** a spade  
**Zappadore, m.** digger, tiller  
**Zappare, to** dig, till, sap; ruin, to  
 stamp on the ground  
**Zappariglia, f.** betony (an herb)  
**Zappato, part.** broken, digged  
**Zappatore, m.** a digger, labourer  
**Zappettäre, to** hose, scrape  
**Zapponnäre, to** work with a mat-  
 tock  
**Zappone, m.** a mattock  
**Zara, f.** hazard, risk, game at  
 hazard  
**Zaroso, a.** hazardous  
**Zata, f.** a melon; float, raft  
**Zattera, f.** a raft  
**Zavardarsi, to** daub one's self  
**Zavorra, f.** ballast, gravel-pit  
**Zavorräre, to** ballast  
**Zázzerà, f.** head of hair  
**Zazzérito, a.** long-haired, hairy  
**Zéla, f.** a coat  
**Zébro, m.** a zebra (an animal)  
**Zécca, f.** the mint; a tick (insect)  
**Zecchiere, m.** mint-director  
**Zecchino, m.** a sequin (a coin)  
**Zéfiro, m.** zephyr  
**Zelamina, f.** lapis calaminaris  
**Zelante, and Zeloso, a.** zealous,  
 fervent

## ZIO

Zelanteménte, *ad.* zealously  
 Zelóre, to be zealous  
 Zeiatóre, *m.* a zealot, stickler  
 Zébo, *m.* zeal, ardour  
 Zelosaménte, *ad.* zealously  
 Zeloso, *a.* zealous  
 Zéndado, *m.* a silk stuff  
 Zeúit, *m.* zenith  
 Zenzara, *f.* a gnat  
 Zenzero, *m.* ginger  
 Zenzoveráta, *f.* hodge-podge  
 Zenzóvero, *m.* ginger  
 Zéppa, *f.* a wedge  
 Zeppáre, to fill up, cram  
 Zeppáto, and Zeppo, *a.* full, stuffed  
 Zeppatúra, *f.* a cramming, a filling  
 Zeppo, *a.* full, replete  
 Zerbineria, *f.* foppishness, affect-  
 edness  
 Zerbino, *m.* a beau, fop, dandy  
 Zerbinótto, *m.* a fop  
 Zéro, *m.* cipher, nought, nothing  
 Zézso, *a.* last  
 Zézso, *m.* nipple; a teat  
 Zia, *f.* aunt  
 Zibaldonaccio, and Zibaldóné, *m.*  
 mixture, medley  
 Zibellino, *m.* a sable-marten (an  
 animal)  
 Zibétto, *m.* a civet-cat  
 Zibíbbo, *m.* dry raisins  
 Zígolo, *m.* a greenfinch  
 Zigrino, *m.* shagreen (leather)  
 Zimáro, *m.* verdigris  
 Zimarra, *f.* a night-gown  
 Zimbéllare, to allure birds  
 Zimbélló, *m.* and Zimbellatúra,  
*f.* the decoy bird; allurement;  
 ésser il zimbélló, to be a laugh-  
 ing stock  
 Zimino, *m.* meat so called  
 Zinépro, *m.* the juniper tree  
 Zimfonía, *f.* symphony, overture  
 Zingara, *f.* a gipsy  
 Zingarésco, *a.* gipsy-like  
 Zinghináia, *f.* bad health  
 Zinna, *f.* breast, a tea.  
 Zinnáre, to suck  
 Zinzibo, *m.* ginger  
 Zinzináre, to sip, tipple  
 Zinzino, *m.* a small draught  
 Zio, *m.* uncle

## ZOP

Zipolo, *m.* a cork for a cask  
 Zirlaménto, *m.* the whistling of a  
 thrush  
 Zirláre, to whistle as thrushes do  
 Zirlo, *m.* the whistling of a thrush  
 Zitélla, *f.* a girl  
 Zitéllo, *m.* a boy, a lad  
 Zito, *m.* a boy  
 Zittáre, to be silent  
 Zitto, *interj.* hush, silence; stáre  
 zitto, to be silent  
 Zizzánia, *f.* choke-weed, tares,  
 discord, division  
 Zizzanióso, *m.* sower of discord  
 Zizziba, *f.* jujub (a fruit)  
 Zizzibo, *m.* jujub-tree  
 Zizzoláre, to drink, quaff, tope  
 Zoccoláto, *m.* a patten-maker, a  
 wooden shoe-maker  
 Zoccolánte, *m.* a wooden-shoe  
 friar; a rouse [shoe]  
 Zoccoláta, *f.* a blow with a wooden  
 shoe  
 Zoccolo, *m.* a wooden shoe, pat-  
 ten, sandal; a moat, turf; a  
 fool, a mimic; andáre in zoccoli,  
 to wear wooden shoes; andáre  
 le gátte in zoccoli, to be very  
 merry  
 Zóllano, *m.* zollac  
 Zólla, *f.* the notes of music; can-  
 táre ad uno la zólla, to reperi-  
 mand  
 Zolfanéllo, *m.* a match  
 Zolfáta, and Zolfatúra, *f.* a sul-  
 phur mine  
 Zolfáto, *a.* brimstone coloured,  
 mixed with sulphur  
 Zolfatúra, *f.* brimstone smoke  
 Zolfino, *a.* sulphureous  
 Zolfino, *m.* a match  
 Zolfo, *m.* sulphur, brimstone  
 Zolfonária, *f.* a sulphur mine  
 Zólla, *f.* clod of earth, glebe  
 Zombáre, to strike  
 Zombátto, *part.* beaten  
 Zombatúra, *f.* and Zombolaménto,  
*m.* a beating  
 Zomboláre, and Zombáre, to beat,  
 strike, thrash  
 Zóna, *f.* a zone, girdle  
 Zónzo, *ad.* andáre a zónzo, to  
 ramble  
 Zoppáccio, *m.* a lame man

## ZUR

Zoppicánte, *a.* lame  
 Zoppicáre, to go lame  
 Zoppicóni, *ad.* halting  
 Zóppo, *a.* lame, imperfect, slow  
 Zoticáccio, *a.* clownish, rustic,  
 rough  
 Zoticággine, and Zoticchézza, *f.*  
 rusticity, rudeness  
 Zoticaménte, *ad.* clownishly,  
 roughly [rude]  
 Zótico, and Zoticóné, *a.* rustic  
 Zúcca, *f.* gourd, pumpkin; the  
 noddle, head; avér poco sále in  
 zúcca, to be stupid; zúcca al  
 vénto, giddy-headed  
 Zuccáio, *m.* pumpkin-ground  
 Zuccaiuola, *f.* an insect  
 Zucchérato, *a.* sugared, sweet  
 Zucchérino, *m.* sweet meats  
 Zúchero, *m.* sugar; zúchero  
 rosátto, a confection of roses and  
 sugar; zúchero bianco, refined  
 sugar; di zúchero, charming,  
 lovely  
 Zuccherosó, *a.* sugared, sweet  
 Zuccolo, *m.* crown of the head  
 Zucconaménto, *m.* a cutting the  
 hair  
 Zucconáre, to cut the hair  
 Zucconátto, *part.* cut; shaved  
 Zucconátore, *m.* a hair-cutter  
 Zucconatúra, *f.* the cutting of the  
 hair, shaving  
 Zuccóné, *m.* a bald-head  
 Zuccónto, *m.* a head-piece  
 Zúffa, *f.* strife, quarrel  
 Zufolaménto, *m.* a hissing, whiz-  
 zing  
 Zufoláre, to whistle, hiss, buzz;  
 whisper; to play upon the flute  
 Zufolátto, *part.* whistled  
 Zufolátore, *m.* a whistler, a sower  
 of discord [ing]  
 Zufolo, *m.* a whistle, flagelet, hiss-  
 ing  
 Zufolone, *m.* a flute  
 Zúgo, *m.* a kind of fritters  
 Zúppa, *f.* sop, soaked bread; man-  
 giár la zúppa co' ciéchi, to have  
 to deal with fools  
 Zurláre, to make merry, joke, play  
 Zúrló, *m.* mirth, joy; andáre in  
 zúrló, to be transported with joy  
 Zúrro, *m.* gladness, joke



# SCELTA DE' NOMI PROPRJ.

**A** ARONE, *m.* Aaron  
 Abele, *m.* Abel  
 Abramo, *m.* Abraham  
 Achille, *m.* Achilles  
 Adamo, *m.* Adam  
 Adelaide, *f.* Adelaide, *or* Alice  
 Adelina, *f.* Adeline  
 Adonide, *m.* Adonis  
 Adrasto, *m.* Adrastus  
 Agata, *f.* Agatha  
 Agnese, *f.* Agnes  
 Agostino, *m.* Augustin  
 Alano, *m.* Alan  
 Alberto, *m.* Albertus  
 Albino, *m.* Albinus  
 Alessandro, *m.* Alexander  
 Allen, *m.* Alpheus  
 Ambrogio, *m.* Ambrose  
 Anastasio, *m.* Anastasius  
 Anastasia, *f.* Anastasia  
 Andrea, *m.* Andrew  
 Angelo, *m.* Anzel  
 Angelica, *f.* Angelica  
 Anna, *f.* Anna, *or* Ann  
 Annibale, *m.* Hannibal  
 Anselmo, *m.* Anselm  
 Antonio, *m.* Anthony  
 Antonia, *f.* Anthonia  
 Apollinare, *m.* Apollinary  
 Apollonio, *m.* Apollonius  
 Apollonia, *f.* Apollonia  
 Arabella, *f.* Arabella  
 Araldo, *m.* Harold  
 Arianna, *f.* Arianna  
 Atanasio, *m.* Athanasius  
 Augusto, *m.* Augustus  
 Augusta, *f.* Augusta  
 Aurelio, *m.* Aurelius  
 Aurelia, *f.* Aurelia  
 Aureliano, *m.* Aurelian  
 Bacco, *m.* Bacchus  
 Barbara, *f.* Barbara  
 Barnaba, *m.* Barnaby  
 Barnabita, *m.* Barnabite  
 Bartolommeo, *m.* Bartholomew  
 Basilio, *m.* Basil  
 Battista, *m.* Baptist  
 Beatrice, *f.* Beatrix  
 Benedettino, *a.* Benedictine  
 Benedetto, *m.* Benedict  
 Benedetta, *f.* Benedicta  
 Beniamino, *m.* Benjamin  
 Berenice, *f.* Berenice  
 Bernardo, *m.* Bernard

Bernarda, *f.* Bernarda  
 Berta, *f.* Bertha  
 Biaggio, *m.* Blaise  
 Bianca, } *f.* Blanche  
 Bianca, }  
 Bonaventura, *m.* Bonaventure  
 Bonifacio, *m.* Boniface  
 Brigida, *or* Brigita, *f.* Bridget  
 Calisto, *m.* Calistus  
 Calisto, *m.* Calistus  
 Calvino, *m.* Calvin  
 Camillo, *m.* Camillus  
 Camilla, *f.* Camilla  
 Carlo, *m.* Charles  
 Carlina, *or* Carlotta, *f.* Charlotte  
 Carolina, *f.* Caroline  
 Cassandro, *m.* Cas-ander  
 Cassandra, *f.* Cassandra  
 Cassiano, *m.* Cassian  
 Cecilia, *f.* Cecilia  
 Celestino, *m.* Celestine  
 Celestina, *f.* Celestina  
 Celio, *m.* Celius  
 Celia, *f.* Celia  
 Cesare, *m.* Cæsar  
 Celso, *m.* Celsus  
 Cesariano, *m.* Casarian  
 Cibele, *f.* Cybele  
 Cipriano, *m.* Cyprian  
 Claudio, *m.* Claudius  
 Clemente, *m.* Clement  
 Constantino, *m.* Constantine  
 Cornelio, *m.* Cornelius  
 Costanza, *f.* Constance  
 Costante, *m.* Constant  
 Creso, *m.* Cresus  
 Cristina, *f.* Christiana  
 Crisostomo, *m.* Chrysostom  
 Cristoforo, *m.* Christopher  
 Crispino, *m.* Crispin  
 Dalmasso, *m.* Dalmasius  
 Damiano, *m.* Damian  
 Daniele, *m.* Daniel  
 Davide, *or* Davide, *m.* David  
 Debora, *f.* Deborah  
 Demetrio, *m.* Demetrius  
 Diana, *f.* Diana  
 Dionigio, *or* Dionigi, *m.* Denis  
 Dionisio, *m.* Dionysius  
 Domenico, *m.* Dominic  
 Dorotea, *f.* Dorothy  
 Drusilla, *f.* Drusilla  
 Edoardo, *or* Edoardo, *m.* Edward  
 Elena, *f.* Helen, *or* Helena

Eleonora, *f.* Eleanor  
 Elia, *m.* Elias  
 Elisabetta, *f.* Elizabeth  
 Eliseo, *m.* Elieha  
 Elvira, *f.* Elvira  
 Emilio, *m.* Emilius  
 Emilia, *f.* Emily  
 Emma, *f.* Emma  
 Enrico, *m.* Henry  
 Enrichetta, *f.* Henrietta  
 Erasto, *m.* Erastus  
 Ercole, *m.* Hercules  
 Ernesto, *m.* Ernest  
 Ester, *or* Esterre, *f.* Esther  
 Eustachio, *m.* Eustachius  
 Eufrosina, *f.* Eufrosina  
 Eufemia, *f.* Euphemia  
 Eufrazia, *f.* Eufrazia  
 Eugenio, *m.* Eugene  
 Euridice, *f.* Euridice  
 Eusebio, *m.* Eusebius  
 Eustachio, *m.* Eustachius  
 Eva, *f.* Eve  
 Evrenosto, *m.* Evrenosto  
 Fabio, *m.* Fabius  
 Fabrizio, *m.* Fabricius  
 Faustina, *m.* Faustina  
 Faustina, *f.* Faustina  
 Felice, *m.* Felix  
 Ferdinando, *m.* Ferdinand  
 Filiberto, *m.* Philibert  
 Filide, *f.* Phillis  
 Filippo, *m.* Philip  
 Pineo, *m.* Phineas  
 Firmino, *m.* Firmin  
 Flaminio, *m.* Flavianus  
 Flaminia, *f.* Flaminia  
 Flora, *f.* Flora  
 Francesco, *m.* Francis  
 Francesca, *f.* Frances  
 Federico, *m.* Frederic  
 Gabriele, *m.* Gabriel  
 Gaetano, *or* Gaietano, *m.* Gayet  
 Gasparo, *m.* Gaspar  
 Gastone, *m.* Gaston  
 Gedeone, *m.* Gideon  
 Gedoino, *m.* Godwin  
 Gemifreda, *f.* Winifred  
 Geoffredo, *m.* Jeffrey  
 Gerardo, *m.* Gerard  
 Geremia, *m.* Jeremiah, Jeremy  
 Germanico, *m.* Germanicus  
 Geronimo, *m.* Jerome  
 Gertruda, *f.* Gertrude

# SCELTA DE' NOMI PROPRJ.

Gine, *m. Giles*  
 Giacomina, *or* Giacobba, *f. Joan*  
 Giacomo, *m. James*  
 Giasone, *m. Jason*  
 Giobbe, *m. Job*  
 Gioslade, *m. Josiah*  
 Giosue, *m. Joshua*  
 Giovanni, *m. John*  
 Giovanna, *f. Jane*  
 Gioviano, *m. Jovian*  
 Giuda, *m. Judas*  
 Giuditta, *f. Judith*  
 Giuliano, *m. Julian*  
 Giulio, *m. Julius*  
 Giuseppe, *m. Joseph*  
 Giuseppa, *f. Josephine*  
 Giustino, *m. Justin*  
 Giustiniano, *m. Justinian*  
 Giusto, *m. Justus*  
 Godfredo, *m. Godfrey*  
 Gregorio, *m. Gregory*  
 Guglielmo, *m. William*  
 Guglielmina, *f. Wilhelmina*  
 Guido, *m. Guy*  
 Ignazio, *m. Ignatius*  
 Ilario, *m. Hilary*  
 Ilarione, *m. Hilarius*  
 Innocente, *m. Innocent*  
 Iona, *m. Jonas*  
 Ippolita, *f. Hippolita*  
 Irene, *m. Irenæus*  
 Irene, *f. Irene*  
 Isacco, *m. Isaac*  
 Isaia, *m. Isaiah*  
 Isidoro, *m. Isidorus*  
 Ismaele, *m. Ishmael*  
 Laura, *f. Laura*  
 Lazzaro, *m. Lazarus*  
 Leandro, *m. Leander*  
 Leonardo, *m. Leonard*  
 Leonarda, *f. Leonarda*  
 Leone, *m. Leo*  
 Leopoldo, *m. Leopold*  
 Lidia, *f. Lydia*  
 Lisiade, *m. Lycias*  
 Livio, *m. Livy*  
 Livia, *f. Livia*  
 Longino, *m. Longinus*  
 Lorenzo, *m. Laurence*  
 Luigi, *m. Louis*  
 Luigia, *f. Louisa*  
 Luca, *m. Luke*  
 Luciano, *m. Lucian*  
 Lucio, *m. Lucius*  
 Lucia, *f. Lucy, or Lucia*  
 Lucrezia, *f. Lucretia*  
 Madalena, *f. Magdalen*  
 Marcantonio, *m. Mark Anthony*

Marcello, *m. Marcellus*  
 Marco, *m. Mark*  
 Margarita, *f. Margaret*  
 Maria, *f. Mary*  
 Marianna, *f. Marian*  
 Marina, *f. Marina*  
 Mario, *m. Marius*  
 Marta, *f. Martha*  
 Martino, *m. Martin*  
 Marziale, *m. Martial*  
 Massimiliano, *m. Maximilian*  
 Massimino, *m. Maximin*  
 Massimo, *m. Maximus*  
 Matilde, *f. Matilda*  
 Matteo, *m. Matthew*  
 Maurizio, *m. Maurice*  
 Melpomene, *f. Melpomene*  
 Michele, *m. Michael*  
 Moise, *m. Moses*  
 Narciso, *m. Narcissus*  
 Neemia, *m. Nehemiah*  
 Nestore, *m. Nestor*  
 Nicia, *m. Nicias*  
 Nicolo, *m. Nicholas*  
 Ognissanti, *m. All Saints*  
 Olfo, *m. Olaf*  
 Olimpo, *m. Olympus*  
 Oliviero, *m. Oliver*  
 Onofredo, *m. Humphrey*  
 Onesiforo, *m. Onesiphorus*  
 Onesimo, *m. Onesimus*  
 Onufrio, *m. Onuphrius*  
 Orazio, *m. Horatio; Horace*  
 Oriando, *m. Rowland, or Orland*  
 Ottavio, *m. Octavius*  
 Ottavia, *f. Octavia*  
 Ottone, *m. Otto*  
 Paufilio, *m. Pamphilus*  
 Paolo, *m. Paul*  
 Paulina, *f. Pauline*  
 Pasquale, *m. Paschal*  
 Patrizio, *m. Patrick*  
 Petronio, *m. Petronius*  
 Petronilla, *f. Petronilla*  
 Pietro, *m. Peter*  
 Pio, *m. Pius*  
 Policarpo, *m. Polycarp*  
 Polluce, *m. Pollux*  
 Pompeo, *m. Pompey*  
 Ponzio, *m. Pontius*  
 Prisca, *f. Prisca*  
 Priscilla, *f. Priscilla*  
 Procopio, *m. Procopius*  
 Proculo, *m. Proculus*  
 Prudenza, *f. Prudence*  
 Quirino, *m. Quirinus*  
 Rachele, *m. Rachel*  
 Raffaele, *m. Raphael*

Raimondo, *m. Raymond*  
 Raolfo, *m. Ralph*  
 Rebecca, *f. Rebecca*  
 Roberto, *m. Robert*  
 Rodolfo, *m. Rodolph, or Rolph*  
 Rosa, *f. Rose*  
 Rosmonda, *f. Rosamond*  
 Rugiero, *m. Roger*  
 Sabina, *f. Sabina*  
 Salomone, *m. Solomon*  
 Samuele, *m. Samuel*  
 Sara, *f. Sarah*  
 Sebastiano, *m. Sebastian*  
 Semiramide, *f. Semiramis*  
 Sempronio, *m. Sempronius*  
 Sempronia, *f. Sempronia*  
 Severo, *m. Severus*  
 Silvio, *m. Sylvan*  
 Silvia, *f. Sylvia*  
 Simeone, *m. Simeon*  
 Simone, *m. Simon*  
 Simona, *f. Simona*  
 Sofia, *f. Sophia*  
 Susanna, *f. Susan*  
 Tancredi, *m. Tancred*  
 Teobaldo, *m. Theobald*  
 Teodoro, *m. Theodore*  
 Teodosio, *m. Theodosius*  
 Teodulo, *m. Theodulus*  
 Teofilo, *m. Theophilus*  
 Teresa, *f. Theresa*  
 Timoteo, *m. Timothy*  
 Tommaso, *m. Thomas*  
 Tito, *m. Titus*  
 Tobia, *m. Toby*  
 Ugo, *m. Hugh*  
 Urbano, *m. Urban*  
 Uria, *m. Uriah*  
 Ursula, *f. Ursula*  
 Valentino, *m. Valentine*  
 Valentina, *f. Valentina*  
 Valeriano, *m. Valerian*  
 Valeria, *f. Valeria*  
 Valerio, *m. Valerius*  
 Venere, *f. Venus*  
 Veronica, *f. Veronica*  
 Vincenslao, *m. Vincenslao*  
 Vincente, *m. Vincent*  
 Virginio, *m. Virginius*  
 Virginia, *f. Virginia*  
 Vittore, *m. Victor*  
 Vittoria, *f. Victoria*  
 Xaverio, *or* Saverio, *m. Xaverius*  
 Zaccaria, *m. Zachariah*  
 Zachee, *m. Zaccheus*  
 Zenobia, *f. Zenobia*  
 Zenofonte, *m. Xenophon*  
 Zenone, *m. Zeno*

# ENGLISH AND ITALIAN DICTIONARY.

## PART II.

*a.* adjective; *ad.* adverb; *conj.* conjunction; *interj.* interjection; *part.* participle; *pl.* plural; *prep.* preposition; *pron.* pronoun; *s.* substantive; *v. a.* verb active; *v. imp.* verb impersonal; *v. n.* verb neuter; *v. r.* verb reciprocal and reflected.

### ABE

**ABAST.** *s.* (a sea-term.) poppa  
**Abalienation,** *s.* alienazione  
**Abandon,** *v. a.* abbandonare; —  
*ing.* *s.* abbandono  
**Abase,** *v. a.* abbassare; umiliare,  
 —ment, *s.* abbassamento  
**Abash,** *v. a.* svergognare; —ment,  
*s.* confusione  
**Abate,** *v. a.* diminuire; — (law-  
 term) annullare; —ment, *s.* dimi-  
 nuizione; —ing, *s.* abbassamento  
**Abbacy,** *s.* badia, dignità d'abbate  
**Abbess,** *s.* badessa  
**Abbey,** *s.* abbazia  
**Abbot,** *s.* abbate; —ship, *s.* digni-  
 tà d'abbate  
**Abbreviate,** *v. a.* abbreviare; —  
 tion, *s.* abbreviazione; —or, *s.*  
 abbreviatore; —ure, *s.* abbrevia-  
 tura  
**Abdicate,** *v. a.* rinunciare; —tion,  
*s.* abdicazione, rinunzia  
**Abdomen,** *s.* addomine  
**Abed, or a-bed,** *ad. Ex.* to lie a-bed,  
 stare in letto  
**Aberration,** *s.* smarrimento

### ABO

**Abet,** *v. a.* sostenere, animare; —  
 ting, *s.* istigamento  
**Abettor,** *s.* istigatore (centi  
**Abeysance,** *s.* (law term) beni gi-  
**Abhor,** *v. a.* abborrire; —rence, *s.*  
 abborrimento; —rent, *a.* che ab-  
 borrisce; —rer, *s.* nemico mor-  
 tale; —ring, *s.* orrore  
**Abide,** *v. a.* dimorare, supportare  
**Abider,** *s.* abitante  
**Abiding,** *s.* il tollerare, dimorare,  
 &c.; —place, una dimora  
**Abject,** *a.* abbiecto, vile; —tion, *s.*  
 bassezza; —ly, *ad.* vilmente; —  
 ness, *s.* villà  
**Ability,** *s.* abilità, potere, forza, fa-  
 coltà, entrata  
**Abjuration,** *s.* abiura  
**Abjure,** *v. a.* abiurare; rinunziare;  
 —ing, *s.* il rinunziare  
**Abjative,** *s.* ablativo  
**Able,** *a.* capace, forte, comodo,  
 esperto, dotto; —ness, *s.* capacità,  
 potere  
**Abolition,** *s.* abolizione  
**Aboard,** *ad.* abbordo

### ABR

**Abode,** *s.* dimora, abituro  
**Abolish,** *v. a.* abolire, annullare;  
 —ing, *s.* (law term) revocare  
 l'abolizione, l'annullare  
**Abolition,** (law term) grazia  
**Abominable,** *a.* abominabile; —  
 ly, *ad.* abominevolmente  
**Abominate,** *v. a.* abborrire; —ion,  
*s.* abominio  
**Abortion,** *s.* sconsigliatura  
**Abortive,** *a.* abortivo; —ly, *ad.*  
 prima del tempo  
**Above,** *ad.* sopra; above all, *ad.*  
 principalmente; above (more  
 than) più; above-mentioned, *a.*  
 sopradetto  
**Abound,** *v. n.* abbondare  
**About,** *prep.* intorno, verso;  
 about noun, in circa mezzodì;  
 about and about, qua e là  
**Abreast,** *ad.* di fronte, di fila  
**Abridge,** *v. a.* abbreviare; —ing,  
*s.* abbreviamento; —ment, *s.*  
 compendio  
**Abroach,** *a.* spillato; to set abroach,  
 spillare

## ACC

**Abroad**, *ad.* di fuori, fuor di paese ;  
to go abroad, uscire  
**Abroad**, *Ex.* to sit abroad upon,  
covare  
**Abrogate**, *v. a.* annullare ; — *ing.*  
or — *tion*, *s.* abrogazione  
**Abrupt**, *a.* subitaneo ; — *ly*, *ad.* di  
subito ; — *ness*, *s.* subitezza  
**Abcess**, *s.* abcesso, postema  
**Abcession**, *s.* tagliamento  
**Abcond**, *v. n.* nascondersi ; — *ing.*,  
*s.* nascondimento  
**Absence**, *s.* assenza ; — *of* mind,  
distrazione  
**Absent**, *a.* assente ; — *one's* self ;  
*v. r.* assentarsi  
**Absolute**, *a.* assoluto, perfetto ; —  
*ly*, *ad.* assolutamente ; — *ness*, *s.*  
potere assoluto ; — *ion*, *s.* assolu-  
zione  
**Absolve**, *v. a.* assolvere ; — *ing.*, *s.*  
assoluzione [ridicolo]  
**Absonous**, *a.* discordante, assurdo  
**Absorb**, *v. a.* assorbire, inghiottire  
**Absorbent**, *a.* assorbente  
**Abstain**, *v. n.* astenersi ; — *ing.*, *s.*  
astinenza [sobrietà]  
**Abstentious**, *a.* astemio ; — *ness*, *s.*  
**Abstergent**, *a.* astersivo  
**Abstersion**, *s.* astersione  
**Abstersive**, *a.* astersivo  
**Abstinence**, *s.* astinenza  
**Abstinent**, *a.* astinente, temperato  
**Abstract**, *s.* astratto ; — *v. a.* a-  
strarre ; — *ediy*, *ad.* separata-  
mente, — *ing* from, *prep.* separa-  
to ; — *ion*, *s.* astrazione  
**Abstruse**, *a.* astruso, oscuro ; —  
*ness*, *s.* oscurità  
**Aburd**, *a.* assurdo ; — *ity*, *s.* as-  
surdità ; — *ly*, *ad.* sciocamente  
**Abundance**, *s.* abbondanza  
**Abundant**, *a.* abbondante ; — *ly*,  
*ad.* abbondantemente  
**Abuse**, *s.* abuso, affronto  
**Abuse**, *v. a.* abusarsi, ingiuriare ;  
— *a* virgin, deflorare una vergine  
**Abusive**, *a.* oltraggiante ; — *ly*, *ad.*  
abusivamente ; — *ness*, *s.* mal-  
trattamento [nare]  
**Abut upon**, *v. n.* confinare, termi-  
nare  
**Abutals**, *s. pl.* confini  
**Abysmal**, *a.* senza fondo  
**Abys**, *s.* abisso, golfo  
**Academical**, *a.* accademico  
**Academy**, *s.* accademia, maneggio,  
o cavallerizza  
**Accede**, *v. n.* accedere ; — *to* a  
treaty, concorrere in un trattato  
**Accelerate**, *v. a.* accelerare ; —  
*v. n.* affrettarsi ; — *ion*, *s.* accele-  
ramento

## ACC

**Accent**, *s.* accento, tuono ; — *v. a.*  
accentare ; — *ing.*, *s.* prosodia ;  
— *uation*, *s.* accentuazione  
**Accept**, *v. a.* accettare  
**Acceptable**, *a.* grato ; — *ness*, *s.*  
grazia, accoglimento ; — *ly*, *ad.*  
gratamente  
**Acceptance**, *and* **Acception**, *s.*  
accettazione, significato, d' una  
parola, discarico di parola  
**Accepting**, *and* **Acception**, *s.* ac-  
cettazione  
**Access**, *s.* accesso, entrata, aumen-  
tazione, accessione ; — *ary*, *s.* l'ac-  
cessorio ; — *ible*, *a.* accessibile ;  
— *ion*, *s.* addizione, giunto, av-  
venimento ; — *ory*, *s.* accessorio,  
complice ; — *orily*, *ad.* leggier-  
mente [grammatica]  
**Accidence**, *s.* primi rudimenti della  
**Accident**, *s.* accidente, incidente ;  
— *al*, *a.* accidentale ; — *ally*, *ad.*  
accidentalmente  
**Acclamation**, *s.* acclamazione  
**Acclivity**, *s.* ertezza  
**Accloyed**, *a.* svogliato  
**Accommodate**, *v. a.* accomodare ;  
— *a* business, compire un affare ;  
— *ing.*, — *ion*, *s.* accomoda-  
mento, patto ; — *ly*, *ad.* bene, ac-  
conciamente [menlo]  
**Accompaniment**, *s.* accompagna-  
mento  
**Accompany**, *v. a.* accompagnare  
**Accomplice**, *s.* complice  
**Accomplish**, *v. a.* compire ; — *er*,  
*s.* che finisce ; — *ing.*, — *ment*, *s.*  
compimento, perfezione, orna-  
mento  
**Account**, *see* Account  
**Accord**, *s.* accordo, unione ; *of* one's  
own accord, volontariamente ;  
— *v. a.* riconciliare ; *v. n.* ac-  
cordarsi ; — *ance*, *s.* accordo,  
unione ; — *ant*, *a.* convenevole  
**According**, *ad.* secondo ; *according*  
to one's mind, come piace a uno ;  
to act according to reason, ope-  
rare ragionevolmente  
**Accost**, *v. a.* accostare ; — *able*, *a.*  
affabile  
**Account**, *s.* conto, calcolo, stima,  
risguardo ; to give an account,  
rendere ragione ; upon all ac-  
counts, in tutti i modi ; account,  
*v. a.* contare, spiegare ; — *able*,  
*a.* responsabile ; — *ant*, *s.* arit-  
metico  
**Accoutre**, *v. a.* aggiustare, allistare ;  
— *ment*, *s.* guernimento  
**Accrue**, *v. n.* derivare, provenire  
**Accumulate**, *v. a.* accumulare ; —  
*ion*, *s.* accumulazione

## ACT

**Accuracy**, *s.* accuratezza, cura  
**Accurate**, *a.* accurato, esatto ; — *ly*,  
*ad.* accuratamente  
**Accurse**, *v. a.* maledire  
**Accusation**, *s.* accusazione  
**Accusative**, *s.* accusativo  
**Accuse**, *v. a.* accusare, biasimare ;  
— *er*, *s.* accusatore ; — *ing.*, *s.* ac-  
cusamento  
**Accustom**, *v. a.* accostumare ; —  
*one's* self, *v. r.* avvezarsi ; —  
*ably*, *ad.* spesso ; — *arily*, *ad.*  
comunemente ; — *ary*, *a.* comu-  
nune ; — *ing.*, *s.* abitudine  
**Ace**, *s.* asso [acerbità]  
**Acerb**, *a.* acerbo, aspero ; — *ity*,  
**Acerbate**, *v. a.* accumulare  
**Ache**, *s.* dolore, pena  
**Achieve**, *v. a.* eseguire, fare ; —  
*ment*, *s.* prodezza, fatto, arme,  
insegne  
**Acid**, *a.* acido, agro ; — *ity*, *s.* acidi-  
tà, agrezza  
**Acknowledge**, *v. a.* riconoscere ;  
— *ment*, *s.* riconoscimento, con-  
fessione  
**Acorn**, *s.* ghianda  
**Acquaint**, *v. a.* avvertire, infor-  
mare ; — *ance*, *s.* conoscenza ;  
to get into one's acquaintance,  
far conoscenza ; — *ing.*, *s.* avviso,  
dichiarazione  
**Acquiesce**, *v. n.* consentire  
**Acquiescence**, *s.* consenso, conde-  
scendenza  
**Acquirable**, *a.* ricuperabile  
**Acquire**, *v. a.* acquistare, imparare,  
vincere ; — *er*, *s.* acquirente  
**Acquisition**, *s.* acquisto, l'imparare  
**Acquit**, *v.* assolvere, liberare ; —  
*tal*, *s.* liberamento, liberazione ;  
— *ance*, *s.* ricevuta ; — *ing.*, *s.*  
liberazione, assoluzione  
**Acre**, *s.* jugero  
**Acrimony**, *s.* acrimonia  
**Across**, *ad.* a schiancio ; — *a*,  
traverso  
**Acrostic**, *s.* acrostico  
**Act**, *v.* atto, colpo, azione ; — *of*  
oblivion, atto di grazia ; — *v. a.*  
operare, fare, animare ; — *ing.*,  
azione  
**Action**, *s.* azione, fatto, atto, pro-  
cesso, causa ; — *of* trespass, azio-  
ne criminale ; — *a* battle, batta-  
glia ; — *upon* an appeal, causa  
d' appellazione  
**Actionable**, *a.* che porta lite  
**Actionary**, *s.* azionario  
**Active**, *a.* attivo ; — *ly*, *ad.* agil-  
mente ; — *ity*, *s.* attività ; feats  
of activity, gherminella, artificio

## ADJ

Actor, *s.* attore: —ess, *s.* attrice  
Actual, *a.* attuale, effettivo: —ly, *ad.* attualmente (attualmente)  
Actuary, *s.* assicuratore, attuario  
Actuate, *v.* *a.* animare, spronare  
Acute, *a.* acuto, sottile: —ly, *ad.* acutamente: —ness, *s.* acuità  
Adage, *s.* proverbio: —ial, *a.* proverbiale  
Adamant, *s.* diamante: —ine, *a.* adamantino: adamantine the nodi adamantini  
Adamites, *s.* Adamiti  
Adapt, *v.* *a.* adattare, assettare: —ing, *s.* adattamento  
Add, *v.* *a.* aggiungere  
Adder, *s.* aspe, biscia; water-adder, idro; adder's tongue, bryonia  
Addice, *s.* mannaia  
Addict one's self to, *v. r.* addarsi; addict one's self to a science, applicarsi ad una scienza: —ion, *s.* agguicazione  
Adding, *s.* agguinamento  
Addition, *s.* addizione, vantaggio: —al, *a.* di soprappiù; additional tax, accrescimento di tasse  
Addle, *a.* vuoto, vano; addle-headed, scervellato  
Address, *s.* arte, dedizione, indirizzo: —v. *a.* indirizzare, dedicare; to address the king, presentar una supplica al re: —er, *s.* quello che presenta le suppliche  
Adducent, *s.* motivo potente  
Ademption, *s.* privazione  
Adept, *a.* dotto, intelligente  
Adequate, *a.* adeguato  
Adhere to, *v. n.* aderire, attaccarsi  
Adherency, and Adhesion, *s.* aderenza, attaccamento  
Adherent, *s.* aderente  
Adieu, *s.* addio  
Adit, *s.* adito, passaggio  
Adjacent, *a.* adiacente  
Adjective, *s.* addiettivo: —ly, addiettivamente  
Adjoin, *v.* *a.* agguinere, crescere: —ing, *s.* agguinamento: —a, accosto, contiguo  
Adjourn, *v.* *a.* rimettere, differire: —v. *n.* separarsi: —ing, —ment, *s.* ritardo, dilazione  
Adjudge, *v.* *a.* agguicare, condannare: —ing, adjudication, *s.* agguicazione  
Adjunct, *a.* accessorio: —ion, *s.* agguinamento  
Adjunction, *s.* agguicazione  
Adjure, *v.* *a.* scongiurare

## ADIT

Adjust, *v. a.* aggiustare, accordare ;  
—*ment*, *s. m.* — *ment*, *s. m.* aggiustamento,  
saldo accordo  
Adjutant, *s. a.* aiutante  
Adjutory, *a.* adiutivativo  
Adjuvant, *v. a.* adjuvare, assistere  
Admission, *s. f.* ammissione, entrata  
Administer, *v. a.* amministrare ;  
— *ment*, *s. m.* — *ment*, *s. m.* amministrazione  
Administration, *s. f.* amministrazione  
Administrator, *s. m.* amministratore  
— *ship*, *s. f.* amministrazione  
Admiral, *a.* ammiraglio, ammiraglio ;  
— *ship*, *s. f.* ammiraglia ; — *ty*, *s. m.* ammirabilmente  
Admiral, *s. m.* ammiraglio ; admir-  
galley, galea capitana ; admiral-  
ship, ammirante ; admiralship,  
s. carico d'ammiraglio ; — *ty*, *s. m.*  
ammiragliato  
Admiration, *s. f.* ammirazione  
Admire, *v. a.* ammirare ; — *er*, *s. m.*  
ammiratore  
Admission, *s. f.* entrata  
Admit, *v. a.* ammettere ; admit  
of, permettere ; admit into, rice-  
vere ; — *ance*, *s. f.* entrata  
Admix, *v. a.* mescolare ; — *tion*, *s. m.*  
miscuglio  
Admonish, *v. a.* ammonire ; — *ing*,  
— *ment*, *s. m.* ammonizione, avviso  
Ado, *s. f.* pena, susurri, strepito ;  
with no great ado, facilmente  
Adolescence, *s. f.* adole-cenza  
Adopt, *v. a.* adottare ; — *er*, *s. m.*  
adottatore ; — *ing*, *s. m.* adotta-  
mento ; — *ion*, *s. f.* adozione ; —  
ive, *a.* adottivo  
Adorable, *a.* adorabile  
Adoration, *s. f.* adorazione  
Adore, *v. a.* adorare ; — *er*, *s. m.*  
adoratore ; — *ing*, *s. m.* adoramento  
Adorn, *v. a.* adornare, abbellire  
Adorning, *s. m.* adornamento ; —  
ment, ornamento [rità  
Adroit, *a.* destro ; — *ness*, *s. f.* destez-  
za  
Adulterious, *a.* adulterio, strano  
Adulation, *s. f.* adulazione  
Adulator, *s. m.* adulatore ; — *ry*, *a.*  
adulatorio  
Adult, *a.* adulto  
Adulterate, *v. a.* corrompere, falsi-  
ficare, adulterare ; — *a*, adultera-  
to, corrotto ; — *ion*, *s. f.* adu-  
lterazione  
Adulterer, *s. m.* adultero  
Adulteress, *s. f.* adultera  
Adultery, *s. m.* adulterio  
Adumbrate, *v. a.* a. ombrare  
Adumbrate, schizzare ; — *ion*, *s. m.*  
schizzo  
Adust, or Adusted, *a.* adusto ; adust

## AFF

Advantage, *s.* vantaggio; to take advantage of, prevalersi  
Adversary, *s.* avversario  
Adversative, *a.* avversativo; —ly, *adv.* avversativamente; —ness, *s.* vantaggio  
Advent, *s.* avvento; —itious, —ual, *a.* causale, avventizio  
Adventure, *s.* avventura; —v. *a.* avventurare, ardire, intraprendere; —er, *s.* avventuriere  
Adventurous, *a.* ardito; —ly, *adv.* arditamente  
Adverb, *s.* avverbio; —ial, *a.* avverbiale; —ally, *adv.* avverbalmente  
Adversary, *s.* avversario  
Adversative, *a.* avversativo  
Adverse, *a.* avverso, contrario; —ity, *s.* avversità  
Advert, *v.* *a.* avvertire; —ency, *s.* avvertenza  
Advertise, *v.* *a.* avvisare; —er, *s.* avvisatore; —ment, *s.* avvertimento  
Advice, *s.* avviso, ragguaglio; advice-boat, nave di procecco  
Advisable, *a.* convenevole, da raccomandare e consiglio  
Advise, *v.* *n.* avvisare, significare; —one, *intr.* avvisare; —with one, consultare uno; —ed, consigliato; well-advised, *a.* avvisato, prudente; ill-advised, *a.* imprudente; —ive, *adv.* prudentemente; —ment, *s.* deliberazione; —er, *s.* consigliere; —ing, *s.* avvisamento  
Advocate, *s.* avvocato, partigiano; —ship, *s.* advocacy  
Adwoson, *s.* diritto di padronato  
Æquator, *s.* equatore  
Æquinoctial, *a.* equinoziale; —Equinox, *s.* l'equinozio  
Æra, *s.* epoca  
Aerial, *a.* aereo, d'aria  
Aerie, *s.* nido d'uccello di rapina  
Aeromancy, *s.* aerimanzia  
Æstival, *a.* d'estate  
Æstivate, *v.* *n.* abbrucciare  
Æther, *s.* etere; —eal, *a.* etereo d'aria  
Afar off, *adv.* da lontano, lontano  
Affability, *s.* affabilità  
Affable, *a.* affidabile, civile; —ly, *adv.* affabilmente



## AFT

**Affair**, *s.* affare, baruffa  
**Affect**, *v. a.* affettare, toccare, amare, affezionare, aspirare  
**Affectation**, *s.* affettazione, soverchio desiderio  
**Affected**, *a.* affettato; —ly, *ad.* affettatamente; —ness, *s.* affettazione  
**Affecting**, *a.* patetico, interessante  
**Affection**, *s.* affezione, desiderio; —ate, *a.* affezionato; —ately, *ad.* affettuosamente  
**Affiance**, *s.* spozalizio; —v. *a.* fidanzare  
**Affidavit**, *s.* deposizione fatta con giuramento  
**Affinage**, *s.* affinamento  
**Affinity**, *s.* affinità, conformità  
**Affirm**, *v. a.* confermare, affermare; —ation, *s.* affermazione; —ative, *a.* affermativo; —atively, *ad.* affermativamente  
**Affix**, *v. a.* affiggere, attaccare  
**Affilation**, *s.* ispirazione  
**Afflict**, *v. a.* affliggere, indebolire; —ion, *s.* afflizione; —ive, *a.* afflittivo  
**Affluence**, *s.* sovrabbondanza, copia  
**Affluent**, *a.* abbondante  
**Afford**, *v. a.* dare, provvedere  
**Affray**, *s.* tumulto, combattimento  
**Affranchise**, *v. a.* affrancare  
**Affright**, *v. a.* spaventare  
**Affront**, *s.* affronto; —v. *a.* affrontare; —ive, *a.* ingiurioso; to affront death in dangers, incontrare la morte fra i pericoli  
**Afloat**, *ad.* a galla  
**Afore**, *prep.* innanzi, avanti; —forehand, *ad.* anticipatamente  
**Afore**, *ad.* prima; —foregoing, *a.* precedente; —foresaid, *a.* suddetto; —fore-time, *ad.* altre volte  
**Afraid**, *a.* che teme; to make one afraid, spaventare  
**Afresh**, *ad.* di nuovo  
**Aft**, *s.* la poppa; aft, *ad.* verso poppa; fore and aft, da poppa, e da prua  
**After**, *prep.* dopo, secondo, di dietro; — *ad.* dopoche, poi; after all, *ad.* in somma; after the example of, *a.* esempio; to look after, cercare, avere cura; after-ages, i secoli futuri; after-grass, guaine; after-pains, *s.* dolori dopo il parto; after-noon, *s.* dopo pranzo; after-ceeding, *s.* procedura susseguente; after-reckoning, secondo conto; after-wit, *s.* senno fuori di stagione; after-taste, *s.*

## AGR

cattivo gusto; afterward, *ad.* dopo, poi  
**Again**, *ad.* ancora, di nuova; over again, un'altra volta; to love again, riamare; to write again, ricrivere  
**Against**, *prep.* contro; against the end of the week, the year, &c., sulla fine della settimana, dell'anno; against the grain, contro voglia  
**Aghast**, *a.* spaventato  
**Agate**, *s.* agata  
**Age**, *s.* età, vecchiezza, secolo; full age, adolescenza; nonage, minorità  
**Aged**, *a.* d'una certa età, vecchio  
**Agency**, *s.* azione, azienda  
**Agent**, *s.* agente, pagatore  
**Agglomerate**, *v. a.* agglomerare  
**Agglutinate**, *v. a.* conglutinare, unire  
**Aggrandize**, *v. a.* aggrandire  
**Aggravate**, *v. a.* aggravare, aumentare; —ing, —ion, *s.* aggravamento, aumento; aggravation of a crime, l'enormità d'un delitto  
**Aggregate**, *s.* un aggregato; —v. *a.* aggregare; —ion, *s.* aggregazione  
**Aggression**, *s.* assalto  
**Aggressor**, *s.* assaltatore  
**Aggrieveance**, *s.* afflizione, dolore  
**Aggrieve**, *v. a.* affliggere  
**Agile**, *a.* agile, vivace; —ity, *s.* agilità  
**Agitate**, *v. a.* agitare, trattare; —ion, *s.* agitazione, disturbo  
**Agitator**, *s.* maneggiatore  
**Aglet**, *s.* foglia battuta  
**Agnail**, *s.* panereccio  
**Agnation**, *s.* consanguinità  
**Agnize**, *v. a.* riconoscere  
**Agnition**, *s.* riconoscimento  
**Ago**, *ad.* Ex. a while ago, qualche tempo fa; long ago, molto tempo fa  
**Agog**, *ad.* Ex. to set agog, far venir desiderio  
**Agony**, *s.* agonia, angoscia  
**Agreat**, *ad.* all'ingrosso  
**Agree**, *v. a.* accordare; agree upon, *v. n.* essere d'accordo; convenire; agree with one for a thing, pattuire una cosa  
**Agreeable**, *a.* piacevole, convenevole; —ness, *s.* piacevolezza, conformità, unione; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente, convenevolmente  
**Agreed**, *a.* stabilito, fisso; —ad. vale va

## ALE

**Agreeing**, *s.* consenso, concordia — *a.* convenevole  
**Agreement**, *s.* accordo, riconciliazione, concerto, armonia; agreement-maker, *s.* mediatore  
**Agrestic**, *a.* agreste, rozzo  
**Agriculture**, *s.* agricoltura  
**Agrimony**, *s.* agrimonia  
**Agriol**, *s.* agriotta  
**Aground**, *ad.* Ex. to run a ship aground, fare dar un vascello in terra  
**Ague**, *f.* febbre; fit of ague, accesso di febbre; ague-powder, *s.* febrifugio  
**Aguish**, *a.* febricitante  
**Ah!** *interj.* ah! ah!  
**Aid**, *s.* aiuto, soccorso; aid-de-camp, aiutante di campo; aid, *v. a.* aiutare, sollevare; —ing, *s.* l'aiutare, aria  
**Ail**, *s.* male, dolore; —v. *n.* aver male; —ment, *s.* male, indisposizione  
**Aim**, *s.* mira, bersaglio, disegno; —v. *n.* mirare, tendere; —er, *s.* miratore; —ing, *s.* il mirare  
**Air**, *s.* aria, aspetto, cantata; air-hole, *s.* sfogatoio; air, *v. a.* asciugare, scaldare; —iness, *s.* vivacità, levità  
**Airing**, *s.* aria, il seccare; take airing, pigliar l'aria  
**Airy**, *a.* d'aria, aereo, sottile, leggero, allegro, giulivo, vivace  
**Ake**, *s.* male, dolore; —v. *n.* dolore, far male  
**Alabaster**, *s.* alabastro  
**Alack!** *interj.* ohimè!  
**Alack-a-day!** *interj.* oh! ohimè!  
**Alacrity**, *s.* allegrezza, ardore  
**Alarm**, *s.* allarme, spavento; alarm-bell, *s.* campana per dar segno; alarm-watch, *s.* sveglia; alarm, *v. a.* dare all'arme  
**Alarum**, *s.* allarme, sveglia  
**Alas!** *interj.* lasso! ohimè!  
**Alb**, *s.* camice  
**Albeit**, *conj.* benchè  
**Albugineous**, *a.* bianchiccio  
**Alkaline**, *a.* alcalino  
**Alchymist**, *s.* alchimista  
**Alchymy**, *s.* alchimia  
**Alcoran**, *s.* alcorano  
**Alcove**, *s.* alcova  
**Alderman**, *s.* senatore d'una città, alderman of a ward, caporione  
**Alder-tree**, *s.* ontano  
**Ale**, *s.* cervogia senza luppoh; ale-house, *s.* osteria, dove si

## ALL

vende la cervogia; *alehoof*, *s.* edera terrestre  
**Alegar**, *s.* aceto di cervogia  
**Alembic**, *s.* lumbico  
**Alert**, *a.* petulante, vivace  
**Algebra**, *s.* algebra  
**Algebraic**, *a.* algebraico  
**Alias**, *ad.* alteramenti  
**Alien**, *s.* alieno, forestiero, contrario; — *ale*, *v.* *a.* alienare, allontanare; — *ation*, *s.* alienazione, disunione, rottura; — *of mind*, alienazione di spirito  
**Aligh**, *v.* *a.* smontare  
**Alike**, *a.* simile; — *ad.* ugualmente  
**Aliment**, *s.* alimento  
**Alimony**, *s.* provvisione fatta ad una moglie  
**Alive**, *a.* vivo, vivente  
**All**, *a.* tutto, ogni; *all over*, da per tutto; *all of a sudden*, subitamente; *so much the better*, tanto meglio; *all along*, sempre; *once for all*, una volta per sempre; *for good and all*, per sempre; *with all speed*, in fretta; *all saints' day*, la festa di tutti i santi; *all souls' day*, il giorno de' morti; *all heal*, *s.* panacea  
**Allay**, *s.* mistura, lega; — *v.* *a.* mischiare, mescolare, alleggiare, alleviare  
**Allige**, *v.* *a.* allegare, citare  
**Allegation**, *s.* allegazione, citazione  
**Allegiance**, *s.* fedeltà  
**Allegorical**, *s.* allegorico  
**Allegorize**, *v.* *a.* allegorizzare  
**Allegory**, *s.* allegoria  
**Allegro**, *s.* allegro  
**Alleviate**, *v.* *a.* alleviare  
**Alleviating, and Alleviation**, *s.* alleviamento, alleggiamento  
**Alley**, *s.* viottolo, andarone  
**Alliance**, *s.* alleanza [giunto  
**Allied**, *a.* alleato, parente, con-  
**Allocation**, *s.* allogazione  
**Allotial**, *a.* franco, libero di tasse  
**Allot**, *v.* *a.* assegnare, aggiudicare; — *ment*, *s.* assegnamento, distribuzione  
**Allow**, *v.* *a.* concedere, dare, scontare, dedurre, soffrire, permettere, confessare; — *able*, *a.* da concedersi, giusto, lecito; — *ance*, *s.* mantenimento, pensione, sbat-  
**Allude**, *v.* *n.* alludere; — *ing*, *s.* l'alludere  
**Allure**, *v.* *a.* adescare, allettare; — *ment*, *s.* allettamento, vezzo; — *er*, *s.* lusingatore

## AMA

**Alluring**, *s.* l'adescare; — *ly*, *ad.* lusinghevolemente  
**Allusion**, *s.* allusione  
**Ally**, *v.* *a.* legare, giungere  
**Almanack**, *s.* almanacco  
**Almightiness**, *s.* onnipotenza  
**Almond**, *a.* mandorla; *almond-tree*, *s.* mandorlo  
**Almoner**, *s.* elemosiniere; *almon-ry*, *s.* ufficio di elemosiniere  
**Almost**, *ad.* quasi, incirca  
**Alms**, *s.* limosina, carità; *alms-giver*, *s.* elemosinario; *alms-house*, *s.* spedale  
**Aloes**, *s.* aloè  
**Aloft**, *a.* alto, elevato; — *ad.* in alto; *to set aloft*, sollevare, inalzare  
**Alone**, *a.* solo; — *ad.* solamente; *to leave one alone*, abbandonar uno  
**Along**, *prep.* *Ex.* *along the shore*, lungo la spiaggia; *to lie all along*, coricarsi  
**Aloof**, *ad.* di lungi, da lontano  
**Aloud**, *ad.* forte, ad alta voce  
**Alphabet**, *s.* alfabeto; — *ic*, *a.* alfabetico; — *ically*, *ad.* par ordine alfabetico  
**Alpine**, *a.* alpino  
**Already**, *ad.* di già, già  
**Also**, *conj.* anche, ancora  
**Altar**, *s.* altare  
**Alter**, *v.* *a.* alterare, cambiare; *alter one's mind*, cambiar di voglia; *alter one's condition*, mutarsi  
**Alteration**, *s.* cambiamento  
**Alteration**, *s.* contestazione  
**Altering**, *s.* cambiamento  
**Alternate**, *a.* alternativo; — *v.* *n.* godere alternativamente; — *ly*, *ad.* alternativamente  
**Alternation**, *s.* giro, vicenda  
**Alternative**, *a.* alternativo; — *s.* alternativa; — *ly*, *ad.* alternativamente  
**Although**, *conj.* benchè  
**Altitude**, *s.* altezza, colmo  
**Altogether**, *ad.* interamente  
**Alum**, *s.* allume; — *inous*, *a.* al-  
**luminoso**  
**Alveary**, *s.* alveario  
**Always**, *ad.* sempre  
**Amain**, *ad.* vigorosamente  
**Amateur**, *s.* copista  
**Amaranth**, *s.* amaranto  
**Amass**, *s.* mucchio, massa; — *v.* *a.* amassare  
**Amaze**, *v.* *a.* sorprendere; — *ment*, *s.* sorpresa; — *ingly*, *ad.* stranamente

## AMP

**Amazon**, *s.* Amazzone  
**Amabags**, *s.* ambage, rigiro  
**Amber**, *s.* ambra; — *ed*, *a.* ambrato  
**Ambergris**, *s.* ambracane, succo odorifero; — *s.* ambragraia  
**Amblester**, *a.* ambidestro  
**Ambidextrous**, *a.* (dishonest, ambiguous) disonesto, ambiguo  
**Ambient air**, l'aria ambiente  
**Ambiguity**, *s.* ambiguità  
**Ambiguous**, *a.* ambiguo; — *ly*, *ad.* ambigualmente; — *ness*, *s.* ambiguità  
**Ambition**, *s.* ambizione  
**Ambitious**, *a.* ambizioso; — *ly*, *ad.* ambiziosamente  
**Amble**, *v.* *n.* ambare; — *ling* pace, ambio  
**Ambrose**, *s.* tè del Messico  
**Amibrosia**, *s.* ambrosia  
**Ambulatory**, *a.* ambulante  
**Ambusade, and Ambush**, *s.* imboscata  
**Amenable**, *a.* responsabile  
**Amend**, *v.* *a.* ammendare, riparare; — *v.* *n.* ammendarsi; — *ment*, *s.* ammenda; — *able*, *a.* ammendabile  
**Amends**, *s.* compensazione  
**Amenity**, *s.* amenità  
**Amerce**, *v.* *a.* imporre una multa; — *ment*, *s.* multa pecuniaria  
**Amethyst**, *s.* ametista  
**Amiable**, *s.* amabile; — *ness*, *s.* dolcezza, vezzo; — *ly*, *ad.* amabilmente  
**Amicable**, *a.* amichevole, da amico; — *ly*, *ad.* amichevolmente  
**Amidst**, *prep.* fra, nel mezzo  
**Amis**, *a.* cattivo, vizioso; — *ad.* malapproposito; *to do amis*, malire, mancare; *to judge amis of things*, giudicare male delle cose  
**Amity**, *s.* amità, concordia  
**Ammoniac**, *a.* ammoniaco  
**Ammunition**, *s.* munizione  
**Amnesty**, *s.* indulto  
**Among, or Amongst**, *ad.* fra, tra  
**Amorist**, *s.* innamorato  
**Amorous**, *a.* amoroso; — *ly*, *ad.* amorosamente  
**Amort**, *a.* ammortito, malinconico  
**Amount**, *s.* somma totale; — *v.* *n.* montare  
**Amour**, *s.* amore impudico; — *amours*, *s.* pl. intrighi amorosi  
**Amphibious**, *a.* anfibio  
**Amphibology**, *s.* anfibiaologia  
**Amphitheatre**, *s.* anfiteatro  
**Ample**, *a.* ampio, disteso

## ANG

**Amplification**, *s.* amplificazione  
**Amplifier**, *s.* amplificatore  
**Amplify**, *v. a.* amplificare; —ing, *s.* amplificazione  
**Amplitude**, *s.* ampiezza  
**Amply**, *ad.* ampiamente  
**Amputation**, *s.* amputazione  
**Amulet**, *s.* brieve  
**Amuse**, *v. a.* trattenere; —ment, *s.* passatempo  
**Anabaptism**, *s.* la setta degli anabattisti; anabaptist, *s.* anabattista  
**Anachronism**, *s.* anacronismo  
**Anagram**, *s.* anagramma  
**Analogical**, *a.* analogico; —ly, *ad.* analogicamente  
**Analogous**, *a.* analogo  
**Analogy**, *s.* analogia, proporzione  
**Analysis**, *s.* analisi  
**Analytic**, *and* **Analytical**, *a.* analitico  
**Anarchy**, *s.* anarchia  
**Anasarca**, *s.* specie d'idropisia  
**Anathema**, *s.* anatema; —tize, *v. a.* anatematizzare  
**Anatomical**, *a.* anatomico  
**Anatomist**, *s.* anatomista  
**Anatomize**, *v. a.* anatometizzare  
**Anatomy**, *s.* anatomia; an anatomy, *s.* scheletro  
**Ancestors**, *s. pl.* antenati  
**Ancestral**, *a.* ereditario  
**Ancestry**, *s.* schiatta, razza  
**Anchor**, *s.* ancora; to weigh anchor, sciogliere l'ancora; to ride at anchor, stare all' ancora  
**Anchor-hold**, *s.* luogo proprio per gittar l'ancora  
**Anchor**, *v. v.* ancorarsi; —age, *s.* piaggia, ancoraggio  
**Anchoret**, *s.* ancoraceta  
**Anchorvy**, *s.* acciuga  
**Ancient**, *a.* anziano, antico; ancients, *s. pl.* gli antichi; —ly, *ad.* anticamente; —ness, *s.* antichità; —ry, anzianità  
**Ancle**, *s.* caviglia  
**Andirons**, *s. pl.* alari  
**Androgynus**, *s.* ermafrodito  
**Anecdotes**, *s. pl.* aneddoti  
**Anemone**, *s.* anemone  
**Anew**, *ad.* di nuovo, ancora  
**Angel**, *s.* angelo  
**Angelica**, *s.* angelica  
**Angelical**, *a.* angelico  
**Anger**, *s.* collera, ira, sgridamento; —v. *a.* addirare, irritare  
**Angle**, *s.* angolo, amo; —v. *a.* pescare coll' amo; angler, *s.* quello che pesca coll' amo  
**Anglicism**, *s.* Anglicismo

## ANS

**Angling**, *s.* il pescare coll' amo; angling-rod, *s.* canna da pescare  
**Angriely**, *ad.* in collera  
**Angry**, *a.* adirato, iracundo  
**Anguish**, *s.* angoscia, affanno  
**Angular**, *a.* angolare  
**Angulosity**, *s.* qualità di cosa che ha molti angoli  
**Anghts**, *ad.* di notte  
**Animadversion**, *s.* osservazione  
**Animadvert**, *v. a.* osservare; animadvert on one, rimproverare una cosa ad uno  
**Animal**, *s.* un animale; —a. animale; —cule, *s.* animaluzzo; —ity, *s.* facoltà animale  
**Animate**, *v. a.* animare; —ing, *s.* l'animare; —a. animante; —tion, *s.* animazione  
**Animosity**, *s.* animosità, ira, odio  
**Anise**, *s.* anice; aniseed, *s.* anici  
**Ankle**, *s.* caviglia  
**Annalist**, *s.* annalista  
**Annals**, *s. pl.* annali  
**Annats**, *and* **Annates**, *s.* annate  
**Anneal**, *v. a.* (to temper glass) temperare il vetro  
**Anneal**, *v. a.* ungere  
**Annex**, *v. a.* aggiungere, unire; —ation, *s.* agguinzione; —ed, *a.* annesso; —ing, *s.* agguinzimento  
**Annihilate**, *v. a.* annichilare; —ion, *s.* annichilazione  
**Anniversary**, *a.* anniversario; —s. l'anniversario d'un santo  
**Anno Domini**, *s.* l'anno del Signore  
**Annotation**, *s.* annotazione  
**Announce**, *v. a.* annunziare  
**Annoy**, *v. a.* nuocere; —ance, *s.* danno, torto [annualmente  
**Annual**, *a.* annuale; —ly, *ad.* annualmente  
**Annuitant**, *s.* costituzionario  
**Annuity**, *s.* rendita annuale  
**Annul**, *v. a.* annullare; —ling, *s.* annullazione  
**Annular**, *a.* annulare  
**Annumerate**, *v. a.* annoverare  
**Annunciation**, *s.* annunziazione  
**Anodyne**, *a.* lenitivo  
**Anoint**, *v. a.* ungere  
**Anomalous**, *s.* anomalo, irregolare  
**Anomaly**, *s.* irregolarità  
**Anon**, *ad.* adesso adesso; ever and anon, ad ogni momento  
**Anonymous**, *a.* anonimo  
**Another**, *a.* un altro, l'altro  
**Answer**, *s.* risposta; —v. *a.* rispondere; answer for one, essere mallevadore; answer a debt, pagare un debito; answer in law, comparire in giustizia  
**Answerable**, *a.* responsabile, con-

## API

forme, equivalente; —ly, *ad.* proporzionalmente  
**Answerer**, *s.* risponditore; —ing, *s.* il rispondere [caio  
**Ant**, *s.* formica; ant-hill, *s.* formicaio  
**Antagonist**, *s.* antagonista  
**Antarctic**, *a.* antartico; the antarctic pole, il polo antartico  
**Antecedent**, *a.* antecedente; —s. un antecedente  
**Antecessor**, *s.* antecessore  
**Antedate**, *v. a.* antedatere  
**Antediluvian**, *a.* antediluviano  
**Antelope**, *s.* specie di cervo  
**Antepast**, *s.* antipasto  
**Anterior**, *a.* anteriore; —ity, *s.* anteriorità  
**Anthem**, *s.* antifona  
**Antichamber**, *s.* anticamera  
**Antichrist**, *s.* anticristo; —ian, *a.* anticristiano  
**Anticipate**, *v. a.* anticipare; —ing, *s.* l'anticipare; —ion, *s.* anticipazione; —or, *s.* anticipatore  
**Antidote**, *s.* antidoto  
**Antimonarchical**, *a.* repubblicano  
**Antimonial**, *a.* antimoniale  
**Antimony**, *s.* antimonio  
**Antipathy**, *s.* antipatia  
**Antiphony**, *s.* antifona  
**Antipodes**, *s. pl.* antipodi  
**Antipope**, *s.* antipapa  
**Antiquary**, *s.* antiquario  
**Antique**, *s.* anticaglia; *a.* vecchio, antico; antique-work, *s.* grottesca  
**Antiquity**, *s.* antichità  
**Antiscorbutic**, *a.* antiscorbutico  
**Antithesis**, *s.* antitesi  
**Antitype**, *s.* figura  
**Antivenereal**, *a.* antivenereo  
**Antlers**, *s. pl.* corna picciole del cervo  
**Anvil**, *s.* incudine  
**Anxiety**, *s.* ansietà  
**Anxious**, *a.* ansioso, inquieto, anxious search, ricerca penosa  
**Any**, *a.* chiunque, ognuno; anywhere, *ad.* dovunque; any thing, che che sia; any how, come si vogli; any more, più, di più; any farther, più oltre  
**Apace**, *ad.* presto  
**Apart**, *ad.* da parte, in disparte; to lay apart, metter da canto; —ment, *s.* appartamento  
**Apathy**, *s.* apatia  
**Ape**, *s.* scimia; ape one, *v. a.* contrastare uno  
**Aphorism**, *s.* aforismo  
**Apish**, *a.* che ha della scimia;

## APP

**apish** trick, buffoneria; —ly, *ad.* buffonescamente; —ness, *s.* buffoneria

**Apocalypse**, *s.* Apocalisse

**Apocrypha**, *s.* libri apocrifi; —al, *a.* apocrifo

**Apodictical**, *a.* dimostrativo

**Apogee**, *s.* apogeo

**Apologer**, *s.* apologista

**Apologetic**, *a.* apologetico; **apologetic oration**, discorso apologetico

**Apologist**, *s.* apologista

**Apologize**, *v. a.* fare un'apologia

**Apologue**, *s.* apologa, favola

**Apology**, *s.* apologia

**Apophthegm**, *s.* apoftegma

**Apoplectical**, *a.* apoplectico

**Apoplexy**, *s.* apoplessia

**Apotasy**, *s.* apostasia

**Apostate**, *s.* apostata

**Apostatize**, *v. a.* apostatare

**Aposteme**, *s.* apostema

**Apostle**, *s.* apostolo; —ship, *s.* apostolato, dignità d'apostolo; —olical, —olice, *a.* apostolico; —olically, *ad.* apostolicamente

**Apostrophe**, *s.* (?), apostrofo

**Apostrophe a word**, *v. a.* mettere l'apostrofo sopra una parola

**Apothecary**, *s.* speziale; —shop, *s.* bottega di speziale

**Apotem**, *s.* decozione

**Appal**, *v. a.* spaventare

**Appanage**, *s.* piatto

**Apparatus**, *s.* apparato

**Apparel**, *s.* vestimento, vestito; —*v. a.* vestire, ornare

**Apparent**, *a.* apparente, chiaro, minaccioso; **apparent heir of the crown**, erede legittimo della corona; —ly, *ad.* apparentemente

**Apparition**, *s.* apparizione, visione

**Apparitor**, *s.* cursore, bidello

**Appeal**, *v. n.* appellare, accusare; —*s.* appellazione, accusazione; —ing, *s.* appellazione

**Appear**, *v. n.* apparire, comparire; **appear in print**, farsi autore; **to make appear**, mostrare, provare; **it appears**, pare, si vede

**Appearance**, *s.* apparenza, sfoggio; —*in a court of justice*, comparsa dinanzi un magistrato; —ing, *s.* apparizione

**Appease**, *v. a.* placare; —ing, *s.* placamento

**Appellant**, *s.* appellante

**Appellation**, *s.* nome

**Appellative**, *a.* appellativo

**Appellee**, *s.* un accusato

**Append**, *v. a.* sospendere, appic-

## APP

care; —age, *s.* dipendenza; —aut, *a.* dipendente (dice)

**Appendix**, *s.* dipendenza, appendice, *s.* piatto, dipendenza

**Appertain**, *v. n.* appartenere

**Appertenance**, *s.* appartenenza

**Appetency**, *s.* appetito, brama

**Appetite**, *s.* appetito, fame; **to lose one's appetite**, essere svogliato

**Applaud**, *v. a.* applaudire; —er, *s.* approvatore; —ing, applauso, *s.* applauso, approvazione

**Apple**, *s.* pomo, o mela; **apple-parings**, *s.* scorze di mele; **apple of the eye**, *s.* la pupilla dell'occhio; **apple-tree**, *s.* melo

**Applicable**, *a.* conforme, applicabile, che si può applicare

**Application**, *s.* applicazione

**Apply**, *v. a.* applicare; —*v. n.* applicarsi, addarsi

**Appoint**, *v. a.* ordinare, nominare; —ed, *a.* ordinato, assegnato; **well-appointed**, ben attillato; —ment, *s.* assegnamento, ordine, regola, incumbenza

**Apportion**, *v. a.* proporzionare; —ment, *s.* distribuzione uguale

**Appose**, *v. a.* esaminare

**Apposite**, *a.* acconcio, addato; —ly, *ad.* acconciamente; —ness, *s.* acconciatezza; —ion, *s.* applicazione

**Appraise**, *v. n.* apprezzare; —ing, *s.* l'apprezzare; —er, *s.* apprezzatore

**Apprehend**, *v. a.* prendere, arrestare, comprendere, capire, temere

**Apprehension**, *s.* intendimento, intelletto, timore, sospetto; **to be quick of apprehension**, essere d'acuto intendimento; **to be dull of apprehension**, essere d'ottuso ingegno

**Apprehensive**, *a.* acuto; **apprehensive of danger**, che teme il pericolo; —ness, *s.* timore, paura

**Apprentice**, *s.* garzone, fattorino; —*v. a.* prender uno per fattorino

**Apprise**, *v. a.* informare

**Approach**, *s.* avvicinamento, accesso, entrata libera; —*v. a. and n.* approssimarsi; —able, *a.* accessibile; —less, *a.* inaccessibile

**Approbation**, *s.* approvazione

**Appropriate**, *a.* buono, proprio, —*v. a.* appropriare; —ion, *s.* appropriazione

**Approve**, *v. a.* approvare; **approved of**, *a.* approvato, ratificato; **an approved author**, un autore di autorità; —ment, *s.* mi-

## ARD

glioramento; —er, *s.* approvatore

**Approximation**, *s.* approssimazione

**Appulse**, *s.* appulso

**Appurtenance**, *s.* appartenenza, appartenenza

**Apricot**, *s.* meliaca, albicocca; —tree, *s.* alliuco

**April**, *s.* Aprile

**Apron**, *s.* grembiale

**Ar**, *a.* alto, soggetto, inclinato; **apt to break**, fragile; **apt to be merry**, allegro; —itude, *s.* altezza; —ly, *ad.* attamente; —ness, *s.* altezza, facilità

**Aqua-fortis**, *s.* acquaforte

**Aqua-vitæ**, *s.* acquavite

**Aquarius**, *s.* acquario

**Aquatic**, *a.* aquatico

**Aqueduct**, *s.* acquidotto

**Aqueous**, *s.* acquoso

**Arabic**, *a.* Arabo; —*s.* l'Arabo

**Arable**, *s.* arabile

**Arbiter**, *s.* arbitro

**Arbitrarily**, *ad.* ad arbitrio

**Arbitrarily**, *ad.* arbitrariamente

**Arbitrary**, *a.* arbitrario, libero; **arbitrary government**, governo arbitrario, despotico

**Arbitrate**, *v. n.* arbitrare; —ion, *s.* arbitrato; —or, *s.* arbitro

**Arbitrament**, *s.* arbitrato

**Arbour**, *s.* pergola

**Arbut-tree**, *s.* rovo

**Arcanum**, *s.* segreto

**Arch**, *s.* arco, arco di ponte; **the starry arch**, il cielo; **a triumphal arch**, arco trionfale; **archwise**, *ad.* in forma d'arco, tristo, infame; **arch-blade**, *s.* gran furbaccio; **arch-traitor**, traditoraccio; —*v. a.* archeggiare

**Archangel**, *s.* arcangelo

**Archbishop**, *s.* arcivescovo; —ric, *s.* arcivescovato

**Archdeacon**, *s.* arcidiacono; —ry, *s.* arcidiaconato

**Archduke**, *s.* arciduca; —dom, *s.* arciduchessa

**Archer**, *s.* arciero; —y, *s.* l'arte di tirar l'arco

**Archetype**, *s.* archetipo

**Arch-heretic**, *s.* eresiarca

**Architect**, *s.* architetto; —ure, *s.* architettura

**Architective**, *a.* architettonico

**Architrave**, *s.* architrave

**Archives**, *s. pl.* archivio

**Arch-priest**, *s.* arciprete

**Arch-priesthood**, *s.* arcipresbiterato

**Aretic**, *a.* artico

**Archeate**, *v. a.* archeggiare

**Ardency**, *s.* ardore, calore

**Ardent**, *a.* ardente, vivace; —ly, *ad.* ardentemente  
**Ardour**, *s.* ardore, passione  
**Arduous**, *a.* difficile, arduo  
**Area**, *s.* aia  
**Areai**, *v. a.* dar consiglio  
**Argent**, *s.* argento  
**Argil**, *s.* argilla  
**Argonauts**, *s. pl.* Argonauti  
**Argue**, *v. a.* argomentare, discorrere; to argue the case with one, disputare con uno  
**Argue**, *v. a.* provare  
**Arguing**, *s.* argomentazione  
**Argument**, *s.* argomento, ragione, inizio; —ative, *a.* efficace; —ation, *s.* argomentazione  
**Arian**, *s.* Ariano; —ism, *s.* Ariantismo [aridita]  
**Arid**, *a.* arido, secco; —ity, *s.*  
**Aries**, *s.* Ariete  
**Arigh**, *ad.* dirittamente; to set arigh, rettificare  
**Arise**, *v. n.* levarsi, sollevarsi, venire, procedere  
**Aristocracy**, *s.* aristocrazia  
**Aristocratical**, *a.* aristocratico  
**Arithmetical**, *a.* aritmetico; —ly, *ad.* aritmeticamente  
**Arithmetic**, *s.* aritmetica; —ian, *s.* aritmetico  
**Ark**, *s.* arca, cassa  
**Arm**, *s.* braccio; arm-pit, *s.* ascella; arm-chair, *s.* sedia d'appoggio; armful, *s.* una bracciata; arm, *s.* arme; arms, (in heraldry), arme, insegna; — *v. a.* armare  
**Armada**, *s.* flotta  
**Armature**, *s.* sproni  
**Armillary**, *a.* armillare; armillary sphere, sfera armillare  
**Arming**, *s.* armamento  
**Armlet**, *s.* bracciale; armlet of pearl, monile di perle  
**Armorial**, *a.* d'armi; armorial ensigns, armi, insegne  
**Armorialist**, *s.* araldo  
**Armory**, *s.* araderia  
**Armour**, *s.* armadura; —er, *s.* armatuolo; —y, *s.* arsenale  
**Army**, *s.* armata, esercito; a flying army, campo volante; the body of an army, il grosso d'un esercito; to draw up an army in battle array, schierare un esercito in battaglia  
**Aromatic**, *a.* aromatico, odorifero  
**Around**, *prep.* all' intorno; around him, all' intorno di lui  
**Arouse**, *v. a.* risvegliare  
**Arow**, *ad.* in un rango

**Arquebuse**, *s.* archibuso  
**Arraign**, *v. a.* citare in giudizio; arraign one, fare il processo ad uno; —ment, *s.* accusa, processo [accommodamento]  
**Arrange**, *v. a.* assestare; —ment, *s.* Arrant, *a.* puro, vero; arrant knave, furbaccio  
**Arras**, (tapestry,) arazzo  
**Array**, *s.* abito, vestito, ordine, rango; an army in battle array, un esercito schierato; array, *v. a.* vestire, arredare; array a panel, eleggere i giunti  
**Arrears**, *s. pl.* arretrato  
**Arrest**, *s.* arresto, decreto, sentenza; —v. a. arrestare; —ing, *s.* l'arrestare  
**Arrire-ban**, *s.* ultimo bando  
**Arriere-guard**, *s.* retroguardia  
**Arrival**, *s.* arrivo, venuta  
**Arrive**, *v. n.* arrivare  
**Arrogance**, *s.* arroganza  
**Arrogant**, *a.* arrogante; —ly, *ad.* arrogantemente  
**Arrogate**, *v. n.* arrogarsi  
**Arrow**, *s.* freccia, o saetta; arrow-head, *s.* punta d'una freccia; a shower of arrows, tempesta di frecce  
**Arsenal**, *s.* arsenale  
**Arsenic**, *s.* arsenico  
**Art**, *s.* arte, artificio, industria; the black art, l'arte magica  
**Arterial**, *a.* arteriale  
**Artery**, *s.* arteria  
**Artful**, *a.* artificioso; —ly, *ad.* artifiziosamente  
**Artichoke**, *s.* carciofo  
**Article**, *s.* articolo, condizionale; articles of a treaty, i punti d'un trattato; article of agreement, patto, accordo; to surrender upon articles, rendersi a patti; —one, *v. a.* processar uno  
**Article**, *v. a.* pattuire  
**Articulate**, *a.* articolato; — *v. a.* articolare, —ly, *ad.* distintamente; —ion, *s.* articolazione  
**Artifice**, *s.* artificio, arte  
**Artificer**, *s.* artifice, artista  
**Artificial**, *a.* artificioso; —ly, *ad.* artificialmente; —ness, *s.* astuzia  
**Artillery**, *s.* artiglieria  
**Artisan**, *s.* artigiano  
**Artist**, *s.* artista  
**Artless**, *a.* naturale, senza arte  
**Aruspice**, *s.* aruspice  
**As**, *ad. and conj.* come; as for, as to, in quanto a; as pale as ashes, pallido come la morte; as sweet as honey, dolce come il

miele; as sure as can be, certamente; as it were, per modo da parlare  
**Asbestos**, *s.* amianto  
**Ascend**, *v. n.* ascendere; —able, *a.* dove si può montare; —ant, —ency, *s.* ascensione, influenza  
**Ascension**, *s.* ascensione  
**Ascent**, *s.* salita, montata  
**Ascertain**, *v. a.* assicurare, regolare; —ing, *s.* confirmazione  
**Ascetic**, *a.* solitario, ascetico  
**Ascribe**, *v. a.* attribuire; —ing, *s.* attribuzione  
**Ash-tree**, *s.* frassino  
**Ashamed**, *a.* vergognoso; to be ashamed, vergognarsi  
**Ashen**, *a.* di frassino  
**Ashes**, *s.* cenere  
**Ash-coloured**, *a.* cenerognolo  
**Ash-Wednesday**, *s.* il Mercoledì delle ceneri  
**Ashore**, *ad.* al lido, a terra; to get ashore, sbarcare  
**Aside**, *ad.* da parte, in disparte; to lay aside, negleggere, trascurare  
**Ask**, *v. a.* domandare; ask a question, interrogare uno; ask people in a church, far le proclame di matrimonio  
**Askance**, *ad.* a traverso  
**Askew**, *ad.* biecamente  
**Aslant**, *ad.* obliquamente  
**Asleep**, *a.* addormentato; to fall asleep, addormentarsi; to be fast asleep, dormire profondamente  
**Aslope**, *ad.* traverso, a sgheombo  
**Asp**, or **Aspic**, *s.* aspide  
**Asparagus**, *s.* asparago  
**Aspect**, *s.* aspetto, aria  
**Aspen-tree**, *s.* tremula  
**Asperity**, *s.* asprezza, durezza  
**Asperse**, *v. a.* aspergere; —one, diffamar uno; —ion, *s.* diffamazione, asperione; malicious aspersions, mormorazione, calunnie [aspirazione]  
**Aspire**, *v. a.* aspirare; —ion, *s.* Aspirare, *v. a.* soffiare; aspire at, *v. n.* aspirare, pretendere  
**Asquint**, *ad.* biecamente  
**Ass**, *s.* asino, asina; minchione  
**Assail**, *v. a.* assalire; —ant, *s.* assalitore; —ing, *s.* assalimento  
**Assart**, *v. a.* svelle, diradicare  
**Assassinate**, *v. a.* assassinare  
**Assassin**, *s.* assassino; —ation, *s.* assassinamento  
**Assault**, *s.* assalto, attacco; —v. a. assaltare; —er, *s.* assaltatore; —ing, *s.* assalimento



**Assay**, *s.* prova, saggio; — *v. a.* saggiare, provare; — *er. s.* saggiatore; — *ing. s.* preliudio, saggio  
**Assemblage**, *s.* raccolta  
**Assemble**, *v. a.* radunare; — *ing. s.* radunamento  
**Assembly**, *s.* assemblea  
**Assent**, *s.* consenso; *assent to*, *v. n.* assentire  
**Assentation**, *s.* compiacenza  
**Assenter**, *s.* che consente  
**Assert**, *v. a.* asserire, affermare, provare; — *ing. s.* protezione, difesa; — *ion*, *s.* asserzione, opinione; — *er. s.* difensore  
**Asses**, *v. a.* tassare, regolare; — *ment*, *s.* tassazione; — *or*, *s.* assessore  
**Assess**, *v. a.* affermare  
**Asservation**, *s.* asserverazione  
**Assiduity**, *s.* assiduità  
**Assiduous**, *a.* assiduo, diligente; — *ly*, *ad.* assiduamente  
**Assign**, *v. a.* assegnare, sostituire, incaricare, provare; *assign one's estate*, consegnare il suo bene; — *able*, *a.* che si può assegnare; — *ment*, *s.* assegnazione; — *ment*, *s.* cessazione, consegnazione  
**Assimilate**, *v. a.* comparare  
**Assimilation**, *s.* parazione  
**Assist**, *v. a.* assistere, aiutare; — *ance*, *s.* assistenza; — *ant*, *s.* assistente, collega, auditore; — *ing. s.* l'assistere  
**Assize**, *s.* certe corti che si tengono nelle provincie; *assize of a commodity*, tariffe d'una derrata; *assizes of weights and measures*, regola per i pesi, e misure; — *v. a.* regolare  
**Associate**, *s.* associato, collega; — *in war*, confederato; — *v. a.* accompagnare, unire; — *ing. s.* unione, confederazione  
**Assoil**, *v. a.* assolvere della scomunica  
**As soon**, *ad.* subito che, tosto che  
**Assuage**, *v. a.* raddolcire, mitigare; — *v. n.* mitigarsi, addolcire, calmare, sgonfiarsi; — *ing. s.* alleviamento  
**Assume**, *v. a.* assumere, prendere; — *a title*, arrogarsi un titolo  
**Assumpsit**, *s.* patto, contratto  
**Assumption**, *s.* assunzione  
**Assumption**, *s.* la minore d' un sillogismo  
**Assurance**, *s.* arditezza, coraggio, certezza, sicurtà  
**Assure**, *v. a.* assicurare, asserire

**Assuredly**, *ad.* sicuramente  
**Assuredness**, *s.* certezza  
**Asterisk**, *s.* asterisco  
**Asterism**, *s.* costellazione  
**Asthma**, *s.* asma; — *tic*, *a.* asmatico  
**Astonish**, *v. a.* stupire; — *ment*, *s.* stupore  
**Astraddle**, *ad.* a cavalcioni  
**Astragal**, *s.* cardone, astragala  
**Asray**, *ad.* *Ecc.* to go asray, smarrirsi; to lead asray, deviare; — *s.* bestia, smarrita  
**Astriction**, *s.* astrignimento  
**Astringent**, *a.* astringente  
**Astrolabe**, *s.* astrolabio  
**Astrologer**, *s.* astrologo  
**Astrological**, *a.* astrologico  
**Astrology**, *s.* astrologia  
**Astronomer**, *s.* astronomo  
**Astronomical**, *a.* astronomico  
**Astronomy**, *s.* astronomia  
**Asunder**, *ad.* separatamente; to put asunder, separare; to take a thing asunder, disfare una cosa  
**As well as**, *ad.* tanto bene  
**As well as could be**, *ad.* benissimo  
**Asylum**, *s.* asilo, refugio  
**At**, *prep.* alla, a, da, ad, in; at this day, oggi, adesso; to be at a stand, essere imbrogliato; to be at hand, avvicinarsi, essere vicino; at that time, in quel tempo; at the very first, a prima vista, subito; at unawares, *ad.* subitamente; at a venture, temerariamente; at once, *ad.* subito  
**Atchieve**, *see* Achieve  
**Atheism**, *s.* ateismo  
**Atheist**, *s.* ateista; — *ical*, *a.* ateistico, empio  
**Atlist**, *a.* sitibondo  
**Athletic**, *a.* d'atleta, forte  
**Athwart**, *ad.* di traverso  
**Atmosphere**, *s.* atmosfera  
**Atom**, or **Atomy**, *s.* atomo  
**Atone**, *v. a.* espiare, placare; — *ment*, *s.* espiazione, placamento  
**Atribilarious**, *a.* malinconico  
**Atrocious**, *a.* atroce, feroce  
**Atrocity**, *s.* atrocità, crudeltà  
**Atrophy**, *s.* atrofia  
**Attach**, *v. a.* arrestare; to attach one's goods, sequestrare i beni d'altrui; — *ment*, *s.* arresto, sequestro  
**Attack**, *s.* attacco, assalto; — *v. a.* attaccare; — *ing. s.* attacco, assalto  
**Attain**, *v. a.* ottenere, acquistare; — *able*, *a.* che si può ottenere;

— *der*, *s.* (or a bill of attainder) convinzione; — *ing. s.* acquisto; — *ment*, *s.* acquisizione  
**Attaint**, *v. a.* convincere d'un delitto; *attaint the blood*, corrompere il sangue; — *ure*, *s.* marcia  
**Attempt**, *v. a.* temperare; — *ate*, *v. a.* temperare, raffrenare  
**Attempt**, *s.* tentativo, assaggio; — *v. a.* tentare, provare; *attempt upon a man's life*, insidiare alla vita altrui; — *ing. s.* intrapresa, prova  
**Attend**, *v. a.* badare, attendere, vacare ad un' affare; *attend one*, *v. a.* servire, tenersi pronto  
**Attendance**, *s.* servizio, assiduità; to dance attendance, aspettare molto  
**Attendant**, *s.* servitore, seguace  
**Attention**, *s.* attenzione, cura  
**Attentive**, *a.* attento; — *ly*, *ad.* attentamente  
**Attenuate**, *v. a.* attenuare, scemmare; — *ing. a.* attenuativo; — *ion*, *s.* attenuazione  
**Attest**, *v. a.* attestare; — *ation*, *s.* attestazione  
**Attic**, *a.* Attico, puro  
**Attire**, *s.* acconciatura; — *v. a.* acconciare, ornare; — *ed*, *a.* ornato  
**Attitude**, *s.* attitudine  
**Attorney**, *s.* procuratore; a letter of attorney, *s.* procura  
**Attournment**, *s.* riconoscenza d'un fattore al suo nuovo padrone  
**Attract**, *v.* attrarre, adescare; — *ing. s.* attrazione; — *a.* attrattivo; — *ion*, *s.* attrazione  
**Attractive**, *a.* attrattivo; — *ly*, *ad.* per attrazione  
**Attribute**, *s.* attributo; — *v. a.* attribuire; *attribute to one's self*, appropriarsi  
**Attribution**, *s.* attribuzione  
**Attrition**, *s.* attrizione  
**Auburn**, *s.* bruno nereggiante  
**Auction**, *s.* incanto; — *eer*, *s.* venditore all' incanto, banditore  
**Audacious**, *a.* audace; — *ly*, *ad.* audacemente  
**Audacity**, *s.* audacia, temerità  
**Audible**, *a.* audibile [udienza]  
**Audience**, *s.* audienza, auditorio  
**Audit**, *s.* conto, o esame; — *or*, *s.* auditore; — *in law*, auditore dei conti; — *ory*, *s.* auditorio  
**Auger**, *s.* succhiello  
**Augment**, *v. a.* aumentare; — *ation*, *s.* aumento; — *er*, *s.* aumentatore

# AVE

**Augar**, *s.* auguratore, augure  
**Augurate**, *v. a.* augurare; —ing.  
 —ion, *s.* augurio, presagio  
**Augury**, *s.* augurio, presagio  
**August**, *s.* il mese d'Agosto; — *a.*  
 agosto, sacro  
**Aula**, *s.* caratello, botte  
**Aula of Rhenish wine**, botte di  
 vino del Reno  
**Aunt**, *s.* zia  
**Auricular**, *a.* auricolare  
**Aurora**, *s.* Aurora  
**Auspice**, *s.* auspicio, protezione  
**Auspicious**, *a.* favorevole; —ness,  
*s.* favore, felicità  
**Austere**, *a.* austero, severo; —ly,  
 austeramente; —ity, *s.* austerità  
**Austin friars**, *s.* Agostiniani  
**Authentic**, *a.* autentico, valido; —  
 ally, *ad.* autenticamente; —ity,  
*s.* qualità autentica d'una cosa  
**Author**, *s.* autore, inventore; *author*  
 of a sedition, macchinatore  
 d'una sedizione  
**Authoritative**, *a.* autorevole  
**Authority**, *s.* autorità, passaggio;  
 to be in authority, essere in  
 credito  
**Autorize**, *v. a.* autorizzare, valide-  
 re; —ing, *s.* l'autorizzare  
**Automaton**, *s.* automato  
**Autumn**, *s.* l'autunno; —al, *a.*  
 autunnale  
**Auxiliary**, *a.* ausiliario; auxilia-  
 ries, *pl.* milizie ausiliarie  
**Avail**, *v. n.* giovare, essere utile,  
 servire  
**Available**, *a.* efficace, profittevole;  
 —ness, *avail*, *s.* vantaggio,  
 profitto  
**Avant**, *and* **Avant**, *interj.* va via  
**Avareice**, *s.* avarizia  
**Avareicious**, *a.* avaro, avido; —ly,  
*ad.* avaramente  
**Avast**, *interj.* via, presto  
**Avenge**, *v. a.* vendicare; to be  
 avenged on one, vendicarsi  
 d'uno; —er, *s.* vendicatore; —  
 ing, *s.* il vendicarsi, vendetta  
**Avenue**, *s.* adito, passaggio  
**Average**, *s.* divisione uguale, rag-  
 guaglio  
**Averment**, *s.* confermazione  
**Aver**, *v. a.* averare, verificare  
**Aversion**, *s.* repugnanza  
**Averse**, *a.* contrario  
**Aversion**, *s.* avversione, repu-  
 ganza  
**Avvert**, *v. a.* divertire, stornare  
**Aviary**, *s.* uccelliera  
**Avidity**, *s.* avidità  
**Avocation**, *s.* ostacolo

# AY

**Avoid**, *v. a.* evitare, sfuggire,  
 scampare, schivare; *avoid a*  
 place, ritirarsi da un luogo; —  
 ance, *s.* scampo; —ing, *s.* scam-  
 pamento  
**Avoidupois**, *s.* peso di 16 once  
 per libbra  
**Avouch**, *v. a.* asserire, mantenere  
**Avow**, *v. a.* protestare; —er, *s.*  
 millantatore  
**Avowal**, *s.* giustificazione, appro-  
 vazione  
**Avowed**, *a.* aperto, pubblico; —  
 ly, *ad.* apertamente  
**Avowry**, *s.* difesa, giustificazione  
**Avowal**, *s.* confermazione, con-  
 fessione  
**Avulsion**, *s.* lo svenire  
**Awe**, *s.* timore, tema, rispetto; —  
*v. a.* far stare a segno; to keep  
 one in awe, reprimere  
**Await**, *s.* agguato, tranello; —  
*v. a. and n.* aspettare  
**Awake**, *a.* svegliato; to keep  
 awake, impedir di dormire; —  
*v. a.* svegliare; —er, *s.* desta-  
 tore  
**Award**, *s.* sentenza d'arbitri; —  
*v. a.* giudicare; *award a blow*,  
 ribattere un colpo  
**Aware**, *a.* avveduto, accorto; to  
 be aware of a thing, avvedersi  
 d'una cosa; *aware*, *interj.*  
 guarda  
**Away**, *get you gone*, *interj.* via,  
 andate via; *away with these*  
 fopperies, distatevi di queste  
 sciocchezze; *away, for shame*,  
*interj.* eh, vergognatevi; to  
 run away, fuggirsene via; to  
 take away, portar via  
**Awful**, *a.* terribile; —ness, *s.* ter-  
 ribilità  
**Awkward**, *a.* balordo; —ness, *s.*  
 balordaggine, godaggine; —ly,  
*ad.* rozzalemente  
**Awl**, *s.* lesina  
**Awl**, *s.* loppa; —ing, *s.* tenda  
**Awry**, *a.* storto, distorto; —*ad.*  
 storto, di traverso; to look awry,  
 guardar bieco  
**Ax**, *or* **Axe**, *s.* accetta, scure; *a*  
 chip-axe, accetta; *a* pick-axe,  
 bipenne; *a* pole-axe, ascia d'  
 arme; *a* butcher's axe, maglio  
**Axe-tree**, *s.* asse; —pin, *s.* chio-  
 do  
**Axiom**, *s.* assioma, massima  
**Axis**, *s.* asse, diametro del mondo  
**Ay**, *ad.* (for yes) sì; *ay, marry*,  
 sir, ma sì, signore; *ay me*,  
*interj.* me meschino

# BAD

**Azimuth**, *s.* azzimutto  
**Azure**, *a.* azzurro, azzurrino

# B

**BABBLE**, *s.* cicaleria, ciarla;  
 — *v. n.* cicalare, ciarlare; —  
 er, *s.* cialrone; —ing, *s.* cicala-  
 mento  
**Babe**, *s.* bambino  
**Babish**, *a.* babinesco  
**Baboon**, *s.* babuino  
**Baby**, *s.* bambolina, bambola;  
 —things, *s. pl.* trastulli, inezie  
**Bacchanalian**, *s.* bacchanale; bac-  
 chanals, *s.* baccanali, feste in  
 onor di Bacco  
**Bachelor**, *s.* baccelliere, uno smog-  
 gliato; —ship, *s.* baccellieria, ce-  
 libato  
**Back**, *s.* dosso, schiena; *back of a*  
*horse*, la schiena d'un cavallo;  
*back-bone*, *s.* la spina delle reni;  
*back-door*, *s.* porta segreta;  
*back-stairs*, *s.* scala segreta;  
*back-stroke*, *s.* rovescione  
**Back**, *ad. di dietro*; — *v. a.* mon-  
 tare, appoggiare, secondare; to  
 come back, ritornare; to send  
 back, rimandare, &c.  
**Backbite**, *v. a.* calunniare, diffama-  
 re; —biter, *s.* maldicente;  
 —ing, *s.* maldicenza  
**Backing**, *s.* il montare, scstegno,  
 assistenza  
**Backslide**, *v. n.* tergiversare; — in  
 religion, apostatare; *backslider*  
 in religion, apostata  
**Backsliding**, *s.* tergiversazione; —  
 in religion, apostasia  
**Backward**, *a.* lento, freddo, negli-  
 gente, tardivo, tardo; *back-  
 ward*, *ad.* rovescione, di dietro,  
 addietro; to go backward and  
 forward, contraddirsi, andar in-  
 nanzi e indietro; —ness, *s.* tar-  
 dità, lentezza, repugnanza  
**Bacon**, *s.* lardone; *a* gammon of  
 bacon, spalla di porco salata;  
*a* hutch of bacon, mezzo porco  
 salato  
**Bad**, *a.* cattivo, malo; *bad fortune*,  
 sventura; to be bad, stare male  
**Badge**, *s.* indizio, segno  
**Badger**, *s.* tasso  
**Badger**, *s.* incettatore in grani  
**Badly**, *ad.* malamente, appena  
**Badness**, *s.* cattiva qualità d'una  
 cosa

## BAL

## BAN

## BAR

- Baffle**, *s.* inganno, frode; — *v. a.* distruggere, sconcertare, convincere; — *anc. v. a.* burlarsi  
**Bailler**, *s.* ingannatore, furbo  
**Bag**, *s.* sacco, sacchetto; bag-pipe, *s.* corninusa; bag-piper, *s.* suonator di corninusa; bag-net, *s.* retino; — *a.* cloak-bag, valigia; *a.* leather bag, tasca di pelle  
**Bagatelle**, *s.* bagatella, cosa vana  
**Baggage**, *s.* bagaglio, bagascia  
**Bagno**, *s.* bagno; bagnio-keeper, *s.* bagnaiuolo  
**Bail**, *s.* cauzione, mallevadore; bail one, *v. a.* entrar mallevadore; — *able*, *a.* che si può mallevare  
**Bailiff**, *s.* magistrato; — *of* husbandry, castaldo, fattore  
**Bailiwick**, *s.* giurisdizione d' un podestà  
**Bait**, *s.* esca, lusinga, ristoro, rinfresco; — *v. a.* adescare, incitare; bait *a* hook, adescare; bait *a* bull, incitare un toro a combattere contro i cani; — *ing.* *s.* l'adescare; baiting-place, *s.* osteria; bull-baiting, *s.* combattimento di tori  
**Baize**, *s.* baietta  
**Bake**, *v. a.* cuocere al forno, cuocere; bake-house, *s.* bottega di fornaio  
**Baker**, *s.* fornaio; baker-legged, *a.* baking, *s.* cuocimento  
**Balance**, *s.* bilancia, contrapesamento, libra; balance wheel, (*in a clock*) tempo d'orinolo; balance maker, *s.* bilanciaio; — *v. a.* pesare, bilanciare, contrappesare; balance an account, saldare un conto  
**Balcony**, *s.* ringhiere, balcone  
**Bald**, *a.* calvo, spelato  
**Bald**, *a.* usato, spelato, scioeco; — *v. a.* pelare; bald-pated, *a.* calvo  
**Baldersh**, *s.* ciaraleccio; — *v. a.* mescolare; — *ing.* *s.* mescolamento  
**Baldness**, *s.* calvezza  
**Bale**, *s.* balla  
**Baleful**, *a.* cordoglioso, funesto  
**Balk**, *s.* solco, *a.* terreno lasciato incolto, trave, beffa, vituperio, torto, pregiudizio; *v. a.* omettere; balk one, *v. a.* mancar di parola ad uno, burlarsi; — *ing.* *s.* trascuramento  
**Ball**, *s.* palla; — (*dance*), *s.* ballo; — *of the knee*, la rotella del ginocchio; — *of the hand*, la palma della mano; — *of the eye*, pupilla dell' occhio, — (*to play at billiards*) biglia; snow-ball, palla di neve; foot-ball, pallone  
**Ballad**, *s.* frottola, ballata  
**Ballast**, *s.* stiva, zavorra; ballast *a* ship, *v. a.* stivare un vascello; — *ing.* *s.* lo stivare  
**Ballet**, *s.* ballo  
**Balloon**, *s.* pallone  
**Ballot**, *s.* voto; — *v. n.* pallottare; — *ing.* *s.* il pallottare, il dare il suo voto  
**Balm**, *s.* balsamo; balm-tree, *s.* balsamo  
**Balm**, *or* Mint, *s.* menta  
**Balmey**, *a.* balsamico  
**Balsam**, *s.* balsamo  
**Balsamic**, *s.* balsamico  
**Baluster**, *s.* balaustrino, colonnata  
**Balustrade**, *s.* colonnata  
**Bam**, *s.* beffa, corbellatura  
**Bambooze**, *v. a.* corbellare  
**Bamboo**, *s.* canna con più nodi, canna di zucchero  
**Band**, *s.* legame, vincolo, banda, truppa, collaretto, collarino; band-box, *s.* scatola per biancherie; band for *a* fagot, *s.* riorta; band for *a* book, *s.* correggiuolo; pat-bands, *s.* cordoni del cappello; train-bands, *s.* pl. milizie di città  
**Bandage**, *s.* fascia, legaccio  
**Bandy**, *s.* bastone di giuocar alla palla  
**Bandy**, *v. a.* palleggiare; bandy about, discutere, agitare; bandy together into *a* faction, cospirare, congiurare; bandy-legged, *a.* che ha le gambe torte  
**Bane**, *s.* veleno, morte; wolfbane, *s.* acenito; ox-bane, *s.* mortalità fra i buoi; rat-bane, arsenico  
**Baneful**, *a.* mortale, funesto  
**Bang**, *s.* colpo, bastonata; — *v. a.* battere, tamburare  
**Banish**, *v. a.* bandire, esiliare, scacciare; — *ment*, *s.* esilio  
**Bank**, *s.* secca, scoglio, banco, altezza, lido, spiaggia; bank *of a* ditch, sponda di fosso; — *v. a.* opporsi all' impeto del mare con argini  
**Banker**, *s.* banchiere  
**Bankrupt**, *s.* mercante fallito  
**Bankrupcy**, *s.* fallimento  
**Bann**, *s.* bando  
**Banner**, *s.* bandiera, insegna  
**Banneret**, *s.* banderese; *a.* knight banneret, cavaliere banderese  
**Banning**, *s.* maledizione  
**Bannock**, *s.* focaccia

- Banquet**, *s.* banchetto, festino; — *v. n.* far banchetti; — banqueting-house, *s.* sala da banchettare  
**Banter**, *s.* burla, beffa; — *v. a.* beffare, scherzare; — *er.* *s.* beffatore; — *ing.* *s.* scherzo  
**Bantling**, *s.* figliuolo generato prima del matrimonio  
**Baptism**, *s.* battesimo; — *al*, *a.* battesimale  
**Bpistery**, *s.* battisterio  
**Baptize**, *v. a.* battezzare  
**Baptizer**, *s.* battezzatore; — *ing.* *s.* il battezzare  
**Bar**, *s.* sbarra, stanga, leva, lieva; bar, (*the lawyer's*) i leggesti; bar *of a* haven, secca; bar, (*in a public house*), luogo dove si nota quel che si vende; bar, *s.* osacolo; — *at law*, cavillazione, solima; cross bars *of* wood, gelosia, intricato di legno; — *v. a.* sbarrare, escludere, privare; bar, (*at dice*), parare; I bar that throw, paro questo tiro  
**Barb**, *v. a.* radere la barba  
**Barbarian**, *s.* un barbaro  
**Barbarism**, *s.* barbarismo  
**Barbari**, *s.* barbarie, crudeltà  
**Barbarous**, *a.* barbaro, feroce; barbarous language, linguaggio corrotto; — *ly.* *ad.* barbaramente; — *ness*, *s.* barbarie, crudeltà, inumanità  
**Barbary**, *s.* Barberia; Barbary horse, *s.* un Barbero  
**Barbed**, *a.* barbato; *a.* barbed arrow, strale pennuto  
**Barbel**, *s.* barbio  
**Barber**, *s.* barbiere  
**Barberies**, *s.* frutto del berberi  
**Barberry-tree**, *s.* berbero, berberi  
**Bard**, *s.* vate, poeta  
**Bare**, *a.* nudo, raso, scoperto; bare *of* money, privo di denari  
**Bare**, *a.* semplice, unico; bare *in* clothes, mal in arnese; barefaced, *a.* fronte scoperta; barefooted, scalzo; bareheaded, colla testa scoperta; bare-legged, gambe scoperte  
**Bare**, *v. a.* scoprire, spogliare, privare; — *ly.* *ad.* semplicemente, stentatamente; — *ness*, *s.* nudità  
**Bargain**, *s.* patto, accordo; *a.* bargain, fatto, ci consento; — *v. n.* patteggiare, far patto; — *er.* *s.* colui che accetta un patto fattogli  
**Barge**, *s.* barca, navicella; — *man*, *s.* barcaruolo; — *master*, *s.* inspettore delle navicelle

## BAS

## BAW

## BEA

**Bark**, *s.* scorza; **Jesuit's bark**, *s.* chinachina  
**Bark of a tree**, scorza d'albero  
**Bark**, *v. n.* abbaiare, latrare  
**Bark a tree**, (to strip) scortecciare  
**Barker**, *s.* abbaiatore  
**Barking**, *s.* abbaiamento, invettive  
**Barley**, *s.* orzo; **barley-water**, tisana; **barley-broth**, *s.* orzo mondato [floor] *s.* l'aria  
**Barn**, *s.* capanna, fienile; **barn-barnacle**, *s.* teaglie; — **bird**, *s.* oca di Scozia  
**Barometer**, *s.* barometro  
**Baron**, *s.* barone, giudice; **baron of the exchequer**, giudice della tesoreria; — **adv.**, *s.* baronia; — **ess.**, *s.* baronessa; — **of**, *s.* baronetto; **barony**, *s.* baronia  
**Barren**, *s.* barreno  
**Barrenly**, *s.* barreno, crude  
**Barrel**, *s.* barile; **barrel of a watch**, tamburo d'orologio; **barrel of a gun**, canna; **barrel of a jack**, pinzale; **barrel up**, *v. a.* imbarcare  
**Barren**, *a.* sterile, arido; **barrenly**, *ad.* sterilmente; — **ness**, *s.* sterilità  
**Barricado**, *s.* barricata  
**Barricade**, *v. a.* fortificare  
**Barrier**, *s.* sbarra; **barriers**, *s.* barriera  
**Barriester**, *s.* un avvocato  
**Barrow**, *s.* (a hand-barrow) barella; — *a wheel-barrow*, carretto, carriola; *a barrow-hog*, porco castrato  
**Barter**, *v. a.* barattare, cambiare; — **ing.**, *s.* baratto, cambio  
**Base**, *a.* basso, vile, indegno, infame; **base-born**, bastardo  
**Base**, *a.* comico, meschino; — *s.* base, sostegno; — (in music) il basso; **base-viol**, viola da gamba; **thorough base**, basso continuato; — **ly**, *ad.* bassamente, miseralemente, ornamente; — **ness**, *s.* bassezza, avarizia, infamia, indegnità; — **of spirit**, pusillanimità; — **of extraction**, oscurità di natali  
**Bashful**, *a.* vergognoso, timido; — **ly**, *ad.* vergognosamente; — **ness**, *s.* pudore, vergogna  
**Basilisk**, *s.* basilisco  
**Basin**, *s.* bacino  
**Basis**, *s.* base, sostegno  
**Bask in the sun**, scaldarsi al sole  
**Basket**, *s.* panier, canestra, sporta; **la ket-maker**, *s.* panieraiolo, ces-

taiuolo; **basket-woman**, *s.* zanaiuolo; **basket-man**, *s.* zanaiuolo; — **ful**, *s.* zanata  
**Bass**, *s.* un letto di giunchi  
**Basset**, *s.* bassetta  
**Bassoon**, *s.* bassone, fagotto  
**Bastard**, *a.* bastardo, falso; — **ize**, *v. o.* imbastardire  
**Bastardy**, *s.* bastardigia  
**Baste**, *v. a.* battere, zampare, imbastire l'arrostro  
**Baste meat** a roasting, spruzzare, pillottare [bastonare  
**Bastinado**, *s.* bastonatura; — **v. a.  
**Basting**, *s.* bastonatura; **basting-ladle**, *s.* romaiuolo  
**Bastion**, *s.* bastione  
**Baston**, *s.* bastone  
**Be**, *s.* mazza, pipistrello; **brick-bat**, pezzo di mattone  
**Biv**, *of bread*, formata, o piccola di pane  
**Bite**, *s.* contesa, lite; *a make-bite*, facinale; — **v. a. calare, staccare  
**Bath**, *s.* bagno; **bath-keeper**, *s.* stufoiuolo; *a hot-bath*, *s.* stufa, bagno caldo; *dry-bath*, *s.* stufa  
**Bathe**, *v. a.* bagnare, unguettare  
**bathe a wound**, docciare una piaga  
**Bathing**, *s.* il bagnarsi; **bathing-place**, bagno; **bathing-tub**, vaso da bagnare  
**Bating**, *s.* scemamento; **bating**, *s.* some few, eccettuato qualcheuno  
**Batoon**, *s.* bastone  
**Battalia**, *s.* schiera; **to draw up an army in battalia**, schierare un esercito  
**Battalion**, *s.* battagliaione  
**Batten**, *v. n.* voltolarsi nel fango, ingrassarsi  
**Batter**, *v. a.* battere, percuotere; **batter one's time**, schiacciare uno; **batter down**, rovesciare  
**Battery**, *s.* battimento, batteria  
**Battle**, *s.* battaglia; **batle-axe**, *s.* scure d'armi; **to join battle**, azzuarsi; *a pitched battle*, schiera  
**Battledore**, *s.* racchetta  
**Battlement**, *s.* merlo  
**Bavin**, *s.* fastelleto  
**Bawble**, *s.* baia, bagatella  
**Bawd**, *s.* ruffiana; **bawdry**, *s.* ruffianeria  
**Bawdy**, *a.* osceno, impudico; **bawdy-house**, *s.* bordello  
**Bawdry**, *s.* oscenità; **to talk bawdy**, parlare sporcamente  
**Bawl**, *v. a.* gridare, strepitare; —****

**er**, *s.* gridatore; — **ing**, *s.* strepito, schiunazzo  
**Bay**, *s.* baia, cala; — **to stop water**, argine; **bay**, *or bay-tree*, lauro; **to keep one at bay**, badalucare uno; — *a.* baio; *a bay horse*, cavallo baio; — *v. n.* belire, abbaiare  
**Bayonet**, *s.* baionetta  
**Be**, *v. n.* essere, esistere, aver sentimento  
**Beach**, *s.* lido, riva di mare, capo, o punta di terra  
**Beacon**, *s.* firo, lanterna  
**Bead**, *s.* pallottolina, avemmaria; **beads**, *s.* corona, rosario  
**Beagle**, *s.* bidello  
**Beagle**, *s.* braccio  
**Beak**, *s.* becco; — **ful**, *s.* beccata; **the beak head of a ship**, sponda d'una nave  
**Beaker**, *s.* ciotola, tazza  
**Beal**, *s.* pustula, bolla; — *v. n.* impostemire  
**Beam**, *s.* trave; — **of a coach**, &c., timone di carrozza; — **of the sun**, raggio del sole; — **of a balance**, lo stilo della bilancia; **beam**, *s.* striscia di fuoco; *a weaver's beam*, subbio  
**Beam**, *a.* razzante [oli  
**Bean**, *v. fava*; **kidney beans**, fagioli  
**Bear**, *s.* orso; **bear's foot**, *s.* (plant), brancorsina  
**Bear**, *v. a.* sopportare, soffrire, patire, produrre, portare; **bear away**, dominare, regnare; **bear charges**, fare le spese; **bear an office**, esercitare una carica; **bear witness**, far testimonianza; **bear proportion**, essere proporzionato; **bear one's self**, comportarsi; **bear a good price**, avere buono spaccio; **bear with one**, sopportare uno; **bear up**, *v. n.* (to arise), alzarsi; **bear up**, *v. a.* portare, appoggiare; **bear up against**, resistere, sforzarsi; **bear down**, *v. n.* abbattere  
**Beard**, *s.* barba; — **of roots**, radici delle piante  
**Beard one**, *v. a.* affrontare uno  
**Bearded**, *a.* barbuto; **bearded arrow**, una saetta pennuta  
**Beardless**, *a.* sbarbato  
**Bearer**, *s.* portatore, latore  
**Bearing**, *s.* portamento; — (in heraldry) le armi  
**Beast**, *s.* bestia, animale; **beast for the saddle**, cavalcatura; — **lines**, *s.* bestialità, sporcizia, schifezza, — **ly**, *a.* bestiale, sporco, schifo

## BEE

**Beat**, *s.* battimento, romore; — *v. a.* battere, picchiare; rompere

**Beat one's brains out about a thing**, rompersi il capo intorno ad una cosa; **beat a thing into one's head or mind**, ficcare una cosa in testa ad uno; **beat down**, abbattere, demolire; **beat back**, respingere; **beat out**, trarre, cavare; **beat to powder**, spolverizzare

**Beaten**, *a.* battuto, pestato, vinto; **beaten way**, via battuta; **an old beaten soldier**, un soldato veterano

**Beater**, *s.* battitore, mazzeranga

**Beatific**, *a.* beatifico

**Beatification**, *s.* beatificazione

**Beatify**, *v. a.* beatificare

**Beating**, *s.* battimento

**Beatitude**, *s.* beatitudine

**Beau**, *s.* zerbino to, allestuzzo; **beau monde**, gente bennata; — *ish*, *a.* gaigliardo

**Beauteous**, *a.* bello, vago

**Beautiful**, *a.* bello, vago; — *ly*, *ad.* vagamente; — *ness*, *s.* bellezza

**Beautify**, *v. a.* abbellire; — *ing*, *s.* l'abbellire, ornamento

**Beauty**, *s.* beltà, leggiadria

**Beaver**, *s.* castoreo

**Beccafigo**, *s.* beccafico

**Be calm**, *v. a.* calmare, pacificare, quietare; — *ing*, *s.* calma

**Because**, *conj.* perchè, a causa di

**Beck**, *s.* seguo, accenno

**Beckon**, *v. n.* accennare; — *ing*, *s.* accennamento

**Become**, *v. n.* diventare, convenire, star bene; — *ing*, *a.* dicevole, convenevole; — *ingness*, *s.* convenevolezza

**Bed**, *s.* letto; — (in a garden) solco; **bedstead**, *s.* una lettiera; **bedside**, sponda del letto; **bedposts**, colonne del letto; **bedclothes**, coperte del letto; **bedfellow**, compagno di letto; — *v. n.* coricarsi

**Bedaub**, *v. n.* sporcare

**Bedew**, *v. a.* aspergere di rugiada, innaffiare, bagnare

**Bedlam**, *s.* i pazzarelli; — *ite*, *s.* un matto; **bedlamlike**, *ad.* da matto

**Bee**, *s.* ape, pecchia; a swarm of bees, sciame; **beehive**, *s.* arnia; a gad-bee, *s.* tafano

**Beech**, *s.* faggio; — *en*, *a.* di faggio

**Beef**, *s.* carne di bue; **stewed beef**, *juice* stufato

## BEL

**Beer**, *s.* birra, cervogia

**Beet**, *s.* bietola; **red beet**, *s.* pastinaca

**Beetle**, *s.* maglio, mazzeranga, scarafaggio; **beetle-headed**, *a.* sciocco

**Befall**, *v.* accadere, avvenire

**Before**, *ad. and prep.* prima, innanzi, più tosto; **before**, *ad.* altre volte; **beforehand**, *ad.* anticipatamente; to be beforehand with one, prevenire qualcuno

**Refoul**, *v. a.* sporcare

**Befriend**, *v. a.* favorire

**Beg**, *v. a.* chiedere, mendicare, pregare, supplicare

**Beget**, *v. a.* generare, produrre, causare; — *ing*, *s.* generazione

**Beggar**, *s.* mendicante, pezzente; — *v. a.* impoverire; — *liness*, *s.* mendicizia; — *ly*, *ad.* poveramente; — *y*, *s.* povertà, mendicizia

**Begin**, *v. n.* principiare; **begin again**, *v. a.* rinnovellare; **begin house-keeping**, metter su casa

**Begin**, *v. n.* nascere, levarsi; — *ner*, *s.* principiante; — *ning*, *s.* principio, causa

**Beguile**, *v. a.* ingannare, truffare; — *er*, *s.* ingannatore; — *ing*, *s.* inganno

**Behalf**, *ad.* in favore, per amore

**Behave one's self**, *v. n.* comportarsi

**Behaviour**, *s.* condotta, azione, portamento [s. decollazione]

**Behind**, *v. a.* decapitare; — *ing*, *s.* decapitazione

**Behest**, *s.* (in poetry,) ordine

**Behind**, *ad.* per di dietro; to be behind, restar debitore; to be behindhand in the world, trovarsi in cattivo stato

**Behold**, *v. a.* riguardare, osservare; — *ad.* ecco; — *en*, *a.* obbligato, debitore; — *ing*, *s.* riguardamento; — *a.* obbligato

**Behoof**, *s.* vantaggio, utilità

**Behovable**, *a.* profittevole, utile, spediante; it behoves, *v. imp.* bisogna, è d'uopo

**Being**, *s.* essere, esistenza, dimora; being that, *conj.* giacchè

**Belabour**, *v. a.* maltrattare, bastonare [insultare a alemo]

**Relay a man's way**, *v. a.* tendere

**Belch**, *s.* rutto; — *v. n.* ruttare; — *er*, *s.* quella, o quello che rutta

**Beldam**, *s.* una vecchiaia

**Belfry**, *s.* stanza del campanile

**Belief**, *s.* fede, credenza; **past belief**, incredibile; easiness of belief, credulità; light of belief,

## BEN

credulo; hard of belief, incredulità; hardness of belief, incredulità

**Believable**, *a.* credibile

**Believe**, *v. a.* credere, pensare, fidarsi; to make one believe, dare a credere; — *er*, *s.* un fedele; — *ing*, *s.* fede, credenza

**ad. con fede**

**Bell**, *s.* campana; — of a clock, la squilla d'un orologio; an alarm-bell, sveglia; hawk's bells, sonagli; a chime of bells, un doppio; passing bell, doppio dei morti; bell-founder, *s.* fabbricatore di campane; bell-ciapper, *s.* battaglio; bellman, *s.* banditore, risvegliatore; bell-flower, *s.* campanella [fanno i cervi]

**Bell**, or **Belly**, *v. n.* il gridare che

**Bellow**, *v. a.* mugghiare, muggire; — *ing*, *s.* mugugno

**Bellows**, *s.* soffietto

**Belly**, *s.* ventre, pancia; **belly-band**, *s.* pancia del cavallo; **belly-worm**, verme; **belly-ache**, *s.* mal di ventre; **belly**, *v. n.* divenir paucuto, far ventre

**Belong**, *v. n.* appartenere

**Beloved**, *a.* amato

**Below**, *ad.* abbasso, giù

**Belt**, *s.* brodiere, pendaglio; a shoulder-belt, una cappa

**Belie**, *v. a.* smentire, calunniare

**Bemire**, *v. a.* imbrattare, zaccare

**Bemoan**, *v. a.* compianere; **bemoan one's misfortunes**, deplorare le sue sventure; — *ing*, *s.* lamentamento

**Bench**, *s.* panca; — (a seat of justice) banco; the king's bench, il banco del re; **bench to lean upon**, appoggio

**Bench**, *s.* giuriconsulto, assessore

**Bend**, *s.* (in heraldry,) sbarra

**Bend**, *v. a.* tendere, piegare, curvare; — *v. n.* curvarsi, piegarsi; **bend back**, *v. a.* ritorcere; **bend forward**, inchinarsi; **bend one's brows**, inarcare le ciglia; — *able*, *a.* pieghevole; — *ing*, *s.* piegamento, piegatura, torcimento, pendente; — of the elbow, la piezzatura del gomito; — of a hill, pendice di colle

**Beneath**, *ad.* giù, abbasso; — *prep.* sotto, di sotto

**Benedictines**, *s. pl.* Benedettini

**Benediction**, *s.* benedizione

**Benefaction**, *s.* beneficio

**Benefactor**, *s.* benefattore

**Benefice**, *s.* beneficio



**Benevolence**, *s.* beneficenza, munificenza  
**Beneficent**, *a.* benefico  
**Beneficial**, *a.* vantaggioso  
**Beneficiary**, *s.* beneficiario  
**Benefit**, *s.* beneficio, grazia, beneficio, vantaggio; — *v. n.* profittare; — *v. a.* far del bene  
**Benevolence**, *s.* benevolenza, dono gratuito  
**Benighted**, *a.* sorpreso dalla notte  
**Benign**, *a.* benigno, cortese; — *ity*, *s.* benignità  
**Bent**, *s.* piega, inclinazione, propensione, specie di giunco; — *a.* inclinato, piegato, teso  
**Benumb**, *v. a.* assiderare, intrizzare, istupire, agghiacciare; — *ness*, *s.* assiderazione  
**Bequeath**, *v. a.* legare; — *er*, testatore  
**Request**, *s.* lascito, legato  
**Bereave**, *v. a.* privare, spogliare; — *ing*, *s.* privamento  
**Bergamot**, *s.* pera bergamotta, bergamotta  
**Berlin**, *s.* berlina  
**Bernardines**, *s.* Bernardini  
**Berry**, *s.* coccolla, bacca; *gooseberries*, *s.* uva spina; *raspberries*, *s.* mora rossa di rovo  
**Beryl**, *s.* berillo, gemma  
**Beseech**, *v. a.* supplicare; — *ing*, *s.* supplicazione  
**Beseem**, *v. n.* essere conveniente  
**Beset**, *v. a.* cingere, assediare; *beset on all sides*, ingombrare  
**Besides**, *prep.* oltre, eccetto; — *ad.* vicino, presso  
**Besiege**, *v. a.* assediare; — *ing*, *s.* assedio; *the besieged*, *s.* gli assediati; *the besiegers*, *s.* gli assediatori  
**Besmeary**, *v. a.* imbrattare; — *er*, *s.* imbrattatore; — *ing*, *s.* imbrattamento  
**Besmut**, *v. a.* imbrattare con fuligine  
**Besot**, *v. a.* imbalordire, stupefare  
**Bespatter**, *v. a.* spruzzolare, calunniare  
**Besom**, *s.* granata, scopa  
**Bespeak**, *v. a.* spataciare  
**Bespeak**, *v. a.* ordinare; *bespeak a man*, cattivarsi uno; *bespeak a coach*, impegnar una carrozza  
**Besprinkle**, *v. a.* spruzzare, versare  
**Best**, *superl.* benissimo, ottimo; *to make the best of a thing*, trarre il maggior vantaggio d'una cosa; *to make the best of one's way*, andare il più presto che si può;

*to have the best of a thing*, avere il vantaggio  
**Bestead**, *v. a.* favorire  
**Bestial**, *a.* bestiale  
**Bestir one's self**, *v. a.* industriarsi, ingegnarsi  
**Bestow**, *v. a.* impiegare, spendere, dare; *bestow a kindness*, rendere un servizio  
**Bestride**, *v. a.* cavalcare  
**Bet**, *s.* scommessa; *bet*, *v. a.* scommettere  
**Betake one's self**, *v. n.* applicarsi; *betake to one's heels*, darsi alla fuga  
**Bethink one's self**, *v. n.* divisare  
**Betide**, *v. n.* accadere, succedere  
*Betimes*, *ad.* a buon'ora  
**Betoken**, *v. a.* significare, pronosticare; — *ing*, *s.* marcia, presagio  
*Betony*, *s.* bettonica  
**Betray**, *v. a.* tradire, palesare; — *er*, *s.* traditore; — *ing*, *s.* tradimento  
**Betroth**, *v. a.* impalmare, promettere; — *ing*, *s.* impalmamento  
**Better**, *a.* migliore  
**Better**, *ad.* meglio; *your betters*, i vostri superiori; *so much the better*, tantomeno; — *a.* *a.* migliorare; *better one's fortune*, avanzarsi nel mondo; — *better one's self*, provvedersi altrove, comperare a miglior mercato  
**Between**, *ad.* *betwixt*, *prep.* fra, tra; *between whiles*, di tempo in tempo  
**Bevel**, *s.* squadra  
**Beverage**, *s.* beverage, bevanda  
**Bevy**, *s.* *Ex.* a bevy of ladies, stuoia di dame; — *of* *rebucks*, un branco di daini; — *of* *quails*, un volo di quaglie  
**Bewail**, *v. a.* compiangere, deploare; — *ing*, *s.* piano lamento  
**Beware**, *v. n.* guardarsi, star all'erta  
**Bewilder**, *v. n.* sidersi; — *ed.* stralunato  
**Bewitch**, *v. n.* ammaliare; — *ing*, *s.* malia  
**Bewray**, *v. a.* tradire, scoprire  
**Beyond**, *prep.* di là oltre; *beyond sea*, *a.* oltremare; *beyond measure*, *ad.* smoderatamente; *to go beyond*, passare, sopravanzare  
**Bezoar**, *or* *Bezoar stone*, *s.* bezzardo  
**Bias**, *s.* talento, inclinazione; — *of* *interest*, la forza dell'interesse; *bias*, *v. a.* piegare, inclinare;

*bias one*, guastarsi uno; — *v. n.* prevenire [vazzare]  
**Bib**, *s.* bavaglio; *bib*, *v. n.* sbe-  
**Bibber**, *s.* bevitore  
**Bible**, *s.* Bibbia  
**Bibliographer**, *s.* bibliografo  
**Bicker**, *v. n.* disputare, contrastare; — *er*, *s.* contenditore; — *ing*, *s.* disputa, contesa  
**Bid**, *v. a.* dire, comandare, offrire, invitare; *bid defiance*, disfidare; *bid up at an auction*, incarire; *bid one welcome*, fare accoglienza lieta ad uno; — *der*, (at an auction,) il maggior offerente; — *ding*, *s.* comando, offerta, invito  
**Biennial**, *a.* biennio  
**Bier**, *s.* (for the dead,) bara  
**Biferous**, *a.* in due guise  
**Biforous**, *a.* che ha due porte  
**Biz**, *a.* grasso, spesso, grande; *big words*, parole superbe; *big-bellied*, *a.* panciuto; *big-bodied*, corpacciuto, grosso  
*Bizanz*, *s.* begannia  
**Bizantist**, *s.* bizama  
**Biggin**, *s.* scuffietta  
**Bigness**, *s.* grossezza, grandezza  
**Bight**, *s.* bacchettonne; — *ry*, *s.* bacchettoneria, superstizione  
**Bilander**, *s.* balandra  
**Bile**, *s.* ciccione, ulcera, bozza  
**Bilious**, *a.* bilioso, stizzoso  
**Bilk**, *v. n.* truffare, ingannare  
**Bill**, *s.* biglietto, cartello, cedola; — *of* *law*, polizza di carico; — *in* *chancery*, processo verbale; — *of* *indictment*, accusazione; — *of* *a* *bird*, *s.* becco; *hedging-bill*, *s.* roncola; *bill-full*, *s.* beccata  
**Billet**, *s.* ceppo, bulletta; — *of* *gold*, vergadeno; — *v.* (soldiers,) alloggiare soldati con un bullettino [palla, biglia]  
**Billiards**, *s.* bigliardo; — *ball*, *s.* Billow, *s.* onda, flutto, cavallone  
**Bin**, *s.* arca, madia  
**Bind**, *s.* tralcio di lupoli  
**Bind**, *v. a.* legare, attaccare, impegnare, obbligare; *bind a book*, legare un libro; *bind the belly*, ristignere il ventre; — *er*, *s.* legatore; — *ing*, *s.* legamento; — *a.* costipativo; *binding of books*, legatura  
**Biography**, *s.* biografia  
**Bipartite**, *a.* bipartito  
**Birch**, *s.* granata di scope; — *ea*, *a.* di scopa  
**Bird**, *s.* uccello; *bird-cage*, *s.* gabbia

## BLA

**bia**; bird's nest, nido d'uccello; bird-lime, *s.* vischio; bird-catcher, *s.* uccellatore; — *v.* *n.* uccellare; birding, *s.* uccellazione; birding-piece, *s.* schioppo  
**Birth**, *s.* natività, nascita; — (among beasts,) ventrata  
**Birth**, *s.* origine, estrazione; birth-right, *s.* primogenitura; birthday, *s.* giorno di nascita; untimely birth, sconniatura; after-birth, secondina  
**Bishop**, *s.* vescovo; — (at chess,) altiere; — *ric.*, *s.* vescovo  
**Bisk**, *s.* piatto alla Francese; — (at tennis,) fallo  
**Biscuit**, *s.* biscotto  
**Bisestile**, *s.* bisesto; — year, anno bisestile  
**Bit**, *s.* boccone, pezzo; — of a bridle, morso, freno; — of a key, buco di chiave; — of a horse, imboccatura d'un cavallo  
**Bitch**, *s.* cagna  
**Bite**, *s.* morso; — *v.* *a.* mordere; bite one's nails, rodersi l'ugue; bite off, *v.* *a.* portar via il pezzo mordendo  
**Bite**, *v.* *a.* ingannare; —ing, *s.* morsura, morsicatura; — *a.* mordente, pungente; biting, *ad.* mordacemente  
**Bitter**, *a.* amaro, agro, duro, crudele, aspro; bitter words, ingiurie, parole mordaci; —ly, *ad.* amaramente  
**Bittern**, *s.* (a bird,) torabufò, uccello di palude  
**Bitterness**, *s.* amarezza, durezza, asprezza  
**Bitumen**, *s.* bitume  
**Bituminous**, *a.* di bitume, bituminoso  
**Bivalvular**, *a.* a due scaglie  
**Blab**, *s.* ciarlatores; blab out, *v.* *a.* palesare  
**Blabber-lips**, *s.* grosse labbra  
**Black**, *a.* nero, infame; black-art, l'arte magica; black day, giorno funesto; black-bird, *s.* merlo; blackberries, *s.* more di rovo; blacksmith, *s.* fabbro; black-moor, *s.* un moro; black and blue, *s.* lividura  
**Blacken**, *v.* *a.* annerare; — *v.* *n.* annerire; —ing, *s.* anneramento, nero [nerezza]  
**Blackish**, *a.* nericcio; —ness, *s.* bladder, *s.* la vescica  
**Blade**, *s.* lama; — of corn, il fusto del grano; — of an herb, fusto, o gambo d'una erba; — of an

## BLE

car, la paletta d'un remo; the shoulder-blade, la paletta della spalla; the breast-blade, il casero del petto; a cunning blade, uno scaltrito; a stout blade, un bravaccio; a notable young blade, un furbacchiotto [erba]  
**Bladed**, *a.* (corn-bladed,) biada in Blain, *s.* apostrofa  
**Blame**, *s.* biasimo, colpa; blame-worthy, *a.* biasimevole; — *v.* *a.* biasimare; — able, *a.* biasimevole  
**Blameless**, *a.* innocente, puro; —ly, *ad.* innocentemente  
**Blamer**, *s.* biasimatore  
**Blaming**, *s.* biasimo  
**Blanch**, *v.* *a.* imbiancare, palliare, colorare; blanch almonds, &c. *v.* *a.* mondare mandorle; —er, *s.* ricucitore  
**Blandish**, *v.* *a.* blandire, accarezzare; —ment, *s.* blandimento  
**Blank**, *s.* smorto, pallido; — in writing, bianco; blank verse, *s.* verso sciolto; — in the lottery, *s.* polizza bianca; point blank, *ad.* affatto; to have blank, aver carte bianche al giuoco  
**Blanket**, *s.* coperta di lana da letto, pezzo di panno per istampare; — (for a child,) pezza lana  
**Blasphemy**, *v.* *a.* bestemmiare; —er, *s.* bestemmiatore  
**Blasphemous**, *a.* esecrando; —ly, *ad.* esecrabilmente  
**Blasphemy**, *s.* bestemmia  
**Blast**, *s.* soffio; — (in corn, &c.) zaffio; — *v.* *a.* annubilare; blast a man's reputation, macchiare l'altrui fama; blast a design, rovinare l'altrui disegno  
**Blatant**, *a.* ciarliero  
**Blaze**, *s.* fiamma, vampa; — *v.* *n.* vampeggiare; blaze abroad, *v.* *a.* divulgare; blazing star, stella splendente  
**Blazony**, *s.* blazone, araldica  
**Blazon**, *v.* *a.* divisare, rappresentare  
**Bleach**, *v.* *a.* curare, imbiancare al sole; —er, *s.* imbiancatore; —ing, *s.* bianchimento, cura  
**Bleak**, *a.* aspro, freddo, snorito, pallido; —ness, *s.* freddo  
**Blear the sight**, *v.* *a.* offuscare la vista  
**Blearedness**, *s.* cisposità  
**Bleary-eyed**, *a.* cisposio [mento]  
**Bleat**, *v.* *n.* belare; —ing, *s.* belare  
**Bleed**, *v.* *n.* far sangue; bleed one, *v.* *a.* cavar sangue ad uno; —er,

## BLO

*s.* cavatore di sangue; —ing, *s.* il cavar sangue; —ing, *a.* sanguinoso; bleeding heart, un cuore che scoppia di dolore  
**Blemish**, *s.* macchia, disonore, vizio, infamia; —es, *s.* laccia; — *v.* *a.* macchiare, bruttare; blemish one's fame, annerire l'altrui fama; —log, *s.* bruttura, macchia  
**Blend**, *v.* *a.* mescolare, mischiare  
**Bless**, *v.* *a.* benedire, laudare, rendere felice; bless me! *interj.* oh Dio! Dio buono!  
**Blessed**, *a.* santo, felice; — the blessed, i beati; —ly, *ad.* felicemente; —ness, *s.* felicità  
**Blessing**, *s.* benedizione, felicità, piacere; the blessings of God, le grazie di Dio  
**Blight**, *s.* guapo; —ed, *a.* annubilato  
**Blind**, *a.* cieco, orbo; blind staircase, scala oscura; blind pretence, falso pretesto; blind story, *s.* favolaccia; blindway, *s.* strada occulta; a man's blind side, il debole d'uno; purblind, di corta vista; sand-blind, lippo  
**Blind**, *v.* *a.* accecare; blind one, *v.* *a.* ingannare uno  
**Blindfold**, *a.* bendato; — *ad.* ciecamente; — *v.* *a.* bendare gli occhi  
**Blindly**, *ad.* ciecamente [cieca]  
**Blindman's buff**, *s.* il giuoco della Blindness, *s.* ceci à, errore, colpa  
**Blink**, *v.* *n.* ammiccare  
**Blinkard**, *s.* losco  
**Bliss**, *s.* felicità [mente]  
**Blissful**, *a.* felice; —ly, *ad.* felicemente  
**Blister**, *s.* pustula, vescica, vessicante; — *v.* *a.* formarsi in vesciche; — *v.* *a.* applicare un vessicante  
**Blistering plaster**, *s.* vessicante; blistering heat, *s.* infiammazione  
**Blithe**, *a.* lievo, giocondo; —ly, *ad.* lietamente; —ness, *s.* allegrezza  
**Bloat**, *v.* *n.* gonfiarsi; — *v.* *a.* affumicare; —ed, gonfio [piene]  
**Blob-cheeked**, *a.* che ha le guance  
**Block**, *s.* tronco, pedale, ostacolo; blockhead, *s.* testa di legno, sciocco, matto; to come to the block, essere decapitato; block-house, *s.* un forte  
**Blockade**, *s.* bloccatura, o blocco  
**Block up**, *v.* *a.* bloccare  
**Blocking up**, *s.* bloccatura  
**Blood**, *s.* sangue, famiglia, collera, omicidio; bloodhound, *s.* can

# BLU

# BOD

# BON

da seguito; bloodsucker, *s.* sanguisuga; bloodshed, *s.* spargimento di sangue; blood-thirsty, *a.* sanguinolente; blood-red, *a.* rosso, sanguigno; blood-shot eyes, occhi rubicondi

**Blood**, *v. a.* cavar sangue, insanguinare; — *ily, ad.* sanguinosamente; — *y, a.* sanguinolente, crudele [*gere sangue*]

**Bloodless**, *a.* esangue, senza sparte

**Bloody**, *a.* sanguinolente, crudele; bloody-flux, flusso di sangue; bloody-minded, sanguinario

**Bloom**, *s.* fiore; — *v. n.* fiorire; — *ing, a.* fiorito

**Blossom**, *s.* fiore d'albero; — *v. n.* fiorire

**Blot**, *s.* macchia, cancello; — *v. a.* macchiare; blot out, *v. a.* cancellare, cassare; blot one's reputation, annerire la fama d'uno

**Blotch**, *s.* pustula

**Blotting-paper**, *s.* carta succhia

**Blow**, *s.* colpo, schiaffo, disastro, disgrazia, fiore; a fine blow of roses, delle belle rose

**Blow**, *v. a. and n.* soffiare, aprirsi; blow out a candle, estinguere una candela; blow a bladder, gonfiare una vescica; blow a trumpet, suonar la tromba; blow up a mine, fare iscoppiare una mina; blow over a storm, dissipare una burrasca; blow off, dissipare soffiando; blow away, desaparecer; blow in, far entrare soffiando; blow out, far uscire soffiando; blow down, rovesciare; blowed upon, screditato; — *er, s.* soffiatore; — *ing, s.* soffiamento; blowing weather, tempo tempestoso

**Blown**, *a.* soffiato, aperto

**Blowzy**, *a.* gonfio

**Blubber**, *s.* polmone marino, olio di balena; blubber-lipped, *a.* labbruto; blubber with weeping, *v. n.* gonfiarsi le guance piangendo

**Blue**, *a.* turchino

**Blue-bottle**, *s.* campanella; blue, *v. a.* tingere turchino; bluish, *a.* azzurriccio

**Blunder**, *s.* fallo, errore

**Blunder a thing out**, *v. a.* parlare inconsideratamente; blunder upon a thing, ingannarsi in qualche cosa

**Blunderbuss**, *s.* un moschettone, pistola

**Boast**, *v. a. and n.* vantare, lodare, vantarsi, gloriarli; — *er, s.* millantatore

**Boastful**, *a.* di cinghiale, brutale, rozzo; — *ness, s.* maniere rozze

**Boast**, *s.* vanto, vanagloria; — *v. a.* vantare; boast of, *v. n.* vantarsi, gloriarli; — *er, s.* millantatore

**Boasting**, *s.* millanteria; — *a.* vano, orgoglioso; — *ly, ad.* per ostentazione

**Boat**, *s.* battello, barca

**Boatswain**, *s.* sottocapitano di vascello; fly-boat, un brigantino; ferry-boat, una scafa; ship-boat, uno schifo

**Bob**, *s.* ciondolo, perrucca corta, motto, botta; — *v. a.* ingannare, malmancare, ciondolare

**Bobbin**, *s.* rocchetto

**Bodily**, *s.* la punta d'una freccia, puttana; — *a.* scodato

**Bode**, *v. a.* presagire

**Bodice**, *s.* corsetto

**Bodied**, *a.* (big-bodied,) grosso

**Bodiless**, *a.* incorporeo

**Bodily**, *a.* corporeo, del corpo; — *ad.* corporalmente

**Bodkin**, *s.* infilacapi, dirizzatoio

**Body**, *s.* corpo, raccolta, società, forza; — *of a church*, la navata d'una chiesa; — *of a tree*, tronco d'un albero; — *of divinity*, sistema di teologia; busy-body, un

faccendone; every body, ciascuno; nobody, nessuno; somebody, qualcuno

**Bog**, *s.* palude

**Boggle**, *v. a.* esitare, bilanciare

**Boggy**, *a.* paludoso

**Boil**, *s.* ciccione, ulcera; an angry boil, un'ulcera maligna

**Boil**, *v. n.* bollire, cuocere; boil over, *v. n.* traboccare, versare pel troppo bollire; boil away, consumarsi a forza di bollire; — *er, s.* caldaia, fornello da cucina; — *ing, s.* bollimento; boiling-hot, *a.* bollente

**Boisterous**, *a.* impetuoso, furioso; — *ly, ad.* violentemente; — *ness, s.* violenza

**Bold**, *a.* ardito, fiero, libero, disinvolto; a bold face, uno sfacciatto; to put on a bold face, parere ardito; — *ily, ad.* audacemente, francamente; — *ness, s.* arditezza, libertà, fierezza

**Boll**, *s.* stelo, o gambo

**Bolonian stone**, *s.* pietra di Bologna

**Bolster**, *s.* capezzale, piumaccio; bolster of a saddle, cuscinetto di sella; bolster up, *v. a.* appoggiare, proteggere

**Bolt**, *s.* chiavistello; — *of a lock*, stanghetta

**Bolt**, *s.* dardo; thunderbolt, fulmine; a prisoner's bolts, ceppi, ferri; — *v. a.* inchiodare, stanghetta

**Bolt out**, uscire subitaneamente; bolt in, *v. n.* entrare subito; — *er, s.* burattello; — *ing, s.* staccio da fior di farina; — boltsprit, *s.* trinchetto

**Bolus**, *s.* bolo, pillola

**Bomb**, *s.* bomba

**Bombard**, *s.* bombarda; — *v. a.* bombardare; — *ier, s.* bombardiere; — *ing, s.* ment, *s.* bombardamento

**Bombast**, *s.* ampollosità

**Bombastic**, *a.* ampolloso, gonfio

**Bombasin**, *s.* bambaglio

**Bond**, *s.* legame, nodo, obbligazione, promessa; — *man, s.* schiavo; — *age, s.* schiavitù

**Bone**, *s.* un osso; bones of fishes, lisce de' pesti; bone-lace, *s.* merletto; bone-setter, *s.* colui che rimette l'ossa a suo luogo; the jaw-bone, la mascella; the shoulder-bone, l'osso della spalla; the shin-bone, stinco; the back-bone, la spina; — *v. a.* dissossare; — *less, a.* senz'ossa

**Bonfire**, *s.* fuoco d'allegrezza

## BOT

**Bonnet**, *s.* berretta, cappellino  
**Bonny**, *a.* gentile, allegro  
**Bony**, *a.* ossuto  
**Booby**, *s.* minchione, balordo  
**Book**, *s.* libro; *bookbinder*, *s.* legatore di libri; *bookseller*, *s.* libraio; *bookselling*, *s.* libreria; *day-book*, *s.* giornale; *paper-book*, libro bianco; *book down*, *v. a.* allibrare; *bookish*, *a.* studioso  
**Boom**, *s.* albero di vascello, catena d'un porto; — *ing.* *a.* che veleggia a vele gonfie  
**Boon**, *s.* grazia, richiesta, dono  
**Boon**, *a.* allegro, giocondo  
**Boor**, *s.* un rustico  
**Boorish**, *a.* zotico, villano; — *ness*, *s.* rustichezza  
**Boot**, *s.* stivale; *boot of a coach*, la cassetta sotto al cocchio d'una carrozza  
**Boot**, *v. n.* giovare  
**Boeth**, *s.* capanna  
**Boeiless**, *a.* inutile, vano  
**Booty**, *s.* bottino, preda; *to play booty*, intendersela con uno  
**Bo-peep**, *Ex.* *to play at bo-peep*, guardar sott'occhio, giocare a capolino  
**Borage**, *s.* borraia  
**Borax**, *s.* borace  
**Border**, *s.* orlo, margine; *borders of a country*, confini d'un paese; *borders*, (among printers), fiorini  
**Border**, *v. a.* orlare  
**Border upon**, *v. a.* confinare, essere contiguo; *borders*, *s. pl.* genti delle frontiere; — *ing.* *a.* contiguo, vicino  
**Bore**, *s.* apertura d'un arme a fuoco; *bore of a lock*, pertugio d'una serratura; — *v. a.* pertugiare, bucare  
**Boreal**, *a.* boreale  
**Boreas**, *s.* Borea  
**Born**, *a.* nato; *first-born*, il primogenito; *to be born*, *v. n.* nascere; *still-born*, morto nato; *base-born*, bastardo; *born before one's time*, abortivo  
**Borough**, *s.* borgo  
**Borrow**, *v. a.* pigliare in prestito; — *er*, *s.* colui che piglia in prestito; — *ing.* *s.* prestamento  
**Bosom**, *s.* il seno; *a bosom friend*, un amico di cuore; *the bosom of the church*, il grembo della chiesa [borchia del freno  
**Boss**, *s.* gobba; *boss of a bridle*, *s.* Botanical, *a.* botanico [semplici  
**Botany**, *s.* botanica, la scienza dei

## BOW

**Botanist**, *s.* botanico  
**Botch**, *s.* pezza, ulcera, tincone; — *v. a.* rappezzare, racciabattare; — *er*, *s.* ciabattino; — *ing.* *ad.* grossolanamente  
**Both**, *pron.* ambo, l'uno e l'altro; *both*, *ad.* *Ex.* *both in time of peace and war*, in pace ed in guerra  
**Bottle**, *s.* fiasco; *bottle of hay*, fascello di fieno; *bottle off*, *v. a.* infiascare  
**Bottom**, *s.* fondo, fine; *bottom of a liquor*, posatura, feccia; *bottom of a business*, il fondamento d'un affare  
**Bottom**, *v. a.* fondare; — *less*, *a.* che non a fondo, impenetrabile, eccessivo; — *ry*, *s.* prestito alla grossa avventura  
**Bouge**, *s.* gonfiatura; *bouge out*, *v. n.* gonfiarsi  
**Bounce**, *s.* fracasso, strepito, millanteria; — *v. n.* millantarsi, vantarsi, strepitare; *bounce up*, *v. a.* saltellare, sbalzare  
**Bouncer**, *s.* millantatore  
**Bound**, *s.* limite, termine; *boundstone*, *s.* confine; — *a.* legato, obbligato; *to be bound to*, — *er* obbligato a —, o aver caricato il bastimento per —  
**Bound**, *v. a.* terminare, confinare, balzare, sbalzare; — *s.* balzo, salto  
**Boundary**, *s.* limite, frontiera  
**Bounden**, *a.* che lega, che obbliga  
**Bounder**, *s.* terminatore [zando  
**Bounding**, *a.* contiguo, vicino, balzo  
**Boundless**, *a.* infinito  
**Bountiful**, *and* *Bounteous*, *a.* generoso, liberale, benigno; — *ly*, *ad.* liberalmente; — *ness*, *s.* liberalità  
**Bounty**, *s.* generosità  
**Bouse**, *v. a.* tracannare  
**Bout**, *s.* fiatta, volta; *a merry bout*, una festa; *a drinking bout*, bevuta  
**Bow**, *s.* arco, archetto, riverenza; *bow of a ship*, prua di vascello  
**Bow**, (to measure), mezzo cerchio; *bowstring*, *s.* corda d'arco; *bow-net*, *s.* nassa; *saddlebow*, *s.* arcione di sella; *rainbow*, *s.* l'arcobaleno; *crossbow*, *s.* balestra; — *v. a.* chiudere, pregare; *bow down*, *v. n.* prostarsi  
**Bowel**, *v. a.* sventrare, vuotare  
**Bowels**, *s.* viscere  
**Bower**, *s.* pergola  
**Bowing**, *s.* chinamento  
**Bowl**, *s.* coppa, tazzona; — *of a*

## BRA

*spoon*, il concavo d'un cucchiaino; — *v. n.* gittare la bocca; *giuocare alle bocce*; — *er*, *s.* giuocatore di bocce  
**Bowling**, *s.* il giuoco delle bocce; *bowling-green*, prato del giuoco di bocce  
**Bowyer**, *s.* facitore d'archi  
**Box**, (tree), *s.* bossolo; *box*, *s.* scatola, cassetta; — (in a playhouse), palchetto; *box on the ear*, uno schiaffo; *Christmas-box*, *s.* strenna; *coach-box*, cassetta d'una carrozza; *dice or money-box*, *s.* bossolo; *a country box*, un casino; *box one*, *v. a.* schiaffeggiare uno; *box up*, *v. a.* chiudere in un baule  
**Box**, *v. n.* fare a pugni; — *ing.* *s.* il fare alle pugna  
**Boy**, *s.* ragazzo, servo; *a cabin-boy*, mozzo di vascello; *soldier's boy*, bagaglione; *a singing boy*, un cantore  
**Boysish**, *a.* puerile, da fanciulli; — *ly*, *ad.* fanciullescamente; — *ness*, *s.* fanciullaggine  
**Brabbling**, *s.* querela  
**Brace**, *s.* coppia, paio, bracciale; (in printing), abbracciatoio; *brace of irons*, rampone; *braces of a ship*, scotte; — *v.* attaccare, legare  
**Bracelet**, *s.* braccialetto, smaniglia  
**Brachial**, *a.* appartenente alle braccia  
**Brachygraphy**, *s.* l'arte di scrivere per abbreviazione  
**Bracket**, *s.* beccatello  
**Brackish**, *a.* aspro, rozzo; — *ness*, *s.* salrezza [tarsi  
**Brag**, *s.* millanteria; — *v. n.* vanbraggart, or Braggadocio, *s.* un vantatore, millantatore  
**Bragging**, *s.* vantamento  
**Braid**, *s.* trina; — *of hair*, treccia posticcia di capelli; *braid hair*, *v. a.* intrecciare i capelli  
**Brain**, *s.* cervello; *brain-sick*, *a.* frenetico; *to crack one's brains with studying*, rompersi la testa collo studio; *brain one*, *v. a.* dicervellare uno; *hairbrained*, *a.* dicervellato  
**Brake**, *s.* maciulla, briglione, maddia; — *of a ship*, manovella; — *of fern*, *s.* felcelto; *brake hemp*, *v. a.* rompere la canape  
**Bramble**, *s.* rovo, o pruno  
**Bramin**, *s.* un bramino  
**Bran**, *s.* crusca; *coarse bran*, *cru* scaccia

## BRE

**Branch**, *s.* ramo ; Branch of a stag's head, le corna d'un cervo ; branch of a candlestick, ramo d'un candelieri ; vine branch, sarmento ; branch out, *v. n.* produrre rami, dividere

**Branched**, *a.* pien di rami, ramoso ; branched velvet, velluto a fogliami ; branched candlestick, candelieri a traliccio

**Brancher**, *s.* falconetto

**Brand**, *s.* un tizzone, marca, brando [piede]

**Brand-iron**, *s.* ferro infocato, tre-Brand, *v. a.* suggellare col ferro infocato, diffamare, vituperare

**Brandish**, *v. a.* vibrare

**Brandy**, *s.* acqua vite d'Inghilterra

**Braze**, *v. n.* contrastare ; — *er.* *s.* litigatore ; — *ing.* *s.* contrasto, lite

**Brasil-wood**, *s.* campeggio

**Brass**, *s.* moneta falsa, rame alchimato, ottone

**Brassy**, *a.* che ha del rame

**Brat**, *s.* bambino

**Bravado**, *s.* bravata

**Brave**, *a.* bravo, galante, eccellente, attillato ; — *s.* un bravaccio, bravo ; — *v. a.* bravare, affrontare ;

brave it, *v. a.* braviggiare ; — *ly*, *ad.* bravamente

**Bravery**, *s.* bravura, coraggio

**Brawl**, *s.* contrasto, contesa ; — *v. n.* litigare, sgridare ; — *er.* *s.* sgridatore

**Brawn**, *s.* polpa, soppresso di carne di verro, o cinghiale ; — *iness*, *s.* parte carmosa

**Brawny**, *a.* carnuto, membruto

**Bray**, *s.* braga, o trincea ; false bray, falsa braga ; — *v. n.* ragliare, gridare, stridere, pestare, macinare

**Brayer**, *s.* macina

**Braze**, *v. a.* coprire di rame

**Brazen**, *a.* di bronzo, di rame ; brazen-faced, *a.* sfrontato ; brazen out a thing, mantenere una cosa con sfacciataggine ; brazen one down, confondere alcuno

**Brazier**, *s.* calderaio ; brazier's ware, *s.* lavori del calderaio

**Breach**, *s.* rottura, breccia ; — of articles, violazione di parti

**Bread**, *s.* pane ; bread-basket, panniera ; gingerbread, confetto ; showbread, pane di proposizione ; sweetbread of veal, anmella di vitella

**Breadth**, *s.* larghezza

## BRE

**Breach**, *s.* un vuoto, interruzione ; — of day, *s.* sul far del giorno

**Breach**, *s.* spazio, bianco ; — *v. a.* rompere, spezzare ; break asunder, separare ; break a horse, domare un cavallo ; break one's heart, trafiggere il cuore ; break one, rovinare alcuno ; break one's oath, violare il giuramento ; break ground, aprire una trincea ; break out of prison, fuggir di prigione, scappare ; — *v. n.* querelarsi ; break one's mind to one, palesarsi ad uno ; break a jest, burlare, beffare ; break forth, *v. n.* sorgere ; break out, *v. n.* crepare, marcire ; break out, *v. n.* allagare, inondare ; break out into wrath, infuriarsi ; break in, *v. n.* avventarsi ; break into, *v. n.* forzare ; break into laughter, sgansarsi dalle risa ; break through, *v. a.* passare a traverso ; break through difficulties, superare le difficoltà ; break up the ground, vangare la terra ; break up, *v. n.* separarsi, dar le vacanze

**Breaker**, *s.* rompitore ; — of the peace, violatore della pace

**Breakfast**, *s.* colazione ; — *v. n.* far colazione

**Breaking**, *s.* rompimento, frattura ; a breaking up of school, vacanze ; Bream, *s.* pesce d'acqua dolce

**Breast**, *s.* seno, petto, tetta ; breast-plate, *s.* petta botta ; breastwork, *s.* parapetto ; breast-high, *a.* che arriva al petto

**Breathe**, *s.* lena, fiato ; to fetch one's breath, respirare ; shortness of breath, difficoltà di respiro ; — *v. n.* respirare, ansare ; breathe out, *v. a.* esalare ; breathe out one's last, spirare ; breathe after a thing, aspirare a qualche cosa

**Breathing**, *s.* respiro, ansamento ; breathing-time, tempo di riposo

**Bred**, *part.* generato, causato, prodotto

**Breach**, *s.* il deretano ; breach of a gun, culatta d'arme da fuoco ; bear's breach, *s.* (a plant,) brancursina ; — *v. a.* sculacciare ; — *es*, *s.* calzoni

**Breed**, *s.* razza ; — *v. a.* generare, produrre, causare ; breed youth, allevare la gioventù ; breed tee'h, spuntar i denti

**Breeder**, *s.* Ez. a good breeder, che

breeding, *s.* generamento ; a breeding woman, una donna gravida ; good breeding, buona educazione

## BRI

**Breeze**, *s.* aura, venticello, tafano

**Brethren**, *s. pl.* fratelli

**Breve**, *s.* (in music,) nota intiera

**Brevet**, *s.* breve, o bolla

**Breviary**, *s.* breviario

**Breviate**, *s.* compendio

**Brevier**, *s.* (a type,) garamoncina

**Brevity**, *s.* brevità ; for brevity's sake, per abbreviare

**Brew beer**, *v. a.* fare della cervogia, o birra

**Brewer**, *s.* colui che fa la birra

**Brewhouse**, *s.* luogo dove si fa la birra

**Bribe**, *s.* ingoffio, donativo ; — *v. a.* corrompere ; — *er.* *s.* corrompitore ; — *ery*, *or* — *ing*, *s.* subornazione

**Brick**, *s.* mattone, pane d'un soldo

**Brickkiln**, *s.* fornace da mattoni ;

brickbat, *s.* pezzo di mattone ;

brick wall, *s.* muro di mattoni ;

bricklayer, *s.* muratore ; brick-

maker, fabbricatore di mattoni ;

brick, *v. n.* fabbricar coi mattoni

**Bridal**, *a.* nuziale ; — *s.* sposalizio ;

bridal song, *s.* epitalamio

**Bride**, *s.* sposa ; — groom, *s.* sposo

**Bridge**, *s.* ponte ; — of a lute, ponticello d'un liuto ; — of the nose, il rialto del naso ; drawbridge, *s.* ponte levatoio

**Bridle**, *s.* briglia ; bit of a bridle, il morso d'una briglia ; — *v. a.* imbrigliare ; bridle one's passions, domare le sue passioni

**Bridewell**, *s.* casa di correzione

**Brief**, *a.* corto, breve, comune

**Brief**, *s.* brevetto, o bolla ; — *ly*, *ad.* brevemente ; — *ness*, *s.* brevità

**Brier**, *s.* rovo, o pruno

**Bride**, *s.* brigala

**Brigadier**, *s.* brigadiere

**Brigantine**, *s.* brigantino

**Bright**, *a.* chiaro, lucido ; it is bright, è giorno ; thorough bright, trasparente

**Brighten**, *v. a.* lustrare, pulire ; — *ing*, *s.* pulimento

**Brizish**, *a.* lucente

**Brightly**, *ad.* chiaramente

**Brightness**, *s.* chiarezza, splendore

**Brilliant**, *a.* brillante

**Brim**, *s.* lembo, margine

**Brimmer**, *s.* un bicchiere pieno

**Brimstone**, *s.* solfo

**Brindled**, *a.* vaiato, sagginato

**Brine**, *s.* salamoia, il mare

**Bring**, *v. a.* portare, arrecare ; bring a design about, fare riuscire un disegno ; bring forth a child, partorire ; bring forth fruits,



produrre frutti; bring off, liberare; bring under, sottomettere; bring up a child, allevare un bambino; bring up a fashion, introdurre una moda; bring down, calare, umiliare; —er, *s.* portatore

Brinish, *a.* salmastoso

Brink, *s.* orlo, lembo; to be upon the brink of ruin, essere in gran pericolo di rovinarsi, o su l'orlo del precipizio

Briny, *a.* salato

Briony, *s.* brionia, vigna salvatica

Brisk, *a.* vivace, lieto, allegro, vigoroso, forte; brisk gale of wind, un vento fresco; brisk one's self up, *v. n.* rallegrarsi

Brisket, *s.* (of an ox), petto di bove

Briskly, *ad.* vigorosamente, lietamente

Briskness, *s.* vigore, vivacità, gagliardia, giocondità

Bristle, *s.* setola; — *v. n.* arricciarsi; bristle a shoe-maker's thread, attaccar la setola allo spago

Bristly, *a.* setoloso

British, *a.* Britannico

Brittle, *a.* fragile, friale; —ness, *s.* fragilità; brittly, *ad.* fragilmente

Broach, *s.* stidione; *v. a.* spillare una botte, mettere nello spiedo; broach a lie, inventare una bugia; —er, *s.* autore, inventore

Broad, *a.* largo; broadside, *s.* sparo, o scarica; broad daylight, giorno chiaro; to grow broad, slargarsi; to speak broad, parlare goffamente; broad-faced, che ha una gran faccia; broad awake, affatto desto; broad trimmed, che ha un gran orlo

Broadly, *ad.* con bocca piena, largamente

Brocade, *s.* broccato

Brock, *s.* tasso

Brocket, *s.* cerviatio

Broccoli, *s.* broccoli [corrotta]

Brogues, *s.* scarpe di legno, lingua

Broil, *s.* tumulto, disputa; — *v. a.*

arrostire sopra le brace; broiled meat, *s.* braciucola

Broken, *a.* rotto, rovinato; broken sleep, sonno interrotto; broken meat, avanzzi, minuzzoli; broken language, linguaggio corrotto; broken-winded, bolso

Broker, *s.* rigattiere, sensale; broker's row, *s.* rigatteria; a pawn-broker, che prende in

pegno, usuraio; —age, *s.* senseria

Bronze, *s.* bronzo

Brooch, *s.* collare d'oro, cammeo

Brood, *s.* covata, razza, schiatta; brood-hen, chioccia; — *v. a.* covare; brooding-time, *s.* covatura

Brook, *s.* un ruscello; brook an affront, *v. a.* inghiottire un affronto

Broom, *s.* ginestra, scopa di ginestra, spazzola; butcher's broom, *s.* mirto salvatico

Broth, *s.* brodo; jelly-broth, *s.* brodo consumato

Brothel, *s.* bordello

Brother, *s.* fratello; brother-in-law, *s.* cognato; foster-brother, fratello di latte; brotherhood, *s.* fratellanza, confraternità; —ly, *a.* fraterno; —ly, *ad.* fraternamente

Brow, *s.* fronte, ciglio, archire, sfacciataggine; — of a hill, cima d'un monte; brow beat one, *v. a.* guardar uno torvamente

Brown, *a.* bruno, nero; a brown girl, una brunetta; brown paper, carta straccia; brown bread, pane nero; brown blue, livido; to make brown, imbrunire, abbrustolare; —ish, *a.* brunetto, bruciccio

Browse, *s.* messitiocio; — *v. a.* pascolare

Bruise, *s.* ammaccamento; — *v. a.* amminacciare, far livido, schiacciare, pestare

Bruit, *s.* romore, strepito; bruit a thing abroad, *v. a.* fare correr fama

Brumal, *a.* brumale

Brunt, *s.* impeto, urto, assalto, disgrazia, disastro

Brush, *s.* spazzola, granata; brushwood, *s.* fascello di rami secchi

Brush, *s.* incontro, cozzo; a shoe-brush, setola; a painter's brush, pennello di pittore; — *v. a.* spazzolare, passar con fretta; — brush by one, passar vicino ad uno

Brustle, *v. n.* strepitare

Brutal, *a.* brutale; —ity, *s.* brutalità; —ize, *v. n.* diventare brutale; —ly, *ad.* brutalmente

Brute, *s.* un bruto, bestia

Brutish, *a.* brutale, sensuale; —ly, *ad.* bestialmente; —ness, *s.* brutalità

Bubble, *s.* babbola, o bolla, gonzo, sciocco, cosa da nulla, bazzarella; — *v. a.* truffare, ingannare;

bubble up, *v. n.* gorgogliare

bubbling up, *s.* gorgogliamento

Bubby, *s.* poppa, mammella

Bubo, *s.* tincone

Buck, *s.* un daino; buck goat, *s.* un becco; buck's horn, *s.* graminna; buck wheat, *s.* miglio

Buck clothes, *v. a.* fare il bucato

Bucket, *s.* catino, secchia

Buckle, *s.* fibbia, riccio; the tongue of a buckle, ardiglione di fibbia; — *v. a.* affibbiare; buckle to one's business, badare a' fatti suoi

Buckler, *s.* uno scudo [cio

Buckram, *s.* tela con salda, tralic

Buckthorn, *s.* spinamagna

Bucolic, *s.* bucolica

Bud, *s.* pollone, boccia; — *v. n.* germogliare

Budge, *s.* pelle d'agnello; budge barrel, *s.* barilello da polvere

Budge, *s.* un mariuolo; — *v. n.* muoversi [timare]

Budget, *s.* bolgia; lo stato delle

Buff, *s.* cuoio di bufalo

Buffet, *s.* credenza; — *v. a.* schiaffeggiare

Buffet, *s.* schiaffo

Buffle, *s.* bufalo; bufflehead, *a.* balordo, sciocco

Buffoon, *s.* buffone; to play the buffoon, buffonare; —ery, *s.* buffoneria, burla

Bug, *s.* cimice; May-bug, *s.* scarafaggio; bugbear, *s.* spauracchio, fantasma; bugbear one, *v. a.* spaventare alcuno

Buggy, *a.* pieno di cimici

Bugle, *s.* bue salvatico, specie di bicchiere; buglehorn, *s.* corno da caccia

Build, *v. a.* fabbricare, edificare; build upon one, fidarsi

Builder, *s.* fabbricatore; chief builder, architetto

Building, *s.* fabbricazione, edificio; the art of building, l'architettura

Bulb, *s.* (of a plant), bulbo; — of the eye, la pupilla dell'occhio

Bulbous, *a.* bulboso

Bulze, *v. n.* far acqua, affondarsi

Bulimy, *s.* fame canina, bulimio

Bulk, *s.* massa, grossezza; bulk of a man's body, tronco, busto;

bulk of a ship, scafo, corpo di naviglio; bulkhead, *s.* separazione in un vascello; —y, *a.* grande, grosso, massiccio, pesante, grave

Bulkiness, *s.* larghezza, grossezza

Bull, *s.* toro; — (pope's brief) bolla, espressione ridicola; bull's

## BUR

pizzle, *s.* nerbo di bove; bullfinch, *s.* capinero; bull-dog, *s.* cane da toro; bull-fighting, *s.* combattimento di tori  
 Bullace, *s.* prugnola; bullace-tree, *s.* prugnolo salvatico  
 Bullet, *s.* palla di moschetto, *o* di cannone; bullet-hole, *s.* buco di palla  
 Bullion, *s.* oro, *o* argento in verghe  
 Bullock, *s.* uno toro  
 Bully, *s.* uno sgherro, uno bravo; bully-gamster, *s.* un truffatore  
 Bulrush, *s.* giunco  
 Bulwark, *s.* baluardo  
 Bum-bailiff, *s.* uno sbirro  
 Bumpkin, *s.* un balordo, un rustico  
 Bump, *s.* un colpo, gonfiamento; bump up, *v.* *n.* gonfiarsi  
 Bumper, *s.* un pieno bicchiere  
 Bun, *s.* ciambella dolce  
 Bunch, *s.* gobba, tumore, mazzo, fascio; bunch of grapes, grappolo d'uva; bunch of feathers, un pennacchio  
 Bunchy, *a.* gobbo [di gobba]  
 Bunch out, *v.* *n.* gonfiarsi in forma  
 Bundle, *s.* fardello; bundle up, *v.* *a.* affardellare  
 Bung, *s.* turacolo del cocchiere; bung of a piece of ordnance, turacolo; bung-hole, *s.* cocchiere  
 Bungle, *s.* sbaglio, marrone; — *v.* *a.* acciabbare, acciappare  
 Bungler, *s.* goffo, balordo; — at play, *s.* un gonzo al giuoco  
 Bunglingly, *ad.* grossolanamente  
 Bunting, *s.* (a bird,) raccolino  
 Bunter, *s.* birbone, attaccacenci; puttarella  
 Buoy, *s.* gavitello; buoy up, *v.* *a.* spalleggiare, sostenere  
 Burdock, *s.* lappola  
 Burden, *s.* carico, peso; burden of a song, intercalare, ritornello; a beast of burden, bestia da basto; — *v.* *a.* caricare; —some, *a.* incomodo  
 Bureau, *s.* armario  
 Burgh, *s.* borgo, castello  
 Burgage, *s.* (law term,) tenuta in un borgo  
 Burganet, *s.* borgognotta  
 Burgess, *s.* borghese, chi vota per i membri di parlamento  
 Burgher, *s.* borghese  
 Burgher-master, *s.* burgomastro  
 Burglary, *s.* furto in una casa  
 Burial, *s.* sepoltura, mortorio  
 Burin, *s.* bolino, *o* bulino  
 Burlesque, *a.* burlesco, burlesvole  
 Burly, *a.* corpacciuto, grosso, grasso

## BUT

Burn, *v.* *a.* bruciare, *o* ardere; burn up, *v.* *n.* bruciare affatto, consumarsi; burn to ashes, ridursi in cenere; burn one in the hand, bollare uno; burn faint and dim, far poco lume  
 Burnet, *s.* pimpinella  
 Burniz, *s.* scottatura, incendio; — *a.* abbruciante, caldo; burning coal, *s.* brace; burning-glass, *s.* vetro ardente  
 Burnish, *v.* *a.* bruniare; — *v.* *n.* crescere; —er, *s.* brunitore; —ing, *s.* brunitura; burnishing-stick, *s.* brunitoia  
 Burnt, *a.* abbruciato  
 Burnt-offering, *s.* olocausto  
 Burnt up, *a.* arido, secco; sun-burnt, abbronzato  
 Burrel-fly, *s.* tafano  
 Burrow, *s.* tana di coniglio; — *v.* *n.* intanarsi  
 Burs, *s.* borsa  
 Bursar, *s.* tesoriere di collegio  
 Burst, *s.* crepatura; — *v.* *a.* and *n.* crepare, scoppiare; burst out with laughter, scoppiare delle risa [s. ernia, rottura]  
 Bursten, *a.* allentato; burstness, *s.* crepatura  
 Bury, *v.* *a.* seppellire  
 Burying, *s.* seppellimento; — place, *s.* sepoltura, campo santo  
 Bush, *s.* cespuglio; bush of hair, *s.* capellatura  
 Bushel, *s.* staio  
 Bushy, *a.* cespuglioso, spesso  
 Busily, *ad.* ardentemente  
 Business, *s.* affare, faccenda  
 Busk, *s.* stecca del busto  
 Buskins, *s.* stivaletti  
 Buss, *s.* un bacio; — *v.* *a.* baciare  
 Bust, *s.* busto  
 Bustard, *s.* (a bird,) otarda  
 Bustle, *s.* romore, fracasso; — *v.* *n.* strepitare  
 Bustling, *s.* strepito, fracasso  
 Busy, *a.* occupato, affaccendato; busy-body, *s.* un affannone, ciarpone; busy day, *s.* giorno d'affari; busy one's self, *v.* *n.* occuparsi, impacciarsi  
 But, *conj.* eccetto, ma, solamente; — but yet, nientedimeno; but a while since, poco fa; but just now, adesso adesso  
 Butcher, *s.* macellaio; — *v.* *a.* macellare, assassinare; —y, *s.* macello, uccisione  
 Butler, *s.* dispensiere; —age, *s.* dazio sul vino  
 Butt, *s.* confine, limiti; butt-end of a thing, estremità d'una cosa;

## CAB

butt-end of a musket, il calcio di schioppo  
 Butt, *v.* *n.* cozzare; butt at one, *v.* *n.* urlare alcuno  
 Butt, *s.* botte  
 Butt, *s.* limite, mira  
 Butter, *s.* butirro; butter-milk, *s.* resto del latte dopo estrazione il butirro; butterfly, *s.* farfalla; butter-teeth, *s.* i denti d'avanti; butter, *v.* *a.* condire con butirro; butter at play, *v.* *n.* truffare al giuoco  
 Buttery, *s.* dispensa  
 Buttock, *s.* chiappa, *o* natica; buttock of beef, *s.* coscia di manzo  
 Button, *s.* bottone; — (in plants,) bottone, boccia; button-hole, *s.* occhio; button-maker, *s.* bottonaio; button, *v.* *a.* abbottonare [castro]  
 Buttress, *s.* barbacane; —ing, *ing.* in  
 Buxom, *a.* allegro, giocando, docile, benigno; —ness, *s.* gioia, allegrezza, docilità  
 Buy, *v.* *a.* comperare; buy one off, corrompere uno; —er, *s.* comperatore; buying, *s.* comperamento  
 Buzzard, *s.* bozzago  
 Buzz, *v.* *n.* ronzare; buzz into one's ears, soffiare negli orecchi; —ing, *s.* ronzio  
 By, *prep.* per, da, a, al; by one's self, solo, sola; by break of day, sul far del giorno  
 By, *ad.* vicino, accanto; by all means, certamente; by no means, in nessun conto; by-place, *s.* luogo fuor di mano; by-way, *s.* rigiro; by-law, *s.* statuto; by-stander, *s.* spettatore

## C

CABALA, *s.* cabala  
 Cabalistical, *a.* cabalistico  
 Cabal, *s.* pratica, congiura, partito, banda; — *v.* *n.* macchinare  
 Cabalist, *s.* cabalista  
 Cabbage, *s.* cavolo; cabbage-lettuce, *s.* lattuga capuccia; a tailor's cabbage, ritagli di sartore; — *v.* *n.* crescere in cesto raccolto; — *v.* *a.* rubare i ritagli del panno  
 Cabin, *s.* camerino in un vascello  
 Cabinet, *s.* gabinetto; cabinet council, il gabinetto, i segreti, i mis-

# CAL

# CAN

# CAP

leri della corte; cabinet-maker, *s. ebanista*  
 Cable, *s. gomema*  
 Cacao, *or* Cacca, *s. cacao*  
 Cackle, *v. n.* crociare  
 Cackling, *s. croccio*  
 Cacophony, *s. cacofonia*  
 Cadaverous, *a.* cadaveroso  
 Cade, *s. barile*  
 Cadence, *s. cadenza*  
 Cadet, *s. minornato, o cadetto*  
 Cag, *s. caratello*  
 Cage, *s. gabbia, prigione*; — *v. a.* mettere in gabbia  
 Cajole, *v. a.* vezzeggiare, lusingare, ingannare; — *er, s.* adulatore, lusingatore; — *ing, s.* lusinga, carezza  
 Califfi, *s. schiavo, scellerato, cattivo*  
 Cake, *s. focaccia dolce; a wax-cake, un pan di cera*; — *v. n.* rapiziarsi  
 Calamanco, *s. durante*  
 Calamine, *s. giallamma*  
 Calamint, *s. (an herb.) calaminta*  
 Calamitous, *a.* calamitoso, sfortunato  
 Calamity, *s. calamità, sventura*  
 Calamus, *s. calamo, canna*  
 Calcinate, *and* Calcine, *v. a.* calcinare, ridurre in calce  
 Calculating, *and* Calculation, *s.* calcolazione  
 Calcaure, *v. a.* calcolare; — *ing, — ius, s.* calcolo, computo  
 Calculator, *s. computista*  
 Calefaction, *s. calefazione*  
 Calendar, *s. calendario*  
 Calender, *s. punteruolo*; — *v. a.* manganare, lisciare  
 Calends, *s. pl.* calende, *o* calendi  
 Calenture, *s.* febbre maligna  
 Calf, *s.* un vitello; calve's foot, *s.* (herb.) colocasia; calf of the leg, la polpa della gamba  
 Calf, *s.* un daino d'un anno  
 Caliber, *s. calibro, o bocca*  
 Calico, *s. te a di cotone*  
 Caligraphy, *s. calligrafia*  
 Calix, *s. calice d'ogni fiore*  
 Calk a ship, *v. a.* calafatare un vascello  
 Calker, *s. calefaro, calefato*  
 Calking, *s.* il calefatare  
 Call, *s.* chiamata, invito; — *v. a.* chiamare, nominare; convocare; call one's game, dire il suo giuoco; call one in, far entrare uno; call back one's word, rinvocare la sua parola; call aside, prendere uno da parte; call forth, fare uscire; call together,

radunare; call to one, invocare; call one to account, fare rendere conto ad uno; call at a place, andare ad un luogo; call one up in a morning, svegliare uno  
 Callidity, *s.* astuzia, malizia  
 Calling, *s.* vocazione, mestiere, impiego  
 Callousness, *s.* callosità, durezza  
 Callous, *a.* calloso, duro  
 Callow, *a.* spiumato  
 Calm, *s.* calma, bonaccia; — *a.* calmo, tranquillo; — *v. a.* calmare; — *ly, ad.* tranquillamente, — *ness, s.* calma  
 Calotte, *s. berretta*  
 Caltrop, *s.* tribolo; — (plant.) spinna  
 Calumniate, *v. n.* calunniare; — *or, s.* calunniatore  
 Calumnious, *a.* calunioso  
 Calumny, *s.* calunnia  
 Calve, *v. n.* fare un vitello  
 Calvinism, *s.* Calvinismo  
 Calvinist, *s.* Calvinista  
 Calx, *s.* calce, *o* calcina  
 Cambering, *a.* (sea term.) curvato, piegato  
 Cambric, *s.* tela batista  
 Camel, *s. camello*  
 Camelopard, *s.* giraffa  
 Camera obscura, *s.* camera oscura  
 Camiale, *s.* attacco di notte  
 Camlet, *s.* cambellotto  
 Camp, *s.* campo; a running camp, campo volante; — *v. n.* accamparsi, attendersi  
 Campaign, *s.* (level country.) campagna; campaign wig, *s.* perucca da cavaliere; — *ing, s.* campagna  
 Campeche, *s.* campeggio  
 Camphire, *s.* canfora  
 Can, *v. delect.* potere; I cannot, non posso; it cannot be, non è possibile  
 Canal, *s.* canale  
 Canary, *s.* vino di Canaria; — *bird, s.* canarino  
 Cancel, *v. a.* ris'gnere, limitare; cancel a writing, *v. a.* annullare uno scritto  
 Cancer, *s.* canchero, cancro  
 Candid, *a.* candido, ingenuo  
 Candidate, *s.* candidato  
 Candidly, *ad.* caudidamente  
 Candle, *s.* candela; — *suffers, s.* smocolatoio; — *stick, s.* candeliere; — *mas, s.* la candelaiia  
 Candour, *s.* candore, ingenuità  
 Candy, *a.* *Ex.* sugar candy, zucchero candito; — *v. a.* confettare

Can, *s.* canna, bastone; the head of a cane, pogg' d'un bastone  
 Can one, *v. a.* bastonare  
 Canicular, *a.* canicolare; — *days, giorni caniculari*  
 Canine, *a.* canino; canine appetite, *s.* fame canina  
 Canister, *s.* vaso da tè [brucco]  
 Canker, *s.* canchero; — *worm, s.* cannibale  
 Cannon, *s.* cannone; — *bullet, s.* palla di cannone  
 Cannonade, *s.* cannonata; — *v. n.* cannonare  
 Cannoneer, *s.* cannoniere  
 Canon, *s.* canone, regola, statuto della chiesa  
 Canon, *s.* canonico  
 Canonical, *a.* canonico  
 Canonist, *s.* canonista  
 Canonization, *s.* canonizzazione  
 Canonize, *v. a.* canonizzare  
 Canonship, *s.* canonicato  
 Canopy, *s.* baldacchino  
 Canorous, *a.* canoro, melodico  
 Canoe, *s.* barchetta  
 Canoe, *s.* gergo, zerbaccio; — *v. n.* parlar in gergo  
 Canlata, *s.* canlata  
 Cantharides, *s.* canterelle  
 Canticle, *s.* cantica  
 Canting language, *s.* gergo  
 Canlle, *s.* tozzo, o pezzo [vedere Canle and, *v. a.* smembrare, discentare]  
 Canlo, *s.* canlo  
 Canton, *s.* cantone  
 Canton, *v. n.* ritirarsi  
 Cantonize, *v. a.* dividere in cantoni  
 Canvass, *s.* canavaccio; canvass a business, *v. a.* esaminare un negozio; canvass for a place, *v. n.* far broglio per una carica; — *ing, s.* broglio, maneggio  
 Canzonet, *s.* canzonetta  
 Cap, *s.* berretta, capo, testa  
 Cap-maker, *s.* berrettajo; cap-a-pie, *ad.* da capo a piedi; cap one, *v.* sberrettare uno  
 Capable, *a.* capace, abile  
 Capacious, *a.* capcioso, — *ness, s.* capacia, avarizia  
 Caparison, *s.* coperto; — *v. a.* porre la copertina ad un cavallo  
 Cape, *s.* capo, punta, bravo  
 Caper, *s.* capriola, capperò, galea di corso; cross capers, *s.* infornuti, traversie; *v. n.* capriolare  
 Capillaments, *s.* (of plants.) file  
 Capillary, *a.* capillare  
 Capital, *a.* capitale, grande; capital crime, delitto degno di morte; — *ly, ad.* capitalmente

## CAR

Capitation, *s.* (a tax,) capitazione  
 Capitol, *s.* campidoglio, cittadella dell' antica Roma  
 Capitular, *s.* capitolare  
 Capitulate, *v. a.* capitolare; —ion, *s.* capitolazione [nare]  
 Capon, *s.* cappone; — *v. a.* capponare  
 Capot, *s.* (at piquet,) cappotto; cap-pot one, *v. a.* far cappotto  
 Caprice, *s.* capriccio, fantasia  
 Capricious, *a.* capriccioso; —ly, *ad.* capricciosamente  
 Capricorn, *s.* capricorno  
 Capriole, *s.* capriola  
 Capstan, *s.* (with mariners,) argano; the main capstan, *s.* argano doppio  
 Cap'tain, *s.* capitano, capo; —ship, capitaneria  
 Caption, *s.* certificato  
 Captious, *a.* sofistico, ambiguo, critico, litigioso; —ly, *ad.* sofisticamente; —ness, *s.* furberia, fraude, cavillazione  
 Captive, *v. a.* cattivare  
 Captive, *s.* cattivo, schiavo; —ity, *s.* cattività  
 Captor, *s.* colui che fa una cattura  
 Capture, *s.* cattura, bottino, presa  
 Capuchins, *s.* Capuccini  
 Car, *s.* carro, carreta  
 Carabine, *s.* carabina [ca.  
 (arabek, *s.* (a Spanish ship,) carrack-  
 Carat, *s.* carato  
 Caravan, *s.* caravana, corso  
 Caravel, *s.* caravella  
 Caraway, *s.* (a seed,) pastricciano  
 Carbuncle, *s.* carbonchio, carbon-cella  
 Carcass, *s.* carcame, cadavere  
 Card, *s.* carta; a pack of cards, mazzo di carte; — (for wool,) cardo; a trump card, trionfo; card-maker, *s.* cartaio, scardasso; — *v. a.* cardare; —er, *s.* scardassiere  
 Cardinal, *s.* cardinale; — cap, *s.* cappello di cardinale; cardinal, *a.* cardinale; —ship, *s.* cardinalato  
 Care, *s.* cura, pensiero; to take care of a thing, provvedere ad una cosa; — *v. a.* curarsi, tenere conto  
 Careen, *v. n.* carenare  
 Career, *s.* carriera, corso, strada  
 Careful, *a.* sollecito, prudente, inquieto, pensoso; —ly, *ad.* accuratamente, prudentemente; —ness, *s.* cura, cautela, inquietudine  
 Careless, *a.* neglegente; —ly, *ad.*

## CAR

negligentemente; —ness, *s.* negligenza  
 Caress, *s.* carezza, lusinga; — *v. a.* accarezzare, lusingare  
 Carman, *s.* carrettiere  
 Carmelite, *s.* Carmelitano  
 Carminative, *a.* carminativo  
 Carmine, *s.* carminio  
 Carnage, *s.* strage, uccisione, pasto che si dà a' cani  
 Carnal, *a.* carnale, sensuale; —ity, *s.* sensualità; —ly, *ad.* carnalmente  
 Carnation, *s.* garofano; — (in painting,) colorito, carnagione; — colour, *s.* colore incarnato  
 Carnival, *s.* carnevale  
 Carneous, *a.* carnoso  
 Carnivorous, *a.* carnivoro, vorace  
 Carnosity, *s.* carnosità  
 Carol, *s.* carola, canto di natale; — *v. a.* cantare  
 Caroline bat, *s.* cappello di feltro  
 Carolus, *s.* (a coin,) carolo  
 Carouse, *s.* crapula; carouse it, *v. n.* trincare  
 Carp, *s.* (a fish,) carpine  
 Carp at, *v. a.* criticare, censurare  
 Carpenter, *s.* falegname; —y, *s.* arte di falegname  
 Carper, *s.* critico, maldicente, censore, correttore  
 Carpet, *s.* tappeto  
 Carriage, *s.* carrozza, vettura, carico, carrozzeria, ornamento; — for ordnance, letto di cannone; carriage of an army, bagagli  
 Carrier, *s.* vetturino, messaggero, procaccio  
 Carriou, *s.* carogna  
 Carrot, *s.* carota; caroty, *a.* di colore giallo  
 Carry, *v. a.* portare, menare; carry away, *v. a.* portar via, rapire; carry back, riportare, rimenare; carry over, continuare, avanzare; carry off, portar via, dissipare; carry it, vincere, avere il vantaggio; to carry the day, ottenere la vittoria  
 Cart, *s.* carro, carretta; —rut, *s.* rotaia; —load, *s.* carrettata; —wright, *s.* carradore; —horse, *s.* cavallo di carretta; cast one, *v. a.* legar uno ad un carro  
 Cartel, *s.* cartello, disfida  
 Carthusian, *s.* Certosino  
 Cartilage, *s.* cartilagine; —inous, *a.* cartilaginoso  
 Cartoon, *s.* cartone  
 Cartouch, and Cartridge, *s.* cartoccio, cartella

## CAS

Caruncle, *s.* caruncula  
 Carve, *v. a.* tagliare, trinciare, in tagliare, scolpire; —er, *s.* uno scalco; — in stone or wood, scultore; — (engraver,) incisore; carver's work, *s.* scultura  
 Cascade, *s.* cascata  
 Case, *s.* caso, soggetto, fatto, condizione, occasione; — of bottles, una cantinetta; case, (to put any thing in,) scatola, cassa; case for pens, pennaioolo; letter-case, porta-lettere; watch-case, cassa d'orologio  
 Case, *v. a.* incassare  
 Caseharden, *v. a.* indurire  
 Casemate, *s.* casematta; — (in architecture,) barbacone  
 Casement, *s.* finestra, ferrata d'una finestra  
 Cash, *s.* cassa, cassetta, denaro contante; to run out of cash, prodigare il suo denaro  
 Cashier, *s.* cassiere; — *v. a.* cassare; —ing, *s.* il cassare, cassazione [no Indiano]  
 Cashoo, *s.* (India gum,) sugo di legno  
 Ask, *s.* botte, barile  
 Cas-keet, *s.* una cassetta  
 Casque, *s.* elmo  
 Cassia, *s.* cassia  
 Cassock, *s.* sottana da chierici  
 Cast, *s.* colpo, tiro; — of the eyes, occhiata; cast away, *s.* rifiuto; — *a.* naufragato  
 Cast, *v. a.* gettare; cast a dart, lanciare un dardo; cast lots, tirar le sorti  
 Cast, *v. n.* vomitare, incurvarsi  
 Cast away, *v. a.* abbandonare; — cast forth, esalare; cast headlong, precipitare; cast off, spogliare, rigettare; cast up, supputare, contare; cast up one's eyes, alzar gli occhi; cast down one's eyes, chinare gli occhi; cast down, affliggere, scoraggiare; cast out, scacciare  
 Castanets, *s.* castagnetta  
 Castellany, and Castleward, *s.* castellanfa  
 Castigate, *v. a.* castigare; —ion, *s.* castigo  
 Casting-house, *s.* fonderia  
 Casting-net, *s.* rete, ritrecine  
 Castle, *s.* castello, forte; — *v. n.* (at chess,) roccare  
 Castor, *s.* castoreo; castor-bat, *s.* un cappello di castoreo  
 Castrate, *v. a.* castrare; —ion, *s.* il castrare  
 Casual, *a.* casuale, accidentale; —

ly, *ad.* casualmente; —ty, *s.* caso, avventura  
 Casuist, *s.* casuista  
 Cat, *s.* gatto, gatta; a polecat, *s.* faina; civet-cat, *s.* zibetta  
 Catacombs, *s.* catacombe  
 Catalogue, *s.* catalogo  
 Catamountain, *s.* gatto salvatico  
 Cataplasim, *s.* cataplasmo  
 Catapult, *s.* catapultta  
 Cataract, *s.* cateratta  
 Catarrh, *s.* catarro  
 Catastrophe, *s.* catastrofe  
 Catcall, *s.* fischio, o richiamo  
 Catgut, *s.* minugia  
 Catch, *s.* spezie d'aria musicale; cattura, presa; — (of a latch,) ganghero del saliscendo; catch-poll, *s.* sbirro, zaifo; catch-word, *s.* chiamata  
 Catch, *v. a.* prendere, chiappare, rapire, portare via; catch one, *v. a.* sorprendere alcuno; catch a cold, *v. n.* raffreddarsi; catch up, impugnare  
 Catching, *s.* presa, cattura; — *a.* con azioso  
 Catechetical, *a.* catechistico  
 Catechise, *v. a.* catechizzare  
 Catechism, *s.* catechismo  
 Catechist, *s.* catechista  
 Catechumen, *s.* catecumeno  
 Categorical, *a.* categorico; —ly, *ad.* categoricamente  
 Category, *s.* categoria  
 Cater, *v. n.* fare provvisione; —er, *s.* provveditore  
 Caterpillar, *s.* (insect,) bruco; — *s.* (plant,) scorpioide  
 Caterwaul, *s.* miagolata; — *v. n.* miagolare  
 Cathedral, *s.* cattedrale  
 Catholicism, *s.* cattolicismo  
 Catholic, *a.* cattolico  
 Catholicon, *s.* diacattolicon  
 Cattle, *s.* bestiame [Inglese]  
 Caudle, *s.* bevanda delle puerpere  
 Caul, *s.* membrana nell' utero; — for women's heads, cappino, scuffia  
 Cauldron, *s.* calderone  
 Cauliflower, *s.* cavolo fiore  
 Causal, *a.* causale; —ity, *s.* causalità, origine  
 Cause, *s.* causa, principio; partito; — (at law,) *s.* causa, processo; — *v. a.* causare, fare; cause sleep, far dormire  
 Causeless, *a.* and —ly, *ad.* senza causa, ingiusto, a torto  
 Causeway, and Causeway, *s.* marciapiede

Cautelous, *a.* accorto, astuto, dritto  
 Caustic, *a.* caustico, adusivo  
 Cauterize, *v. a.* cauterizzare, incendere  
 Cautery, *s.* cauterio  
 Caution, *s.* cautela, accortezza, avviso, avvertimento; — *v. a.* avvertire  
 Cautious, *a.* avvisato, circospetto; —ly, *ad.* saviamente, cautamente; —ness, *s.* circospezione  
 Cavalcade, *s.* cava'ca a  
 Cavalier, *s.* cavaliere; —ly, *ad.* cavallerescamente  
 Cavalry, *s.* cavalleria  
 Cave, *s.* caverna, spelonca, cantina  
 Caveat, *s.* (law term,) avvertenza, cauzione [verbo]  
 Cavern, *s.* caverna; —ous, *a.* caviale, *s.* caviale  
 Cavi, *s.* cavillo, sofisma; — *v. n.* cavillare, sofisticare; cavil at, *v. a.* criticare; —ing, *s.* cavillazione, gavillazione; —ler, *s.* un sofista; —ling, *a.* saccente, sofistico  
 Cavity, *s.* cavità  
 Cease, *v. n.* cessare, desistere; —less, *a.* continuo  
 Ceasing, *s.* cessamento, inazione; without ceasing, *ad.* incessantemente  
 Cecity, *s.* cecità  
 Cedar, *s.* cedro  
 Celibacy, *s.* solità  
 Celandine, *s.* (herb,) celidonia  
 Celebrate, *v. a.* celebrare  
 Celebrated, *a.* celebre, famoso  
 Celebrating, and Celebration, *s.* celebrazione, solennità, laude, elogio  
 Celebrrious, *a.* celebre, illustre  
 Celebrity, *s.* celebrità, elogio, laude  
 Celerity, *s.* celerità, prestezza  
 Celery, *s.* sedano  
 Celestial, *a.* celestiale  
 Celestines, *s.* Celestini  
 Celibacy, *s.* celibato  
 Cell, *s.* cella, cellula  
 Cellar, *s.* cantina, canova; —age, *s.* cantine  
 Cement, *s.* smalto; — *v. a.* associare, fermare  
 Cense, *v. a.* incensare; —er, *s.* incensiere, o turibolo  
 Censor, *s.* censore  
 Censorious, *a.* critico, maldicente; —ly, *ad.* da censore; —ness, *s.* censura, critica  
 Censorship, *s.* dignità di censore  
 Censure, *s.* censura, correzione; — *v. a.* censurare

Cent, *s.* cento  
 Centaur, *s.* centauro  
 Centenary, *a.* centenario  
 Centinel, *s.* see Sentinel  
 Central, *a.* centrale  
 Centre, *s.* centro; — *v. n.* terminare, riunirsi  
 Centry, *s.* sentinella; — (for an arch,) centina  
 Centry, *s.* santuario  
 Centuple, *a.* and *s.* centuplicato  
 Centurion, *s.* centurione  
 Century, *s.* centuria  
 Cephalic, *a.* cefalico  
 Cerate, *s.* cerotto  
 Cerecloth, *s.* tela incerata  
 Ceremonial, *a.* cerimonioso; — *s.* cerimoniale  
 Ceremonious, *a.* cerimonioso; —ly, *ad.* cerimoniosamente  
 Ceremony, *s.* cerimonia  
 Certain, *a.* certo, fisso, sicuro; —ly, *ad.* certamente; —ty, *s.* certezza, verità  
 Certificate, *s.* certificato  
 Certify, *v. a.* certificare, avvertire, assicurare  
 Certitude, *s.* certezza  
 Cerulean, *a.* turchino  
 Ceruse, *s.* cerussa [tassare]  
 Cess, *s.* tassazione, tassa; — *v. a.* Cessation, *s.* cessazione, tralasciamento; — of arms, sospensione di armi  
 Cession, *s.* cessione, trasporto; —ary, *a.* ez. cessionary bankrupt, cessionario  
 Cestus, *s.* cesto  
 Cetaceous, *a.* che partecipa della balena  
 Chafe, *v. a.* riscaldare, fregare, mettere in collera, adirarsi; — *v. n.* (in riding,) scorticarsi  
 Chafer, and Chafing-dish, *s.* scaldavivande  
 Chaff, *s.* lolla, loppa  
 Chaffer, *s.* mercanzia  
 Chaffer, *v. n.* negoziare, prezzolare; —ing, *s.* negozio, traffico  
 Chaffinch, *s.* fringuello [ra]  
 Chafing, *s.* (of the skin,) scorticatura  
 Chaffy, *a.* pieno di lolla  
 Chagrin, *s.* affanno  
 Chain, *s.* catena, servitù; chain-lace, *s.* catenella  
 Chain-shot, *s.* palle incatenate; a link of a chain, anello di catena  
 Chain, *v. a.* incatenare; —ing, incatenamento  
 Chair, *s.* sedia, sedile; an arm-chair, sedia d'appoggio; a privy-chair, seggetta



## CHA

Chairman, *s.* capo, presidente, portantino  
 Chaise, *s.* calesso  
 Chalcedony, *s.* (precious stone,) calcedonio {rame  
 Chalcography, *s.* intagliatura in  
 Chalcographer, *s.* intagliatore in rame {36 mozzi  
 Chaldron, *s.* misura di carbone di  
 Chalice, *s.* calice  
 Chalk, *s.* creta bianca; chalk-pit, *s.* luogo donde si cava la creta bianca  
 Chalk, *v. a.* notare colla creta; chalk a picture, disegnare un ritratto; chalk out, mostrare, segnare; —ing, (of a picture,) sbizzo d'un ritratto  
 Chalky clay, *s.* marga  
 Challenge, *s.* pretensione, rifiuto  
 Challenge, *v. a.* sfidare, pretendere, accusare, rigettare; —er, *s.* aggressore  
 Chalybeate water, *s.* acqua ferrata  
 Chamber, *s.* camera; —maid, *s.* cameriera; —in, *s.* sfrenatezza  
 Chamberlain, *s.* camerlingo; —of London, il tesoriere di Londra; chamberlain, (at an inn,) cameriere, o cameriere d'un albergo  
 Chameleon, *s.* cameleonte  
 Chamfer, *s.* scanalatura  
 Chamfer, *v. a.* scanalare; —ing, *s.* scanalatura  
 Chamois, *s.* camoscio, camozza  
 Champ, *v. a.* masticare, mordere  
 Campaign, or Campaign country, *s.* campagna, pianura  
 Champion, *s.* campione  
 Chance, *s.* sorte, accidente  
 Chance-guest, *s.* un sopravveniente; chance-customer, *s.* avvenente casuale; chance-medley, *s.* omicidio involontario, caso fortuito; an ill-chance, disgrazia, sfortuna; to take one's chance, arrischiare  
 Chance, *v. n.* succedere, avvenire  
 Chancel, *s.* balaustrata; —of a church, il presbiterio  
 Chancellor, *s.* cancelliere; —ship, *s.* la carica di cancelliere  
 Chancery, or Chancery-court, *s.* la cancelleria; chancery-office, ufficio della cancelleria  
 Chandelier, *s.* lumiera  
 Chandler, *s.* pizzicagnolo; tallow-chandler, candelaiolo; a wax-chandler, ceraiuolo  
 Change, *s.* cambiamento, varietà, cambio; —(or exchange), la borsa; change of seasons, il corso

## CHA

delle stagioni; change of the moon, interlunio  
 Change, *v. a.* cambiare; change one's mind, mutar d'intenzione; —able, *a.* cangiante, variabile; the moon will change to-morrow, la luna farà domani  
 Changeableness, *s.* mutabilità  
 Changing, *s.* parto suppositizio, sciocco, balordo  
 Changer, *s.* cambiatore  
 Changing, *s.* cambiamento  
 Channel, *s.* canale; —of a river, il letto d'un fiume; the English channel, la Manica  
 Channel, *v. a.* scanalare  
 Chant, *s.* canto fermo  
 Chant, *v. a.* cantare; —er, *s.* cantore  
 Chanticleer, *s.* un gallo  
 Chaos, *s.* caos  
 Chap, *s.* fessura, speccatura  
 Chap, *v. n.* spaccarsi, crepare  
 Chape of a scabbard, *s.* puntale del fodero della spada  
 Chapel, *s.* cappella; —ry, *s.* cappellania  
 Chaperon, *s.* cappuccio, donna attempata  
 Chapter, *s.* capitolo  
 Chapters, *s.* capitoli, articoli  
 Chaplain, *s.* cappellano; —ship, *s.* cappellania  
 Chaplet, *s.* rosario, corona  
 Chapman, *s.* compratore, avventore  
 Chapter, *s.* capitolo  
 Char, *s.* negoziuccio; char-woman, *s.* spazzina  
 Character, *s.* carattere, onore; to give one an ill character, sparlare d'uno  
 Characteristical, and Characteristic, *a.* caratteristico  
 Characterize, *v. a.* caratterizzare  
 Charcoal, *s.* carbone di legno  
 Charge, *s.* carico, peso, carica, incombenza, cura, condotta, imputazione; —(expense), spesa; —(in fighting,) carica, assalto; to lay a thing to one's charge, dar colpa d'una cosa a lui  
 Charge, *v. a.* caricare, incaricare, comandare; —(to accuse,) incolpare, accusare  
 Chargeable, (expensive,) *a.* dispendioso; to be chargeable, essere d'incommodo ad uno  
 Charger, *s.* un gran piatto  
 Chariot, *s.* carro, cocchio; —eer, *s.* cocchiere  
 Charitable, *a.* caritatevole; —ness,

## CHE

*s.* disposizione caritatevole; —ly, *ad.* caritativamente  
 Charity, *s.* carità, limosina; I live in charity with all men, vivo in carità con ognuno  
 Chark coals, *v. a.* far carboni; chark, or charcoal, *s.* carbone di legno  
 Charles's Wain, (a constellation,) l'orsa maggiore  
 Charm, *s.* incanto, allettamento, bellezza, vaghezza; —*v. a.* incantare, ammalare, piacere, rapire  
 Charmer, *s.* incantatore  
 Charming, *s.* incantamento; —*a.* vezzoso, pago  
 Charnel-house, *s.* carnaio  
 Charter, *s.* patente, privilegio; —charter-party, *s.* contratto fra dei mercanti, e capitani di vascelli  
 Charts, *s.* carte marine, o sia altre  
 Chase, *s.* caccia; —(a forest,) bosco, foresta [cesellare  
 Chase, *v. a.* cacciare, incassare  
 Chaser, *s.* cacciatore, colui che la vora di cesello  
 Chasm, *s.* fessura, apertura  
 Chaste, *a.* casto, pudico; —ly, *ad.* castamente; —ness, *s.* castità  
 Chasten, *v. a.* castigare; —ing, *s.* gastigamento  
 Chastise, *v. a.* gastigare; —ment, *s.* gastigo  
 Chastity, *s.* castità [ta  
 Chasuble, *s.* (priest's dress,) pianeta  
 Chat, *s.* cicalamento, ciarla; —*v. n.* ciarlare, cicalare  
 Chattels, *s.* beni mobili  
 Chatter, *v. n.* cornacchiare, ciarlare, garrir  
 Chatterer, *s.* ciarlatore  
 Chattering, *s.* cicaleria; —of birds, garrimento degli uccelli; —of the teeth, battimento di denti; chatter-pie, *s.* gazza, o pica  
 Chattering, *s.* cicala, cicalamento  
 Cheap, *a.* a buon mercato; dog-cheap, *a.* vil prezzo  
 Cheapen, *v. a.* prezzolare; —er, *s.* prezzolatore  
 Cheapness, *s.* buon mercato  
 Cheat, *s.* truffa, furberia; un furbo, truffatore, un baro; —*v. a.* ingannare; cheat at play, giuntare al giuoco  
 Cheater, *s.* ingannatore, truffatore  
 Cheating, *s.* inganno; —ly, *ad.* con inganno  
 Check, *s.* freno, briglia, danno, perdita, disgrazia, censura, riprensione; —*v. a.* reprimere,

## CHI

## CHI

## CHR

frenare; check one's talk, rompere altrui le parole in bocca  
 Checker-work, *s.* tarsia  
 Checker, *v. a.* intarsiare; —ed, *a.* scacciato  
 Checkmate, *s.* (at chess.) scacco  
 Cheek, *s.* la guancia; cheek-bone, *s.* la mascella; cheek-teeth, *s.* denti mascellari; cheek-varnish, belletto [coraggio]  
 Cheer, *s.* festa, pasto, ciera, volto  
 Cheer up, *v. a.* rallegrare, ricreare, animare, allegarsi, star di buon cuore, cheer up, *interj.* animo, state di buon animo  
 Cheerful, *a.* allegro, festoso; —ly, *ad.* allegramente; —ness, *s.* gioia, allegria  
 Cheerless, *a.* malinconico  
 Cheese, *s.* formaggio; cream-cheese, giuncata; cheese curds, latte rappreso; cheese-cake, *s.* torta di latte; cheesemonger, *s.* formaggiaio  
 Cherish, *v. a.* voler bene, amare, riscaldare, mantenere; cherish the memory of any one, conservar caramente la memoria di qualcuno  
 Cherry, *s.* ciriegia; —tree, *s.* ciriegio; cherry-cheeks, guance vermiglie  
 Cherub, or Cherubin, *s.* cherubino  
 Chess, *s.* scacchi; chess-board, *s.* scacchiere  
 Chest, *s.* cassa, forziere; —of drawers, un cassetto; a man's chest, il cassero, il torace  
 Chestnut, *s.* castagna; —tree, *s.* castagno; —colour, castagnino  
 Cheveril, or Cheveril leather, *s.* capretto, o cuoio di capretto  
 Chew, *v. a.* masticare; chew the cud, ruminare, digrumare  
 Che wing, *s.* masticamento  
 Chicane, *s.* cavillazione; —*v. n.* cavillare [cavillazione]  
 Chicaner, *s.* cavillatore; —y, *s.* chicaneria  
 Chick, or Chicken, *s.* pollastro; chicken-pox, *s.* morviglione; chickweed, *s.* centonchio, herba da pollastri  
 Child one, *v. a.* sgridare  
 Chider, *s.* riprensore  
 Chiding, *s.* riprensione  
 Chief, *a.* principale; —*s.* un capo, generale; —est, *a.* principalissimo; —ly, *ad.* principalmente  
 Chieftain, *s.* capitano  
 Chiblain, *s.* pedigione  
 Child, *s.* fanciullo; child-birth, *s.* parto; childbed, *s.* puerperio;

a god-child, *s.* figlioccio; to be with child, essere gravida; from a child, della culla; childhood, *s.* infanzia  
 Childish, *a.* fanciullesco; —ly, *ad.* puerilmente; —ness, *s.* infanzia  
 Childless, *a.* che non ha figliuoli  
 Children, *s. pl.* fanciulli  
 Chiliad, *s.* un migliaio  
 Chill, and Chilly, *a.* gelato; freddo  
 Chill, *v. a.* gelare, agghiacciare; —*v. n.* gelarsi, freddarsi; —ness, *s.* freddo, gelo, freddura  
 Chime, *s.* doppio di campane; chime the bells, *v. a.* sonare le campane a doppio  
 Chimera, *s.* chimera, fantasia  
 Chimerical, *a.* chimerico; —ly, *ad.* chimericamente  
 Chimney, *s.* cammino; —piece, *s.* cornice del cammino; —sweeper, *s.* spazza-cammino  
 Chin, *s.* mento; chin-cloth, *s.* bavaglio  
 China, or China-ware, *s.* porcellana; China-man, *s.* mercante di porcellana; China orange, *s.* malarancia dolce  
 Chine, *s.* schiena, il filo delle reni; —*v. a.* rompere il filo delle reni  
 Chink, *s.* fessura, crepatura; —*v. n.* spaccarsi, fendersi; —*v. a.* sonar le monete  
 Chinky, *a.* pien di fessure  
 Chintz, *s. pl.* Indiana fine  
 Chip, *s.* scheggia, bruciolo; chips of bread, croste di pane; a chip-axe, *s.* accetta  
 Chip, *v. a.* truciolare; chip bread, *v. a.* scrostare del pane  
 Chipping of bread, scrosta di pane  
 Chirographer, *s.* un maestro di scrittura  
 Chirography, *s.* chirografia  
 Chirromancy, *s.* chiromanzia  
 Chirp, *v. n.* garrir, cantare, pigolare; —ing, *s.* garrimento  
 Chirurgical, *a.* chirurgico  
 Chisel, *s.* scarpello; chisel-work, *s.* lavoro d'intagliatore; —*v. a.* intagliare, scolpire  
 Chit, *s.* bambino; germoglio  
 Chit, *v. n.* barbare, germogliare  
 Chit-chat, *s.* cicaleo, chiacchiera  
 Chitterlings, *s.* budella, minugia, salsiccia, strigolo; gala della camicia  
 Chitty, *a.* puerile, sciocco; chitty face, un viso piccolo, un balordo, minchione

Chivalry, *s.* cavalleria, feudo nobile, che dipende dal re, o da altro signore  
 Chocolate, *s.* cioccolata; chocolate-pot, *s.* cioccolattiera; —stick, or mill, *s.* frullo  
 Choice, *s.* elezione, scelta, varietà, abbondanza; —*a.* scelto, eletto, raro; choice men, fior di gente; —ly, *ad.* preziosamente, caramente; —ness, *s.* delicatezza, cura  
 Choir, *s.* coro d'una chiesa  
 Choke, *v. a.* soffocare, strangolare; choke up a pipe, stoppare un condotto  
 Choking, *s.* soffocamento  
 Choler, *s.* bile, collera, ira; —ic, *a.* colerico  
 Choose, *v. a.* scegliere, eleggere; choose out, *v. a.* eleggere,appare; choose rather, amar meglio  
 Choosing, *s.* scegliimento; this was of my own choosing, questo fa di mia elezione  
 Chop, *s.* fetta, pezzo; mutton-chop, braciola di castrato; chops, *s. pl.* mascelle; —*v. a.* tagliare, tritare; —or exchange, barattare; chop off, *v. a.* troncare; chop at a thing, *v. a.* afferrare, impugnare; chop-and-board, *s.* tagliero; chopping-knife, *s.* coltello, mannaia  
 Chorist, *s.* corista  
 Chorography, *s.* corografia  
 Chorus, *s.* coro  
 Chough, *s.* (bird.) mulacchia  
 House, *s.* minchione, sciocco, inganno, tiro; —*v. a.* ingannare, truffare  
 Chrism, *s.* cresima  
 Christ, *s.* Cristo  
 Christen, *v. a.* battezzare; —dom, *s.* Cristianità; —ing, *s.* battesimo  
 Christian, *s.* un Cristiano; —ity, *s.* Cristianità; —ism, *s.* Cristianesimo; —ly, *ad.* Cristianamente; —name, *s.* nome di battesimo  
 Christmas, *s.* il natale; Christmas-box, *s.* salvadanaio; la manica di natale, il ceppo  
 Chromatic, *a.* cromatico; —chromatic music, musica cromatica  
 Chronical, *a.* cronico; —diseases, malattie croniche  
 Chronicle, *s.* cronica; —*v. n.* mettere nelle croniche  
 Chronicler, *s.* autore di croniche  
 Chronologer, *s.* cronologista

## CIR

Chronological, *a.* cronologico  
 Chronologist, *s.* cronologista  
 Chronology, *s.* cronologia  
 Chrysalis, *s.* crisalide [crisolito]  
 Chrysolite, *s.* (a precious stone).  
 Chub, *s.* (a fish.) capitone; — un rustico; — una testaccia  
 Chuck, *s.* schiamazzo, sgorzozzone; chuck-farthing, fossatta; chuck, *v.* a. schiamazzare; — (under the chin,) *v.* a. dare un sgorzozzone  
 Chuckle, *v. n.* dare nelle risa di quando in quando  
 Chuff, *s.* un rustico; — *y.* a. zotico  
 Chump, *s.* un pezzo, tocco  
 Church, *s.* chiesa; — man, *s.* ecclesiastico; — yard, *s.* cimiterio; — lands, *s. pl.* beni ecclesiastici; — time, tempo d'andare alla chiesa; — warden, san'ese; church a woman, *v.* a. entrare in santa purificarsi  
 Churl, *s.* zotico, villano, un tacagno, avarone  
 Churlish, *a.* rustico, rozzo; — *ly.* *ad.* rusticamente; — ness, *s.* rusticità [burro]  
 Churn, *s.* zangola; — *v.* a. fare il Chylaceous, *a.* di chilo  
 Chyle, *s.* chilo  
 Chylification, *s.* chilificazione, diventare chilo [ca]  
 Chymical, *a.* chimico, della chimia  
 Chymist, *s.* un chimico  
 Chymistry, *s.* la chimica  
 Cicatrice, *s.* cicatrice  
 Cicatrize, *v.* a. cicatrizzare  
 Cider, *s.* cidro  
 Cineture, *s.* cintura  
 Cinders, *s.* cineri  
 Cineration, *s.* cinerazione  
 Cingle, *s.* cinghia  
 Cinnamon, *s.* cannella; — tree, *s.* albero di cannella  
 Cinque, *s.* cinque; cinquefoil, *s.* cinque foglie  
 Cion, *s.* innesto, pollone  
 Cipher, *s.* cifra, zero; to stand for a cipher, servir per ripieno; — *v.* a. calcolare, far conti; — ing, *s.* calcolo, conto  
 Circle, *s.* circolo, globo; — circle-wise, circolare, in circolo  
 Circle, *s.* cerchietto di metallo per i piatti  
 Circling, *a.* che cerchia intorno  
 Circuit, *s.* circuito, contorno, dipartimento; — *v.* a. circondare  
 Circular, *a.* circolare, rotondo  
 Circulate, *v. n.* circolare; — ion, *s.* circolazione; — tory, *a.* circo-

## CLA

lare; circulatory letters, lettere circolari  
 Circumambient, *a.* ambiente, che circonda  
 Circumcise, *v.* a. circoncidere; — er, *s.* circoncisore; — ion, *s.* circoncisione  
 Circumference, *s.* circonferenza  
 Circumflex, *s.* accento circonflesso  
 Circumfluent, *a.* circonfuente  
 Circumfused, *a.* sparso all' intorno  
 Circumgirare, *v.* a. aggirare  
 Circumlocution, *s.* circonlocuzione  
 Circumscribe, *v.* a. circoscrivere, regolare  
 Circumspect, *a.* circospetto; — ion, *s.* circospezione; — *ly.* *ad.* prudentemente  
 Circumstance, *s.* circostanza; one's circumstances, lo stato d'una persona; — ed, *a.* situato  
 Circumstantial, *a.* circostanziale  
 Circumstantiae, *v.* a. circostanziare [zione]  
 Circumvallation, *s.* circonvallazione  
 Circumvent, *v.* a. circonvenire; — ion, *s.* circonvenzione, sorpresa  
 Circumvolution, *s.* circuirazione, giro  
 Circus, *s.* circo  
 Cistern, *s.* cisterna, cisternetta, rinfrescatoio  
 Citation, *s.* citazione  
 Cite, *v.* a. citare, allzare  
 Citing, *s.* citazione, allegazione  
 Citizen, *s.* cittadino, borghese; a fellow-citizen, concittadino; citizen-like, *a.* cittadinesco  
 Citron, *s.* limone; — tree, *s.* limone; — colour, *a.* di color di limone  
 Citadel, *s.* cittadella, fortezza  
 City, *s.* città, villa; the freedom of a city, cittadinanza; city-life, vita cittadina  
 Cives, or Chives, *s.* porri, pistilli  
 Civet, *s.* zibetto  
 Civic, *a.* civico; a civic crown, corona civica  
 Civil, *a.* civile, galante, cortese; — war, *s.* guerra civile; civil life, vita civile  
 Civilian, *s.* giuriconsulto, curiale  
 Civility, *s.* civiltà  
 Civilize, *v.* a. civilizzare  
 Civilly, *ad.* civilmente  
 Clack, *v.* a. strepitare, romoreggiare; — er, *s.* nacchera; — ing, *s.* strepito  
 Claim, *s.* pretenzione, diritto; — *v.* a. pretendere, richiattare; — able, *a.* che si può pretendere; — ing, *s.* pretenzi, ae

## CLA

Clamber, *v.* a. rampicare  
 Clam, *v. n.* ostruire  
 Clamminess, *s.* viscosità  
 Clammy, *a.* vischioso, tenace  
 Clamorous, *a.* strepitoso  
 Clamour, *s.* clamore, strepito  
 Clamour, *v. n.* gridare, strepitare  
 Clan, *s.* famiglia; clan together *v. n.* macchinare di concerto  
 Clancular, and Clandestine, *a.* clandestino, segreto; — *ly.* *ad.* clandestinamente  
 Clang, *v. n.* trombeggiare, suonare; — our, *s.* strombettata, suono [tare]  
 Clank, *s.* strepito; — *v. n.* strepitare  
 Clap, *s.* colpo, botta, fracasso, strepito; — of thunder, uno scoppio di tuono; — (in surgery,) scollazione  
 Clap, *v.* a. battere, bussare; clap hands, applaudire; clap on, *v.* a. mettere, ficcare  
 Clap, *v. n.* scoppiare, strepitare; clap in, *v.* a. ficcare; clap spurs to one's horse, spronare un cavallo  
 Clapper, *s.* applaudire; — of a mill, battente di mulino; — of a bell, battocchio di campana; — of a door, martello di porta  
 Clapping, *s.* carezze; — for joy, applauso; clapping of the wings, svezamento  
 Clare-obscure, *s.* chiaro scuro  
 Claret, *s.* claretto, vino rosso di Francia  
 Clarify, *v.* a. chiarificare, chiarire; *v. n.* chiarificarsi; — ing, *s.* chiarificazione  
 Clarion, *s.* (musical instrument,) chitarra  
 Clash, *s.* fracasso, strepito, contesa, disputa; — *v. n.* urtarsi, scontrarsi, contendere, contrariare; clash with one's self, contraddirsi  
 Clashing, *s.* scontro, urto; clashing of arms, lo strepito d'armi  
 Clashing, *s.* opposizione, disputa  
 Clasp, *s.* fermaglio, fibbia; — *v.* a. affibbiare, abbracciare  
 Class, *s.* classe, sfera, ordine; — *v.* a. ordinare  
 Classical, or Classic, *a.* classico; classic authors, autori classici  
 Clatter, *s.* strepito confuso; — *v. n.* romoreggiare, contrastare, cicalare; — ing, *s.* susurro, fracasso  
 Clause, *s.* clausula, articolo  
 Claustral, *a.* claustrale  
 Claw, *s.* artiglio

## CLI

## CLO

## CLU

**Claw**, *v. a.* graffiare, lacerare; lusingare  
**Clay**, *s.* argilla, creta, loto, fango; clay-land, *s.* terra argillosa; clay-pit, luogo d'onde si cava l'argilla; — *v. a.* coprire d'argilla  
**Clean**, *a.* schietto, pulito, puro; — *ad.* di netto, affatto; to make clean, nettare  
**Cleanliness**, *s.* nettezza  
**Cleanly**, *ad.* nettamente  
**Cleanness**, *s.* pulizia  
**Cleaneze**, *v. a.* nettare, mondare; cleanse the blood, purificare il sangue; — *ing.* *s.* nettamento  
**Clear**, *a.* chiaro, netto, facile, puro, schietto; clear complexion, carnagione delicata; clear countenance, viso aperto; clear title, titolo decisivo; to be clear in the world, non dover niente; clear, *ad.* affatto; to keep clear from, evitare; clear-sighted, *a.* d'acuta vista; — *v. a.* chiarire, purgare, nettare; clear a table, sparcchiare una tavola; clear one's debts, liberarsi dai debiti; clear accounts, regolare conti; clear up, *v. n.* rasserenarsi; — *ing.* *s.* schiarimento; — *ly.* *ad.* chiaramente, in tutto, affatto, assolutamente; — *ness*, *s.* chiarezza, serenità, purità, nettezza; clearness from a fault, innocenza  
**Cleave**, *v. a.* spaccare, separare; — *v. n.* spaccarsi, aprirsi, appiccarsi; — *er.* *s.* coltello da spaccare, quello che fende; a wood-cleaver, uno spaccalegno  
**Cleaving**, *s.* fendimento, fessura; a cleaving to, *s.* unione, legame  
**Cleft**, *s.* fessura, apertura  
**Clemency**, *s.* clemenza  
**Clement**, *a.* clemente  
**Clergy**, *s.* clero, gli ecclesiastici  
**Clergyman**, *s.* ecclesiastico  
**Clerical**, *a.* clericale  
**Clerk**, *s.* scritturale, giovine di studio, &c. un chericco, prete; — (of a company), segretario di compagnia; — of the kitchen, scrivano di cucina; clerkship, *s.* carica di segretario, o scritturale, &c.  
**Clever**, *a.* abile, destro; — clever fellow, un uomo d'abilità  
**Cleverly**, *ad.* abilmente  
**Clew**, *s.* gomito; — of thread, *s.* un gomito di filo  
**Click**, *v. n.* tintinnare  
**Clicket**, *s.* mazzapicchio, martello di porta

**Client**, *s.* cliente  
**Cliff**, or **Clift**, *s.* rupe, dirupo, roca, roca dirupata  
**Climacterical**, *a.* climaterico  
**Climate**, *s.* clima, regione, paese  
**Climax**, *s.* gradazione  
**Climb**, *v. n.* rampicare, montare; climb up a ladder, *v. n.* salire una scala; — *er.* *s.* rampicatore; — *ing.* *s.* il rampicatore  
**Cline**, *s.* clima, regione  
**Clinch**, *s.* bistoccio, motto spiritoso; — *v. a.* serrare, conchiudere; clinch nail, ribattere un chiodo; clinch the fist, strignere il pugno  
**Cling to**, *v. n.* appiccarsi, attaccarsi; cling together, unirsi, riunire  
**Clingy**, *a.* tenace, viscoso  
**Clink**, *s.* tintinno; — *v. a.* tintinnare, risonare  
**Clip**, *v. a.* tondere, tosare  
**Clipper**, *s.* quello che tode; — of sheep, *s.* tonditore di pecore; clippings, *s.* tosatura  
**Cloak**, *s.* mantello, pretesto; riding cloak, *s.* cappotto; cloakbag, *s.* valigia; cloak-bearer, *s.* colui che porta il mantello; — *v. a.* coprire, palliare  
**Clock**, *s.* orologio, ora; clock-work, movimento, a forza di peso, e di ruote; clockmaker, *s.* orologiaio; clockmaking, *s.* arte del orologiaio; — of a stocking, conio, o il fiore d'una calza  
**Clod**, or **Clot**, *s.* zolla di terra; to break the clods, erpicare  
**Clod**, *v. n.* erpicare, rompere, coagularsi; clotted blood, *s.* sangue coagulato; clotted milk, latte-pasticcato (misto)  
**Cloddy**, *a.* zollosa, quagliato, grullo  
**Clog**, *s.* imbarazzo, ostacolo; clogs, *s.* zollosa sopra scarpa da donne; clog, *v. a.* imbarazzare, incaricare; — *er.* *s.* imbarazzo  
**Clout**, or **Clousure**, clouser up, *v. n.* rinchiusura in convento; — *ad.* *s.* rinchiusura  
**Close**, *a.* serrato, stretto, conciso; close man, *s.* uomo avaro; close weather, *s.* tempo fosco; close fight, zuffa rabbiosa; close-stool, *s.* mazzapicchio; close coat, *s.* giacca-torcione; close-fisted, spilorcio; close, *s.* fine, conclusione, chiusa, chiusura; close to the ground, rasente la terra; to study close, applicarsi allo studio; close by, *ad.* molto vicino; to keep a thing close, tenere una cosa segreta

**Close**, *v. a.* finire, concludere; close a wound, rammarginare una ferita; close up, (as a wound,) rammarginarsi; close with the enemy, venire alle strette col nemico; close with one, accordarsi con uno; — *ly.* *ad.* segretamente, di nascosto; closeness, *s.* spessezza, vicinità, unione, riserva, cautela  
**Closet**, *s.* gabinetto, camerino  
**Closing**, *s.* chiuso, chiusura, fine  
**Clot-head**, *s.* balordo, sciocco  
**Cloth**, *s.* tela, panno; cloth-trade, *s.* traffico di tele, di panni; cloth-weaver, *s.* tessitore di tele; cloth-worker, *s.* pannaiuolo; tablecloth, *s.* la tovaglia; timmucloth, broccato; horsecloth, *s.* gualdrappa; hair-cloth, *s.* cilicio; cotton cloth, bambagino  
**Clothe**, *v. a.* vestire, coprire; clothes, *s.* abito, vestiti; clothes, biancheria; a suit of clothes, un vestito; bedclothes, coperte di letto; — *ier.* *s.* pannaiuolo; clothing, *s.* vestimento, abito  
**Cloud**, *s.* nube, nuvola  
**Cloud**, *v. a.* annuvolare, annuvolarsi; — *iness*, *s.* tempo annuvolato  
**Cloudy**, *a.* nuvoloso, offuscato, attristato, malinconico  
**Clove**, *s.* garofano; — of garlic, uno spicchio d'aglio; clove gilly-flower, viola garafanata  
**Cloven**, *a.* spartito, spaccato; a cloven foot, un piede fesso; cloven-footed, *a.* che ha il piede fesso  
**Clover**, *s.* (grass,) trifoglio  
**Clout**, *s.* cencio; clouts, *s.* *pl.* pezze  
**Clout**, *v. a.* rappezzare  
**Clouterly**, *a.* materiale, balordo  
**clouterly**, *ad.* grossolanamente  
**Clown**, *s.* contadino, villano  
**Clownish**, *a.* grossolano; — *ly.* *ad.* grossolanamente, rusticamente; — *ness*, *s.* rusticità, grossolanità  
**Cloy**, *v. a.* satolare, saziare  
**Club**, *s.* clava, bastonaccio, assemblea, crocchio; — (at cards,) fiori; club of wits, società d'uomini d'ingegno; clublaw, *s.* legge stabilita in una società; clubfisted, che ha un gran pugno; clubfooted, che ha i piedi storti  
**Club**, *v. n.* andar di metà, contribuire  
**Cluck**, *v. n.* chiochiare  
**Clump**, *s.* sciocco, balordo  
**Cransily**, *ad.* grossolanamente

## COA

Clumsy, *a.* grossolano, rustico, vilano; a clumsy little fellow, un tozzo d'uomo

Cluster, *s.* mucchio, gruppo; — of grapes, grappolo d'uva; to come in a cluster, venire in folla

Clustered, *a.* serrato, raccolto

Clusterly, *ad.* in gruppo

Clutch, *v.* *a.* serrare, impugnare; clutch a thing, tener bene una cosa

Clutches, *s. pl.* artigli

Clutch-fisted, spilorcio, avaro

Clutter, *s.* calca, turba, susurro, strepito; clutter together, *v. n.* adunarsi; clutter, *v. n.* strepitare; —ing, *s.* fracasso, strepito; to keep a cluttering, romoreggiare

Clyster, *s.* un serviziale

Coacervate, *v. a.* accumulare, ammontare; —ion, *s.* accumulazione

Coach, *s.* carrozza; coach and six, carrozza a sei cavalli; a stage-coach, *s.* carrozza pubblica; a hackney-coach, carrozza d'affitto; coachman, *s.* cocchiere; —house, rimessa di carrozza; —maker, carrozzaio; — *v. a.* andare in carrozza

Coaction, *s.* forza, coazione

Coadjutor, *s.* coadiutore

Coagulate, *v. a.* coagulare, coagularsi; —ion, *s.* coagulazione

Coal, *s.* carbone; coalman, *s.* carbonaio; coal-pit, miniera di carbone; coal-heaver, *s.* facchino; coal-house, *s.* carbonaio; pit-coal, *s.* carbon fossile; charcoal, *s.* carbone di legno

Coalesce, *v. n.* unirsi, incorporarsi

Coalescence, and Coalition, *s.* unione, riunione, coalescenza

Coarse, *a.* grossolano, ruvido, sgarbato, vile, basso; —ly, *ad.* grossolanamente; —ness, *s.* bassezza, ruvidezza

Coast, *s.* costa; — of a country, paese, regione; frem all coasts, da ogni parte [giare]

Coast along, *v. a. and n.* costeggiare

Coat, *s.* (for men), vestito, abito; coat, *s.* (for women,) una gonnella, gonna; coat of arms, armi, o arme; coat of mail, giaco, o loricca; coat of armour, paludamento; a great coat, sopratoilette; a waistcoat, una sottoveste; a turncoat, un rineziato; coat a child, *v. a.* vestire un fanciullo

Coat, *v. a.* vezzeggiare, lusingare;

## COF

coaxer, *s.* vezzeggiatore; —ing, *s.* il lusingare, vezzi

Cob, *s.* (sea bird,) gabbiano; cob-iron, *s.* alare [scarpe]

Cobble shoes, *v. a.* racconciare

Cobbler, *s.* ciabattino

Cobweb, *s.* tela di ragno

Cocoa-nut, *s.* noce di cacao

Cochineal, *s.* cocciniglia

Cock, *s.* gallo; a turkey cock, *s.* gallinaccio; cock of hay, un mucchio di fieno; — of a sundial, *s.* gnomone, stilo; a peacock, *s.* un pavone; a woodcock, una beccaccia; weathercock, banderuola; cockfighting, *s.* battaglia di galli; cockpit, *s.* arena dove si combatte i galli; cockloft, *s.* stanza a tetto; cockbrained, *a.* scervellato, mentecatto; cocksparrow, passere maschio

Cock, *v. a.* montare; cock a gun, alzare il cane dell'archibuso; cock up hay, ammuocchiare del fieno; cock up one's hat, tirar su cappello

Cockade, *s.* nastro a modo di rosa che si porta al cappello, fiocco

Cockatrice, *s.* basilischio

Cocker, *v. a.* vezzeggiare, accarezzare; —ing, *s.* vezzo, carizza

Cocket, *s.* sigillo della dogana, licenza della dogana

Cocking, *s.* battaglia di galli

Cockle, *s.* piccolo pesce col guscio; cockle-shell, *s.* conchiglia; cockle-weed, *s.* zizzania, loglio; cockle, *v. n.* incresparsi; cockling-sea, mare spumante

Cockney, *s.* chi è nato in Londra, un gozzo

Codion, *s.* bollitura, digestione

Cod, *s.* baccello, guscio; — (fish,) merluzzo; cod, *s.* guanciale

Coddied, *a.* che ha guscio

Code, *s.* codice

Codicil, *s.* (law term.) codicillo

Codle, *v. a.* cuocere, bollire

Codling, *s.* mela buona di cuocere

Coequal, *a.* coezuale, eguale

Coercion, *s.* raffrenamento, freno

Coercive, *a.* che tiene in freno

Coessential, *a.* dell'istessa essenza

Coetaneous, *a.* coetaneo

Coeternal, *a.* coeterno

Coeval, *a.* della stessa età, contemporaneo

Coexistent, *a.* che esiste nel medesimo tempo

Coffee, or Coffee-berry, *s.* caffè; —tree, caffè; —house, *s.* una

## COL

bottega di caffè; —pot, *s.* una caffettiera

Coffer, *s.* forziere; —er, *s.* tesoriere del re

Coffin, *s.* cassa

Cog, *s.* (of a mill-wheel,) dente di ruota; the cog-wheel, ruota dentata

Cog, *v. a.* adulare, lusingare; cog the dice, metterdadi falsi

Cogent, *a.* urgente, potente

Cogger, *s.* adulatore, lusingatore

Cogging, *s.* adulazione, lusinga

Cogitate, *v. a.* cogitare, pensare

Cogitation, *s.* cogitazione

Cognition, *s.* cognazione, affinità, somiglianza [notizia]

Cognition, *s.* conoscenza, marca

Cohabit, *v. n.* coabitare; —ation, *s.* coabitazione [rede]

Coheir, *s.* coerede; —ess, *s.* coerede

Coherence, and Coherency, *s.* coerenza, connessione

Coherent, *a.* coerente

Cohort, *s.* coorte

Coif, *s.* cuffia

Coil, *s.* strepito, fracasso; coil a cable, *v. a.* raggomitolare una fune

Coin, *s.* conio, danaro; coin, (invent,) *v.* inventare, fare; coin money, monetare, battere moneta; coin new words, inventare nuove parole; —age, *s.* il monetare, monetaggio

Coincidence, *s.* rincontro

Coincident, *a.* che se rincontra

Coiner, *s.* monetario

Coining, *s.* il coniare monete

Coif, *s.* morella; to play at coifs, giuocare alle morelle

Cold, *s.* freddo, fredazione, catarro, infreddatura; to catch cold, raffreddarsi

Cold, *a.* freddo, indifferente; —ness, *s.* freddezza; to give a cold entertainment, ricever un freddamente

Cole, *s.* cavolo

Colewort, *s.* cavolo verde

Colic, *s.* colica

Collapsed, *a.* rovinato

Collar, *s.* collare; — of a band, collaretto [collare]

Collar one, *v. a.* pigliar uno pel collo

Collate, *v. a.* conferire, paragonare; collate a book, collazione un libro

Collateral, *a.* collaterale; — de gree of kindred, linea collaterale di parentado



## COM

Collation, *s.* merenda; comparazione, collazione  
 Colleague, *s.* collega, compagno  
 Collect, *s.* colletta  
 Collect, *v. a.* raccogliere  
 Collecting, and Collection, *s.* collezione, raccolta; collection of authors, raccolta di autori  
 Collective, *a.* collettivo; —ly, *ad.* collettivamente  
 Collector, *s.* collettore  
 College, *s.* collegio, società  
 Collegiate, *s.* studente d'un collegio; — *a.* collegiato; *a.* collegiate church, chiesa collegiata  
 Collet, *s.* castone  
 Collier, *s.* mercanti di carbone fossile; vascello di carbone; —y, *s.* miniera di carbone, mestiere del carbonaio  
 Collision, *s.* dibattimento, scontro  
 Collop, *s.* fetta di carne  
 Colloquy, *s.* colloquio, dialogo  
 Collude, *v. n.* usar collusione  
 Collusion, *s.* collusione  
 Collusive, Collusory, *a.* collusivo  
 Colly, *s.* lena, fuliggine; colly, *v. n.* annerare  
 Collyrium, *s.* collirio  
 Colon, *s.* thus (:) due punti; l'intestino dopo il cieco  
 Colonnade, *s.* colonnata  
 Colonel, *s.* colonnello  
 Colony, *s.* colonia, popolazione  
 Colosse, or Colossus, *s.* colosso; colossean, *a.* colosso  
 Colour, *s.* colore, carnagione, pretesto, ombra; colours, *s. pl.* insegna, bandiera  
 Colour, *v. a.* colorire, illuminare, scusare, palliare; — *v. n.* arrossire; —able, *a.* specioso; —ing, *s.* coloramento  
 Colt, *s.* puledro; colt's teeth, *s.* denti di latte; colt's foot, *s.* unghia cavallina  
 Colter, *s.* coltro  
 Columbarium, *s.* colombaio  
 Columbine, *s.* colombina; — *a.* color colombino  
 Column, *s.* colonna  
 Comb, *s.* pettine; comb-brush, *s.* spazzola da nettare il pettine; comb-case, *s.* pettiniera; comb-maker, *s.* pettinagnolo; comb, *s.* valle, vallone; *a.* honey-comb, *s.* fiale, favo; *a.* horse-comb, *s.* stregghia; cock's comb, *s.* cresta di gallo  
 Comb, *v. a.* pettinare; *comb a horse*, streggiare un cavallo; *comb wool*, cardare la lana;

## COM

comb flax, or hemp, conciare del lino, o della canapa  
 Combat, *s.* combattimento; *a.* single combat, un duello  
 Combat, *v. a.* combattere  
 Combatant, *s.* combattente; — *a.* opposto [congiura, trama  
 Combination, *s.* congiugnimento  
 Combine, *v. a.* combinare, giugnere, tramare  
 Comburchess, *s.* concittadino  
 Combustible, *a.* combustibile  
 Combustion, *s.* combustione, disordine, tumulto  
 Come, *v. n.* venire, montare, costare, finire, terminare; come to an estate, venire al possesso d'un'eredità; come to preferment, esser promosso; come to hand, presentarsi; come to light, manifestarsi; come into danger, esporsi al pericolo; come at a thing, ottenere una cosa; come in, entrare; — off, uscire, liberarsi; — up, salire; — down, scendere; — out, or forth, uscire, scaprirsi; come asunder, disfarsi, scollarsi; come forward, avanzare; come upon, sorprendere; come short of, fallire; come short of, essere inferiore, cedere  
 Comedian, *s.* un commediante  
 Comedy, *s.* commedia  
 Comeliness, *s.* leggiadria, bellezza  
 Comely, *a.* bello, grazioso, decente, convenevole; — *ad.* decentemente, gentilmente, con grazia  
 Come off, *s.* pretesto, scusa  
 Comer, *s.* un che viene; *a.* new comer, forestiero  
 Comet, *s.* una cometa  
 Comfits, *s.* confetti; comfit-maker, *s.* confettiere  
 Comfort, *s.* consolazione, ristoro, piacere, ricreazione; — *v. a.* consolare, alleggerire, ricreare, rallegrare; comfort one up, incoraggiare uno  
 Comfortable, *a.* confortante, piacevole, rievativo; —ness, *s.* conforto, ristoro; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente  
 Comforter, *s.* consolatore  
 Comfortless, *a.* inconsolabile, dispiacente, tristo [fa ridere  
 Comical, *a.* comico, curioso, che  
 Coming, *s.* venuta, arrivo; coming in, *s.* entrata, rendita; coming, *a.* inclinato, facile  
 Comma, *s.* virgola

## COM

Command, *s.* comando; to have the command of one's person, saper vincere le passioni  
 Command, *v. a.* comandare; aver la veduta, dominare; command silence, imporre silenzio; command one's self, raffrenarsi; —er, *s.* comandante, commendatore; — (a paver's utensil.) mazzettaria; —ment, *s.* comandamento  
 Commemorate, *v. a.* commemorare; —ion, *s.* commemorazione  
 Commence, *v. a.* cominciare; — *v. n.* matricolarsi  
 Commend, *v. a.* laudare, commendare, raccomandare  
 Commendable, *a.* commendabile; lodevole; —ly, *ad.* lodevolmente  
 Commendam, *s.* commenda  
 Commendation, *s.* commendamento, lode; letters of commendation, lettere di raccomandazione [commendatorio  
 Commendatory, *a.* commendatizio  
 Commender, *s.* lodatore [bile  
 Commensurable, *a.* commensurabile  
 Commensurate, *a.* proporzionato  
 Comment, *s.* commento, glossa; — *v. n.* commentare  
 Commentary, *s.* commento  
 Commentator, *s.* commentatore  
 Commentitious, *a.* finto, falso  
 Commerce, *s.* commercio, negozio, società  
 Commercial, *a.* di commercio  
 Commigration, *s.* commigrazione  
 Commination, *s.* comminazione  
 Comminatory, *a.* comminatorio  
 Comminute, *v. a.* sconquassare  
 Communion, *s.* divisione  
 Commiserate, *v. a.* commiserare  
 Commiserating, *a.* tenero, sensibile  
 Commiseration, *s.* compassione  
 Commissary, *s.* commissario  
 Commission, *s.* commissione, di rezione  
 Commission, *v. a.* commettere, stabilire; —er, *s.* commissario  
 Commit, *v. a.* commettere, mettere, mandare; commit a thing to one, fidare una cosa ad uno; commit a thing to memory, imprimere che si sia nella memoria; to be committed, essere incarcerato  
 Commitment, *s.* cattura  
 Committee, *s.* società, corpo per esaminare un affare  
 Commixtion, *s.* mescolanza  
 Commode, *s.* cuffia da donna  
 Commodious, *a.* comodo, utile; —ly, *ad.* comodamente

## COM

## COM

## COM

**Commodity**, *s.* comodità, roba, mercanzia, guadagno, profitto, vantaggio

**Commodore**, *s.* un caposquadra

**Common**, *a.* comune, pubblico; *common people*, il popolo; *commonwealth*, *s.* repubblica; *common-council*, consiglio di città; *common sewer*, fogna, smaltitoio; *common*, *s.* un pascolo comune

**Commonalty**, *s.* comunità, il popolo, la plebe

**Commoner**, *s.* membro de' comuni, cittadino, uomo plebeo; — *of a college*, membro d'un collegio

**Commonly**, *ad.* comunemente

**Commonness**, *s.* comunanza

**Commons**, *s.* pietanza; the house of commons, la camera de' comuni, o bassa

**Commotion**, *s.* commozione, tumulto

**Commune**, *v. n.* conferire, discor-  
[rere] *Communicable*, *a.* comunicabile

**Communicant**, *s.* comunicante

**Communicate**, *v. a.* comunicare; — *v. n.* comunicarsi; *communi-  
cate favours*, rendere servizio

**Communication**, *s.* comunicazione, discorso, conferenza

**Communicative**, *a.* comunicativo, aperto

**Communion**, *s.* comunione, società, comunità; *communion-cup*, *s.* il calice

**Community**, *s.* comunità, società, unione

**Commutation**, *s.* commutazione

**Commutative**, *a.* commutativo

**Commute**, *v. n.* commutare

**Commutable**, *a.* mutuale, comune

**Compact**, *s.* patto, accordo; — *a.* pulito, proprio, ben fatto, saldo, congiunto; — *v. a.* congiungere, unire insieme; — *ing.*, *s.* commessura, giuntura; — *ly.*, *ad.* saldamente, aggiustatamente, pulitamente, succintamente

**Companion**, *s.* compagno; — *able*, *a.* sociabile

**Company**, *s.* compagnia; *company of a ship*, equipaggio d'un vascello; *to keep company*, frequentare; *to keep a woman's company*, praticare una donna

**Comparable**, *a.* comparabile; — *ly.*, *ad.* a paragone

**Comparative**, *a.* comparativo; — *ly.*, *ad.* a comparazione

**Compare**, *v. a.* comparare; *compare notes*, ragionare con uno

**Comparing**, *s.* il comparare, paralello

**Comparison**, *s.* comparazione; beyond comparison, senza paragone; in comparison, *ad.* a paragone di

**Compartment**, *s.* compartimento

**Compass**, *s.* circuito, giro; — (*of a mariner*,) bussola; *to keep one within compass*, tenere uno dentro i limiti del dovere; in the compass of our memories, nei nostri giorni

**Compass**, *v. a.* circondare, girare, ottenere, venire a capo; *compass the death of one*, macchinare la morte d'alcuno; *compass one's desire*, ottenere il suo intento

**Compasses**, *s.* un compasso

**Compassion**, *s.* compassione, pietà

**Compassionate**, *a.* compassionevole; — *v. a.* aver compassione, compatire; — *ly.*, *ad.* pietosamente

**Compatibility**, *s.* compatibilità

**Compatible**, *a.* compatibile

**Compatriot**, *s.* compatriotta

**Compel**, *v. a.* sforzare, spingere

**Compellation**, *s.* sforza, violenza

**Compendious**, *a.* compendioso, corte, breve; — *ly.*, *ad.* brevemente; — *ness*, *s.* brevità, compendio

**Compendium**, *s.* compendio, ri-  
[stretto] **Compensate**, *v. a.* compensare, riparare

**Compensation**, *s.* compensazione, ricompensa

**Competency**, *s.* competenza, il necessario da poter vivere

**Competent**, *a.* sufficiente, convenevole, competente; — *ly.*, *ad.* competentemente

**Competible**, *a.* convenevole

**Competition**, *s.* competenza, gara; to come in competition, entrare in competenza

**Competitor**, *s.* competitore

**Compilation**, *s.* compilazione

**Compile**, *v. a.* compilare; — *ment*, *s.* compilazione; — *er*, *s.* compilatore; — *ing.*, *s.* il compilare, compilazione

**Compacency**, *s.* compiacenza, soddisfazione

**Complain**, *v. n.* lamentarsi; — *ant.* (*law term*,) *s.* attore

**Complaint**, *s.* lamento; a bill of complaint, *s.* accusazione, doglienza

**Complaisance**, *s.* compiacenza, soddisfazione, gusto

**Complaisant**, *a.* compiacente

**Complement**, *s.* complimento, compimento, perfezione

**Complete**, *v. a.* compire; — *a.* compito, finito, bello, regolare, garbato; — *ly.*, *ad.* perfettamente; — *ness*, *s.* perfezione

**Completion**, *s.* compimento

**Complex**, *a.* raccolto, aggiunto; *complex ideas*, idee composte di molte altre idee semplici

**Complexly**, *ad.* unitamente

**Complexion**, *s.* carnagione, complessione, disposizione

**Compliance**, *s.* compiacenza

**Compliant**, *a.* condescendente

**Complicated**, *a.* complicato

**Complication**, *s.* complicazione; — *of figures*, gruppo di figure; — *of diseases*, aggregato di malattie

**Complice**, *s.* complice

**Compliment**, *s.* complimento; — *s.*, *pl.* complimenti, cerimonie

**Compliment**, *v. a.* complimentare; — *er*, *s.* quello, o quella che fa complimenti

**Complimental**, *a.* cerimonioso

**Compline**, *s.* compieta, ultime preghiere

**Complot**, *v. a.* macchinare, cospirare; — *ter*, *s.* cospiratore

**Comply**, *v. n.* condescendere, conformarsi, accomodarsi; — *ing.*, *s.* compiacenza

**Comport**, *v. n.* accomodarsi, convenire; *comport one's self*, *v. r.* portarsi; — *ment*, *s.* comportamento, condotta

**Compose**, *v. a.* comporre, comporre one's self, *v. r.* assumere l'aria seria; *compose a man's passion*, calmare la collera d'uno; *compose one's affairs*, regolare i suoi affari

**Composer**, *s.* compositore, autore, composing-stick, *s.* (in printing,) compositore

**Composite**, *a.* composto

**Composition**, *s.* composizione, convenzione

**Compositor**, *s.* compositore

**Composure**, *s.* composizione; — *of mind*, quiete d'animo

**Computation**, *s.* gozzoviglia

**Compound**, *a.* composto; — *v. a.* comporre; — *v. n.* accordarsi, convenire

**Comprehend**, *v. a.* comprendere, contenere, abbracciare

**Comprehensible**, *a.* comprensibile

**Comprehension**, *s.* comprensione

## CON

## CON

## CON

Comprehensive, *a.* che comprende molto, succinto  
 Compress, *v. a.* ingravidare  
 Compression, *s.* compressione  
 Comprint, *v. a.* contrailare una stampa  
 Comprise, *v. a.* contenere  
 Compromise, *v. n.* compromettere  
 Compromise, *s.* compromesso  
 Comptrol, *s.* contraddizione  
 Comptrol, *v. a.* criticare  
 Comptroller, *s.* soprastante, censore, correttore  
 Compulsion, *s.* costringimento  
 Compunction, *s.* compunzione  
 Compurgator, *s.* testimone che prova per giuramento l'innocenza d'un altro  
 Computable, *a.* che può essere stimato  
 Computation, *s.* computo, calcolo  
 Compute, *v. a.* computare; —ing, *s.* computamento, —er, *s.* computista  
 Comrade, *s.* compagno, amico  
 Con, for Contra, *ad. Ex.* pro and con, pro e contra  
 Concatenation, *s.* concatenazione  
 Concatenate, *v. a.* concatenare  
 Concave, *a.* concavo; —ity, *s.* concavità, profondità  
 Conceal, *v. a.* nascondere, celare; conceal a secret, tacere un segreto; —er, *s.* occultatore; —ing, *and* —ment, *s.* nascondimento  
 Concede, *v. a.* concedere  
 Conceit, *s.* concetto, scherzo, opinione, sentimento; idle conceits, scherzi, ghiribizzi  
 Conceit, *v. a.* immaginarsi  
 Conceited, *a.* affettato, troppo studiato, ridicolo, fantastico; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente; —ness, *s.* affettazione [pire]  
 Conceivable, *a.* che si può concepire  
 Conceive, *v. a.* concepire, pensare, credere, immaginare; conceive a jealousy, pigliar sospetto; —ing, *s.* concepimento  
 Concentre, *v. n.* concentrarsi  
 Concentric, *a.* concentrico  
 Conceivable, *a.* intelligibile  
 Conception, *s.* concezione; a false conception, mola  
 Concern, *s.* affare, interesse, cordoglio, importanza  
 Concern, *v. a.* concernere, importare; concern one's self, tormentarsi, interessarsi; it concerns me as much as you, *v. imp.* m'importa quanto a voi

Concerning, *part.* concernente, intorno  
 Concernment, *s.* conseguenza  
 Concert, *s.* concerto; —*v. a.* concertare, deliberare  
 Concession, *s.* concessione  
 Conch, *s.* conca  
 Conciliate, *v. a.* conciliare, guadagnare; —ion, *s.* conciliazione; —ory, *a.* conciliabile [za]  
 Concinnity, *s.* concordanza, bellezza  
 Concinnous, *a.* ben ordinato  
 Concise, *a.* conciso, succinto  
 Concision, *s.* circonscisione  
 Conclave, *s.* conclave  
 Conclude, *v. a.* concludere, determinare, fissare; to conclude, in conclusione, infine  
 Conclusion, *s.* conclusione, esito  
 Conclusive, *a.* ultimo, conclusivo  
 Concoct, *v. a.* concuocere, digerire; —ion, *s.* concocione  
 Concomitancy, *s.* compagnia  
 Concomitant, *a.* concomitante; —*s.* compagno  
 Concord, *s.* concordia, unione; —*v. n.* accordarsi; —ance, *s.* concordanza; —ant, *a.* concordante  
 Concordate, *s.* concordato  
 Concorporate, *v. n.* incorporarsi, unire  
 Concourse, *s.* concorso, calca  
 Concrete, or Concreted, *a.* misto, quelato [zione]  
 Concretism, *s.* miscuglio, concre-  
 Concupiscence, *s.* concupiscenza  
 Concupiscence, *a.* libidinoso  
 Concupiscible, *a.* concupiscibile  
 Concur, *v. n.* concorrere, accendere; —rence, *s.* concorrenza, concorrenza, soccorso  
 Concurrent, *a.* concorrente, pre-  
 Concurrent, *s.* movimento; —ary, *a.* concursionario  
 Condemn, *v. a.* condannare; —able, *a.* condannevole; —ation, *s.* condanna  
 Condensate, *v. a.* condensare, spes-  
 Condense, *v. n.* condensarsi  
 Condescend, *v. n.* condescendere, degnarsi  
 Condescension, *s.* condescensione, compiacenza  
 Condescensive, *a.* condescendente  
 Condone, *a.* condono  
 Condit, *v. a.* condire  
 Condition, *s.* condizione, stato, clausola, umore, natura; upon

condition that, con patto che, condition with one, *v. a.* far patto con uno; —al, *a.* condizionale; —ally, *ad.* condizionalmente  
 Condolatory, *a.* di condoglienza  
 Condolence, *s.* condoglienza  
 Condole with one, *v. n.* condolerla con uno  
 Condolement, *s.* di condoglienza  
 Conduce, *v. n.* servire, essere utile  
 Conducibile, and Conducive, *a.* profittabile, utile  
 Conduct, *s.* condotta, direzione; a safe conduct, *s.* un salvo condotto; conduct, *v. a.* condurre, guidare; —or, *s.* conduttore  
 Conduit, *s.* condotto, canale; —conduit-pipe, *s.* acquedotto  
 Cone, *s.* cono  
 Confabulate, *v. n.* discorrere  
 Confabulation, *s.* discorso  
 Confection, *s.* confezione; —er, *s.* confettatore  
 Confederacy, *s.* confederazione, congiura, cospirazione  
 Confederate, *s.* confederato, collegato; —*v. n.* confederarsi, cospirare; —ion, *s.* confederazione  
 Confer, *v. a.* conferire, dire, agguagliare, comparare; confer with one, *v. n.* discorrere con alcuno; confer a living upon one, conferire un beneficio ad uno; confer notes, unirsi in consiglio  
 Conference, *s.* conferenza  
 Confess, *v. a.* confessare, dichiarare; —*v. n.* confessarsi  
 Confessedly, *ad.* certamente  
 Confessing, and Confession, *s.* il confessare, confessione; —ary, *s.* confessionario  
 Confessor, *s.* confessore  
 Confide, *v. n.* fidarsi, confidare  
 Confidence, *s.* confidenza, audacia, baldanza  
 Confident, *s.* confidente, depositario; —*a.* certo, sicuro, ardito, arrogante; —ly, *ad.* confidentemente  
 Configuration, *s.* configurazione; —of stars, una costellazione  
 Confine, *v. a.* imprigionare, reprimere, moderare; —*v. n.* confinare, essere contiguo; —ment, *s.* prigionia, costringimento, soggezione, bando, esilio  
 Confines, *s.* confini, limiti  
 Confirm, *v. a.* confermare; —ation, *s.* confermazione; —atory, *a.* confermativo

## CON

Confiscate, (one's goods), *v. a.*  
confiscare  
Confiscation, *s.* confiscazione  
Conflagration, *s.* incendio  
Conflict, *s.* combattimento, conflitto, contesa, disputa  
Confluence, and Conflux, *s.* affluente, concorso; — of a river, un confluyente  
Conform, *a.* conforme; — *v. a.* conformare  
Conformable, *a.* conforme; — *y*, *ad.* in conformi a  
Conformation, *s.* conformità  
Conformist, *s.* conformista  
Conformity, *s.* conformità, somiglianza  
Confound, *v. a.* confondere, guastare, distruggere  
Confoundedly, *ad.* terribilmente  
Confraternity, *s.* confraternità  
Confront, *v. a.* confrontare, conferire; — *ing.* *s.* riscontro  
Confused, *a.* confuso, mescolato; — *ly*, *ad.* confusamente  
Confusion, *s.* confusione, disordine, perplessità, rovina, distruzione  
Confutation, *s.* confutazione  
Confute, *v. a.* confutare, convincere; confute a slander, giustificarsi d'una calunnia; — *ing.* *s.* confutamento  
Conge, or Congee, *s.* licenza  
Congeal, *v. n.* congelare, congelarsi, rappigliarsi; — *ing.* *s.* congelazione; — *able*, *a.* che si può congelare  
Congee, *v. n.* salutare  
Congelation, *s.* congelazione  
Congenial, *a.* dell'istesso genio; — *ity*, *s.* somiglianza di genio  
Congeniture, *s.* nascita contemporanea  
Congee, *s.* un nano, caramogio  
Conger, *s.* (a large eel), gongro  
Congestion, *s.* mucchio, massa  
Conglutinate, *v. n.* conglutinarsi, unirsi; — *ing.* *s.* conglutinazione  
Conglutinate, *v. a.* conglutinare; — *ing.* *s.* conglutinazione  
Congregate, *v. a.* congregare  
Congregation, *s.* congregazione  
Congress, *s.* congresso, abboccamento, società, battaglia, combattimento  
Congruence, *s.* congruenza  
Congruent, *a.* congruente, conforme  
Congruity, *s.* congruenza  
Congruous, *a.* congruo, conveniente

## CON

Conical, or Conic, *a.* conico  
Conjectural, *a.* conghietturale; — *ly*, *ad.* per conghiettura  
Conjecture, *s.* conghiettura, indizio; — *v. a.* conghietturare; — *er*, *s.* indovino; — *ing.* *s.* conghiettura  
Conjoin, *v. a.* congiungere; — *ly*, *ad.* congiuntamente  
Conjugal, *a.* coniugale  
Conjugate, *v. a.* coniugare  
Conjugation, *s.* coniugazione  
Conjunction, *s.* congiunzione, unione  
Conjunctive, *a.* and *s.* congiuntivo  
Conjunctly, *ad.* congiuntamente  
Conjuncture, *s.* congiuntura; in this conjuncture of affairs, lo stato nel quale si trovano le cose  
Conjuration, *s.* conjurazione, cospirazione, incanto  
Conjure, *v. a.* scongiurare; pregare, cospirare, esorcizzare; — *er*, *s.* scongiuratore, mago; — *ing.* *s.* stregoneria  
Connate, *a.* nato insieme  
Connatural, *a.* naturale  
Connect, *v. a.* legare, giungere; — *ing.* *s.* connexion, *s.* legame, connessione, attaccamento, connesità  
Connive, *v. n.* fingere, tollerare  
Connivance, and Conniving, *s.* connivenza  
Connubial, *a.* coniugale  
Connuate, *v. a.* spogliare  
Conquer, *v. a.* conquistare, domare, sottomettere; — *ing.* *s.* conquistamento, conquista; — *or*, *s.* conquistatore  
Conquest, *s.* conquista  
Consanguinity, *s.* consanguinità  
Conscience, *s.* coscienza  
Conscientious, *a.* coscienzioso; — *ly*, *ad.* coscienziosamente; — *ness*, *s.* buona coscienza  
Conscionable, *a.* equitabile, giusto; — *ness*, *s.* equità, giustizia; — *ly*, *ad.* giustamente  
Conscious, *a.* consapevole; — *ness*, *s.* coscienza interiore ch'abbiamo d'una cosa  
Consecrate, *v. a.* consecrare, dedicare, immortalare; consecration, *s.* consecrazione  
Consecratory, *s.* consecrazione  
Consecutive, *a.* consecutivo  
Consent, *s.* consenso, approvazione  
Consent to, *v. n.* consentire, concedere  
Consentaneous, *a.* convenevole  
Consenting, *s.* consentimento

## CON

Consequence, *s.* conseguenza, importanza; by consequence, *ad.* conseguentemente  
Consequent, *s.* conseguenza; — *a.* conseguente; — *ial*, *a.* importante; — *ly*, *ad.* conseguentemente  
Conserve, *a.* conservabile  
Conservation, *s.* conservazione  
Conservator, *s.* conservatore; — *y*, *s.* conserva  
Conserve, *s.* conserva; — *v. a.* conservare; conserve fruits, confettare frutta  
Conserver, *s.* conservatore  
Conserving, *s.* conservamento  
Consider, *v. a.* considerare, contemplare, pensare, pregiare, stimare, riconoscere, remunerare  
Considerable, *a.* considerabile; — *ly*, *ad.* considerabilmente  
Considerate, *a.* considerato, savio; — *ly*, *ad.* prudentemente; — *ness*, *s.* considerazione, circospezione  
Consideration, *s.* considerazione, presente, ricompensa, stima, riguardo  
Considerer, *s.* esaminatore  
Considering, *s.* considerazione; — *a.* penseroso, prudente, giudizioso; considering that, *conj.* atteso che  
Consign, *v. a.* consegnare; consign one to punishment, far punire alcuno; — *ing.* *s.* consegna  
Consist, *v. n.* consistere, accordarsi; — *ence*, — *ency*, *s.* consistenza, somiglianza; consistent with, *a.* conforme  
Consistent, *a.* plausibile, coerente; — *ly*, *ad.* coerentemente  
Consistorial, *a.* consistoriale  
Consistory, *s.* consistorio  
Consociate, *v. a.* associare; — *v. n.* unirsi insieme  
Consolate, *v. a.* consolare  
Consolation, *s.* consolazione  
Consolatory, *a.* consolativo  
Console, *v. a.* consolare  
Consolidate, *v. a.* consolidare, riunire  
Consolidation, *s.* consolidazione, congiunzione di due benefizi  
Consonance, *s.* consonanza, accordo, conformità, somiglianza  
Consonant, *a.* conforme; — *s.* una consonante; consonant, *ad.* conformemente; — *ly*, *ad.* conforme, secondo  
Consort, *s.* consorte, socio  
Consort, *v. n.* associarsi

## CON

**Conspicuity, and Conspicuousness**, *s.* l'evidenza, l'essere cospicuo  
**Conspicuous**, *a.* cospicuo, illustre, rimarcabile; —ly, *ad.* notabilmente  
**Conspiracy**, *s.* cospirazione  
**Conspirator**, *s.* cospiratore  
**Conspire**, *v. n.* cospirare, accordarsi, concorrere  
**Conspiring**, *s.* cospirazione  
**Constable**, *s.* commissario del quartiere  
**Constancy**, *s.* costanza, fermezza  
**Constant**, *a.* costante, fermo, perseverante, durabile, eguale; to be constant to one, essere fedele ad uno; —ly, *ad.* costantemente  
**Constellate**, *v. n.* formarsi in costellazione  
**Constellation**, *s.* costellazione  
**Consternation**, *s.* costernazione  
**Constipate**, *v. a.* costipare  
**Constipation**, *s.* costipazione  
**Constituent**, *s.* commettente  
**Constitute**, *v. a.* costituire  
**Constituting, and Constitution**, *s.* costituzione, regolamento, legge; — of the body, temperamento  
**Constrain**, *v. a.* costringere; —edly, *ad.* di mala voglia [lenza  
**Constraint**, *s.* costringimento, violenza  
**Constriction**, *s.* costringimento  
**Construction**, *s.* costruzione, interpretazione, senso  
**Constructure**, *s.* edificio  
**Construe**, *v. a.* costruire; spiegare; —ing, *s.* costruzione  
**Consubstantial**, *a.* consustanziale  
**Consubstantiation**, *s.* consustanziazione  
**Consul**, *s.* console; —ship, *s.* consolato; —ary, *a.* consolare  
**Consult**, *s.* consulta; —v. *a.* consultare; —v. *n.* deliberare; —ation, *s.* consultazione; —ing, *s.* il consultare, consulta  
**Consume**, *v. a.* consumare; consume away, *v. n.* consumarsi  
**Consumer**, *s.* consumatore  
**Consuming**, *s.* consumamento  
**Consummate**, *a.* terminato, finito  
**Consummate**, *v. a.* perfezionare, finire, terminare  
**Consummatiz, and Consummation**, *s.* compimento, perfezione  
**Consumption**, *s.* consumazione, etica  
**Consumptive**, *a.* etico  
**Contact**, *s.* contatto, toccamento  
**Contagion**, *s.* contagione  
**Contagious**, *a.* contagioso; —ness, *s.* contagione

## CON

**Contain**, *v. a.* contenere, rinchiodere, raffrenare, reprimere; contain one's self, *v. r.* moderarsi  
**Contaminate**, *v. a.* bruttare; —ion, *s.* bruttura  
**Contemn**, *v. a.* sprezzare; sdegnare; —ing, *s.* sprezzo  
**Contemplate**, *v. a.* contemplare  
**Contemplation**, *s.* contemplazione  
**Contemplative**, *a.* contemplativo; —ly, *ad.* per contemplazione  
**Contemplator**, *s.* contemplatore  
**Contemporary**, *s.* un contemporaneo  
**Contempt**, *s.* sprezzo, scherno; — of the court, contumacia  
**Contemptible**, *a.* sprezzabile; —y, *ad.* sprezzevolmente  
**Contemptuous**, *a.* disprezzante, superbo; —ly, *ad.* alteramente  
**Contend**, *v. n.* contendere, litigare, pretendere, mantenere; contend for, fare a gara  
**Content**, *a.* contento, soddisfatto; —s. *s.* contento; contents, *s.* il contento, la grandezza  
**Content**, *v. a.* contentare  
**Contented**, *a.* contento, felice; —ly, *ad.* contentamente, pazientemente; —ness, *s.* contentamento  
**Contentful**, *a.* contento, felice  
**Contention**, *s.* contenzione, contesa  
**Contentious**, *a.* contenzioso; —ly, *ad.* contenziosamente; —ness, *s.* disputa, lite, umore contenzioso  
**Contentment**, *s.* contentamento  
**Contents**, *s. pl.* il contenuto; a table of contents, tavola di materie  
**Contest**, *s.* contestazione; —v. *n.* contestare; —able, *a.* che si può contestare; —ation, *s.* contestazione  
**Context, and Contexture**, *s.* tessitura, tessuto  
**Contiguity**, *s.* propinquità  
**Contiguous**, *a.* contiguo, vicino  
**Continuity, and Continence**, *s.* continenza, castità  
**Continent**, *a.* continente; —ly, *ad.* moderatamente  
**Contingency**, *s.* contingenza, sorte  
**Contingent**, *a.* contingente; —s. *s.* scatto, parte; —ly, *ad.* casualmente [contingentemente  
**Continual**, *a.* continuo; —ly, *ad.* continuamente  
**Continuance**, *s.* continuanza, soggiorno, dimora  
**Continuation**, *s.* continuazione  
**Continuator**, *s.* continuatore  
**Continue**, *v. n.* continuare, dimo-

## CON

rare, soggiornare, durare, persistere; —v. *a.* confermare  
**Contracted**, *a.* contratto; —ly, *ad.* contrattamente  
**Continuity**, *s.* continuità  
**Continuous**, *a.* continuo  
**Contort**, *v. a.* attorcigliare  
**Contortion**, *s.* contorsione  
**Contour**, *s.* (in painting,) contorno  
**Contraband**, *a.* proibito; contraband goods, mercanzie di contrabbando  
**Contract**, *s.* contratto, patto  
**Contract**, *v. n.* contrattare, abbreviare, ristriggere, contrarre, contrarre, acquistare; contract debts, indebitarsi  
**Contraction**, *s.* abbreviatura, ristriggimento  
**Contractor**, *s.* un contrattante  
**Contradict**, *s.* contraddizione  
**Contradict**, *v. a.* contraddire; contradict one's self, contraddirsi; contradict an inclination, rintuzzare un'inclinazione  
**Contradiction**, *s.* contraddizione  
**Contradictory**, *a.* contraddittorio  
**Contradistinct**, *v. a.* contraddistinto  
**Contrariety**, *s.* contrarietà  
**Contrarily**, *ad.* al contrario  
**Contrariwise**, *ad.* altrimenti  
**Contrary**, *a.* contrario, opposto; —s. *s.* contrarietà; —prep. *contra*; contrary to his promise, contro la sua promessa; contrary to my wishes, contro i miei desideri; on the contrary, *ad.* al contrario [trastanza  
**Contrast**, *s.* contrasto, lite, contrasto  
**Contrast**, *v. n.* far un contrasto  
**Contravallation**, *s.* contravallazione  
**Contravene**, *v. a.* contravvenire; —r, *s.* contravveniente  
**Contravention**, *s.* contravvenzione  
**Contribute**, *v. a.* contribuire  
**Contributory**, *a.* tribuario  
**Contribution**, *s.* contribuzione  
**Contributor**, *s.* contributore  
**Contribute**, *a.* contrito, pentito  
**Contribution**, *s.* contribuzione  
**Contrivance**, *s.* invenzione, arte, ingegno  
**Contrive**, *v. a.* inventare; contrive a design, concepire un disegno; contrive a man's ruin, tramare l'altrui rovina; —er, *s.* inventore, autore; —ing, *s.* (invention,) invenzione  
**Control**, *s.* addebiamento; —v. *a.* tenere a freno



## CON

## COP

## COR

**Controversial**, *a.* di controversia  
**Controvert**, *v. a.* disputare  
**Contumacious**, *a.* contumace, scor-  
 teso, ostinato, contumelioso  
**Contumacy**, *s.* contumacia  
**Contumely**, *s.* contumelia, insulto  
**Contusion**, *s.* ammacatura  
**Conundrum**, *s.* espressione facezio-  
 sa  
**Convalescence**, *s.* convalescenza  
**Convenable**, *a.* convenevole  
**Convene**, *v. a.* convocare; — *v. n.*  
 ragunarsi  
**Convenience, and Conveniency**, *s.*  
 comodità, convenienza, comfor-  
 mità  
**Convenient**, *a.* comodo, conve-  
 niente, convenevole, propor-  
 ionato. *adv.* —ly. *ad.* comodamente, convenevolmente, esatta-  
 mente, a proposito  
**Convent**, *s.* convento  
**Convent**, *v. a.* chiamare, citare  
**Conventicle**, *s.* conventicolo  
**Convention**, *s.* assemblea degli  
 stati, convenzione, patto; — *al.*  
*a.* fatto per convenzione; con-  
 ventioner, *s.* membro di assem-  
 blea  
**Conventual**, *a.* conventuale  
**Convertible**, *a.* sociabile  
**Conversant**, *a.* pratico; versato,  
 conversante  
**Conversation**, *s.* conversazione,  
 commercio, società  
**Converse**, *s.* familiarità, conoscen-  
 za; converse with one, *v. n.*  
 conversare con alcuno  
**Conversing**, *s.* conversamento  
**Conversion**, *s.* conversione  
**Convert**, *v. n.* un convertito  
**Convert**, *v. a.* convertire; cam-  
 biare; — *er.* *s.* convertibile; —  
*ible*, *a.* convertibile; —ing, *s.*  
 conversione  
**Convex**, *a.* convesso  
**Convex**, *s.* convessità: the convex  
 of a globe, il convesso d'un globo;  
 —ity, *s.* convessità  
**Convey**, *v. a.* trasportare, portare,  
 mandare; convey away, portar  
 via; convey one out of danger,  
 salvar uno; —ance, *s.* vettura,  
 trasporto, cessione; —ancer, *s.*  
 notaro  
**Convict**, *s.* un reo  
**Convict**, *v. a.* convincere  
**Conviction**, *s.* convinzione  
**Convictive**, *a.* convincente  
**Convince**, *v. a.* convincere  
**Convincing**, *a.* incontestabile; —  
 ly, *ad.* invincibilmente

**Convocation**, *s.* convocazione  
**Convoke**, *v. a.* convocare  
**Convolution**, *s.* torcimento  
**Convoy**, *s.* convoglio, scorta  
**Convoy**, *v. a.* convogliare, scortare  
**Convulse**, *v. a.* trasportare  
**Convulsion**, *s.* convulsione; con-  
 vulsion fits, *s. pl.* convulsioni  
**Convulsive**, *a.* convulsivo  
**Cony**, *s.* coniglio; cony warren, *s.*  
 conigliera  
**Coo**, *v. n.* mormorare; cooing, *s.*  
 mormorio  
**Cook**, *s.* un cuoco, un treccone; —  
 maid, *s.* fantesca che fa da cuoca;  
 —'s shop, *s.* una bettola; cook,  
*v. a.* fare la cucina; —ery, *s.*  
 l'arte del cuoco  
**Cool**, *a.* fresco, freddo  
**Cool**, *s.* il fresco  
**Cool**, *v. a.* rinfrescare; — *v. n.*  
 rinfrescarsi, raffreddarsi, mode-  
 rarsi, rallentarsi  
**Cooler**, *s.* un refrigerativo  
**Cooling**, *s.* rinfrescamento; — *a.*  
 refrigerante  
**Coolness**, *s.* freschezza, fresco  
**Coolly**, *ad.* di sangue freddo  
**Coomb of corn**, *s.* misura di grano  
**Coop**, *s.* specie di stia; coop up,  
*v. a.* rinchiusure  
**Cooper**, *s.* bottaio; wine cooper,  
 mercante di vini  
**Cooperate**, *v. n.* cooperare  
**Cooperation**, *s.* cooperazione  
**Cooperator**, *s.* cooperatore  
**Coordinate**, *a.* eguale, del medesi-  
 mo ordine  
**Cope**, *s.* (vedi) smergo [fem.]  
**Cop**, *s.* capo, cima, sommità, ciuf-  
 Copal, *s.* resina bianca e lucente  
**Coparceher**, *s.* coproprietario  
**Coparceny**, *s.* divisione eguale  
**Copartners**, *s.* compagni, socio;  
 —ship, *s.* società [nubi]  
**Cope**, *s.* pianeta; il concavo delle  
 Cope, *v. a.* harattare, cambiare,  
 sporgere, uscire del piano  
**Copier**, *s.* un copista  
**Coping**, *s.* lamina: coping of a  
 building, cima d'un edificio;  
 coping of a wall, sporto d'un  
 muro  
**Copious**, *a.* copioso, abbondante;  
 —ly, *ad.* copiosamente; —ness,  
*s.* copiosità; — (of a language),  
 ricchezza d'una lingua  
**Copped**, *a.* crestuto, puntuto, acuto  
**Copper**, *s.* rame, calderone; cop-  
 persmith, *s.* calderai; copper-  
 plate, *s.* lastra di rame  
**Copper-nose**, *s.* naso di gallinaccio

**Copperas**, *s.* vitriolo  
**Coppiece**, and **Copse**, *s.* macchia  
**Copulate**, *v. n.* accoppiare; copu-  
 lation, *s.* copulazione  
**Copulative**, *a.* copulativo  
**Copy**, *s.* copia, il doppio, esem-  
 plare, modello, esempio; copy-  
 hold, podere; copyholder, *s.*  
 firauolo  
**Copy out**, *v. a.* copiare, trascrivere  
**Coquette**, *s.* una civetta  
**Coquetry**, *s.* civetteria  
**Coral**, *s.* corallo, sonaglio  
**Coralline**, *a.* di corallo  
**Corbel**, *s.* una nicchia  
**Cord**, *s.* una corda; cord of wood,  
 catasta di legna; cord-maker, *s.*  
 cordaio  
**Cordage**, *s.* sartame  
**Cordelier**, *s.* Francescano  
**Cordial**, *a.* cordiale, sincero; —ly,  
*ad.* cordialmente; —ity, *s.* cor-  
 dialità  
**Cordwainer**, *s.* calzolaio  
**Cordon**, *s.* cordone  
**Cordovan leather**, *s.* cordovano  
**Core**, *s.* torso, fondo  
**Coriander**, *s.* coriandro  
**Cork**, *s.* sughero, turacciolo  
**Cork**, *v. a.* tappare un fiasco con un  
 turacciolo  
**Corn**, *s.* specie di smergo  
**Corn**, *s.* strumento, granaio: corn-  
 chandler, *s.* un granaio: corn chan-  
 dler, *s.* venditore di grano; corn  
 on the toe, callo nel piede  
**Corn**, *v. a.* aspergere di sale, insa-  
 lare un poco [lo]  
**Cornel**, *s.* corniola; — tree, cornio-  
**Cornelian**, *s.* cornalina  
**Corner**, *s.* cantone, angolo; —ed,  
*a.* angolare  
**Cornet**, *s.* cornetta, scuffia  
**Cornice**, *s.* (in architecture,) cor-  
 nice  
**Cornigerous**, *a.* cornuto  
**Cornucopia**, *s.* corno di abbondanza  
**Cornute**, *a.* cornuto; — *s.* un cor-  
 nuto; cornute, *v. a.* far becco  
**Corollary**, *s.* corollario  
**Coronation**, *s.* coronazione  
**Coronet**, *s.* corona; a duke's coro-  
 net, *s.* corona ducale  
**Corporal**, *s.* corporale; — *a.* cor-  
 porale, di corpo; —ly, *ad.* cor-  
 poralmente  
**Corporate**, *a.* Ex. a body corpo-  
 rate, una comunità  
**Corporation**, *s.* comunità; corpo-  
 ration town, città municipale  
**Corporeal**, *a.* corporeo; —ly, *s.*  
 solidità

Corporeity, *s.* corporalità  
 Corpse, *s.* corpo morto  
 Corps-de-guard, *s.* corpo di guardia  
 Corpulency, *s.* corpulenza  
 Corpulent, *a.* corpulento, grosso  
 Corpuscle, *s.* corpuscolo  
 Corpuscular, *a.* di corpuscolo  
 Correct, *a.* corretto, esatto  
 Correct, *a.* correggere, temperare, castigare; —*ion*, *s.* correzione, emendazione; *ness*, *s.* under correction, con rispetto; —*ive*, *a.* correttivo; —*ly*, *ad.* correttamente; —*ness*, *s.* esattezza; —*or*, *s.* correttore  
 Correlative, *a.* correlativo  
 Correspond, *v. n.* corrispondere; —*ence*, *s.* corrispondenza; —*ent*, *a.* corrispondente; —*ent*, *a.* conforme, convenevole; —*ing*, *a.* conveniente, conforme  
 Corrigible, *a.* corrigibile  
 Corral, *s.* rivale, concorrente  
 Corroborate, *v. n.* corroborare, rafforzare, appoggiare; —*ion*, *s.* corroborazione; —*ive*, *a.* corroborativo  
 Corrode, *v. n.* corrodere, rodere  
 Corrosive, *a.* corrosivo; —*ness*, *s.* qualità corrosiva  
 Corrugated, *a.* piegato a grinzine  
 Corrupt, *a.* corrotto, cattivo  
 Corrupt, *v. n.* corrompere; —*u*, *v. n.* guastare; corrupt witnesses, *v. n.* a. subornare testimoni  
 Corrupter, *s.* corruttore  
 Corruptibility, *s.* corruttibilità  
 Corruption, *s.* corruzione, marcia, putrefazione  
 Corruptive, *a.* corruttibile  
 Corruptive, *a.* pestilenziale  
 Corruptly, *ad.* corrottamente  
 Corsair, *s.* corsare, pirata  
 Corselet, *s.* corseletto [dente  
 Coruscant, *a.* corruscante, risplendente  
 Coruscation, *s.* corruscazione  
 Cosmetics, *s.* belletti per rendere la carnagione bella  
 Cosmetic, *a.* cosmetico  
 Cosmographer, *s.* cosmografo  
 Cosmography, *s.* cosmografia  
 Cosset, *s.* agnello, puledro, &c. allevato senza la madre  
 Cost, *v. n.* costare, valere  
 Costive, *a.* costipato, costipativo; costiveness, *s.* costipazione, costipamento  
 Costly, *a.* caro, splendido; —*ad.* sontuosamente; —*ness*, *s.* prezzo d'una cosa  
 Cot, *s.* capanna; sheep-cot, *s.* un ovile, una mandra

Cotemporary, *s.* contemporaneo  
 Cottage, *s.* capanna; —*s*, *s.* un bifolco  
 Cotton, *s.* cotone  
 Cotton, *v. n.* rizzarsi  
 Couch, or couch-bed, *s.* lettuccio  
 Couch, *v. n.* a. rinchiudere; couch an eye, levare la cataratta d'un occhio; —*v. n.* dormire  
 Couchant, *a.* giacente  
 Couchant, *a.* *Ecc.* a letter well couched, una lettera ben scritta  
 Cough, *s.* la tosse; —*v. n.* tossire  
 Council, *s.* concilio; council-board, la tavola del concilio; council-chamber, *s.* il concilio  
 Counsel, *s.* consiglio, avviso  
 Counsel, or Counsellor, *s.* avvocato  
 Counsel, *v. n.* a. consigliare; counsel to the contrary, dissuadere  
 Counsellor, *s.* consigliere; a privy counsellor, consigliere di stato  
 Count, *s.* un conte; domanda  
 Count, *v. n.* a. contare, calcolare, credere, tenere  
 Countenance, *s.* aspetto, aria, aiuto, appoggio  
 Countenance, *v. n.* a. sostenere, proteggere, aiutare; —*er*, *s.* protettore, fautore, partigiano  
 Counter, *s.* banco, un gettone  
 Counterbalance, *s.* contrappeso; —*v. n.* a. contrappesare  
 Counterchange, *v. n.* attaccantibio; —*v. n.* a. cambiare  
 Countercharm, *s.* malia opposta ad un'altra  
 Counterscheck, *s.* censura reciproca; —*v. n.* a. riprendere reciprocamente  
 Counterfeit, *a.* contraffatto, falso, finto, supposto; —*s.* impostore  
 Counterfeit, *v. n.* a. contraffare, fingere; —*s.* imitatore, inventore, autore; —*of hands, wills, &c.*, un falsario; —*er of coin*, un monetario falso; —*edly*, *ad.* fintamente  
 Countermand, *s.* contrammandato  
 Countermand, *v. n.* a. contrammandare; countermand a will, invalidare un testamento  
 Countermark, *s.* contrammarcia  
 Countermine, *s.* contrammina  
 Countermine, *v. n.* a. contramminare; —*er*, *s.* quello che fa le contrammine  
 Counterpane, *s.* coltre  
 Counterpart, *s.* copia d'uno scritto; contraparte [carsi  
 Counterplea, *s.* replica per giustificarsi  
 Counterplot, *s.* cospirazione sup-

posta; —*v. n.* a. fare una cospirazione finta  
 Counterpoint, *s.* contrappunto  
 Counterpoise, *s.* contrappeso  
 Counterpoise, *v. n.* a. contrappesare  
 Counterscarp, *s.* contrascarpa  
 Counterscurity, *s.* omala che si dà ad un malvagio  
 Countervail, *v. n.* vincere altrettanto; —*v. n.* a. contrappesare  
 Counterwork, *v. n.* a. contramminare  
 Countess, *s.* contessa  
 Counting, *s.* contamento; counting-house, *s.* banco  
 Countless, *a.* innumerabile  
 Country, *s.* regione, paese; house, *s.* una villa; —*man*, *s.* un contadino; —*dance*, *s.* contraddanza  
 County, *s.* contea, provincia  
 Coupee, *s.* passo intrecciato  
 Couple, *s.* una coppia; laccio  
 Couple, *v. n.* a. accoppiare, legare; —*v. n.* copularsi, maritarsi  
 Couplet, *s.* due rime  
 Couplet, *v. n.* far versi  
 Coupling, *s.* copula  
 Courage, *s.* coraggio, valore  
 Courageous, *a.* coraggioso; —*ly*, *ad.* onestamente; —*ness*, *s.* coraggio  
 Courant, *s.* corrente  
 Courier, *s.* corriere  
 Course, *s.* corso, carriera, cammino, viaggio; giro, volta, vicenda; via, metodo, maniera, condotta, misura; course of eggs, una covata d'uova; of course, or in course, *ad.* naturalmente  
 Course, *v. n.* a. cacciare; course of a hill, trapassare d'un monte  
 Courser, *s.* un corsiere; disputa-tore  
 Court, or Court-yard, *s.* cortile  
 Court, *s.* una stradella; the court, *s.* la corte; court-mignon, *s.* un favorito; court-ladies, le dame della corte; court-card, *s.* carta figurata; courtlike, *a.* alla maniera della corte; a tennis-court, giuoco di palla corda  
 Court, *v. n.* a. corteggiare, far l'amore, brigare, sollecitare  
 Courteous, *a.* cortese, galante, benedile, civile, benigno; —*ly*, *ad.* cortesemente; —*ness*, *s.* cortesia  
 Courtesan, *s.* cortegiana  
 Courtesy, *s.* riverenza di donna, cortesia, favore, benignità, affabilità

## CRA

Courtier, *s.* cortegiano  
 Courtly, *a.* elegante, pulito  
 Courtship, *s.* civiltà, cortesia, galanteria  
 Cousin, *s.* cugino, cugina  
 Cove, *s.* seno di mare  
 Covenant, *s.* accordo, convenzione, alleanza, lega  
 Covenant, *v.* *n.* convenire, trattare; — *er.* *s.* confederato  
 Cover, *s.* un coperchio, una posata, pretesto; — *of a letter*, involto d'una lettera  
 Cover, *v.* *a.* coprire, nascondere, velare, palliare; *cover over*, *v.* *a.* oscurare  
 Coverlet, *s.* copertura  
 Covert, *s.* coperta, nascondiglio; — *a.* maritata; — *ly*, *ad.* copertamente; *coverture*, *s.* protezione  
 Covet, *v.* *a.* ambire, desiderare; — *able*, *a.* desiderabile  
 Covetous, *a.* avido, bramoso, avaro, taccagno; — *ly*, *ad.* sordidamente; — *ness*, *s.* cupidigia, desiderio, avidità  
 [uici]  
 Covey of partridges, nidiata di per-  
 Cow, *s.* vacca; *a.* milch cow, *s.* vacca lattante; *a.* cow with calf, vacca pregna; *cow-keeper*, vaccaio  
 Cow, *v.* *a.* sgomentare, intimidire  
 Coward, *s.* un codardo, un vile; — *ice*, — *liness*, *s.* codardia, viltà; — *ly*, *a.* codardo, vile; — *ad.* villmente, da codardo  
 Cowl, *s.* cappuccio  
 Cower down, *v.* *n.* abbassarsi  
 Cowslip, *s.* tassobarbasso, verbasco  
 Coxcomb, *s.* rno sciocco, un goffo; — *an ignorant coxcomb*, un ignorante, un asino  
 Coxcombical, *a.* impertinente  
 Coy, *a.* modesto, ritroso; schifo, delicato; — *ness*, *s.* modestia, ritrosità  
 Cozen, *v.* *a.* ingannare, truffare; *cozenage*, *or cozening*, *s.* inganno  
 Crab, *s.* mela salvatica; — *(a fish.)* granchio; *crab-louse*, *s.* piattola; *crab-tree*, *s.* mela salvatica  
 Crabbed, *a.* acerbo, arcigno, rozzo, ruvido, severo; — *ness*, *s.* ruvidezza, umore fantastico  
 Crack, *s.* fessura, crepatura, scoppiata, millantatore; *crack-brain*, *ed.* *a.* mentecatto, matto  
 Crack, *v.* *a.* scoppiare, fendere; — *v.* *n.* creparsi, aprirsi, creparsi, vantarsi  
 Cracker, *s.* un salterello, millanta-

## CRA

lore; *a.* nut-cracker, *s.* strumento da rompere le nocciuole  
 Crackle, *v.* *n.* scoppiettare; — *ing*, *s.* scoppiatura  
 Cracknel, *s.* ciambella  
 Cradle, *s.* culla; *iron cradle*, *s.* graticola da fuoco; *to rock the cradle*, cullare  
 Craft, *s.* mestiere, professione; *astuzia*, *arte*, *artificio*  
 Craftiness, *s.* destrezza, astuzia  
 Craftily, *ad.* astutamente, con arte  
 Craftsman, *s.* artigiano  
 Crafts-master, *s.* un artista  
 Crafty, *a.* astuto, accorto, scaltro, fino  
 Crag, *s.* nuca, rupe, rocca; *the crag of a rock*, la cima d'una rupe  
 Cragged, *or* Craggy, *a.* diroccato  
 Cragginess, *s.* l'essere diroccato  
 Cram, *v.* *a.* ficcare, stivare; *em-pire*, zeppare; *cram poultry*, ingrassare il pollame  
 Crambo, *s.* giuoco di rima  
 Cramp, *s.* il granchio; *cramp-iron*, *s.* rampino, graffio  
 Cramp, *v.* *a.* costringere, uncinare  
 Crammer, *s.* un cuncino, graffio  
 Cramping, *s.* forza  
 Crane, *s.* gru, grù, argano, un si-fone; *a.* sea crane, *s.* gru marina  
 Crane up, *v.* *a.* tirar su per mezzo d'un argano  
 Crank, *a.* possente, vigoroso; alle-gro, festoso  
 Crankle in and out, *v.* *n.* serpere  
 Crankles, *s.* giravolte  
 Crannied, *a.* crepato  
 Cranny, *s.* fessura, crepatura  
 Crape, *s.* velo  
 Crash, *s.* strepito, fracasso; conte-sa, gara  
 Crash, *v.* *a.* fracassare; — *v.* *n.* strepitare, far rumore; — *ing*, *s.* strepito, fracasso  
 Crass, *a.* grosso, grossolano, spesso  
 Crassitude, *s.* spessezza, grossezza  
 Cratches, *s.* malattia di cavallo  
 Cravat, *s.* cravatta  
 Crave, *v.* *a.* domandare; — *ing*, *s.* domanda; — *ing*, *a.* insaziabile; — *ness*, *s.* umore insaziabile  
 Craunch, *v.* *a.* schiacciare  
 Crawl, *s.* gozzo; *crawfish*, *s.* gam-bero  
 Crawl, *v.* *n.* rampicare, strascinare, serpere; — *er.* *s.* un rettile  
 Crayon, *s.* pastello  
 Craze, *v.* *a.* rompere, fracassare  
 Crazy, *s.* caducità, indisposi-zione

## CRI

Crazy, *a.* malaticcio, indisposto  
 Cream, *s.* fior di latte, d'un libro  
 Cream, *v.* *n.* raggigliarsi  
 Crease, *s.* piega, cattiva piega  
 Create, *v.* *a.* creare, costituire; *causare*, *eccitare*  
 Creating, *s.* creazione; — *of new officers*, elezione di nuovi ufficiali  
 Creation, *s.* creazione  
 Creator, *s.* creatore  
 Creature, *s.* creatura  
 Credence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama  
 Credentials, *s.* *pl.* lettere di creden-za  
 Credibility, *s.* probabilità  
 Credible, *a.* credibile; — *ness*, *s.* probabilità; — *ly*, *ad.* probabili-mente  
 Credit, *s.* credito, autorità; onore, gloria  
 Credit, *v.* *a.* dar fede, credere, far  
 Creditable, *a.* onerevole, onesto; — *ness*, *s.* onorevolezza; — *ly*, *ad.* onorevolmente  
 Creditor, *s.* creditore  
 Credulity, *s.* credulità  
 Credulous, *a.* credulo  
 Creed, *s.* simbolo degli apostoli  
 Creek, *s.* cala, seno di mare  
 Creek, *s.* molo  
 Creek, *v.* *n.* crosciare; — *ing*, *s.* croscio  
 Creep, *v.* *n.* rampicare; *creep and crouch*, lusingare; *creep in*, insinuarsi, ficcarsi; *creep out*, sfilarsi; *creeper*, *s.* creatura che rampica; *creep-hole*, *s.* buco per dove uno può scappare; pre-testo, scampo  
 Crepuscule, *s.* crepuscolo  
 Crescent, *s.* luna crescente, la mez-za luna  
 Cresses, *s.* crescione  
 Cresset, *s.* lanterna; — *(to set a pot on)*, un tripiede  
 Crest, *s.* cresta, cimiero; *crest-fallen*, *a.* sgomentato  
 Crevice, *s.* fessura, crepatura  
 Crew, *s.* banda,urma; — *of a ship*, la ciurma d'un vascello  
 Crib, *s.* mangiatoia  
 Cribble, *s.* cribro, crivello  
 Crick in the neck, *s.* un torticollo  
 Cricket, *s.* grillo, sorta di giuoco alla palla; seggiola bassa  
 Crier, *s.* gridatore; *a.* public crier banditore  
 Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato  
 Criminal, *a.* criminale; — *ly*, *ad.* criminalmente; — *ity*, *s.* caso criminale

## CRO

## CRU

## CUN

Crimple, *v. n.* ritirarsi  
 Crimson, *s. chermisi*  
 Cringe, *s. sottomissione servile*  
 Cringe, *v. n.* essere vilmente ossequioso; —ing, *s. abiettezza; cringing soul*, anima vile  
 Criakle, *v. n.* serpente, andar serpendo; *criakles, s. giri, giravolte*  
 Cripple, *a.* storpiato, zoppo; —ness, *s. storpiatura*  
 Crisis, *s. crisi, crise*  
 Crisp, *a.* fragile, facile da rompersi, crespo, fritto  
 Crisp, *v. a.* incresparsi; *crisping-iron, s. calamistro*  
 Criterion, *s.* il segno della verità  
 Critic, *s.* un critico, censore  
 Critical, *a.* critico, pericoloso; —ly, *ad.* da critico  
 Criticise upon, *v. a.* criticare  
 Criticism, *s.* critica  
 Croak, *v.* crocitare, gridare  
 Crock, *s.* pignatta  
 Crockery, *s.* vasellame di terra  
 Crocodile, *s.* coccodrillo; *crocodile's tears*, false lagrime  
 Croft, *s.* un chiuso, praticello  
 Croises, *s.* pellegrini, crociati  
 Crony, *s.* amico intimo  
 Crook, *s.* uncino; *a.* shepherd's crook, gancio  
 Crook, *s.* uncino  
 Crookbacked, *a.* gobbo  
 Crooked, *a.* storto, adunco  
 Crooked nose, naso adunco; *crook-ed line*, linea curva; —ness, *s.* curvatura; — (of rivers, etc.), le rivolte dei fiumi (storte)  
 Crooklegged, *a.* che ha le gambe storte  
 Crop, *s.* raccolta, ricolta; —of a bird, gozzo d'uccello  
 Crop, *v. a.* scortare, tendere; *crop corn*, cogliere del grano  
 Crosier, *s.* rocce pastorale  
 Croslet, *s.* frontale  
 Cross, *s.* croce, tormento; *cross-bow, s. balestra; cross-staff, s. croce geometrica; crosswise, ad.* attraverso; *cross-grained, a.* fastidioso, caparbio  
 Cross, *a.* traversato; *bisbetico, fantastico, cattivo; cross-path, s. crocicchio; cross-lines*, linee trasversali; *cross-bite, s.* inganno  
 Cross-bite, *v. a.* ingannare  
 Cross, *ad.* attraverso, alla traversa, —*prep.* attraverso; —*v. a.* traversare, passare, incrociarsi, nuocere, affannare, affiggere; *cross out, v. a.* scancellare; —ly, *ad.* maliziosamente; —ness, *s.* malizia, perversità

Crotchet, *s.* crozza; fantasia, capriccio; inganno, astuzia  
 Crouch, *v. n.* apiattarsi  
 Croup, *s.* assistente nel giuoco; —*v. a.* servire di assistente nel giuoco  
 Crow, *s.* corvo; *crow's foot, s.* tribolo, ranoncolo; *crow toes, s.* giacinto; *cock crow, s.* il canto del gallo; *a. scarecrow, s.* spauracchio; *a. crow, una lieva di ferro*  
 Crow, *v. n.* cantare; *crow over one*, insultare uno  
 Crowd, *s.* calca, folla  
 Crowd, *v. a.* calcare, affollare  
 Crowd in, spingersi nella calca; *crowd all the sails*, spiegare tutte le vele  
 Crowd a thing in, ficcare una cosa  
 Crown, *s.* corona, diadema, ghirlanda, uno scudo; —of a periwig, cuffia d'una perrucca; *crown of a hat*, forma d'un cappello; *crown-land, s.* dominio della corona  
 Crown, *v. a.* coronare, finire, ricompensare; *crown a man at draughts*, damare una pedina; —ing, *s.* coronamento  
 Cruciate, *v. a.* cruciare  
 Crucible, *s.* crociuolo  
 Crucifix, *s.* crocifisso; —ion, *s.* crocifissione  
 Crucify, *v. a.* crocifissare; —ing, *s.* crocifiggimento  
 Crude, *a.* crudo; *crudity, s.* crudità, indigestione  
 Cruel, *a.* crudele, barbaro; —ly, *ad.* crudelmente; —ty, *s.* crudeltà  
 Cruet, *s.* guastadetta  
 Cruise, *s.* corso; —*v. a.* con-seguire; *cruiser, s.* vascello di corso; *cruising, s.* corso  
 Crumb, *s.* midolla, mica  
 Crumb, and Crumble, *v. a.* smi-nuzzare  
 Crummy, *a.* midolloso  
 Crump, or Crump-shouldered, *a.* gobbo  
 Crumple, *s.* crespia, grinza  
 Crumple, *v. a.* raggrinzare  
 Crunch, *v. a.* croccare  
 Crunk, *v. n.* gridare come una gru  
 Crupper, *s.* zoppa, groppiera  
 Crusade, *s.* crociata  
 Crush, *v.* schiacciare, ammaccare; *crush a party down*, sterminare un partito  
 Crust, *s.* crosta

Crust, *v. n.* incrostarsi  
 Crustaceous, and Crusty, *a.* crosto, crostato  
 Crustiness, *s.* cattivo umore  
 Crusty, *a.* pulgizioso  
 Crutch, *s.* grucciona  
 Cry, *s.* susurro, grido, pianto; *a. cry of hounds*, una muta di cani  
 Cry, *v. a.* gridare, chiamare; —*v. n.* piangere, sciamare; *cry up*, vantare, lodare, esaltare  
 Crying out, *s.* grido, esclamazione; *a woman's crying out*, doglie del parto  
 Crying down, *s.* scredito, calo  
 Crying, *a.* gridante, enorme  
 Crystals, *s.* cristallo; —line, *a.* cristallino  
 Cub, (a bear's cub), orsacchio  
 Cube, *s.* un cubo  
 Cubical, or Cubic, *a.* cubico  
 Cubit, *s.* cubito  
 Cuckold, *s.* un becco, cornuto; *cuckold one, v. a.* far cornuto  
 Cuckoo, *s.* cuculo  
 Cucumber, *s.* cetriuolo  
 Cud, *s.* parte inferiore della gola; *to chew the cud*, ruminare, ponderare  
 Cudden, or Cuddy, *s.* uno sciocco, minchione  
 Cuddle, *v. a.* careggiare  
 Cudgel, *s.* bacchio, batocchio  
 Cudgel, *v. a.* bastinare  
 Cue, *s.* umore, coda  
 Cuff, *s.* un manichetto; *cuff, or a fisticuff, s.* un pugno; *to go to cuffs*, venire alle mani  
 Cuff, *v. a.* schiaffeggiare  
 Cuirass, *s.* corazza  
 Cuirassier, *s.* corazziere  
 Cull, *v. a.* scegliere, sceirre  
 Cullender, *s.* colatoio  
 Cullion, *s.* caglione, briccone  
 Cullis, *s.* brodo, consumato  
 Cully, *s.* un gonzo  
 Cully one, *v. a.* acchiappare, ingannare  
 Culm, *s.* specie di carbone  
 Culpable, *a.* colpevole  
 Culter, *s.* coltro  
 Cultivate, *v. a.* coltivare  
 Cultivation, and Culture, *s.* coltivazione, cultura  
 Cultivator, *s.* coltivatore  
 Culver, *s.* colomba  
 Culverin, *s.* colubrina  
 Cumber, *s.* impedimento  
 Cumber, *v. a.* impedire  
 Cumbrous, *a.* incomodo  
 Cumin, *s.* comino  
 Cunctation, *s.* dimora, indugio

## CUR

Cunning, *a.* astuto, scaltro, corto; — *s.* astuzia, accortezza, destrezza, sagacia; —ly, *ad.* sagacemente, astutamente  
 Cup, *s.* coppa, tazza; — of a flower, la bocca d'un fiore; cupbearer, *s.* coppiere; cup-board, *s.* buffetto, armario  
 Cup, *v. a.* ventosare  
 Cupidity, *s.* cupidigia, passione  
 Cupola, *s.* cupola  
 Cappel, *s.* coppella  
 Cur, *s.* un cane, cane degenerato  
 Crable, *a.* curabile  
 Curate, *s.* curato, vicario  
 Curator, *s.* curatore  
 Curb, *s.* freno  
 Curb, *v. a.* frenare, trattenerne  
 Curbs, *s.* malattia di cavallo  
 Curd, *or* Curds, *s.* latte rappreso  
 Curdle, *v. n.* rappigliarsi  
 Cure, *s.* rimedio, cura; cura, beneficio  
 Cure, *v. a.* curare, sanare  
 Curfew, *s.* campana per far estinguere il fuoco  
 Curing, *s.* cura, guarigione  
 Curiosity, *s.* curiosità  
 Curious, *a.* curioso, ammirabile; delicato, destro, esatto, fino; —ly, *ad.* curiosamente, esattamente, con arte; —ness, *s.* esattezza  
 Curl, *s.* riccio, ciocca  
 Curl, *v. a.* arricciare, innannellare; — *v. n.* arricciarsi; —ing, *s.* l'arricciare; curling-iron, calamistro  
 Curmudgeon, *s.* uno spilorcio  
 Currants, *s.* ribes; red currants, ribes rosso  
 Currency of coin, corso della moneta; current, *s.* (of water,) corrente  
 Current, *a.* corrente, stabilito; current price, prezzo corrente  
 Currier, *s.* conciatore  
 Curish, *a.* cagnesco; brutale, brusco; —ly, *ad.* brutalmente  
 Curry, *v. a.* conciare pelli; curry a horse, strigliare un cavallo  
 Currycomb, *s.* stregghia  
 Curse, *s.* maledizione  
 Curse one, *v. a.* maledire uno; — *v. n.* bestemmiare, giurare  
 Cursed, *a.* maledetto; —ly, *ad.* abominevolmente; —ness, *s.* perversità  
 Cursitor, *s.* corsore  
 Cursorily, *ad.* alla leggiera, in fretta  
 Cursor, *a.* leggiero, fatto in fretta

## CYN

Curstness, *s.* forza, rigore  
 Curtail, *v. a.* troncare, mozzare; to curtail a horse, tagliare gli orecchi e la coda ad un cavallo; to curtail one's wages, diminuire altrui il suo salario  
 Curtain, *s.* cortina, cortinaggio; — before a stage, tendone; curtain-rod, *s.* verga di ferro  
 Curvature, *s.* curvatura  
 Curve, *a.* curvo; curve line, *s.* linea curva  
 Curvet, *s.* corvetta  
 Curvet, *v. n.* corvettare; —ting, *s.* corvetta  
 Curvilinear, *a.* curvilineo  
 Curvity, *s.* curvità  
 Cushion, *s.* cuscino  
 Cusp, *s.* la punta  
 Cuspidate, *a.* puntato  
 Custard, *s.* specie di torta  
 Custody, *s.* guardia, prigione  
 Custom, *s.* costume; custom-house, *s.* la dogana  
 Customable, *a.* ordinario; —ly, *ad.* ordinariamente  
 Customary, *a.* comune  
 Customer, *s.* avventore  
 Custos, *s.* custode, guardiano  
 Cut, *s.* taglio, ferita, sfregio, figura, stampa; cut-throat, *s.* tagliacane; cut-purse, *s.* un borsaiuolo; to draw cuts, giuocare alle buschette  
 Cut, *v. a.* tagliare, mozzare; cut the vine, potare la vite; cut a loaf, tagliare un pane; cut capers, fare delle capriole; cut one short, interrompere; cut off an heir, diseredare; cut asunder, stracciare, rompere; cut up, trinciare; cut down, segare  
 Cutaneous, *a.* cutaneo  
 Cuticle, *s.* cute  
 Cutlass, *s.* coltellaccio  
 Cutter, *s.* coltellinaio; sword-cutter, *s.* spadaio  
 Cutter, *s.* tagliatore; corn-cutter, *s.* uno che taglia calli; a stone-cutter, *s.* statuario  
 Cutting, *s.* ritaglio  
 Cutting, *a.* pungente, satirico  
 Cuttle, *s.* seppia  
 Cutlets, *s.* bracciuoie  
 Cycle, *s.* rivoluzione, corso  
 Cyclopædia, *s.* enciclopedia  
 Cygnet, *s.* un cigno giovine  
 Cylinder, *s.* cilindro  
 Cylindrical, *a.* cilindrico  
 Cymbal, *s.* cembalo  
 Cynical, *a.* severo, austero  
 Cynic, *s.* un cinico

## DAM

Cynsure, *s.* la costellazione dell'orsa minore  
 Cypher, *s.* see Cipher  
 Cypress-tree, *s.* cipresso  
 Czar, il Czar

## D

DAB, *s.* schiaffetto; — (feb.) rombo; dab of dirt, *s.* zacchiera; dab-chick, *s.* gallinella  
 Dabble, *v. a.* zaccherare; to dabble in the dirt, dimenarsi nel fango  
 Dace, *s.* specie di pesce  
 Dactyle, *s.* dattilo  
 Dad, *or* Daddy, *s.* babbo  
 Daffodil, *s.* asfodillo  
 Dag, *s.* schioppetto  
 Dagger, *s.* un pugnale  
 Daggle, *v. a.* zaccherare, imbrattare  
 Daily, *a.* cotidiano; —*ad.* giornalmente  
 Daintily, *ad.* delicatamente  
 Daintiness, *s.* lecconeria, delicatezza; dainty, *a.* leccone, goloso; splendido, abbondante  
 Dairy, *s.* luogo per il latte; dairy-woman, *s.* donna che vende latte  
 Daisy, *s.* margherita  
 Dale, *s.* una valle  
 Dalliance, *s.* scherzo, lascivezza  
 Dallier, *s.* burlone, un baione  
 Dally, *v. n.* scherzare, burlare, balucare, indugiare, burlarsi, beffare  
 Dalmatic, *s.* tonacella  
 Dam, *s.* la madre di certe bestie, cateratta; dam up, *v. a.* stoppare, chiudere; dam up a window, murare una finestra  
 Damage, *s.* danno, torto; — *v. a.* danneggiare  
 Damask, *s.* damasco; damask rose, *s.* rosa damaschina; damask napkins, *s.* salviette damaschine; damask bed, *s.* letto damasco  
 Damask wine, *v. a.* scaldare un poco il vino  
 Dame, *s.* dama  
 Damu, *v. a.* dannare, condannare; —able, *a.* dannabile; —ably, *ad.* orribilmente  
 Damnation, *s.* dannazione  
 Damnify, *v. a.* danneggiare  
 Damp, *s.* umidità; — *a.* umido; — *v. a.* inumidire; damp one, *v. a.* scoraggiare



## DAU

## DEB

## DEC

Dampness, *s.* umidità  
 Damsel, *s.* zittella  
 Damson, *s.* specie di susina nera  
 Dance, *s.* danza, ballo; *v. n.* and  
*a.* danzare, ballare; *lance* at-  
 tendenza, aspettare; *dancer*, *s.*  
 ballerino  
 Dancing, *s.* ballo; *dancing-room*,  
*s.* sala da ballo; *dancing-master*,  
*s.* ballerino  
 Dandelion, *s.* specie di cicoria  
 Dandle, *v. a.* vezzeggiare, diffidare  
 Dandruff, *s.* forforaggine [co]  
 Dandy, *s.* zerbino, damerino, scio-  
 Dane-wort, *s.* ebbio, ebullo  
 Danger, *s.* rischio, pericolo  
 Dangerous, *a.* pericoloso; —ly, *ad.*  
 pericolosamente  
 Dangle, *v. n.* dandolare; *dangle*  
 about a woman, stare sempre all'  
 intorno d'una donna; —er, *s.* un  
 effeminato  
 Dapper, *a.* vigoroso, garbato  
 Dapple, and Dappled, *a.* pomato,  
 pezzato  
 Dapple-gray, leardo pomato  
 Dare, *v. n.* osare, ardire; — *v. a.*  
 sfidare, irritare  
 Daring, *a.* ardito, temerario; —ly,  
*ad.* audacemente; —ness, *s.*  
 baldanza  
 Dark, *a.* oscuro, tenebroso; *dark*  
*lantern*, *s.* lanterna sorda; *dark*,  
 or *darkness*, *s.* tenebre; *dark-*  
*sighted*, *a.* di corta vista  
 Darken, *v. a.* oscurare; —ing, *s.*  
 oscuramento  
 Darkly, *ad.* oscuramente  
 Darkness, *s.* oscurità  
 Darling, *s.* un cucco, favorito; —  
*a.* favorito, diletto [ciare]  
 Darn, *s.* cucitura — *v. a.* raccon-  
 darnel, *s.* loglio, zizzania  
 Darner, *s.* racconciatore  
 Dart, *s.* dardo, strale; — *v. a.* scoe-  
 care, lanciare; —er, *s.* lancia-  
 tore  
 Dash, *s.* colpo, tratto; — *v. a.* col-  
 pire, urtare; *dash a project*,  
 sconcertare un progetto; *dash*  
*out*, *v. a.* scancellare  
 Dastard, *s.* un codardo; —ize, *v. a.*  
*a.* effeminare; —ly, *a.* infingar-  
 do  
 Date, *s.* data; — (fruit,) dattero  
 Date, *v. a.* datare  
 Dative case, *s.* il dativo  
 Daub, *v. a.* imbrattare  
 Daughter, *s.* figliuola; *God-daugh-*  
*ter*, *s.* figlioccia; *grand-daugh-*  
*ter*, *s.* una nipote  
 Daunt, *v. a.* spaventare, intimidire

Dauntless, *a.* intrepido  
 Dauphin, *s.* il delino  
 Dawn, *s.* l'aurora, l'alba; *dawn*,  
*v. n.* spuntare  
 Day, *s.* giorno, dì, giornata; *bag-*  
*taglia*; *day-book*, *s.* giornale;  
*days*, *s. pl.* tempo, secolo; *day-*  
*break*, *s.* lo spuntare del giorno;  
*doz-days*, *s.* giorni canicolari;  
*day's work*, *s.* giornata  
 Dazzle, *v. a.* abbagliare; —ing, *s.*  
 abbaglio [di conato]  
 Deacon, *s.* un diacono; —ship, *s.*  
 diaconato  
 Dead, *a.* morto, stupido, indolente;  
*the dead*, *s. pl.* i morti; *dead*  
*sleep*, *s.* letargia  
 Deaden, *v. a.* rallentare, allentare  
 Deadly, *a.* mortale, periglioso, vio-  
 lento, terribile; — *ad.* mortal-  
 mente, terribilmente  
 Deafness, *s.* addormentamento  
 Deaf, *a.* sordo  
 Deceive, *v. a.* assoldare; —ish, *a.*  
 corrotto; —-ly, *ad.* sapientemente;  
 —ness, *s.* sottileza  
 Deal, *s.* abbondanza, quantità;  
*fir*, *deal*, *abete*; *deal*, *s.* (at  
 cards,) la parte di chi tocca a  
 fare le carte; *deal*, *v. n.* (to  
 trade,) trafficare, neziare;  
*deal well with one*, trattare uno  
 bene; *to deal cards*, far le carte  
 Dealer, *s.* negoziante; *dealer*, *s.*  
 (at cards,) colui che fa le carte;  
*plain dealer*, *s.* uomo di buona  
 fede  
 Dealing, *s.* negozio, traffico;  
*honest dealing*, procedere franco;  
*treacherous dealing*, perfidia, in-  
 triga  
 Deambulation, *s.* spasseggiata  
 Dean, *s.* un decano; —ship, *s.* digni-  
 tà d'un decano; *deanery*, *s.*  
 giurisdizione d'un decano  
 Dear, *a.* caro, molto; —ly, *ad.*  
 caramente, teneramente; —ness,  
*s.* scarsità  
 Dearth, *s.* carestia, carezza  
 Death, *s.* la morte; *upon pain of*  
*death*, sotto pena della vita; *to*  
*grieve one's self to death*, afflig-  
 gersi sino alla morte; —ful, *a.*  
 mortale; —watch, *s.* (insect,) un  
 grillo; —less, *a.* immortale  
 Debar, *v. a.* privare, escludere  
 Debar, *v. n.* sbarcare  
 Debarring, *s.* esclusione  
 Debase, *v. a.* dispreziare, avvilire;  
*debase coin*, falsificare la moneta;  
 —ment, or *debasings*, *s.* ab-  
 bassamento  
 Debate, *s.* contesa, disputa

Debate, *v. a.* discutere, agitare,  
 discutere; — *v. n.* contendere,  
 litigare; *debate with one's self*,  
 deliberare; —ment, *s.* contesa  
 Debauch, *v. a.* subornare, sedurre;  
 — *s.* stravizzo; —ery, *s.* uno sca-  
 pistrato; —ery, *s.* stregoneria,  
 libertinismo; —er, *s.* seduttore  
 Debile, *a.* debole; fiacco  
 Debilitate, *v. a.* debilitare, indebo-  
 lire; —ing, *s.* debilitamento  
 Debility, *s.* debolezza  
 Debonair, *a.* affabile, cortese, alle-  
 gro, festoso  
 Debt, *s.* un debito  
 Debtor, *s.* debitore  
 Decade, *s.* decade  
 Decagon, *s.* decagono  
 Decalogue, *s.* decalogo  
 Decameron, *s.* decamerone  
 Decamp, *v. n.* levar il campo; —  
 ment, *s.* il levarsi del campo  
 Decant, *v. a.* trasvasare  
 Decanter, *s.* guastada  
 Decapitate, *v. a.* decapitare  
 Decay, *s.* declinazione, rovina; —  
*v. n.* scadere, appassarsi, con-  
 sumarsi, imbastardirsi, indebo-  
 lirsi; *decay in one's estate*, im-  
 poverirsi  
 Decease, *s.* morte; — *v. n.* morire  
 Deceit, *s.* delusione, inganno  
 Deceitful, *a.* furbo, falso; *deceit-*  
*ful trick*, una furbata; —ly, *ad.*  
 ingannevolmente; —ness, *s.* in-  
 ganzo  
 Deceivable, *a.* facile ad essere in-  
 ganato  
 Deceive, *v. a.* ingannare, gabbare;  
 — *v. n.* hurlare, deridere; —er,  
*s.* ingannatore, impostore; —ing,  
*s.* delusione  
 December, *s.* Dicembre  
 Decemvirate, *s.* decenvirato  
 Decemvirs, *s. pl.* decenviri  
 Decency, *s.* decenza, decoro  
 Decennial, *a.* decennio  
 Decent, *a.* decente, decoroso; —  
 ly, *ad.* decentemente; —ness, *s.*  
 decenza  
 Deception, *s.* delusione, fraude  
 Decide, *v. a.* decidere, risolvere  
 Deciding, *s.* decisione  
 Deciduous, *a.* pronto a cadere  
 Decimal, *a.* decimale  
 Decimate, *v. a.* decimare, levar la  
 decima  
 Decimation, *s.* decimazione, il pa-  
 gamento delle decime  
 Decipher, *v. a.* deciferare, de-  
 scrivere; —er, *s.* colui che spie-  
 ga le cifere

## DED

Decision, *s.* decisione  
 Decisive, *a.* decisivo  
 Deck, (of a ship,) *s.* bordo, ponte di nave  
 Deck, *v. a.* adornare, abbellire  
 Decking, *s.* ornamento  
 Declaim, *v. n.* declamare, arringare  
 Declaimer, *s.* arringatore  
 Declamation, *s.* arringheria  
 Declamatory, *a.* declamatorio  
 Declaration, *s.* dichiarazione; — of war, intimazione di guerra  
 Declarative, *a.* dichiarativo  
 Declare, *v. a.* dichiarare, pubblicare, scoprire, svelare; — *v. n.* confessare, mostrarsi  
 Declaring, *s.* dichiarazione  
 Declension, *s.* declinazione  
 Declinable, *a.* declinabile  
 Declination, *s.* scadimento, declino, declinazione  
 Decline, *s.* scadimento, declinazione; — *v. a.* declinare, schivare, fuggire, evitare; — *v. n.* calare, scandere; piegarsi, abbassarsi; declining, *s.* declino, sfuggimento  
 Declivity, *s.* declività  
 Decoat, *v. a.* bollire; —ion, *s.* decozione  
 Decollation, *s.* decollazione  
 Decorate, *v. a.* decorare, ornare  
 Decorator, *s.* adornatore  
 Decoration, *s.* decorazione  
 Decorous, *a.* decoroso  
 Decortication, *s.* decorticazione  
 Decorum, *s.* decoro, convenienza  
 Decoy, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli; allettamento; — *v. a.* zimbellare, allettare  
 Decrease, *s.* scadimento; — *v. a.* decrescere  
 Decree, *s.* decreto, ordine, edito, statuto; risoluzione, progetto, precetto, massima; — *v. n.* decretare, statuire  
 Decrepit, *a.* decrepito; —ness, —ude, *s.* decrepità, vecchiezza  
 Decrescent, *s.* lo scemo della luna  
 Decretal, *a.* decretale; decretals, *s. pl.* decretali  
 Secretary, *a.* decisivo  
 Decry, *v. a.* discreditare, parlare; decry a custom, annullare un costume  
 Decuple, *a.* decuplo, dieci volte doppio  
 Dedicate, *v. a.* dedicare, presentare  
 Dedication, *s.* dedicazione, dedica  
 Dedicator, *s.* autore di dedica  
 Dedicatory, *a.* dedicatorio

## DEF

Dedition, *s.* arrendimento  
 Deduce, *v. a.* dedurre, inferire; deduction, *s.* deduzione, sottrazione; conclusione, conseguenza  
 Deed, *s.* azione, fatto, atto, contratto  
 Deem, *v. n.* credere, stimare  
 Deep, *a.* profondo, cupo; deep sorrow, grande affanno; deep coat, un abito ampio; deep mourning, gran bruno; deep blue, turchino oscuro; deep notion, concetto oscuro  
 Deepen, *v. a.* affondare  
 Deeply, *ad.* profondamente  
 Deepness, *s.* profondità  
 Deer, *s.* il genere de' cervi; red-deer, cervo, cerbio; a fallow-deer, un daino, una damma  
 Deface, *v. a.* scancellare, guastare; deface a town, rovinare una città; deface the coin, disfigurare la moneta  
 Defalcance, *s.* mancanza  
 Defalcation, *s.* difalcazione  
 Defamatory, *a.* diffamatorio  
 Defame, *v. a.* diffamare; —er, *s.* diffamatore  
 Default, *s.* fallo, vizio, mancanza; in default whereof, in difalta di che  
 Defeasance, *s.* contralettera  
 Defeat, *s.* sconfitta, rotta; — *v. a.* sconfiggere; defeat one's will, annullare l'altrui testamento; defeat one's design, deludere l'altrui disegno  
 Defecate, *a.* purificato, raffinato; — *v. a.* raffinare; —ion, *s.* raffinamento  
 Defect, *s.* difetto, vizio; —ion, *s.* rivoluzione, rivolta; —ive, *a.* difettivo  
 Defence, *s.* difesa, guardia, proibizione; —less, *a.* senza difesa  
 Defend, *v. a.* difendere, sostenere; defend one's cause, difendere la causa di; —ant, *s.* persona accusata; —er, *s.* difensore  
 Defensive, *s.* antidoto  
 Defensible, *a.* difendevole, difensivo  
 Defensive arms, armi defensive  
 Defer, *v. a.* differire, prolungare; — *v. n.* stimare  
 Deference, *s.* riguardo, rispetto  
 Deferring, *s.* prolungamento, proroga  
 Defiance, *s.* sfida, chiamata; to bid defiance, sfidare  
 Deficiency, *s.* deficienza  
 Deficience, *s.* insolvibilità

## DEL

Deficient, *a.* deficiente, insolvibile  
 Defile, *s.* passaggio stretto; — *v. a.* sporcare, lordare; —ment, *s.* macchia, bruttura; —er, *s.* corruttore  
 Definable, *a.* che si può definire  
 Define, *v. a.* definire  
 Definite, *a.* definito, certo; —ness, *s.* la definizione d'una cosa; definition, *s.* definizione  
 Definitive, *a.* definitivo; —ly, *ad.* definitivamente  
 Deflagration, *s.* incendio  
 Deflexion, *s.* torcimento  
 Deflower a virgin, *v. a.* deflorare una vergine  
 Deflower, *s.* corruttore  
 Defluxion, *s.* fiussione  
 Deform, *v. a.* sformare; deform one's face, sfregiare l'altrui viso  
 Deformity, *s.* deformità, bruttezza  
 Defraud, *v. a.* defraudare; —ing, *s.* fraude, inganno  
 Defray, *v. a.* spesare, far le spese  
 Defunct, *a.* defunto, morto  
 Defy, *v. a.* sfidare, bravare  
 Degeneracy, *s.* degenerazione  
 Degenerate, *v. n.* degenerare  
 Degeneration, *s.* depravazione  
 Degenerous, *a.* vile, infame  
 Degradation, *s.* degradazione  
 Degrade, *v. a.* degradare; degrade one's self, derogare; degrading, *s.* degradamento  
 Degree, *s.* grado, passo; by degrees, grado per grado, poco a poco; to take one's degrees, prendere i gradi  
 Dehort, *v. a.* sconsigliare; —ation, *s.* dissuazione  
 Deicide, *s.* deicidio  
 Deify one, *v. a.* dedicare uno; —ing, *s.* deificazione  
 Deign, *v.* degnarsi  
 Deism, *s.* deismo  
 Deist, *s.* deista  
 Deity, *s.* Deità, Divinità  
 Deject, *v. a.* abbattere, affliggere, scoraggiare  
 Dejection, *s.* costernazione, afflizione, evacuazione  
 Delay, *s.* ritardo, indugio, dilazione; — *v. a.* differire, tardare; —er, *s.* indugiare; —ing, *s.* dimora, indugio  
 Delectable, *a.* dilettabile, piacevole; —ness, *s.* dilettabilità; —ly, *ad.* dilettabilmente  
 Delection, *s.* dilettezzazione  
 Delegate, *a.* delegato, deputato; — *s.* un delegato; — *v. a.* delegare, deputare

## DEM

## DEP

## DES

Delegation, *s.* delegazione  
 Deliberate, *a.* avvisato, savio; —  
*v. a.* deliberare; —ly, *ad.* ma-  
 toramente, saviamente, pensa-  
 tamente  
 Deliberation, *s.* deliberazione  
 Deliberative, *a.* deliberativo  
 Delicacy, *s.* delicatezza  
 Delicate, *a.* delicato, squisito, puli-  
 to, effeminato; —ly, *ad.* delicat-  
 tamente; —ness, *s.* delicatezza  
 Delicious, *a.* delizioso; —ly, *ad.*  
 deliziosamente; —ness, *s.* deli-  
 ziose, piaceri  
 Delight, *s.* delizia, gusto  
 Delight, *v. a.* diletare, rallegrare  
 Delightful, *a.* dilettevole, delizioso;  
 —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente; —ness,  
*s.* diletto, delizia  
 Delineate, *v. a.* disegnare, delineare  
 Delineation, *s.* delineazione  
 Delinquency, *s.* delitto, offesa  
 Delinquent, *s.* un delinquente  
 Deliquium, *s.* deliquio  
 Delirare, *v. n.* delirare  
 Delirious, *a.* pazzo, matto  
 Delirium, *s.* delirio, pazzia  
 Deliver, *v. a.* consegnare; restitui-  
 re; esprimere, spiegare; deliv-  
 er up, abbandonare, rendere; —  
 ance, *s.* liberazione; deliverance  
 of a woman with child, parto;  
 —er, *s.* liberatore  
 Delivery, *s.* liberamento, faccenda  
 Delude, *v. a.* ingannare, deludere  
 Deluder, *s.* ingannatore, furbo  
 Deluge, *s.* diluvio; — *v. a.* inon-  
 dare, diluviare  
 Delusion, *s.* delusione, inganno  
 Delusive, *a.* ingannevole  
 Delve, *v. a.* zappare, vangare  
 Demagogue, *s.* caporione  
 Demesne, *s.* dominiuo  
 Demand, *s.* domanda, pretenzione,  
 questione; — *v. a.* domandare,  
 interrogare, richiamare; —ant,  
*s.* domandatore [tarsi]  
 Demean one's self, *v. n.* compor-  
 tamente  
 Demeanour, *s.* portamento  
 Dementate, *v. a.* fare ammattire  
 Demerit, *s.* demerito  
 Demigod, *s.* un semideo [luogo]  
 Demigration, *s.* cangiamento di  
 Demise, *s.* morte  
 Demise by lease, *v. a.* dare ad af-  
 fitto; demise by will, lasciare in  
 testamento  
 Demission, *s.* lascito  
 Democracy, *s.* democrazia  
 Democratical, *a.* democratico  
 Demolish, *v. a.* demolire, distrug-  
 gere; —er, *s.* distruttore; —ing,

demolition, *s.* demolizione, ro-  
 vina  
 Demon, *s.* demonio, diavolo  
 Demoniac, *s.* demoniaco  
 Demonstrable, *a.* dimostrabile; —  
 ly, *ad.* dimostrabilmente  
 Demonstrate, *v. n.* dimostrare; —  
 ion, *s.* dimostrazione  
 Demonstrative, *a.* dimostrativo;  
 —ly, *ad.* dimostrativamente  
 Demonstrator, *s.* dimostratore  
 Demur, *v. n.* prolungare una cosa  
 Demure, *a.* ritroso, grave; —ly,  
*ad.* gravemente; —ness, *s.* gra-  
 vità, contegno  
 Demurrer, *s.* eccezione dilatoria  
 Den, *s.* spelunca, antro  
 Denial, *s.* rifiuto, ripulsa  
 Denier, *s.* un danaio  
 Denigrate, *v. a.* annerire  
 Denizen, *s.* forestiere matricolato  
 Denominate, *v. a.* denominare; —  
 ion, *s.* denominazione; —or, *s.*  
 denominatore  
 Denotation, *s.* segno, nota  
 Denote, *v. a.* denotare, significare  
 Denounce, *v. a.* denunziare  
 Denouncing, and Denunciation, *s.*  
 diinnuazione, dichiarazione  
 Dense, *a.* denso, spesso; —ity, *s.*  
 densità  
 Dent, *s.* dente, dentello  
 Dent, *v. a.* dentare, intaccare  
 Dented work, *s.* intacco  
 Dents, or Denticles, *s. pl.* dentelli  
 Dentifrice, *s.* polvere da pulire i  
 denti  
 Denudate, *v. a.* spogliare  
 Deny, *v. a.* negare, rifiutare; deny  
 one's self, *v. n.* far dire che non  
 si sta a casa; —ing, *s.* nega-  
 mento  
 Deobstruct, *v. a.* aprire  
 Depaint, *v. a.* dipingere, rappre-  
 sentare  
 Depart, *v. n.* andar via; depart  
 from, cambiare, allontanarsi;  
 depart with a thing, tralasciare  
 un affare; —er, *s.* affiatore; —  
 ing, —ure, *s.* partenza, o la  
 morte; —ment, *s.* spartimento  
 Depasture, *v. n.* pascolare  
 Depeculation, *s.* peculato  
 Depend, *v. n.* essere pendente;  
 depend upon, *v. n.* dipendere,  
 confidarsi; depend of, *v. n.* con-  
 sistere, essere pendente  
 Dependant, *s.* un partigiano  
 Dependence, and Dependency, *s.*  
 dipendenza  
 Depending, *a.* pendente, indeciso  
 Depict, *v. a.* dipingere

Depilatory, *a.* depilatorio  
 Deplorable, *a.* deplorabile  
 Deploation, *s.* lamentazione  
 Deplore, *v. a.* deplorare, lamentare;  
 —ing, *s.* lamentanza  
 Deplume, *v. a.* spiumare  
 Depone, *v. n.* deporre  
 Deponent, *s.* un testimonio  
 Depopulate, *v. a.* spopolare, deso-  
 lare, distruggere; —ing, —ion,  
*s.* desolazione, rovina  
 Deport, *v. a.* portarsi; —ment, *s.*  
 portamento, condotta  
 Depose, *v. n.* deporre; — *v. a.*  
 privare  
 Depositary, *s.* depositario  
 Depositing, *s.* deposizione  
 Deposit, *v. a.* depositare, confidare  
 Deposit, *s.* deposito  
 Deposition, *s.* deposizione  
 Depository, *s.* deposito  
 Depravation, *s.* depravazione; —  
 of manners, corruzione di costu-  
 mi  
 Deprave, *v. a.* depravare; —ing,  
*s.* depravazione; —ity, *s.* de-  
 pravità  
 Deprecate, *v. a.* pregare instanto-  
 mente; —ion, *s.* preghiera, do-  
 mandata [lire]  
 Depreciate, *v. a.* abbassare, avvi-  
 deprecation, *s.* deprecazione  
 Depress, *v. a.* abbassare, coricare,  
 deprimer, umiliare; —ion, *s.*  
 depressione  
 Deprivation, *s.* privazione  
 Deprive, *v. a.* privare  
 Depth, *s.* profondità; depth of  
 winter, il cuor del verno; the  
 depth of a battalion, l'ampiezza  
 d'un squadrone  
 Depuration, *s.* purificazione  
 Deputation, *s.* deputazione  
 Depute, *v. a.* deputare  
 Deputy, *s.* un deputato; deputy  
 governor, un sotto governatore  
 Dereliction, *s.* abbandono  
 Deride, *v. a.* deridere, burlarsi;  
 derider, *s.* derisore, schernitore  
 Deriding, and Derision, *s.* deri-  
 sione, burla, scherno  
 Derisory, *a.* risibile  
 Derivation, *s.* derivazione  
 Derivative, *a.* derivativo  
 Derive, *v. a.* derivare, procedere  
 Derogate, *v. n.* derogare  
 Derogation, *s.* derogazione  
 Derogatory, *a.* derogatorio  
 Dervise, *s.* dervise  
 Descant, *s.* diceria, commento, bis-  
 cando; — *v. n.* commentare, glossare  
 Descend, *v. n.* discendere

## DES

## DEV

## DIC

Descent, *s.* scesa, calata, nascita, stirpe  
 Describe, *v. a.* descrivere  
 Description, *s.* descrizione  
 Descry, *v. a.* scoprire; —ing, *s.* scoperta  
 Desert, *s.* merito  
 Desert, *s.* deserto, solitudine  
 Desert, *v. a.* lasciare, abbandonare  
 Deserter, *s.* un disertore  
 Deserve, *v. n.* meritare  
 Deserving, *a.* meritevole, di merito  
 Deservedly, *ad.* giustamente  
 Design, *s.* disegno, progetto  
 Design, *v. a.* disegnare, proporre  
 Designedly, *ad.* pensatamente  
 Designer, *s.* disegnatore  
 Designing, *a.* malintenzionato, furbo, astuto  
 Designment, *s.* disegno, intenzione  
 Desirable, *a.* desiderevole  
 Desire, *s.* desiderio, voglia, preghiera, domanda  
 Desire, *v. a.* pregare, desiderare, ordinare, comandare  
 Desiredly, *ad.* a seconda  
 Desirous, *a.* desideroso; —ly, *ad.* ardentemente  
 Desist, *v. n.* desistere; —ing, *s.* tralasciamento  
 Desk, *s.* un desco  
 Desolate, *v. a.* desolare, rovinare, affliggere; —a. desolato, rovinato, solitario, afflito  
 Desolation, *s.* desolazione, rovina, affanno, mestizia  
 Despair, *v. a.* disperare; — *s.* disperazione; — *v. n.* disperarsi  
 Despatch, *s.* spedizione; despatches, *s. pl.* dispacci; despatch a business, spedire un affare; despatch a man, ammazzare, uccidere  
 Despatch, *v. n.* affrettarsi  
 Desperado, *s.* un disperato  
 Desperate, *a.* disperato, furioso, violento; desperate man, *s.* un arrabbiato; desperate attempt, un colpo disperato; —ly, *ad.* disperatamente, furiosamente; —ness, *s.* furia, violenza  
 Desperation, *s.* disperazione  
 Despicable, *a.* sprezzabile; —ly, *ad.* vilmente  
 Despicable, *a.* sprezzevole  
 Despire, *v. a.* sprezzare  
 Despite, *s.* dispetto, sdegno; —fully, *ad.* dispettosamente  
 Despoil, *v. a.* spogliare  
 Despond, *v. n.* scoraggiarsi; —ency, *s.* scoraggiamento  
 Despot, *s.* despoto

Despotical, *a.* dispotico; —ly, *ad.* dispoticamente  
 Despumate, *v. a.* schiumare, chiarificare  
 Dessert, *s.* le frutta, &c., dopo pasto  
 Destination, *s.* destinazione  
 Destine, *v. a.* destinare, designare  
 Destiny, *s.* il destino, la sorte  
 Destitute, *a.* destituito, abbandonato  
 Destitution, *s.* abbandono  
 Destroy, *v. a.* distruggere, guastare; —cr, *s.* distruttore; —ing, *s.* distruzione  
 Destruction, *s.* distruzione, uccisione  
 Destructive, *a.* distruttivo  
 Desultory, *a.* transitorio, incostante  
 Detach, *v. a.* staccare; —ment, *s.* staccamento  
 Detail, *s.* particolarità  
 Detain, *v. a.* trattenere, far restare  
 Detect, *v. a.* scoprire  
 Detection, *s.* scoperta  
 Detention, *s.* detenzione, indugio, tardanza  
 Deter, *v. a.* frastornare  
 Deterge, *v. a.* detergere  
 Deterioration, *s.* deteriorazione  
 Determinable, *a.* determinabile  
 Determinate, *a.* determinato; — *v. a.* determinare; —ly, *ad.* determinatamente; —ion, *s.* determinazione; —ive, *a.* determinativo  
 Determine, *v. a.* determinare, fissare, risolvere  
 Deterioration, *s.* deteriorazione  
 Detersive, *a.* detersivo  
 Detest, *v. a.* detestare  
 Detestable, *a.* detestabile; —ly, *ad.* pessimamente  
 Detestation, *s.* detestazione  
 Dethrone, *v. a.* stroncare; —ing, *s.* stronamento  
 Detort, *v. a.* pervertire  
 Detract, *v. a.* detrarre, sparare, sminuire, tagliare  
 Detraction, *s.* detrazione  
 Detractor, *s.* maldicente  
 Detrimen, *s.* torto, detrimento; —al, *a.* detrimentale  
 Detrude, *v. a.* scacciare  
 Deuce, *s.* due, il diavolo  
 Deuteronomy, *s.* il Deuteronomio  
 Devastation, *s.* devastazione  
 Develop, *v. a.* sviluppare  
 Divest, *v. a.* see Divest  
 Deviate, *v. a.* deviare  
 Deviation, *s.* smarrimento  
 Devise, *s.* astuzia, artificio, invenzione, mezzo  
 Devil, *s.* il diavolo

Devilish, *a.* diabolico; —ly, *ad.* diabolicamente  
 Devise, *v. n.* immaginare, deliberare; devise to one by will, legare ad uno, far un lascito  
 Devise, *v. a.* fingere, inventare  
 Devise, *s.* lascito, legato  
 Devisee, *s.* un legatario  
 Deviser, *s.* inventore  
 Divisor, *s.* un testatore  
 Devoir, *s.* dovere  
 Devolutary, *s.* devolutario  
 Devolution, *s.* devoluzione  
 Devolve, *v. n.* scadere, cascare; devolve a trust, dare a custodire  
 Devotee, *s.* bacchettone  
 Devote, *v. a.* divotare, dedicare  
 Devotion, *s.* divozione, disposizione  
 Devour, *v. a.* divorare, dissipare, assorbire; —er, *s.* divoratore; —ingly, *ad.* ingordamente  
 Devout, *a.* divoto, pio; —ly, *ad.* divotamente; —ness, *s.* divozione  
 Dew, *s.* rugiada; dewlap, *s.* goiagia; dew-sail, *s.* lumaca; dewy, *a.* rugiadoso  
 Dexterity, *s.* sesterità  
 Dexterous, *a.* destro, abile; —ly, *ad.* destramente  
 Diabetes, *s.* diabete  
 Diabolical, *a.* diabolico; —ly, *ad.* diabolicamente  
 Diadem, *s.* un diadema  
 Diæresis, *s.* diæresi, divisione  
 Diagonal, *a.* diagonale; —ly, *ad.* diagonalmente  
 Diagram, *s.* piano disegno  
 Dial, *s.* orologio a sole; — of a watch, mostra d'orologio  
 Dialing, *s.* gnomonica  
 Dialect, *s.* dialetto; —ically, *ad.* dialetticamente; —ician, *s.* un dialettico; —ic, *s.* (logic.) la dialettica  
 Dialogue, *s.* dialogo  
 Diameter, *s.* diametro  
 Diametrical, *a.* diametrale; —ly, *ad.* diametralmente  
 Diamond, *s.* un diamante; — at cards, cuori; diamond-cutter, *s.* gioielliere  
 Diapason, *s.* diapason  
 Diaper, *a.* lavorato  
 Diaphanous, *a.* trasparente  
 Diaphoretic, *a.* diaforetico  
 Diaphragm, *s.* diaframma  
 Diarrhoea, *s.* diarrea  
 Diary, *s.* diario, giornale  
 Dibble, *s.* zappa, marra  
 Dice, *s. pl.* dadi; dice-box, *s.* boscio; dice-player, giocatore di

## DIL

## DIS

## DIS

dadi; to set the dice upon one, ingannare alcuno  
 Dictate, *v. a.* dettare  
 Dictates, *s. pl.* precetti, regole  
 Dictator, *s.* dittatore; —ship, *s.* dittatura  
 Dictionary, *s.* dizionario  
 Didactic, *v. a.* didattico, istruttivo  
 Die, *s.* un dado, tintura, tinta; —  
*v. n.* morire; — *v. a.* tingere  
 Dier, *s.* un tintore  
 Diet, *s.* nutrimento, dieta  
 Diet one, *v. a.* dietare; — *v. n.* mangiare  
 Differ, *v. n.* differire; —ence, *s.* differenza, disputa, lite  
 Difference, *v. a.* differenziare  
 Different, *a.* differente, diverso; —  
*ly, ad.* differentemente; differ-  
*ing, a.* differente  
 Difficult, *a.* difficile; —ly, *ad.* difficilmente; —y, *s.* difficoltà  
 Diffide, *v. n.* diffidarsi; —ence, *s.* diffidenza, timidità  
 Diffident, *a.* diffidente; —ly, *ad.* timidamente  
 Diffuse, *v. a.* diffondere; —ly, *ad.* diffusamente; —ion, *s.* diffu-  
 sione; —ive, *a.* disteso, diffusivo  
 Dig, *v. a.* zappare, vangare; dig  
 out, *v. a.* sterare  
 Digest, *v. a.* digerire, redigere, dis-  
 porre; —ible, *a.* digestibile  
 Digestion, *s.* digestione  
 Digest, *s. pl.* pandette, digesto  
 Digger, *s.* zappatore [dignità  
 Dignity, *v. a.* innalzare a qualche  
 Dignitary, *s.* un prelato  
 Dignity, *s.* dignità, elevazione  
 Digress, *v. a.* allontanarsi di  
 Digression, *s.* digressione  
 Djudicate, *v. a.* decidere, discer-  
 nere, distinguere; —ion, *s.* de-  
 cisione  
 Dike, *s.* fosso, argine  
 Dilacerate, *v. a.* lacerare; —ion, *s.* laceramento  
 Dilapidate, *v. a.* rovinare; —ion, *s.* dilapidamento, rovina  
 Dilate, *v. a.* dilatare, allargare  
 Dilator, *s.* un dilatorio [zione  
 Dilating, and Dilatation, *s.* dilata-  
 Dilatory, *a.* dilatorio; dilatory  
 pleas, solleciteria, rizziri  
 Dilemma, *s.* dilemma, imbarazzo,  
 imbroglio  
 Diligence, *s.* diligenza  
 Diligent, *a.* diligente; —ly, *ad.* diligentemente  
 Dilucid, *a.* chiaro, evidente  
 Dilucidate, *v. a.* schiarire; —ion, *s.* schiarazione

Dilute, *v. a.* stemperare, mesco-  
 lare  
 Dim, *a.* oscuro, torbido; dim-sight-  
 ed, *a.* che ha la vista offuscata  
 Dim, *v. a.* oscurare  
 Dimension, *s.* dimensione  
 Diminish, *v. n.* diminuire  
 Diminution, *s.* diminuzione, cala  
 Diminutive, *a.* diminutivo  
 Dimissory, *a.* dimissorio  
 Dimity, *s.* bombagina  
 Dimness, *s.* offuscazione  
 Dimple, *s.* pozzetta; — *v. n.* for-  
 mar delle pozzette nelle guance  
 Din, *s.* susurro, suono  
 Dine, *v. n.* pranzare  
 Dining, *s.* il pranzare; — room, *s.* sala da mangiare  
 Dinner, *s.* pranzo  
 Dint, *s.* impressione, forza  
 Diocesan, *s.* diocesano  
 Diocess, *s.* diocesi  
 Dioptrics, *s.* diottrica  
 Dip, *v. a.* integrare, bagnare  
 Diphthong, *s.* dittongo  
 Diploma, *s.* diploma  
 Direct, *a.* diretto, diritto  
 Direct, *v. a.* dirigere, rettificare,  
 indirizzare, mandare, mostrare,  
 insegnare; —ion, *s.* direzione;  
 — of a letter, indirizzo d'una  
 lettera; —ly, *ad.* direttamente;  
 —ness, *s.* rettilineità; —or, *s.*  
 direttore; —ory, *s.* la liturgia  
 Direful, *a.* crudele, terribile  
 Direption, *s.* rapina, sacco  
 Dirge, *s.* salmo de' morti, canzone  
 funebre  
 Dirt, *s.* fango, porcheria  
 Dirty, *ad.* indegnamente  
 Dirtiness, *s.* sporcizia  
 Dirty, *a.* sporco, lordo, basso, in-  
 fame  
 Dirty, *v. a.* sporcare, imbrattare  
 Disability, *s.* incapacità  
 Disable, *v. a.* incapacitare; disable  
 a ship, sconsigliare un vascello  
 Disacknowledge, *v. a.* negare  
 Disadvantage, *s.* svantaggio; —ous,  
*a.* svantaggioso  
 Disaffect, *v. a.* biasimare  
 Disaffection, *s.* cattiva volontà; —  
 ed, *a.* malintenzionato  
 Disagree, *v. n.* discordare; —able,  
*a.* dispiacevole, contrario, op-  
 posto; —ing, —ment, *s.* divi-  
 sione, discordia  
 Disallow, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Disanchor, *v. a.* sarpas l'ancora  
 Disanimate, *v. a.* sbrivire  
 Disannul, *v. a.* annullare  
 Disappear, *v. n.* sparire

Disappoint, *v. a.* mancare di par-  
 la, frustrare; sconcertare; —  
 ment, mancamento di parola  
 Disapprove, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Disarm, *v. a.* disarmare  
 Disaster, *s.* disastro  
 Disastrous, *a.* funesto  
 Disavow, *v. a.* negare, contraddire,  
 mantenere il contrario  
 Disband, *v. a.* congediare  
 Disbelief, *s.* diffidenza, dubbio  
 Disbelieve, *v. a.* dubitare; —ing,  
*s.* dubbio, discredenza  
 Disburden, *v. a.* scaricare  
 Disbush, *v. a.* sbrizzare; —ment,  
*s.* sbrizio  
 Discelested, *a.* scalzo  
 Discard, *v. a.* licenziare  
 Discern, *v. a.* discernere; —ible,  
*a.* visibile; —ing, —ment, *s.*  
 discernimento  
 Disceip, *v. a.* separare, lacerare;  
 —tion, *s.* separazione  
 Discharge, *s.* scarico, quittance,  
 liberazione, giustificazione  
 Discharge, *v. a.* scaricare; dis-  
 charge a servant, &c., congediare  
 un servo  
 Disciple, *s.* discepolo  
 Disciplinable, *a.* disciplinabile  
 Discipline, *s.* disciplina; — *v. a.*  
 disciplinare, regolare, formare;  
 —ing, *s.* disciplina  
 Disclaim, *v. a.* rinunziare; —ing,  
*s.* rinunzia  
 Disclose, *v. a.* aprire, rivelare;  
 disclose a secret, svelare un se-  
 greto; —ure, *s.* aprirsi  
 Discolour, *v. a.* scolorare  
 Discomfit, *v. a.* sconfiggere; —  
 ure, *s.* sconfitta, rotta  
 Discomfort, *s.* afflizione  
 Discomfort, *v. a.* affiggere  
 Discommend, *v. a.* biasimare; —  
 able, *a.* biasimevole; —ation, *s.*  
 biasimo  
 Discommode, *v. a.* incomodare;  
 —ity, *s.* incomodità  
 Discompose, *v. a.* sconcertare, in-  
 quietare; —ing, *s.* disordine  
 Disconcert, *v. a.* sconcertare  
 Disconsolate, *a.* inconsolabile  
 Discontent, *s.* scontento, rammarico,  
 tristizia; — *v. a.* scontentare  
 Discontinuance, *s.* cessazione  
 Discontinue, *v. a.* cessare; —ing,  
*s.* intermissione  
 Discord, *s.* discordia, divisione, dis-  
 cordanza  
 Discordant, *a.* discordante  
 Discount, *v. a.* scontare; — *s.*  
 sconto, cala



## DIS

Discountenance, *v. a.* impedire, reprimere  
 Discourage, *v. a.* scoraggiare; —  
 ment, *s.* scoraggiamento  
 Discourse, *s.* discorso, ragiona-  
 mento, trattato  
 Discourse, *v. n.* discorrere, dis-  
 cutere  
 Discourteous, *a.* scortese  
 Discourtesy, *s.* ingiuria, torto  
 Discover, *v. a.* scoprire; —able,  
*a.* facile a scoprire; —er, *s.* di-  
 latore  
 Discovery, *s.* scoperta  
 Discredit, *s.* disonore, scredito; —  
*v. a.* screditare  
 Discreet, *a.* discreto, savio; —ly,  
*ad.* discretamente  
 Discrepant, *a.* contrario  
 Discretion, *s.* discrezione; —ary,  
*a.* illimitato  
 Discriminate, *v. a.* distinguere; —  
 tion, *s.* distinzione  
 Discuss, *v. a.* discutere, esaminare;  
 —ion, *s.* discussione; —ive, *a.*  
 risolutivo  
 Disdain, *s.* sdegno, sprezzo; —  
*v. a.* sdegnare  
 Disdainful, *a.* sdegnoso; —ly, *ad.*  
 sdegnosamente; —ness, *s.* sdeg-  
 no, fierezza  
 Disease, *s.* male, malattia; —*v. a.*  
 incomodare  
 Disembark, *v. a.* sbarcare  
 Disembogue itself, *v. r.* scaricarsi;  
 —*v. n.* sboccare  
 Disenchant, *v. a.* rompere l'in-  
 canto  
 Discourage, *v. a.* reprimere  
 Disengage, *v. a.* disimpegnare,  
 liberare; —ment, *s.* libertà  
 Disentangle, *v. a.* sbarazzare, strig-  
 gare, sviluppare; —*v. n.* strig-  
 garsi  
 Desteem, *s.* sprezzo, sdegno; —  
*v. a.* sprezzare  
 Disfavour, *s.* disgrazia  
 Disfigure, *v. a.* disfigurare; —  
 ment, *s.* bruttura  
 Disforest, *v. a.* disboscare  
 Disfranchise, *v. a.* escludere della  
 franchigia; —ment, *s.* priva-  
 zione della franchigia  
 Disfurnish, *v. a.* sfornare  
 Disgarnish, *v. a.* sfornare  
 Disgorge, *v. a.* vomitare, recere  
 Disgrace, *s.* disonore, disgrazia;  
 —disgrace, *v. a.* disonorare; —  
 ful, *a.* vergognoso, infame; —  
 fully, *ad.* vergognosamente  
 Disguise, *s.* travestimento, pretesto,  
 finzione

## DIS

Disguise, *v. a.* travestire, fingere  
 Disgust, *s.* disgusto, avversione;  
 —*v. a.* disgustare  
 Dish, *s.* un piatto; dish of coffee,  
 una tazza di caffè; chafing-dish,  
*s.* una scaldavivande; dishclout,  
*s.* strofinaccio  
 Dish up, *v. a.* ministrare  
 Dishabille, *s.* abito negletto  
 Dishearten, *v. a.* scoraggiare, in-  
 timidire  
 Dishevelled, *a.* scapigliato  
 Dishonest, *a.* disonesto; —ly, *ad.*  
 disonestamente  
 Dishonesty, *s.* disonestà, impudici-  
 tà  
 Dishonour, *s.* disonore; —*v. a.*  
 disonorare; —able, *a.* disono-  
 revole; —ably, *ad.* disonorevol-  
 mente  
 Disincorporate, *v. a.* separare  
 Disingenuity, *s.* cattiva fede  
 Disingenuous, *a.* dissimulato  
 Disinhabited, *a.* spopolato  
 Disinherit, *v. a.* diseredare  
 Disinheriting, *s.* diseredazione  
 Disinterested, *a.* disinteressato; —  
 ness, *s.* disinteresse  
 Disinter, *v. a.* sterrare  
 Disinvite, *v. a.* rinvocare l'invito  
 Disjoint, and Di-join, *v. a.* di-  
 giungere, disunire  
 Disjunction, *s.* disgiunzione  
 Disjunctive, *a.* disgiuntivo  
 Disk, *s.* disco  
 Diskindness, *s.* cattivo ufficio  
 Dislike, *s.* disgusto, avversione  
 Dislike, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Dislocate, *v. n.* dislocare  
 Dislocation, *s.* dislocazione  
 Dislodge, *v. a.* scacciare; dislodge  
 a stag, levar un cervo  
 Disloyal, *a.* sleale; —ly, *ad.* sleal-  
 mente; —ly, *s.* slealtà  
 Dismal, *a.* terribile, tenebroso; —ly,  
*ad.* terribilmente  
 Dismantle, *v. a.* smantellare  
 Dismay, *s.* stupore, timore  
 Dismay, *v. a.* spaventare  
 Dismember, *v. a.* smembrare  
 Dismiss, *v. a.* licenziare  
 Dismission, *s.* licenzia, congedo  
 Dismount, *v. n.* smontare  
 Disobedience, *s.* disubbidienza  
 Disobedient, *a.* disubbidiente  
 Disobey, *v. a.* disubbidire  
 Disobligation, *s.* dispiacere  
 Disoblige, *v. a.* diservire  
 Disorder, *s.* disordine, imbroglio;  
 —*v. a.* confondere, disordinare,  
 inquietare, irritare; —ly, *a.* dis-  
 ordinato, confuso; —ad, sregola-  
 tamente

## DIS

Disordinate, *a.* disordinato; —ly,  
*ad.* disordinatamente  
 Disown, *v. a.* negare, rinunziare  
 Disparage, *v. n.* sprezzare, avvili-  
 re, scredare; —ment, *s.* dis-  
 prezzo, avvilito  
 Disparity, *s.* disparità  
 Dispart, *v. a.* spartire  
 Dispassionate, *a.* spassionato  
 Dispel, *v. a.* espellere, scacciare  
 Dispensation, *s.* dispensa  
 Dispensatory, *s.* farmacopea  
 Dispense with, *v. a.* dispensare,  
 amministrare, distribuire  
 Dispenser, *s.* dispensatore  
 Despoile, *v. a.* spopolare  
 Disperse, *v. a.* spargere  
 Dispersedly, *ad.* separatamente  
 Dispersion, *s.* dispersione  
 Dispirit, *v. a.* scoraggiare  
 Displace, *v. a.* dislogare, disordi-  
 nare  
 Displacing, *s.* disordine  
 Displant, *v. a.* smadicare  
 Display, *s.* spiezazione; —*v. a.*  
 distendere, sviluppare, spiegare,  
 scoprire  
 Displeasant, *a.* spiacevole  
 Displease, *v. a.* dispiacere  
 Displeasure, *s.* dispiacere  
 Disposion, *s.* la scarica d'on can-  
 none  
 Disport, *s.* passatempo; —*v. n.*  
 divertirsi  
 Disposal, *s.* disposizione  
 Dispose, *v. a.* disporre, aggiustare,  
 lasciare; dispose of one's time,  
 impiegare il suo tempo; dispose  
 of one, disfarsi d'uno; —er, *s.*  
 dispensatore  
 Disposition, *s.* disposizione, in-  
 clinazione, talento  
 Dispossess, *v. a.* spossessare; —  
 ion, *s.* spossessione  
 Disposure, *s.* disposizione, condotta  
 Dispraise, *s.* rimprovero; —*v. a.*  
 biasimare; —er, *s.* un critico  
 Disprofit, *s.* perdita, danno  
 Disprofit, *v. a.* nuocere  
 Disproof, *s.* confutazione  
 Disproportion, *s.* disproporzione;  
 —able, *a.* sproporzionato; —  
 ably, *ad.* inequalmente  
 Disprove, *v. a.* confutare  
 Disputable, *a.* disputativo  
 Disputant, *s.* un di putante  
 Disputation, *s.* disputa, tesi  
 Disputative, *a.* litigioso  
 Dispute, *s.* disputa, lite  
 Dispute, *v. n.* disputare, contestare  
 Disputer, *s.* litigatore  
 Disqualification, *s.* incapacità

## DIS

Disqualify, *v. a.* disabilitare; —  
ing, *s.* degradazione  
Disquiet, *s.* inquietudine; — *v. a.*  
inquietare; — *er, s.* perturba-  
tore; — *ness, s.* inquietudine  
Disquisition, *s.* inquisizione  
Disregard, *v. a.* sprezzare  
Disrelish, *v. a.* disapprovare  
Disreputable, *a.* vergognoso  
Disreputation, and Disrepute, *s.*  
cattiva reputazione, vergogna  
Disrespect, *s.* inciviltà; — *v. a.*  
sprezzare; — *ful, a.* sprezzante;  
insolente  
Disrobe, *v. a.* levare la gonna  
Dissatisfaction, *s.* disgusto  
Dissatisfactory, *a.* spiacevole  
Dissatisfy, *v. a.* spiacere  
Dissociate, *v. a.* notomizzare  
Dissection, *s.* dissezione, notomia  
Dissector, *s.* notomista  
Disseize, *v. a.* spogliare  
Disseisin, *s.* usurpazione  
Disseisor, *s.* usurpatore  
Dissemble, *v. a.* dissimulare, nas-  
condere coprire; — *er, s.* dis-  
simulatore; — *ing, s.* dissimula-  
zione  
Disseminate, *v. a.* disseminare,  
spargere  
Dissension, *s.* dissensione  
Dissent, *s.* contrarietà; — *v. n.*  
discordare [10]  
Dissentaneous, *a.* differente, oppo-  
sito  
Dissenter, *s.* che non concorre nel  
medesimo parere  
Dissertation, *s.* dissertazione  
Disservice, *v. a.* disservire uno  
Disservice, *s.* cattivo ufficio; —  
*able, a.* nuocevole  
Dissever, *v. a.* separare, dividere  
Dissimilar, *a.* dissimile  
Dissimilitude, *s.* diversità  
Dissimulation, *s.* dissimulazione  
Dissipate, *v. a.* dissipare  
Dissipation, *s.* dissipazione  
Dissoluble, *a.* dissolubile  
Dissolute, *a.* dissoluta, impudico;  
— *ly, ad.* dissolutamente; — *ness, s.*  
dissoluzione  
Dissolution, *s.* dissoluzione, divi-  
sione; — *of parliament, cassa-*  
*zione del parlamento*  
Dissolve, *v. a.* dissolvere; — *ent, s.*  
dissolutivo  
Dissonance, *s.* dissonanza, contra-  
rietà [differente]  
Dissonant, *a.* dissonante, contrario,  
dissonante  
Dissuade, *v. a.* dissuadere; — *ing, s.*  
dissuasione  
Dissuasive, *a.* dissuasivo  
Distaff, *s.* rocca

## DIV

Distance, *s.* distanza, intervallo  
Distance, *v. a.* discostare  
Distant, *a.* distante, lontano  
Distaste, *s.* disgusto, afflizione  
Distaste, *v. a.* disgustare; — *ful, a.*  
disgustevole  
Distemper, *s.* malattia; — *v. a.*  
ammalare, disturbare; — *ature, s.*  
disordine  
Distend, *v. a.* distendere, slargare  
Distension, *s.* distensione  
Distich, *s.* un distico  
Distil, *v. a.* distillare, gocciolare  
Distillation, *s.* distillazione; — *er, s.*  
distillatore  
Distinct, *a.* distinto, chiaro; —  
*ion, s.* distinzione, divisione, di-  
versità; — *ive, a.* distintivo; —  
*ly, ad.* distintamente  
Distinguish, *v. a.* distinguere  
Distinguishable, *a.* che si può dis-  
tinguere, — *ness, s.* differenza,  
distinzione  
Distortion, *s.* contorsione  
Distort, *v. a.* contorcere, rivolgere  
Distract, *v. a.* distrarre, dividere  
Distraction, *s.* distrazione, disordine  
Distrain, *v. a.* sequestrare, estrarre  
Distress, *s.* sequestramento, staggi-  
na, miseria, calamità  
Distress, *v. a.* ridurre alla miseria  
Distribute, *v. a.* distribuire; — *or, s.*  
distributore  
Distribution, *s.* distribuzione  
Distributive, *a.* distributivo  
District, *s.* distretto  
Distrust, *s.* diffidenza  
Distrust, *v. a.* diffidarsi  
Distrustful, *a.* sospettoso  
Distrusting, *s.* diffidenza  
Disturb, *v. a.* disturbare, frastor-  
nare, interrompere; — *ance, s.*  
disturbo, disordine; — *er, s.*  
perturbatore  
Disunion, *s.* disunione, divisione  
Disunite, *v. a.* disunire  
Disuse, *s.* disusanza  
Disuse, *v. a.* disusare  
Ditch, *s.* un fosso; — *v. n.* far  
fossi; — *er, s.* un che fa fossi  
Dition, *s.* imperio, potere  
Ditty, *s.* canzone  
Diuretic, — *al, a.* diuretico  
Diurnal, *a.* diurno, giornaliero;  
— *s.* giornale  
Divan, *s.* il divano  
Dive, *v. n.* tuffarsi; — *v. a.* pene-  
trare; *diver, s.* tuffatore, smergo  
Divers, *a.* diverso, differente  
Diversity, *v. a.* variare  
Diversify, *s.* diversione; — *ment, s.*  
divertimento

## DOL

Diversity, *s.* diversità  
Divest, *v. a.* spogliare  
Divide, *v. a.* dividere, spartire  
Dividend, *s.* numero dividente,  
parte, porzione  
Divider, *s.* dividitore  
Divination, *s.* indovinamento  
Divine, *a.* divino, celeste; — *s. tn*  
teologico; — *v. n.* indovinare;  
— *ly, ad.* divinamente; — *er, s.*  
indovino; — *ing, s.* indovina-  
mento  
Divinity, *s.* divinità, teologia  
Divisibility, *s.* divisibilità  
Divisible, *a.* divisibile  
Division, *s.* divisione, discordia,  
fazione  
Divisor, *s.* dividitore  
Divorce, *s.* divorzio; — *v. a.* ri-  
pudiare; — *ment, s.* ripudiazione  
Divulge, *v. n.* divulgare  
Dizziness, *s.* vertigine  
Dizzy, *a.* vertiginoso  
Do, *v. a.* fare; do off, *v. a.* disfare,  
levare via; do up, *v. a.* imballare  
Docile, *a.* docile; — *ity, s.* docilità  
Dock, *s.* coda, borsa di cuoio, dar-  
sena  
Dock, *v. a.* tagliare la coda  
Docket, *s.* un estratto  
Doctor, *s.* dottore; — *v. n.* medi-  
care; — *th, a.* dottorale; — *ship, s.*  
dottorato  
Doctrinal, *a.* istruttivo  
Doctrina, *s.* dottrina  
Document, *s.* istruzione  
Dower, *s.* androsace [cillando]  
Doodle along, *v. n.* camminare va-  
damente  
Dodecagon, *s.* dodecagono  
Dodge, *v. n.* tergiversare, cavillare  
Doe, *s.* una damma  
Doer, *s.* fattore, facitore  
Dog, *s.* un cane; dog's grass, *s.*  
gramigna; dog-days, *s.* la canico-  
la; dog one, codiare  
Doge, *s.* doge, governatore  
Dogged, *a.* aspro, burbero; — *ness, s.*  
amore arcigno  
Doguish, *a.* cagnesco, brutale  
Doggerel, *s.* cattiva poesia  
Dogma, *s.* un domma; — *tical, a.*  
dommatico; — *tist, s.* un capar-  
bio; — *lize, v. a.* dommatizzare  
Doing, *s.* fatto, azione  
Dole, *s.* parte, porzione, donativo,  
dono; dole, *v. a.* and *n.* dare,  
donare  
Doleful, *a.* dolente, deplorabile;  
— *ly, ad.* dolentemente  
Doll, *s.* poppazza  
Dolorous, *a.* doloroso  
Dolphin, *s.* delfino

## DOW

Dolt, *s.* un sciocco, pazzo  
 Doltish, *a.* pesante, stupido; —ly, *ad.* pesantemente; —ness, *s.* stupidità [servitore  
 Domestic, *a.* domestico; — *s.* un  
 Dome, *s.* cupola  
 Domicil, *s.* domicilio, dimora  
 Domineer, *v.* *a.* dominare, braveggiare; —ing, *a.* insolente, altiero  
 Dominical, *a.* domenicale  
 Dominion, *s.* dominio, imperio  
 Donative, *s.* un donativo  
 Done, *part. of do*; it is done, *e* fatto; it shall be done, si farà  
 Donee, *s.* donatario  
 Donor, *s.* donatore  
 Doom, *s.* sentenza, decreto; doom's day, *s.* finimondo  
 Doom, *v.* *a.* condannare  
 Door, *s.* porta; door-keeper, *s.* portinaio; door-case, *s.* impostatura di porta; door-posts, *s.* stipiti della porta  
 Doric, *a.* Dorico  
 Dormant, *a.* dormiente  
 Dormitory, *s.* dormitorio  
 Dormouse, *s.* un ghiro  
 Dose, *s.* dose, presa  
 Dotage, *s.* vaneggiamento  
 Dotard, *s.* vecchio, rimbambito  
 Dote, *v.* *n.* vaneggiare; dote upon, *v.* *n.* amare soverchiamente  
 Double, *a.* doppio; double-leader, *s.* un ingannatore; double-tongued, buggiardo  
 Double, *v.* *a.* duplicare, raddoppiare, trapassare  
 Doublet, *s.* giubbone, pari  
 Doubloon, *s.* un doblone  
 Doubly, *ad.* doppiamente  
 Doubt, *s.* dubbio, difficoltà  
 Doubt, *v.* *n.* dubitare  
 Doubtful, *a.* dubbioso; —ness, *s.* dubbio  
 Doubtless, *a.* indubitabile  
 Dough, *s.* pasta  
 Dove, *s.* colomba; dove-house, *s.* colombaia; turtle-dove, *s.* tortorella  
 Dowager, *s.* una vedova  
 Dowdy, *s.* una donnaccia  
 Dower, *s.* pensione, dote  
 Down, *s.* piuma, lanuggine, massa d'arena, luogo aprico; — *ad.* abbasso, giù; to fall down, cascare; to go down, discendere  
 Downfall, *s.* cascata, rovina  
 Downright, *a.* palpabile, evidente, franco, sincero  
 Downward, *ad.* abbasso  
 Downy, *a.* lanuginoso

## DRE

Doxy, *s.* puttana  
 Doze, *v.* *a.* addormentare  
 Dozen, *s.* dozzina  
 Drab, *s.* prostituta, specie di tela  
 Drabber, *s.* piccola vela  
 Drachm, *s.* dramma  
 Drag, *s.* uncino, graffio; dragnet, *s.* tramaglio; drag, *v.* *a.* strascinare  
 Draggel, *v.* *a.* strascinare  
 Dragon, *s.* un dragone; dragon-wort, *s.* dragontea  
 Dragon, *s.* un dragone  
 Drain, *s.* condotto, fogna; *v.* *a.* fognare; —er, *s.* colui che fogna  
 Drake, *s.* anitra; to make ducks and drakes, scialacquare il suo danaro  
 Dram, *s.* dramma  
 Dramatic, *a.* drammatico  
 Draper, *s.* pannaiuolo  
 Drapery, *s.* drapperia  
 Draught, *s.* sorso, piano; — of a writing, estratto, copia  
 Draughts, *pl.* il giuoco delle dame; draughtboard, *s.* damiere  
 Draw, *v.* *a.* tirare, strascinare, allettare, adescare; draw on, persuadere; draw nigh, avvicinarsi; draw asunder, separare, dividere; draw together, radunare; draw back, ribasso; draw-bridge, *s.* ponte levatoio; draw-er, *s.* tiratore, dessinatore, un tiratooi; a pair of drawers, mutande; drawing-room, *s.* anticamera, assemblea  
 Drawl out, *v.* *a.* strascinare  
 Dray, *s.* carro, slitta; —man, *s.* un carrettiere  
 Dread, *s.* spavento, terrore; — *v.* *a.* paventare  
 Dreadful, *a.* spaventevole; —ly, *ad.* spaventevolmente; —ness, *s.* terrore  
 Dreadless, *a.* intrepido  
 Dream, *s.* sogno; — *v.* *n.* sognare; —er, *s.* sognatore  
 Dreaming, *a.* lento, balordo; —ly, *ad.* lentamente  
 Dreary, *a.* spaventevole  
 Dreariness, *s.* orrore  
 Dreggy, *s.* feccioso  
 Dregs, *s.* la feccia  
 Drench, *s.* beveraggio  
 Drench, *v.* *a.* abbeverare, bagnare, umettare  
 Dress, *s.* abito, vestito; — *v.* *a.* vestire; dress victuals, cucinare vivande; dress a garden, coltivare un giardino; dress a vine, potare una vite

## DRU

Dresser, *s.* tavola di cucina  
 Drift, *s.* disegno intreccio  
 Drill, *s.* succhiello, un babbuino  
 — *v.* *a.* forare, bucare, inclinare, stimolare  
 Drink, *s.* bevanda [tabile  
 Drink, *v.* *a.* bere; —able, *a.* potabile  
 Drinker, *s.* bevitore  
 Drip, *v.* *n.* gocciolare  
 Dripping, *s.* grasso; dripping-pan, *s.* una ghiotta  
 Drive, *v.* *a.* condurre, guidare, spingere, forzare; drive at something, mirare a qualche cosa; drive off, scacciare  
 Drivel, *s.* bava, spiuma; — *v.* *a.* bavare, spiumare; —er, *s.* un sciocco, pazzo  
 Driver, *s.* conduttore, guida  
 Drizzle, *v.* *n.* spruzzolare  
 Drizzling rain, *s.* spruzzaglia  
 Droll, *s.* un buffone  
 Droll, *v.* *n.* burlare, scherzare  
 Drollery, *s.* scherzo  
 Dromedary, *s.* dromedario  
 Drone, *s.* caccione  
 Dronish, *a.* indolente; —ness, *s.* indolenza  
 Droop, *v.* *a.* appassarsi; — *v.* *n.* affliggersi, languire  
 Drooping, *s.* languore; —ly, *ad.* languidamente  
 Drop, *s.* una goccia; dropping, *s.* gocciola; drop wort, *s.* filipendula [gocciolare  
 Drop, *v.* *a.* lasciar cascare; — *v.* *n.* idropico  
 Dropsical, *a.* idropico  
 Dropsy, *s.* idropisia  
 Dross, *s.* scoria  
 Drossy, *a.* pieno di scoria  
 Drought, *s.* siccchezza, aridità, sete  
 Drove, *s.* gregge, branco  
 Drover, *s.* conduttore di bestiame  
 Drown, *v.* *a.* anegare, inondare, oscurare, superare; —ing, *s.* inondazione  
 Drowse, *v.* *n.* sonnacchiare  
 Drowsily, *ad.* lentamente  
 Drowsiness, *s.* sonnolenza, trascuraggine  
 Drowzy, *a.* sonnacchioso; —drowsy disease, letargia  
 Drub, *v.* *a.* bastonare; —bing, *s.* bastonata  
 Drudge, *s.* un garzonaccio, mozzo di vascello, guattero di cucina  
 Drudge, *v.* *a.* servire  
 Drudgery, *s.* servizio, servile  
 Drug, *s.* droga, robaccia  
 Druggel, *s.* droghetto  
 Druggist, *s.* droghiero

## DUN

Druid, *s.* un Druido  
 Drum, *s.* tamburo; tamburino;  
 kettle-drum, *s.* timbalo  
 Drum, *v. n.* battere il tamburo  
 Drummer, *s.* tamburino  
 Drunkard, *s.* un imbroccone  
 Drunken, *a.* ebbrio; —ness, *s.* im-  
 briachezza  
 Dry, *a.* secco, arido, stibondo, ta-  
 pino, avaro; dry nurse, donna  
 che allava un bambino senza al-  
 lattarlo  
 Dry, *v. a.* seccare, inaridire  
 Dryad, *s.* diade  
 Dryly, *ad.* sterilmente  
 Dryness, *s.* aridità, siccità  
 Dry-shod, *a.* secco, a piè secco  
 Dual, *a.* duale  
 Dub, *v. a.* fare, armare: dub a  
 knight, armare un cavaliere  
 Dubious, *a.* dubbioso  
 Dubitation, *s.* dubbio  
 Ducal, *a.* ducale, di duca  
 Ducat, *s.* ducato  
 Duck, *s.* anitra; duck weed, *s.*  
 anitina  
 Duck, *v. a.* tuffare: — *v. n.* incli-  
 dere  
 Ducker, *s.* palombaro  
 Ducking, *s.* cala  
 Duckling, *s.* anitroccolo  
 Ductile, *a.* pieghevole, duttile  
 Ductility, *s.* duttilità  
 Dudgeon, *s.* pugna  
 Due, *a.* dovuto, requisito, con-  
 duet, *s.* duello  
 Duellist, *s.* un duellante  
 Duelling, *s.* duello  
 Dueness, *s.* esattezza  
 Duet, *s.* un duetto  
 Dug, *s.* tetta (ducat)  
 Duke, *s.* un duca; —dom, *s.* un  
 Ducify, *v. a.* addolcire  
 Dulcimer, *s.* specie di salterio  
 Dull, *a.* ottuso, ingrossato, mate-  
 riale, stupido, mesto, tristo, pen-  
 siero; — *v. a.* stupidire, ren-  
 dere insensato, abbagliare, ap-  
 pannare; dull the hearing, oscu-  
 rare (mente)  
 Dully, *ad.* stupidamente, golia-  
 Dulness, *s.* stupidità, balordaggine,  
 pigrizia, ingenuità  
 Duly, *ad.* dovutamente, esattamente  
 Dumb, *a.* muto; dumb creature,  
*s.* una bestia, un uccello; —ly,  
*ad.* mutamente  
 Dumbness, *s.* mutolezza  
 Dump, *s.* stupore, sorpresa  
 Dumpish, *a.* tristo, afflito; —ness,  
*s.* stupidità, melanconia  
 Dun, *a.* bruno oscuro; dun-fly, *cr.*  
 dun-bee, *s.* tafano

## EAG

Dun, *s.* un creditore importuno;  
 — *v. a.* sollecitare, premere  
 Dunce, *s.* un minchione, balordo  
 Dunge, *s.* concime; dunghill, *s.* le-  
 taino; dung-cart, *s.* un plau-  
 stro  
 Dungeon, *s.* segreta, prigione oscu-  
 ra  
 Dupe, *v. a.* truffare, ingannare  
 Duple, *s.* un moltiplicatore  
 Duplicate, *v. a.* raddoppiare  
 Duplication, *s.* duplicazione  
 Durable, *a.* durabile, permanente;  
 —ness, *s.* durabilità  
 Durance, *s.* prigionia  
 Duration, *s.* durata  
 During, *prep.* durante, mentre  
 Dusk of the evening, l'imbrunir  
 della sera  
 Duskiness, *s.* oscurità  
 Duskish, and Dusky, *a.* oscuro,  
 bruno  
 Dust, *s.* polvere; saw dust, *s.* se-  
 gatura; dust-box, *s.* polverino  
 Dust, *v. a.* coprire di polvere  
 Duster, *s.* strofinaccio  
 Dustiness, *s.* polverio  
 Dusty, *a.* polveroso  
 Dutch, *s.* olandese  
 Dutchess, *s.* duchessa  
 Dutiful, *s.* un duttile  
 Dutiful, *a.* ubbidiente, sommessio;  
 —ly, *ad.* sommessamente; —  
 ness, *s.* ubbidienza  
 Duty, *s.* dovere, funzione, dazio,  
 esazione  
 Dwarf, *s.* nano, nana; dwarf-dler,  
*s.* ebbio, ebullo  
 Dwell, *v. n.* dimorare, abitare;  
 dwell upon a thing, dilatarsi so-  
 pra una cosa  
 Dweller, *s.* abitante  
 Dwelling-place, *s.* dimora  
 Dwindle away, *v. n.* declinare,  
 scendere, venire in peggior stato  
 Dying, *s.* tinta; — *a.* moribondo,  
 languido  
 Dyasly, *s.* principato  
 Dysentery, *s.* dissenteria

## EBU

Eat, *s.* l'orecchio; of corn, una  
 spiga; ear-ring, *s.* orecchino;  
 ear-picker, *s.* stuzzicorecchi;  
 ear-wig, *s.* formicola forcata  
 Eat, *v. a.* spuntare (puntea)  
 Eard, *s.* un orecchio; —dom, *s.* una  
 orecchia  
 Early, *a.* mattutino, tempestoso, a  
 buon'ora; —ad, *ad.* in buon'ora;  
 early in the spring, al principio  
 della primavera  
 Earn, *v. a.* guadagnare  
 Earnest, *a.* diligente, attento, ar-  
 dente, premuroso; earnest en-  
 terprize, istanza; in earnest,  
 davvero; earnest money, ca-  
 parra; —ly, *ad.* ardentemente,  
 diligentemente; —ness, *s.* ar-  
 dore, premura  
 Earth, *s.* la terra; earth-quake, *s.*  
 terremoto; earth-worm, *s.* lom-  
 brio; potter's earth, argilla  
 Earth, *v. n.* infamarsi  
 Earthen, *a.* di terra; earthen-ware,  
 vascellame di terra  
 Earthen, *v. a.* coprir di ter-  
 ra  
 Earthly, *a.* terrestre  
 Earthly, *a.* mortale, grossolano  
 Ease, *s.* agio, riposo, indolenza, al-  
 legiamento; —of pain, mitiga-  
 zione; — *v. a.* allevare, addol-  
 cire  
 Easel, *s.* telaio di pittore  
 Easement, *s.* sollievo, il cesso  
 Easily, *ad.* facilmente, agevol-  
 mente  
 Easiness, *s.* facilità  
 East, *s.* il levante: east-wind, *s.*  
 levante, suffolano  
 Easter, *s.* Pasqua  
 Easterly, and Eastern, *a.* orientale,  
 d'oriente  
 Eastward, *ad.* verso l'oriente  
 Easy, *a.* facile, agevole, dolce,  
 trattabile, libero, franco, socia-  
 bile, chiaro, naturale; easy of  
 belief, credulo  
 Eat, *v. a.* mangiare; eat well,  
*v. n.* avere buon gusto; eat up,  
 mangiare  
 Eatable, *a.* buono a mangiare  
 Eatables, *s.* pl. viveri, vivande  
 Eater, *s.* mangiatore  
 Eating-house, *s.* una bettola  
 Eaves, *s.* gronda  
 Eaves-drop, *v. n.* ascoltare  
 Ebb, *s.* il riflusso; — *v. n.* colare  
 Ebbing, *s.* riflusso  
 Ebony, *s.* ebanista  
 Ebony, *s.* ebano, legno d'ebano  
 —tree, *s.* ebano  
 Ebriety, *s.* ubbriachezza  
 Ebullition, *s.* ebullizione

## E

EACH, *a.* and pron. ciasche-  
 duno, ciascuno  
 Eager, *a.* agro, ardente, violento;  
 —ly, *ad.* ardentemente, fervente-  
 mente; —ness, *s.* agrezza, as-  
 prezza, ardore, violenza  
 Eagle, *s.* un aquila; eaglet, *s.*  
 aquilino

## EFF

## ELE

## EMB

**Eccentric**, *a.* eccentrico; — *ity*, *s.* eccentricità  
**Ecclesiastical, and Ecclesiastic**, *a.* ecclesiastico  
**Echo**, *s.* eco, risuono  
**Echo again**, *v. a.* risuonare  
**Eclaircissement**, *s.* rischiaramento  
**Eclat**, *s.* splendore, rumore  
**Eclipse**, *s.* eclissi; — *v. a.* eclissare, sparire, sormontare, sovrastare  
**Ecliptic**, *s.* eclittica  
**Eclogue**, *s.* ecloga  
**Ecstasy**, *s.* estasi  
**Edacity**, *s.* ghiottoneria  
**Eddy**, *s.* riflusso d'acqua contra la marea; eddy-wind, *s.* vento di rimando  
**Edge**, *s.* taglio, filo, orlo, angolo; edge-tool, *s.* strumento di taglio; to set on edge, aguzzare, affilare  
**Edge, v. a.** orlare, fare l'orlo; — less, *a.* ottuso, sfilato  
**Edging-lace**, *s.* merletto stretto  
**Edible**, *a.* buon a mangiare  
**Edict**, *s.* editto, bando  
**Edification**, *s.* edificazione  
**Edifice**, *s.* edificio  
**Edify**, *v. a.* edificare, fabbricare, istruire  
**Edition**, *s.* edizione  
**Editor**, *s.* editore  
**Educate**, *v. a.* educare, allevare  
**Educating, or Education**, *s.* educazione  
**Eel**, *s.* anguilla  
**E'en, and Even**, *ad.* quasi, mezzo  
**Eface**, *v. a.* cancellare  
**Effect**, *s.* effetto, realtà, esecuzione; a thing of no effect, una cosa vana  
**Effect**, *v. a.* effettuare, eseguire; — *ing*, *s.* esecuzione  
**Effective**, *a.* effettivo, efficace, possente; — *ly, ad.* effettivamente  
**Effectless**, *a.* inefficace  
**Effector**, *s.* autore  
**Effectual**, *a.* possente; — *ly, ad.* efficacemente  
**Effectuate**, *v. n.* effettuare  
**Effeminacy**, *s.* effeminatezza  
**Effeminate**, *a.* effeminato; — *v. a.* effeminare; — *ly, ad.* effeminatamente  
**Effervescence, and Effervescency**, *s.* effervescenza  
**Efficacious**, *a.* efficace; — *ly, ad.* efficacemente; — *ness*, efficacy, *s.* efficacia, virtù  
**Efficience**, *s.* virtù, influenza  
**Efficient**, *a.* efficiente  
**Effigies**, *s.* effigie, immagine

**Efflorescence**, *s.* fiori, ornamenti retorici [effluvio]  
**Effluence, and Efflux**, *s.* effusione, effusione  
**Efformation**, *s.* formazione  
**Effort**, *s.* sforzo  
**Effrontery**, *s.* sfacciataggine  
**Effulgence**, *s.* splendore  
**Effusion**, *s.* effusione  
**Eft**, *s.* stellione  
**Eftsoons**, *ad.* spesso, subito  
**Egestion**, *s.* egestione  
**Egg**, *s.* un uovo; — *pl.* uova; a new-laid egg, un uovo fresco  
**Egg on**, *v. a.* stimolare, incitare  
**Eglantine**, *s.* rosacarina  
**Egregious**, *a.* egregio, eccellente; — *ly, ad.* egregiamente  
**Egress**, *s.* esito, uscita  
**Ejaculation**, *s.* fervente preghiera  
**Ejaculation**, *s.* grido, lamento  
**Ejaculatory**, *a.* eiaculatorio  
**Eject**, *v. a.* gettare, buttare  
**Ejection**, *s.* emissione, evacuazione  
**Eight**, *s.* otto; eighteen, *s.* diciotto; eighth, *a.* ottava; eighty, *s.* ottanta [ovvero]  
**Either**, *a.* ciascheduno; — *conj.*  
**Elaborate**, *a.* elaborato, perfetto; — *ly, ad.* con esattezza  
**Elacerate**, *v. a.* lacerare  
**E lance**, *v. a.* lanciare  
**Elapse**, *v. a.* correr via  
**Elastic**, *a.* elastico; — *ity*, *s.* elasticità  
**Elate**, *a.* fiero, altiero; — *v. a.* insuperbire  
**Elation**, *s.* orgoglio  
**Elbow**, *s.* gomito; — *v. n.* dar gomitate; elbow-chair, *s.* sedia d'appoggio; elbow out, *v. a.* scacciare  
**Elder**, *a.* maggiore, maggiornato; — of the church, un anziano della chiesa; — *ship*, *s.* maggioranza  
**Elders**, *s. pl.* antenati; — elder-tree, *s.* sambuco  
**Eldest brother**, *s.* maggiornato  
**Elect**, *a.* eletto, scelto; *v. a.* eleggere, scegliere; — *ion*, *s.* elezione, scelta; — *ive*, *a.* elettivo  
**Electer**, *s.* elettore; — *al*, *a.* elettorale; — *ate*, *s.* elettorato; — *ess*, *s.* elettrice; — *ship*, *s.* elettorato  
**Electrum**, *s.* elettro, ambra  
**Electrical**, *a.* elettrico  
**Electricity**, *s.* elettricità  
**Electuary**, *s.* elettuario  
**Eleemosynary**, *a.* caritatevole  
**Elegance**, *s.* eleganza, giustezza  
**Elegant**, *a.* elegante, grazioso; — *ly, ad.* elegantemente

**Elegiac**, *a.* elegiaco  
**Elegy**, *s.* elegia  
**Element**, *s.* elemento, principio, fondamento; — *ary*, *a.* elementario  
**Elephant**, *s.* elefante  
**Elevate**, *v. a.* elevare, esaltare  
**Elevation**, *s.* elevazione  
**Elevatory**, *s.* elevatorio  
**Eleven**, *a.* undici  
**Eleventh**, *a.* undecimo  
**Elf**, *s.* un folletto, spirito errante  
**Elicit**, *v. a.* estrarre, tirare  
**Eligible**, *a.* eligibile  
**Elision**, *s.* troncamento  
**Elixir**, *s.* elisir, elisirvite  
**Elk**, *s.* granbestia  
**Ell**, *s.* auna, canna  
**Ellipsis**, *s.* ellisse [defettuoso]  
**Elliptical, and Elliptic**, *a.* ellittico  
**Elm, or Elm-tree**, *s.* ormo  
**Elocution**, *s.* elocuzione  
**Elogium, and Elogy**, *s.* elogio  
**Elongate**, *v. a.* allontanare  
**Elongation**, *s.* allungazione  
**Elope**, *v. n.* fuggire da un marito; — *ment*, *s.* il fuggire da un marito  
**Eloquence**, *s.* eloquenza  
**Eloquent**, *a.* eloquente; — *ly, ad.* eloquentemente  
**Else**, *a.* altro, altra; — *conj.* altrimenti; elsewhere, *ad.* altrove, in altro luogo; somewhere else, altrove  
**Elucidate**, *v. a.* dilucidare  
**Elucidation**, *s.* spiegazione  
**Elucidator**, *s.* spiegatore  
**Elude**, *v. a.* schivare, sfuggire  
**Elusion**, *s.* fraude, inganno  
**Elusory**, *a.* ingannevole  
**Elysian**, *a.* eliseo  
**Elysian fields**, *i* campi Elisi  
**Emaciation**, *s.* emaciazione  
**Emaciate**, *v. a.* dimagrire  
**Emanation**, *s.* emanazione  
**Emanative**, *a.* emanato, proceduto, prodotto  
**Emancipate**, *v. a.* emancipare  
**Emancipation**, *s.* emancipazione  
**Emasculate**, *v. a.* castrare, snervare, debilitare  
**Emasculating**, *s.* il castrare  
**Embark**, *v. a.* imbarcare  
**Embarrassment**, *s.* imbarazzo  
**Embarrass**, *v. a.* imbarazzare  
**Embassador**, *s.* ambasciatore  
**Embassadress**, *s.* ambasciatrice  
**Embassy**, *s.* ambasceria  
**Embellish**, *v. a.* abbellire  
**Embers**, *s. pl.* ceneri; ember-weeks, le quattro tempora



# ENA

**Emblem, s.** emblema  
**Emblem, v. a.** figurare, rappresentare  
**Emblematical, a.** emblematico  
**Emboss, v. a.** intagliare  
**Embolden, v. a.** see Imbolden  
**Embrace, s.** abbracciata; — *v. a.* abbracciare  
**Embroider, v. a.** ricamare; — *er, s.* ricamatore; — *ry, s.* ricamatura  
**Embryo, s.** embrione  
**Emendation, s.** emendazione  
**Emerald, s.** smeraldo, smeriglio  
**Emerge, v. n.** uscire, ritirarsi  
**Emergency, s.** emergenza  
**Emergent, a.** emergente  
**Emeros, s.** enorroidi  
**Emery, s.** smeriglio; to burnish with emery, smerigliare  
**Emetic, s.** emetico  
**Eminence, s.** eminenza, elevazione  
**Eminent, a.** eminente, famoso, illustre; — *ly, ad.* eminentemente  
**Emissary, s.** emissario, spia  
**Emission, s.** emissione  
**Emit, v. a.** gettare, spicciare  
**Emmet, s.** una formica  
**Emollient, a.** mollificativo, lenitivo  
**Emolument, s.** emolumento, profitto  
**Emotion, s.** emozione  
**Empale, v. a.** impalare; — *ment, s.* paccia  
**Emperor, s.** imperadore  
**Emphasis, s.** enfasi  
**Empathical, a.** enfatico; — *ly, ad.* enfaticamente  
**Empire, s.** imperio  
**Empirical, a.** empirico; empiric, *s.* empirico  
**Emplaster, v. a.** emplastrare  
**Employ, v. a.** impiegare  
**Empoison, v. a.** avvelenare  
**Empress, s.** imperatrice  
**Emptiness, s.** vetezza, inutilità  
**Emption, s.** compra  
**Empty, a.** voto, aperto, vano  
**Empty, v. a.** votare  
**Empyreal, a.** empyreo  
**Emulate, v. a.** emulare  
**Emulation, s.** emulazione  
**Emulator, s.** emulo  
**Emulgent, a.** emulgent  
**Emulous, a.** geloso  
**Emulsion, s.** emulsione  
**Emunctory, s.** emuntorio  
**Enable, v. a.** abilitare  
**Enact, v. a.** ordinare, decretare  
**Enamel, s.** smalto; — *v. a.* smaltare; — *ler, s.* smaltatore  
**Enamour, v. a.** innamorare

# ENS

**Enarration, s.** narrazione  
**Encamp, v. a.** accamparsi  
**Euchant, v. a.** incantare; — *er, s.* incantatore  
**Encomiast, s.** panegirista  
**Encomium, s.** elogio, lode  
**Encompass, v. a.** circondare  
**Encore, ad.** ancora, un'altra volta  
**Encounter, s.** zuffa, scaramuccia, incontro  
**Encounter, v. a.** combattere il nemico, rincontrare  
**Encourage, v. a.** incoraggiare; — *ment, s.* stimolo  
**End, s.** fine, disegno, evento  
**End, v. a.** finire, compire  
**Endecagon, s.** endecagono  
**Endear, v. a.** render caro  
**Endeavour, s.** sforzo; — *v. n.* ingegnarsi, sforzarsi; to do one's endeavour, fare ogni sforzo suo  
**Ending, s.** fine, conclusione  
**Endive, s.** indivia  
**Endless, a.** infinito, senza fine  
**Endure, v. a.** soffrire  
**Enemy, s.** nemico  
**Energetical, a.** energico  
**Energy, s.** energia  
**Enervate, v. a.** snervare  
**Enervating, and Enervation, s.** debilitamento  
**Enfeebled, v. a.** indebolire  
**Enflame, v. a.** infiammare  
**Engage, v. a.** impegnare, obbligare  
**Engagement, s.** impegno, obbligo  
**Engender, v. a.** generare  
**Engine, s.** ordigno, macchina, tromba, artificio, astuzia  
**Engineer, s.** ingegnere  
**English, a.** inglese  
**Enhance, v. a.** incarare  
**Enigma, s.** enigma; — *tical, a.* enigmatico  
**Enjoin, v. a.** ordinare  
**Enjoy, v. a.** godere, possedere; — *ment, s.* godimento  
**Enliven, v. a.** animare  
**Enmity, s.** inimicizia  
**Ennoble, v. a.** nobilitare; — *ing, s.* lo annobilitare  
**Enodation, s.** il tagliare nodi  
**Enormity, s.** enormità  
**Enormous, a.** enorme, atroce; — *ly, ad.* enormemente  
**Enough, ad.** abbastanza, assai; it is enough, basta  
**Enrage, v. a.** irritare  
**Enrich, v. a.** arricchire  
**Enrol, v. a.** registrare  
**Ensamble, s.** esempio, modello  
**Ensign, s.** alfiere, bandiera, marca, segno

# EPI

**Enslave, v. a.** cattivare  
**Ensue, v. n.** avvenire  
**Entablature, s.** arcitrave  
**Enter, v. n.** entrare, andar dentro, apparire in un libro; enter into bond, entrar mallevadore; enter upon a design, intraprendere  
**Enterprise, s.** intrapresa; — *v. a.* intraprendere; — *er, s.* intraprenditore; — *ing, a.* intraprendente  
**Entertain, v. a.** ricevere, trattare, regalare; — *ing, a.* piacevole; — *ingly, ad.* piacevolmente; — *ment, s.* trattato, ricezione, festino, pasto  
**Enthusiasm, s.** entusiasmo  
**Enthusiast, s.** entusiasta; — *ic, a.* fanatico  
**Enthymem, s.** entimema  
**Entice, v. a.** allettare; — *ment, s.* allettamento  
**Entitle, v. a.** intitolare  
**Entity, s.** entità, ente  
**Entrails, s. pl.** le viscere  
**Entrance, s.** entrata, principio  
**Entreat, v. a.** supplicare; — *y, s.* supplica  
**Entry, s.** entrata, audito, antiporto  
**Entwine, v. a.** avvolgere  
**Eucleate, v. a.** spiegare  
**Enumerate, v. a.** enumerare  
**Enumeration, s.** enumerazione  
**Euxenom, v. a.** avvelenare  
**Envious, a.** invidioso; — *ly, ad.* invidiosamente; — *ness, s.* invidia, gelosia  
**Envoy, s.** un inviato  
**Envy, s.** invidia, gelosia; — *v. a.* invidiare  
**Epact, s.** epatta  
**Ephemera, s.** febbre continua  
**Ephemeris, s.** effemeride  
**Ephemerist, s.** giornalista  
**Epirene gender, s.** il genere comune  
**Epic, a.** epico, eroico  
**Epics, s.** poesia epica  
**Epicure, s.** un epicuro  
**Epicurean, a.** epicureo  
**Epicurism, s.** epicurismo  
**Epicurise, v. n.** vivere da epicureo  
**Epicycle, s.** epiciclo  
**Epidemical, and Epidemic, a.** epidemico, universale  
**Epidemy, s.** l'epidemia  
**Epidermis, s.** l'epidermide  
**Epigram, s.** epigramma  
**Epigraph, s.** epigrafo  
**Epilepsy, s.** epilessia  
**Epileptic, a.** epilettico

## ERE

Epilogue, *s.* epilogo  
 Epiphany, *s.* epifania  
 Episcopacy, *s.* episcopato  
 Episcopal, *a.* episcopale; *episcop-*  
*palians, s. pl.* episcopali  
 Episode, *s.* episodio  
 Episodical, *a.* episodico  
 Epistle, *s.* epistola, lettera; *epistle*  
*dedicatory, dedizione*  
 Epistolary, *a.* epistolario, d'epi-  
 stola  
 Epitaph, *s.* epitaffio  
 Epithalamium, *s.* epitalamio  
 Epithet, *s.* epiteto  
 Epitome, *s.* epitome  
 Epitome, *v. a.* abbreviare  
 Epoch, *s.* epoca  
 Epulation, *s.* banchetto  
 Equal, *a.* eguale, simile; — *v. a.*  
*aggiugliare, corrispondere*; —  
*ity, s.* egualità; — *ize, v. a.* ag-  
*guagliare*; — *ly, ad.* egualmente  
 Equanimity, *s.* tranquillità di mente  
 Equation, *s.* equazione  
 Equator, *s.* equatore  
 Equerry, *s.* scudiere d'un principe  
 Equestrian, *a.* equestre  
 Equiangular, *a.* equiangolare  
 Equidistant, *a.* equidistante  
 Equilateral, *a.* equilatero, che ha i  
 lati uguali  
 Equilibrus, *a.* che è in equilibrio  
 Equinoctial, *a.* equinoziale  
 Equinox, *s.* equinozio  
 Equip, *v. a.* fornire, preparare;  
 — *acc, v.* apparecchiare; — *ment,*  
*s.* armamento  
 Equipoise, *s.* equilibrio  
 Equipoise, *v. a.* equilibrare  
 Equipollent, *a.* equipollente  
 Equiponderancy, *s.* egualità di peso  
 Equiponderant, *a.* d'ugual peso  
 Equitable, *a.* equitabile; — *ness,*  
*s.* equità; — *ly, ad.* con equità  
 Equity, *s.* equità, dritto  
 Equivalent, *a.* equivalente  
 Equivocal, *a.* equivoco; — *ly, ad.*  
*equivocamente*  
 Equivocate, *v. a.* equivocare  
 Equivocation, *s.* equivocazione,  
 ambiguità  
 Eradicate, *v. a.* stradicare  
 Eradication, *s.* stirpamento  
 Erase, *v. a.* raschiare via  
 Erasure, and Erasure, *s.* scan-  
 cellatura  
 Ere, *ad.* prima ch'è, più tosto  
 Erect, *a.* diritto,ritto, in piedi  
 Erect, *v. a.* erigere, innalzare,  
 fabbricare, costruire  
 Erector, *s.* erettore  
 Erection, *s.* erezione, edificio

## ETE

Ermine, *s.* ermellino  
 Erode, *v. a.* rodere via  
 Erosion, *s.* erosione  
 Err, *v. n.* errare, deviare  
 Errand, *s.* messaggio  
 Errant, *s.* errante, vagabondo  
 Errata, *s.* errori di stampa  
 Erratic, *a.* errante  
 Erroneous, *a.* erroneo, falso; — *ly,*  
*ad.* erroneamente  
 Error, *s.* errore, inganno  
 Erudition, *s.* erudizione  
 Eruption, *s.* impetuosità  
 Escalade, *v. a.* scalare, salire  
 Escape, *s.* fuga, inganno; — *v. n.*  
*scappare, fuggire*; — *v. a.* scam-  
*pare, evitare*  
 Eschew, *v. a.* evitare, schivare,  
*scusare*  
 Esculent, *a.* alimento  
 Especial, *a.* speciale, singolare;  
 — *ly, ad.* specialmente  
 Esplanade, *s.* spianata  
 Espousals, *s.* sposalizio  
 Espouse, *v. a.* sposare; *espouse a*  
*man's cause, interessarsi in fa-*  
*vore d'uno*  
 Espy, *v. a.* spiare, osservare, scor-  
 gere, vedere  
 Esquire, *s.* scudiere; — *ship, s.*  
*dignità di scudiere*  
 Essay, *s.* saggio; — *v. a.* saggiare  
 Essence, *s.* essenza  
 Essential, *a.* essenziale; — *ity, s.*  
*essenza, natura*; — *ly, ad.* essen-  
*zialmente*  
 Essoin, *s.* scusa legittima; *essoin,*  
*v. a.* scusare una persona che  
 non compare in giustizia  
 Establish, *v. a.* stabilire; — *ment,*  
*s.* stabilimento [ordine]  
 Estate, *s.* stato, condizione, beni,  
 Esteem, *s.* stima, pregio; — *v. a.*  
*stimare*; — *cr, s.* stimolare  
 Estimable, *a.* estimabile  
 Estimate, *s.* stimazione, valuta;  
 — *v. a.* apprezzare; — *ion, s.*  
*estimazione*; — *or, s.* estimatore  
 Estival, *a.* estivo, d'estate  
 Estrade, *s.* pianura, piano, alcola  
 Estrange, *v. a.* alienare, stornare,  
 dissuadere; — *ment, s.* aliena-  
 zione  
 Estuary, *s.* seno di mare  
 Estuate, *v. n.* bollire, gorgogliare,  
 gonfiarsi  
 Etch, *v. a.* scolpire con acqua forte  
 Etching, *s.* scoltitura con acqua  
 forte  
 Eternal, *a.* eterno; — *ly, ad.* eter-  
 namente  
 Eternity, *s.* eternità

## EVI

Eternize, *v. a.* eternare  
 Ethics, *s.* etica  
 Ethnic, *a.* pagano  
 Etymological, *a.* etimologico  
 Etymologist, *s.* etimologista  
 Etymologize, *v. n.* trovare l'etimo-  
 logia  
 Etymology, *s.* etimologia  
 Eucharist, *s.* l'eucaristia; — *ical,*  
*a.* eucaristico  
 Eunuch, *s.* eunuco  
 Euphony, *s.* eufonia  
 European, *a.* Europeo  
 Evacuate, *v. a.* evacuare, purgare  
 Evacuation, *s.* evacuazione  
 Evade, *v. n.* scappare, fuggire  
 Evangelical, *a.* evangelico  
 Evangelist, *s.* evangelista  
 Evaporate, *v. n.* evaporare  
 Evaporation, *s.* evaporazione  
 Evasion, *s.* fuga, fuggita, sotterfu-  
 gio, rigiro  
 Eve, *s.* vigilia  
 Even, *a.* uguale, pari, simile  
 Even, or E'en, *ad.* anche, anzi;  
 even on, *ad.* drittamente; even  
 so, *ad.* giusto così; even now,  
*ad.* or' ora  
 Even, *v. a.* aggiugliare, appianare  
 Evening, and Eveningtide, *s.* la  
 sera  
 Evenly, *ad.* egualmente, uniforme-  
 mente  
 Event, *s.* evento, fine, riuscita,  
 caso  
 Evenness, *s.* egualità  
 Eventilate, *v. a.* ventilare, discutere  
 Eventilation, *s.* eventilazione  
 Eventual, *a.* accidentale; — *ly,*  
*ad.* all'azzardo  
 Ever, *ad.* sempre, tuttavia; ever  
 since, *ad.* da quel tempo in qua;  
 ever-green-tree, *s.* un albero  
 sempre verde; everlasting, *a.*  
 eterno, perpetuo; — *ly, ad.* eter-  
 namente; — *ness, s.* eternità  
 Ever-living, *a.* immortale  
 Eversion, *s.* sconvolgimento  
 Evert, *v. a.* sconvolgere  
 Every, *a.* ogni, ciascheduno; every  
 one, ognuno; every where, *ad.*  
 da per tutto  
 Investigate, *v. a.* ricercare  
 Evict, *v. a.* convincere, evincere;  
 — *ion, s.* prova  
 Evidence, *s.* evidenza, chiarezza,  
 segno, prova, testimonio  
 Evidence, *s. pl.* carte, atti  
 Evidence, *v. a.* provare  
 Evident, *a.* evidente, chiaro; — *ly,*  
*ad.* evidentemente  
 Evil, *a.* cattivo, malvaggio; —

# EXC

*s. male, le scrofole; evil, or evilly, ad. malamente; —ness, s. depravità*  
**Evince, v. a.** convincere, evincere; —ibly, *ad.* incontestabilmente  
**Eviscerate, v. a.** sviscerare  
**Evitable, v. a.** evitabile  
**Evolution, s.** evoluzione  
**Evocation, s.** evocazione  
**Evision, s.** sveltimento  
**Ewe, s.** una pecora; *ewe lamb, s.* un marmocchio  
**Ewe, v. a.** figliare  
**Ewer, s.** un boccale  
**Exact, a.** esatto, giusto; — *v. a.* esigere, richiedere; —ion, *s.* esattore; —ion, *s.* esazione; —ly, *ad.* esattamente; —ness, *s.* esattezza  
**Exacuation, s.** affilamento  
**Exaggerate, v. a.** esagerare; —ion, *s.* esagerazione  
**Exagitate, v. a.** tormentare; —ion, *s.* tormento  
**Exalt, v. a.** esalare, alzare; —ation, *s.* esaltazione; —ed, *a.* sublime, eccellente  
**Examination, s.** esame, perquisizione  
**Examine, v. a.** esaminare; —er, *s.* esaminatore; —ing, *s.* esaminamento  
**Example, s.** esempio  
**Examine, v. a.** disanimare, spaventare  
**Exanguous, a.** esangue, pallido  
**Exarch, s.** esarca  
**Exasperate, v.** irritare, esasperare; —ion, *s.* esasperazione  
**Excavate, v. a.** scavare, cavare  
**Excavation, s.** lo scavare  
**Exceed, v. a.** eccedere, superare  
**Exceeding, a.** eccessivo, enorme  
**Exceedingly, ad.** eccessivamente  
**Excel, v. a.** eccedere; — *v. n.* sovranzare  
**Excellence, and Excellency, s.** eccellenza  
**Excellent, a.** eccellente; —ly, *ad.* eccellentemente  
**Except, prep.** eccetto, fuorchè; — *v. a.* eccettuare; *except against, riuolare; —ion, s.* eccezione, esclusione; —ionable, *a.* cosa alla quale si può obiettare; —ious, *a.* delicato  
**Except, v. a.** scegliere; —ion, *s.* collezione  
**Excess, s.** eccesso  
**Excessive, a.** eccessivo; —ly, *ad.* eccessivamente; —ness, *s.* eccesso

# EXE

**Exchange, s.** cambio, baratto, la borsa; — *v. a.* cambiare, barattare  
**Exchanger, s.** banchiere  
**Exchequer, s.** l'erario, il fisco del rè  
**Excisable, a.** che paga la tassa  
**Excise, s.** tassa, estorsione; —man, *s.* collettore delle tasse  
**Excision, s.** rovina, amputazione  
**Excitation, s.** istigamento  
**Excite, v. a.** eccitare, stimolare; —ment, *s.* eccitamento  
**Exclaim, v. a.** esclamare  
**Exclamation, s.** esclamazione  
**Exclamatory, a.** che esclama  
**Exclude, v. a.** escludere  
**Exclusion, s.** esclusione  
**Exclusive, a.** esclusivo; —ly, *ad.* esclusivamente  
**Exogitate, v. a.** inventare  
**Excommunicate, v. n.** scomunicare; —ion, *s.* scomunica  
**Excoriate, v. a.** scorticare  
**Excoriation, s.** escoriazione  
**Excrement, s.** escremento  
**Excremental, a.** escrementoso  
**Exercescence, s.** escrescenza  
**Exercitia, v. a.** tormentare  
**Excruciation, s.** tormento  
**Exculpate, v. a.** scolare  
**Excursion, s.** scorreria, digressione  
**Excusable, a.** scusabile  
**Excuse, s.** scusa, pretesto; — *v. a.* scusare, esentare; *excusable, a.* scusabile; —ness, *s.* scusabilità  
**Execrable, a.** esecrabile  
**Execrate, v. a.** esecrare  
**Excretion, s.** esecrazione  
**Execute, v. a.** eseguire  
**Execution, s.** esecuzione, sequestro, mandalo; —er, *s.* carnefice  
**Executive power, potere d'eseguire**  
**Executor, s.** esecutore; —trix, *s.* esecutrice  
**Executory, s.** mandato esecutivo  
**Exegetical, a.** espositivo  
**Exemplar, s.** esemplare, regola; —ly, *ad.* esemplarmente  
**Exemplary, a.** esemplare  
**Exemplification, s.** esemplificazione  
**Exemplify, v. a.** esemplificare, provare con esempi  
**Exempt, a.** esente, franco; — *v. a.* esentare; —ion, *s.* esenzione  
**Exenterate, v. a.** sventrare  
**Exequies, s.** esequie  
**Exercise, s.** esercizio, fatica; — *v. a.* esercitare, professare; —ing, *s.* esercizio

# EXP

**Exercitation, s.** esercizio, uso  
**Exert, v. a.** dimostrare, scoprire; *exert one's self, v. r.* sforzarsi  
**Exertion, s.** operazione  
**Exhalation, s.** esalazione  
**Exhale, v. a.** esalare  
**Exhaust, v. a.** consumare, votare; —ing, *s.* consumazione  
**Exhibit, v. a.** esibire, mostrare  
**Exhibiting, and Exhibition, s.** esibizione, produzione  
**Exhilarate, v. a.** rallegrare  
**Exhibition, s.** allegrezza  
**Exhort, v. a.** esortare; —ation, *s.* esortazione; —er, *s.* quello che esorta  
**Exigence, s.** esigenza, necessità  
**Exigency, s.** imbarazzo, esigenza, espediente, citazione  
**Exiguous, a.** piccolo, sottile  
**Exile, s.** un esule, bandito, esilio, sbandeggiamento; — *a.* magro, sottile; — *v. a.* esiliare, sbandeggiare  
**Exinaniation, s.** annichilamento  
**Exist, v. n.** esistere; —ence, *s.* esistenza  
**Exit, s.** congedo, sortita  
**Exitial, a.** distruttivo, nocivo  
**Exodus, s.** Esodo  
**Exonerate, v. a.** scaricare  
**Exorable, a.** esorabile  
**Exorbitancy, s.** esorbitanza  
**Exorbitant, a.** esorbitante; —ly, *ad.* esorbitantemente  
**Exorcise, v. a.** esorcizzare  
**Exorcism, s.** esorcismo  
**Exorciser, s.** esorcista  
**Exordium, s.** esordio  
**Exornation, s.** ornamento  
**Exotic, a.** straniero  
**Expand, v. a.** dilatare, spandere  
**Expanse, s.** estensione, spazio  
**Expansion, s.** dilatazione  
**Expatriate, v. a.** estendersi  
**Expect, v. a.** aspettare, sperare; —ancy, *s.* aspettazione; —ant, *a.* spettante; —ation, *s.* aspettazione, speranza  
**Expedient, a.** espediente  
**Expedient, s.** espediente, mezzo  
**Expedite, a.** pronto, facile  
**Expedite, v. a.** spacciare  
**Expeditation, s.** espedizione  
**Expeditious, a.** espeditivo; —ly, *ad.* espeditamente  
**Expel, v. a.** scacciare, espellere  
**Expelling, s.** espulsione  
**Expense, s.** spesa, costo  
**Expend, v. a.** spendere  
**Expensive, a.** dispendioso, spendereccioso, prodigo

## EXS

**Experience**, *s.* esperienza; — *v. a.* sperimentare  
**Experiment**, *s.* esperimento  
**Experiment**, *v. a.* sperimentare; — *al*, *a.* esperimentale; — *ly, ad.* esperimentale; — *er, s.* esperimentatore  
**Expert**, *a.* esperto, abile; — *ly, ad.* expertamente; — *ness, s.* destrezza  
**Expiate**, *v. a.* espiare, riparare  
**Expiation**, *s.* espiazione  
**Expiration**, *s.* spirazione, respirazione  
**Expire**, *v. n.* spirare, finire; — *ing, s.* l'ultimo spiro  
**Explain**, *v. a.* spiegare; — *er, s.* interprete  
**Explanation**, *s.* spiegazione  
**Expletive**, *a.* riempitivo  
**Explicable**, *a.* esplicabile  
**Explicate**, *v. a.* spiegare; — *or, s.* spoliatore; — *ion, s.* spiegazione  
**Explicit**, *a.* espresso, chiaro; — *ly, ad.* espressamente; — *ness, s.* chiarezza  
**Explode**, *v. a.* condannare  
**Exploit**, *s.* azione, fatto  
**Exploration**, *s.* investigamento  
**Explore**, *v. a.* investigare; — *ing, s.* esaminamento  
**Explosion**, *s.* strepito di tuono, di fucile, &c.  
**Export**, *v. a.* trasportare; — *ation, s.* trasporto  
**Expose**, *v. a.* esporre; — *ition, s.* esposizione, dichiarazione; — *sitor, s.* interprete [mentarsi]  
**Expostulate**, *v. a. and n.* la-Expostulation, *s.* lamento, querela  
**Expound**, *v. a.* interpretare; — *er, s.* interprete; — *ing, s.* spiegazione  
**Express**, *a.* espresso, chiaro; — *ly, ad.* espressamente; *express, s.* staffetta, corriere; — *v. a.* esprimere, mostrare, rappresentare; — *ion, s.* espressione  
**Expressive**, *a.* espressivo; — *ness, s.* energia  
**Exprobate**, *v. a.* rimproverare  
**Exprobation**, *s.* rimprovero  
**Expugnation**, *s.* espugnazione  
**Expulsion**, *s.* espulsione  
**Expulsive**, *a.* espulsivo  
**Expunge**, *v. a.* scancellare, cassare  
**Expurgatory**, *a.* purgativo  
**Exquisite**, *a.* squisito, raro; — *ly, ad.* squisitamente; — *ness, s.* squisitezza  
**Exsiccate**, *v. a.* seccare  
**Exsiccation**, *s.* secchezza

## EXT

**Extant**, *a.* che esiste  
**Extasy**, *s.* estasi, trasporto, elevazione dell'anima  
**Extatic**, *a.* estatico  
**Extemporary**, *a.* improvviso  
**Extempore verses**, versi improvvisi  
**Extempore**, *ad.* all'improvviso  
**Extend**, *v. a.* estendere, dilatare, stimare  
**Extension**, *s.* estensione  
**Extensive**, *a.* estensivo  
**Extent**, *s.* ampiezza, valuta  
**Extenuate**, *v. a.* mitigare  
**Extenuating, and Extenuation**, *s.* mitigazione  
**Exterior**, *a.* esteriore  
**Exterminate**, *v. a.* sterminare; — *ion, s.* sterminazione; — *or, s.* sterminatore  
**External**, *a.* esterno, esteriore; — *ly, ad.* esternamente  
**Extinct**, *a.* estinto, morto; — *ion, s.* estinzione  
**Extinguish**, *v. a.* estinguere, redimere; — *able, a.* che si può estinguere; — *er, s.* spegnitoio; — *ment, s.* estinzione, ammortamento  
**Extirpate**, *v. a.* estirpare, stradicare, svelle  
**Extirpating, and Extirpation**, *s.* estirpazione  
**Extirpator**, *s.* estirpatore  
**Extol**, *v. a.* esaltare, vantare  
**Extortion**, *s.* estorsione; — *er, s.* esattore  
**Extorsive**, *a.* ingiusto  
**Extort**, *v. a.* strappare  
**Extract**, *s.* estratto; — *v. a.* estrarre; — *ion, s.* estrazione  
**Extrajudicial**, *a.* che non è giuridico  
**Extraneous**, *a.* estraneo, esteriore  
**Extraordinarily**, *ad.* straordinariamente  
**Extraordinary**, *a.* straordinario  
**Extrordinaries**, *s. pl.* spese straordinarie  
**Extraparochial**, *a.* che non è di nessuna parrocchia  
**Extravagance**, *s.* stravaganza  
**Extravagant**, *a.* stravagante; — *ly, ad.* stravagantemente  
**Extravagate**, *v. n.* vaneggiare  
**Extravasate**, *v. n.* stravasarsi  
**Extreme**, *a.* estremo; — *s.* estremo, estremità; — *ly, ad.* estremamente, furiosamente; — *ity, s.* estremità  
**Extricate**, *v. a.* sviluppare  
**Extrinsical**, *a.* estrinseco; — *ly, ad.* estrinsecamente

## FAC

**Extrusion**, *s.* espulsione  
**Extubérance**, *s.* tumore, enfato  
**Exuberant**, *a.* sovrabbondanza  
**Exulcerate**, *v. a.* esulcerare  
**Exulceration**, *s.* esulcerazione  
**Exult**, *v. a.* esultare  
**Exultation**, *s.* esultazione, allegrezza  
**Exsuperable**, *a.* superabile  
**Exundation**, *s.* inondazione  
**Eye**, *s.* un occhio; — *of a needle*, il foro dell'ago; *eyes, s. pl.* gli occhi, la vista; — *spectacles*, occhiali; *eye-ball*, *s.* la pupilla dell'occhio; *eyebrows, s. pl.* le ciglia; *eyelids, s. pl.* le palpebre; *eyeteeth, s. pl.* i denti occhiali; *eye-salve, s.* collirio  
**Eye one**, *v. a.* occhieggiare, guardare  
**Eye-glass**, *s.* occhiali  
**Eyre**, *s.* corte di giudici ambulanti  
**Eyry**, *s.* nido d'uccello di rapina

## F

**FABLE**, *s.* favola; — *v. a.* favoleggiare; — *er, s.* fabulista  
**Fabricate**, *v. a.* fabbricare  
**Fabrication**, *s.* fabbricazione  
**Fabric**, *s.* fabbrica, edificio  
**Fabulist**, *s.* fabulista  
**Fabulous**, *a.* favoloso; — *ly, ad.* d'una maniera favolosa  
**Face**, *s.* faccia, viso, apparenza, il fuori; *wry face, s.* smorfie  
**Face**, *v. a.* guardar nel viso, far faccia; *face about*, voltarsi; *face a card*, voltare una carta; *face out a lie*, mantenere una bugia  
**Facetious**, *a.* facetto; — *ly, ad.* facetamente; — *ness, s.* facezia  
**Facile**, *a.* facile, credulo, affabile  
**Facilitate**, *v. a.* facilitare  
**Facilitation**, *s.* il facilitar  
**Facility**, *s.* facilità  
**Facug**, *s.* facciata  
**Facinorous**, *a.* facinoroso  
**Fact**, *s.* fatto, azione  
**Factious**, *a.* fazioso; — *ness, s.* spirito fazioso  
**Factitious**, *a.* fattizio  
**Factor**, *s.* fattore, agente; — *ship, s.* fattoria  
**Factory**, *s.* residenza del fattore, manifattura  
**Factotum**, *s.* uno che fa tutte le faccende

## FAM

## FAS

## FEE

**Faculty**, *s.* facoltà, forza, licenza, privilegio  
**Faddle**, *v. a.* vezzezzare, accarezzare [sarsi]  
**Fale**, *or* **Fade away**, *v. n.* appassire  
**Fadge**, *v. n.* accordarsi, convenire  
**Fæces**, *s.* feccia  
**Fag-end**, la testa d'una pezza di panno, la coda  
**Fagot**, *s.* fastello, fascio di legna  
**Fagot one**, *v. a.* legare le mani e i piedi ad uno  
**Fail**, *s.* fallo, errore  
**Fail**, *v. a.* fallire, trasgredire  
**Fail one**, *v. a.* mancare di parola ad uno  
**Failing**, *s.* fallo, difetto  
**Failure**, *s.* mancanza  
**Fain**, *a.* obbligato, costretto  
**Fain**, *ad.* volentieri  
**Faint**, *a.* languido, debole  
**Faint-hearted**, *a.* timido; —ly, *ad.* vilmemente; —ness, *s.* timidità  
**Faint**, *v. n.* svenire, divenir languido; —ing, *s.* svenimento; —ly, *ad.* languidamente, lentamente; —ness, *s.* debolezza [dido]  
**Fair**, *a.* bello, biondo, sincero, can-fair, *s.* fiera  
**Fairing**, *s.* donativo di fiera  
**Fairly**, *ad.* onestamente  
**Fairness**, *s.* onestà  
**Fairy**, *s.* fata  
**Faith**, *s.* fede, credenza; faithful, *a.* fedele; —ly, *ad.* fedelmente; —ness, *s.* fedeltà  
**Faithless**, *a.* infedele  
**Falcon**, *s.* falcone  
**Falconer**, *s.* falconiere  
**Falconet**, *s.* falconetto  
**Fall**, *v. n.* cadere; — (become cheaper), *v. a.* calare  
**Fall**, *s.* cascata  
**Falling away**, *s.* caccamento  
**Fallacious**, *a.* fallace; —ly, *ad.* fallacemente; —ness, *s.* falsità, fallacia  
**Fallacy**, *s.* inganno  
**Fallibility**, *s.* fallibilità  
**Fallible**, *a.* fallibile  
**Fallow ground**, *s.* maggese  
**False**, *a.* falso; —hood, *s.* falsità; —ly, *ad.* falsamente; —ness, *s.* perfidia; —ification, *s.* falsificazione  
**Falsifier**, *s.* falsificatore  
**Falsify**, *v. a.* falsificare  
**Falsity**, *s.* falsità  
**Falter**, *v. n.* esitare; —ingly, *ad.* con esitazione  
**Fame**, *s.* fama  
**Famed**, *a.* famoso

**Familiar**, *a.* familiare; — *s.* amico intimo; familiar spirit, *s.* un folletto; —ly, *ad.* familiarmente; —ity, *s.* familiarità  
**Familiarize**, *v. a.* familiarizzare  
**Familiarize one's self**, *v. r.* familiarizzarsi  
**Family**, *s.* famiglia  
**Famine**, *s.* carestia  
**Famish**, *v. a.* affamare [fama]  
**Famous**, *a.* famoso; —ly, *ad.* con  
**Fan**, *s.* ventaglio; — *s.* (for grain), vaglio; — *v. a.* vagliare del grano [to, fanatico]  
**Fanatic**, *and* **Fanatical**, *a.* spirituale  
**Fanaticism**, *s.* fanatismo  
**Fanciful**, *a.* capriccioso; —ness, *s.* capriccio  
**Fancy**, *s.* fantasia  
**Fancy**, *v. n.* immaginarsi  
**Fane**, *s.* tempio  
**Fanz**, *s.* artiglio  
**Fantastical**, *a.* fantastico; —ly, *ad.* fantasticamente; —ness, *s.* bizzaria  
**Fantasy**, *s.* fantasia  
**Far**, *ad.* lontano  
**Farce**, *s.* una farsa  
**Farce**, *s.* lepa del cavalli  
**Fardel**, *s.* fardello  
**Fare**, *s.* cara, vettura; — *v. n.* andare, vivere  
**Farewell**, *ad.* addio  
**Farinaceous**, *a.* farinoso  
**Farm**, *s.* podere  
**Farmer**, *s.* fattore  
**Farness**, *s.* distanza  
**Farrago**, *s.* farragine  
**Farrier**, *s.* maniscalco  
**Farrow**, *s.* un porchetto  
**Farrow**, *v. n.* figliare, (parlando d'una troia)  
**Farther**, *ad.* più lontano  
**Farther**, *v. a.* incamminare; —ance, *s.* incoraggiamento; —more, *ad.* di più  
**Farthest**, *ad.* il più distante; at farthest, *ad.* al più  
**Farthing**, *s.* fardino  
**Farthingale**, *s.* guard' infante  
**Fascinate**, *v. a.* ammaliare  
**Fascination**, *s.* fascinazione  
**Fascine**, *s.* fascina  
**Fashion**, *s.* modo, guisa; — *v. a.* formare; —able, *a.* all'usanza, alla moda  
**Fast**, *v. n.* digiunare; — *s.* digiuno; — *a.* fermo, stretto  
**Fasten**, *v. a.* attaccare  
**Faster**, *a.* più presto; — *s.* digiunatore  
**Fastidious**, *a.* fastidioso

**Fasting**, *a.* digiuno  
**Fastness**, *s.* fermezza  
**Fat**, *s.* grasso, grassume; — *a.* grasso; — *v. a.* ingrassare  
**Fatal**, *a.* fatale; —ity, *s.* fatalità  
—ly, *ad.* fatalmente  
**Fate**, *s.* destino, sorte  
**Father**, *s.* padre, genitore  
**Father**, *v. a.* adottare; —less, *a.* senza padre; —ly, *a.* paterno; —ad, *da* padre  
**Father-in-law**, *s.* suocero  
**Fathom**, *s.* braccio, scandaglio; — *v. a.* scandagliare; —less, *a.* impenetrabile  
**Fatidical**, *a.* fatidico  
**Fatigue**, *s.* fatica; — *v. a.* faticare  
**Fatness**, *s.* grassezza  
**Fatten**, *v. a.* ingrassare; — *v. n.* ingrassarsi; —ing, *s.* concime  
**Fatuous**, *a.* sciocco, pazzo  
**Fatuity**, *s.* fatuità  
**Fault**, *s.* fallo, errore; —iness, *s.* mancanza; —less, *a.* senza errori  
**Faulty**, *a.* colpevole  
**Favour**, *v. a.* favorire; — *s.* favore; —(sant) (ribbons), livrea  
**Favourable**, *a.* favorevole; —ly, *ad.* favorevolmente; —ness, *s.* bontà  
**Favourite**, *s.* favorito  
**Fawn**, *s.* un daino giovane; — *v. a.* piaggiare  
**Fawningly**, *ad.* servilmente  
**Fearly**, *s.* fealtà, fedeltà  
**Fear**, *s.* timore, paura; — *v. a.* temere; —less, *a.* intrepido  
**Fearful**, *a.* pauroso; —ly, *ad.* paurosamente; —ness, *s.* timore, paura  
**Feasibility**, *s.* possibilità  
**Feasible**, *a.* fattibile  
**Feast**, *s.* banchetto; — *v. a.* festeggiare, regalare, banchettare  
**Feastful**, *a.* festoso, allegro  
**Feat**, *s.* azione, fatto  
**Feather**, *s.* piuma, penna; feather-bed, *s.* letto di piuma  
**Feature**, *s.* fattezze  
**Febrifuge**, *s.* febrifugo  
**Febriale**, *a.* febbrile  
**February**, *s.* Febbraio  
**Feculent**, *s.* feccia  
**Feculent**, *a.* feccioso  
**Fecund**, *a.* fecondo; —ity, *s.* fecondità  
**Fee**, *s.* mercede, mancia; fee, *v. a.* ugnere le mani, corrompere  
**Feeble**, *a.* debole, fievole; —ness, *s.* debolezza; —ly, *ad.* debolmente



## FER

Feed, *v. a.* nutrire, pascere  
 Feed, *s.* pascolo  
 Feeder, *s.* nutritore  
 Feel, *v. a.* sentire, tastare  
 Feeling, *s.* tatto, sensibilità; —ly, *ad.* sensibilmente  
 Feign, *v. a.* fingere; —edly, *ad.* intamente  
 Feint, *s.* finzione  
 Felicitate, *v. a.* felicitare  
 Felicity, *s.* felicità  
 Fell, *a.* crudele; — *s.* pelle, pelliccia; — *v. a.* abbattere; —ing, *s.* abbattimento  
 Fellmonger, *s.* pellicciaio  
 Fellow, *s.* quarta d'una ruota, pannericcio  
 Fellow, *s.* uguale, associato; *a.* sorry fellow, un briccone; fellow-servant, compagno nel servire; fellow, *v. a.* assortire; — feeling, interesse, profitto; —ship, *s.* società  
 Felo de se, *s.* suicidio  
 Felon, *s.* fellone  
 Felonious, *a.* fellonesco  
 Felony, *s.* fellonia  
 Felt, *s.* cimatura, borra; felt-maker, *s.* cappellaio  
 Felucca, *s.* una feluca  
 Female, *s.* la femmina; femo-covert, donna maritata  
 Feminine, *a.* femminino  
 Fen, *s.* palude, pantano  
 Fence, *s.* chiusura, riparo; — *v. a.* circondare, schermire; fencing-school, *s.* scuola di scherma; fencing-master, *s.* maestro di scherma  
 Fend, *v. n.* parare, sfuggire  
 Fender, *s.* anello di ferro per le ceneri  
 Fennel, *s.* finocchio  
 Fenny, *a.* paludoso  
 Fenugreek, *s.* finagrecio  
 Feodal, *a.* feudale  
 Feoff, *v. a.* incorporare al feudo  
 Ferine, *a.* feroce  
 Ferity, *s.* ferocità  
 Ferment, *v. a.* fermentare; ferment, *s.* fermento; —ation, *s.* fermentazione  
 Fern, *s.* felce, sorta di pianta  
 Ferocity, *s.* ferocità  
 Ferocious, *a.* feruginoso  
 Ferret, *s.* furetto  
 Ferret about, *v. a.* ricercare  
 Ferret, (tease,) *v. a.* tormentare  
 Feruginous, *a.* feruginoso  
 Ferry, *s.* passaggio; ferry-boat, *s.* barca, una scafa  
 Fertile, *a.* fertile

## FIL

Fertile, *v. a.* fertilizzare  
 Fertility, *s.* fertilità  
 Fertilize, *v. a.* fecondare  
 Ferula, *s.* sferza, ferza  
 Pervency, *s.* fervore, zelo  
 Fervent, *a.* fervente; —ly, *ad.* ferventemente [voro, zelo  
 Fervid, *a.* ardente; —ness, *s.* fervore  
 Feravour, *s.* fervore  
 Fescue, *s.* fruscolo  
 Fester, *v. a.* impostemire  
 Festival, *a.* festivo; — *s.* festa, festività [grezza  
 Festive, *a.* allegro; —ity, *s.* allegria  
 Festoon, *s.* festone  
 Fetch, *v. a.* andare a cercare; — *s.* astuzia, rigiro  
 Fetid, *a.* fetido, puzzolente; —ness, *s.* puzzolanza  
 Fetter, *v. a.* inceppare  
 Fetters, *s. pl.* catene, schiavitù  
 Feud, *s.* rissa, uggia  
 Fever, *s.* febbre; feverish, *a.* che ha febbre, febbricitante  
 Few, *a.* poco, *pl.* pochi; —er, *a.* meno [fuoco  
 Fewel, *s.* tutto ciò che serve a far  
 Fib, *s.* menzogna; — *v. n.* mentire; —ber, *s.* bugiardo  
 Fibre, *s.* fibra, fibrone; —ous, *a.* fibroso  
 Fickle, *a.* mobile, instabile; —ness, *s.* leggerezza  
 Fiction, *s.* finzione  
 Fictious, or Fictitious, *a.* finto, fittizioso [il violino  
 Fiddle, *s.* violino; — *v. a.* suonare  
 Fiddle-faddle, *v. n.* frasceggiare  
 Fiddle-faddle, *interj.* oibò, ciancie  
 Fiddling, *a.* frivolo  
 Fidelity, *s.* fedeltà  
 Fidge, *v. a.* dimenarsi  
 Fie, *interj.* oibò; fie upon it, deh vergognatevi  
 Field, *s.* campo  
 Fiend, *s.* furia, demone  
 Fierce, *a.* feroce; —ly, *ad.* fieramente; —ness, *s.* ferocità  
 Fiery, *a.* igneo, di fuoco, violento, ardente  
 Fife, *s.* piffero  
 Fifteen, *a.* quindici  
 Fifth, *a.* quinto  
 Fifty, *a.* cinquanta  
 Fig, *s.* fico; fig-tree, *s.* un fico  
 Fight, *v. n.* combattere; — *s.* combattimento; —er, *s.* combattitore  
 Figurative, *a.* figurativo; —ly, *ad.* figurativamente  
 Figure, *s.* figura; — *v. n.* figurare  
 Filaments, *s.* fibre

## FIS

Filbert, *s.* avellana; —tree, *s.* avellano  
 Filch, *v. a.* mariolare, truffare; —ing, *s.* baratteria  
 File, *s.* una fila, lima; — *v. a.* limare; filer, *s.* limatore  
 Filial, *a.* filiale, di figlio  
 Filings, *s.* filatura  
 Fill, *v. a.* riempire, empire; —ing, *a.* che sazia  
 Filler, *s.* benda: — of veal, sfacciatura di vitella  
 Phillip, *s.* biscottino, colpo d'un dito  
 Filly, *s.* una puledra  
 Film, *s.* membrana, tunica  
 Filter, *s.* un filtro, colatoio; — *v. a.* filtrare  
 Filth, *s.* porcheria; —ily, *ad.* sporcamente; —iness, *s.* sporcizia; filthy, *a.* sporco, lordo  
 Filtrate, *v. a.* filtrare; —ion, *s.* colamento  
 Fin, *s.* pinna, ala di pesce  
 Finable, *a.* soggetto ad ammenda  
 Final, *a.* finale, estremo; —ly, *ad.* finalmente  
 Finance, *s.* le finanze; financier, *s.* ufficiale delle finanze  
 Find, *v. a.* trovare  
 Fine, *a.* fino, bello; — *s.* ammenda; — *v. a.* condannare all'ammenda, raffinare; —ly, *ad.* bene, riccamente; —ness, *s.* finezza, bellezza  
 Finery, *s.* ornamento  
 Finesse, *s.* astuzia  
 Finger, *s.* dito, dita; — *v. a.* maneggiare, toccare  
 Finical, *a.* ritroso, affettato; —ness, *s.* affettazione  
 Finish, *v. a.* finire; —er, *s.* finitore  
 Fir, *s.* abete  
 Fire, *s.* fuoco; firelock, *s.* uno schioppo; fireship, *s.* un brulotto; firearm, *s.* arma da fuoco; firework, *s.* fuoco artificiale  
 Fire, *v. a.* infuocare; fire, (shoot,) tirare, sparare; firing, *s.* legna, carbone da far fuoco  
 Firm, *a.* fermo, duro  
 Firmament, *s.* firmamento  
 Firmness, *s.* fermezza  
 First, *a.* primiero; —ling, *s.* primo nato  
 Fish, *s.* pesce; — *v. a.* pescare; fish-bone, *s.* spina di pesce; fish-market, *s.* pescheria; fisherman, *s.* pescatore; fishing, *s.* pescheria; fish-woman, *s.* pesciaiuola  
 Fishy, *a.* pieno di pesci

## FLE

## FLU

## FOO

**Fisk**, *s.* fisco, tesoro  
**Fissure**, *s.* fessura  
**Fist**, *s.* pugno  
**Fisticuffs**, *il far alle pugna*  
**Fistula**, *s.* fistula  
**Fit**, *s.* un accesso; — *a.* idoneo, atto; — *v. a.* accomodare; — *ly*, *ad.* attamente; — *ness*, *s.* attitudine, convenienza  
**Fitting**, *a.* decente, ragionevole  
**Fitz**, *s.* figlio  
**Five**, *a.* cinque  
**Fix**, *v. a.* fissare, affissare  
**Fixelness**, *s.* applicazione  
**Flabby**, *a.* molle  
**Flaccid**, *a.* vizzo, frolo  
**Flag**, *v. a.* smentarsi, avvilirsi; — *s.* bandiera, insegna  
**Flagolel**, *s.* zufolo  
**Flagellate**, *v. a.* flagellare  
**Flagitious**, *a.* sciagurato  
**Flagion**, *s.* un fresco  
**Flagrancy**, *s.* flagranza  
**Flagrant**, *a.* notorio  
**Flail**, *s.* correggiato  
**Flake**, *s.* una scintilla; — *of snow*, un fiocco di neve  
**Flake**, *v. n.* spelsarsi  
**Flam**, *s.* menzogna, favola  
**Flam**, *v. a.* mentire  
**Flambeau**, *s.* fiaccola  
**Flame**, *s.* fiamma; — *v. n.* fiammeggiare  
**Flank**, *s.* fianco; — *v. a.* fiancheggiare  
**Flannel**, *s.* flanella  
**Flap**, *s.* percossa, botta  
**Flare**, *v. n.* far barlume  
**Flash**, *v. a.* scintillare; — *of lightning*, *s.* lampo, baleno  
**Flashy**, *a.* subitaneo, insipido  
**Flask**, *s.* fiasco  
**Flasket**, *s.* canestro, cesto  
**Flat**, *a.* piatto, spianato; flat-nosed, canuso; — *ly*, *ad.* schiettamente; — *ness*, *v.* pianezza  
**Flats**, (*at sea*), secche  
**Flatten**, *v. a.* appianare  
**Flatter**, *v. a.* lusingare; — *er*, *s.* lusingatore; — *y*, *s.* lusingheria  
**Flatfish**, *a.* insipido  
**Flatulency**, *s.* ventosità, qualità ventosa  
**Flatulent**, *a.* flatuoso  
**Flaunting**, *a.* arioso  
**Flavour**, *s.* sapore gustoso  
**Flaw**, *s.* difetto; — *v. a.* violare  
**Flax**, *s.* lino  
**Flay**, *v. a.* scorticare  
**Flea**, *s.* pulce; — *v. a.* scorticare  
**Fleck**, *v. a.* macchiare  
**Fledged**, *a.* piumato  
**Flee**, *v. n.* sfuggire

**Fleece**, *s.* tosone, vello; — *v. a.* tondere alcuno  
**Fleer**, *v. n.* beffeggiare; **fleer**, *s.* viso arcigno  
**Fleet**, *s.* flotta; — *a.* veloce, presto; — *v. a.* levare il fior del latte; — *ing*, *a.* transitorio; — *ness*, *s.* passeggeria  
**Flesh**, *s.* carne; — *iness*, *s.* carnosità; — *ly*, *a.* carnale; — *y*, *a.* carnosità  
**Flexible**, *a.* flessibile  
**Flexion**, *s.* curvatura  
**Flight**, *s.* fuga; — *of birds*, stormo d'uccelli  
**Flighty**, *a.* rapido, veloce  
**Flimsy**, *a.* moscio  
**Flinch**, *v. a.* tralasciare; — *er*, *s.* tergiversatore  
**Fling**, *v. a.* gettare, lanciare  
**Flint**, *s.* selice, selce; flint-glass, *s.* vetro di reea  
**Flippant**, *a.* svegliato  
**Flirt**, *v. n.* beffeggiare; — *s.* beffia subitanea; — (*pert hussy*), sfacciatella  
**Flit**, *v. a.* cangiar di luogo  
**Flitch**, *s.* costonecchio di porco  
**Flittermouse**, *s.* pipistrello  
**Float**, *v. a.* ondeggiare, galleggiare  
**Flock**, *s.* gregge, mandra; — *of people*, calca, folla; flock bed, *s.* letto di borra  
**Flock together**, *v. n.* affollarsi  
**Flog**, *v. a.* frustare  
**Flood**, *s.* riflusso, inondazione  
**Floor**, *s.* tavolo; floor, (*story*), piano; floor, *v. a.* intavolare  
**Florida**, *a.* fiorito; — *ness*, *s.* il brillante  
**Florist**, *s.* fiorista  
**Flounce**, *v. a.* tuffarsi; — *s.* balzana; flounce about, *v. n.* sbuffare di sdegno  
**Flounder**, *s.* pesce passera  
**Flour**, *s.* farina  
**Flourish**, *v. n.* fiorire; — (*embroider*), ricamare; — (*embroidery*), *s.* millanteria  
**Flout**, *s.* burla, baia; — *v. a.* burlare, scherzare  
**Flow**, *s.* flusso; — *v. n.* colare, scorrere  
**Flower**, *s.* fiore  
**Flower**, *v. a.* fiorire; — (*embroider*), ornare di fiori, o di ricamo; flowerpot, *s.* testo per i fiori  
**Flowingly**, *ad.* andantemente  
**Fluctuate**, *v. n.* fluttuare  
**Fluctuation**, *s.* agitazione  
**Flue**, *s.* piccole piume

**Fluency**, *s.* eloquenza  
**Fluid**, *a.* coeso, disquente  
**Fluid**, *a.* fluido, liquido; — *ity*, *s.* fluidità  
**Flummery**, *s.* avena cotta  
**Flurry**, *s.* disordine  
**Furn**, *v. a.* bruciare; — *ing*, *s.* ciancia  
**Flush**, *v. a.* arrossire; — *a.* gonfio; — *at card*, flusso  
**Flushing**, *s.* rossore  
**Fluster**, *v. a.* sconcertare  
**Flute**, *s.* flauto; German flute, flauto Tedesco  
**Flute**, *v. n.* scanalare  
**Flutter**, *v. n.* dimenarsi; — *s.* di menamento  
**Flux**, *s.* flusso, disenteria  
**Flux one**, *v. a.* dare il flusso di bocca ad uno  
**Fluxion**, *s.* flussione  
**Fly**, *v. n.* fuggire, volare; — *s.* mosca; Spanish fly, canterella; fly-flap, *s.* cacciamosche  
**Flying-coach**, *s.* carrozza di posta  
**Foal**, *s.* puledro; — *v. a.* figliare  
**Foam**, *v. n.* schiumare; — *s.* schiuma, spuma; — *y*, *a.* spumante  
**Fob**, *s.* scarsella; — *v. a.* ingannare  
**Fodder**, *s.* foraggio; — *v. a.* pascolare  
**Foe**, *s.* inimico, nemico  
**Fetus**, *s.* il feto  
**Fog**, *s.* nebbia  
**Foggy**, *a.* nebbioso  
**Foible**, *s.* debolezza  
**Foil**, *v. a.* vincere; — *s.* fioretto, — (*set off*) *s.* ornamento  
**Foist**, *v. a.* falsificare  
**Foisty**, *a.* mucido, vizzo  
**Fold**, *s.* piega; — *for sheep*, *s.* un ovile; — *v. a.* piegare  
**Fold sheep**, condurre le pecore nell'ovile  
**Foliage**, *s.* fogliame  
**Folio**, *s.* un libro in foglio  
**Folks**, *s.* gente, popolo  
**Follow**, *v. a.* seguire, succedere; — *er*, *s.* seguace, aderente  
**Folly**, *s.* pazzia, follia  
**Foment**, *v. a.* fomentare; — *ation*, *s.* fomentazione; — *er*, *s.* fomentatore  
**Fond**, *a.* appassionato, indulgente, benigno, folle, matto  
**Fondle**, *v. a.* vezzeggiare; — *ing*, *s.* un mignone  
**Fondly**, *ad.* teneramente  
**Fondness**, *s.* affetto, tenerezza  
**Font**, *s.* fonte, lettere da stampare  
**Food**, *s.* cibo, vivanda

## FOR

## FOU

## FRE

Fool, *s.* un matto, uno sciocco  
 Foolhardy, *a.* temerario  
 Foolish, *a.* semplice; —ness, *s.* semplicità  
 Foot, *s.* un piede; fanteria: foot it, *v.* a. ammazza piedi; football, *s.* pallone; footman, *s.* uno staffiere; foot-piece, *s.* un piedistallo; footpad, *s.* un ladro a piedi; footpath, *s.* viale, via; foot soldier, *s.* soldato a piede; footstep, *s.* pedata, traccia  
 Fop, *s.* un zerbino, un nidiellino, cielsbeo  
 Foppery, *s.* schieschezza  
 Foppish, *a.* affettato, adorno  
 For, *prep.* per: —why, perché  
 Forage, *s.* foraggio; —v. *a.* pascolare  
 Forbear, *v.* a. cessare; —ance, *s.* astinenza  
 Forbid, *v.* a. proibire  
 Force, *s.* forza, vigore; —v. *a.* forzare; —ible, *a.* potente  
 Ford, *s.* un guado; —v. *a.* guardare, passare un fiume; —able, *a.* guadabile, che si può guardare  
 Fore, *a.* anteriore  
 Forebode, *v.* a. presagire; —ing, *s.* presagio  
 Forecast, *v.* *a.* anticipare  
 Forecastle, *s.* cassero di vascello  
 Foreclose, *v.* a. escludere  
 Forefathers, *s.* antenati  
 Forego, *v.* a. cedere  
 Foreguess, *v.* a. indovinare  
 Forehead, *s.* fronte  
 Foreign, *a.* forestiere; —er, *s.* un forestiero  
 Forejudge, *v.* *a.* giudicare avanti  
 Foreknow, *v.* a. sapere innanzi; —ledge, *s.* prescienza  
 Foreman of a ship, *s.* capo di bottegua  
 Foremost, *a.* primario  
 Forerunner, *s.* precursore  
 Foresee, *v.* a. prevedere  
 Foresight, *s.* antivedimento  
 Foreskin, *s.* prepuzio  
 Forest, *s.* foresta, bosco  
 Foretell, *v.* a. pregustare, assaggiare  
 Forester, *s.* forestiero  
 Foreteeth, *s.* denti d'avanti  
 Foretell, *v.* a. predire  
 Forethought, *s.* prevedimento  
 Forewarn, *v.* a. avvertire  
 Forfeit, *s.* ammenda, pena; —in a bargain, disdetta; —v. *a.* perdere per espropriazione; —ure, *s.* ammenda  
 Forge, *s.* fucina, ferriera; forge,

*v.* a. battere ferro, o altro metallo, modellare, inventare; —ry, *s.* falsificazione  
 Forget, *v.* a. scordare  
 Forgetful, *a.* scorrevole; —ness, *s.* obliquo  
 Forgive, *v.* a. perdonare; —ness, *s.* perdono  
 Fork, *s.* forca; —ed, *a.* forcato  
 Forlorn, *a.* abbandonato  
 Form, *s.* forma; —v. *a.* formare  
 Formal, *a.* formale; —ity, *s.* formalità  
 Formation, *s.* formazione  
 Formerly, *adv.* altre volte  
 Formidable, *a.* formidabile  
 Formosity, *s.* formosità  
 Formulary, *s.* formola, formulario  
 Fornication, *s.* fornicazione  
 Fornicator, *s.* fornicatore  
 Forsake, *v.* *a.* lasciare; —ing, *s.* abbandonamento  
 Forsooth, *adv.* da vero  
 Forswear, *v.* a. spergiurare; —er, *s.* spergiuro; —ing, *s.* spergiuramento  
 Forthwith, *adv.* incontante  
 Fortnight, *s.* quindici giorni  
 Fortification, *s.* fortificazione  
 Fortify, *v.* a. fortificare  
 Fortitude, *s.* fortitudine  
 Fortress, *s.* fortezza  
 Fortunate, *a.* favorito; —ly, *adv.* convenientemente  
 Fortunate, *a.* fortunato; —ly, *adv.* fortunatamente  
 Fortune, *s.* fortuna; fortune-teller, *s.* uno scrittore di buona fortuna  
 Forty, *a.* quaranta  
 Forward, *a.* libero, avanzato; —v. *a.* affrettare, agitare, promuovere  
 Forward, *adv.* avanti; —ly, *adv.* avidamente; —ness, *s.* premura  
 Fosse, *s.* fosso  
 Fossil, *s.* fossile  
 Foster, *v.* a. allevare; foster-father, *s.* balio  
 Foul, *a.* sporco, sucido; —v. *a.* sporcare; —ness, *s.* sporcizia  
 Found, *v.* a. fondare; —(cast), fondere, gettare  
 Foundation, *s.* fondamento  
 Founder, *s.* fondatore; —of a bell, *s.* fonditor di campana  
 Founder, *v.* *a.* affrarre; founder of a ship, affondare; founding, *s.* fondazione  
 Foundling, *s.* fanciullo esposto  
 Fount, *s.* fonte  
 Fountain, *s.* fontana  
 Four, *a.* quattro; fourscore, *s.*

ottanta; fourteen, *a.* quattordici; fourth, *a.* quarto  
 Fowl, *s.* uccello; —er, *s.* uccellatore  
 Fox, *s.* una volpe, volpone  
 Fraction, *s.* frangimento  
 Fractious, *a.* stizzoso  
 Fracture, *s.* frattura; —v. *a.* rompere [gilità]  
 Fragile, *a.* fragile; —ity, *s.* fragilità  
 Fragment, *s.* frammento  
 Fragrant, *a.* fragrante  
 Frail, *a.* frale, fragile; frail-basket, una sporta; frailty, *s.* fragilità  
 Frame, *v.* a. formare, inventare; —s, forma, figura; —of a picture, quadro cornice  
 Franchise, *s.* franchigia; —v. *a.* francare  
 Frank, *a.* franco, schietto; —v. *a.* francare; —ly, *adv.* francamente; —ness, *s.* franchezza  
 Frankincense, *s.* incenso  
 Frantic, *a.* matto, feroce  
 Franticness, *s.* maltezza furiosa  
 Fraternal, *a.* interno  
 Fraternity, *s.* fraternità  
 Fratricide, *s.* fraticidio  
 Fraud, *s.* fraude  
 Fraudulent, *a.* fraudolento; —ly, *adv.* fraudolentemente  
 Fray, *s.* combattimento; —v. *n.* spaventare  
 Freak, *s.* ghiribizzo; —ish, *a.* bisbetico  
 Freckle, *s.* lentiggine  
 Free, *a.* libero, franco; freedom, *s.* libertà; freehold, *s.* franco feudo; freecast, *a.* speso; freely, *adv.* liberamente; freeman, *s.* borghese; freestone, *s.* pietra viva; freethinker, *s.* un libertino; freewill, libero arbitrio  
 Freeze, *v.* *n.* agghiacciare  
 Freight, *s.* salma, nolo  
 Freight, *v.* a. noleggiare una nave  
 French, *a.* Francese; French beans, *s.* pl. fagioli; Frenchified, *a.* infrancesato  
 Frency, *s.* frenesia  
 Frequency, *s.* frequenza  
 Frequent, *a.* frequente; —v. *a.* frequentare; —ly, *adv.* frequentemente  
 Fresco, *s.* fresco  
 Fresh, *a.* fresco, nuovo; —en, *v.* a. dissalare; —ly, *adv.* recentemente; —ness, *s.* freschezza  
 Fret, *s.* stizza, collera; —of liquor, *s.* agitazione; —v. *a.* corruciare; —ful, *a.* stizzoso, crucciato

## FRU

Friable, *a.* stritolabile  
 Friar, *s.* un frate, monaco; friary, *s.* confraternita  
 Fribbie, *s.* dementia  
 Friessan, *s.* frassino  
 Frician, *s.* frangimento, frego  
 Friggy, *s.* venerei  
 Friend, *s.* amico; — *v. a.* favorire; — *less. a.* senza amici; — *ly, a.* amichevole; — *ship, s.* amista, amicizia  
 Frieze, *s.* fregio, fregiata, rovescio  
 Frigate, *s.* una fregata  
 Fright, *s.* spauracchio, terrore, paura; — *ness, a.* spaventare  
 Frightful, *a.* spaventevole; — *ly, ad.* spaventosamente  
 Frighten, *a.* spaventare, spavento; — *ly, s.* timida; — *ly, ad.* spaventosamente  
 Fringe, *s.* frangia; — *v. a.* guardare di frangia  
 Frivvity, *s.* vecchiamo  
 Frisk, *a.* allegro; — *v. n.* saltellare  
 Frith, *s.* braccio di mare  
 Fritter, *s.* frittella; — *v. a.* dissipare, dissipare  
 Frivolous, *a.* frivolo  
 Fuzzle, *v. a.* arricciare  
 Fro, (to and fro) *ad.* qua e là  
 Frock, *s.* vestimento all' Inglese  
 Frog, *s.* ranocchia  
 Frolic, *s.* ghiribizzo; — *some, a.* ghiribizzoso  
 From, *prep.* da, dal, dallo  
 Front, *s.* fronte, facciata; — *of a building, frontispizio*; — *v. a.* fronteggiare  
 Frontier, *s.* frontiera  
 Frontispiece, *s.* frontispizio  
 Frontless, *a.* sfacciato  
 Frontlet, *s.* frontale  
 Frost, *s.* gelata  
 Frothy, *a.* agghiacciato  
 Froth, *s.* spuma; — *v. n.* spumare; frothy, *a.* spumoso  
 Frouzy, *a.* mucido, fetido  
 Forward, *a.* ritroso; — *ly, ad.* retrogradamente  
 Frown, *s.* cipiglio; — *v. n.* increspare la fronte; frown upon one, guarir uno biecamente  
 Frozen, *a.* agghiacciato  
 Fructiferous, *a.* fruttifero  
 Fructify, *v. a.* fruttare  
 Frugal, *a.* frugale; — *ity, s.* frugalità; — *ly, ad.* frugalmente  
 Fruit, *s.* frutto; — *er, s.* fruttaiuolo  
 Fruitful, *a.* fertile  
 Fruition, *s.* fruizione  
 Fruitless, *a.* vano, inutile; — *ly, ad.* inutilmente

## FUR

Frustrate, *v. a.* deludere; — *ion, s.* delusione  
 Fry, *s.* pesciolino, fregole; — *v. a.* friggere; frying-pan, *s.* una padella  
 Fub, *v. a.* mandar in lunga  
 Fuddle, *v. a.* imbracciare  
 Fuddling bout, *s.* imbracciatura  
 Fugitive, *a.* fuggitivo  
 Fulfil, *v. a.* adempire  
 Fulgency, *s.* fulgilezza  
 Fulgent, *a.* rifulgente, risplendente  
 Fulgor, *s.* lampo, folgore  
 Fuliginous, *a.* fuliginoso  
 Full, *a.* pieno; — *ness, s.* abbondanza  
 Full face, *s.* viso pienotto  
 Full, *v. a.* sodare; — *er, follone*  
 Fuller's earth, *s.* creta; fulling, *s.* gualchiera, guata e far i panni  
 Fully, *ad.* pienamente  
 Fulminate, *v. a.* fulminare  
 Fulmination, *s.* fulminazione  
 Fulsome, *a.* stomachevole; — *ness, s.* fastidio  
 Fumble, *v. a.* malmenare  
 Fumbler, *s.* un bietolone, uno scempiato  
 Fume, *s.* fumo, esalazione; — *v. a.* smaniare; fume up, esalare  
 Fumigate, *v. a.* fumigare; — *ion, s.* fumigazione  
 Fumous, *a.* fumoso  
 Fun, *s.* allegria; — *v. a.* careggiare  
 Function, *s.* funzione  
 Fund, *s.* fondo, banco, monte  
 Fundament, *s.* fondamento; — *al, a.* fondamentale [bre  
 Funeral, *s.* mortorio; — *a.* funebre  
 Fungous, *a.* fungoso  
 Fungus, *s.* fungo  
 Funk, *s.* rancore; — *v. a.* fumare  
 Funnel, *s.* imbuto  
 Fur, *s.* pelliccia, pelle  
 Fur, *v. a.* fodere con pelle  
 Furbelow, *s.* falbala  
 Furbish, *v. a.* forbire, pulire; — *er, s.* forbitore  
 Furious, *a.* furioso; — *ly, ad.* furiosamente  
 Furl, *v. a.* ammainare, o piegare le vele  
 Furlong, *s.* stadio  
 Furlough, *s.* licenza [latte  
 Furlenmy, *s.* cibo di fromento e  
 Furnace, *s.* fornace  
 Furnish, *v. a.* fornire; furnish a house, addobbare una casa  
 Furniture, *s.* fornimento; — *of a house, mobili*  
 Furrier, *s.* pellicciaio

## GAL

Furrow, *s.* solco, goretto  
 Further, *ad.* più lontano; — *v. a.* giovare  
 Furtive, *a.* furtivo; — *ly, ad.* furtivamente [colera  
 Fury, *s.* furia, rabbia, impeto  
 Furze, *s.* specie di ginestra  
 Fuse, *v. a.* fondere; — *ion, s.* fusione [d'oriuolo  
 Fusee, *s.* schioppetto, rocchetto  
 Fusible, *a.* atto a fondersi  
 Fusilier, *s.* fuciliere  
 Fuss, *s.* strepito, romore  
 Fustian, *s.* sorta di panno; — (bombast), ampollosità, gonfiezza  
 Fustian, *a.* ampolloso  
 Fustiness, *s.* mucidezza  
 Fusty, *a.* mustoso, mustato  
 Futile, *a.* leggiero; — *ity, s.* vanità, loquacità  
 Future, *a.* futuro; — *ity, s.* il tempo venturo  
 Fuzz, *v. n.* sfilarsi, sfilacciarsi

## G

GABARDINE, *s.* palandrano  
 Gabble, *s.* cicalamento; — *v. n.* cicalare; — *er, s.* cicalone  
 Gabion, *s.* gabbione  
 Gad, *v. n.* vagabondare, vagare  
 Gad, *s.* v. vagabondo; — *der, s.* vagabondo; gadfly, *s.* un tafano  
 Gaffer, *s.* compare  
 Gaff, *s.* uncino  
 Gag, *v. a.* mettere la sbarra in bocca ad uno; — *s.* sbarra  
 Gage, *s.* pegno, sicurtà, scandaglio  
 Gage, *v. a.* scandagliare una botte; — *er, s.* stazatore; — *ing, s.* stazatura [oca  
 Gaggie, *v. n.* gridare come fa un  
 Gaiety, *s.* allegria  
 Gaily, *ad.* allegramente  
 Gain, *v. a.* guadagnare; — *s.* guadagno; — *er, s.* guadagnatore; — *ful, a.* profittevole  
 Gainsay, *v. a.* contraddire  
 Gait, *s.* portamento, passo  
 Gale, *s.* vento fresco  
 Galeon, *s.* galeone  
 Galiot, *s.* galeotta  
 Gall, *s.* bile; — *v. a.* scorticare; — (vex), tribolare, inquietare  
 Gallant, *v. a.* corteggiare  
 Gallant, *a.* galante; — *s.* un amante; — *ly, ad.* galantemente; — *ry, s.* galanteria, valore, coraggio

## GAS

## GEN

## GIR

Gallery, *s.* galleria  
 Galley, *s.* galera  
 Galley-slave, *s.* un galeotto  
 Gallican, *a.* gallicano  
 Galligaskins, *s.* calzoni  
 Gallimaufry, *s.* cibreo, spropositi  
 Gallipot, *s.* alberello  
 Gallon, *s.* trina, gallone  
 Gallop, *v. n.* galoppare; — *s.* galoppo  
 Galloway, *s.* piccolo, cavalle  
 Gallows, *s.* la forza, patibolo  
 Gambler, *s.* un briccone [tello]  
 Gambol, *v. n.* saltellare; — *s.* saltellare  
 Game, *s.* giuoco, trastuho; — (hunting,) caccia, cacciagione; — *v. n.* giuocare; — (romp.) scherzare; game-keeper, capo-caccia; gamesome, *a.* giocondo; gamester, *s.* biscazziere; gaming-house, *s.* bisca  
 Gammon, *s.* presciuto  
 Gamut, *s.* zolla  
 Ganch, *v. a.* impalare  
 Gander, *s.* il maschio dell'oca  
 Gang, *s.* banda, frotta  
 Gangrene, *s.* cancrena; — *v. n.* incangrenarsi  
 Gauntlet, *s.* bacchetto, castigo militare, guanto di ferro  
 Gaol, *s.* carcere, prigione; — *er, s.* carceriere  
 Gap, *s.* fessura, crepaccio  
 Gape, *v. n.* sbadigliare, creparsi male  
 Garb, *s.* vestimento [male]  
 Garbage, *s.* le interiora d' un animale  
 Garble, *v. a.* vagliare; — (choose,) scegliere  
 Garbles, *s. pl.* mondiglie  
 Garden, *s.* giardino; — *er, s.* giardiniere, ortolano; — *ing, s.* erbaggi  
 Gargle, *v. a.* gargarizzare  
 Garland, *s.* ghirlanda  
 Garlic, *s.* aglio  
 Garment, *s.* vestimento  
 Garner, *s.* granaio  
 Garnet, *s.* granaio  
 Garnish, *s.* guernire  
 Garniture, *s.* mobili  
 Garret, *s.* soffitta, stanza a tetto; — *er, s.* scrittore  
 Garrison, *v. a.* presidiare; — *s.* guernigione  
 Garrulity, *s.* loquacità  
 Garrulous, *a.* loquace  
 Garter, *s.* giartiera, legaccio; the order of the garter, l'ordine della giartiera  
 Gas, *s.* vapore fluido  
 Gasconade, *s.* spaccinata

Gasconade, *v. n.* spacciarsi  
 Gash, *v. a.* sfregiare; — *s.* sfregio, taffio  
 Gasp, *v. n.* respirare con affanno  
 Gasp, *s.* respiro  
 Gate, *s.* porta, andatura  
 Gather, *v. a.* cogliere; — *v. n.* radunarsi; — *er, s.* ricogliere; — *ing, a.* collezione  
 Gaudily, *ad.* fastosamente  
 Gaudiness, *s.* fasto  
 Gaudy, *a.* sfregiato  
 Gauge, *v.* scandagliare  
 Gauntlet, *s.* guanto di combattimento  
 Gauge, *s.* tocca, drappo di seta  
 Gay, *a.* gaio, festoso; — *in dress, a.* affollato  
 Gayness, *s.* gioia  
 Gaze at, *v. n.* guardar fissamente  
 Gazette, *s.* gazzetta; — *er, s.* gazzettiere  
 Gear, *s.* roba, frasceria  
 Gelf, *v. a.* castrare; — *er, s.* porcino; — *ing, s.* cavallo castrato  
 Gem, *s.* una gemma; — (in plants,) germoglio  
 Gemini, *s. pl.* gemini  
 Gender, *s.* genere  
 Genealogical, *a.* genealogico  
 Genealogist, *s.* genealogista  
 Genealogy, *s.* genealogia  
 General, *a.* generale; — *s.* un generale, un capo; — *i y, s.* la maggior parte; — *ly, ad.* generalmente; — *ship, s.* generalato  
 Generate, *v. a.* generare; — *ion, s.* generazione; — *ive, a.* generativo  
 Generical, *a.* generico  
 Generosity, *s.* generosità  
 Generous, *a.* generoso  
 Genet, *s.* giannetto  
 Genial, *a.* naturale, gioioso; festoso  
 Genitals, *s. pl.* testicoli  
 Genitive, *s.* genitivo  
 Genitor, *s.* genitore  
 Genius, *s.* genio  
 Genteel, *a.* galante, gentile; — *ly, ad.* gentilmente, con leggiadria; — *ness, s.* buona grazia  
 Gentile, *a.* pagano, gentile; — *ism, s.* paganismo  
 Gentility, *s.* gentilità  
 Gentle, *a.* mansueto, leggiadro; — *man, s.* gentiluomo; — *manlike, a.* da galant' uomo; — *ness, s.* benignità; — *woman, s.* gentildonna; — *ly, ad.* dolcemente  
 Gentry, *s.* i gentiluomini  
 Genuflection, *s.* genuflessione  
 Genuine, *a.* naturale, vero; — *ness, s.* realtà

Geographer, *s.* geografo  
 Geographical, *a.* geografico  
 Geography, *s.* geografia  
 Geometer, *s.* geometra  
 Geometrical, *a.* geometrico  
 Geometrician, *s.* geometra  
 Geometry, *s.* geometria  
 German, *a.* Tedesco  
 Germany, *s.* Germania  
 Germinate, *v. a.* germinare; — *ion, s.* germinazione  
 Gerund, *s.* gerundio  
 Gest, *s.* gesti, fatti gloriosi  
 Gesticula, *v. a.* gesticulare; — *ion, s.* gesticolazione  
 Gesture, *s.* gesto, atto  
 Get, *v. a.* guadagnare, ottenere; — *get above one, sopassare uno*  
 Getting, *s.* acquistamento  
 Gey-gaw, *s.* babbola, taia  
 Ghastful, *a.* spaventevole  
 Ghastliness, *s.* squalidezza  
 Ghastly, *a.* squalido, orribile  
 Gherkin, *s.* citriuolo confetto con sale ed aceto  
 Ghost, *s.* spiriti di morti; — *ly, a.* spirituale  
 Giant, *s.* un gigante; — *ess, s.* gigantesca  
 Giberish, *s.* gergo, garamuffa  
 Gibbet, *s.* la forza  
 Gibbosity, *s.* gobba  
 Gibbous, *a.* gibboso, gobbo  
 Gibe, *v. a.* schernire; — *s.* scherzo  
 Giblets, *s. pl.* frattaglie  
 Giddiness, *s.* vertigine, capogiro  
 Giddy, *a.* vertiginoso; giddy-headed, *a.* scervellato  
 Gift, *s.* dono, regalo  
 Gifted, *a.* dotato di qualche talento  
 Gig, *s.* trottoia, paleo  
 Gigantic, *a.* gigantesco  
 Gizzle, *v. n.* ghignazzare; — *ing, s.* ghignazzata  
 Gild, *v. a.* indorare; — *er, s.* indoratore; — *ing, s.* indoramento  
 Gills of fishes, narici di pesci  
 Gilliflower, *s.* vivuolo  
 Gim, or Gimmy, *a.* pulito  
 Gimlet, *s.* un succhiello  
 Gimp, *s.* merletto, cordoncino  
 Gin, *s.* trappola; geneva  
 Ginger, *s.* gengiovo; bread, *s.* confortino; — *ly, ad.* pianamente  
 Gingle, *v. n.* tintinnare; — *ling, tintinno*  
 Gipsy, *s.* una zingara  
 Gird, *s.* scherno, beffa, burla; — *v. a.* cignere, scheruire, burlare  
 Girdle, *s.* cintura  
 Girl, *s.* una fanciulla



## GLO

Girlish, *a.* di ragazza; —ly, *ad.* da ragazza  
 Girth, *v. a.* cingere, cinghiare  
 Girth, *s.* cinghia, precinto  
 Gizzard, *s.* ventriglio  
 Give, *v. a.* donare, dare; *giver*, *s.* donatore  
 Glacial, *a.* glaciale  
 Glaciate, *v. a.* agghiacciare  
 Glad, *a.* allegro, contento  
 Gladden, *v. a.* rallegrare  
 Glade, *s.* passo fatto in mezzo d'un bosco  
 Gladiator, *s.* gladiatore  
 Gladly, *ad.* volentieri  
 Gladness, *s.* allegrezza  
 Gladiation, *a.* festoso  
 Glare, *s.* chiara  
 Glance, *s.* occhiata, sguardo  
 Glance, *v. a.* scattare  
 Gland, *s.* ghiandola  
 Glanders, *s. pl.* stranzugione  
 Glandulous, *a.* glanduloso  
 Glare, *v. a.* abblazire; *s.* luce soverchia; —ing, *a.* splendente  
 Glass, *s.* vetro, bicchiere; glasshouse, *s.* vetrata; hour-glass, *s.* orologio a polvere; glass-ware, *s.* opere di vetro; glass-window, *s.* un'inferriata  
 Glassy, *a.* invetriato  
 Glaze, *v. a.* invetrare  
 Glazier, *s.* un vetraio  
 Gleam, *s.* raggio di sole improvviso  
 Gleam, *v. a.* risplendere  
 Gleam, *v. a.* spiccolare; —er, *s.* spigola ore; —ing, *s. pl.* rimanenti di grano  
 Glebe, *s.* terra d'una cura  
 Glee, *s.* allegrezza  
 Glib, *a.* sdrucciolante; glibly, *ad.* correntemente; glib tongue, *s.* lingua ben affilata; glibness, *s.* volubilità  
 Glib, *v. n.* scorrere  
 Glimmer, *v. n.* spuntare; —ing, *s.* splendore  
 Glimpse, *s.* barlume; to have but a glimpse of a thing, veder che che sia alla sfuggita  
 Glisten, *v. n.* risplendere, lucere  
 Glisten, *s.* un serviziale  
 Glisten, *v. n.* rilucere [chio  
 Glim, *v. a.* guardare con mal occhio  
 Globe, *s.* globo  
 Globosity, *s.* globosità  
 Globular, *a.* sferico, rotondo  
 Gloom, and Gloominess, *s.* oscurità, tenebrosità  
 Gloomy, *a.* tenebroso; gloomy look, *s.* aria cagninesca  
 Glorify, *v. a.* glorificare

## GOO

Glorious, *a.* glorioso; —ly, *ad.* gloriosamente  
 Glory, *s.* gloria; — *v. n.* gloriarsi  
 Gloss, *s.* glossa, chiosa; —ed study, *s.* lustro, liscio; *v. n.* glossare, lustrare  
 Glossary, *s.* glossario  
 Glossator, *s.* glossatore  
 Glossiness, *s.* lustro  
 Glossy, *a.* lustrato  
 Glouting, *s.* aria brusca  
 Glove, *s.* guanto; fox-glove, *s.* bacchera; *glover*, *s.* guantaio  
 Glow, *v. n.* rosseggiare; —ing, *a.* ardente; glow-worm, *s.* luciola  
 Gloze, *v. a.* adulare; glozer, *s.* adulatore; glozing, *s.* adulazione  
 Glue, *v. a.* incollare; — *s.* colla  
 Glut, *v. a.* satollare; — *s.* sazietà  
 Glutinous, *a.* viscoso  
 Glutton, *s.* un ingordo  
 Gluttony, *s.* ingordigia  
 Gnash with the teeth, *v. n.* digrignare i denti  
 Gnat, *s.* zanzara  
 Gnaw, *v. a.* rodere  
 Gnomon, (dial-hood), *s.* gnomone  
 Go, *v. n.* andare; to go down, sembrare; any thing will go down with him, egli s'appaga d'ogni cosa; go-between, *s.* mediatore  
 Goal, *s.* punigliione  
 Goal, *s.* meta d'una corsa di cavalli  
 Goat, *s.* un bue; she-goat, una capra  
 Goat, or Gobbet, *s.* un boccone, pezzo  
 Gobble, *v. n.* inghiottire in fretta  
 Goblet, *s.* coppa, tazza  
 Goblin, *s.* un folletto  
 God, *s.* Iddio; godlike, *a.* divino; goddaughter, *s.* figliuola; god-de-s, *s.* dea; godfather, *s.* padrino; godliness, *s.* santità; godhead, *s.* divinità; godly, *a.* pio, devoto; god-pianiente; godmother, *s.* cuniera  
 Godson, *s.* figlioccio  
 Gold, *s.* oro; golden, *a.* d'oro; goldbeater, *s.* battitore; goldsmith, *s.* orefice; goldfinch, *s.* calderino  
 Gonorrhea, *s.* gonorrea  
 Good, *a.* buono; goodly, *a.* bello, vezzoso; —ness, *s.* bontà; goods, *s. pl.* mobili  
 Goose, *s.* un'oca, ferro di sartore; goose-cap, *s.* un minchione  
 Gooseberry, *s.* uva spina; — bush, *s.* pianta d'uva spina

## GRA

Gore, *s.* sangue quagliato, punta; — *v. n.* punzecchiare  
 Gorge, *s.* gozzo, gorgia; — *v. n.* satollare  
 Gorgeous, *a.* magnifico; —ness, *s.* magnificenza; —ly, *ad.* magnificamente  
 Gorge, *s.* gorgiera  
 Gormandize, *v. n.* mangiare da ghiotto; —er, *s.* un ghiotto  
 Gosling, *s.* un papero  
 Gospel, *s.* evangelio [arlare  
 Gossip, *s.* ciarlatrice; — *v. n.* ciarlare  
 Gothic, *a.* gotico  
 Gourd, *s.* una zucca  
 Gout, *s.* gotta, podagra  
 Gouty, *a.* podagroso  
 Govern, *v. a.* governare; —able, *a.* che si può governare; —ance, *s.* governo; —ment, *s.* governo  
 Governess, *s.* governatrice  
 Governor, *s.* governatore, tutore, balio  
 Gown, *s.* veste, gonna  
 Grabble, *v. a.* palpeggiare  
 Grace, *s.* grazia; — *v. a.* adornare; to say grace, benedire la tavola; — after meals, rendere grazie  
 Graceful, *a.* gentile, grazioso; —ly, *ad.* graziosamente  
 Graceless, *a.* scelerato  
 Graces, *s. pl.* le grazie  
 Gracious, *a.* grazioso; —ly, *ad.* graziosamente  
 Gradation, *s.* gradazione  
 Gradual, *a.* graduale; —ly, *ad.* gradualmente  
 Graduate, *s.* un graduato  
 Graft, *s.* innesto; — *v. a.* innestare; —ing, *s.* innestamento  
 Grain, *s.* seme, biada; against the grain, *a.* di mala voglia; dyed in grain, tinto in grana; a rogue in grain, un furbo in chermisi  
 Grammar, *s.* grammatica  
 Grammatical, *a.* grammaticale  
 Granary, *s.* granaio  
 Granite, *s.* un granito  
 Grand, *a.* superbo; grandee, *s.* un grande; grand-daughter, *s.* nipotina; granddam, *s.* madre; grandfather, *s.* un avo; grandmother, *s.* un'ava; grandire, *s.* avolo; grandson, *s.* nipotino  
 Grandeur, *s.* grandezza  
 Grange, *s.* casa da lavoratore  
 Grant, *v. a.* accordare; — *s.* concessione  
 Grantee, *s.* donatorio  
 Grantor, *s.* donatore

## GRE

## GRO

## GUT

Grape, *s. uva*; grapestone, *s. granello, vinacciolo*  
 Grapple, *v. a. arrampinare*  
 Grasshopper, *s. un grillo*  
 Grasp, *v. a. afferrare, abbracciare*  
 Grasp, *s. una brancata*  
 Grass, *s. erba*; grass-plantain, *s. serpentaria*  
 Grassy, *a. erboso*  
 Grate, *s. graticola di ferro*; — *v. a. gratteggiare* [utline]  
 Grateful, *a. grato*; —ness, *s. grato*  
 Grater, *s. grattugia*  
 Gratification, *s. gratificazione*  
 Grateful, *v. a. gratificare*  
 Gratingly, *ad. acerbamente*  
 Gratis, *pro. niente*  
 Gratitude, *s. gratitudine*  
 Gratuitous, *a. gratuito*  
 Gratuity, *s. liberalità*  
 Gratulate, *v. a. congratulare*  
 Gratulation, *s. congratulazione*  
 Grave, *s. fossa, tomba*  
 Grave-digger, *s. beccamorti*  
 Grave, *a. grave*; — *v. a. intagliare*; —ly, *ad. gravemente*  
 Gravel, *s. ghiaia, renella*; gravel-pit, *s. luogo dove si cava la ghiaia*; —ly, *ad. ghiaioso*  
 Graver, *s. intagliatore, un bulino*  
 Gravitate, *v. n. pesare*  
 Gravity, *s. gravità*  
 Gravy, *s. sugo che esce dalla carne*  
 Gray, *a. grigio, bigio*; gray-headed, *a. che ha i capelli canuti*  
 Grayling, *(a fish), s. ombrina*  
 Graze, *v. a. pascere*  
 Grazier, *s. uno che ingrassa bestiame*  
 Grease, *s. grasso, succhiame*; — *v. a. unire con grasso*; —ily, *ad. sporcamente*; —iness, *s. grassume*; greasy, *a. untuoso, sporcato*  
 Great, *a. grande, grosso*; great deal, *a. molto*; —ly, *ad. grandemente*; —ness, *s. grandezza*; grossezza  
 Greaves, *s. pl. gambiere*  
 Grecian, *a. Greco*  
 Greedily, *ad. avidamente*  
 Greediness, *s. avidità*  
 Greedy, *a. avido, ingordo*  
 Greek, *s. un Greco*  
 Green, *a. verde*; greenfinch, *s. verdellino*; green-house, *s. una stufa*; green woman, *s. rivenduttrice d'erbe*; —ish, *a. verdiccio*; —ness, *s. verdura, verdume*; greens, *s. pl. legumi*  
 Greet, *v. a. salutare*; —ing, *s. saluto*

Gregarious, *a. gregario*  
 Grenade, *s. grenata*  
 Grenadier, *s. grenadiere*  
 Greyhound, *s. veltro, levriere*  
 Gridelin, *s. fior di lino*  
 Gridiron, *s. graticola*  
 Grief, *s. dolore*  
 Grievance, *s. gravame, torto*  
 Grieve, *v. a. affliggere*  
 Grievous, *a. affannoso*; —ness, *s. enormità*  
 Grim, *a. arcigno*  
 Grimace, *s. smorfia*  
 Grime, *s. sporchezza*  
 Grime, *v. a. imbrattare*  
 Grimly, *ad. austeramente*  
 Grin, *v. a. ghignare*; —ning, *s. ringhio*  
 Grind, *v. a. macinare*; —er, *s. arrotino*; grinders, *s. pl. masecellari*; grindstone, *s. una mola*  
 Gripe, *v. a. aderrare*; — *s. una manata, un pugno*; gripes, *s. dolori colici*; griper, *s. avaro, mignatto*  
 Grisly, *a. spaventevole*  
 Grist, *s. farina*  
 Gristle, *s. cartilagine*; —y, *a. cartilaginoso*  
 Grit, *s. limatura di metallo, polvere di pietre*  
 Gritty, *a. pieno di sabbia*  
 Grizzled, *a. canuto*  
 Groan, *v. a. gemere, pungere*  
 Groan, *s. gemito*  
 Groat, *s. farina di vena, moneta di quattro soldi*  
 Grocer, *s. droghiere*; —y, *s. drogheria*  
 Grogram, *s. grossagrana*  
 Groin, *s. anguinaia*  
 Groom, *s. mozzo di stalla*; — of the king's bed chamber, *cameriere del re*  
 Groove, *s. scannellatura*  
 Groove, *v. a. scannellare*  
 Grope, *v. a. tastare, maneggiare*  
 Gross, *s. il grosso, parte maggiore, grossa*; — *a. grosso, rozza, materiale*; —ly, *ad. grossolanamente*; —ness, *s. rozzezza*  
 Grot, or Grotto, *s. grotta, caverna*  
 Grottesque-work, *s. grottesco*  
 Ground, *s. terra, terreno*; ground, *a. feccia di liquore*; ground-floor, *s. piano terreno*  
 Groundless, *a. senza fondamento*  
 Groundsel, *s. crescione*  
 Group, *s. gruppo*  
 Grout, *s. farina di vena*  
 Grove, *s. un boschetto*

Grovel, *v. n. trisciare per terra, esser vile*  
 Grow, *v. n. crescere, divenire*  
 Growl, *v. n. brontolare*  
 Growth, *s. accrescimento, aggrandimento*  
 Grub up, *v. a. stradicare, sbarbare*  
 Grub, *s. baco, lombrico*  
 Grudge, *v. a. invidiare*; — *s. rancore*  
 Grudgingly, *ad. di mala voglia*  
 Gruff, *a. arcigno, barbero*; —ly, *ad. asperamente*  
 Grumble, *v. n. barbottare*; —ing, *s. barbottamento*  
 Grumous, *a. grumoso*  
 Gruel, *v. n. grugnare*; —ing, *s. grugnito*  
 Guarantee, *s. mallevadore*  
 Guaranty, *v. a. assicurare, garantire*  
 Guard, *v. n. guardare*; — *s. guardiano*  
 Guarantee, *s. guardiano, difensore*; —ship, *s. tutela, curatella*  
 Gudgeon, *s. ghiozzo*  
 Guess, *s. congettura*; — *v. a. indovinare*; —er, *s. indovinare*  
 Guest, *s. un convitato*  
 Guide, *v. a. condurre*; — *s. guida*  
 Guild, *s. società*; Guild-hall, *s. la sala dell'inghilterra*  
 Guile, *s. fraude, inganno*; —ful, *a. ingannevole*  
 Guilt, *s. delitto, colpa*; —less, *a. innocente*  
 Guilty, *a. colpevole, reo*  
 Guinea, *s. moneta*; guinea-pig, *porcellino d'India*  
 Guise, *s. guisa, maniera*  
 Guitar, *s. chitarra*  
 Gush, *s. il rasoio dello scudo*  
 Gulf, *s. un golfo, abisso*  
 Gull, *v. a. truffare*; — *s. gabbiano*  
 Gullet, *s. strozza*  
 Gulp, *v. a. polpare*; gulp down, *v. a. inghiottire*; gulp, *s. sorso, tratto*  
 Gum, *s. gomma*; — of the eyes, *crispa degli occhi*  
 Gums, *s. gengive*  
 Gummy, *a. gommoso*  
 Gun, *s. arme da fuoco*; —smith, *s. un armaiuolo*; gunner, *s. cannoneiere*  
 Gush, *v. n. traboccare, sboccare*; — *s. impetuosità*  
 Gussel, *s. gherone*  
 Gush, *s. gush*; — of wind, *s. gruppo di vento*; gust, *a. tempo estivo*  
 Gut, *s. un budello*; — *v. a. sbudellare*; greedy-gut, *s. un ghiottone*

## HAM

Gutter, *s.* gronda; — *v. n.* scolare; gutter-tile, *s.* tegola  
Guttle, *v. n.* crapulare; — *s.* crapulone; — *ing.* *s.* crapula  
Gutturel, *a.* gutturale  
Guzzle, *v. n.* crapulare, trincare  
Guzzler, *s.* imbriccone  
Gymnastic, *a.* ginnastico  
Gyves, *s.* catene, ferri, ceppi

## H

HABERDASHER, *s.* merciaio; — *s.* sala di merciaio  
Habitement, *s.* abbigliamento  
Habit, *s.* abito, abitudine  
Habitude, *a.* abitudine  
Habitant, *s.* abitante  
Habitation, *s.* abitazione  
Habitué, *a.* abituale  
Habitué, *s. m.* abitante  
Hack, *v. a.* sanare, curare  
Hack, *s.* carozza d'affitto  
Hackle, *v. n.* accozzare  
Hackney, *a.* mezzogiorno; — *coach*, *s.* carrozza d'affitto  
Hackney, *s.* mezzogiorno  
Haft, *s.* un manico  
Haft, *s.* una strega; — *v. a.* tormentare  
Haggard, *a.* deforme, selvaggio  
Hagish, *a.* deforme  
Haggle, *v. a.* prezzolare; — *er*, *s.* stracchiatore  
Hail, *s.* arcobaleno; — *v. n.* zingari, salutare  
Hair, *s.* capello, pelo; a head of hair, capellatura; hairy, *a.* capelluto, peloso  
Halberdier, *s.* alabardiere  
Halbert, *s.* alabarda  
Halcyon, *s.* riccio; — *a.* quieto, placido, tranquillo  
Hale, *a.* robusto; — *v. a.* riamorchiare  
Half, *s.* la metà; half-way, *s.* mezza strada; half-witted, *a.* semplice  
Hall, *s.* sala, fondaco  
Hallow, *v. a.* incantare; — *ing.* *s.* grido di allegrezza  
Hallow, *v. a.* santificare  
Halser, *s.* alzana  
Halt, *v. n.* zoppiare, andar zoppo; — *a.* zoppo; — *s.* sito; — *ing.* *s.* andar zoppicconi  
Halter, *s.* cavezza  
Halve, *v. a.* dividere in due  
Haze, *s.* presciuto

## HAR

Hamlet, *s.* un casale  
Hammer, *s.* martello; — *v. a.* martellare  
Hammock, *s.* amaca  
Hamper, *s.* panier, cesto  
Hamper, *v. n.* imbrigliare  
Hand, *s.* mano, scrittura; — *v. a.* trasmettere  
Handful, *s.* manata, pugno  
Handicraft, *s.* mestiere, un artigiano  
Handkerchief, *s.* fazzoletto  
Haud over head, *ad.* temerariamente  
Handle, *s.* orecchio, manico; — *v. a.* maneggiare  
Hansel, *v. a.* fare una cosa per la prima volta  
Hardsome, *a.* bello, vezzoso; — *ly*, *ad.* politamente  
Handy, *a.* destro, abile  
Hang, *v. a.* impiccare; hang a room, tappezzare una camera; hang loose, *v. n.* star pendolone  
Hanger, *s.* un coltellaccio  
Hanger-on, *s.* uno scrocone  
Hangings, *s.* tappezzerie  
Hangman, *s.* carnefice  
Hanker, *v. n.* desiderare; — *ing.* *s.* inclinazione  
Hansel, *s.* strenna  
Hap, *s.* accidente; — *ness*, *a.* sfornamento; — *ly*, *ad.* casualmente  
Happen, *v. n.* succedere  
Happily, *ad.* felicemente  
Happy, *a.* felice  
Harrigue, *s.* arringa; — *v. n.* arringare  
Hass, *v. a.* straccare  
Harbinger, *s.* fchiere  
Harbour, *s.* porto di mare  
Harbour, *v. a.* alloggiare, accogliere  
Hard, *a.* duro, difficile; — *of* belief, inenotabile; hard by, *a.* qui vicino; hard-heartedness, *s.* crudeltà  
Harden, *v. a.* indurire  
Hardiness, *s.* ardittezza  
Hardly, *ad.* difficilmente, appena  
Hardness, *s.* durezza  
Hardship, *s.* durezza, fatica  
Hardware, *s.* manufatture di metallo  
Hardy, *a.* audace, robusto  
Hare, *s.* lepore; hare-brained, *a.* scervellato  
Hark! *interj.* senti! odi!  
Harlequin, *s.* arlecchino  
Harlot, *s.* puttana; — *ry*, *s.* puttanesco

## HAW

Harm, *s.* male, disastro; — *v. a.* far male; — *ful*, *a.* nocivo  
Harsh, *a.* innoceente; — *ly*, *ad.* innoceentemente  
Harmonious, *a.* armonioso  
Harmony, *s.* armonia  
Harness, *s.* arnese; — *v. a.* arredare; harnessmaker, *s.* valigiaio [aripa]  
Harp, *v. n.* suonare dell'arpa; — *s.* Harping-iron, *s.* uncino di ferro  
Harpooner, *s.* pescatore di balene  
Harpichord, *s.* buonaccordo  
Harpies, *s.* arpie  
Harrow, *s.* erpice; — *v. a.* erpicare, spinare  
HARRY, *v. n.* affannare, stancare  
Harsh, *a.* rozzo, aspro; — *ness*, *s.* asprezza, durezza  
Harts, *s. pl.* interiori di porco  
Hart, *s.* cervo di cinque anni; hart's tongue, scolopendria; hartshorn, *s.* corno di cervo  
Harvest, *s.* mietitura; — *v. n.* mietere  
Hatch, *v. a.* covare; — *s.* guastato all'incubo  
Hasp, *s.* fermaglio  
Hassoc, *s.* stoia, stugia  
Haste, *s.* prescia, fretta  
Hasten, *v. a.* affrettare  
Hastily, *ad.* frettolosamente  
Hastiness, *s.* prestezza  
Hastings, *s. pl.* frutti primaticci  
Hasty, *a.* pronto, colerico  
Hat, *s.* cappello; hatband, *s.* cordone di cappello  
Hatch, *s.* covata; — *v. a.* covare, nascere [scardassare]  
Hatchel, *s.* cardo, pettine; — *v. a.* scardare  
Hatchet, *s.* scure, azza  
Hate, *v. a.* odiare  
Hatred, *s.* odio  
Hateful, *a.* odioso, odiabile; — *ly*, *ad.* odiosamente  
Hatter, *s.* cappellajo  
Have, *v. a.* avere  
Haven, *s.* un porto  
Hauzily, *ad.* fieramente  
Haughtiness, *s.* fierezza, alterigia  
Haughty, *a.* altiero, fiero  
Haul, *v. a.* rimorchiare  
Haunch, *s.* anca, coscia  
Haunt, *s.* covile, covolo; — *v. a.* praticare  
Hautboy, *s.* oboè  
Havoc, *s.* guasto, strage  
Haw, *v. a.* esitare; — *s.* moro di spinalba; hawkthorn, *s.* spinalba  
Hawk, *s.* falcone; — *v. a.* falconare; hawk's nose, *s.* naso acquilino

# HEE

Hawk-nosed, *a.* che ha il naso acquilino  
 Hawker, *s.* merciaiuolo, gazzettiere  
 Hay, *s.* fieno; haycock, *s.* bica di fieno; haymaker, *s.* segator d'erba a far il fieno; hay-dance, *s.* carola, ballo tondo  
 Hazard, *s.* pericolo, rischio: — *v.* *a.* arrischiare; — *ous.* *a.* arrischiavole; — *ly.* *ad.* arrischievolmente  
 Haze, *s.* nuvolo, nebbia; — *y.* *a.* nuvoloso  
 Head, *s.* testa, capo; — *v.* *a.* condurre; headach-, *s.* mal di testa; headress, *s.* scuffia; headstrong, *a.* ostinato; headlong, *ad.* inconsideratamente; headpiece, *s.* elmo, cimiero; heady, *a.* ostinato, pertinace  
 Heal, *v.* *a.* guarire; — *ing.* *s.* guarigione; — *ing.* *a.* consolidativo  
 Health, *s.* sanità, salute  
 Healthful, *a.* sano, salutare; — *ness.* *s.* sanità  
 Heap, *v.* *a.* ammonticellare; — *s.* mucchio, massa  
 Hear, *v.* *a.* intendere, udire; — *er.* *s.* auditore; — *ing.* *s.* l'udito, udienza  
 Hearken, *v.* *n.* ascoltare; — *er.* *s.* ascoltante  
 Hearsay, *s.* rumore, fama  
 Hearse, *s.* bara da porre i morti  
 Heart, *s.* cuore; heartache, *s.* crepacuore, cordoglio  
 Hearten, *v.* *a.* animare  
 Heartily, *ad.* cordialmente  
 Hearth, *s.* focolare  
 Heartless, *a.* vigliacco  
 Hearty, *a.* sincero  
 Heat, *s.* calore, riscaldamento; — *v.* *a.* riscaldare  
 Heath, *s.* luogo aprico, macchia; heathcock, *s.* francolino  
 Heathen, *s.* un pagano; — *ish.* *a.* pagano, gentile; — *ism.* *s.* paganism (tarsi)  
 Heave, *v.* *a.* alzare; — *v.* *n.* lievi  
 Heaven, *s.* il cielo; — *ly.* *a.* celestiale  
 Heavily, *ad.* pesantemente  
 Heaviness, *s.* gravezza, peso  
 Heavy, *a.* pesante, stupido, balocco  
 Hebrew, *a.* Ebraico  
 Hecatomb, *s.* ecatombe  
 Hector, *v.* *a.* braggiare; — *s.* tagliacantu  
 Hedge, *s.* siepe; hedgehog, *s.* riccio spinoso  
 Hedge in, *v.* *a.* insiepare  
 Heed, *v.* *a.* attendere, badare; — *s.* guardia, cura; — *ful.* *a.* atten-

# HER

to; — *fully.* *ad.* accuratamente; — *less.* *a.* inconsiderato; — *lessly.* *ad.* trascuratamente  
 Heel, *s.* calcagno, tallone; — *heel* a ship, mettere un vascello alla banda per calatario  
 Hegira, *s.* egira  
 Heifer, *s.* una giovenca  
 Height, *s.* altezza  
 Heighten, *v.* *a.* accrescere  
 Heinous, *a.* odioso, atroce; — *ness.* *s.* atrocità, enormità  
 Heir, and Heiress, *s.* erede; — *ship.* *s.* eredità  
 Hell, *s.* l'inferno; — *ish.* *a.* infernale  
 Helm, *s.* timone, elmo  
 Helmet, *s.* elmetto  
 Help, *v.* *a.* aiutare, assistere; — *s.* aiuto, soccorso; — *er.* *s.* aiutatore; — *less.* *a.* disagio, povero, stropicciato  
 Helter-skelter, *ad.* confusamente  
 Helve, *s.* manico; — *v.* *a.* porre il manico  
 Hem, *s.* orlo; — *v.* *a.* orlare; ham in, *v.* *a.* rinchiudere  
 Hemisphere, *s.* emisfero  
 Hemorrhoids, *s.* pl. emorroidi  
 Hemp, *s.* canapa; hemp-seed, *s.* canapuccia  
 Hen, *s.* una gallina; hen-house, *s.* gallinajo; hen-packed, governato dalla moglie  
 Hene, *ad.* da qui  
 Heneforth, *ad.* da qui innanzi  
 Hen-hearted, *a.* pusillanimo; hen-raist, *s.* pollaio  
 Heptagon, *s.* ettagono [ria  
 Herald, *s.* araldo; — *ry.* *s.* araldico  
 Herb, *s.* erba; herbwoman, *s.* erbaiaia; herbage, *s.* erbazzo; herbalist, *s.* erbaiaio; herbous, *a.* erboso  
 Herd, *s.* armento, branco; — *v.* *n.* associarsi; herdsman, *s.* pastore  
 Here, *ad.* qua, qui; hereabout, *ad.* qui all'intorno; hereafter, *ad.* da ora innanzi; heretofore, *ad.* per l'addietro; hereupon, *ad.* in questo mentre; here and there, *ad.* qua e là  
 Hereditary, *a.* ereditario  
 Hereditament, *s.* eredità  
 Heresy, *s.* eresia  
 Heretic, *s.* eretico  
 Heritage, *s.* eredità  
 Hermaphrodite, *s.* ermafrodita  
 Hermit, *s.* eremita; — *age.* *s.* eremitaggio  
 Hern, *s.* aghirone, airone  
 Hernia, *s.* ernia

# HIT

Hero, *s.* un eroe; — *ical.* *a.* eroico; heroine, *s.* eroina; heroism, *a.* eroismo  
 Herring, *s.* aringa  
 Herse, *s.* una bara  
 Hesitate, *v.* *n.* esitare  
 Hesitation, *s.* incertezza  
 Heteroclit, *a.* eteroclitico  
 Hew, *v.* *a.* minuzzare, abbattere; — *ewer.* *s.* tagliatore  
 Heyday, *interj.* oh!, (espressione di sorpresa)  
 Hibernal, *a.* invernale  
 Hiccough, *s.* singhiozzo  
 Hide, *v.* *a.* nascondere, celare  
 Hide and seek, *s.* moscacieca  
 Hide, *s.* una pelle, cuoio  
 Hidebound, *a.* duro, avaro, spilorcio  
 Hideous, *a.* orribile; — *ness.* *s.* cosa orribile  
 Higgle, *v.* *a.* prezzolare; — *r.* *s.* un che vende vivande a minuto  
 Higgledy-piggledy, *ad.* confusamente  
 High, *a.* alto, grande; high-flown, *a.* altero; highwater, *s.* alta marea; highway, *s.* strada maestra; high treason, *s.* lesa maestà  
 Highlander, *s.* un montanaro  
 Highly, *ad.* grandemente  
 Highness, *s.* altezza  
 Hill, *s.* montagna  
 Hillock, *s.* monticello  
 Hilly, *a.* montagnoso  
 Hilt, *s.* else, elsa  
 Hind, *s.* damma, cerva, un villano  
 Hinder, *v.* *a.* impedire  
 Inimancer, *s.* ostacolo  
 Inimost, *a.* ultimo  
 Hint, *s.* ganthero  
 Hint, *v.* *a.* intimare; — *s.* indizio, vento  
 Hip, *s.* anca, coscia, la sciatica  
 Hire, *v.* *n.* affittare, prender ad affitto; — *s.* salario, affitto; — *ling.* *s.* un mercenario  
 Hiss, *v.* *a.* fischiare; — *ing.* *s.* fischio  
 Historian, *s.* storico scrittore  
 Historical, *a.* storico  
 History, *s.* istoria  
 Hit, *v.* *a.* percuotere, succedere; — *s.* botta, percossa; hit in the teeth, rimproverare; hit or miss, all'azzardo; hit together, rincontrarsi  
 Hitch, *v.* *n.* dimenarsi  
 Hithe, *s.* porto di fiume  
 Hither, *ad.* qui, o qua; — *most.* *a.* più vicino; hitherto, *ad.* fin ad

## HON

desso, fino a quest' ora; hither-  
 ward, *ad.* da questa banda  
 Hive, *s.* alveario, arnia  
 Hoar-frost, *s.* brina  
 Hoard, *v. a.* accumulare; — *s.*  
 mucchio, tesoro  
 Hoariness, *s.* capelli bianchi  
 Hoarse, *a.* rauco; —ness, *s.* fiachez-  
 za  
 Hoary, *a.* canuto, brinoso, mucido  
 Hobble, *v. n.* zoppiare  
 Hobby, *s.* (nag) cavallo d' Irlanda  
 Hobgoblin, *s.* folletto  
 Hobnail, *s.* un rustico  
 Hock, *s.* parte della coscia  
 Hocus-pocus, *s.* un giocolare  
 Hod, *s.* un trunco  
 Hodman, *s.* manovale  
 Hodge-podge, *s.* miscuglio  
 Hoe, *s.* marra, zappa; — *v. a.*  
 zappare  
 Hog, *s.* un porco; hogwash, *s.*  
 broda; hog's cheek, *s.* teschio  
 di porco; hog-zrasa, *s.* suina;  
 hoasty, *s.* porcello; a hotchpot  
*s.* un riccio; hoggish, *a.* por-  
 cino  
 Hogo, *s.* fetore  
 Hogshead, *s.* una botte  
 Hoiden, *s.* una contadina  
 Hoist, *v.* spiezare, alzare  
 Hold, *v. a.* tenere, arrestare; — *s.*  
 presa; a joiner's hold, granchio;  
 hold! *interj.* ferma!  
 Holdfast, *s.* rampicione, un meseli-  
 no  
 Hole, *s.* buco, foro; lurking-hole,  
*s.* nascondiglio  
 Holiness, *s.* santità  
 Hollow, *a.* cupo, concavo; hollow-  
 hearted, *a.* dissimulato; hollow  
 place, *s.* strada buca  
 Hollow, *v. n.* scavare, vuotare,  
 gridare, acclamare  
 Holly, and Holly-oak, *s.* alloro  
 spinoso  
 Holm, or Holm-oak, *s.* olmo  
 Holocaust, *s.* olocausto  
 Holster, *s.* fondo della pistola  
 Holy, *a.* santo, sacro; holiday, *s.*  
 festività, giorno di festa  
 Homage, *s.* omaggio  
 Home, *s.* dimora; home-jest, *s.*  
 burla maligna  
 Homely, *a.* rozzo; — *ad.* grosso-  
 lannamente; —ness, *s.* r-zza  
 Homespun, *a.* casalingo, rustico  
 Homicide, *s.* omicidio  
 Hone, *s.* una cote  
 Honest, *a.* onesto, giusto; honest  
 man, *s.* un uomo dabbene; —ly,  
*ad.* onestamente

## HOS

Honesty, *s.* onestà  
 Honey, *s.* miele, mele; honey-  
 comb, *s.* favo; honey-dew, *s.*  
 marina; honey-suckle, *s.* madre-  
 selva; honey-moon, *s.* il primo  
 mese del matrimonio  
 Honour, *s.* onore; — (at cards)  
 figura, testa; — *v. a.* onorare;  
 —able, *a.* onorevole; —ably,  
*ad.* onorevolmente  
 Hood, *s.* cappuccio; hoodwink  
 one, *v. a.* bendare gli occhi  
 Hoof, *s.* unghia  
 Hoof-bound, *a.* incastellato  
 Hook, *s.* uncino; — *v. a.* uncinare;  
 fishing-hook, *s.* amo; sheep-  
 hook, *s.* bastone di pastore;  
 tenter-hook, *s.* pendiglio  
 Hoop, *s.* un cerchio; — *v. a.*  
 cerchiare, legar con cerchi;  
 hoop-ring, *s.* anello; hoop-pet-  
 ticoat, *s.* guard-infante  
 Hooping-cough, *s.* mal di castrone  
 Hoot, *v. n.* schiamazzare  
 Hop, or Hops, *s.* lupolo; hop-  
 ground, *s.* campo da lupoli;  
 hop-beer, *v. a.* mettere lupoli  
 nella birra  
 Hop, *v. n.* saltellare  
 Hope, *s.* speranza, speme; — *v. a.*  
 sperare  
 Hopeful, *a.* di gran' aspettazione;  
 —ness, *s.* aspettazione  
 Hopeless, *a.* disperato  
 Hopper, *s.* saltatore; mill-hopper,  
*s.* tramoggia  
 Horary, *a.* orario  
 Horizon, *s.* orizzonte; —tal, *a.*  
 orizzontale  
 Horn, *s.* corno, *p. l.* corno; inkhorn,  
*s.* calamaio  
 Hornet, *s.* un calabrone  
 Horny, *a.* caloso  
 Hoscope, *s.* oroscopo, illusione  
 Horrible, *a.* orribile; —ly, *ad.* or-  
 ribilmente  
 Horrid, *a.* spaventevole, orrido  
 Horror, *s.* orrore  
 Horse, *s.* un cavallo; horse, (stand.)  
 cavaletto, toppe; horseman, *s.*  
 cavaliere; horse-back, *ad.* a ca-  
 vallo; horse-fly, *s.* tafano;  
 horsemanship, *s.* maneggio;  
 horseradish, *s.* rafano; horse-  
 block, *s.* un cavalcatoio; horse-  
 shoe, *s.* ferro di cavallo  
 Hose, *s.* una calzetta  
 Hosier, *s.* calzettaio  
 Hospitable, *a.* ospitale, che usa  
 ospitalità  
 Hospital, *s.* spedale; —ity, *s.* os-  
 pitalità

## HUL

Host, *s.* oste, esercito, ostia  
 Hostage, *s.* ostaggio  
 Hostess, *s.* ostessa  
 Hostile, *a.* ostile, da nemico; —ity,  
*s.* ostilità  
 Hostler, *s.* mozzo di stalla  
 Hot, *a.* caldo, ardente; hot-bed,  
 letto di terra e pacciamie; to be  
 hot, avere caldo; hot-bath, *s.*  
 stufa, terme; hotly, *ad.* calda-  
 mente; hot-headed, *a.* violeate,  
 stordito  
 Hotch-potch, *s.* miscuglio  
 Hough, *s.* garretto; — *v. a.* tagli-  
 are il garretto  
 Hound, *s.* cane di caccia  
 Hound a stag, *v. a.* lasciare i cani  
 al cervo  
 Hour, *s.* un' ora; —ly, *ad.* ad og-  
 ni momento; hourglass, *s.* oriu-  
 olo a polvere  
 House, *s.* casa; — *v. a.* ricevere in  
 casa; summer-house, *s.* un gabi-  
 netto; coun'ty-house, *s.* villa;  
 householder, *s.* capo di famiglia  
 House-keeper, *s.* casiera; house-  
 keeping, *s.* massierizia; house-  
 wife, *s.* una massaia; household,  
*s.* casa, famiglia; housewifery,  
*s.* masserizia; house-eaves, *s.*  
 gronde  
 Hout, *v. a.* gridare, fischiare  
 Hovel, *s.* capanna  
 Hover, *v. n.* svolazzare  
 How? *ad.* come?  
 However, *ad.* nulladimeno  
 Howl, *v. n.* urlare; — *s.* urlo,  
 urlamento  
 Howlet, *s.* allocco  
 Howsoever, *ad.* con tutto ciò, pure,  
 nulladimeno  
 Hubbub, *s.* strepito, fracasso  
 Huckle-bone, *s.* anca, l'osso del  
 fianco  
 Huck-shouldered, *a.* gobbo  
 Hucklester, *s.* vivendugliolo  
 Huddle, *v. a.* confondere insieme;  
 — *s.* confusione  
 Hue, *s.* cera, colore  
 Hue and cry, schiamazzo  
 Huff, *v. a.* braviggiare, insultare;  
 — *s.* bravaggio, sgherro; —ish,  
*a.* petulante  
 Hug, *v. a.* abbracciare  
 Hug, *s.* abbracciata  
 Huger, *a.* vasto, smisurato  
 Hugeness, *s.* grandezza  
 Huzzer-mugger, *ad.* sordamento  
 Hulk, *s.* piatta  
 Hull, *s.* corpo d'un vascello  
 Hull, (shell), *s.* guscio, baccello; —  
*v. a.* sgranare



**Hush**, *v. n.* rombare, ronzare; — *s.* ronzamento  
**Human**, *a.* umano  
**Humane**, *a.* buono, affabile; —ly, *ad.* umanamente; —ity, *s.* cortesia, umanità; —ize, *v. a.* umanare  
**Humble**, *a.* umile; — *v. a.* umiliare; —ness, *s.* umilità  
**Humbles**, *a. pl.* coratella di cervo  
**Humbly**, *ad.* umilmente  
**Humdrum**, *s.* un minchione  
**Humect**, *v. a.* umettare; —ion, *s.* umettazione  
**Humid**, *a.* umido; —ity, *s.* umidità  
**Humiliate**, *v. a.* umiliare; —ion, *s.* umiliazione  
**Humility**, *s.* umilità  
**Humming**, *s.* ronzio  
**Humorist**, *s.* uomo fantastico  
**Humorous**, *a.* capriccioso; —ly, *ad.* fantasticamente  
**Humorous**, *a.* bisbetico  
**Humour**, *s.* umore naturale, capriccio, fantasia; — *v. a.* compiacere; humour a tune, dare delle grazie ad un'aria  
**Hump**, *s.* gobba, scrigno; hump-backed, *a.* gobbo  
**Hunch**, *s.* gomitata; — *v. a.* dare una gomitata; hunch-backed, *a.* scrignuto  
**Hundred**, *a.* cento, centinaio; hundred-fold, *s.* centuplo; hundredth, *a.* centesimo; hundred-weight, *s.* cantaro  
**Hunger**, *s.* fame, appetito; — *v. n.* aver fame; hungry, *a.* affamato  
**Hunks**, *s.* spilorcio, avaro  
**Hunt**, *v. a.* andare alla caccia; hunt out, *v. a.* scoprire  
**Hunter**, *s.* cavallo da caccia  
**Hunting**, *s.* la caccia  
**Huntsman**, *s.* capocaccia, cacciatore  
**Hurdle**, *s.* graticcio, gruticcio; — *v. a.* graticolare  
**Hurds**, *s.* capecchio, stoppa  
**Hurl**, *s.* tumulto; — *v. a.* tirare, lanciare [elio]  
**Hurly-burly**, *s.* scompiglio, garbu  
**Hurricane**, *s.* oragano, burrasca  
**Hurry**, *v. a.* precipitare, affrettare, spronare; — *s.* fretta, disordine, scompiglio  
**Hurt**, *s.* male, torto, ferita, contusione; — *v. a.* ferire, nuocere  
**Hurtful**, *a.* nocevole; —ly, *ad.* nocivamente  
**Hurtless**, *a.* innocente  
**Husband**, *v. a.* risparmiare; — *s.* marito; —man, *s.* azziere fore; —ry, *s.* agricoltura, economia

**Hush**, *interj.* zitto, silenzio; — *a.* tranquillo; — *v. a.* acquietare, calmare  
**Husk**, *s.* guscio, lolla; husky, *a.* che ha guscio  
**Hussy**, *s.* pettegola, massaia  
**Hustle**, *v. a.* dar gomitate  
**Hut**, *s.* una capanna  
**Hutch**, *s.* madia, cassa  
**Hyacinth**, *s.* giacinto  
**Hydrography**, *s.* idrografia  
**Hymen**, *s.* Imeno, Imeneo  
**Hymn**, *s.* inno  
**Hyperbole**, *s.* iperbole; —ical, *a.* iperbolico; —ize, *v. n.* iperbolizzare  
**Hypochondriacal**, *a.* ipocondriaco  
**Hypocrisy**, *s.* ipocrisia  
**Hypocrite**, *s.* ipocrito, ipocrita; —ical, *a.* ipocrito  
**Hypothesis**, *s.* ipotesi  
**Hyssop**, *s.* isoppo  
**Hysterical**, *a.* isterico, uterino  
**Hysterics**, *s.* mal isterico

## I

**I**, *pron.* io, io stesso  
**Ice**, *s.* ghiaccio; ice over, *v. a.* far una crosta di zucchero; ice-house, *s.* con-erva di ghiaccio  
**Icele**, *s.* ghiacciuolo  
**Icy**, *a.* azghiocciato  
**Idea**, *s.* idea, immagine  
**Ideal**, *a.* ideale [desimo]  
**Identical**, *a.* identico, che è il medesimo  
**Identity**, *s.* identità  
**Ides**, *s. pl.* idi  
**Idiot**, *s.* imbecillità  
**Idiom**, *s.* idioma, dialetto  
**Idiot**, *s.* idiota, sciocco; —ism, *s.* idiotismo, idiotaggine  
**Idle**, *a.* pigro, ozioso, vano, sciocco; —ness, *s.* trascuraggine; —r, *s.* un poltrone; idly, *ad.* sciocamente, oziosamente  
**Idol**, *s.* idolo; —ater, *s.* idolatra; —arize, *v. a.* idolatrare; —atry, *s.* idolatria  
**Idiot**, *s.* idiota, sciocco  
**Ignominious**, *a.* ignominioso; —ly, *ad.* ignominiosamente; ignominiousness, *s.* ignominia  
**Ignoramus**, *s.* un sciocco  
**Ignorance**, *s.* ignoranza  
**Ignorant**, *a.* ignorante; to be ig-

norant, ignorare; —ly, *ad.* ignorantemente  
**Isle of a church**, *s.* ala in una chiesa  
**Ill**, *s.* male, disgrazia; — *a.* male, cattivo; ill-luck, *s.* sventura, ill-shaped, *a.* malfatto; ill-favoured, *a.* deforme; ill-will, *s.* maledicenza; ill-work, *s.* cattiva cera; ill-nature, *s.* malizia; — *ad.* male  
**Illness**, *s.* malattia  
**Illegal**, *a.* illecito; —ity, *s.* illegaltà  
**Illegitimate**, *a.* illegittimo  
**Il liberal**, *a.* sordido, rozzo; —ity, *s.* avarizia  
**Illicit**, *a.* illecito  
**Il limited**, *a.* illimitato  
**Illiterate**, *a.* ignorante  
**Il lude**, *v. a.* ingannare  
**Illuminate**, *v. a.* illuminare, colorire; —ion, *s.* illuminazione  
**Illusion**, *s.* illusione [vole]  
**Illusive**, and **Illusory**, *a.* ingannevole  
**Illustrate**, *v. a.* illustrare; —ion, *s.* illustrazione  
**Illustrious**, *a.* illustre  
**Image**, *s.* immagine; — *v. a.* rappresentare, immaginare  
**Imagery**, *s.* immagini, apparenza, false idee  
**Imagine**, *v. n.* immaginare  
**Imaginable**, *a.* immaginabile  
**Imaginary**, *a.* immaginario  
**Imagination**, *s.* immaginazione  
**Imbalm**, *v. a.* imbalsamare  
**Imbargo**, *s.* proibizione di vascelli d'uscir dal porto  
**Imbark**, *v. n.* imbarcare  
**Imbarkation**, *s.* imbarco  
**Imbecility**, *s.* imbecillità  
**Imbellish**, *v. a.* abbellire; —ment, *s.* abbellimento  
**Imbezzle**, *v. a.* dissipare, fraudare; —ment, *s.* dissipamento  
**Imbibe**, *v. a.* imbevere  
**Imbitter**, *v. a.* amareggiare, irritare, inasprire  
**Imbolden**, *v. a.* inanire  
**Imbossed**, *a.* rilevare, in rilievo  
**Imbroid**, *v. a.* imbrogliare  
**Imitable**, *a.* imitabile  
**Imitate**, *v. a.* imitare  
**Imitation**, *s.* imitazione  
**Imitator**, *s.* imitatore  
**Immaculate**, *a.* immacolato  
**Immanity**, *s.* enormità  
**Immarcescible**, *a.* incorruttibile  
**Immaterial**, *a.* non materiale; —ity, *s.* immaterialità  
**Immaturely**, *ad.* prematuramente

## IMP

**Immeasurable**, *a.* immensurabile  
**Immediate**, *a.* immediato; —ly, *ad.* immediatamente  
**Immeasurable**, *a.* inestimabile  
**Immemorial**, *a.* immemorabile  
**Immense**, *a.* immenso; —ly, *ad.* infinitamente; —ity, *s.* immensità  
**Immerse**, *v. a.* tuffare, immergere; —ion, *s.* immersione  
**Immiscible**, *a.* confuso; —ly, *ad.* confusamente  
**Imminent**, *a.* imminente  
**Immission**, *s.* iniezione  
**Immix**, *v. a.* gettare, mescolare  
**Immobile**, *a.* immobile  
**Immoderate**, *a.* immoderato; —ly, *ad.* immoderatamente; —ion, *s.* immoderazione  
**Immodest**, *a.* immodesto; —ness, *s.* immodestia  
**Immodesty**, *s.* immodestia  
**Immolate**, *v. a.* immolare  
**Immoral**, *a.* depravato  
**Immortal**, *a.* immortale; —ity, *s.* immortalità; —ment, *v. a.* immortalare; —ly, *ad.* immortalmente  
**Immoveables**, *s.* immobili  
**Immunity**, *s.* immunità  
**Immure**, *v. a.* murare  
**Immutability**, *s.* immutabilità  
**Immutable**, *a.* immutabile  
**Immutation**, *s.* cangiamento  
**Imp**, *s.* folletto, innesto  
**Impair**, *v. a.* diminuire  
**Impale**, *v. a.* impalare  
**Impalpable**, *a.* impalpabile  
**Imparity**, *s.* disparità  
**Impark**, *v. a.* siepare, palificare  
**Impart**, *v. a.* comunicare  
**Impartial**, *a.* imparziale; —ity, *s.* imparzialità; —ly, *ad.* imparzialmente  
**Imparting**, *s.* partecipazione  
**Impassable**, *a.* impraticabile  
**Impatience**, *s.* impazienza, premura  
**Impatient**, *a.* impaziente, premuroso; —ly, *ad.* impazientemente  
**Impatch**, *s. a.* accusatore; —ment, *s.* accusa  
**Impeccability**, *s.* impeccabilità  
**Impede**, *v. a.* impedire, ritardare; —ment, *s.* impedimento  
**Impel**, *v. a.* impellere, spingere  
**Impenetrable**, *a.* impenetrabile  
**Impenetrable**, *a.* impenetrabile  
**Impenitence**, *s.* impenitenza  
**Impenitent**, *a.* impenitente  
**Imperative**, *a.* imperativo

## IMP

**Imperceptible**, *a.* impercettibile; —ly, *ad.* impercettibilmente  
**Imperfect**, *a.* imperfetto; —ion, *s.* imperfezione; —ly, *ad.* imperfettamente  
**Imperial**, *a.* imperiale; —ists, *s.* imperialisti  
**Imperialist**, *s.* imperialista  
**Imperialism**, *s.* imperialismo; —ly, *ad.* imperialisticamente; —ness, *s.* superbia, imperiosità  
**Impersonal**, *a.* impersonale  
**Impertinence**, *s.* impertinenza  
**Impertinently**, *ad.* impertinentemente  
**Impervious**, *a.* inaccessibile  
**Impetration**, *s.* impetrazione  
**Impetuous**, *a.* impetuoso; —ly, *ad.* impetuosamente  
**Impious**, *a.* empio  
**Implacability**, *s.* odio implacabile  
**Implacable**, *a.* implacabile  
**Implant**, *v. a.* piantare  
**Implant**, *v. a.* muovere lite  
**Implement**, *s.* strumento, ordigno  
**Implication**, *s.* riempimento  
**Implicate**, *v. a.* intricare  
**Implication**, *s.* implicazione  
**Implore**, *v. a.* implorare  
**Imply**, *v. a.* implicare  
**Impolite**, *a.* scortese  
**Impolitic**, *a.* imprudente; —ally, *ad.* imprudentemente  
**Import**, *v. a.* trasportare, importare; —ment, *s.* il carico d'una cosa  
**Importance**, *s.* importanza  
**Important**, *a.* importante  
**Importation**, *s.* entrata di robe  
**Importunate**, *a.* importuno; —ly, *ad.* importunamente  
**Importune**, *v. a.* importunare; —ity, *s.* importunità  
**Impost**, *s.* imposta, gabella  
**Impos'hume**, *s.* impostema  
**Impostor**, *s.* impostore  
**Imposture**, *s.* impostura  
**Impotence**, *s.* impotenza  
**Impotent**, *a.* impotente; —ly, *ad.* debolmente  
**Impoverish**, *v. a.* impoverire; —ing, —ment, *s.* l'impoverire  
**Impower**, *v. a.* dar potere  
**Impracticable**, *a.* impraticabile  
**Imprecate**, *v. a.* maledire  
**Imprecation**, *s.* imprecazione

## INA

**Impregnable**, *a.* inespugnabile  
**Impregnate**, *v. n.* impregnare, ingravidare; —ion, *s.* impregnazione  
**Impress**, *v. a.* imprimere, levare gente per forza  
**Impression**, *s.* impressione  
**Imprimis**, *ad.* primo, sopra tutto  
**Imprint**, *v. a.* improntare, imprimere  
**Imprison**, *v. a.* imprigionare; —ment, *s.* imprigionamento  
**Improbability**, *s.* improbabilità  
**Improbable**, *a.* improbabile  
**Improbate**, *v. a.* disapprovare  
**Improbability**, *s.* malvagità  
**Impropriet**, *v. a.* impropriare; —ly, *ad.* impropriamente, mal a proposito  
**Impropriety**, *s.* improprietà  
**Improvable**, *a.* che si può migliorare  
**Improve**, *v. n.* profittare, migliorare; —ment, *s.* miglioramento, cultura, progresso  
**Improvidence**, *s.* improvidenza  
**Improvident**, *a.* inconsiderato; —ly, *ad.* inconsideratamente  
**Impudence**, *s.* impudenza  
**Impudent**, *a.* impudente, sfacciato  
**Impulse**, *s.* impulso, forza; —ive, *a.* impulsivo  
**Impunity**, *s.* impunità  
**Impure**, *a.* impuro; —ity, *s.* impurità  
**Imputation**, *s.* imputazione  
**Impure**, *a.* impuro; —ing, *s.* imputazione  
**In**, *pr.* in, dentro  
**Inability**, *s.* incapacità  
**Inaccessible**, *a.* inaccessibile  
**Inaccuracy**, *s.* inesattezza  
**Inaccurate**, *a.* inesatto  
**Inaction**, *s.* inazione  
**Inactive**, *a.* indolente; —ity, *s.* indolenza  
**Inadequate**, *a.* sproporzionato  
**Inadvertency**, *s.* inavvertenza  
**Inadvertently**, *ad.* inconsideratamente  
**Inalienable**, *a.* inalienabile  
**Inanimate**, *a.* inanimato  
**Inanition**, *s.* inanizione  
**Inanity**, *s.* vanità  
**Inarticulate**, *a.* indistinto  
**Artificial**, *a.* naturale  
**Inattention**, *s.* inattenzione

# INC

# INC

# IND

Inaugurate, *v. a.* inaugurare; —  
ion, *s.* inaugurazione  
Inauspicious, *a.* sfortunato  
Incantation, *s.* incantesimo  
Incapability, *s.* incapacità  
Incapable, *a.* incapace  
Incapacitate, *v. a.* incapacitare  
Incapacity, *s.* incapacità  
Incarcerate, *v. a.* imprigionare  
Incarnate, *a.* incarnato  
Incarnation, *s.* incarnazione; *in-*  
carnative, unguento incarnativo  
Incautious, *a.* inconsiderato  
Incendiary, *s.* incendiario, semina-  
tore di discordie [pire]  
Incense, *s.* incenso: — *v. a.* incen-  
sare  
Incensory, *s.* incensiere  
Incentive, *s.* incentivo, motivo  
Inception, *s.* principio  
Incessant, *a.* incessabile; —ly, *ad.*  
incessabilmente  
Incest, *s.* incesto; —uous, *a.* in-  
cestuoso  
Inch, *s.* un dito; within an inch,  
incirca; inch out, *v. a.* maneg-  
giare con economia  
Incidence, *s.* incidenza  
Incident, *a.* incidente  
Incident, *s.* accidente, evento; —  
al, *a.* casuale; —ly, *ad.* inci-  
dentemente  
Incircle, *v. a.* circondare  
Incision, *s.* incisione  
Incitation, *s.* incitazione  
Incite, *v. a.* incitare; —ment, *s.*  
stimolo  
Inciter, *s.* incitatore  
Inclemency, *s.* inclemenza  
Inclinable, *a.* inclinevole  
Inclination, *s.* inclinazione  
Incline, *v. a.* inclinare, inclinare;  
—ing, *s.* inclinamento, inclina-  
zione, disposizione  
Inclosure, *v. a.* ricludere in un  
monastero  
Inclose, *v. a.* contenere, capire,  
attorniare; the inclosed, *s.* l'in-  
chiusa  
Inclosure, *s.* chircienda  
Include, *v. a.* includere  
Inclusive, *a.* inclusivo; —ly, *ad.*  
inclusivamente  
Incognitancy, *s.* sconoscenza  
Incognitant, *a.* inconsiderato  
Incognito, *ad.* incognito, scon-  
osciuto  
Incoherency, *s.* incoerenza  
Incoherent, *a.* sconcordanza  
Incombustible, *a.* incombustibile  
Income, *s.* entrata, rendita  
Incommensurable, *a.* incommen-  
surabile

Incommode, *v. a.* incomodare  
Incommodious, *a.* incomodo, fas-  
tidioso; —ly, *ad.* incomoda-  
mente  
Incommodity, *s.* incomodità  
Incommunicable, *a.* incommunica-  
bile; —y, *ad.* incomparabil-  
mente  
Incompatible, *a.* incompatibile  
Incompatibility, *s.* incompatibilità  
Incompensable, *a.* incompensabile  
Incompetency, *s.* incompetenza  
Incompetent, *a.* incompetente; —  
ly, *ad.* incompetentemente  
Incomplete, *a.* imperfetto  
Incompliance of humour, *s.* poca  
compiacenza  
Incomposure, *s.* disordine  
Incomprehensible, *a.* incomprensi-  
bile; —y, *s.* incomprensibilità  
Inconceivable, *a.* inconcepibile  
Inconcinnity, *s.* irregolarità  
Incongrui'y, *s.* incongruità  
Incongruous, *a.* incongruo  
Inconsiderable, *a.* inconsiderabile  
Inconsiderate, *a.* inconsiderato;  
—ly, *ad.* inconsideratamente;  
—ness, *s.* inconsiderazione  
Inconsistence, *s.* contraddizione,  
incompatibilità  
Inconsistent, *a.* incompatibile  
Inconsistent, *a.* incoerente  
Inconsonancy, *s.* mancanza d'armo-  
nia  
Inconstancy, *s.* incostanza  
Inconstant, *a.* incostante; —ly, *ad.*  
incostantemente  
Inconstruable, *a.* incontestabile  
Incontinence, *s.* incontinenza  
Incontinence, *s.* incontinenza  
Incontinent, *a.* incontinentemente; —ly,  
*ad.* immanentemente, impudica-  
mente  
Incontrovertible, *a.* incontestabile  
Inconvenience, *s.* inconvenienza  
Inconvenient, *a.* inconveniente  
Inconversible, *a.* insciabile  
Inconvertible, *a.* inconvertibile  
Incorporate, *v.* incorporare; —  
ion, *s.* incorporazione  
Incorporal, *a.* incorporeo  
Incorporeity, *s.* incorporeità  
Incorrect, *a.* incorretto; —ly, *ad.*  
scorrettamente  
Incorrigible, *a.* incorrigibile  
Incorrupt, *a.* incorrotto  
Incorruptibility, *s.* incorruttibilità  
Incorruptible, *a.* incorruttibile;  
—ly, *ad.* incorruttibilmente  
Incorruption, *s.* incorruzione  
Incorruptness, *s.* incorruzione  
Increase, *v. n.* crescere, aumen-  
tare; — *s.* accrescimento

Incredible, *a.* incredibile; incredi-  
bly, *ad.* incredibilmente  
Incredibility, *s.* incredibilità  
Incredulity, *s.* incredulità  
Incredulous, *a.* incredulo  
Increment, *s.* accrescimento  
Incrust upon, *v. a.* usurpare,  
abusare  
Incroachment, *s.* usurpamento  
Incrust, *v. a.* incrostare; —ation,  
*s.* incrostatura [tura]  
Incubation, *s.* incubazione, cova-  
Incubus, *s.* incubo  
Inculcate, *v. a.* inculcare  
Incumbent, *s.* beneficiario  
Incumber, *v. a.* ingombrare; —  
ance, *s.* ingombro, ostacolo  
Incur, *v. a.* incorrere  
Incurable, *a.* incurabile; —ness,  
*s.* qualità incurabile; —ly, *ad.*  
d'una maniera incurabile  
Incurious, *a.* trascurante  
Incurious, *s.* scorreria  
Indamage, *v. a.* danneggiare  
Indebted, *a.* indebitato  
Indecency, *s.* indecenza  
Indecent, *a.* indecente; —ly, *ad.*  
indecentemente  
Indeclinable, *a.* indeclinabile  
Indecorous, *s.* indegno  
Indecorum, *s.* indecenza  
Indeed, *ad.* in verità  
Indefatigable, *a.* infaticabile; in-  
defatigably, *ad.* infaticabilmente  
Indefeasible, *a.* inviolabile  
Indefinite, *a.* indefinito; —ly, *ad.*  
indefinitamente  
Indelible, *a.* indelibile  
Indelicacy, *s.* grossezza di costumi  
Indelicate, *a.* grossolano; —ly, *ad.*  
grossolanamente  
Indemnification, *s.* compensamento  
Indemnify, *v. a.* compensare  
Indemnity, *s.* indennità, amnistia  
Indent, *v. a.* attaccare, vacillare  
Indenture, *s.* contratto  
Independency, *s.* indipendenza  
Independent, *a.* indipendente; —  
ly, *ad.* indipendentemente  
Indeterminate, *a.* indeterminato;  
—ly, *ad.* indeterminatamente  
Indevotion, *s.* indevozione  
Indevout, *a.* indevoto  
Index, *s.* indice, tavola  
Indicate, *v. a.* indicare, dinotare  
Indication, *s.* indicazione  
Indicative, *a.* indicativo  
Indict, *v. a.* denunciare in giudizio  
Indiction, *s.* indizione  
Indictment, *s.* accusa, lamento  
Indifference, *s.* indifferenza  
Indifferent, *a.* indifferente, passa-

## INE

bile; —ly, *ad.* indifferente-  
mente  
Indigence, *s.* indigenza  
Indigent, *a.* indigente  
Indignate, *v. a.* mostrare  
Indignation, *s.* indignazione  
In indignation, *s.* indignazione  
Indignity, *s.* indignità  
Indign, *s.* indigne  
Indirect, *a.* indiretto; —ly, *ad.*  
indirettamente  
Indiscernible, *a.* impercettibile  
Indiscreet, *a.* indiscreto; —ly, *ad.*  
indiscretamente  
Indiscretion, *s.* indiscrezione  
Indiscriminate, *a.* contuso; —ly,  
*ad.* senza distinzione  
Indispensable, *a.* indispensabile;  
—ly, *ad.* indispensabilmente  
Indispose, *v. a.* rendere incapace  
Indisposition, *s.* indisposizione, ma-  
la sanità, freddezza  
Indisputable, *a.* indisputabile; —  
ly, *ad.* indiscutibilmente  
Indissoluble, *a.* indissolubile  
Indistinct, *a.* indistinto  
Indite, *v. a.* accattare  
Inditer, *s.* delatore  
Individual, *a.* individuo  
Indivisible, *s.* indivisibilità  
Indivisible, *a.* indivisibile  
Indocile, *a.* indocile; —ity, *s.* in-  
docilità  
Indoctrinate, *v. a.* ammaestrare  
Indolence, *s.* indolenza  
Indolent, *a.* indolente; —ly, *ad.*  
indolentemente  
Indorse, *v. a.* indossare; —ment,  
*s.* indossamento; —er, *s.* indos-  
satore  
Indow, *v. a.* dotare, assegnare;  
—ment, *s.* talento, dono di na-  
tura  
Induce, *v. a.* indurre; —ment, *s.*  
motivo, ragione; —er, *s.* istiga-  
tore  
Induct, *v. a.* mettere in possesso;  
—ion, *s.* induzione  
Indulge, *v. a.* favorire, tollerare;  
—ence, *s.* indulgenza  
Indulgent, *a.* cortese, indulgente  
Indult, *s.* indulto  
Indurate, *v. a.* indurire  
Industrious, *a.* industrioso; —ly,  
*ad.* industriosamente  
Industry, *s.* industria, abilità  
Inebriate, *v. a.* inebriare; —ion,  
*s.* inebriazione  
Ineffable, *a.* ineffabile  
Ineffectual, *a.* inefficace; —ly, *ad.*  
inutilmente  
Inecceance, *s.* rosezza

## INF

Inequality, *s.* inequalità  
Inert, *a.* inerte, inibendo; —  
ness, *s.* inezia, dappocaggine  
Inestimable, *a.* inestimabile  
Inevitable, *a.* inevitabile  
Inexhaustible, *a.* inesauribile  
Inexhaustible, *a.* inesaurito  
Inexorable, *a.* inscalfibile  
Inexistence, *s.* inesistenza  
Inexpedient, *a.* improprio  
Inexplicable, *a.* inesplicabile  
Inexpressible, *a.* indicibile  
Inextinguishable, *a.* inestinguibile  
Infallible, *a.* infallibile; —ity, *s.*  
infallibilità; —ly, *ad.* infallibil-  
mente [inconfutabilmente]  
Infamous, *a.* infame; —ly, *ad.*  
Infamy, *s.* infamia, cattiva fama,  
vergogna, disonore, vituperio  
Infancy, *s.* infanzia  
Infant, *s.* infante  
Infantry, *s.* fanteria  
Inartificial, *a.* infaticabile; —ly,  
*ad.* infaticabilmente  
Infatuate, *v. a.* infatuare; —ion, *s.*  
ostinazione  
Infect, *v. a.* infettare; —ion, *s.*  
infezione; —ious, *a.* contagioso  
Infecundity, *s.* sterilità  
Infelicit, *s.* infelicità  
Infelix, *v. a.* incorporare al feudo;  
—ment, *s.* incorporazione  
Infer, *v. a.* inferire, significare; —  
ence, *s.* inferenza  
Inferior, *a.* inferiore; —ity, *s.* in-  
feriorità  
Infernal, *a.* infernale  
Infertile, *a.* sterile; —ity, *s.* in-  
fertilità  
Infest, *v. a.* infestare  
Infidel, *s.* infedele; —ity, *s.* infe-  
deltà [finitamente]  
Infinite, *a.* infinito; —ly, *ad.* in-  
finitamente  
Infinity, *s.* infinità  
Infirm, *a.* infermo  
Infirmary, *s.* infermeria, infermiere  
Infirmit, *s.* infermità  
Infix, *v. a.* fissare  
Inflame, *v. a.* infiammare  
Inflammable, *a.* infiammabile  
Inflammation, *s.* infiammazione  
Inflammatory, *a.* infiammatorio  
Inflate, *v. a.* inflare, gonfiare  
Inflation, *s.* inflazione  
Inflect, *v. a.* tendere; —ion, *s.* in-  
flessione  
Inflexibility, *s.* inflessibilità; in-  
flexible, *a.* inflessibile; —ly, *ad.*  
inflessibilmente  
Inflict, *v. a.* infliggere; —ion, *s.*  
inflizione

## INJ

Influence, *s.* influenza; — *v. a.*  
influire, influere  
Influx, *s.* sboccamento di fiume  
Infold, *v. a.* costringere  
Inform, *v. a.* istruire, informare  
Information, *s.* avviso, informa-  
zione, istruzione  
Informers, *s.* delatore  
Informous, *a.* informe  
Infraction, *s.* infrazione  
Infrequent, *a.* raro, non frequente  
Infringe, *v. a.* trasgredire  
Infuse, *v. a.* infondere; —ion, *s.*  
infusione  
Ingathering, *s.* raccolta  
Ingeminate, *v. a.* raddoppiare  
Ingender, *v. n.* generare  
Ingenuous, *a.* ingenuo, franco; —ly,  
*ad.* ingenuamente  
Ingenuity, *s.* destrezza, genio  
Ingenuous, *a.* ingenuo, franco; —  
ly, *ad.* ingenuamente; —ness,  
*s.* ingenuità  
Inglorious, *a.* disonorevole  
Ingot, *s.* verga d'oro, o d'argento  
Ingraft, *v. a.* innestare  
Ingratiate, *v. a.* cattivarsi l'amore  
Ingratitude, *s.* ingratitude  
Ingrave, *v. a.* intagliare; —er, *s.*  
intagliatore  
Ingredient, *s.* ingrediente  
Ingress, *s.* ingresso, entrata  
Ingross, *v. a.* scrivere in pergame-  
na una scrittura d'obbligo  
Ingrosser, *s.* incertatore d'una mer-  
cancia  
Ingulf, *v. a.* inghiottire  
Inhabit, *v. a.* abitare; —able, *a.*  
abitabile; —ant, *s.* abitante; —  
ation, *s.* abitazione  
Inherency, *s.* inerenza  
Inherent, *a.* inerente  
Inherit, *v. a.* ereditare; —ance, *s.*  
eredità; —er, *s.* erede  
Inhibit, *v. a.* inibire, proibire;  
—ion, *s.* inibizione  
Inhospitable, *a.* barbaro  
Inhospitability, *s.* inospitalità  
Inhuman, *a.* inumano  
Inhumanly, *ad.* inumanamente  
Inhumanity, *s.* inumanità  
Inhume, *v. a.* sotterrare  
Inimitable, *a.* inimitabile; —ly,  
*ad.* inimitabilmente  
Iniquitous, *a.* ingiusto  
Iniquity, *s.* iniquità, nequizia  
Initial, *s.* iniziale; initial letter, *s.*  
lettera maiuscola  
Initiate, *v. a.* iniziare, principiare;  
—ion, *s.* iniziazione  
Inject, *v. a.* schizzare; —ion, *s.*  
iniezione

## INS

Injudicious, *a.* imprudente; —ly, *ad.* senza giudizio  
 Injunction, *s.* ordine  
 Injure, *v. a.* ingiuriare  
 Injurer, *s.* offensore  
 Injurious, *a.* ingiurioso; —ly, *ad.* ingiuriosamente  
 Injury, *s.* torto, ingiuria  
 Injustice, *s.* ingiustizia, torto  
 Ink, *s.* inchiostro; ink-horn, *s.* calamaio  
 Inkindle, *v. n.* accendersi  
 Inkle, *s.* nastro di filo  
 Inklings, *s.* indizio, avviso  
 Inland, *s.* interiore  
 Inlay, *v. a.* intarsiare; inlaid work, tarsia  
 Inlet, *s.* entrata, passaggio  
 Innate, *s.* pignionale  
 Inn, *s.* osteria, albergo [cali  
 Inns at court, *s.* collegi degli avvocati  
 Innate, *a.* innato, naturale  
 Inner, *a.* interiore; —most, *a.* più interiore  
 Innholder, *s.* un oste  
 Innkeeper, *s.* locandiere  
 Innocence, *s.* innocenza  
 Innocent, *a.* innocente; —ly, *ad.* innocentemente  
 Innovate, *v. a.* innovare  
 Innovation, *s.* innovazione  
 Innovator, *s.* innovatore  
 Innumerable, *a.* innumerabile; —ly, *ad.* all'infinito  
 Inoculate, *v. a.* innestare, annestare a occhio, inoculare il vaiuolo; inoculation, *s.* l'annestare a occhio, inoculazione del vaiuolo  
 Inodorous, *a.* senza odore  
 Inoffensive, *a.* innocente; —ly, *ad.* innocentemente  
 Inordinate, *a.* disordinato; —ness, *s.* inordinatezza  
 Inorganical, *a.* privato di organi  
 Inquest, *s.* ricercamento  
 Inquietude, *s.* inquietudine  
 Inquire, *v. n.* ricercare, cercare; inquire in'o, *v. a.* esaminare  
 Inquiry, *s.* inchiesta  
 Inquisition, *s.* inquisizione, il santo ufficio  
 Inquisitive, *a.* curioso  
 Inquisitor, *s.* inquisitore  
 Inroad, *s.* scorreria, incursione  
 Insane, *a.* insano, pazzo; —ly, *s.* insania  
 Insatiability, *s.* insaziabilità  
 Insatiable, *a.* insaziabile; —ly, *ad.* insaziabilmente  
 Inscribe, *v. a.* indirizzare, dedicare  
 Inscription, *s.* iscrizione

## INS

Inscrutable, *a.* impenetrabile  
 Insculp, *v. a.* scolpire, intagliare  
 Insect, *s.* insetto  
 Insensate, *a.* insensato  
 Insensibility, *s.* insensibilità  
 Insensible, *a.* insensibile; insensibly, *ad.* insensibilmente  
 Inseparable, *a.* inseparabile; —ly, *ad.* unamente  
 Insert, *v. a.* inserire, aggiungere; —ion, *s.* inserzione, addizione  
 Inside, *s.* l'interno  
 In-jidious, *a.* insidioso  
 Insight, *s.* cognizione  
 Insignificance, *s.* cosa inutile, vana  
 Insignificant, *a.* inutile; —ly, *ad.* inutilmente  
 Insincere, *a.* dissimulato, falso; —ity, *s.* dissimulazione  
 Insinuate, *v. a.* insinuare  
 Insinuate, *v. a.* insinuare; —ing, *a.* insinuante; —ion, *s.* insinuazione  
 Insipid, *a.* scipito, insipido; —ity, —ness, *s.* scipidezza, insipidezza  
 Insist, *v. n.* insistere, persistere  
 Insure, *v. a.* inlacciare, adescare; —er, *s.* insidiatore  
 Insociable, *a.* insociabile; —ness, *s.* umore poco sociabile  
 Insolence, *s.* insolenza, sfacciataggine  
 Insolent, *a.* insolente, sfacciato; —ly, *ad.* insolentemente  
 Insolvent, *a.* che non può pagare  
 Insolveney, *s.* impossibilità di pagare  
 Insomuch, *ad.* talmente ché  
 Inspect, *v. a.* esaminare, veggiare; —ion, *s.* ispezione; —or, *s.* soprastante  
 Inspersion, *s.* aspersione  
 Inspiration, *s.* ispirazione  
 Inspire, *v. a.* ispirare  
 Inspirit, *v. a.* animare  
 Inspissate, *v. a.* condensare  
 Instability, *s.* instabilità  
 Instable, *a.* instabile  
 Instal, *v. a.* installare; —lation, *s.* installazione  
 Instance, *s.* esempio; — v. a. addurre esempi  
 Ins'tant, *a.* corrente, presente; —s, il corrente; —ness, *a.* momentaneo; —ly, *ad.* in un istante, istantaneamente  
 Instauration, *s.* istaurazione  
 Instep, *s.* il collo del piede  
 Instigate, *v. a.* s'incitare, incitare; —ion, *s.* istigazione; —or, *s.* instigatore

## INT

Instil, *v. a.* instillare; —ation, *s.* in-fillazione  
 Instinct, *s.* istinto  
 Institute, *v. a.* istituire; —s, istituto  
 Institution, *s.* istituzione  
 Institutor, *s.* istitutore  
 Instruct, *v. a.* istruire; —ion, *s.* istruzione; —ive, *a.* istruttivo  
 Instrument, *s.* strumento; —al, *ad.* istrumentale  
 Insufferable, *a.* insopportabile  
 Insufficiency, *s.* insufficienza  
 Insufficient, *a.* insufficiente  
 Insular, *a.* isolano, d'isola  
 Insult, *s.* insulto; — v. a. insultare  
 Insuperable, *a.* invincibile  
 Insurance, *s.* assicuranza  
 Insure, *v. a.* assicurare; —er, *s.* assicuratore  
 Insurmountable, *a.* insormontabile  
 Insurrection, *s.* sollevazione  
 Integral, *a.* integrale  
 Integrate, *v. a.* rinnovellare  
 Integrity, *s.* integrità  
 Intellect, *s.* intelletto; —ual, *a.* intellettuale; intellectals, *s. pl.* intendimento  
 Intelligence, *s.* intelligenza  
 Intelligent, *a.* intelligente  
 Intelligencer, *s.* novellista  
 Intelligible, *a.* intelligibile  
 Intemperate, *a.* puro, intiero  
 Intemperament, *s.* intemperie  
 Intemperance, *s.* intemperanza  
 Intemperate, *a.* intemperato; —ly, *ad.* intemperatamente; —ure, *s.* intemperie  
 Intend, *v. a.* intendere; —ant, *s.* intendente; —ment, *s.* intendimento  
 Intense, *a.* grande, eccessivo; —ively, *ad.* ardentemente; —ness, *s.* eccesso  
 Intention, *s.* intenzione  
 Int'ent, *a.* intento, fisso  
 Intentional, *a.* intenzionale  
 Intensive, *a.* attento; —ly, *ad.* attentivamente  
 Inten'ly, *ad.* con intenzione  
 Inter, *v. a.* sotterrare  
 Intercalation, *s.* intercalazione  
 Intercede, *v. a.* intercedere; —er, *s.* intercessore  
 Intercept, *v. a.* intercettare; —ion, *s.* ostacolo  
 Intercession, *s.* intercessione  
 Intercessor, *s.* intercessore  
 Interchange, *v. a.* cambiare; —ably, *ad.* reciprocamente  
 Interclude, *v. a.* impedire  
 Intercourse, *s.* corrispondenza



## INT

**Interdict**, *v. a.* interdire; —ion, *s.* proibizione, interdizione  
**Interest**, *s.* interesse; — *v. a.* interessare  
**Interfere**, *v. n.* mescolarsi, ripu-  
**Interjection**, *s.* interiezione  
**Interior**, *a.* interiore  
**Interlace**, *v. a.* intralciare  
**Interlard**, *con.* mescolare con grasso  
**Interline**, *v. a.* interlineare; —ed, *a.* interlineato; —ation, *s.* interlinea  
**Interlocution**, *s.* interlocuzione  
**Interloper**, *s.* contrabbandiere  
**Interlude**, *s.* intermezzo  
**Intermeddle**, *v. n.* intromettersi  
**Intermeddler**, *s.* mezzano  
**Intermediate**, *s.* intermediato  
**Intermedium**, *s.* intervallo  
**Interment**, *s.* esequie  
**Intermingle**, *v. a.* frammischiare  
**Intermission**, *s.* intermissione  
**Intermit**, *v. a.* intermittere; —ent, *a.* intermittente  
**Intermix**, *v. a.* mescolare; —ture, *s.* mescolgio  
**Internal**, *a.* interno; —ly, *ad.* internamente  
**Interpleader**, *s.* competitore d'un  
**Interpolate**, *v. a.* falsificare  
**Interpolation**, *s.* falsificazione  
**Interpolator**, *s.* falsificatore  
**Interpose**, *v. a.* interporre  
**Interposition**, *s.* interposizione  
**Interpret**, *v. a.* interpretare; —ation, *s.* interpretazione; —er, *s.* interprete  
**Interrogation**, *s.* interrogazione  
**Interrogate**, *v. a.* interrogare; —ion, *s.* interrogazione; —ory, *s.* interrogatorio  
**Interrupt**, *v. a.* interrompere; —ion, *s.* interruzione  
**Intersect**, *v. a.* tagliare; —ion, *s.* intersezione  
**Interperse**, *v. a.* frammischiare  
**Interstice**, *s.* interstizio  
**Interval**, *s.* intervallo  
**Intervene**, *v. n.* intervenire; —tion, *s.* interruzione  
**Interview**, *s.* abboccamento  
**Interweave**, *v. a.* intessere  
**Intestate**, *a.* intestato  
**Intestine**, *a.* intestino; intestines, *s. pl.* intestini  
**Intital**, *v. a.* coltivare  
**Intitalment**, *s.* schiavitù  
**Intimacy**, *s.* fratellanza  
**Intimate**, *a.* intimo; — *v. a.* intimare; —ion, *s.* intimitazione  
**Intimidate**, *v. a.* intimidire; —ion, *s.* spavento; minaccia

## INV

**Intire**, *a.* intiero, perfetto; —ly, *ad.* intieramente  
**Into**, *prep.* in, nel, nello, nella  
**Intolerable**, *a.* intollerabile; —ly, *ad.* intollerabilmente  
**Intomb**, *v. a.* seppellire  
**Intoxicate**, *v. a.* ubbriacare, incantare  
**Intractable**, *a.* intrattabile  
**Intrench**, *v. a.* trincerare; —trench upon, usurpare; —ment, *s.* trincea  
**Intrepid**, *a.* intrepido; —ity, *s.* intrepidità  
**Intricate**, *a.* imbrogliato  
**Intricacy**, *s.* imbarazzo  
**Intrigue**, *s.* intrigo; — *v. n.* intrigarsi  
**Intrinsic**, *a.* intrinseco  
**Intrinsically**, *ad.* intrinsecamente  
**Introduce**, *v. a.* introdurre  
**Introduction**, *s.* introduzione  
**Introductory**, *a.* preliminare  
**Intrude one's self**, *v. r.* intrudersi  
**Intruder**, *s.* usurpatore  
**Intrusion**, *s.* intrusione, usurpazione  
**Intrust**, *v. a.* confidare, depositare  
**Intuition**, *s.* penetrazione, esamina  
**Intuitive**, *a.* intuitivo, speculativo  
**Inundation**, *s.* inondazione  
**Inure**, *v. a.* accostumare; — *v. n.* essersi validato; —ment, *s.* abito, costume  
**Urna**, *v. a.* mettere nell'urna  
**Inutility**, *s.* inutilità  
**Invalidate**, *v. a.* invalidare, violare; —er, *s.* usurpatore; —ing, *s.* invalidazione  
**Invalid**, *a.* invalido, debole; — *s.* un invalido; —ate, *v. a.* invalidare; —ity, *s.* invalidità  
**Invaluable**, *a.* inestimabile  
**Invariable**, *a.* invariabile  
**Invasion**, *s.* invasione  
**Invasive war**, *s.* guerra d'invasione  
**Investive**, *s.* investiva; — *a.* investivo  
**Inveigh**, *v. n.* declamare contro uno  
**Inveigle**, *v. a.* allettare, attrarre; —er, *s.* ingannatore  
**Invenom**, *v. a.* avvelenare  
**Invent**, *v. a.* inventare; —or, *s.* inventore; —ion, *s.* invenzione, ritrovamento, artificio; —ory, *s.* inventario  
**Inventory**, *v. a.* inventariare  
**Inversion**, *s.* inversione  
**Invert**, *v. a.* invertire  
**Invest**, *v. a.* investire; invest one, mettere uno in possesso

## IRR

**Investigate**, *v. a.* investigare; —ion, *s.* investigazione  
**Investiture**, *s.* investitura  
**Inveteracy**, *s.* rancore  
**Inveterate**, *v. n.* inveterare; — *a.* inveterato  
**Invincible**, *a.* invincibile; —ly, *ad.* invincibilmente  
**Invidiously**, *s.* negligenza  
**Invigorate**, *v. a.* invigorire  
**Invincible**, *a.* invincibile; —ly, *ad.* invincibilmente  
**Inviolable**, *a.* inviolabile; —ly, *ad.* inviolabilmente  
**Invisible**, *a.* invisibile  
**Invitation**, *s.* invitazione  
**Invite**, *v. a.* invitare  
**Invocate**, *v. a.* invocare; —ion, *s.* invocazione  
**Invoice**, *s.* polizza di carico  
**Invoke**, *v. a.* invocare  
**Involve**, *v. a.* involuppare; involve one's self, *v. r.* imbrogliarsi  
**Involuntary**, *a.* involontario; —ly, *ad.* involontariamente  
**Involunt**, *s.* involontamento  
**Involulnerable**, *a.* invulnerabile  
**Inwall**, *v. a.* circondar di mura, murare  
**Inward**, *ad.* addentro, di dentro  
**Inward**, *a.* interiore, interno; —ly, *ad.* internamente; inward, *s. pl.* interiori, viscere  
**Inwrap**, *v. a.* involuppare  
**Ipecaquanha**, *s.* ipecaquana  
**Irascible**, *a.* irascibile  
**Ire**, *s.* ira, collera  
**Iris**, *s.* iride, fiore  
**Irksome**, *s.* rincrescevole  
**Iron**, *s.* ferro; — *a.* di ferro; iron linen, *v. n.* ripassare; ironware, *s.* ferro filato; iron-plate, *s.* piastra di ferro; ironmonger, *s.* ferralaio  
**Ironical**, *s.* ironico; —ly, *ad.* ironicamente  
**Irony**, *s.* ironia; — *a.* ferruginoso  
**Irradiate**, *v. a.* irraggiare  
**Irradiation**, *s.* raggio, splendore  
**Irrational**, *a.* irrazionale; —ity, *s.* mancanza di ragione  
**Irreconcilable**, *a.* irreconciliabile  
**Irrecoverable**, *a.* irreparabile, irrecuperabile; —bly, *ad.* senza riparo  
**Irrefragable**, *a.* irrefragabile  
**Irrefutable**, *a.* che non si può confutare  
**Irregular**, *a.* irregolare; —ity, *s.* irregolarità; —ly, *ad.* irregolarmente  
**Irreligion**, *s.* irreligione

## JAC

Irreligious, *a.* irreligioso; —ly, *ad.* irreligiosamente  
 Irremediable, *a.* irremediabile  
 Irremissible, *a.* irremissibile; —ly, *ad.* irremissibilmente  
 Irreparable, *a.* irreparabile; —ly, *ad.* irreparabilmente  
 Irreprehensible, *a.* irreprensibile; —ly, *ad.* d'una maniera irreprensibile  
 Irreproachable, *a.* netto di fallo  
 Irreprovable, *a.* irreprouabile  
 Irresistible, *a.* irresistibile; —ly, *ad.* irresistibilmente  
 Irresolute, *a.* irresoluto; —ly, *ad.* irresolutamente  
 Irresolution, *s.* irresoluzione  
 Irretrievable, *a.* irrecupabile; —ly, *ad.* irrecupabilmente  
 Irreverence, *s.* irreverenza  
 Irreverent, *a.* irreverente; —ly, *ad.* irreverentemente  
 Irreversible, *a.* irrevocabile  
 Irrevocable, *a.* che non si può rivo-care  
 Irrigate, *v.* *a.* innaffiare  
 Irrision, *s.* irrisione  
 Irritate, *v.* *a.* irritare  
 Irritation, *s.* irritazione  
 Irritable, *a.* facile ad irritare  
 Irruption, *s.* scorria, scorrimento  
 Isinglass, *s.* cola di pesce; —stone, talco  
 Isle, and Island, *s.* un' isola; —er, *s.* un isolano  
 Isosceles, *s.* triangolo isoscele  
 Issue, *s.* evento, successo, figliuoli, prole; — (in the arm,) cauterio; — *v.* *a.* procedere, terminare; —less, *a.* senza prole  
 Isthmus, *s.* istmo  
 Italian, *a.* italiano  
 Italic, *a.* italico  
 Itch, *s.* scabbia, rogna, pizzicore; — *v.* *a.* pizzicare; —ing, *s.* pizzicore, prurito; —y, *a.* scabbioso  
 Item, *ad.* item, di più; — *s.* avviso, articolo  
 Iterate, *v.* *a.* ripetere  
 Itinerant, *a.* ambulante  
 Itinerary, *s.* itinerario  
 Ivory, *s.* avorio  
 Ivy, *s.* edera, edera

## J

JABBER, *v.* *n.* cianciare; —ing, *s.* ciancia  
 Jack, *s.* menarrostro, luccio

## JIL

Jackanapes, *s.* sciocco, matto  
 Jacket, *s.* saltambrico  
 Jackdaw, *s.* gracchia  
 Jack-pudding, *s.* buffone, zanni  
 Jade, *s.* pettegola; — (bad horse,) carogna, rozza; — *v.* *a.* affaticare  
 Jagg, *v.* *a.* intaccare; — *s.* tacca  
 Jaggy, *a.* intaccato  
 Jail, *s.* carcere, prigione  
 Jailer, *s.* carceriere  
 Jakes, *s.* cesso, privato; jakes farmer, *s.* votacessi  
 Jams, *s.* stipiti di porta  
 Jangle, *v.* *n.* litigare; — *r.* *s.* garritore [gentilezza]  
 Janty, *a.* gentile, festo; —iness, *s.* January, *s.* Gennaio  
 Japan, *s.* vernice; — *v.* *a.* verniciare; —ner, *s.* quegli che fa la vernice; —ning, *s.* vernice  
 Jar, *v.* *n.* disputare, discordare; — *s.* contensione; — (vessel,) giara  
 Jargon, *s.* gerzo  
 Jasmine, *s.* gelsomino  
 Jasper, *s.* diaspro  
 Jaundice, *s.* itterizia  
 Jaunt, *s.* camminata, girata; — (of a wheel,) gavelle di ruota; — *v.* *n.* vagare, scorrere  
 Javelin, *s.* giavellotto  
 Jaw, *s.* mascella, ganascia; jaw-teeth, *s.* *pl.* i mascellari  
 Jay, *s.* ghiandaia  
 Jealous, *a.* geloso; —ly, *ad.* gelosamente; jealousy, *s.* gelosia  
 Jeer, *v.* *a.* burlare; — *s.* burla, beffa; —er, *s.* schernitore  
 Jejunum, *a.* voto, sterile  
 Jelly, *s.* gelatina, brodo; jelly-broth, *s.* consumato  
 Jennet, *s.* giannetto  
 Jeopardy, *s.* pericolo, rischio  
 Jerk, *v.* *a.* frustrare, sferrare; — *s.* frustrata, scossa  
 Jerkin of leather, *s.* colletto  
 Jessamine, *s.* gelsomino  
 Jest, *v.* *n.* scherzare; — *v.* burla, scherzo; jester, *s.* burlatore, buffone; jesting, *s.* beffa, burla  
 Jet, *v.* *n.* correre, vagare; jet along, *v.* *a.* pavoneggiarsi  
 Jet, *s.* pietra nera e lucida  
 Jew, *s.* un Ebreo, Giudeo  
 Jewel, *s.* gioia; —ler, *s.* gioielliere  
 Jewish, *a.* Giudaico  
 Jew's-harp, *s.* tromba  
 Jig, *s.* giga  
 Jill, *s.* piccola misura per il vino  
 Jilt, *s.* una civetta; — *v.* *a.* ingannare

## JUG

Jingle, *v.* *n.* tintinnare; — *s.* tintinno  
 Job, *s.* lavoro, operetta  
 Jobber, (stock), *s.* sensale  
 Jockey, *s.* mezzano di cavalli  
 Jocose, *a.* giocoso, gioviale; —ly, *ad.* giocosamente  
 Jocular, *a.* scherzoso  
 Jocundity, *s.* giocondità  
 Jog, *v.* *a.* scuotere, balzare; — *s.* scossa, crollo; jog one on, *v.* *a.* far andare avanti  
 Joggle, *v.* *n.* dimenarsi, muoversi; —ing, *s.* agitazione  
 Join, *v.* *a.* giugnere, unire; —er, *s.* legnaiuolo; —ery, *s.* lavoro di legnaiuolo  
 Jointly, *ad.* congiuntamente  
 Jointure, *s.* dote, assegnamento  
 Joist, *s.* travicello  
 Joke, *v.* *n.* burlare, beffare; — *s.* burla, beffa, scherzo  
 Jolliness, and Jollity, *s.* giulività, allegria  
 Jolly, *a.* giulivo, giocoso, piacevole  
 Jolt, *v.* *n.* balzare; — *s.* scossa di carrozza  
 Jolt-head, *s.* un sciocco, gonzo  
 Jonquil, *s.* giunchiglia  
 Jot, *s.* iota, niente, punto  
 Jovial, *a.* giocondo, gioviale  
 Journal, *s.* giornale, diario; —ist, *s.* giornalista  
 Journey, *s.* viaggio, giornata; — *v.* *n.* viaggiare; —man, *s.* lavorante; —work, *s.* giornata  
 Joy, *s.* gioia, contento; — *v.* *a.* rallegrare; to wish joy, congratulare  
 Joyful, *a.* gioioso, allegro; —ly, *ad.* gioiosamente  
 Joyous, *a.* gioioso, allegro  
 Jubilee, *s.* giubileo  
 Judaic, *a.* Giudaico  
 Judaism, *s.* Giudaismo  
 Judaize, *v.* *a.* Giudaizzare  
 Judge, *s.* un giudice, un assessore; — *v.* *a.* giudicare, pensare; —ment, *s.* giudizio, parere, castigo, sentenza  
 Judicatory, *s.* giudicatura  
 Judicature, *s.* giustizia  
 Judicial, *a.* giudiziale; —ly, *ad.* giudizialmente  
 Judiciary, *a.* giudiziario  
 Judicious, *a.* giudizioso; —ly, *ad.* giudiziosamente  
 Jug, *s.* bocciale di terra  
 Juggle, *v.* *n.* giocolare; — *s.* inganno, baratteria; —er, *s.* giocolare; juggling trick, *s.* inganno, gherminella

Jugular, *a.* della gola  
 Juice, *s.* sugo, succo; —iness, *s.* abbondanza di sugo; juicy, *a.* sugoso  
 Juke, *v. n.* appollaiarsi  
 Julap, *s.* giubbia, giulibbe  
 July, *s.* Luglio  
 Jumble, *v. a.* confondere, mescolare; — *s.* confusione; —ness, *s.* accostabraglie; —ing, *s.* mescolamento  
 Jument, *s.* giumento  
 Jump, *v. n.* saltare, balzare; — *s.* salto, balzo; —er, *s.* saltatore  
 Jumps, *s.* giubba da donna  
 Junction, *s.* unione, accoppiamento  
 Juncture, *s.* congiuntura, stato  
 June, *s.* Giugno  
 Junior, *s.* il più giovane [nepra]  
 Juiper, *s.* ginepro; —berry, *s.* Juniper, *s. pl.* cibi delicati; — *v. n.* far buona cera; —ting, *s.* gozzoviglia  
 Junt, *s.* fazione, consiglio  
 Jurat, *s.* giurato  
 Juridical, *a.* giudiziale  
 Jurisdiction, *s.* giurisdizione, giustizia, tribunale  
 Jurisprudence, *s.* giurisprudenza  
 Jurist, *s.* giurista  
 Juror, *s.* uno dei dodici  
 Juryman, *s.* giurati  
 Just, *a.* giusto, diritto; — *ad.* giustamente; — *v. n.* giustificare; — *s.* giostra  
 Justice, *s.* giustizia; lord chief justice, capo giudice  
 Justiciary, *s.* giudice  
 Justify, *v. n.* giustificare  
 Justle, *v. a.* urtare  
 Justly, *ad.* giustamente  
 Justness, *s.* giustizia, equità  
 Jut, *v. n.* sporgere, uscir di piano  
 Juvenile, *a.* giovanile, fanciullo  
 Juvenility, *s.* ardore di gioventù

## K

**KALENDAR**, *s.* calendario  
 Kaw, *v. n.* cornacchiare  
 Keel, *s.* carena di vascello, tino da liquore  
 Keen, *a.* acuto, affilato, aguzzato; — air, aria sottile, sereno; —ness, *s.* sottigliezza; — of style, acrimonia di stile

Keep, *v. a.* guardare, tenere, mantenere, celebrare; —er, *s.* guardiano, custode; —ing, *s.* custodia, guardia; to keep at home, sapersi a casa; keep where you are, restare dove siete  
 Keg, *s.* sarda o barile  
 Kelt, *v. n.* andare in bulette  
 Ken, *v. a.* scoprire (nale)  
 Kennel, *s.* canile, muta di cani, cakenel, *s.* noce, granello, mandorla, glandula  
 Ketch, *s.* tartana  
 Kettle, *s.* caldaia, calderone; kettle-drum, *s.* timpano, taballo  
 Key, *s.* una chiave; keys of organs, tastiera d'organo; keyhole, *s.* buco delle chiavi  
 Kibe, *s.* pedigione  
 Kick, *s.* un calcio; — *v. a.* calcitrare; kickshaws, *s.* manicarelle, beccata  
 Kid, *s.* capretto; — *v. n.* figliare  
 Kidnap, *v. a.* trafugare figliuoli; —per, *s.* colui che trafuga figliuoli  
 Kidney, *s.* arnione  
 Kidney-beans, *s. pl.* fagioli  
 Kill, *v. a.* ammazzare, uccidere  
 Killer, *s.* omicida, uccisore  
 Kiln, *s.* fornace; brick-kiln, fornace di mattoni [simile]  
 Kin, *s.* parente, congiunto; — *a.* Kind, *a.* benigno, cortese; — *s.* genere, modo, sesso, sorte  
 Kindle, *v. a.* accendere  
 Kindly, *ad.* cortesemente; —ness, *s.* bontà, amicizia  
 Kindred, *s.* parentado  
 Kine, *s. pl.* vacche  
 King, *s.* un re, rege; —at draughts, dama; king's-fisher, *s.* alcione; —ly, *a.* reale  
 Kinsfolks, *s. pl.* parenti  
 Kinsman, *s.* un congiunto  
 Kinswoman, *s.* una parente  
 Kiss, *s.* un bacio; — *v. a.* baciare; —er, *s.* quello che bacia  
 Kit, *s.* violino da tasca  
 Kitchen, *s.* cucina; kitchen-garden, *s.* un orto [vo volante  
 Kite, *s.* nibbio; kite, (paper,) cerf-  
 Kitten, *s.* un gattino; — *v. n.* figliare (parlando d'una gatta)  
 Knab upon grass, *v. n.* pascer l'erba  
 Knack, *s.* baia, bagatella, arte, abilità  
 Knag, *s.* nodo d'albero; —gy, *a.* nodoso, o noderoso  
 Knap, *s.* sommità, cima; knap at, *v. a.* scoppiare, acciappare

Knapsack, *s.* bisaccia di soldato  
 Knave, *s.* turfante, ribaldo; — at cards, il fante; knavery, *s.* furberia; knavish, *a.* turbacoso; —ly, *ad.* turfante  
 Knead, *v. a.* impastare; kneading-trough, *s.* madia  
 Kneel, *s.* ginocchio  
 Kneel, *v. a.* inginocchiarsi; —ing, *s.* inginocchiamenti  
 Knell, *s.* campana a mortorio  
 Knife, *s.* coltello; penknife, *s.* temperino  
 Knight, *s.* cavaliere; — *v. a.* creare, cavaliere; knighthood, *s.* cavalleria  
 Knit, *v. a.* lavorare, annodare, legare; knit stockings, *s.* calze fatte all'ago; knitter, *s.* uno che lavora calze all'ago  
 Knob, *s.* nocchio, fiocco; — *v. n.* annodarsi; —by, *a.* noderoso  
 Knock, *v. a.* picchiare; — *s.* colpo, picchio; knocker, *s.* martello di porta  
 Knoll, *v. a.* sonare una campana a mortorio; — *s.* cima, sommità  
 Knot, *s.* nodo, nocchio, imbarazzo  
 Knottiness, *s.* nodosità  
 Knotty, *a.* noderoso  
 Knowable, *a.* che si può sapere  
 Know, *v. a.* sapere, conoscere; —ing, *a.* sapiente; —ledge, *s.* sapere, conoscenza, scienza, abilità  
 Knuckle, *v. a.* schiaffeggiare  
 Knuckle of veal, garetto di vitella; knuckles, *s. pl.* congiuntare

## L

**LABEL**, *s.* fascia, striscia di cartapecora  
 Labial, *a.* labiale  
 Laboratory, *s.* fonderia  
 Laborious, *a.* laborioso; —ness, *s.* fatica  
 Labour, *s.* pena, lavoro; — *v. a.* lavorare, sforzarsi; —er, *s.* lavoratore; —ing, *s.* lavoro, sforzo  
 Labyrinth, *s.* labirinto  
 Lace, *s.* stringa; — (of thread,) merletto; — (of gold,) passamano, gallone  
 Lace, *v. a.* allacciare, gallonare, legare, attaccare  
 Lacerate, *v. a.* lacerare  
 Laceration, *s.* lacerazione  
 Lachrymal, *a.* lacrimale

## LAP

Lack, *v. a.* mancare; — *s.* bisogno, difficoltà  
Lacey, *s.* vernice; — *er. s.* quelli che invernisce  
Lackey, *s.* lacchè  
Lacquer, *s.* lacchero  
Lacrimant, *s.* lacrimante  
Lactate, *s.* latte, bianco  
Lad, *s.* un giovanetto  
Ladder, *s.* scala  
Lade, *v. a.* caricare; — *ing. s.* cargo, carmentale; bill of lading, polizza di carico  
Ladies, *s.* signora  
Lady, *s.* signora, dama; — *ship, s.* nave, di guerra  
Lag, *s.* ritardo; — *v. n.* restare in dietro  
Laid, *s.* macellando di cervo  
Laity, *s.* i laici, i secolari  
Laine, *s.* lana {line  
Lamb, *s.* agnello; — *kin. s.* agnello  
Lance, *s.* lanza; — *ad. s.* lancetta; — *v. a.* s. strappare; — *ly, ad.* imperpetuamente; — *ness, s.* strappatura  
Lancet, *s.* lancetta; — *abile, a.* lancettato; — *abile, ad.* lancettamente; — *adren, s.* lancetta  
Lanmas, *s.* il primo d'Agosto  
Lamp, *s.* lampade; — lampblack, *s.* nero d'India  
Lampoon, *v. n.* satirizzare; — *s.* satira satirica  
Lamprey, *s.* lampreda  
Lance, *s.* lanza; — *v. a.* aprire con lancia  
Lancet, *s.* lancetta  
Land, *s.* terra; — *v. a.* sbarcare; — *land-labour, s.* forza lavorativa; — *land-tax, s.* taglia, imposte; — *landlord, s.* signore; — *land-lady, s.* ostessa; — *landlord, s.* proprietario, un tale  
Landled man, *s.* uomo ricco in terre  
Landscap, *s.* paesaggio  
Landward, *ad.* verso in terra  
Lane, *s.* vico, sfilata, vietta  
Languish, *s.* languire  
Languid, *s.* languido  
Languish, *v. a.* languire; — *ingly, ad.* d'una maniera languida  
Languor, *s.* languore  
Lank, *a.* minuto, fiacco, delicato; — *ness, s.* magrezza  
Lanternet, *s.* lanterna  
Lantern, *s.* lanterna; lantern-maker, *s.* lanterniere; ship's lantern, *s.* fanale  
Lap, *s.* grembo, falda  
Lapdog, *s.* un cagnolino

## LATT

Lap up, *v. a.* avallappare  
Lap, *v. a.* lappare  
Lapidary, *s.* lapidario  
Lapulation, *s.* lapulatione  
Lappet, *s.* falda  
Lapser, *s.* errore, colpa: — *v. n.* *lapsus*, *lapsus*  
Lap tuck, *s.* tacco muto d'una val-  
larena, *s.* furto  
Larch-tree, *s.* larice  
Lard, *s.* lardo; — *v. n.* lardare  
— *adj.* s. *lardato*; *larder*, *larder*  
Lard, *s.* grande, ampl. *liberal*;  
— *at large*, *ad.* diffusamente; — *ly*,  
*ad.* *amplamente*; — *ness*, *s.* lar-  
ghezza, ampiezza  
Laziness, *s.* liberalità  
Lark, *s.* lodola, allodola  
Larum, *s.* svegliatoio  
Lasciv, *s.* lascivo  
Lascivious, *a.* lascivo; — *ness*, *s.*  
lascivia  
Lash, *s.* sferzata, frustata; — *v. a.*  
sferzare, frustare  
Lass, *s.* lassitudine  
Lassitude, *s.* stanchezza  
Last, *a.* ultimo: — *v.* *word last of*  
*all.* *ad.* ultimamente  
Last, *v. n.* durare, continuare: —  
*s.* ferma; *at last*, *ad.* alla fine,  
infine  
Lasting, *a.* durabile  
Laten, *s.* schiacciato: *latches*, *s.* pl.  
candole di scappe  
Late, *a.* tardi, ultimo, deturto: —  
*adj.* tardi  
Late, *ad.* recentemente  
Latent, *a.* latente  
Lateral, *a.* laterale  
Later, *a.* posteriore  
Latest, *a.* l'ultimo  
Lateward, *a.* tardivo  
Lath, *s.* assella; — *v. a.* coprire  
d'asselle  
Lath, *s.* tornio, divisione  
Lather, *v. a.* *lathen*, *lathen*, *schu-*  
*maro*: — *a.* sapone, schiuma  
Latin, *a.* latino: — *ism*, *s.* Latin-  
ismo: — *ist*, *s.* Latinista  
Latish, *ad.* tardetto  
Latitude, *s.* latitudine  
Latten, *s.* latta  
Latter, *s.* tardivo  
Lattice, *s.* graticcio, barra: *lattice*  
*v.* *v. a.* ingraticciare  
Laud, *s.* laude, lode: — *able*, *a.*  
laudevole; — *ably*, *ad.* laudabil-  
mente  
Laudanum, *s.* laudano  
Laugh, *v. n.* ridere: *laugh at*, *v.*  
*n.* burlarsi, scherzare: — *able*, *a.*

## LEA

*laughing-stock*, *s.* zimbello; to break  
 one's own laughter, *v.* piangere dalle  
 risate  
*launch a ship*, *v.* n. varare un va-  
 scello  
*landress*, *s.* lavandaia  
*laundry*, *s.* luogo da lavare  
*laureate*, *s.* il poeta del rè  
*laureate*, *a.* coronato d'alloro  
*vote*, *v.* a. votare, lavare  
*lavender*, *s.* lavendola, spiga  
*laver*, *s.* lavatoio  
*lavish*, *a.* prodigo, profuso; — *v.*  
*a.* dissipare; — *ness*, *a.* prodiga-  
 zia; — *ly*, *ad.* prodigamente  
*law*, *s.* legge, la giurisprudenza  
*lawful*, *a.* giusto, legittimo; — *ly*,  
*ad.* legittimamente  
*lawless*, *a.* che non ha legge  
*lawn*, *s.* rensa, pianura  
*lawsuit*, *s.* processo, lite  
*lawyer*, *s.* avvocato, legista  
*lay*, *a.* mobile, letale; — *ative*, *a.*  
 letale  
*lay*, *s.* laico, secolare; — *v.* a.  
 invitare, scommere; — *s.* una  
 canzone, scommessa; — *s.* let-  
 tuccio  
*layer*, *s.* rampollo, brocco  
*lyman*, *s.* un laico  
*lyric*, *s.* un lirico  
*mad*, *a.* delirante  
*madness*, *a.* pazzia  
*madness*, *a.* pazzia  
*mag*, *a.* pigro, inaffidabile; *lazy*,  
*bone*, *s.* uno scioperato  
*make*, *v.* a. menare, guidare, con-  
 durre; *leader*, *s.* conduttore,  
 generale d'armata, capo d'un par-  
 tito; *leading-strings*, *s.* stringhe,  
 nastri; *leading-card*, *s.* la prima  
 carta  
*leaf*, *s.* foglia, foglio; the fall of  
 the leaf, *a.* l'autunno; — *y*, *a.* iron-  
 zuto  
*league*, *s.* lega, unione  
*leazer*, *s.* confederato, assedio  
*leak*, *s.* apertura per la quale l'ac-  
 qua trapela; — *v.* n. trapelare;  
 — *age*, *s.* crepatura; — *y*, *a.* che  
 trapela, fesso  
*lean*, *v.* n. appoggiarsi, posare  
*lean*, *a.* magro, povero, sterile; —  
*ish*, *a.* magretto; — *ness*, *s.* ma-  
 grezza  
*leaping*, *a.* saltante  
*leaping-staff*, *s.* bastone per appog-  
 giarsi  
*leaning-stock*, *s.* un appoggiaio  
*leap*, *v.* n. saltare, saltare; — *v.*  
*a.* palpitare, battere; — *s.* salto,  
 balzo; *leap-year*, *s.* l'anno bi-  
 sestile; — *er*, *s.* saltatore

## LEG

**Learn, v. a.** imparare, insegnare; —ed, *a.* sapiente, capace; —edly, *ad.* dottamente; —ing, *s.* scienza, erudizione  
**Lease, s.** affitto; — *v. a.* dare in affitto, a pignore, spogliare  
**Leaser, s.** spogliatore  
**Leash, s.** guinzaglio; — of hounds, *s.* tre cani agguinzagliati insieme  
**Least, a.** minimo, più piccolo; at least, *ad.* almeno, almanco  
**Leather, s.** cuoio; leather-dresser, *s.* conciatore di pelle; leather-seller, *s.* un pellicciaio; leather-bottle, *s.* otre, otre; leathern, *a.* di pelle  
**Leave, s.** permissione, licenza, addio, congedo; — *v. a.* lasciare, abbandonare; leave out, *v. a.* omettere, escludere  
**Leaven, a.** fronzuto; — *s.* fermento; — *v. a.* lievitare, fermentare  
**Leaver, s.** una leva [tici]  
**Leavings, s.** rimasuglio, avanzo  
**Lecher, s.** un uomo lascivo  
**Lecherous, a.** lascivo, impudico; —ly, *ad.* lascivamente; lechery, *s.* lascivia  
**Lecture, s.** lettura, lezione, correzione; —er, *s.* leggitore; —ship, *s.* lettura  
**Ledge, s.** orlo, bordo  
**Ledger, s.** gran libro di mercatante  
**Lee, s.** feccia, sedimento  
**Lee-shore, s.** la spiaggia alla quale dà il vento  
**Leech, s.** sanguisuga; horse-leech, *s.* un mariscalco  
**Leek, s.** un porro; leek-pottage, *s.* zuppa con porri  
**Leer, s.** occhiata obliqua, sguardo; leer upon, *v. n.* occhieggiare; leering look, *s.* sguardo bieco  
**Lees, s. pl.** feccia, sedimento  
**Leeward ship, a.** nave che non va a seconda del vento; leeward tide, *s.* vento e marea  
**Left, s.** manco, sinistro; left-handed, *a.* mancino  
**Leg, s.** una gamba; — of mutton, *s.* laccchetta di castrato  
**Legacy, s.** lascito, donativo  
**Legal, a.** lecito, legittimo; —ity, *s.* conformità alle leggi; —ly, *ad.* legalmente  
**Legator, s.** testatore, donatore  
**Legatee, s.** legatario  
**Legateship, s.** legazione  
**Legendary stories, favole, leggende, giunteria**  
**Legend, s.** leggenda

## LEV

**Legerdemain, s.** gherminella  
**Legible, a.** legibile  
**Legion, s.** una legione; —ary, *a.* legionario  
**Legislator, s.** legislatore  
**Legislature, s.** legislatura  
**Legitimacy, s.** legittimità  
**Legitimate, a.** legittimo; — *v. a.* legittimare; —ion, *s.* legittimazione  
**Leisure, s.** agio, comodità; —ly, *ad.* a bell' agio, poco a poco  
**Lemon, s.** limone, limoncello; lemon-colour, *s.* color di limone  
**Lend, v. a.** prestare; accomodare; —er, *s.* prestatore; —ing, *s.* prestito  
**Length, s.** lunghezza; — of time, durata del tempo; —en, *v. a.* allungare, accrescere; at length, *ad.* in somma; lengthwise, *ad.* in lungo  
**Lent, a.** dolcificante  
**Lenify, v. a.** lenificare  
**Lenitive, s.** un lenitivo  
**Lenity, s.** affabilità, dolcezza  
**Lens, s.** lente, cristallo di figura simile alla lente  
**Lent, s.** la quaresima  
**Lentil, s.** lenticcia  
**Leopard, s.** leopardo  
**Leper, s.** un leproso; leprosy, *s.* lebbra; leprous, *a.* lebbroso  
**Less, ad. meno; — a. minore, più piccolo; to grow less, *v. n.* smi- nuire  
**Lessee, s.** conduttore  
**Lessen, v. a.** impieciolare; lessen from one's self, abbassarsi; —ing, *s.* diminuito  
**Lesser, a.** minore  
**Lesson, s.** lezione, precetto; — *v. a.* istruire  
**Lessor, s.** colui che dà in affitto  
**Lest, conj.** per paura che  
**Let, v. a.** affittare, lasciare, impedire; let blood, *v. a.* cavare sangue; let, *s.* impedimento, ostacolo  
**Let, v. a.** appigionare  
**Lethargic, a.** letargico  
**Lethargy, s.** letargia  
**Letter, s.** lettera, epistola; letters-patent, patente; letter of attorney, *s.* una procura  
**Lettered, a.** letterato, dotto  
**Lettuce, s.** lattuga  
**Levant, s.** Levante, l'oriente  
**Levee, s.** levata  
**Level, a.** livello, piano; — *v. a.* spianare, livellare; — *s.* livello, livella; —ing, *s.* spianamento**

## LIG

**Lever, s.** una leva  
**Leveret, s.** leprottino  
**Levite, s.** un Levita; —ical, *a.* Levitico  
**Levity, s.** levità, incostanza  
**Levy, v. a.** levare; — *s.* leva, levata  
**Lewd, a.** licenzioso; —ly, *ad.* dissolutamente; —ness, *s.* frenatezza, dissoluzione  
**Lexicon, s.** dizionario  
**Liabie, a.** soggetto, esposto  
**Liar, s.** un mentitore, bugiardo  
**Libation, s.** libazione  
**Libel, s.** libello, satira, domanda giudiziarla; — *v. a.* diffamare; —ler, *s.* un diffamatore; —ious, *a.* diffamatorio  
**Liberal, a.** liberale, generoso; liberal arts, arti liberali; —ity, *s.* liberalità; —ly, *ad.* liberalmente  
**Libertine, s.** scapestrato, sviato; —ism, *s.* sfrenatezza  
**Liberty, s.** libertà, permesso, libero arbitrio  
**Libidinous, a.** lascivo, libidinoso  
**Librarian, s.** bibliotecario  
**Library, s.** biblioteca, libreria  
**Libration, s.** libramento  
**Licence, s.** licenza, potere, sfrenatezza; — *v. a.* autorizzare  
**Licentiate, s.** un licenziato  
**Licentious, a.** licenzioso; —ly, *ad.* licenziosamente; —ness, *s.* dissolutezza  
**Lick, v. a.** leccare; lick up, *v. n.* lambire; lick, *s.* piccolo colpo, una botta  
**Lickerish, a.** ghiotto, leccardo; —ness, *s.* ghiottaneria  
**Licorice, s.** regolizia, liquorizia  
**Lid, s.** copercchio, coverchio; eyelid, *s.* la palpebra  
**Lie, v. n.** giacere, mentire; — *s.* menzogna, bugia  
**Lie down, v. n.** coricarsi  
**Liege, s.** principe, sovrano; liege man, *s.* un vassallo  
**Lientery, s.** lenteria  
**Lier, s.** un che giace giù  
**Lieu, (in lieu of), prep.** in vece di  
**Lieutenancy, s.** luogotenenza  
**Lieutenant, s.** luogotenente  
**Life, s.** la vita; life-rent, pensione a vita; life-guard, *s.* soldato di guardia; lifeless, *a.* che non è animato  
**Lift, s.** sforzo; — *v. a.* a levare, alzare; shoplifter, *s.* un ladro  
**Ligament, s.** ligamento  
**Ligature, s.** ligatura, legame



## LIN

**Light**, *a.* leggiere, frivolo, inco-  
stante, biondo, chiaro  
**Light**, *v. a.* accendere, far lume;  
— *s.* lume; **light upon**, *v. n.* in-  
contrare  
**Lighten**, *v. a.* alleggerire, sgra-  
vare; — *v. n.* schiarire  
**Lighter**, *s.* piana, barca; — *man*,  
*s.* navalestro  
**Light-footed**, *a.* leggiere alla corsa  
**Light-headed**, *a.* fuor di senno  
**Light-hearted**, *a.* festoso, allegro  
**Light-horse**, *s.* cavaleggiere; **light-  
house**, *s.* fanale; **lightly**, *ad.* facil-  
mente, leggermente  
**Lightness**, *s.* leggerezza; — *of the  
head*, delirio  
**Lightning**, *s.* lampo, baleno  
**Lights**, *s. pl.* polmoni  
**Lightsome**, *a.* luminoso, allegro  
**Ligneous**, *a.* ligneo  
**Like**, *a.* simile, pari, probabile,  
credibile; — *v. a.* amare, gra-  
dire  
**Likelihood**, *s.* apparenza  
**Likely**, *a.* verisimile, bello, ben  
fatto; — *ad.* probabilmente  
**Liken**, *v. a.* paragonare  
**Likeness**, *s.* rassomiglianza  
**Likewise**, *ad.* parimente  
**Liking**, *s.* scelta, genio  
**Lilac**, *s.* ghianda unguentaria  
**Lily**, *s.* giglio  
**Limature**, *s.* limatura  
**Limb**, *s.* membro; — *v. a.* smem-  
brare  
**Limbec**, *s.* lambicco  
**Limber**, *a.* flessibile, pieghevole;  
— *ness*, *s.* flessibilità  
**Limbo**, *s.* limbo, prigione  
**Lime**, *s.* calcaia; **bird-lime**, *s.*  
vischio, pania; **lime-tree**, *s.*  
tiglio; **lime-kiln**, *s.* fornace  
**Limit**, *s.* limite, termine; — *v. a.*  
limitare; — *ation*, *s.* limitazione  
**Limn**, *v. a.* miniare  
**Limner**, *s.* miniatore  
**Limous**, *a.* limoso, fangoso  
**Limp**, *v. n.* zoppicare, esser zoppo  
**Limpid**, *a.* limpido, chiaro; — *ity*,  
*s.* limpidezza  
**Lineament**, *s.* flaccia  
**Linch-pin**, *s.* palicello  
**Line**, *s.* linea, cordicella, discen-  
denza  
**Line**, *v. a.* foderare; **line with fur**,  
soppanare con pelliccia  
**Lineage**, *s.* legnaggio, stirpe  
**Lineal**, *a.* lineale; — *ly*, *ad.* per  
linea diretta  
**Lineament**, *s.* fatezza, lineamento  
**Linon**, *s.* tela; — *(made up)*, bian-

## LIV

cheria; **linen-draper**, mercante  
di tela  
**Ling**, *s.* baccalà, tamerice  
**Linger**, *v. n.* tardare, languire;  
— *ing*, *a.* lungo, tardo; — *ingly*,  
*ad.* lentamente  
**Linguist**, *s.* versato nelle lingue  
**Liniment**, *s.* linimento  
**Lining**, *s.* fodera; — *of a hat*, cuffia  
d'un cappello  
**Link**, *s.* anello di catena, fiacco-  
la; — *v. a.* incatenare  
**Linnet**, *s.* fanello  
**Linseed**, *s.* semenza di lino  
**Lint**, *s.* filaticcio  
**Lintel**, *s.* listello  
**Lion**, *s.* leone, leone  
**Lioness**, *s.* leonessa, lionessa  
**Lip**, *s.* labbro, orlo  
**Liquefaction**, *s.* liquefazione  
**Liquefy**, *v. a.* liquefare  
**Liquescence**, *s.* liquefazione  
**Liquid**, *a.* liquido; — *ate*, *v. n.*  
liquidare; — *ity*, *s.* liquidità  
**Liquor**, *s.* liquore  
**Lisp**, *v. a.* scilinguare, balbettare;  
— *er*, *s.* scilinguato; — *ing*, *s.*  
balbuzie  
**List**, *v. a.* arrolare; — *s.* lista,  
giostia; — *of cloth*, cimosa,  
striscia [er, *s.* ascoltante  
**Listen**, *v. n.* ascoltare, udire; —  
**Listless**, *a.* infingardo, pigro; — *ly*,  
*ad.* trascuratamente; — *ness*, *s.*  
svogliatezza  
**Litany**, *s.* litania [letteralmente  
**Literal**, *a.* letterale; — *ly*, *ad.*  
**Literate**, *a.* letterato, dotto; — *ure*,  
*s.* letteratura  
**Litharge**, *s.* litargia  
**Lithe**, *a.* pieghevole, flessibile; —  
*ness*, *s.* flessibilità  
**Lither**, *a.* pigro, tardo  
**Litigant**, *a.* litigante  
**Litigate**, *v. a.* litigare, disputare;  
— *ion*, *s.* lite, processo  
**Litigious**, *a.* litigioso; — *ly*, *ad.*  
litigiosamente; — *ness*, *s.* umore  
litigioso  
**Litter**, *s.* letto, paglia sotto le bestie,  
lettiga, ventrala; to make a lit-  
ter, mettere in iscompiglio; lit-  
ter, (bring forth.) fare catellini  
**Little**, *a.* piccolo; — *ad.* poco; a  
little one, *s.* un bambino; —  
*ness*, *s.* picciolezza  
**Liturgy**, *s.* liturgia  
**Live**, *v. a.* vivere, durare, sussi-  
stere; live up to, conformarsi  
**Livelihood**, *s.* facoltà, vita, me-  
stiery, arte  
**Liveliness**, *s.* vivacità, vigore

## LON

**Lively**, *a.* vivace, vigoroso; — *ad.*  
vivacemente  
**Liver**, *s.* il fegato; **liver-colour**,  
color di fegato  
**Livery**, *s.* livrea; — *(to wear)*,  
portar la livrea; to keep horses  
at livery, tenere cavalli d'affitto  
**Livid**, *a.* livido; — *ity*, *s.* lividezza  
**Living**, *s.* beneficio, vitto; good  
living, buona cera  
**Living**, *a.* vivente, vivo  
**Livor**, *s.* lividezza  
**Lizard**, *s.* lucertola  
**Load**, *s.* carica, peso; **cart-load**, *s.*  
carrettata; **load**, *v. a.* caricare  
**Loadstone**, *s.* calamità, magnete  
**Loaf**, *s.* un pane, pagnotta; **sugar-  
loaf**, *s.* un pane di zucchero  
**Loam**, *s.* terra grassa, creta  
**Loamy**, *a.* argilloso, pastoso  
**Loan**, *s.* prestito  
**Loath**, *a.* avverso  
**Loathe**, *v. a.* schifare, abborrire;  
— *ing*, *s.* fastidio, aversione; —  
*some*, *a.* stomachevole  
**Lob**, *s.* un villano, balordo  
**Lobby**, *s.* un portico  
**Lobe**, *s.* lobo  
**Lobster**, *s.* gambero di mare  
**Local**, *a.* locale; — *ly*, *ad.* local-  
mente  
**Location**, *s.* allogazione  
**Lock**, *s.* serratura; — *of a gun*,  
rotella; — *of hair*, ciuffo di ca-  
pelli; **locksmith**, *s.* chiavaiuolo  
**Lock**, *v. a.* serrare con serratura  
**Locker**, *s.* colombaia  
**Locket**, *s.* monile, gioiello  
**Lockram**, *s.* tela grossa  
**Locust**, *s.* locusta  
**Lodge**, *s.* loggia, ostello; — *v. a.*  
alloggiare; — *v. n.* far un ripa-  
rio; — *ment*, *s.* alloggiamento;  
— *er*, *s.* un pignionale; — *ing*, *s.*  
camera, locanda  
**Loft**, *s.* granaio [mente  
**Loftily**, *ad.* fieramente, maestosa-  
**Loftiness**, *s.* fierezza, maestà, altezza  
**Lofty**, *a.* alto, fiero, sublime, elevato  
**Log**, *s.* ceppo, toppo  
**Loggerhead**, *s.* un balordo  
**Logical**, *a.* logiale  
**Logician**, *s.* un logico  
**Logic**, *s.* logica  
**Logwood**, *s.* campeggio  
**Loins**, *s.* l'arnione; **loins**, *s.* le reni  
**Loiter**, *v. n.* tardare; — *er*, *s.* in-  
fingardo; — *ing*, *s.* negligenza  
**Loll**, *v. n.* appoggiarsi; **loil out  
the tongue**, stender la lingua  
**Lone**, **Lonely**, and **Lonesome**, *a.*  
solitario, remoto

## LOU

Lonesomeness, *s.* solitudine  
 Loag, *a.* lungo, lento; — *ad.* molto tempo; long-sufferance, *s.* pazienza  
 Long, *v. n.* desiderare  
 Longanimity, *s.* longanimità  
 Longevity, *s.* lunga vita  
 Longing, *s.* desiderio  
 Longinquity, *s.* lontananza, lungo spazio di tempo  
 Longitude, *s.* longitudine  
 Longitudinal, *a.* longitudinale  
 Long-suffering, *a.* paziente  
 Long-winded, *a.* che ha buon fiato  
 Longwise, *ad.* pel lungo  
 Lungwort, *s.* angelica  
 Looby, *s.* un balordo  
 Loof, *s.* la parte del vento, il sopravvento  
 Loof up, *v. n.* serrare il vento  
 Look, *v. a.* guardare, mirare; look like, rassomigliare; look well, *v. n.* aver buona cera; look upon, considerare  
 Look, *s.* aria, cera, risguardo  
 Looker-on, *s.* spettatore  
 Looking-glass, *s.* specchio  
 Loom, *s.* telaio  
 Loon, *s.* un briccone  
 Loop, *s.* affibbiaglio; loop-hole, rigiro, sotterfugio  
 Loose, *v. a.* sciorre, stegare; — *a.* molle, sciolto, dissolto  
 Loose liver, *s.* danaro d'avanzo  
 Loosen, *v. a.* sciogliere  
 Looseness, *s.* rallentamento, flusso di corpo  
 Loosening, *a.* lassativo  
 Lop, *v. a.* stralciare, potare  
 Loquacious, *a.* loquace; —ness, *s.* cicaleria  
 Loquacity, *s.* loquacità  
 Lord, *s.* signore; — of the manor, *s.* feudatario; lord, *v. a.* signoreggiare; lordlike, *a.* da gran signore; lordliness, *s.* alterigia; lordly, *a.* altiero, signorile; lordship, *s.* signoria, eccellenza  
 Lorimer, *s.* chiodaiuolo  
 Lose, *v. a.* perdere, scordare; lose one's way, smarrire la strada  
 Loser, *s.* perditor  
 Lossings, *s. pl.* perdite  
 Loss, *s.* perdita, danno  
 Lot, *s.* sorte, porzione  
 Lot-tree, *s.* loto  
 Lot-ion, *s.* lozione  
 Lottery, *s.* lotto  
 Loud, *a.* alto, forte, grande; — *ad.* forte; —ly, *ad.* ad alta voce; —ness, *s.* forza, strepito  
 Lounge, *v. n.* impigrirsi

## LUM

Louse, *s.* un pidocchio; — *v. a.* spidocchiare; —ily, *ad.* vilmente; —iness, *s.* abbondanza di pidocchi; lousy, *a.* pidocchi-oso  
 Lout, *s.* un villanaccio  
 Love, *v. a.* amare, affezionare; — *s.* amore; love-letter, *s.* epistola amorosa  
 Lovelly, *ad.* amabilmente; —ness, *s.* grazia, bellezza  
 Lovely, *a.* amabile; — *ad.* amabilmente  
 Lover, *s.* amante, amatore, drudo, amatrice  
 Loving, *a.* amabile, buono; —ly, *ad.* affettuosamente  
 Low, *a.* basso, vile, inferiore  
 Low, *v. a.* muggire, mugghiare  
 Lower, *v. a.* discendere, sminuire, abbassare  
 Lower, (of the sky,) *v. n.* coprirsi  
 Lowering look, *aria* increspata; lowering weather, tempo coperto  
 Lowermost, *a.* il più basso  
 Lowing, *s.* muggito  
 Lowliness, *s.* umiltà  
 Lowly, *a.* umile  
 Lowness, *s.* picciolezza; — of spirits, viltà di mente, depressione; low spirited, *a.* depresso  
 Loyal, *a.* leale, fedele; —ly, *ad.* lealmente; —ty, *s.* lealtà  
 Lozenge, *s.* pastiglia  
 Lubber, *s.* facchino, poltrone  
 Lubricity, *s.* lascivia, leggerezza  
 Lucid, *a.* lucido, lucente; —ily, *a.* chiarezza  
 Luck, *s.* caso, fortuna; —less, *a.* sfortunato; —ily, *ad.* per fortuna  
 Lucky, *a.* fortunato, avventurato  
 Lucrative, *a.* lucrativo  
 Lucre, *s.* lucro, profitto  
 Lucubrate, *v. a.* studiare di notte; —ion, *s.* veglia, studio notturno  
 Luculent, *a.* luminoso, chiaro  
 Ludicrous, *a.* burlesco, piacevole; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente  
 Lug, *v. a.* tirare; — *s.* la punta dell'orecchio  
 Luggage, *s.* arnese, bagaglio  
 Lugubrious, *a.* lugubre  
 Lukewarm, *a.* tepido, indifferente; —ness, *s.* tepidezza, freddezza  
 Lull asleep, *v. a.* addormentare  
 Lull, *v. a.* ninnare, accarezzare  
 Lumber, *s.* masserizie  
 Luminary, *s.* luminare  
 Luminous, *a.* luminoso, lucente  
 Lump, *s.* mazza, pezzo, mucchio; —ing, *a.* grosso

## LYN

Lumpish, *a.* materiale, pesante; —ness, *s.* balordaggine, pazzia  
 Lumpy, *a.* massiccio  
 Lunacy, *s.* frenesia  
 Lunar, *a.* lunare  
 Lunatic, *a.* lunatico  
 Lunation, *s.* lunazione  
 Lunch, *s.* pezzo, tozzo  
 Luncheon, *s.* merenda  
 Lungs, *s. pl.* i polmoni  
 Lungwort, *s.* polmonaria  
 Lupine, *s.* lupino, sorta di legume  
 Lurch, (at cards,) *s.* marcio, posta doppia; lurch one, *v. a.* guadagnare il marcio; lurch, (leave in the,) abbandonare  
 Lurcher, (dog,) *s.* un bassetto  
 Lurching, *s.* insidia  
 Lure, *s.* esca, allettamento  
 Lurid, *a.* livido, pallido  
 Lurk, *v. n.* appiattarsi  
 Lurking-place, *a.* nascondiglio  
 Luscious, *a.* dolce, melato, delizioso; —ness, *s.* dolcezza  
 Lust, *s.* concupiscenza; — *v. n.* desiderare  
 Lustful, *a.* impudico; —ly, *ad.* impudicamente; —ness, *s.* incontinenza  
 Lustily, *ad.* vigorosamente  
 Lustiness, *s.* vigore, forza  
 Lustral, *a.* lustrale  
 Lustration, *s.* lustrazione  
 Lustré, *s.* lustro  
 Lustring, *s.* lustrino  
 Lustrous, *a.* luminoso  
 Lusty, *a.* robusto, forte  
 Lutanist, *s.* suonator di liuto  
 Lute, *s.* liuto  
 Lutestring, *s.* corda di liuto  
 Lute, *v. a.* lotare  
 Lutheranism, *s.* il Luteranismo  
 Lutherans, *s. pl.* Luterani  
 Lutelent, *a.* fangoso  
 Luxate, *v. a.* dislogare; — *v. n.* sconciarsi; —ion, *s.* sconciamen-  
 to  
 Luxuriance, *s.* abbondanza  
 Luxuriant, *a.* fertile, grossolano, soprabbondante  
 Luxuriate, *v. n.* essere troppo fertile  
 Luxurious, *a.* lussurioso; —ness, *s.* lusso forte; —ly, *ad.* lussurosamente  
 Luxury, *s.* lusso, superfluità, voluttà  
 Lye, *s.* bucato  
 Lying-in, *s.* parto  
 Lying, *a.* bugia, menzogna  
 Lycecan, *a.* linceo, d'acuta vista  
 Lynx, *s.* lince, lupo cerviero

**Lyre**, *s. una lira; lyric, a. lirico; lyric poet, s. poeta lirico; lyrist, s. suonatore di lira*

## M

**MACARONI**, *s. maccheroni, zerbino*

**Macaroon**, *s. sorta di biscottini*

**Macaronic**, *a. maccheronico*

**Mace**, *s. mazza; — bearer, s. mazziera*

**Mace**, (spice,) *mace, macis*

**Macerate**, *v. a. inzuppare, macerare; — ion, s. mortificazione, macerazione*

**Machineate**, *v. a. macchinare, tramare; — ion, s. macchinazione; — or, s. macchinatore*

**Machine**, *s. macchina; — ery, s. uso delle macchine*

**Machiner**, *s. macchinatore*

**Machinist**, *s. macchinista*

**Macilent**, *a. macilente, magro*

**Mackerel**, *s. sgombero*

**Macula**, (spot,) *s. macula*

**Maculate**, *v. a. macchiare, maculare*

**Macule**, *s. foglio guasto*

**Mad**, *a. insensato, arrabbiato, matto, giocoso, allegro; madcap, s. uno stordito; mad fit, ghiribizzo, capriccio; madhouse, s. spedale dei pazzi*

**Mad**, *v. a. fare arrabbiare*

**Madam**, *s. madama, signora*

**Madder**, *s. rabbia*

**Madify**, *v. a. bagnare*

**Madly**, *ad. pazzamente*

**Madman**, *s. un matto, pazzo*

**Madness**, *s. collera, furia, pazzia, rabbia*

**Madrigal**, *s. madrigale, madriale*

**Magazine**, *s. magazzino, fondaco, stanza dove si ripongono le mercanzie*

**Maggot**, *s. vermicello, cacchione; — (whim,) capriccio, fantasia; — maggoty, a. bacato, verminoso, capriccioso, fantastico*

**Magi**, *s. pl. magi*

**Magical**, *a. magico; — ly, ad. magicamente*

**Magician**, *s. uno stregone*

**Magic**, *s. magia; — a. magico*

**Magisterial**, *a. fiero, magistrale; — ly, ad. da maestro* [rio]

**Magistracy**, *s. magistrato, magistrato*

**Magistrate**, *s. un magistrato*

**Magnanimity**, *s. magnanimità*

**Magnanimous**, *a. magnanimo; — ly, ad. coraggiosamente*

**Magnet**, *s. magnete; — ical, a. magnetico*

**Magnificence**, *s. magnificenza*

**Magnificent**, *a. magnificante; — ly, ad. magnificamente*

**Magnify**, *v. a. aggrandire*

**Magnitude**, *s. grandezza*

**Magpie**, *s. gazza, pica*

**Mahometan**, *s. Maomettano*

**Maid**, *s. pesce di mare, fanciulla; maid-servant, s. serva; chamber-maid, cameriera*

**Maiden**, *s. ragazza, zitella*

**Maidenhead**, *s. virginità*

**Maidenly**, *a. virginale*

**Maidenly**, *ad. modestamente*

**Majestic**, *a. maestoso, grande, sublime*

**Majestically**, *ad. maestosamente*

**Majesty**, *s. maestà, elevazione, aria nobile*

**Mail**, *s. maglia, valigia; a coat of mail, giaco*

**Maim**, *v. a. stroppiare; — ing, s. mutilazione; — ed, a. stroppiato*

**Main**, *a. principale; main guard, s. la gran guardia; main sea, l'alto mare; main land, il continente; — ly, ad. principalmente*

**Mainprise**, *v. a. mallevare; — s. mallevadore*

**Maintain**, *v. a. mantenere; maintain a cause, difendere una causa; — able, a. che si può mantenere; — er, s. difensore, protettore di causa* [mento]

**Maintenance**, *s. difesa, mantenimento*

**Major**, *s. un maggiore; — ity, s. maggioranza, pluralità; majorship, s. maggioranza*

**Make**, *v. a. fare; make a fool of, burlarsi; make much of, accarezzare; make off, scampar via; make after one, seguitare; make, s. fattura, forma, figura*

**Maker**, *s. facitore*

**Maker**, (peace,) *s. conciliatore*

**Mal-administration**, *s. mal-procedere, cattiva condotta*

**Malady**, *s. malattia*

**Malapert**, *a. sfrontato; — ly, ad. insolentemente; — ness, s. impertinenza*

**Male**, *s. il maschio*

**Malecontent**, *s. malcontento*

**Malediction**, *s. maledizione*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefactor**, *s. malfattore*

**Malefic**, *a. malfacente*

**Malevolence**, *s. malizia*

**Malevolent**, *a. maligno, invidioso*

**Malice**, *s. malizia, animosità*

**Malicious**, *a. malizioso, invidioso; — ly, ad. maliziosamente; — ness, s. malignità*

**Malignancy**, *s. malignità*

**Malignant**, *a. maligno, nocivo*

**Malignity**, *s. malevolenza*

**Mail**, *s. maglio, martello*

**Millard**, *s. anitra salvatica*

**Malleable**, *a. malleabile; — ity, s. qualità di ciò che è malleabile*

**Mallet**, *s. maglio*

**Mallows**, *s. malva*

**Malmsey**, *s. malvasia*

**Malt**, *s. orzo per farne della birra*

**mal-kiln**, *s. un forno; malt mill, s. un mulinello; maltster, s. mercante d'orzo*

**Malversation**, *s. prevaricazione*

**Mamma**, *s. mamma*

**Mammocs**, *s. pl. frammenti, pezzi*

**Mammon**, *s. ricchezze*

**Man**, *s. uomo; man-servant, s. servitore; man of war, nave da guerra; manslaughter, s. omicidio* [mare]

**Man**, *v. a. fornire d'uomini, av-*

**Manacle**, *s. manetta, ferri*

**Manacle**, *v. a. mettere le manette*

**Manage**, *s. maneggio; — v. a. maneggiare; manage a horse, ammaestrare un cavallo; manage one, governare alcuno; — able, a. trattabile; — ment, s. maneggio; — er, s. direttore*

**Managery**, *s. condotta, maneggio*

**Manchet**, *s. pan buffetto*

**Maudary**, *s. mandatorio*

**Mandate**, *s. mandato, ordine*

**Mandible**, *s. mascella; — a. mandibolare*

**Mandrake**, *s. mandragola*

**Mane**, *s. crine, chioma*

**Manes**, *s. le anime dei morti*

**Manful**, *a. bravo, generoso; — ly, ad. valorosamente; — ness, s. valore, bravura*

**Manly**, *a. coraggioso*

**Mange**, *s. scabbia di cane*

**Manger**, *s. mangiatoia*

**Manginess**, *s. prurito*

**Mangle**, *v. a. sbranare, stracciare*

**Mangy**, *a. scabbioso*

**Manhood**, *s. virilità, coraggio*

**Mania**, *s. mania, pazzia*

**Maniac**, *a. maniaco*

**Man-hater**, *s. misantropo*

**Manifest**, *a. manifesto; — v. a. manifestare; — ation, s. mani-*

## MAR

festazione; —ly, *ad.* manifestamente; manifesto, *s.* un manifesto  
 Manifold, *a.* vari, molti  
 Maniphe, *s.* manipolo  
 Markiller, *s.* assassino  
 Mankind, *s.* il genere umano  
 Manliness, *s.* aspetto maschile  
 Manly, *a.* maschile, maschio, coraggioso, prode  
 Manna, *s.* manna  
 Manner, *s.* maniera, usanza, costume, natura  
 Mannerliness, *s.* civiltà  
 Mannerly, *a.* pulito, civile; —*ad.* civilmente  
 Mannikin, *s.* omacciuolo  
 Manor, *s.* feudo, signoria, potere, villa signorile  
 Mansion, *s.* soggiorno, dimora, villa  
 Manslaughter, *s.* omicidio  
 Mansuetude, *s.* mansuetudine  
 Mantel, *s.* mantelletto  
 Mantle, *s.* mantello, manto, mantellina; — (for a child.) vagliuola [una piccola spuma]  
 Mantle, *v. a.* stendere l'ali, fare  
 Mantua, *s.* manto da donna; mantua-maker, *s.* sarta da donna  
 Manual, *a.* manuale; sign-manual, segnaturo; manual, *s.* un manuale; —ist, *s.* artigiano  
 Manuduction, *s.* guida, soccorso  
 Manufacture, and Manufactory, *s.* manifattura  
 Manufacture, *v. a.* fabbricare; —er, *s.* manifattore; —ing, *s.* fabbrica  
 Manumission, *s.* liberazione da servitù  
 Manumit, *v. a.* liberare di servitù  
 Manurable, *a.* da coltivare  
 Manure, *v. a.* concimare la terra; —*s.* concime, letame  
 Manuscript, *s.* manoscritto  
 Many, *a.* molti, gran numero; many times, *ad.* spesso volte  
 Map, *s.* carta geografica  
 Maple, *s.* acero  
 Mar, *v. a.* guastare [dare]  
 Marauder, *s.* soldato che va a preda  
 Marauding, *s.* scorreria  
 Marble, *s.* marmo; marbles, *s. pl.* pallotte; —*v. a.* di pungere a foggia di marmo  
 Marcasite, *s.* marcassita  
 March, *s.* Marzo; — of soldiers, marcia; march, *v. a.* marciare; march off, pigiar le tende; marches, *s.* frontiere  
 Marchness, *s.* marchesia  
 Marchpane, *s.* marzapane

## MAS

Mare, *s.* cavalla, giumenta  
 Margin, *s.* margine, orlo; —al, *a.* marginale; marginal notes, note in margine  
 Marigold, *s.* fiorellino  
 Marine, *a.* marino; —*s.* la marina  
 Mariner, *s.* marinaio; —'s compass, bussola  
 Marjoram, *s.* marjorana  
 Marital, *a.* maritale  
 Maritime, *a.* marittimo  
 Mark, *v. a.* marcare; mark out, *v. a.* mostrare  
 Mark, *s.* marca, segno, bursaglio, vestigi, traccia  
 Marker, *s.* segnatore  
 Market, *s.* mercato; market-price, *s.* prezzo corrente; market-town, *s.* borgo; —able, *a.* buono, ben condizionato; market-house, *s.* mercato, piazza  
 Marksman, *s.* uno che tira bene di disegno  
 Marl, *s.* marga, marna; —*v. a.* concimare; marl-pits, *s.* cava di marga  
 Marmalade, *s.* cotognato  
 Marmoset, *s.* mascherone  
 Marquis, *s.* marchese; marquise, *s.* marchesa; marquiship, *s.* qualità di marchese  
 Marriage, *s.* matrimonio; —able, *a.* da marito; —ableness, *s.* età da marito  
 Marrow, *s.* midolla; marrow-bone, *s.* osso midolloso  
 Marry, *v. a.* maritare; heigh marry, *adv.* veramente  
 Marsh, *s.* palude, laguna  
 Marshal, *s.* maresciallo; —*v. a.* schierare, regolare  
 Marshy, *a.* paludoso  
 Mart, *s.* fiera  
 Marten, or Marten, *s.* martora  
 Martialist, *s.* guerriero  
 Martial, *a.* marziale; court-martial, consiglio di guerra  
 Martingal, *s.* martingalla  
 Martinias, *s.* festa di San Martino  
 Martyr, *s.* martire; —*v. a.* martirizzare; —dom, *s.* martirio; —ology, *s.* martirologio  
 Marvel, *v. n.* maravigliarsi; —*s.* maraviglia  
 Marvellous, *a.* maraviglioso; —ly, *adv.* maravigliosamente  
 Masculine, *a.* mascolino  
 Mash, *v. a.* stacciare, mescolare; —*s.* mescuoglio  
 Mask, *v. a.* mascherare; —*s.* maschera, pretesto, colore; —er, *s.* una maschera

## MAU

Mason, *s.* muratore; —ry, *s.* fabbrica  
 Masquerade, *s.* mascherata  
 Mass, *s.* massa, mucchio, la messa  
 Massacre, *s.* strage; —*v. a.* uccidere; —ing, *s.* macello  
 Massiness, and Massiveness, *s.* gravetza, solidità  
 Massive, *a.* massiccio  
 Mast, *s.* albero  
 Master, *s.* maestro; —*v. a.* sormontare, regnare, governare; —ly, *ad.* da maestro; master-piece, *s.* capo d'opera; master-ship, *s.* maestria; mastery, *s.* maggioranza; to get the mastery of, venire a fine  
 Masticatory, *s.* masticatorio  
 Mastich, *s.* mastico, mastice, leatichio  
 Mastiff, *s.* mastino  
 Mat, *s.* stuoia; —*v. n.* coprire con stuoie  
 Matadore, *s.* mattadore  
 Match, *s.* miccia, partito matrimoniale; match, *v. a.* assortire, accoppiare, giuocare; —able, *a.* convenevole; —less, *a.* incomparabile  
 Mate, *s.* compagno; — of a ship, sottopadrone di nave  
 Mate, *v. a.* pareggiare, stupire, mortificare  
 Material, *a.* materiale; materials, *s.* materiali; —ity, *s.* materialità; —ly, *ad.* materialmente  
 Maternal, *a.* materno  
 Mathematical, *a.* matematico; —ly, *ad.* matematicamente  
 Mathematician, *s.* matematico  
 Mathematics, *s. pl.* matematica  
 Matins, *s.* mattutino  
 Matriculate, *v. a.* matricolare; —ion, *s.* il matricolare  
 Matrimonial, *a.* matrimoniale  
 Matrimony, *s.* matrimonio  
 Matrix, *s.* matrice  
 Matron, *s.* matrona, levatrice  
 Matross, *s.* artigliere  
 Matter, *s.* materia, causa, soggetto; — (of a sore), *s.* marcia  
 Mattery, *a.* marcioso  
 Mattock, *s.* zappa, marra  
 Matress, *s.* materasso  
 Maturation, *s.* maturità  
 Mature, *v. a.* maturare; —ly, *ad.* maturamente; —ity, *s.* maturità  
 Maudlin, *a.* cotto  
 Maul, *v. a.* tartassare, battere; —*s.* martello  
 Maunder, *v. a.* borbottare; —er, *s.* borbottante

## MEC

**Maundy Thursday**, *s.* il Giovedì Santo  
**Mausoleum**, *s.* mausoleo  
**Maw**, *s.* lo stomaco delle bestie  
**Mawkish**, *a.* stomachevole, svergognato; —ness, *s.* insipidezza, scipidezza  
**Maxillary**, *a.* mascellare  
**Maxim**, *s.* massima  
**May**, *s.* il mese di Maggio; **Mayday**, *s.* il primo giorno di Maggio; **Maypole**, *s.* un maio; **Maybug**, *s.* un bruco  
**May**, *v.* defect. potere; as much as may be, tanto che si può; it may be, può essere  
**Mayor**, *s.* primo console; —alty, *s.* dignità del primo console, consolato; —ess, *s.* la moglie del console  
**Maze**, *s.* laberinto, stupore, maraviglia  
**Mead**, *s.* idromele  
**Meadow**, *s.* prato  
**Meagre**, *a.* magro, stenuato; —ly, *ad.* magramente; —ness, *s.* magrezza [a. farinoso]  
**Meal**, *s.* farina, un pasto; mealy, Meal-mouthed, *a.* contegnoso  
**Mean**, *a.* mezzano, mediocre, basso, vile; meantime, *ad.* frattanto  
**Mean**, *v.* a. intendere, disegnare  
**Means**, *s.* mezzo, modo, beni, ricchezze; by all means, *ad.* assolutamente; by no means, *ad.* in nessun conto; by foul means, *ad.* per forza; by fair means, colla dolcezza  
**Meanders**, *s.* giri, rigiri  
**Meandrous**, *a.* pien di rigiri  
**Meaning**, *s.* intenzione, senso, significazione; a well-meaning man, uomo di buona fede  
**Meanly**, *ad.* vilmente, mediocremente  
**Meanness**, *s.* bassezza, mediocrità  
**Measles**, *s.* rosellia  
**Measurable**, *a.* che si può misurare  
**Measure**, *v.* a. misurare; measure land, livellare; measure, *s.* misura, passo; in some measure, in qualche modo; —less, *a.* smisurato; —ment, *s.* misuramento; —er of land, *s.* agrimensore  
**Measuring**, *s.* misuramento  
**Meat**, *s.* carne, nutrimento; roast meat, *s.* dell' arrosto; boiled meat, *s.* dell' allessato  
**Meat**, (for fowls, &c.) cibo, esca; sweetmeats, *s.* confetture  
**Mechanical**, *a.* meccanico; —ly, *ad.* meccanicamente

## MEL

**Mechanic**, *s.* un artigiano; mechanics, *s.* meccanica  
**Mechanism**, *s.* meccanismo  
**Medal**, *s.* medaglia; —lic, *a.* medallico  
**Medallion**, *s.* medaglione  
**Medallist**, *s.* medaglista, dilettante di medaglie  
**Meddle**, *v.* n. mescolarsi, maneggiare; meddle with one, avere a fare con una  
**Meddler**, *s.* mezzano  
**Meddlesome**, *a.* intrigante  
**Mediate**, *v.* a. procurare; —ly, *ad.* medialmente  
**Mediation**, *s.* mediazione  
**Mediator**, and **Mediatix**, *s.* mediatore, mediatrice, mezzana  
**Medicable**, *a.* che si può guarire  
**Medical**, *a.* medicale  
**Medicament**, *s.* medicamento; —al, *a.* medicinale  
**Medication**, *s.* medicazione  
**Medicinal**, *a.* medicinale  
**Medicine**, *s.* medicina, medicamento; —v. a. medicare  
**Mediocrity**, *s.* mediocrità  
**Meditate**, *v.* a. meditare, premeditare  
**Meditation**, *s.* meditazione  
**Meditative**, *a.* meditante  
**Mediterranean**, *s.* i Mediterraneo  
**Medium**, *s.* mezzo, spediente, mediocrità, invenzione  
**Medlar**, *s.* nespola; —tree, *s.* nespolo  
**Medley**, *s.* miscuglio, confusione  
**Medley colour**, *s.* color mescolato  
**Medullary**, *a.* della midolla  
**Meed**, *s.* guiderdone, merito  
**Meek**, *a.* mansueto, trattabile; —ly, *ad.* affabilmente, utilmente; —ness, *s.* mansuetudine, umiltà  
**Meer**, *s.* confine, limite, palude  
**Meet**, *a.* atto, idoneo; —v. a. rincontrare; meet with, *v.* n. radunarsi; —ing, *s.* incontro, riscontro; —ness, *s.* incontra; —ly, *ad.* addatamente  
**Megrim**, *s.* migrana  
**Melancholic**, *a.* malinconico  
**Melancholly**, *ad.* malinconicamente  
**Melancholy**, *s.* un malinconico, malinconia  
**Melioration**, *s.* miglioramento  
**Meliorate**, *v.* a. migliorare  
**Mellifluent**, *a.* mellifluo  
**Mellow**, *a.* maturo, molle; —v. a. maturare; —ness, *s.* maturità  
**Melodious**, *a.* melodioso; —ness, *s.*

## MER

melodia; —ly, *ad.* melodiosamente  
**Melody**, *s.* melodia  
**Melon**, *s.* poppone; melon-bed, *s.* popponaio; water-melon, *s.* melone  
**Melt**, *v.* a. fondare, liquefare, intenerire; —er, *s.* fonditore; melting-house, *s.* fonderia; melting language, lusinghe  
**Member**, *s.* membro  
**Membraneous**, *a.* membranoso  
**Membrane**, *s.* membrana  
**Memoirs**, *s.* memorie  
**Memorative**, *a.* memorativo  
**Memorably**, *ad.* memorabilmente  
**Memorandum**, *s.* memoria  
**Memorial**, *s.* memoriale, memoria —ist, *s.* uno che scrive memorie  
**Memory**, *s.* memoria, ricordanza; the memory of great men, la fama de' grand' uomini  
**Menace**, *v.* a. minacciare  
**Menacer**, *s.* minacciare  
**Menaces**, *s.* pl. minaccie  
**Menagery**, *s.* menageria, serraglio  
**Mend**, *v.* a. riparare; mend clothes, v. a. accomodare  
**Mender**, *s.* racconciatore; mending, (clothes,) *s.* racconciamento  
**Mendicant**, *s.* mendicante  
**Mendicity**, *s.* mendicità  
**Menial**, *a.* domestico; menial servant, un servitore  
**Menstrual**, *a.* mestruale  
**Menstruum**, *s.* mestruo  
**Mensurability**, *s.* qualità di cosa che si può misurare  
**Mensurate**, *v.* a. misurare  
**Mensuration**, *s.* misuramento  
**Mental**, *a.* mentale; —ly, *ad.* mentalmente  
**Mention**, *s.* menzione; —v. a. mentovare; —ing, *s.* menzione  
**Mercantile**, *a.* mercantile  
**Mercatura**, *s.* commercio  
**Mercenary**, *a.* mercenario  
**Mercenariness**, *s.* venalità  
**Mercer**, *s.* merciaio, merciaiuolo  
**Mercery**, *s.* merceria  
**Merchandise**, *s.* mercanzia; —v. a. trafficare; —ing, *s.* il traffico  
**Merchant**, *s.* mercatante; merchant-ship, *s.* vascello mercante; —able, *a.* ben condizionato; merchant-like, *a.* mercantesco  
**Merciful**, *a.* misericordioso; —ly, *ad.* compassionevolmente; —ness, *s.* misericordia  
**Merciless**, *a.* spietato, crudele, senza compassione



# MET

Mercurial, *a.* mercuriale, vivace  
 Mercury, *s.* mercurio, argento vivo, vivacità [dono]  
 Mercy, *s.* misericordia, grazia, per-  
 Mere, *a.* puro, franco, vero; —ly, *ad.* puramente [nesso]  
 Meretricious, *a.* meretricio, putta-  
 Meridian, *a.* meridiano; —s. linea meridiana  
 Meridional, *a.* meridionale  
 Merit, *s.* merito; —v. *a.* meritare  
 Meritorious, *a.* meritorio; —ly, *ad.* meritevolmente  
 Merlin, *s.* smeriglio  
 Mermaid, *s.* sirena  
 Merrily, *ad.* allegramente  
 Merry-make, *s.* festa [mento]  
 Merriment, *s.* galloria, festeggia-  
 Merry, *a.* allegro, festevole, ame-  
 no, grato; merry-grig, uomo gi-  
 oviale; merry-andrew, *s.* buf-  
 fone; merry-making, *s.* allegria  
 Merry-thought, *s.* osso forcuto del  
 petto d'un pollo  
 Merion, *s.* immersione  
 Meseraic, *a.* meseraico  
 Mesentery, *s.* mesenteria  
 Mesh, *s.* maglia  
 Mess, *s.* vivanda, piatto, dozzina,  
 pittance; mess together, *v.* a.  
 mangiare insieme  
 Message, *s.* messaggio, ambasciata  
 Messenger, *s.* messaggero  
 Messiah, *s.* il Messia  
 Messmate, *s.* compagno marinaro  
 Message, *s.* casa con campi  
 Metage, *s.* misurazione di carbone  
 Metal, *s.* metallo [lico]  
 Metallic, and Metalline, *a.* metal-  
 Metallist, *s.* metallista  
 Metamorphose, *v.* a. trasformare  
 Metamorphosis, *s.* metamorfosi  
 Metaphor, *s.* metafora; —ical, *a.*  
 metaforico  
 Metaphrase, *s.* metafrase  
 Metaphysics, *s.* pl. la metafisica  
 Mete, *v.* a. misurare  
 Metempsychosis, *s.* metempsicosi  
 Meteor, *s.* meteora  
 Meter, *s.* misuratore [ra, canna  
 Meteward, and Meteyard, *s.* misu-  
 Metheglin, *s.* idromele  
 Methinks, *v.* imp. mi pare  
 Method, *s.* metodo, maniera, via;  
 to follow a right method, mettere  
 le cose in ordine  
 Methodical, *a.* metodico; —ly, *ad.*  
 metodicamente [todo]  
 Methodize, *v.* a. ordinare con me-  
 Metonymical, *a.* metonimico  
 Metoposcopy, *s.* metoposcopia  
 Metre, *s.* metro; —ical, *a.* metrico

# MIL

Metropolis, *s.* metropoli  
 Metropolitan, *s.* metropolitano; —  
 ship, *s.* arcivescovato  
 Mettle, *s.* vivacità, foga, coraggio,  
 cuore; —some, *a.* coraggioso,  
 vivace, foscoso  
 Mew, *v.* a. miagolare, mudare;  
 mew up, *v.* a. richiudere; —  
 s. gabbiano; mewling, *s.* muda;  
 —of a cat, il miagolare d'un  
 gatto  
 Mezzotinto, *s.* mezzatinta  
 Mice, *s.* sorci [chele]  
 Michaelmas, *s.* la festa di San Mi-  
 Microcosm, *s.* microcosmo  
 Microscope, *s.* microscopio  
 Mid, *a.* mezzo; mid-day, *s.* mez-  
 zogiorno  
 Middle, *s.* il mezzo; —a. mezza-  
 no; —ing, *a.* medietate  
 Midland, *a.* mediterraneo  
 Midlent, *s.* la metà della quare-  
 sima  
 Midnight, *s.* mezza notte  
 Midriff, *s.* diafragma [mezzo]  
 Mists, *s.* mezzo; —pr. tra, nel  
 Midsummer, *s.* il mezzo della  
 estate; —day, la festa di San Gio-  
 vanni  
 Midway, *s.* mezza strada  
 Midwife, *s.* levatrice; —ry, *s.* l'arte  
 di levatrice  
 Midwinter, *s.* il mezzo del verno  
 Mien, *s.* aspetto, aria, cera  
 Might, *s.* potere; —ily, *ad.* molto;  
 —iness, *s.* potenza; mightly, *a.*  
 potente; —ad. molto  
 Migration, *s.* migrazione  
 Milchcow, *s.* vacca lattante, un  
 minchione, uno scioeco  
 Mild, *a.* dolce, pacifico, indul-  
 gente; —ly, *ad.* naturalmente; —  
 ness, *s.* dolcezza, lenità  
 Mildew, *s.* golpe  
 Mile, *s.* un miglio  
 Milfoil, *s.* mille foglie  
 Militant, *a.* militante  
 Military, *a.* militare  
 Militia, *s.* milizia  
 Milk, *s.* latte; —v. *a.* mugnere;  
 milk-maid, *s.* una lattaja; milk-  
 sop, *s.* cordato, bietoline; milk-  
 iness, *s.* qualità che tiene della  
 natura del latte; milky, *a.* lat-  
 teo  
 Mill, *s.* mulino; hand-mill, muli-  
 nello; paper-mill, *s.* cartiera;  
 wind-mill, mulino a vento  
 Mill, *v.* a. macinare  
 Mill-dam, *s.* chiusa di mulino  
 Millenarian, *s.* millenario  
 Millepedes, *s.* porcellino terrestre

# MIR

Miller, *s.* mugnaio  
 Miller's thumb, *s.* capitone  
 Millet, *s.* miglio  
 Milliner, *s.* merciaia  
 Million, *s.* milione  
 Millstone, *s.* macina da mulino  
 Milt, *s.* la milza; —of fishes, la  
 latte dei pesci  
 Mimic, *v.* a. contraffare; —s.  
 mimo, buffone; —ry, *s.* buffo-  
 neria  
 Mince, *v.* a. minuzzare; mince it,  
 stare in contegno; minced meat,  
 s. manicarello  
 Mincing, *a.* affettato  
 Mind, *s.* spirito, mente, voglia, de-  
 siderio, volontà; —v. *a.* badare,  
 riflettere  
 Mindful, *a.* diligente; —ness, *s.*  
 cura, attenzione; ill-minded, *a.*  
 mal disposto; well-minded, ben  
 affetto  
 Mindless, *a.* trascurante  
 Mine, *s.* mina, miniera  
 Mine, *v.* a. minare  
 Miner, *s.* minatore  
 Mineral, *s.* minerale; —ist, *s.*  
 mineralista, persona che s'inten-  
 de di minerali  
 Mingle, *v.* a. mischiare; —s. mis-  
 cuglio, mischianza  
 Miniature, *s.* miniatura  
 Minim, *s.* minina  
 Minion, *s.* mignone  
 Minister, *v.* n. and a. dare, pre-  
 sentare; —s. ministro; —ial,  
 a. di ministro  
 Ministration, *s.* di ministero, am-  
 ministrazione  
 Ministry, *s.* ministero  
 Minium, *s.* minio  
 Minnow, *s.* ghiozzo (sorta di pesce)  
 Minor, *s.* più giovane, minore; mi-  
 nor, *s.* pl. vari minori; minor-  
 ity, *s.* minorità  
 Minotaur, *s.* minotauro  
 Minster, *s.* chiesa, monasterio  
 Minstrel, *s.* suonatore di violino  
 Mint, *v.* a. monetare; —s. zecca,  
 menta; wild mint, *s.* mentastro  
 Mintage, *s.* conio  
 Minter, *s.* zecchiere  
 Minuet, *s.* minuetto  
 Minute, *s.* un minuto, minuta; —  
 a. minuto, piccolo; —v. *a.* ab-  
 bazzare; minute book, *s.* un fo-  
 glio; —ly, *ad.* minuto; —ness,  
 s. picciolezza  
 Mix, *s.* sfacciatella  
 Miracle, *s.* miracolo  
 Miraculous, *a.* miracoloso; —ly,  
 ad. miracolosamente

# MIS

Mire, *s.* fango, limo  
 Mirifical, *a.* maraviglioso  
 Mirror, *s.* specchio, modello, esem-  
 pio  
 Mirth, *s.* allegria  
 Miry, *a.* fangoso, melmoso  
 Misacceptation, *s.* cattiva costru-  
 zione [zia  
 Misadventure, *s.* accidente, disgri-  
 Misadvise, *v. a.* mal avvisare  
 Misanthroe, *or* misanthropist, *s.*  
 misantropo  
 Misanthropy, *s.* misantropia  
 Misapplication, *s.* distrazione  
 Misapply, *v. a.* applicar male  
 Misapprehend, *v. a.* intendere male  
 Misapprehension, *s.* mal appren-  
 sione  
 Misbecome, *v. a.* disconvenire  
 Misbegot, *a.* bastardo  
 Misbehave, *v. n.* comportarsi male  
 Misbehaviour, *s.* cattivo portamen-  
 to  
 Misbelief, *s.* miscredenza  
 Misbeliever, *s.* miscredente  
 Miscalculate, *v. a.* sbagliare  
 Miscall, *v. a.* ingannarsi  
 Miscarriage, *s.* fallo, pazzia, sconi-  
 ciatura, cattivo successo  
 Miscarry, *v. n.* sconsigliarsi, naufragare, perdersi, perire; —ing, *s.*  
 sconsigliatura, cattivo successo  
 Miscellaneous, *a.* mescolato  
 Miscellanies, *s.* opere miste  
 Mischance, *s.* disgrazia, disastro  
 Mischief, *s.* male, malignità, dis-  
 grazia, burla [ad uno  
 Mischief one, *v. a.* fare del male  
 Mischievous, *a.* maligno, pernizio-  
 so; —ness, *s.* malignità  
 Miscitation, *s.* falsa citazione  
 Miscite, *v. a.* citar falsamente  
 Misconceived, *a.* falso  
 Misconduct, *s.* cattiva condotta  
 Misconjecture, *s.* falsa congettura;  
 —v. *a.* fare false congetture  
 Misconstrue, *v. a.* interpretare male  
 Misconstruction, *s.* cattivo senso  
 Miscount, *v. a.* sbagliare; —ing,  
 s. sbaglio  
 Miscreance, *s.* miscredenza  
 Miscreant, *s.* un miscredente, infe-  
 dele  
 Misdeed, *s.* fallo, misfatto  
 Misdeem, *v. n.* fare torto  
 Misdemean one's self, *v. n.* condur-  
 si male  
 Misdemeanour, *s.* fallo, errore  
 Misdouble, *v. a.* dubitar mal a pro-  
 posito  
 Miser, *s.* misero, taccagno, avaro  
 Miserable, *a.* spilorcio, sordido,

# MIS

miserabile; —ly, *ad.* miserabil-  
 mente; —ness, *s.* avarizia  
 Misery, *s.* miseria, disgrazia, po-  
 vertà, difficoltà  
 Misfortune, *s.* sventura  
 Misgive, *v. a.* temere  
 Misgiving, *s.* presentimento  
 Misgovern, *v. a.* governare male  
 Misguide, *v. a.* smarrire  
 Mishap, *s.* sventura, disgrazia  
 Mishappen, *v. n.* intravenire male  
 Mishear, *v. a.* fraintendere [glio  
 Mish-mash, *s.* garbuglio, miscu-  
 Misinformation, *s.* cattiva informa-  
 zione  
 Misinform, *v. a.* informare male  
 Misinterpret, *v. a.* interpretare  
 male; —ation, *s.* falsa interpre-  
 tazione  
 Misjudge, *v. a.* giudicare male  
 Mislead, *v. a.* smarrire, sedurre;  
 —er, *s.* seduttore  
 Mismanage, *v. a.* maneggiare  
 male; —ment, *s.* cattivo ma-  
 neggio  
 Mismatch, *v. a.* apparentare male,  
 assortir male  
 Misogamy, *s.* odio del matrimonio  
 Mispersuasion, *s.* errore  
 Misplace, *v. a.* rimuovere; —ing,  
 s. riuovimento [stampa  
 Misprint, *v. a.* fare errori nella  
 Misprise, *v. a.* disprezzare, schi-  
 fare  
 Misprision, *s.* negligenza  
 Misproportion, *v. a.* proporzionare  
 malamente  
 Misquotation, *s.* falsa citazione  
 Misquote, *v. a.* citare falsamente  
 Misreckon, *v. a.* errare nel calco-  
 lo; —ing, *s.* errore nel conto  
 Misremember, *v. a.* and *n.* ricor-  
 darsi male  
 Misrepresent, *v. a.* rappresentare  
 male; —ation, *s.* falsa relazione  
 Misrule, *s.* cattiva direzione  
 Miss, *s.* signorina; —v. *a.* and *n.*  
 mancare, fallire, saltare, omet-  
 tere  
 Missal, *s.* messale  
 Mismatch, *v. a.* disfigurare; —  
 ment, *s.* deformità  
 Mission, *s.* missione; —ary, *s.*  
 missionario  
 Missive, *a.* missivo  
 Misspell, *v. a.* compitare male  
 Mist, *s.* nebbia  
 Mistake, *s.* sbaglio, errore; —v.  
 n. ingannarsi; —v. *a.* smarrire  
 Mistake, *s.* rappresentare falsa-  
 mente [tempo  
 Mistime, *v. a.* far una cosa fuor di

# MOD

Mistoe, *s.* vischio [nora  
 Mistress, *s.* padrona, maestra, sig-  
 Mistress, *v. a.* diffidare; —s. dif-  
 fidenza; —ful, *a.* diffidente; —  
 ing, *s.* sconfidenza  
 Misty, *a.* nebbioso  
 Misunderstand, *v. a.* intendere  
 male; —ing, *s.* discordia  
 Misusage, *s.* cattivo trattamento  
 Misuse, *s.* abuso, cattivo trattamen-  
 to; —v. *a.* abusare, maltrattare;  
 —ing, *s.* villania  
 Mite, *s.* tonchio, gorgoglione, baco  
 Mithridate, *s.* mitridate  
 Mitigate, *v. a.* mitigare, raddol-  
 cire; —ion, *s.* mitigazione, rad-  
 dolicimento  
 Mitre, *s.* mitra  
 Mitred, *a.* mitra/o  
 Mittens, *s.* guanti senza dita  
 Mitimus, *s.* ordine per mandare  
 in prigione  
 Mix, *v. a.* mischiare; —v. *n.* me-  
 scolarsi; —ing, *s.* mischiamen-  
 to, miscuglio  
 Mixture, *s.* mischianza  
 Mixtly, *ad.* confusamente  
 Mizzen, *s.* mezzana; mizzen-mast,  
 s. albero di poppa, trinchetto  
 Mizzle, *v. n.* spruzzolare; miz-  
 zling-rain, *s.* spruzzaglia  
 Moan, *v. n.* gemere, lamentarsi;  
 —s. gemito, lamento, pianto  
 Moat, *s.* festuca, atomo, canale  
 d'acqua  
 Mob, *s.* acconciatura, il popolazzo,  
 folla; —v. *a.* oltraggiare, tu-  
 multuare  
 Mobbish, *a.* canagliesco  
 Mobile, *a.* mobile; —ity, *s.* la  
 plebe, mobilità  
 Mock, *v. n.* burlare, ingannare;  
 mock-king, *s.* re di carte  
 Mock-praise, *s.* zimbello  
 Mockery, *s.* scherno, burla  
 Mocking-stock, *s.* ludibrio  
 Mockingly, *ad.* schernevamente  
 Mode, *s.* modo, fattura  
 Model, *s.* modello, piano; —v. *a.*  
 modellare  
 Moderate, *a.* moderato; —v. *a.*  
 moderare; —ly, *ad.* moderata-  
 mente; —ion, *s.* moderazione,  
 discrezione  
 Moderator, *s.* moderatore  
 Modern, *a.* moderno  
 Modernize, *v. a.* rendere moderno  
 Modest, *a.* modesto; —ly, *ad.* mo-  
 destamente [stà  
 Modesty, *s.* modestia, pudore, one-  
 stà  
 Modicum, *s.* un boccone

## MON

**Modification**, *s.* modificazione  
**Modify**, *v. a.* modificare; —ing, *s.* modificazione  
**Modillon**, *s.* modiglione  
**Modish**, *a.* alla moda  
**Modulation**, *s.* modulazione  
**Module**, *s.* modulo  
**Mohair**, *s.* panno di peli di camello  
**Moiety**, *s.* metà  
**Moil**, *v. n.* affaticarsi, stentare  
**Moist**, *a.* bagnato, umido  
**Moisten**, *v. n.* umettare  
**Moistness, and Moisture**, *s.* umidità, umidità; — of plants, sugo delle piante  
**Mole**, *s.* talpa  
**Mole-catcher**, *s.* cacciator di talpe  
**Molehill**, *s.* mucchio di terra fatto da una talpa (le talpe)  
**Moletrap**, *s.* ordigno per prendere  
**Mole**, (fence), *s.* molo, riparo  
**Mole**, (on the skin), *s.* neo  
**Molest**, *v. a.* molestare, infastidire; —ation, *s.* molestia, noia; —ing, *s.* molestamento  
**Mollient**, *a.* emolliente  
**Mollification**, *s.* mollificazione  
**Mollitative**, *a.* mollificativo  
**Mollify**, *v. a.* mollificare, alleviare, pacificare; —ing, *s.* mollificazione  
**Molasses, or Molasses**, *s.* fondigli  
**Moment**, *s.* momento, peso, importanza; —ary, *a.* caduco, momentaneo, importante  
**Mommery**, *s.* buffoneria  
**Monachal**, *a.* monacale  
**Monachism**, *s.* monachismo, stato monacale  
**Monarch**, *s.* monarca; —ical, *a.* monarchico, monarchale  
**Monarchy**, *s.* monarchia  
**Monastery**, *s.* monasterio  
**Monastical**, *a.* monastico  
**Monastic**, *a.* monastico  
**Monday**, *s.* Lunedì  
**Money**, *s.* danaro, moneta; money-bag, *s.* il sacco de' danari; ready money, *s.* danari contanti  
**Moneyed**, *a.* faccioso  
**Moneyer**, *s.* monetiere  
**Moneyless**, *a.* senza danari  
**Monger**, *s.* un mercatante  
**Mongrel**, *s.* un mulatto  
**Mongrel dog**, *s.* cane procreato da due di diversa specie  
**Moon**, *s.* ammassamento  
**Monitor**, *s.* ammonizione  
**Monitory**, *a.* monitorio  
**Monk**, *s.* monaco; monkery, *s.* monachismo  
**Monkey**, *s.* scimia, bertuccia;

## MOR

**monkey-trick**, *s.* buffoneria, giulleria  
**Monkish**, *a.* monastico, monacale; monkish life, monacato  
**Monkshead**, *s.* monacato  
**Monogamy**, *s.* monogamia  
**Monomachy**, *s.* duello  
**Monopolist**, *s.* monopolista  
**Monopolize**, *v. n.* incettare  
**Monopoly**, *s.* monopolio  
**Monosyllable**, *s.* monosillaba  
**Monotony**, *s.* monotonia  
**Monsoon**, *s.* mon-one  
**Monster**, *s.* mostro  
**Monstrous**, *a.* mostruoso  
**Monstrous**, *a.* mostruoso; —ly, *ad.* mostruosamente  
**Month**, *s.* un mese; —ly, *a.* di ogni mese, di mese in mese  
**Monument**, *s.* monumento  
**Mood**, *s.* umore, modo  
**Moody**, *a.* fantastico  
**Moon**, *s.* la luna; full moon, plenilunio; moonlight, *s.* chiaro di luna; moon-shiny night, notte serena  
**Moor**, *s.* palude, pantano, un moro  
**Moor**, *v. a.* gettare l'ancora; —ing, *s.* disputa in legge; —v. n. disputare di qualche materia legale  
**Mop**, *s.* spazzatoio  
**Mope**, *s.* un minchione; —v. n. vaneggiare; mope-eyed, *a.* di corta vista  
**Moppel**, *s.* fantoccio di stracci  
**Moral**, *a.* morale; —s. senso morale; —ist, *s.* moralista; —ity, *s.* moralità; —ize, *v. a.* moralizzare; —ly, *ad.* moralmente; morals, *s. pl.* la morale  
**Morass**, *s.* pantano, palude  
**Morbid**, *a.* ammalato; —ness, *s.* malattia  
**Mordicant**, *a.* mordente  
**Mordacity**, *s.* mordacità  
**More**, *ad.* più; more and more, da più in più; once more, un'altra volta  
**Morel**, *s.* morella  
**Moreover**, *ad.* oltre a ciò  
**Morian**, *s.* morior  
**Morning**, *s.* mattina; morning-star, lucifero; morning gown, vesta da camera  
**Morose**, *a.* fantastico, bisbetico; —ness, *s.* capriccio, fantasticag-gine  
**Morphew**, *s.* morfia  
**Morris-dance**, *s.* morisca  
**Morrow**, *s.* domani, domani; mor-

## MOU

row, (the), *s.* il giorno seguente; after to-morrow, dopo domani  
**Morsel**, *s.* un boccone  
**Mortal**, *a.* mortale; mortals, *s. pl.* i mortali; —ity, *s.* mortalità, morte subita; —ly, *ad.* mortalmente, gravemente  
**Mortise**, *s.* mortajo; calcina, smalto  
**Mortgage**, *s.* ipoteca, pegno; —v. a. ipotecare; mortgagee, *s.* quello che ha un'ipoteca; mort-gager, *s.* quello che ha ipotecato  
**Mortification**, *s.* mortificazione  
**Mortify**, *v. a.* mortificare, reprimere, affliggere  
**Mortise**, *s.* scavo, tacca; —v. a. incastare  
**Morting**, *s.* lana di pecora morta  
**Mortmain**, *s.* mano morta  
**Mortuary**, *s.* legato  
**Mosaic**, *a.* mosaico  
**Mosque**, *s.* moschea, meschita  
**Moss**, *s.* musco, muschio; —iness, *s.* lanugine  
**Mossy**, *a.* coperto di musco  
**Most**, *ad.* il più, le più; most learned, *s.* dottissimo; most of all, *a.* principalmente  
**Mostick**, *s.* appoggia mano  
**Mostly**, *ad.* ordinariamente  
**Mote**, *s.* un fosso, atomo  
**Moth**, *s.* tignuolo, tarlo  
**Mother**, *s.* madre; —a. natale; motherhood, *s.* maternità; motherless, *a.* senza madre; motherly, *a.* materno  
**Motion**, *s.* movimento, istanza, avviso; make a motion, *v. a.* proporre, muovere; —less, *a.* immobile  
**Motive**, *a.* motivo  
**Motley**, *a.* maculato; motley-colour, *s.* color chiazato  
**Motto**, *s.* motto  
**Mould**, *s.* modello, forma, terra; —v. a. gettare, formare; —v. n. muffare, divenir muffato  
**Moulder**, *v. n.* ridursi in polvere, consumarsi; —ing, *s.* struggimento  
**Mouldiness**, *s.* muffa  
**Moulding**, *s.* foggia, imposta  
**Moulty**, *a.* muffato  
**Moult**, *v. n.* mutare  
**Multer**, *s.* antrino in muda  
**Mound**, *s.* argine, riparo  
**Mount**, *s.* monte, montagna; —v. n. montare  
**Mountain**, *s.* montagna; —neer, *s.* abitatore di monti; —ous, *a.* montagnoso  
**Mountebank**, *s.* ciarlatano

# MUL

**Mourn, v. a.** piangere, portar bruno per uno  
**Mourner, s.** piagnone  
**Mournful, a.** dolente, lugubre; —ly, *ad.* dogliosamente  
**Mourning, s.** lutto, duolo, afflizione; mourning, (second,) secondo lutto  
**Mouse, s.** topo, sorcio; dormouse, *s.* un ghiri; mousetrap, *s.* una trappola; mouse-ear, (an herb,) *s.* pelosella  
**Mouth, s.** bocca; mouth, *v. a.* afferrare; foul-mouthed, *a.* maldicente; —ful, *s.* una boccata; —less, *a.* senza bocca; to live from hand to mouth, vivere alla giornata; He that sends mouths sends meat, Iddio provvede a tutti  
**Movable, a.** mobile; —ness, *s.* mobilità  
**Move, v. a.** muovere, toccare, intenerire; move one to anger, provocare, irritare; —ment, *s.* movimento  
**Mover, s.** movitore  
**Moving, a.** persuasivo, potente; —ly, *ad.* in modo patetico  
**Mow, s.** mucchio, bica di fieno; —v. *n.* fare il grugno, segare, mietere  
**Mower, s.** segatore, mietitore  
**Mowing, s.** segamento  
**Much, ad.** molto; to make much of, far gran stima di  
**Mucilage, s.** mucilagine; —inous, *a.* mucilaginoso  
**Muck, s.** letame, concime; muck-worm, *s.* verme di letamaio; muck-hill, *s.* letamaio  
**Mucosity, s.** mucilagine  
**Mucous, a.** viscoso  
**Mucus, s.** cimirra  
**Mud, s.** fango, luto, melma; —v. *n.* infangarsi; —diness, *s.* fangosità, melma  
**Muddle, v. a.** rendere imbrociato; —v. *n.* sguazzare  
**Muddy, a.** fangoso, interbidato; muddy look, *s.* cera brusca  
**Muff, s.** manicotto [gliare  
**Muffle, v. a.** camuffare, imbavare  
**Muffler, s.** benda di tela pel mento  
**Mug, s.** brocca  
**Muggy, a.** coperto, oscuro  
**Mulatto, s.** mulatto  
**Mulberry, s.** mora, frutto del moro; mulberry-tree, *s.* moro  
**Mule, s.** mula, ammenda; —v. *a.* condannare all'ammenda  
**Mule, s.** mulo, mula  
**Mule-driver, s.** mulattiere

# MUR

**Mull wine, &c., v. a.** abbruciare del vino  
**Mullar, s.** macinella  
**Mullet, s.** muggine  
**Mule, s.** vino ed acqua con miele  
**Multitarius, a.** frequente; —ly, *ad.* diderentemente; —ness, *s.* diversità  
**Multiform, a.** che ha molte forme  
**Multiplicable, a.** moltiplicabile  
**Multiplicand, s.** il numero da moltiplicare  
**Multiplication, s.** moltiplicazione  
**Multiplicator, s.** moltiplicatore  
**Multiplicity, s.** molteplicità  
**Multiplier, s.** moltiplicatore  
**Multiply, v. a.** moltiplicare; —ing, *s.* moltiplicazione; multiplying-glass, *s.* occhiali a faccette  
**Multitude, s.** moltitudine, il popolo, popolaccio  
**Mum, s.** sta zitto  
**Mumble, v. n.** borbottare, masticare a bocca chiusa; —er, *s.* borbottone  
**Mummer, s.** una maschera  
**Mummery, s.** mascherata  
**Mummy, s.** mummia; to beat one to mummy, ammaccare uno a forza di batterlo  
**Mump, v. n.** ingannare, scroccare, mendicare, denticchiare; —er, *s.* un mendico, uno scroccone  
**Mumping, s.** l'accattare  
**Mumps, s.** schinanzia  
**Munch, v. a.** masticare; —ing, *s.* masticatura  
**Mundane, a.** mondano  
**Mundatory, a.** mondificativo  
**Mundification, s.** mondificazione  
**Mundify, v. a.** mondificare  
**Municipal, s.** municipale  
**Munificence, s.** munificenza  
**Munificent, a.** liberale; —ly, *ad.* liberalmente  
**Muniment, s.** titolo  
**Munition, s.** munizione  
**Mural, a.** murale  
**Murder, s.** omicidio; —v. *a.* ammazzare, uccidere; murder a work, *v. a.* stroppiare; —er, *s.* assassino; —ing, *s.* omicidio; —ous, *a.* sanguinante, crudele  
**Mure up, v. a.** murare; muring up, *s.* muramento  
**Murky weather, s.** tempo oscuro  
**Murmur, s.** mormorio; —v. *n.* mormorare; —er, *s.* mormoratore; —ing, *s.* mormoramento  
**Murrain, s.** mortalità  
**Murrey, a.** color rosso; — (muscadine,) *s.* vin moscadello

# MYR

**Muscle, s.** muscolo, moscolo, nichio  
**Muscular, a.** muscolare, muscoloso  
**Muse, s.** contemplazione; to muse, *v. n.* stare pensieroso, riflettere, meditare  
**Muses, s.** le muse  
**Museum, s.** gabinetto di curiosità  
**Mushroom, s.** un fungo  
**Music, s.** musica  
**Musical, a.** musicale; —ly, *ad.* da musico  
**Musician, s.** un musico  
**Musk, s.** muschio; muskrose, *s.* rosa muscata; muskcat, *s.* zibetto; muskpear, *s.* pera moscadella  
**Musket, s.** moschetto; musket-shot, *s.* moschettiata; musketeer, *s.* moschettiere  
**Musk-melon, s.** melone muscato  
**Musky, a.** fragrante  
**Muslin, s.** mussolina  
**Must, v. def.** bisognare; —v. *n.* diventare muffo; —s. mosto; —y, *a.* mostoso  
**Mus'aches, s.** basette  
**Mustard, s.** mostarda, senapa, mustard-pot, *s.* mostardiera  
**Muster, v. a.** rassegnare; —s. mostra, rassegna; muster-master, *s.* rassegnatore  
**Mustiness, s.** rancidezza  
**Mus'y, a.** muffato, rancido  
**Mutability, s.** mutabilità, incostanza  
**Mutable, a.** mutabile, incostante  
**Mutation, s.** mutazione  
**Mute, a.** muto, mutolo; —s. sterco; —v. *n.* stallare  
**Mutilate, v. a.** mozzare, stroppiare; —ion, *s.* stroppiatura, stroppio  
**Mutineer, s.** un sedizioso, un ammutinato  
**Mutinous, a.** fazioso; —ly, *ad.* sediziosamente  
**Mutiny, s.** sedizione, rivolta; —v. *n.* mutinarsi, ribellarsi  
**Mutter, v. a. and n.** brontolare, borbottare; —er, *s.* borbottatore; —ing, *s.* borbottamento  
**Mutton, s.** castrato; mutton-fist, *s.* mano grande e grossa  
**Mutual, a.** mutuo, scambievolmente; —ly, *ad.* mutuamente; —ity, *s.* mutualità [musoliera  
**Muzzle, s.** muso d'un bue, toro  
**Myopy, s.** vista corta  
**Myriad, a.** dieci mila  
**Myrmidon, s.** uno sgherano  
**Myrrh, s.** mirra; —ine, *a.* da mirra

# NAS

# NEA

# NEI

**Myrtle**, *s.* mirto, mortella  
**Myself**, *pron.* io stesso  
**Mystagogue**, *s.* interprete d' antiche religioni  
**Mysterious**, *a.* misterioso  
**Mystery**, *s.* mistero, mistero  
**Mysteries**, *s.* segreti, misteri  
**Mystical**, *a.* mistico, misterioso; —  
*ly*, *ad.* mistericamente; —ness, *s.* misticità  
**Mythological**, *a.* mitologico  
**Mythology**, *s.* mitologia

# N

**NAB**, *v. a.* afferrare, acciappare  
**Nag**, *s.* cavallino, corsiero  
**Nail**, *s.* chiodo, chiodo, unghia, unghia, parte d'un dito; —  
*v. a.* inchiodare, attaccare  
**Nailer**, *s.* chiodaio  
**Naked**, *a.* nudo, spogliato; —*ly*, *ad.* nudamente; —ness, *s.* nudità  
**Name**, *s.* nome, nomina, credito, pretesto, onore; —*v. a.* nominare  
**Nameless**, *a.* anonimo, senza nome  
**Namely**, *ad.* cioè; namesake, *s.* che ha lo stesso nome  
**Nap**, *s.* pelo, soncetto, sommità d'un colle  
**Nap**, *v. n.* dormicchiare, cardare del panno  
**Nape of the neck**, *s.* nuca, coppa  
**Napery**, *s.* biancheria di tavola  
**Napkin**, *s.* salvietta  
**Napless**, *a.* razzo, unito  
**Nappy**, *a.* peloso, velluto, spumoso, forte  
**Narcissus**, *s.* narciso  
**Narcotic**, *a.* narcotico, che induce a sonno  
**Nard**, *or* **Spikenard**, *s.* bardo  
**Narra**, *v. a.* raccontare  
**Narration**, *s.* narrazione  
**Narrative**, *s.* narrativa, relazione; —*a.* narrativo  
**Narrator**, *s.* narratore  
**Narrow**, *a.* stretto, angusto, vile; —*v. a.* stringere, restringere; —*ing*, *s.* stringimento; —*ly*, *ad.* minutamente; to look narrowly, esaminare bene; —ness, *s.* viltà, strettezza  
**Nasal**, *a.* nasale, del naso  
**Nasty**, *a.* sporco, lordo, schifo; —

*iness*, *s.* sporcizia, sporcizia; —*ly*, *ad.* sporcemente  
**Natal**, *a.* natale, natalizio  
**Nation**, *s.* nazione  
**National**, *a.* nazionale  
**Native**, *s.* nativo, originario; —*ity*, *s.* natività, nascita  
**Natural**, *a.* naturale; natural parts, belle doti della natura  
**Natural**, *s.* un idiota, sciocco; —*ist*, *s.* un naturalista; —ization, *s.* naturalizzazione  
**Naturalize**, *v. a.* naturalizzare, adottare  
**Naturally**, *ad.* naturalmente  
**Naturalness**, *s.* naturalità  
**Nature**, *s.* natura, naturale, umore, sorta, specie; good-nature, buon naturale; ill-nature, cattiva natura  
**Naught**, *a.* cattivo, malvagio; —*s.* nulla, niente  
**Naughty**, *a.* malvagio, cattivo  
**Naughtiness**, *s.* cattivezza  
**Naughtily**, *ad.* malvagiamente  
**naughty trick**, *s.* tiro di ribaldo  
**Nautilus**, *s.* nautilus, nautilus  
**Nauseate**, *v. n.* fare nausea, abborrire, odiare  
**Nauseous**, *a.* nauseoso; —ness, *s.* nausea, disgusto  
**Nautical**, *a.* nautico, di nave  
**Naval**, *a.* navale; naval forces, forze navali  
**Nave**, *s.* mozza d'una ruota, nave di chiesa  
**Navel**, *s.* ombilico  
**Navigable**, *a.* navigabile  
**Navigate**, *v. a.* navigare, governare; —*or*, *s.* navigatore; —*or*, *s.* navigatore, nocchiero  
**Navy**, *s.* armata, flotta  
**Nay**, *ad.* nè, rifiuto, colla vostra permissione [cunctamento]  
**Neal**, *v. a.* ricuocere; —*ing*, *s.* ricottura  
**Neap-tide**, *s.* marea bassa  
**Near**, *prep.* vicino, accanto, presso; —*a.* stretto, vicino; —*ad.* quasi, incirca; near at hand, pronto; —*er*, *ad.* più vicino; —*est*, il più vicino; —*ly*, *ad.* da vicino, immediatamente; —ness, *s.* parsimonia, strettezza, vicinialità; —*of* kin, parentela  
**Neat**, *s.* bue, vacca; neat's tongue, *s.* lingua di bue  
**Neat**, *a.* netto, polito, destro, scaltrito, abile; —*ly*, *ad.* pulitamente, destramente; —ness, *s.* nettezza, pulizia, garbo, leggiadria; —*of* style, purità  
**Neat-handed**, *a.* ingegnoso

**Neat-herd**, *s.* vaccaio  
**Necess**, *s.* bisogno  
**Necessary**, *a.* necessario; —house, *s.* necessario, onore; —*ly*, *ad.* necessariamente; necessaries, *s.* cose necessarie  
**Necessitate**, *v. a.* necessitare, forzare  
**Necessitous**, *a.* necessitoso  
**Necessity**, *s.* indigenza, povertà, necessità, forza, violenza  
**Neck**, *s.* il collo; —*of* land, braccio di terra tra due mari; —*of* a woman, *s.* collo; —*of* a woman's neck, *s.* petto d'una donna  
**Neckcloth**, *s.* cravatta  
**Necklace**, *s.* monile, vizzo  
**Necromancy**, *s.* necromanzia  
**Necromancer**, *s.* necromante  
**Nectar**, *s.* nettare, propria bevanda degli dei  
**Nectarine**, *s.* biglietta; —*tree*, *s.* biglietta  
**Need**, *s.* bisogno, indigenza; —*v. a.* aver bisogno, bisognare; —*v. n.* essere bisognoso, stretto  
**Needful**, *a.* necessitato; —ness, *s.* necessità  
**Neediness**, *s.* indigenza  
**Needle**, *s.* ago; —*ful*, *s.* azzaiato; needle-case, *s.* custodia della mettola; —*work*, *s.* needle-work, *s.* lavoro d'ago  
**Needless**, *a.* inutile; —*ly*, *ad.* inutilmente  
**Needs**, *ad.* necessariamente, assolutamente  
**Needy**, *a.* indigente  
**Ne'er**, *ad.* mai, giammai  
**Neighbour**, *s.* vicino, contiguo  
**Neighbourhood**, *s.* vicinato, contiguità  
**Nezation**, *s.* negazione [tiva]  
**Negative**, *a.* negativo; —*s.* negazione; —*v. a.* negare, perdere l'occasione; —*s.* negazione; —*er*, *s.* un neglente; —*ful*, *a.* neglente; —*ing*, *s.* trascuramento  
**Negligence**, *s.* negligenza  
**Negligent**, *a.* neglente; —*ly*, *ad.* neglentemente  
**Negotiate**, *v. a.* negoziare, trafficare, trattare; —*ion*, *s.* negoziazione, negozio, traffico, intrigo  
**Negotiator**, *s.* negoziatore, mediatore  
**Negotiatrice**, *s.* negoziatrice  
**Negro**, *s.* un negro, un nero  
**Neigh**, *v. a.* abbaire  
**Neighbour**, *s.* vicino, prossimo; —*hood*, *s.* vicinato, prossimità; —



## NEX

ing, *a.* vicino, circovicino;  
neighbouring place, *i* contorni  
d'un luogo; —ly, *a.* sociabile;  
—ly act, tratto di buon vicino  
Neither, *conj.* nè; —*pron.* nè l'uno,  
né l'altro  
Neoteric, *a.* moderno, nuovo  
Nephew, *s.* nipote  
Nephretic, *s.* nefritico  
Nereides, *s. pl.* Nereidi  
Nerve, *s.* nervo, nerbo; —less, *a.*  
snervato  
Nervous, *a.* nervoso, forte, robusto;  
very nervous, nervosissimo  
Nervosity, *s.* nervosità, forza  
Nest, *s.* nido, nido, nidata; nest  
egg, *s.* guastanido  
Nest of thieves, asilo di ladri  
Nestle, *v. n.* annidarsi [tarsi]  
Nestle about, *v. n.* dimenarsi, agi-  
tarsi  
Nestling, *s.* uccello nidaceo  
Net, *s.* rete, ragna, reticella  
Netmaker, *s.* facitor di reti  
Network, *s.* reticella; netwise,  
*a.* reticolato  
Nether, *a.* inferiore, basso; —  
lands, *s.* i paesi bassi; —most,  
*a.* il più basso  
Nettle, *s.* ortica; —*v.* *a.* pugnere,  
inspire, esasperare, irritare  
Neute, *and* Neutral, *a.* neutro,  
neutrale  
Neutrality, *s.* neutralità  
Neutrally, *ad.* neutralmente  
Never, *ad.* mai, giammai  
Never-failing, *a.* infallibile  
Never-ceasing, *a.* che non cessa  
Nevertheless, *ad.* niente dimeno,  
tuttavia  
New, *a.* nuovo, novello, fresco, re-  
cente; new year's day, il capo  
d'anno; new year's gift, strenna;  
—(anew,) *ad.* di fresco, da ca-  
po; new-laid egg, *s.* un uovo  
fresco  
New-comer, *v. a.* forestiero  
New-mould, *v. a.* rifondere  
New-coin, *v. a.* ribattere la moneta  
Newfangled, *a.* scioccamente, alla  
moda  
Newfound, *a.* trovato di fresco  
Newgate-bird, *s.* un furfante  
Newly, *ad.* nuovamente  
Newness, *s.* novità  
News, *s.* nuove, novella; newspa-  
pers, avvisi stampati; gazetta;  
newsmonster, *s.* novellista; news-  
writer, *s.* un gazzettante  
Next, *a.* vicino, confuso, seguente;  
—*ad.* dopo, poi; next day, il  
giorno seguente; next month,  
il mese prossimo

## NIP

Nib, *s.* becco, punta; —*v. a.* cri-  
ticare  
Nibble, *v. a.* morsecchiare, dentic-  
chiare; —*er. s.* un riprensore  
Nibblings, *s.* morsecchiatura  
Nice, *a.* delicato, esatto, scrupolo-  
so, circospetto, difficile, pericoloso;  
—ly, *ad.* accuratamente  
Niceness, (nicety,) *s.* delicatezza,  
esattezza  
Niceties, *s.* le sottigliezze, puntigli  
Nicety, *ad.* debbonamente  
Nick, *s.* tacca; nick of time, appun-  
to; Old Nick, il diavolo  
Nick, *v. a.* incontrare; nick the  
time, venire in tempo opportu-  
no; nickname, *s.* soprannome  
Nictate, *v. n.* occheggiare; —  
ation, *s.* occheggiamento  
Nizard, *a.* spilorcio, misero; —  
liness, *s.* spilorceria; —ly, *a.*  
sordido, taccagno; —*ad.* avara-  
mente; —nizardly dings, bas-  
sezza; —ness, *s.* sordidezza  
Nigh, *v. a.* avvicinarsi, toccare; —  
*a.* vicino, acosto; nigh of kin,  
parente stretto; nightly, *ad.* al  
lato, accanto  
Nighness, *s.* prossimità  
Night, *s.* notte, serata; nightcap,  
*s.* berretta da notte; nightshade,  
*s.* solano; nightgown, *s.* veste da  
camera; night revellings, diver-  
timenti notturni; —(by night,)  
di notte tempo  
Night-hawk, *s.* allocco  
Nightingale, *s.* rusignuolo  
Nightly, *a.* notturno; —*ad.* ogni  
notte  
Nightman, *s.* votacessi  
Nightmare, *s.* fantasma  
Nightpiece, *s.* quadro di notte  
Nimble, *a.* agile, attivo; —ness, *s.*  
agilità; nimblewitted, d'ingegno  
veloce  
Nimbly, *ad.* agilmente  
Nincompoop, *s.* un gonzo  
Nine, *a.* nove; nine times, *ad.* nove  
volte; ninefold, nove volte più;  
ninepins, *s. pl.* sbrigli; nineleen,  
*a.* diciannove; nineteenth, *a.* deci-  
mo nono; ninety, *a.* novanta;  
nine score, *a.* centottanta; nine  
hundred, *a.* nove cento  
Ninny, *s.* scimunito, millesno  
Ninth, *a.* nono  
Nip, *v. a.* pizzicare, motteggiare  
Nip, *s.* botta, motto, satirico  
Nip off, *v. a.* tagliare  
Nippers, *s.* mollette  
Nipping, *a.* mordente, pungente;  
—nipping just, *s.* una botta

## NON

Nipple, *s.* capezzolo, tetta di vacca  
Nit, *s.* lendine  
Nitre, *s.* nitro, salnitro  
Nitrous, *a.* nitroso  
Nitty, *a.* lentissimo  
Nix, *s.* un addece, gonzo, sciocco  
No, *ad.* no, non; no more, non  
più; no where, *ad.* in nessun  
luogo; no no purpose, inutil-  
mente; no matter, non importa;  
by no means, in conto alcuno  
Nobilitate, *v. a.* nobilitare  
Nobility, *s.* nobiltà, o nobiltà; to  
forfeit one's nobility, degradare  
della sua nobiltà  
Noble, *s.* un nobile; —*a.* nobile,  
illustre; superbo  
Nobleman, *s.* un nobile  
Nobleness, *s.* nobiltà, chiarezza,  
sublimità, eccellenza  
Noblesse, *s. pl.* nobili  
Nobly, *ad.* nobilmente  
Nobly born, di nascita illustre  
Nobody, *s.* nessuno [cento]  
Nocent, *a.* colpevole, nocivo, no-  
civo  
Nocive, *a.* nocivo  
Nocturnal, *s.* nottolabio; —*a.* not-  
turno  
Nocturn, *s.* notturno  
Nod, *v. n.* accennare; —*v. a.* dor-  
micchiare, tentennare; —*s.* seg-  
no, cenno; nodding, *s.* accenna-  
mento  
Noddle, *s.* zucca, testa  
Noddy, *s.* un minchione, pecorone  
Node, *s.* nodo  
Nodosity, *s.* nodosità [facile]  
Nodous, *a.* nodoso, nocchiuto, dif-  
ficile  
Nozgin, *s.* boccaletto  
Noise, *s.* rumore, strepito, fracasso,  
rombo, schiamazzo; —*v. a.*  
pubblicare, divulgare; that makes  
a great noise in the world, questo  
rimbombare molto  
Noisiness, *s.* susurro  
Noisome, *a.* nocivo, cattivo; —ly,  
*ad.* sporcamente; —ness, *s.*  
disgusto  
Noisy, *a.* susurrante [se]  
Noli-me-tangere, *s.* canchero al vi-  
sibile  
Nomenclator, *s.* nomenclatore  
Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclatura  
Nomenclator, *a.* di nome, titolare; —  
ly, *ad.* nominalmente  
Nominate, *v. a.* nominare  
Nomination, *s.* nominazione  
Nominative, *s.* nominativo  
Nonpareil, *s.* piccola lettera di  
stamperia, specie di pera  
Non-ability, *s.* eccezione, inabilità  
Nonage, *s.* minorità  
Nonagon, *s.* nonagono

# NOT

**Nonappearance**, *s.* mancanza  
**Noncompliance**, *s.* rifiuto  
**Non compos mentis**, che non è nel suo senno  
**Nonconformist**, *s.* nonconformista, discordante  
**Nonconformity**, *s.* nonconformità  
**None**, *a.* veruno, nessuno  
**Noneity**, *s.* nichilista  
**Nones**, *s. pl.* le none de' mesi  
**Non-payment**, *s.* mancanza di pagamento  
**Nonexistence**, *s.* inesistenza  
**Nonjuror**, *s.* che non giura  
**Nonperformance**, *s.* inesecuzione  
**Nonplus**, *v. a.* confondere alcuno, imbarazzare; — *s.* imbarazzo  
**Nonresidence**, *s.* assenza  
**Nonresident**, *s.* assente  
**Nonsense**, *s.* sproposito, assurdità  
**Nonsensical**, *a.* assurdo, spropositato; — *ly*, *ad.* sciocamente  
**Nonsolvent**, *a.* insolvente  
**Nonsuit**, *v. a.* condannare per desistimento di lite; — *s.* desistimento di lite [chiuso]  
**Nonle**, *s.* gonzo, sciocco, min-  
**Nook**, *s.* cantone, angolo  
**Noon**, *s.* mezzogiorno, mezzogiorno;  
**noonday**, *ad.* in pieno giorno;  
**the forenoon**, *s.* la mattina  
**Nooning**, *s.* merigiana  
**Noose**, *s.* cappio scorsoio; laccio, insidia; — *v. a.* allacciare  
**Nor**, *conj.* nè; neither fortunate nor wise, né fortunato, né saggio  
**North**, *s.* tramontana, settentrione;  
**north wind**, *s.* ventavolo; north-wards, *ad.* dal settentrione  
**Northerly wind**, *s.* tramontana  
**Northern**, *a.* settentrionale  
**Northward**, *ad.* dal nord  
**North star**, *s.* la stella di tramontana  
**Nose**, *s.* il naso  
**Nosegay**, *s.* mazzetto di fiori  
**Nostril**, *s.* nare, nari; — *of a horse*, &c. le froge  
**Nostrum**, *s.* segreto  
**Not**, *ad.* non, no; not yet, *ad.* non ancora  
**Notable**, *a.* notabile, segnalato, grande; — *ness*, *s.* abilità; — *ly*, *ad.* notabilmente  
**Notary**, *s.* notario  
**Notch**, *s.* tacca, taglio; — *v. a.* intaccare, tagliare, malamente; — *ing*, *s.* tacca, taglio  
**Note**, *s.* nota, segno, merito, distinzione; — *of hand*, cedola; to confer notes, consultare, concer-  
**tare**

# NUM

**Note**, *v. a.* notare, osservare  
**Noted**, *a.* illustre, segnalato, insigne, famoso; — *ly*, *ad.* spiccialmente [mchilita]  
**Nothing**, *s.* niente, null'; — *ness*, *s.* niente  
**Notice**, *s.* cognizione, notizia, osservazione, attenzione  
**Notice**, (to give), *v. a.* avvisare; to have notice, aver contezza  
**Notification**, *s.* notificazione  
**Notify**, *v. a.* notificare, dichiarare  
**Notifying**, *s.* dichiarazione  
**Notion**, *s.* nozione, idea, pensiero; notional, *a.* ideale, immaginativo  
**Notoriety**, *s.* chiarezza  
**Notorious**, *a.* notorio, evidente, insigne, grande; — *ly*, *ad.* notoriamente; — *ness*, *s.* evidenza  
**Notwithstanding**, *conj.* nonostante, malgrado  
**Nought**, *ad.* niente, nulla; — *s.* zero  
**Noun**, *s.* nome, titolo  
**Nourish**, *v. a.* nutrire, sostenere; — *er*, *s.* nutrito; — *ing*, *a.* nutritivo; — *ment*, *s.* nutrimento  
**Novel**, *s.* novella, istorietta; — *a.* nuovo, novello  
**Novelist**, *s.* novellista  
**Novelly**, *s.* novità  
**November**, *s.* Novembre  
**Novenary**, *a.* del numero nove  
**Novice**, *s.* novizio, un principiante  
**Novitiate**, *s.* novizio  
**Novity**, *s.* novità, novellità  
**Now**, *ad.* adesso, ora; now and then, di quando in quando; now-a-days, oggi; now, *conj.* ora; before now, *ad.* avanti  
**Noxious**, *a.* nocivo  
**Nozle**, *s.* cannone d'un candeliere  
**Nubious**, *a.* nuvoloso  
**Nudity**, *s.* nudità  
**Nugacity**, *s.* scherzo  
**Nugatory**, *s.* scherzoso  
**Nuisance**, *s.* cosa nociva, torto  
**Null**, *v. a.* annullare, abolire; — *v. a.* invalido  
**Nullify**, *v. a.* annullare  
**Nullity**, *s.* nullità  
**Numb**, *v. a.* intirizzire  
**Number**, *v. a.* numerare; — *s.* numero; — *less*, *a.* innumerabile; numbers, *s. pl.* i numeri  
**Numness**, *s.* intirizzimento, torpidezza  
**Numerai**, *a.* numerale  
**Numerate**, *v. a.* numerare; — *ion*, *s.* numerazione  
**Numerator**, *s.* numeratore  
**Numerical**, *a.* numerico  
**Numerosity**, *s.* moltitudine

# OBE

**Numerous**, *a.* numeroso  
**Numerousness**, *s.* numerosità  
**Nuns**, *s.* un monacone  
**Nun**, *s.* una monaca  
**Nunciature**, *s.* nunziatura  
**Nuncio**, *s.* nunzio  
**Nuncio**, *s.* la merenda  
**Nuncupative**, and **Nuncupatory**, *a.* verbale  
**Nunnery**, *s.* convento di monache  
**Nuptial**, *a.* nuziale; nuptials, *s. pl.* nozze  
**Nurse**, *s.* balia, guardia d'ammalati; — *v. a.* nutrire, allevare; nurse a sick person, curare un'ammalato; nurse, *s.* vengenza;  
**nursery-room**, camera della balia;  
**— of learning**, seminario;  
**nursechild**, *s.* bambino di latte;  
**to nurse one in his vicious courses**, fomentare in altrui i vizi [educazione]  
**Nurture**, *v. a.* allevare; — *s.* cibo  
**Nut**, *s.* noce, nocciuola; nutcracker, *s.* un ammaccac noci  
**nutting**, *s.* Ez. to go a nutting, andare a cogliere delle noci  
**Nutmeg**, *s.* noce moscata; nutgall, *s.* galla; nutshell, *s.* scorza di noce; nutbrown, *a.* castagnino;  
**nut-tree**, *s.* albero di noce  
**Nutrient**, *s.* nutrimento; — *al*, *a.* sugoso  
**Nutrition**, *s.* nutrizione  
**Nutritive**, *a.* nutritivo, che ha la virtù di nutrire  
**Nuzzle**, *v. n.* nascondersi  
**Nymph**, *s.* una ninfa

# O

**OAF**, *s.* baccellone, sciocco  
**Offish**, *a.* stupido, maito  
**Oak**, *s.* quercia, querce; oak-apple, *s.* galla; holm-oak, *s.* elce; oak-grove, *s.* querceto; oaken, *a.* di quercio  
**Oakum**, *s.* vecchie funi storte  
**Oar**, *s.* remo; oars, *s.* barchetta  
**Oaten**, *a.* di vena  
**Oath**, *s.* giuramento, bestemmia  
**Oats**, *s.* vena; oatmeal, *s.* farina di vena, farina di panico  
**Obduracy**, *s.* induramento  
**Obdurate**, *a.* indurato, ostinato, insensibile; — *v. a.* indurire  
**Obedience**, *s.* ubbidienza  
**Obedient**, *a.* ubbidiente; — *ly*, *ad.* ubbidientemente

## OBS

Obseisance, *s.* riverenza  
 Obelisk, *s.* obelisco, guglia  
 Obey, *v. a.* ubbidire, obbedire  
 Obit, *s.* esequie, moritorio  
 Object, *s.* oggetto, soggetto, materia; — *v. a.* obbiettare, rimproverare, incolpare; —ion, *s.* obbiezione, rimprovero, accusa; —ive, *a.* obbiettivo  
 Objurgate, *v. a.* riprendere; —ion, *s.* riprensione; —ory, *a.* che rimprovera  
 Oblation, *s.* oblazione, offerta  
 Oblectation, *s.* gioia, piacere  
 Obligate, *v. a.* obbligare, forzare  
 Obligation, *s.* obbligazione, impegno, dovere  
 Obligatory, *a.* obbligatorio  
 Oblige, *v. a.* obbligare, fare servizio, far un favore  
 Obliging, *a.* cortese, obbligante, compiacente, affabile; —ly, *ad.* obblighatamente; —ness, *s.* cortesia  
 Oblique, *a.* obliquo, torto, fraudolento; —ly, *ad.* obliquamente; —ity, *s.* obliquità  
 Obliterate, *v. a.* scancellare, obbligare; —ion, *s.* dimenticanza  
 Oblivion, *s.* obbligo; act of oblivion, indulto  
 Oblocutor, *s.* sparlatore, maldicente  
 Oblong, *a.* bisingolo  
 Obloquious, *a.* maldicente  
 Obloquy, *s.* maldicenza, sparlatamento  
 Obnoxious, *a.* soggetto, criminale; —ness, *s.* disposizione  
 Obnubilate, *v. a.* annuvolare; —ion, *s.* oscuramento  
 Obreptitious, *a.* ortrettizio  
 Obscene, *a.* osceno, impuro; —ly, *ad.* impudicamente  
 Obscenity, *s.* oscenità, impudicità, disonestà  
 Observation, *s.* oscuramento  
 Obscure, *a.* oscuro, tenebroso, difficile; —*v. a.* oscurare, offuscare, eclissare; —ly, *ad.* oscuramente; —ing, *s.* oscuramento; —ity, *s.* oscurità  
 Obsecrate, *v. a.* pregare, scongiurare  
 Obsecration, *s.* supplica, scongiura  
 Obsequies, *s.* esequie  
 Obsequious, *a.* ossequioso, sommo; —ly, *ad.* ossequiosamente; —ness, *s.* ossequio, osservanza, obbedienza  
 Observable, *a.* notabile  
 Observance, *s.* riguardo, sommissione

## OCT

Observant, *a.* obbediente, sommo  
 Observation, *s.* osservazione  
 Observator, *s.* osservatore  
 Observatory, *s.* osservatorio  
 Observe, *v. a.* osservare, notare, studiare; observe the laws, customs, &c. osservare le leggi, costumi; —er, *s.* osservatore; —ing, *s.* osservamento [mento]  
 Obsession, *s.* assedio, circondamento  
 Obsolete, *a.* obsoleto, vecchio; —ness, *s.* l'essere di cosa fuori d'uso  
 Obstacle, *s.* ostacolo  
 Obstinacy, *s.* ostinazione  
 Obstinate, *a.* protervo, ostinato; to grow obstinate, ostinarsi; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente  
 Obstreperous, *a.* strepitoso  
 Obstruct, *v. a.* impedire, turare, stoppare; —er, *s.* quello che impedisce; —ion, *s.* impedimento, rifiuto; —ive, *a.* oppilativo  
 Obtain, *v. a.* ottenere, acquistare, guadagnare [s. supplica]  
 Obtest, *v. a.* scongiurare; —a ion, *s.* scongiuro  
 Obtrude, *v. a.* imporre, ficcarsi  
 Obtuse, *a.* ottuso, materiale; —ness, *s.* balordaggine  
 Obumbrate, *v. a.* adombrare  
 Obventions, *s. pl.* rendite ecclesiastiche  
 Obviate, *v. a.* ovviare, impedire  
 Obvious, *a.* chiaro, sensibile; —ly, *ad.* evidentemente; —ness, *s.* evidenza  
 Occasion, *s.* occasione, causa, bisogno, affare, materia, soggetto; —*v. a.* cagionare; —al, *a.* occasionale, accidentale; —ally, *ad.* accidentalmente  
 Occident, *s.* occidente, occaso; —al, *a.* occidentale  
 Occult, *a.* occulto, nascoso  
 Occupant, *s.* possessore  
 Occupation, *s.* occupazione, impiego, possessione  
 Occupier, *s.* possessore  
 Occupy, *v. a.* occupare, possedere, godere, trafficare  
 Occur, *v. n.* occorrere, avvenire; —rence, *s.* occorrenza, novella, evento  
 Occursion, *s.* apparizione  
 Ocean, *s.* l'oceano; —ic, *a.* dell'oceano  
 Octangular, *a.* ottangolare  
 Octave, *s.* ottava  
 Octavo book, *s.* un'ottavo  
 Octennial, *a.* ottennario  
 October, *s.* Ottobre  
 Octagon, *s.* ottagono

## OFT

Ocular, *a.* oculare; ocular witness, testimonio oculare  
 Oculist, *s.* oculista  
 Odd, *a.* irpari, dispari, cattivo, malo, singolare, bizzarro  
 Oddity, *s.* singolarità  
 Oddly, *ad.* stranamente, fantastichamente  
 Oddness, *s.* capriccio  
 Odds, *s.* vantaggio, differenza, disparità [co]  
 Odds-bobs, *interj.* cospetto di bacco  
 Ode, *s.* oda, ode  
 Odious, *a.* odioso, odievole, atroce; —ly, *ad.* odiosamente; —ness, *s.* enormità  
 Odium, *s.* odio, colpa  
 Odoriferous, *a.* odorifico  
 Odorous, *a.* odorifero  
 Odour, *s.* odore  
 Economical, *a.* economo  
 Economy, *s.* economia  
 Ecumenical, *a.* ecumenico  
 Of, *prep.* di, del, dei, &c.  
 Off, (*far*) *ad.* lontano, lungi  
 Off-hand, *ad.* immediatamente  
 Off-reckoning, *s.* disconto  
 Offspring, *s.* posterità, razza  
 Ofal, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzo  
 Offence, *s.* offesa, scandalo, affronto, ingiuria; offence, (to take,) tenersi offeso; offence, (to give,) offendere, scandalizzare; —less, *a.* innocente  
 Offend, *v. a.* offendere, dispiacere, fallire, nuocere; —er, *s.* delinquente; —ing, *s.* offendimento  
 Offensive, *a.* ingiurioso, offensivo, cattivo; —ness, *s.* male, qualità nociva; —ly, *ad.* offensivamente  
 Offer, *v. a.* offrire, esibire, proporre, allegare; —*s.* offerta, sforzo, proposizione  
 Offering, *s.* offerta, oblazione; burnt-offering, *s.* olocausto  
 Offertory, *s.* offertorio  
 Office, *s.* carica, impiego, ufficio, ufficio, servizio, cesso  
 Officer, *s.* ufficiale, sbirro  
 Official, *a.* ufficiale  
 Officiality, *s.* ufficialità  
 Officiate, *v. a.* uffiziare  
 Officious, *a.* servizievole, uffizioso; —ly, *ad.* uffiziosamente; —ness, *s.* affabilità  
 Offing, *s.* alto mare  
 Offset, *s.* rampollo, o pollone  
 Offscouring, *s.* lavatura, porcheria  
 Offspring, *s.* descendent  
 Oft, (often), *ad.* spesso volte, spesso; how often? quante volte?

## ONE

Ogle, *v. a.* occhieggiare, vagheggiare; — *s.* occhata, sguardo; ogler, *s.* vagheggiare  
 Oil, *s.* olio; — *v. a.* oliare, condire con olio; — *ness.* *s.* untuosità; oilman, *s.* oliandolo; oil-mill, *s.* macinatoio; oily, *a.* olioso  
 Ointment, *s.* unguento  
 Oker, *s.* ocra  
 Old, *a.* vecchio, antico; old-fashioned, *a.* l'antica; of old, *ad.* anticamente; old age, *s.* la vecchiaia  
 Oldish, *a.* vecchietto  
 Oldness, *s.* anzianità  
 Oleaginous, *a.* olioso, untuoso  
 Olfactory, *a.* olfattore  
 Oligarchical, *a.* oligarchico  
 Oligarchy, *s.* oligarchia  
 Olio, *s.* manicaretto [stro  
 Olivaster, *s.* oleastro; — *a.* ulivastro  
 Olive, *s.* uliva; olive-tree, *s.* ulivo; olive-grove, *s.* uliveto; olive-colour, *s.* color ulivastro  
 Olympiad, *s.* olimpiade  
 Olympic, *a.* olimpico  
 Ombre, *s.* ombre  
 Omelet, *s.* frittata  
 Ombage, *s.* ombra  
 Omen, *s.* augurio, presagio  
 Ominate, *v. a.* augurare, prognosticare  
 Ominous, *a.* malauguroso, sinistro  
 Omission, *s.* omissione, lasciamiento  
 Omit, *v. a.* omettere, neglegere, lasciar passare  
 Omnipotence, *s.* onnipotenza  
 Omnipotent, *a.* onnipotente  
 Omnipresence, *s.* ubiquità  
 Omnipresent, *a.* presente in ogni luogo  
 Omniscience, *s.* scienza infinita  
 Omniscient, *a.* che sa tutto  
 On, *prep.* sopra, a, alla, al; on purpose, *ad.* a posta, a bello studio; on a sudden, *ad.* in un subito; on the contrary, *ad.* al contrario; on my part, dal canto mio; on the left, a man sinistra; on the right, a man dritta; on foot, a piedi; on horseback, a cavallo  
 Once, *ad.* una volta, altre volte; once for all, una volta per sempre  
 One, *a.* uno, l'uno; one's self, *pron.* se stesso; one-handed, *a.* monco, monchierino; one-eyed, *a.* guercio  
 One, *s.* qualcuno, un tale; every one, ciascheduno; any one, chiunque

## OPP

Onerate, *v. a.* caricare, aggravare  
 Onerous, *a.* oneroso, di carico  
 Onion, *s.* una cipolla  
 Only, *ad.* solo, solamente; — *a.* solo, unico  
 Onset, *s.* assalto, attacco  
 Onward, *ad.* avanti; to come onward, avvicinarsi  
 Onyx, *s.* onice  
 Ooze, *v. n.* sgocciolare; — *s.* fango, palude  
 Oozy, *a.* fangoso, paludoso  
 Opacity, *s.* opacità  
 Opal, *s.* opalo  
 Opaque, *a.* al opaco  
 Open, *v. a.* aprire, sturare  
 Open, *a.* aperto, scoperto; open-handed, liberale, generoso; to lay open, esporre, scoprire; open-hearted, *a.* franco, sincero; in the open street, nella strada pubblica; open mouthed, che ha bocca spalancata; open-heartedness, *s.* sincerità  
 Opening, *a.* apertivo, apertivo; — *s.* apertura, aprimento, principio [tente  
 Openly, *ad.* apertamente, evidentemente  
 Openness, *s.* franchezza, sincerità; — of temper, schiettezza d'animo  
 Opera, *s.* opera  
 Operate, *v. n.* operare, fare effetto  
 Operation, *s.* operazione  
 Operative, *a.* operativo  
 Operator, *s.* operatore; — for the teeth, un cavadenti  
 Operose, *a.* industrioso, laborioso  
 Ophthalmic, *s.* oftalmia  
 Opiate, *s.* oppiato  
 Opinate, *v. a.* giudicare  
 Opinator, *s.* opinante  
 Opine, *v. n.* opinare, dichiarare  
 Opinative, *a.* ostinato; — *ness.* *s.* ostinazione, caparbieta; — *ly*, *ad.* ostinatamente  
 Opiniator, *s.* protervo  
 Opinion, *s.* opinione, parere, sentimento, stima, credenza  
 Opium, *s.* oppio  
 Opponent, *s.* un opponente  
 Opportune, *a.* opportuno, conveniente; — *ly*, *ad.* opportunamente, a tempo [nità, occasione  
 Opportunity, *s.* comodità, opportunità  
 Oppose, *v. a.* opporre, resistere; oppose one's self to a thing, impedire  
 Opposer, *s.* antagonista; opposite, *a.* opposto, contrario; — *ad.* dirimpetto; — *s.* avversario  
 Opposition, *s.* opposizione, ostacolo, resistenza

## ORD

Oppress, *v. a.* opprimere, tiranneggiare  
 Oppression, *s.* oppressione; — of heart, soffocamento di cuore  
 Oppressive, *a.* tiranno  
 Oppressor, *s.* oppressore  
 Opprobrious, *a.* obbrobrioso, vituperoso [vergogna  
 Opprobrium, *s.* obbrobrio, infamia, opprobrum, *v. a.* oppugnare; — *er*, *s.* oppugnatore  
 Optative, *s.* lottativo  
 Optic, and Optical, *a.* ottico, appartenente alla vista [ca  
 Optician, *s.* un'ottico, che sa l'ottica  
 Optics, *s.* lottica  
 Option, *s.* arbitrio, scelta  
 Opulence, *s.* opulenza, ricchezza  
 Opulent, *a.* opulente, ricco; — *ly*, *ad.* opulentemente  
 Or, *conj.* o, ovvero; — *s.* oro  
 Oracle, *s.* oracolo, decisione  
 Oracular, *a.* divino, d'oracolo  
 Oraison, *s.* orazione  
 Oral, *a.* orale, vocale  
 Orange, *s.* arancia, melarancia; orange-tree, *s.* melarancio; orange-colour, *s.* color d'arancia  
 Oratious, *a.* discorsivo, orazione, preghiera  
 Orator, *s.* oratore  
 Oratorio, *s.* oratorio  
 Oratory, *s.* l'arte oratoria, oratorio  
 Orb, *s.* orbe, sfera  
 Orbicular, *a.* rotondo, orbicolare — *ly*, *ad.* ritondamente  
 Orbit, *s.* il corso d'un pianeta, orbita  
 Orchard, *s.* pometo  
 Orchestra, *s.* orchestra  
 Ordain, *v. a.* ordinare, imporre, conferire; — *er*, *s.* ordinatore  
 Ordeal, *s.* prova, cimento, purgazione per combattimento  
 Order, *s.* ordine, regola, maniera, costume; in order to, per, per cagione; to be out of order, essere indisposto; — *v. a.* ordinare, prescrivere, stabilire, castigare, punire, regolare, governare; church orders, *s.* ordini della chiesa  
 Orderly, *a.* regolato, savio, moderato; — *ad.* ordinatamente, per ordine [niale  
 Ordinal, *a.* ordinale; — *s.* cerimoniale  
 Ordinance, *s.* ordinanza  
 Ordinarily, *ad.* ordinariamente  
 Ordinary, *a.* ordinario, brutto, volgare; — *ness.* *s.* mediocre  
 Ordinate, *a.* regolare; — *ion*, *s.* ordinazione

## OUT

**Ordnance**, *s.* artiglieria  
**Ordure**, *s.* ordura, sporcizia  
**Ore**, *s.* minerale, miniera  
**Organ**, *s.* organo; organ-pipes, doc-  
 cie d'organo; —ical, *a.* organico; —ist, *s.* organista  
**Organize**, *v. a.* organizzare  
**Orgies**, *s. pl.* orgie  
**Orient**, *s.* l'oriente  
**Orifice**, *s.* orifizio, o orificio  
**Origin**, *s.* origine, principio, estrazione  
**Original**, *a.* originale, originario; —  
*s.* originale, principio, origine; —ly, *ad.* originalmente  
**Ornament**, *s.* ornamento; —al, *a.*  
 che adorna; —ed, *a.* adornato  
**Orphan**, *s.* orfano  
**Orpiment**, *s.* orpimento, orpino  
**Orrey**, *s.* strumento solare  
**Orthodox**, *a.* ortodosso  
**Orthodoxy**, *s.* verità ortodossa  
**Orthographical**, *a.* ortografico  
**Orthography**, *s.* ortografia  
**Oriolan**, *s.* orlano  
**Orts**, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzatucci  
**Oscillation**, *s.* oscillazione  
**Oscillatory**, *a.* oscillatorio  
**Oscillancy**, *s.* negligenza, pigritia  
**Oscitant**, *a.* infingardo  
**Ospray**, *s.* frusone  
**Ossification**, *s.* ossificazione  
**Ossify**, *v. n.* divenir osso  
**Ostentation**, *s.* ostentazione, vanagloria  
**Ostentatious**, *a.* fastoso, vano; —  
 ly, *ad.* fastosamente  
**Ostentator**, *s.* millantatore  
**Osteology**, *s.* osteologia  
**Ostler**, *s.* stalliere  
**Ostracism**, *s.* ostracismo  
**Ostrich**, *s.* struzzo, struzzo  
**Other**, *a.* altro; one body or other,  
 qualcuno; others, *a.* gli altri; otherwhere, *ad.* altrove;  
 otherwise, *ad.* altrimenti  
**Otter**, *s.* lontra  
**Ottoman**, *s.* Ottomano  
**Ounce**, *s.* oncia  
**Our**, *pron.* nostro, nostri; ours, *a.*  
 i nostri, le nostre; ourselves,  
 pron. noi medesimi, noi stessi  
**Out**, (in printing), *s.* lasciatura  
**Out**, *v. a.* spogliare, privare; —  
*ad. prep.* fuori, fuori; out of order,  
 indisposto; out of friendship,  
 per amicizia; to be out, *v. n.*  
 errare, smarrirsi; to be out of  
 place, che ha perso il suo impiego;  
 out of hatred, *ad.* per odio;  
 out of hand, *ad.* in un subito  
**Outbalance**, *v. a.* eccedere

## OUT

**Outbid**, *v. a.* incarire, alzare il  
 prezzo; —der, *s.* il maggior offerente;  
 —ding, *s.* l'aumento di prezzo  
**Outbound**, *a.* caricato, destinato  
**Outbrave**, *v. a.* braveraggia, frontare  
**Outbrazen**, *v. a.* sostenere in faccia  
**Outbreak**, *s.* eruzione  
**Outcase**, *s.* fodero  
**Outcast**, (refuse), rifiuto, sbandito  
**Outcry**, *s.* schiamazza, incanto  
**Outdate**, *v. a.* sfidare  
**Outdate**, *v. a.* antedatere  
**Outdo**, *v. a.* superare  
**Outdoing**, *s.* superamento  
**Outer**, *a.* esteriore; —ly, *ad.* esternamente;  
 —most, *a.* estremo  
**Outface**, *v. a.* mantenere in faccia  
**Outfall**, *s.* canale, trincea  
**Outfast**, *v. a.* digiunare più d'un  
 altro  
**Outgo**, *v. a.* precedere; —ing, *s.*  
 uscita, uscita  
**Outguard**, *s.* guardia avanzata  
**Outhouse**, *s.* tettoia  
**Outjeer one**, *v. a.* straburlare uno  
**Outjutting**, *s.* sporto, proietture  
**Outlandish**, *a.* forestiero  
**Outlast**, *v. a.* durare più d'un altro  
**Outlaw**, *s.* un bandito; — *v. a.*  
 proscrivere  
**Outlawry**, *s.* proscrizione  
**Outlearn another**, *v. a.* superare  
 uno nell' imparare  
**Outlet**, *s.* apertura, uscita  
**Outline**, *s.* contorno, linea di fuori  
**Outlive**, *v. n.* sopravvivere; —er,  
*s.* sopravvivente; —ing, *s.* il sopravvivere  
**Outmarch**, *v. a.* precedere  
**Outmost**, *a.* l'estremo [mero]  
**Outnumber**, *v. a.* eccedere in numero  
**Outparish**, *s.* parrocchia fuori di  
 città  
**Outpensioner**, *s.* un' esterno  
**Outrage**, *s.* oltraggio, villania  
**Outrageous**, *a.* oltraggioso; —ly,  
*ad.* oltraggiosamente; —ness, *s.*  
 furore, violenza  
**Outride**, *v. a.* avanzare a cavallo  
**Outright**, *ad.* inimantamente  
**Outrun**, *v. a.* avanzare uno nel  
 correre  
**Outsell**, *v. a.* avanzare  
**Outsell**, *v. a.* vendere più caro  
**Outshine**, *v. a.* essere più risplendente  
 (lontano)  
**Outshoot**, *v. a.* portar il colpo più  
 Outside, *s.* il di fuori, parte esteriore,  
 apparenza; at the outside,  
 al di più

## OVE

**Outspread**, *v. n.* spargersi  
**Outstand**, *v. a.* far faccia ad uno,  
 sporgere; —ing, *s.* sporto, proietture  
**Outstare**, *v. a.* sconcertare  
**Outstretch**, *v. a.* avanzare  
**Outstreet**, *s.* strada fuori di città  
**Outstrip**, *v. a.* avanzare, prevenire  
**Outtalk**, *v. n.* parlar più d'un altro  
**Outvoice one**, *v. a.* avere miglior  
 voce d'un altro  
**Outvote**, *v. a.* aver la pluralità delle  
 voci  
**Outwalk one**, *v. a.* camminare più  
 presto d'un altro  
**Outwall**, *s.* anfratturo  
**Outward**, *a.* esteriore; — *ad.* esternamente;  
 outward-bound, caricato per un paese  
 forestiero; —ly, *ad.* esternamente,  
 apparentemente; outwardis, *ad.* al di  
 fuori  
**Outwear**, *v. n.* essere di miglior  
 uso  
**Outweigh**, *v. n.* pesar più  
**Outwit one**, *v. n.* ingannare, acchiappare  
**Outworks**, *s.* edifici esteriori  
**Outwork**, *a.* adatto, usato  
**Oval**, *a.* ovale; — *s.* figura ovale  
**Ovation**, *s.* ovazione  
**Oven**, *s.* forno; oven-full, *s.* fornata;  
 dutch-oven, arrosticchio  
**Over**, *pr.* sopra, di sopra; over  
 again, *ad.* di bel nuovo; to be  
 over, *v. n.* cessare, passare, restare;  
 all over, *ad.* da per tutto  
**Overact**, *v. a.* sopravanzare  
**Overawe**, *v. a.* tenere in timore  
**Over-against**, *prep.* dirimpetto  
**Over and above**, *ad.* oltre di più  
**Over and over**, parecchie volte  
**Overbalance**, *v. a.* tracollare, eccedere  
**Overbear**, *v. a.* opprimere, sormontare,  
 vincere; —ing, *a.* oltraggiante  
**Overbid**, *v. a.* alzare il prezzo,  
 offrire troppo; —ding, *s.* aumento di prezzo  
**Overbizz**, *a.* troppo grosso  
**Overboil**, *v. a.* bollire troppo  
**Overbold**, *a.* temerario  
**Overburden**, *v. a.* aggravare, opprimere  
**Overcast**, *v. a.* offuscare, cuocere a  
 sopraffitto, incrostare; — *a.* offuscato,  
 tenebroso  
**Overcautious**, *a.* troppo cauto  
**Overcharge**, *v. a.* caricare troppo,  
 opprimere  
**Overcloud**, *v. a.* offuscare



## OVE

Overcome, *v. a.* vincere, sormontare; — *er.* *s. vincitore*  
 Overconfident, *a.* troppo ardito  
 Overcurious, *a.* troppa delicatezza  
 Overdo, *v. a.* eccedere; overdone's self, *v. n.* faticarsi troppo; overdone, (meat,) *a.* troppo cotto  
 Overdrive, *v. a.* spingere troppo lontano  
 Overearnest, *a.* troppo ardente; —ness, *s.* premura  
 Overeat, *v. n.* mangiare troppo; —ing, *s.* imputamento  
 Overfall, *s.* cataratta  
 Overfierce, *a.* troppo fiero, troppo inteso; —ly, *ad.* troppo heramente  
 Overfill, *v. a.* empier, troppo  
 Overfine, *a.* strafino  
 Overflow, *v. a. and n.* traboccare, inondare; — *s.* sabbondanza; —ing, *s.* inondazione, strabocciamento  
 Overfly, *v. a.* volare oltre  
 Overfond, *a.* che ama troppo  
 Overforward, *a.* troppo ardente  
 Overfreight, *v. a.* caricare troppo  
 Overfull, *a.* troppo pieno  
 Overgo, *v. a.* trapassare  
 Overgreat, *a.* troppo grande  
 Overgrow, *v. n.* crescere troppo  
 Overhale, *v. a.* ricercare, allentare  
 Overhappy, *a.* troppo felice  
 Overhasten, *v. a.* precipitare  
 Overhastily, *ad.* precipitosamente  
 Overhastiness, *s.* precipitazione  
 Overhasty, *a.* troppo affrettato  
 Overhead, *ad.* per di sopra la testa  
 Overhear, *v. a.* intendere, o udire  
 Overheat, *v. a.* riscaldare  
 Overheavy, *a.* troppo pesante  
 Overjoy, *s.* estasi; —ed, *a.* allegro  
 Overkind, *a.* che ama troppo  
 Overlade, *v. a.* aggravare  
 Overlay, *v. a.* affogare; —ing, *s.* affozamento  
 Overleap, *v. a.* saltare  
 Overlive, *v. a.* sopravvivere  
 Overliver, *s.* sopravvivate  
 Overload, *v. a.* aggravare  
 Overlong, *a.* troppo lungo  
 Overlook, *v. a.* soprantendere, tollerare, dissimulare, soprasare; —er, *s.* soprantendente  
 Overmatch, *s.* partito ineguale  
 Overmatch, *v. a.* sormontare  
 Overmeasure, *s.* soprappiù  
 Overmuch, *a.* superfluo; — *ad.* troppo, troppo grande  
 Over-officious, *a.* troppo officioso  
 Overpass, *v. a.* sorpassare  
 Overpay, *v. a.* strapagare

## OVE

Overpersuade, *v. a.* persuadere mal a proposito  
 Overplus, *s.* soprappiù  
 Overpower, *v. a.* superare, sormontare  
 Overpress, *v. a.* calpestare  
 Overprint, *v. a.* stampare troppo  
 Overprize, *v. a.* estimare troppo  
 Overreach, *v. a.* arruolare, giuntare, prevenire, farsi torto  
 Override, *s.* stancare, faticare  
 Overripe, *a.* troppo maturo  
 Overroast, *v. a.* arrostito troppo  
 Overrule, *v. a.* decidere, dominare  
 Overrun, *v. n.* inondare, andar più presto, coprire, riempire, maneggiare di nuovo  
 Oversea, *a.* ultramarino  
 Overseer, *v. a.* soprantendere, lasciare  
 Overseen, *a.* ommesso, accieato  
 Overseer, *s.* soprantendente  
 Overset, *v. a.* stravendere  
 Overset, *v. a.* rovesciare  
 Overshadow, *v. a.* ombreggiare  
 Overshoot, *v. a.* tirar di la del segno  
 Oversight, *s.* errore, maneggio  
 Oversleep, *v. n.* dormire troppo  
 Oversodden, *a.* bollito troppo  
 Oversold, *a.* stravenduto  
 Oversoon, *ad.* troppo di buon' ora  
 Overspent, *a.* esaurito  
 Overspread, *v. a.* dilatare, cuoprire [provisioni]  
 Overstock, *v. a.* fare troppo larghe  
 Overstrain, *v. a.* forzare, slogare qualche nerbo  
 Overstretch, *v. a.* stendere troppo  
 Oversway, *v. a.* dominare  
 Overswell, *v. a.* traboccare  
 Overly, *a.* aperto, manifesto  
 Overly, *ad.* apertamente  
 Overtake, *v. a.* sopraggiungere, accchiappare  
 Overtalk, *v. a.* parlar troppo  
 Overtax, *v. a.* caricare troppo, opprimere  
 Overthrow, *v. a.* sconvolgere, rovesciare; — *s.* rovesciamento, sconfitta, rotta  
 Overthwart, *a.* bistorito, ostinato, mal in ordine; — *v.* attraversare; — *ad.* a traverso; —ly, *ad.* obbliguamente  
 Overtire, *v. a.* faticar troppo  
 Overtoil, *v. n.* affannarsi troppo  
 Overtop, *v. a.* sormontare, eccedere  
 Overtrade, *v. a.* far troppo gran negozio  
 Overture, *s.* apertura, proposizione  
 Overturn, *v. a.* rovesciare, sovvertire; —ing, *s.* sovvertimento

## PAC

Overvalue, *v. n.* stimar troppo; —ing, *a.* troppo buona opinione  
 Overviolent, *a.* troppo violento  
 Overvote, *v. a.* aver la pluralità delle voci  
 Overween, *v. a.* aver troppo buona opinione di se stesso; —ing, *s.* presunzione; —ing, *a.* presuntuoso  
 Overweigh, *v. n.* essere più pesante  
 Overweight, *s.* soprappiù di peso  
 Overwell, *ad.* troppo bene  
 Overwhelm, *v. n.* sommergere, opprimere  
 Overworn, *a.* oppresso  
 Oviparous, *a.* oviparo  
 Oviform, *a.* ovale, ovato  
 Owe, *v. a.* dovere; to owe one a spite, voler mal ad uno  
 Owl, *s.* civetta, alloco  
 Owl, *s.* contrabbandiere  
 Own, *a.* proprio; my own, *s.* il mio, la mia; — *v. a.* concedere, confessare, possedere; — *v. n.* attribuirsi  
 Owner, *s.* proprietario  
 Owse, *s.* conca  
 Ox, *s.* un bue, bove; oxen, *s. pl.* dei buoi; ox-cheek, *s.* macella di bue; ox-eye, *s.* occhio di bue  
 Oxytel, *s.* ossimele  
 Oxyrate, *s.* ossizachera  
 Oyer and terminer, commissione per giudicare certe cause  
 Oyster, *s.* ostrica; —shell, *s.* conchiglia d'ostrica  
 Ozier, or Osier, *s.* salcio, saice, vermena di saice

## P

PACE, *s.* passo, andatura; to keep pace with one, camminare del pari con uno  
 Pace, *v. n.* andar l'ambio  
 Pacer, *s.* cavallo che va l'ambio  
 Pacific, *a.* pacifico  
 Pacification, *s.* pacificazione  
 Pacificator, *s.* pacificatore  
 Pacify, *v. a.* pacificare, quietare  
 Pack, *s.* ballotto, balla; — of cards, mazzo di carte; — of hounds, muta di cani  
 Pack, *v. a.* imballare; pack off, tirare le calze; packer, *s.* imballatore  
 Packet, *s.* fascio, fardello  
 Packhorse, *s.* cavallo da basto  
 Packneedle, ago per cucire sacchi  
 Packsaddle, *s.* basto

## PAL

## PAN

## PAR

Packthread, *s.* spago  
 Packet-boat, *s.* nave da procaccia  
 Paction, *s.* patto, convenzione, accordo  
 Pad, *s.* una chinea, ladro a piede;  
 pad-cushion, *s.* cuscinetto, cuscino;  
 to pad, *v. a.* guarnir di cuscinet-  
 ti, rubar le strade  
 Paddle, *v. n.* guazzare; — *s.* sorta  
 di remo corto e largo; paddler,  
*s.* guazzatore  
 Paddock, *s.* luogo chiuso, botta  
 Padlock, *s.* chiavistello; — *v. a.*  
 chiudere col chiavistello  
 Pagan, *s.* un pagano; —ismi, *s.*  
 paganismo  
 Page, *s.* un paggio, una pagina,  
 facciata; — *v. a.* segnar le fac-  
 ciate d'un libro  
 Pageant, *s.* carro trionfante, spet-  
 tacolo; —ry, *s.* pompa, fasto  
 Pagod, *s.* pagode [secchia piena  
 d'acqua]  
 Pail, *s.* una secchia; pailful, *s.*  
 Pain, *s.* tormento, male, dolore,  
 pena; — *v. a.* far della pena,  
 dolore, tormentare  
 Painful, *a.* doloroso, faticoso, peno-  
 so; —ly, *ad.* penosamente; —  
 ness, *s.* dolore, pena  
 Painstaking, *s.* uomo laborioso  
 Paint, *v. a.* dipingere; — *v. n.* im-  
 bellinarsi; — *s.* pittura, belletto,  
 liscio [oro macinato]  
 Painter, *s.* pittore; painter's gold,  
 Painting, *s.* pittura, liscio  
 Pair, *s.* paio, coppia; — of bel-  
 lows, un soffietto; — of tables, *s.*  
 tavoliera; pair-royal, (at dice,) *s.*  
 zara  
 Pair, *v. a.* appaiare, accoppiare  
 Palace, *s.* palazzo  
 Palanquin, *s.* palanchino  
 Palatable, *a.* grato al palato  
 Palate, *s.* palato, gusto  
 Palatine, *s.* palatinato  
 Palatine, *s.* palatino  
 Pale, *a.* pallido, smorto; to turn  
 pale, *v. n.* impallidire  
 Pale, *s.* palizzata; — (in herald-  
 ry), palo, pertica; — of the  
 church, grembo della chiesa  
 Pale, *v. a.* palificare  
 Palefaced, *a.* smorto  
 Paleness, *s.* pallidezza  
 Palette, *s.* tavolezza, mestola  
 Palfrey, *s.* palafreno  
 Palinody, *s.* palinodia  
 Palisade, *s.* palizzata; — *v. a.*  
 palificare  
 Palish, *a.* pallidetto  
 Pall, *s.* panno di morto, palio,  
 mantello; — *v. n.* diventar mu-

cido, perdere il sapore, disgu-  
 stare  
 Palladium, *s.* palladio  
 Pallid, *a.* mucido [pagliaccio]  
 Pallet, *s.* tavolezza; pallet-bed, *s.*  
 Palliate, *v. a.* palliare; —ion, *s.*  
 palliamento; —ive, *a.* palliativo  
 Pallid, *a.* pallido, smorto  
 Palm, *s.* palma, palmo; palm-tree,  
*s.* palma; — berry, dattoro;  
 palm, *v. a.* trufiare, naneggia-  
 re; palm Sunday, *s.* Domenica  
 degli ulivi  
 Palmer, *s.* pellegrino, ferula  
 Palmist, *s.* chiromante  
 Palmistry, *s.* chiromanzia  
 Palpable, *a.* palpabile, manifesto,  
 chiaro; —ness, *s.* qualità palpa-  
 bile; —ly, *ad.* palpabilmente  
 Palpitation, *s.* palpitazione  
 Palpitate, *v. n.* palpitare  
 Palsy, *s.* paralizia; sick of the  
 palsy, un paralitico  
 Palter, *v. n.* anfanare, cianciare,  
 prodigare; —er, *s.* un uomo dop-  
 pio  
 Paltry, *a.* abietto, meschino; a  
 little paltry house, una cascaccia;  
 a paltry book, libriccio  
 Pamper, *v. a.* trattar delicatamente,  
 ingrassare; pamper one's self,  
 trattarsi bene  
 Pamphlet, *s.* libretto di pochi fo-  
 gli; —eer, *s.* scrittore di libretti,  
 autore di libelli, libellista  
 Pantile, *s.* tegola, tegolo  
 Pan, *s.* padella, torta, scaldale'to,  
 ghiotta, tegame; — *v. a.* giu-  
 gnere, unire insieme  
 Panacea, *s.* panacea  
 Panado, *s.* panata  
 Pancake, *s.* sorte di frittata  
 Pandects, *s.* pandette  
 Pander, *s.* ruffiano  
 Pane, *s.* quadro; pane of a wall,  
 un'ala di muro  
 Panegyric, *a.* attenente a panegiri-  
 co; — *s.* panegirico  
 Panegyrist, *s.* un panegirista  
 Pangs, *s.* pl. doglia estrema, angos-  
 cia, dolori  
 Panic, *s.* panico; — *a.* panico  
 Pannage, *s.* raccolta delle ghiande,  
 dazio sopra il panno  
 Pannel, *s.* quadro; pannel of a  
 saddle, fardella; pannel, *s.* lista  
 dei giurati scelti dallo sceriffo  
 Pannier, *s.* panierina, cesta  
 Pant, *v. n.* anelare, ansare, palpi-  
 tare, battere, ansare di paura  
 Pantaloon, *s.* calzon alla panta-  
 lonasca

Pantheon, *s.* panteone, o rotonda  
 Panther, *s.* pantera  
 Panting, *a.* p. p.itante, ansante;  
*s.* palpitazione di cuore  
 Pantler, *s.* panettiere  
 Pantoufle, o Pantouffe, *s.* pianella  
 Pantomime, *s.* pantomimo  
 Panty, *s.* dispensa  
 Pap, *s.* pappia, mammella  
 Papa, (father,) *s.* babbo  
 Papacy, *s.* papato  
 Papal, *a.* papale  
 Papaverous, *a.* di papavero  
 Paper, *s.* carta; paper-maker, *s.*  
 cartai; paper-mill, *s.* una car-  
 tiera; paper-book, *s.* libro di  
 carta bianca; paper-windows,  
*s.* impannate; papers, *s.* pl.  
 scritti, scritture  
 Papist, *s.* papista, Cattolico Romano  
 Papistical, *a.* di papista  
 Papismo, *s.* il papismo  
 Par, *a.* uguale [s. parabola]  
 Parable, *a.* facile ad ottenere; —  
 Parabola, *s.* parabola, in geometria  
 Parabolical, *a.* parabolico  
 Paraclete, *s.* consolatore  
 Parade, *s.* parata, mostra; to keep  
 up a parade, fare gran figura  
 Paradise, *s.* paradiso; to bring one  
 into a fool's paradise, pascere al-  
 cuno di vana speranza, promet-  
 tergli mari e monti  
 Paradox, *s.* paradosso; —ical, *a.*  
 attenente a paradosso, stupendo  
 Parage, *s.* spartimento  
 Paragon, *s.* paragone, modello  
 Paragon, *v. a.* paragonare  
 Paragraph, *s.* paragrafo  
 Parallax, *s.* parallasse  
 Parallel, *a.* parallelo; — *s.* com-  
 parazione; — *v. a.* comparare;  
 —ism, *s.* paragone, compara-  
 zione; —ogram, *s.* parallelo-  
 grammo; —ly, *ad.* ugualmente;  
 would you put yourself on a  
 parallel with me? vorreste forse  
 venire in competenza meco?  
 Paralogism, and Paralogy, *s.* pa-  
 ralogismo  
 Paralogise, *v. n.* sofisticare  
 Paralytic, *a.* paralitico  
 Paramount, *s.* signore assoluto  
 Paramour, *s.* vago, amoroso  
 Paronymph, *s.* parainfina  
 Parapet, *s.* parapetto  
 Paraphrase, *s.* parafrasi; — *v. a.*  
 commentare; —er, paraphrast,  
*s.* parafrasto, interprete  
 Paraphractical, *a.* spiegato con pa-  
 rafrasi  
 Parasang, *s.* parasanga

## PAR

**Parasite**, *s.* parassito, ghiottone  
**Parasitical**, *a.* di parassito  
**Parasol**, *s.* parasole, ombrella  
**Parboil**, *v. a.* sobbollire; mezzo-bollire  
**Parcel**, *s.* fardello, porzione, somma; *parcel of rogues*, brigata di furfanti; — *v. a.* dividere, partire  
**Parch**, *v. a.* seccare, abbruciare, arsicciare; — *ing.*, *s.* adustione  
**Parchment**, *s.* pargamena, o cartapeccora  
**Pardon**, *s.* perdono, grazia, scusa; — *v. a.* perdonare, scusare, assolvere; — *able*, *a.* perdonabile; — *ing.*, *s.* perdonamento  
**Paré**, *v. a.* pareggiare, tagliare, scortecciare  
**Paréments**, *s. pl.* paramenti  
**Parent**, *s.* padre e madre; *God is the great parent of the world*, Iddio è il grand' architetto del mondo; *plenty is the parent of luxury*, l'abbondanza è la madre del lusso  
**Parentage**, *s.* parentado, parentela  
**Parentals**, *s. pl.* festini che i Romani facevano all' esequie de' loro parenti  
**Parenthesis**, *s. viz.* ( ) parentesi  
**Parget**, *s.* intonacato; — *v. a.* intonacare, intonacare; — *ter*, *s.* uno che intonaca; — *ing.*, *s.* intonacato  
**Parbelium**, *s.* parelio  
**Parian marble**, *s.* marmo di Paros  
**Parietary**, *s.* parietaria  
**Parings**, *s. pl.* tonditure; — *of apple*, pear, scorza di mela, di pera; *paring-knife*, *s.* un trineo  
**Parish**, *s.* parrocchia; *parish duties*, *s.* cariche di parrocchia; *parish priest*, *s.* parrochiano  
**Parishioner**, *s.* un parrochiano  
**Parisyllabic**, del medesimo numero di sillabe  
**Paritor**, *s.* cursore, bidello  
**Parity**, *s.* parità, egualità, somiglianza, similitudine  
**Park**, *s.* parco, serraglio  
**Park about**, *v. a.* circondare di pali, &c.  
**Farley**, *s.* parlamento, la chiamata; — *v. a.* parlamentare  
**Parliament**, *s.* parlamento; *parliament-house*, *s.* palazzo ove s'aduna il parlamento; *parliamentary*, *a.* di parlamento  
**Parlour**, *s.* sala, sala bassa  
**Parlous**, *a.* accorto, astuto  
**Parmesan**, *s.* Parmigiano

## PAR

**Parochial**, *a.* parrocchiale  
**Parole**, *s.* parola; *parole evidence*, *s.* testimonianza di viva voce; *a will-parole*, *s.* testamento nuncupativo  
**Parotides**, *s.* gangole, parotide  
**Paroxysm**, *s.* parossismo  
**Parricide**, *s.* parricida, parricidio  
**Parrot**, *s.* pappagallo  
**Parry**, *v. a.* pareggiare  
**Parse a word**, *v. a.* spiegare una parola secondo la grammatica  
**Parsimonious**, *a.* frugale, economo; — *ly*, *ad.* frugamente  
**Parsimony**, *s.* frugalità  
**Parsley**, *s.* petrosimolo  
**Parsnep**, *s.* pastinaca  
**Parson**, *s.* piovano, ministro di parrocchia  
**Parsonage**, *s.* casa del piovano  
**Part**, *s.* parte, porzione, difesa, dovere, funzione, personaggio; *parts*, *s. pl.* qualità, doti dello spirito; *a man of parts*, un uomo di spirito; *to take in good part*, pigliare in buona parte; *for my part*, in quanto a me  
**Part**, *v. a.* dividere, separare; — *v. n.* disfarsi, separarsi; — *(go away)*, *v. n.* andar via  
**Partage**, *s.* partizione, divisione  
**Partake**, *v. n.* partecipare; — *er*, *s.* partecipatore; — *ing.*, *s.* partecipazione  
**Parter**, *s.* affinatore, raffinatore  
**Parterre**, *s.* giardino da fiori  
**Partial**, *a.* parziale, iniquo; — *ity*, *s.* parzialità; — *ize*, *v. n.* parteggiare; — *ly*, *ad.* parzialmente  
**Partible**, *a.* divisibile  
**Participate**, *v. a.* partecipare; — *ing.*, — *tion*, *s.* partecipazione, partecipazione  
**Participial**, *a.* di participio; — *ly*, *ad.* a modo di participio  
**Particle**, *a.* particola, particella  
**Particular**, *s.* particolare; *particular friend*, amico stretto; *particular way*, particolarità  
**Particular**, *s.* particolare; — *ity*, — *ness*, *s.* singolarità; — *ize*, *v. a.* particolarizzare; — *ly*, *ad.* particolarmente  
**Parting**, *s.* separazione, partenza  
**Partisan**, *a.* partigiano  
**Partisan**, *s.* partigiano, fautore  
**Partition**, *s.* tramezza, separazione, partizione, divisione; *partition-wall*, *s.* muro di mezzo  
**Partlet**, *s.* goletta  
**Partly**, *ad.* in parte  
**Partner**, *s.* compagno, socio; —

## PAS

*ship*, *s.* società, compagnia; *enter into partnership*, associarsi  
**Partridge**, *s.* pernice  
**Party**, *s.* parte, compagnia; — *of soldiers*, distacco di soldati; *to make one's self party in any thing*, sostenere una cosa  
**Party-jury**, *s.* giurati partititi  
**Party-wall**, *s.* muro divisorio  
**Party-coloured**, *a.* biscolore  
**Parvitude**, *s.* piccolezza  
**Parvity**, *s.* minorità  
**Paschal**, *a.* pasquale  
**Pash**, *v. a.* schiacciare, ammaccare  
**Pasquil**, *and* **Pasquin**, *s.* pasquinata  
**Pass**, *s.* grado, condizione, stato, passa-porto, botta, colpo; — *v. n.* *and* *a.* passare, trapassare, fuggire  
**Pass an act**, fare una legge; *pass the time*, consumare il tempo; *pass a compliment*, complimentare; *pass sentence*, pronunziare sentenza; *pass by*, *v. a.* scordare, omettere, andare  
**Passable**, *a.* mediocre, praticabile  
**Passade**, *s.* passata, passo, botta, colpo  
**Passage**, *s.* passaggio, traversamento, evento, accidente, un passo, zara (giero)  
**Passenger**, *s.* viandante, un passeggero  
**Passibility**, *and* **Passibleness**, *s.* passibilità  
**Passing**, *s.* passaggio; — *ad.* estremamente; *passing-bell*, *s.* campana a mortorio; *passing beauty*, *s.* bellezza senza pari  
**Passion**, *s.* passione, agitazione, collera, trasporto, amore, ardore, talento, inclinazione, pena, patimento  
**Passionate**, *a.* collerico, stizzoso, appassionato, amoroso, ansioso, impetuoso; — *ly*, *ad.* passionatamente, irritantemente; *to be passionately in love with*, andar pazzo per amore  
**Passive**, *a.* passivo; — *ly*, *ad.* passivamente; — *ness*, *s.* qualità passiva, sommissione  
**Passover**, *s.* pasqua  
**Passport**, *s.* passaporto  
**Passrose**, *s.* specie di fiore  
**Past**, *a.* passato; *past cure*, incurabile; *past dispute*, incontrastabile; *past all danger*, fuori di pericolo; *to be past recovery*, essere disperato da' medici  
**Paste**, *s.* pasta, colla; — *v. a.* impastare; *paste up*, *v. a.* appiccicare

## PAT

Pasteboard, *s.* cartone  
 Pastern, *s.* garretto  
 Pastil, *s.* pastiglia  
 Pastime, *s.* passatempo, diporto  
 Pastor, *s.* pastore  
 Pastoral, *a.* pastorale  
 Pastry, *s.* pasticceria; pastry-cook, *s.* pasticciere; pastry-work, *s.* pastume, pasticceria  
 Pasturable, *a.* di pastura  
 Pasturing, and Pasture, *s.* pastura, pascolo  
 Pasture, *v. a.* pascolare; —ing, *s.* pastura, pascolo  
 Pasty, *s.* pasticcio  
 Pat, *s.* botta colpo  
 Pat one, *v. a.* percuotere, dare una botta; pat at a door, picchiare ad una porta  
 Pat, *a.* opportuno, atto, a tempo  
 Patch, *s.* pezza, toppa, un neo; — *v. a.* rappezzare; — *v. n.* mettere nel sul viso; patch up a disease, palliare un male; patch up a wall, stuccare un muro; —er, *s.* rappezzatore; —ing, *s.* rappezzamento  
 Patte, *s.* la testa  
 Patee, *s.* un pasticcio  
 Patefaction, *s.* palesamento  
 Patent, (*or* letters-patent,) patente  
 Patentee, *s.* colui che ha una patente del rè [diano]  
 Pater-guardian, *s.* il padre-guar-  
 Paternal, *a.* paterna, paterno  
 Paternity, *s.* paternità  
 Pater-noster, *s.* pater nostro  
 Path, *s.* un sentiero [telico]  
 Pathetical, and Pathetic, *a.* patetico  
 Pathetically, *ad.* pateticamente  
 Pathological, *a.* patologico  
 Pathologist, *s.* patologista  
 Pathology, *s.* patologia  
 Pathos, *s.* energia movente le passioni  
 Patible, *a.* passibile  
 Patience, *s.* pazienza  
 Patient, *s.* ammalato; — *a.* paziente, sofferente; —ly, *ad.* pazientemente  
 Patine, *s.* patena, copercchio  
 Patness, *s.* proprietà, comodità  
 Patly, *ad.* comodamente  
 Patriarch, *s.* patriarca; —al, *a.* patriarcale; —ate, *s.* patriarcato  
 Patrician, *s.* patrizio, nobile Romano  
 Patriciate, *s.* patriziato  
 Patrimonial, *a.* patrimoniale  
 Patrimony, *s.* patrimonio  
 Patriot, *s.* difensore della sua patria  
 Patriotism, *s.* zelo per la patria

## PEA

Patrol, *s.* ronda; *v. n.* far la ronda  
 Patron, *s.* protettore, padrone  
 Patronage, *s.* padronaggio, padronato, pro ezione  
 Patronal, *a.* di padrone  
 Patroness, *s.* padronessa  
 Patronise, *v. a.* difendere, patrocinare  
 Patronymic, *a.* patronimico  
 Patten, *s.* zoccolo; patten-maker, *s.* zoccolajo; — of a pillar, zoccolo di colonna [stra]  
 Pattern, *s.* esempio, modello, modello  
 Paucity, *s.* piccolo numero  
 Paunch, *s.* pancia  
 Pauch, *v. a.* sventrare  
 Paunchbellied, *a.* panciuto  
 Pause, *s.* pausa, fermata  
 Pause, *v. n.* pausare, fermarsi, riflettere  
 Pausing, *s.* pausa  
 Pavan, (Spanish dance,) *s.* pavana, ballo  
 Pave, *v. a.* lastricare; pave with bricks, annunziare  
 Pavement, *s.* pavimento, lastricato  
 Pavier, *s.* un lastricatore  
 Pavilion, *s.* padiglione, tenda  
 Paving beetle, *s.* mazzerranga  
 Paw, *s.* zampa; — *v. a.* zampettare, maneggiare  
 Pawn, *s.* un pegno; — (at chess,) pedona; pawn-broker, *s.* usuraio  
 Pawn, *v. a.* impegnare  
 Pay, *s.* paga, soldo  
 Pay, *v. a.* pagare, soddisfare; pay a visit, rendere una visita; pay a ship, impeciare un vascello; I paid him in the same coin, gli ho reso pan per focaccia; to rob Peter to pay Paul, fare un debito nuovo per pagare un vecchio  
 Payable, *a.*abile  
 Pay back, *v. a.* restituire  
 Payer, and Paymaster, *s.* che paga, pagatore  
 Payment, *s.* pagamento  
 Pay off, bastonare, malmenare  
 Pea, *s.* un pisello  
 Peace, *s.* pace, riposo, concordia, unione, riconciliazione; peace-maker, *s.* mediatore; a justice of the peace, commissario  
 Peaceable, *a.* pacifico; —ness, *s.* natura pacifica  
 Peaceful, *a.* tranquillo; —ly, *ad.* tranquillamente; —ness, *s.* tranquillità  
 Peach, *v. a.* accusare  
 Peach, *s.* persica, pesca; — tree, *s.* un persico  
 Peacher, *s.* accusatore

## PED

Peacock, *s.* pavone; peahen, *s.* pavonessa; a young peacock, *s.* pavoncello  
 Peak, *s.* punta; — of a hill, cima d'un monte  
 Peaking, *a.* malaticcio  
 Peal, *s.* fracasso, strepito, scampagnio; peal of hail, burrasca di grandine; to ring one a peal, sgridare  
 Pear, *s.* pera; — tree, *s.* pero  
 Pearch, see Ferch, and its derivatives  
 Pearl, *s.* perla, maglia nell'occhio, lettera piccola; a wrapped pearl, perla bernoccoluta; mother-of-pearl, madre perla; a cross set out with pearls, croce imperlata  
 Peasant, *s.* contadino  
 Peasantry, *s.* l'ordine, contadinesco  
 Pease, *s.* piselli; pease-porridge, *s.* zuppa di piselli  
 Pebble, *s.* selce, selice  
 Peccadillo, *s.* peccatuzzo  
 Peccant, *a.* peccante  
 Peck, *s.* provvista; to be in a peck of troubles, trovarsi in un mar di guai  
 Peck, *v. a.* beccare  
 Pectoral, *a.* pettorale, stomacale; — *s.* un pastorale  
 Peculation, *s.* peculato  
 Peculiar, *a.* singolare, particolare, speciale, idiosincrasico; peculiar, *s.* parrocchia privilegiata; —ity, *s.* singolarità; —ly, *ad.* particolarmente  
 Pecuniary, *a.* pecuniario  
 Pedagogical, *a.* pedagogico  
 Pedagogism, *s.* ufficio di pedagogo  
 Pedagogue, *s.* pedagogo  
 Pedagogy, *s.* pedagogia  
 Pedal, *s.* pedale  
 Pedant, *s.* un pedante, saccentone; pedant-like, *ad.* pedantesco; pedantic, and pedantical, *a.* pedantesco, di pedante  
 Pedantry, *s.* pedantismo, pedanteria [pietre]  
 Pederero, *s.* strumento da gittar  
 Pedestal, *s.* piedestallo  
 Pedicle, *s.* picciuolo  
 Pedicular, and Pediculous, *a.* pedicolare  
 Pedigree, *s.* genealogia  
 Pediment, *s.* frontone  
 Peddle, *v. a.* far il mestiere di mercantuzzo  
 Peddling, *a.* piccolo  
 Pedlar, *s.* mercantuzzo, mercavolo; pedlar's ware, *s.* mercanzuole

## PEN

Pedobaptism, *s.* il battesimo dei bambini  
 Peel, *s.* pelle, scorza; an oven peel, pala da forno; a printer's peel, palletta da stampatore  
 Peel, *v.* a. scorticciare, sbucciare; peel hemp, maciullare della canapa; peel off, *v. n.* scorticarsi, scagliarsi  
 Peep, or Break of day, *s.* lo spuntar del giorno  
 Peep, *v. n.* spuntare, piccolare, uscire, guardare di segreto; peep in, *v. n.* guardare dentro; peep out, guardar fuori [spalletta]  
 Peer, *s.* un pari, ottimato, un molo, Peers, *pl.* uguali, pari [cosa]  
 Peer upon, *v. n.* occhieggiare una  
 Peerage, *s.* dignità di pari, dazio pel mantenimento d'un ponte  
 Peers, *s.* moglie d'un pari  
 Peerless, *a.* incomparabile  
 Peevish, *a.* fastidioso, fantastico; —ly, *ad.* fantastichemente; —ness, *s.* slegno, o fastidio [co]  
 Peg, *s.* caviglietta, caviglia, un brocchio, *v. a.* incavigliare  
 Pelagians, *s. pl.* Pelagiani  
 Pelf, *s.* cosa sprezzevole, ricchezza  
 Pelican, *s.* pellicano  
 Pellet, *s.* pallottola, palla  
 Pellicle, *s.* pellicella  
 Pellicitory, *s.* parietaria  
 Pellucid, *a.* trasparente; —ness, *s.* trasparenza  
 Pell-mell, *ad.* confusamente  
 Pelt, *s.* pelle, cuoio; pelt wool, *s.* lana tratta da una pecora morta; pelt, *v. a.* tirare, lanciare sopra; pelt and chafe, *v. n.* tempestare  
 Pen, *s.* una penna, pollaio, mandra; penknife, *s.* temperino; pencase, *s.* pennaiuolo; penful, *s.* una penna [ta]  
 Pen, *v. n.* scrivere, mettere in car  
 Pen up, *v. a.* rinchiudere  
 Penal, *a.* penale  
 Penalty, *s.* penalità  
 Penance, *s.* penitenza  
 Penates, *s.* i dei penati  
 Pence, *s. pl.* soldi  
 Pencil, *s.* pennello  
 Pendants, *s. pl.* orecchini; — of a ship, pennoni di vascello  
 Pendulous, *a.* pendolone, incerto, irresoluto  
 Pendulum, *s.* pendolo; pendulum-watch, *s.* orologio a pendolo  
 Penetrability, *s.* penetrabilità  
 Penetrable, *a.* penetrabile  
 Penetrate, *v. a.* penetrare  
 Penetrating, and Penetration, *s.*

## PER

penetrazione, acutezza, sottigliezza  
 Penetrative, *a.* penetrativo  
 Peninsula, *s.* penisola  
 Penitence, *s.* penitenza  
 Penitent, *a.* penitente; — *s.* penitente; —al, *a.* penitenziale; —iary, *s.* penitenziere, penitenzieria  
 Penman, *s.* fone che serve nei vaselli  
 Penner, *s.* pennaiuolo  
 Penmiless, *a.* senza denari, povero  
 Penny, *s.* un soldo; pennyworth, *s.* quanto si compra per un soldo, compra fatta con vantaggio; to buy a good pennyworth, comprar a buon prezzo  
 Pensie, *a.* sospeso  
 Pension, *s.* pensione  
 Pensioner, *s.* salariato  
 Pensive, *a.* pensieroso, tristo, rammarico; —ly, *ad.* pensierosamente; —ness, *s.* pensiero, mestizia, malinconia  
 Pentagonal, *a.* pentagonale  
 Pentagon, *s.* pentagono  
 Pentameter, *s.* pentametro  
 Pentateuch, *s.* pentateuco  
 Pentecost, *s.* la Pentecoste  
 Penhouse, *s.* grondaia, gronda; — of a steeple, *s.* coperta della finestrella  
 Penurious, *a.* avaro, spilorcio, povero, miserabile; —ly, *ad.* avaramente; —ness, *s.* avarizia, spilorceria  
 Penury, *s.* indigenza, miseria  
 Pennywort, or Wild mint, *s.* menta salvatica  
 Peony, *s.* peonia  
 People, *s.* popolo, nazione, mondo; full of people, molto popolato  
 People, *v. a.* popolare  
 Pepper, *s.* pepe; pepper-box, *s.* pepaiuolo; pepper-plant, *s.* albero di pepe; pepper-proof, che è acustumato al pepe; wall-pepper, *s.* sempreviva  
 Pepper, *v. a.* impepare  
 Per, *pr. Ex.* per annum, per anno  
 Peracute, *a.* acutissimo [do]  
 Peradventure, *ad.* forse, per azzardo  
 Peragrations, *s.* viaggio, corso, perambulazione  
 Perambulate, *v. n.* girare, vagare  
 Perambulation, *s.* giro, viaggio  
 Perambulator, *s.* un gran camminatore  
 Perceivable, *a.* percettibile  
 Perceive, *v. a.* scoprire, osservare, concepire, capire

## PER

Perceptible, *a.* percettibile  
 Perception, *s.* percezione, intelligenza  
 Perch, *s.* perica, nome d'un pesce — *v.* a. aggrarsi sopra una perica, collocare  
 Perchance, *ad.* per caso, forse  
 Perchoration, *s.* idrovezione, nitro  
 Percussion, *s.* percussione  
 Perdition, *s.* perizione, rovina  
 Perdue, *a.* perduto, sentinella avanzata  
 Perdue, *s. pl.* soldati esposti  
 Perdurable, *a.* perdurabile  
 Perdurations, *s.* durata  
 Perennation, *s.* perennazione  
 Perennium, *a.* perennio, forestiero  
 Peremptorily, *ad.* perentoriamente  
 Peremptoriness, *s.* maniera decisiva  
 Peremptory, *a.* perentorio, decisivo, assoluto  
 Perennial, *a.* perenne, continuo, perpetuo  
 Perennity, *s.* perpetuità  
 Perfect, *a.* perfetto, consumato, vero, puro  
 Perfect, *v. a.* perfezionare, finire, compire; —ed, *a.* perfetto; —ion, *s.* perfezione, eccellenza; —ly, *ad.* perfettamente, a mente; —ness, *s.* perfezione  
 Perfidious, *a.* perfido, infido; —ly, *ad.* perfidamente; —ness, *s.* perfidia, tradimento  
 Perfidy, *s.* perfidia  
 Perforate, *v. a.* perforare, forare  
 Perforation, *s.* perforamento, buco, pertugio  
 Perforce, *ad.* per forza  
 Perform, *v. a.* effettuare, eseguire, fare; — upon an instrument, suonare d'un strumento  
 Performance, *s.* compimento; military performance, fatti militari; an ingenious performance, opera ingegnosa  
 Performer, *s.* esecutore  
 Perfume, *s.* profumo; — *v. a.* profumare; —er, *s.* profumiere; perfuming-pan, or pot, *s.* profumiera, turibolo  
 Perfunctorily, *ad.* negligenemente, leggermente  
 Perfunctory, *a.* fatto alla grossa  
 Perfunctoriness, *s.* negligenza  
 Perihaps, *ad.* forse  
 Pericardium, *s.* pericardio  
 Pericranium, *s.* pericranio  
 Perigee, *s.* perizeo  
 Perihelium, *s.* perielio  
 Peril, *s.* periglio, rischio



## PER

Perilous, *a.* pericoloso; —ly, *ad.* pericolosamente  
 Perimeter, *s.* perimetro  
 Period, *s.* periodo; to bring to a period, finire, terminare; in the last period of his life, nell' ultimo punto della sua vita; in the highest period of his glory, nel colmo della sua gloria  
 Periodical, *a.* periodico; —ly, *ad.* periodicamente  
 Peripatetic, *s.* peripatetico  
 Periphery, *s.* circonferenza  
 Periphrasis, *s.* perifrasi, circonlocuzione  
 Periphrase, *v. n.* usar perifrasi  
 Periphrastical, *a.* perifrastico  
 Peripneumonical, *a.* peripneumonico  
 Peripneumony, *s.* peripneumonia  
 Perish, *v. n.* perire, mancare, morire  
 Perishable, *a.* caduco, cadevole; —ness, *s.* caducità  
 Peristyle, *s.* peristilio  
 Periwig, *s.* parrucca  
 Periwinkle, *s.* pervinca  
 Perjure, *v. a.* spergiurare  
 Perjuror, *s.* spergiuro  
 Perjury, *s.* spergiurio  
 Perk up, *v. n.* ricuperar le forze, alzar la testa [bile]  
 Permanent, *a.* permanente, durabile  
 Permanence, *s.* permanenza  
 Permissible, *a.* che può essere permesso  
 Permission, *s.* permissione  
 Permit, *v. a.* permettere, concedere, accordare  
 Permutation, *s.* permutazione  
 Permute, *v. a.* cambiare, permutare  
 Permuter, *s.* permutatore  
 Pernicious, *a.* pernizioso; —ly, *ad.* perniziosamente; —ness, *s.* qualità perniziosa  
 Peroration, *s.* perorazione  
 Perpend, *v. a.* pesare, considerare  
 Perpendicular, *a.* perpendicolare; —ly, *ad.* perpendicolarmente  
 Perpetrate, *v. a.* perpetrare, commettere, fare  
 Perpetual, *a.* perpetuale  
 Perpetually, *ad.* perpetuamente  
 Perpetuating, and Perpetuation, *s.* perpetuazione  
 Perpetuity, *s.* perpetuità [gliare]  
 Perplex, *v. a.* intrigare, imbroglare  
 Perplexed, *a.* imbrogliato  
 Perplexedly, *ad.* confusamente  
 Perplexity, *s.* perplessità, incertezza, confusione

## PER

Perquisites, *s. pl.* emolumenti, profitto  
 Perquisition, *s.* perquisizione  
 Perquisitor, *s.* inquisitore  
 Perry, *s.* cidro fatto di pere  
 Persecute, *v. a.* perseguiare, importunare  
 Persecution, *s.* persecuzione  
 Persecutor, *s.* persecutore  
 Perseverance, *s.* perseveranza  
 Perseverant, *a.* perseverante  
 Persevere, *v. n.* perseverare, continuare  
 Persevering, *s.* perseverazione; —ly, *ad.* perseverantemente  
 Persiana, *s.* Persiana; —a, *a.* Persico  
 Persist, *v. n.* persistere, continuare; —ing, —ance, *s.* persistenza, fermezza, ostinazione  
 Person, *s.* persona, figura; to appear in person, comparire personalmente  
 Personable, *a.* vistoso, arioso, che ha libertà di litigare  
 Personage, *s.* personaggio  
 Personal, *a.* personale; personal goods, beni nostri; —ity, *s.* personalità, ingiuria, inettività  
 Personally, *ad.* personalmente  
 Personate, *v. a.* rappresentare  
 Perspective, *s.* prospettiva, prospettiva, paesaggio  
 Perspicacious, *a.* perspicace  
 Perspicacity, *s.* perspicacia, sagacità  
 Perspicuity, *s.* chiarezza, purezza  
 Perspicuous, *a.* chiaro, evidente; —ly, *ad.* chiaramente  
 Perspirable, *a.* capace di perspirazione  
 Perspiration, *s.* perspirazione  
 Perspire, *v. n.* perspire  
 Perstringe, *v. a.* toccare brevemente  
 Persuade, *v. a.* persuadere  
 Persuade one's self, *v. n.* credere, immaginarsi [scusiva]  
 Persuasively, *ad.* d'una maniera persuasiva  
 Persuasion, *s.* persuasione, opinione, credenza, religione  
 Persuasive, and Persuatory, *a.* persuasivo [va]  
 Persuasively, *ad.* in modo persuasivo  
 Persuade, *v. a.* persuadere  
 Pert, *a.* vivace, alerto, impertinente  
 Pertain, *v. n.* spettare, concernere  
 Pertinacious, *a.* ostinato, pertinace; —ly, *ad.* pertinacemente  
 Pertinacity, and Pertinacy, *s.* ostinazione  
 Pertinence, *s.* convenevolezza

## PET

Pertinent, *a.* convenevole; —ly, *ad.* pertinentemente  
 Pertingency, *s.* il ferire, toccare  
 Pertingent, *a.* che ferisce  
 Pertness, *s.* ardore, vivacità, cicallio, cicallamento  
 Pertinence, *s.* pertinenza  
 Perturbate, *v. a.* turbare  
 Perturbation, *s.* perturbazione, commovimento  
 Perturbator, *s.* perturbatore  
 Peruke, *s.* parrucca  
 Peruke-maker, *s.* parrucchiere  
 Perusal, *s.* lettura, esame  
 Peruse, *v. a.* rivedere, leggere  
 Peruser, *s.* lettore  
 Perusing, *s.* lettura  
 Peruvian, *a.* che è del Perù; Peruvian bark, *s.* la china  
 Pervade, *v. a.* penetrare, trapassare  
 Perverse, *a.* perverso, malvagio; —ly, *ad.* perversamente; —ness, —ity, *s.* perversità, malvagità, depravazione  
 Perversion, *s.* sconvolgimento  
 Pervert, *v. a.* a. perversare, depravare, sconvolgere  
 Pervert, *s.* corruttore  
 Perrivacious, *a.* ostinato  
 Pervicacity, *s.* ostinazione  
 Pervious, *a.* passabile  
 Pest, *s.* peste, contagione; pest-house, *s.* spedale degli appestati  
 Pester, *v. a.* inquietare, infestare  
 Pestiferous, *a.* pestifero, pernizioso  
 Pestilence, *s.* pestilenza, peste  
 Pestilent, and Pestilential, *a.* pestifero, pestilenziale  
 Pestle, *s.* pestello; —of pork, l'osso del presciuto  
 Pet, *s.* sdegno, collera; to take pet at a thing, offendersi  
 Petalism, *s.* petalismo  
 Petard, *s.* petardo  
 Peterpence, *s.* tributo d'un soldo al Papa  
 Petition, *s.* supplica, memoriale, domanda, preghiera  
 Petition one, *v. a.* presentare una supplica di qualche cosa  
 Petitioner, *s.* un supplicante  
 Petrifac, *a.* petrifico  
 Petrification, *s.* petrificazione  
 Petrify, *v. a.* impiettrire; —v. n. impiettrarsi; —ing, *s.* petrificazione  
 Petticoat, *s.* sottana, gonna  
 Pettifogger, *s.* un beccalite  
 Pettifogg, *s.* lite, briga  
 Petish, *a.* fastidioso, di cattivo umore  
 Petticoes, *s. pl.* piedi di porcello

## PHY

**Petto.** *Etz.* to keep a thing in petto, conservar la memoria di che si sia  
**Petty,** *a.* piccolo, picciolo; *petty king,* un regolo; *petty-larceny,* *s.* ladroncelleria; *petty-patties,* *s. pl.* pasticetti  
**Petulanzy,** *s.* petulanza; —*ant,* *a.* lascivo, petulante  
**Pew,** *s.* banco di chiesa  
**Pewter,** *s.* stagno, peltro, piatti di stagno  
**Pewterer,** *s.* quello che lavora di Phalanx, *s.* falange  
**Phantasm,** *s.* fantasma  
**Phantastical, and Phantastic,** *a.* fantastico  
**Phantom,** *s.* fantasma  
**Pharisaical,** *a.* di fariseo  
**Pharisaism,** *s.* la religione dei farisei, ipocrisia  
**Pharmaceutical, and Pharmaceutic,** *a.* di farmazia  
**Pharmacy,** *s.* farmazia  
**Phasis, pl. Phases,** *s.* fase, apparenza  
**Pheasant,** *s.* un faziano; *a.* hen pheasant, *s.* una fagiana; *a.* pheasant pewet, un fazianotto  
**Phial,** *s.* caraffa, o fiale  
**Philanthropical,** *a.* umano, benigno  
**Philanthropy,** *s.* umanità, cortesia  
**Philologist,** *s.* filologo  
**Philological,** *a.* filologico  
**Philologist,** *s.* un filologo  
**Philology,** *s.* filologia  
**Philomel,** *s.* filomena  
**Philosopher,** *s.* un filosofo; *philosopher's stone,* *s.* la pietra filosofale; *a.* moral philosopher, un moralista; *a.* natural philosopher, un naturalista  
**Philosophical,** *a.* filosofico; —*ly, ad.* filosoficamente  
**Philosophize,** *v. n.* filosofeggiare  
**Philosophy,** *s.* filosofia; *moral philosophy,* la morale; *natural philosophy,* la fisica  
**Philter,** *s.* filtro  
**Phlebotomy,** *s.* flebotomia  
**Phlegm,** *s.* flemma  
**Phlegmon,** *s.* specie di tumore  
**Phoenix,** *s.* fenice [Bologna]  
**Phosphorus,** *s.* fosforo, pietra di  
**Phrase,** *s.* frase; —*v. a.* esprimere  
**Phrasology,** *s.* frase, dizione  
**Phrensy,** *s.* frenesia  
**Phthisis,** *s.* tisichezza  
**Phylacteries,** *s. pl.* filateri  
**Physical,** *a.* fisico, naturale, fisico, medicinale; —*ly, ad.* secondo la medicina, fisicamente

## PIE

**Physician,** *s.* un fisico, un medico  
**Physic,** *v. a.* medicare, medicamentare  
**Physics,** *s.* fisica  
**Physiognomer, and Physiognomist,** *s.* fisionomista  
**Physiognomy,** *s.* fisionomia, aria  
**Physiologist,** *s.* colui ch'è versato nella fisiologia  
**Physiological,** *a.* fisiologico  
**Physiology,** *s.* fisiologia  
**Phyz,** *s.* viso, muso  
**Piacular,** *a.* espiatorio  
**Pia-mater,** membrana, *s.* pia madre  
**Piastra,** *s.* piastra [tico]  
**Piazza,** *s.* piazza pubblica, un porcio  
**Pica,** *s.* voglia di donna gravida; specie di lettera per istantare  
**Picaron,** *s.* vascello da corseggiare, corsale, pirata  
**Pick,** *s.* mazzuolo; *picklock,* *s.* un grimaldello, quello che apre le porte col grimaldello; *pick-pocket,* *s.* tazziborse, borsaio; *pickthanks,* *s.* un palpatore, adulatore  
**Pick,** *v. a.* nettare, mondare; *pick wood,* *v. n.* canare la lana; *pick a fowl,* spennare un' uccello; *pick a bone,* rosicare un osso; *pick a lock,* aprire una serratura col grimaldello; *pick a quarrel with one,* attaccare lite con alcuno; *pick and steal,* ciuffare, rubare; *pick and choose,* scierfiere, cappare; *pick one's pocket, truffare;* *pickthanks,* piaggiare; *pick out a livelihood,* guadagnarsi il vitto [torra]  
**Pick up,** *v. a.* raccorre, levar di  
**Picket,** *s.* picchetto, palicciuolo  
**Pickings,** *s. pl.* mondiglia  
**Pickle,** *s.* salamoia; —*v. a.* marinare, salare, confettare  
**Picture,** *s.* pittura, quadro; *to be the picture of,* rassomigliare  
**Picture-drawer,** *s.* un pittore  
**Picture,** *v. a.* dipingere, rappresentare [luccare]  
**Piddle,** *v. n.* denticchiare, badare  
**Piddler,** *s.* un badalucco  
**Piddling business,** una bagatella  
**Pie,** *s.* un pasticcio; *maggie,* *s.* una zozza  
**Pie-bald, or Pied,** *a.* pezzato  
**Pie-ball,** *s.* cavallo pezzato  
**Piece,** *s.* tozzo, pezzo, una pezza; —*of ordnance,* *s.* un cannone; *piece-meal,* *s.* pezzo a pezzo; *a soldier's piece,* *s.* un moschetto; *a fowling-piece,* *s.* uno schioppetto

## PIM

**Piece,** *v. a.* rappezzare; *piece a coat,* racconciare un' abito  
**Pied,** *a.* pezzato  
**Pie-powder court,** *s.* corte che si tiene nelle fiere  
**Pier,** *s.* pilastro d'un ponte  
**Pierce,** *v. a.* forare, penetrare; *pierce through,* strafurare; *pierce a pipe of wine,* spillare una botte di vino  
**Piercing,** *a.* acuto, sottile, vivace; —*ly, ad.* sottilmente  
**Piety,** *s.* pietà, devozione, amore  
**Pig,** *s.* un porcello; *pigsty,* *s.* un porcello; *pigeed,* *a.* che ha gli occhi piccoli; *a.* boar-pig, *s.* verro; *a.* pig of lead, *s.* forma di piombo  
**Pig,** *v. n.* figliare  
**Pigeon,** *s.* columba; *pigeon-house,* *s.* columbaio; *pigeon-hole,* *s.* cestino; *pigeon-pie,* *s.* pasticcio di piccioni  
**Pigment,** *s.* belletto  
**Pigmy,** *s.* un pigmeo, un nano  
**Pike,** *s.* luccio, picca; *pikeman,* *s.* soldato armato di picca; *pikestaff,* *s.* bastone puntuto  
**Pilaster,** *s.* pilastro  
**Pilchard,** *s.* sardella  
**Pile,** *s.* monte, massa, mucchio, palo; *pile of wood,* catasta di legna  
**Piles,** *s. pl.* emorroide  
**Pile up,** *v. a.* ammassare, ammucchiare  
**Pilferer,** *s.* ladroncello  
**Pilfering,** *s.* ladroncelleria  
**Pilgrim,** *s.* pellegrino  
**Pilgrimage,** *s.* pellegrinaggio  
**Pill,** *a.* pillola  
**Pillaze,** *s.* sacco, preda; —*v. a.* prelare, saccheggiare; —*er, s.* saccheggiatore; —*ing, s.* saccheggiamento  
**Pillar,** *s.* pilastro, colonna  
**Pillion,** *s.* sella da donna  
**Pillory,** *s.* la berlina  
**Pillow,** *s.* guancia  
**Pillowbeer, and Pillowcase,** *s.* toderà di guancia  
**Pilot,** *s.* pilota, nocchiere; —*v. a.* governare una nave; —*age, s.* l'ufficio del pilota  
**Pimp,** *s.* ruffiano; —*v. n.* far il ruffiano; —*ing, a.* povero, meschino, di poca stima  
**Pimpnel,** *s.* pimpinella  
**Pimple,** *s.* enfiatello, pustuletta; *a.* face full of pimples, un viso pieno di pustulette  
**Pimpled,** *a.* pieno di pustulette

**Pin**, *s.* spilla, sbriglio; to play at nine-pins, giocare di sbrigli; — (of a musical instrument), *s.* bischero; — (of a sundial), *s.* stile d'orologio a sole; — (to make a door fast), *s.* chavistello; pin and web in the eye, maglia, cataratta; pincase, *s.* stucco per le spille; pin dust, *s.* limatura; a crimping-pin, *s.* calanastro; larding-pin, *s.* lardaruolo; rolling-pin, *s.* matherello di pasticciere; axlepin, chiodo di ruota  
**Pinfold**, *s.* parco da pecore  
**Pin**, *v. a.* appuntare con una spilla; pin up a gown, succignere una gonnella; pin up a window, serrare una finestra con caviglie; pin one's opinion to —, seguire l'altrui parere  
**Pincer**, *s.* canne; pincers, *s. pl.* tanaglie  
**Pinch**, *s.* pizzico, presa, angustia, necessità; to be at a pinch, trovarsi all'estremità  
**Pinch**, *v. a.* pizzicare, stringere, pugnere, molleggiare; — *v. n.* patire, soffrire; pinch one, strapazzare uno  
**Pinch off**, *v. a.* strappare  
**Pinchpenny**, and **Pinchfist**, *s.* spilorcio, taccagno; pinched with hunger, affamato  
**Pincushion**, *s.* cuscinetto per le spille  
**Pindaric**, *a.* Pindarico  
**Pine**, or **Pine-tree**, *s.* un pino; pine-apple, ananasso, pina; pine-grove, *s.* pineta; the kernel of a pine-apple, pinocchio del pino  
**Pine**, *v. n.* languire, mancare  
**Pineal**, *a.* pineale  
**Pining**, *s.* languore; — *a.* languente  
**Pinion**, *s.* rochetto; pinions of a fowl, le ale d'un uccello  
**Pinion**, *v. a.* inchiodare; pinion one, legar le braccia ad alcuno  
**Pink**, *s.* garofano, pinco  
**Pink**, *v. a.* tagliuzzare, palpebrizzare  
**Pinker**, *s.* tagliuzzatore  
**Pincking**, *s.* tagliuzzamento  
**Pink-eyed**, che ha gli occhi piccoli  
**Pinnace**, *s.* scappavia [colmo]  
**Pinnacle**, *s.* pinnacolo, merlo, il  
**Pinner**, *s.* spillettaio  
**Pin**, *s.* foglietta  
**Pioneer**, *s.* guastatore  
**Pious**, *a.* pio, divoto; — *ly*, *ad.* piamente  
**Pip**, *s.* pipita, macchia nelle carte

**Pip**, *v. a.* levar via la pipita  
**Pipe**, *s.* una pipa, condotto, acquidotto, sampogna; — of wine, botte di vino; bagpipe, *s.* cornamusa; clysterpipe, cannella di serviziale  
**Pipe**, *v. n.* suonare la sampogna  
**Piper**, *s.* sampognatore; to pay the piper, restare truffato  
**Piping-hot**, *s.* caldo caldo  
**Pipkin**, *s.* pignatta, mela appiuola  
**Piquant**, *a.* piccante, pugnente  
**Pique**, *s.* una picca; — *v. a.* piccare, farsi punto d'onore, piccarsi, pretendere di saper una cosa, offendere, irritare  
**Piracy**, *s.* corso; to exercise piracy, corseggiare  
**Pirate**, *s.* pirato, corsale, piagiaro; — *v. a.* rubare  
**Piratical**, *a.* di pirato  
**Piscary**, *s.* il privilegio della pesca  
**Pisces**, *s.* pesce, uno di dodici segni del zodiaco  
**Pismire**, *s.* formica  
**Piss**, *s.* piscio, orina; — *v. n.* orinare [stacchio]  
**Pistachio**, or **Pistachio-nut**, *s.* pistola  
**Pistol**, *s.* pistola; pistol-case, *s.* fonda di pistola; pistol-shot, pistoletta  
**Pistole**, *s.* doppia  
**Pit**, *s.* fossa, fosso; — in a playhouse, *s.* platea; sandpit, *s.* renaio; coal-pit, *s.* miniera di carbone; armpit, *s.* l'ascella; a claypit, luogo argilloso; bottomless pit, abisso; pitfall, *s.* schiaccia  
**Pitch**, *s.* pece; pitch-tree, pino, zampino; pitchfork, *s.* forca, forcione; stone-pitch, pece dura  
**Pitch**, *s.* cima, altezza; the highest pitch of a thing, la sommità d'una cosa  
**Pitch**, *v. a.* impeciare, impegnare; pitch a tent, piantare una tenda; pitch a net, spiegarla una rete; pitch a camp, porsi a campo; pitch a wheel, impeciare una ruota; pitch a ship, spalmare un vascello; pitch upon a thing, scegliere una cosa; pitch upon one's head, cascare colla testa all'ingiù; pitched battle, battaglia schierata  
**Pitcher**, *s.* brocca  
**Pitthy**, *a.* meschino, misero; — *ly*, *ad.* meschinamente  
**Pith**, *s.* midolla, midollo, anima  
**Pithily**, *ad.* vigorosamente  
**Pithiness**, *s.* forza, energia

**Pithless**, *a.* smidollato, secco  
**Pithy**, *a.* midolloso  
**Pitiable**, and **Pitiful**, *a.* meschino, lamentevole, pietoso; — *ly*, *ad.* miseramente, pietosamente; — *ness*, *s.* misericordia  
**Pitiless**, *a.* spietato, crudele, inumano [particella]  
**Pittance**, *s.* pietanza, porzioncella  
**Pitted** with the small-pox, *a.* butterato  
**Pituitous**, *a.* pituitoso  
**Pity**, *s.* pietà, compassione, peccato, danno  
**Pity**, *v. a.* compatire, compiangere  
**Pivot**, *s.* perno, cardine  
**Pix**, *s.* pisside [placarsi]  
**Placability**, *s.* affabilità, facilità a placare  
**Placable**, *a.* placabile  
**Placard**, *s.* proclamazione, editto, permissione  
**Place**, *s.* luogo, sito, posto, rango, qualità, condizione, impiego, carico, piazza, fortezza; place of arms, piazza d'arme; to give place, cedere, dare luogo; to take place of one, precedere, tener il luogo  
**Place**, *v. a.* allegare, collocare, mettere al servizio di—  
**Placid**, *a.* dolce, grazioso  
**Placket**, *s.* la parie d'avanti d'una sottana  
**Plagiarism**, *s.* plagiarismo  
**Plagiary**, *s.* un ladro di fanciulli, piagiaro  
**Plague**, *s.* la peste, contagione, flagello, gastigo, un' importuna plague-sore, *s.* gavocciolo  
**Plague**, *v. a.* tormentare, appesantire  
**Plaguily**, *ad.* gagliardamente  
**Plaguy**, *a.* cattivo, pericoloso  
**Plaice**, *s.* passere  
**Plain**, *a.* piano, eguale, schietto, semplice, chiaro, evidente, sincero, candido, franco; plain dealer, *s.* uomo dabbene; plain-dealing, *s.* buona fede, probità; plain song, *s.* canto fermo; plain coat, abito schietto; to speak plain, parlar chiaramente; to go plain, vestirsi semplicemente  
**Plain**, *s.* pianura; — *v. a.* livellare  
**Plainly**, *ad.* sinceramente, chiaramente, semplicemente  
**Plainness**, *s.* egualità, unità, chiarezza, semplicità  
**Plaint**, *s.* querela, doglienza  
**Plaintiff**, *s.* colui che chiama in giudizio  
**Plaintive**, *a.* dolente  
**Plaster**, or **Plaster**, *s.* stucco, ca

## PLA

mento; — *v. a.* intoncare; — *er, s.* stuccatore  
**Plait**, *s.* piega; — *of hair*, treccia di capelli  
**Plait**, *v. a.* piegare; *plait the hair*, intrecciare i capelli  
**Plan**, *s.* pianta, disegno, progetto  
**Plancher**, *s.* panccone, tavola  
**Plane**, *s.* una pialla, piano; *a Cornish plane*, *s.* piallone  
**Plane**, *v. a.* piallare, polire; — *v. n.* librarsi su l'ale  
**Plane-tree**, *s.* platano  
**Planer**, *s.* piallatore  
**Planet**, *s.* pianeta  
**Planet-struck**, *a.* golpato, attonito, stordito  
**Planetary**, *a.* di pianeta  
**Planimetry**, *s.* planimetria  
**Planish a dish**, *v. a.* lisciare un piatto  
**Planisphere**, *s.* planisferio  
**Planisher**, *s.* lisciatore  
**Plank**, *s.* tavola, asse  
**Plank**, *v. a.* tavolare, intavolare  
**Plant**, *s.* pianta, ramiscello  
**Plant**, *v. a.* piantare, stabilire; — *v. n.* stabilirsi  
**Plantain**, *s.* piantaggine  
**Plantal**, *a.* vegetabile  
**Plantation**, *s.* piantazione, colonia  
**Planter**, *s.* piantatore, padrone d'una colonia  
**Planting-stick**, *s.* foraterra  
**Plash**, *s.* pantano; — *v. a.* piangere, rimescolare  
**Plashy**, *a.* pantanoso  
**Plaster**, *s.* impiastro, cemento  
**Plaster**, *v. n.* porre un' impiastro  
**Plastic**, *a.* atto a dar forma; — *s.* arte di far figure di gesso  
**Plat**, *s.* camperello  
**Plate**, *s.* argenteria, tondo, piastra, lamina; *plate-buttons*, botton d'oro, o d'argento; *plate-candlestick*, *s.* candeliere con manico; *a copper-plate*, stampa di rame  
**Plate**, *v. a.* inargentare, indorare; *plate of metal*, ridurre il metallo in piastra  
**Platen**, *s.* piastrina di stampatore  
**Platform**, *s.* piattaforma  
**Platonic**, *a.* Platonico  
**Platonism**, *s.* Platonismo  
**Platonist**, *s.* Platonico  
**Platoon**, *s.* squadrone  
**Platter**, *s.* tafferia  
**Plausible**, *a.* plausibile  
**Plausibility**, and **Plausibleness**, *s.* qualità plausibile  
**Plausibly**, *ad.* con applauso  
**Play**, *s.* giuoco, passatempo, com-

## PLE

media; *playhouse*, *s.* un teatro; *to keep one in play*, tenere uno a bada  
**Play**, *v. a. and n.* giuocare; *play the fool*, fare il matto; *play the knave*, far delle furberie; *play the truant*, fuggir la scuola; *play a trick*, fare una burla; *play pranks*, fare delle sue; *play a set game*, giuocare una partita; *play upon one*, buriare uno, beffarlo  
**Player**, *s.* giuocatore, un commediante; — *upon any instrument*, suonatore di qualche strumento; *a sword-player*, gladiatore  
**Plea**, *s.* pialo, scusa, pretesto  
**Plead**, *v. a.* litigare, piangere; *plead guilty*, confessarsi colpevole; *plead ignorance*, allegar causa d'ignoranza  
**Pleadable**, *a.* che si può litigare  
**Pleader**, *s.* un' avvocato  
**Pleading**, *s.* pialo  
**Pleasant**, *a.* piacevole, allegro, impertinente, ridicolo; — *ly, ad.* piacevolmente, ridicolosamente; — *ness, —ry, s.* piacevolezza, burla, scherzo  
**Pleasse**, *v. a.* piacere, contentare; *please one*, obbligare uno, compiacere uno; *please every body*, soddisfare tutti  
**Pleaze**, *v. n.* piacere, volere  
**Pleasing**, *a.* piacevole, grato  
**Pleasing**, *s.* piacevolezza  
**Pleasurable**, *a.* piacevole  
**Pleasure**, *s.* piacere, diporto, grazia, favore, volontà, voglia  
**Pleasure**, *v. a.* piacere, soddisfare, far piacere, obbligare, compiacere  
**Plebeian**, *s.* un plebeo  
**Pledge**, *s.* pegno, sicurezza, mallevadore, prova, testimonianza; *pledge*, (*in war*.) ostaggio  
**Pledge**, *v. a.* impegnare, dare il pegno; *pledge one*, fare ragione a uno in bene  
**Pledget**, *s.* piumacetto, una pezza  
**Pleides**, *s. pl.* Pleiadi  
**Plenary**, *a.* plenario  
**Plenipotency**, *s.* pieno potere, plenipotenza  
**Plenipotential**, *a.* plenipotenziario  
**Plenipotentiary**, *s.* un plenipotenziario  
**Plenitude**, *s.* plenitudine  
**Plentiful**, *a.* abbondante, e pieno, grande, immenso, magnifico; — *ly, a. l.* abbondantemente; — *ness, s.* abbondanza,

## PLU

quantità; *to have plenty*, abbondare  
**Pleonasm**, *s.* pleonasma  
**Plethora**, *s.* plethora  
**Plethoric**, *a.* pieno d'umori  
**Pleurisy**, *s.* pleurisia  
**Pleuritic**, *a.* che patisce di pleurisia  
**Pliable**, *a.* pieghevole, flessibile, trattabile; — *ness, s.* flessibilità  
**Pliant**, *a.* pieghevole, docile, somnesso, umile; — *ness, s.* flessibilità; *a pliant temper*, graziosa natura  
**Plicature**, *s.* piegatura  
**Plight**, *s.* stato, abitudine del corpo, pegno, piega, piegatura  
**Plight**, *v. a.* promettere, dare; *plight one's faith*, impegnare la sua parola  
**Plinth**, *s.* zoccolo  
**Plot**, *v. n.* aver l'animo intento a qualche affare, affaticarsi allo studio  
**Plotting**, *a.* pensieroso  
**Plot**, *s.* congiura, trama, cospirazione; — *of a play*, l'intreccio; *of ground*, un pezzo di terra; *the ground-plot of a building*, la pianta d'un' edificio  
**Plot**, *v. n.* cospirare, tramare  
**Plot together**, concertare, pigliare misure  
**Plotter**, *s.* cospiratore  
**Plotting**, *s.* il cospirare  
**Plough**, *s.* aratro, aratolo  
**Plough-tail**, and **Plough-handle**, *s.* manico dell' aratro; *plough-share*, *s.* il coltro dell' aratro; *ploughman*, *s.* aratore, bifolco; *ploughwright*, *s.* un facitor d'aratri; *plough Monday*, *s.* il Lunedì degli aratori  
**Plough**, *v. a.* arare; — *ing, s.* aramento, aratura  
**Plover**, *s.* piviere  
**Pluck**, *s.* coratella  
**Pluck up**, *v. a.* strappare, sverlere; *pluck a bird*, spiumare un pollo; *pluck asunder*, straccare; *pluck up by the roots*, stradicare; *pluck up one's spirits*, farsi animo  
**Plug**, *s.* pivolo, cavicchia  
**Plumage**, *s.* piumacchio  
**Plum**, *s.* susina, prugna; *plum-tree*, *s.* prugno; *a wild plum*, *s.* prugnolo; *damask-plum*, *s.* susina damaschina; *plum-pudding*, torta con uva passa; *plum-cake*, *s.* pasticciotto con uva passa  
**Plums**, or **Sugar-plums**, *s. pl.* con fetti  
**Plumb**, *ad.* a piombo

Plume, *s.* pennacchio  
 Plume, *v. a.* spiumare, pelare  
 Plume one, *v. a.* spogliare uno  
 Plumber, *s.* piombaiolo  
 Plummet, *s.* piombino  
 Plump, *a.* pienotto, grassotto ;  
 plump face, viso tondo ; plump-  
 faced, che ha il viso pienotto  
 Plump, *v. a.* gonfiare ; — *v. n.*  
 cascare a piombo ; —ness, *s.* bu-  
 ono stato di salute  
 Plunder, *s.* bottino, sacco ; — *v. a.*  
 predare, saccheggiare ; —er, *s.*  
 saccheggiante ; —ing, *s.* sacche-  
 giamento [intrigo]  
 Plunge, *s.* pena, noia, imbarazzo  
 Plunge, *v. a.* tuffare, immergere ;  
 plunge, *s.* tuffatore  
 Plungeon, *s.* smergo  
 Plunging, *s.* tuffo  
 Plunket, *a.* azzureo, ceruleo  
 Plural, *a.* plurale ; — *s.* il numero  
 del più ; —ly, *s.* pluralità, mul-  
 tiplicità ; —ist, *s.* uno che gode  
 più d'un beneficio ; —ly, *ad.*  
 pluralmente  
 Plush, *s.* peluzzo, felpa  
 Pluvial, *s.* piovale  
 Pluvius, *a.* piovoso  
 Ply, *s.* una piega ; — *v. a.* appli-  
 carsi, attendere ; ply one hard,  
 fare lavorare uno troppo forte ;  
 ply one's oars, remare a voga ar-  
 rancata ; ply at a place, *v. n.*  
 avere il suo posto  
 Pneumatic, *a.* pneumatico  
 Pneumatology, *s.* pneumatologia  
 Pneumonic, *a.* pneumonico  
 Poach, *v. a. and n.* ammazzare  
 qualche bestia contro le leggi  
 Pock, *s.* crosta di vaiuolo  
 Pocket, *s.* tasca, scarsella ; pocket-  
 book, *s.* libretto di tasca, un por-  
 talettere ; pocket-money, *s.* da-  
 nari per uso ordinario ; pocket  
 of wool, un mezzo sacco di lana  
 Pocket up, *v. a.* imborsare ; pocket  
 an affront, inghiottire un' ingiu-  
 ria  
 Pocky, *a.* infranciosato  
 Pod, *s.* loppa, guscio  
 Podagrical, *a.* podagrico  
 Poem, *s.* poema  
 Poesy, *s.* la poesia  
 Poet, *s.* un poeta  
 Poetaster, *s.* un poetastro  
 Poetess, *s.* una poetessa [poesia]  
 Poetic, and Poetical, *a.* poetico, di  
 Poetically, *ad.* poeticamente  
 Poetise, *v. n.* poetare  
 Poetry, *s.* poesia : the pastoral po-  
 etry, la poesia pastorale

Poignancy, *s.* acutezza, sale, mor-  
 dacia  
 Poignant, *a.* pungente, aspro  
 Point, *s.* la punta, caso, materia ;  
 points of a compass, i punti della  
 calamita ; — of land, un capo,  
 un promontorio ; — at dice, *Er.*  
 the acc-point, l'asso ; the deux-  
 point, il due  
 Point-blank, *ad.* direttamente ; to  
 shoot point-blank, tirare nel pun-  
 to in bianco ; point, *v. a.* appun-  
 tare, aguzzare, puntare, fermare ;  
 point at one, mostrare alcuno col  
 dito  
 Point at a thing, indicare una cosa ;  
 point a cannon, voltare il can-  
 none  
 Pointer, *s.* cane di fermo  
 Pointing, *s.* puntuazione  
 Poise, *s.* peso, gravezza ; equal  
 poise, equilibrio ; water-poise,  
 peso da pesare l'acqua  
 Poise, *v. a.* pesare, ponderare, con-  
 trappesare [posato]  
 Poised, *a.* pesato, bilanciato, sedato,  
 Poison, *s.* veleno, veneno ; — *v. a.*  
 avvelenare, appestare, infettare,  
 guastare, corrompere ; —er, *s.*  
 avvelenatore ; —ing, *s.* avvele-  
 namento  
 Poisonous, *a.* velenoso, pericoloso,  
 pernizioso ; —ness, *s.* qualità di-  
 struttiva d'una cosa  
 Poitrel, *s.* pettorale  
 Poke, *s.* tasca, sacchetto  
 Poke, *v. a.* frugolare ; poke the  
 fire, attizzare il fuoco ; poke with  
 a stick, frugacchiare con un ba-  
 stone ; to buy a pig in a poke,  
 comprare gatta in sacco  
 Poker, *s.* un torcone  
 Poking, *s.* frugata  
 Pol, *s.* un pappagallo  
 Polacre, *s.* polacra  
 Polar, *a.* polare  
 Pole, *s.* un polo, pertica, palo ; —  
 (to dance on the rope), contrap-  
 peso ; pole-bolt of a coach, ti-  
 mone di carrozza ; poleaxe, *s.*  
 scure ; poleholze, *s.* pernozzo ;  
 polecat, *s.* puzzola ; a barber's  
 pole, insegna di barbiere  
 Polemical, *a.* polemico, di contro-  
 versia  
 Policy, *s.* politica condotta, astu-  
 zia ; — of insurance, polizza di  
 sicurtà  
 Polish, *s.* polimento, pulitura ; —  
*v. a.* polire, lustrare ; —able, *a.*  
 che si può pulire ; —er, *s.* colui  
 che pulisce ; —ing, *s.* pulimen-

to ; polishing-iron, *s.* ferro da  
 pulire  
 Polite, *a.* pulito, civile ; —ly, *ad.*  
 pulitamente ; —ness, *s.* pulitezza  
 Political, *a.* politico  
 Politician, *s.* un politico  
 Politic, *a.* accorto, astuto  
 Politically, *ad.* politicamente  
 Politics, *s.* la politica  
 Politure, *s.* pulitura  
 Polity, *s.* pulitezza, ordine ; eccle-  
 siastical polity, il governo eccle-  
 siastico  
 Poll, *s.* testa, voto, suffragio ; poll-  
 tax, *s.* capitazione, tassa imposta  
 testa per testa  
 Poll, *v. a.* ricevere i voti ad un'  
 elezione ; — *v. n.* squittinare  
 Pollard, *s.* crusca, muggine, albero  
 che è stato scapezzato di quando  
 in quando  
 Poller, *s.* colui che dà il suo voto  
 Pollute, *v. a.* imbrattare, sozzare  
 Polluting, and Pollution, *s.* pollu-  
 zione, brutura  
 Poltroon, *s.* poltrone, codardo  
 Polyante, *s.* poliante  
 Polychrest, *s.* sale purgativo  
 Polygamist, *s.* poligamo  
 Polygamy, *s.* poligamia  
 Polygarchy, *s.* poligarchia  
 Polyglot, *a.* poliglotta  
 Polygon, *s.* poligono  
 Polypode, *s.* polipodio  
 Polypus, *s.* polipo [labe]  
 Polysyllabical, *a.* che ha molte sil-  
 labes  
 Polysyllable, *s.* polysillabo  
 Polyheism, *s.* politeismo  
 Polytheist, *s.* politeista  
 Pomatum, or Pomade, *s.* pomata  
 Pomegranate, *s.* melagrana ; —  
 tree, *s.* melagrano  
 Pommel, *s.* pomo ; pommel, *v. a.*  
 zombare, battere  
 Pomp, *s.* pompa, splendore, mag-  
 nificenza  
 Pompous, *a.* pomposo, grande,  
 magnifico ; —ly, *ad.* pomposamente ; —ness, *s.* pompa, osten-  
 tazione ; pompous nonsense, van-  
 a cialeria  
 Pond, *s.* uno stagno ; a fishpond,  
 un vivaio  
 Ponder, *v. a.* pesare, ponderare,  
 esaminare, riflettere ; —er, *s.* un'  
 uomo che considera ; —ing, *s.* il  
 ponderare  
 Ponderosity, *s.* gravezza  
 Ponderous, *a.* ponderoso, pesante ;  
 —ness, *s.* pondosità  
 Ponent, *a.* ponente [pugnalaro]  
 Poniard, *s.* un pugnale ; — *v. a.*



# POR

**Pontage**, *s.* dazio che si paga per i ponti  
**Pontiff**, *s.* pontefice, il papa  
**Pontifical**, *a.* pontificale; the book of pontifical rites, il pontificale  
**Pontificalia**, *s. pl.* abiti pontificali  
**Pontificate**, *s.* pontificato  
**Pontificalibus**, *s.* paramenti pontificali, sciocco foggio  
**Ponlon**, *s.* pontone di barche  
**Pony**, *s.* un cavallino  
**Pool**, *s.* uno stagno  
**Poop**, *s.* la poppa; — *v. n.* scoreggiare  
**Poor**, *a.* povero, indigente, scarso, cattivo, sterile; the poor, la poveraglia; — *ly, ad.* poveramente, meschinamente; — *ness*, *s.* povertà, bassezza (*s.* codardia)  
**Poor-spirited**, *a.* codardo; — *ness*, *s.* codardia  
**Pop in**, *v. n.* sovvenire; pop out, *v. n.* corsela, sfilarsela; pop out a word, lasciare scappare una parola; pop off a pistol, sparare una pistola  
**Pope**, *s.* il papa; the pope's dignity, il papato; the pope's-eye in a leg of mutton, il tocco grasso d'una c. scia di castrato  
**Popedom**, *s.* papato, pontificato  
**Popery**, *s.* papismo  
**Popinjay**, *s.* specie di pappazallo  
**Popish**, *a.* Cattolico Romano; — *ly, Ex.* popishly inclined, propensione al papismo  
**Poplar**, *s.* pioppo  
**Poppy**, *s.* papavero  
**Populace**, *s.* il popolo  
**Popular**, *a.* popolare; — *ity*, *s.* spirito popolare, il popolazzo; — *ly, ad.* popolarmente  
**Populate**, *v. a.* popolare  
**Population**, *s.* popolazione  
**Populous**, *a.* popolato, popoloso  
**Populousness**, *s.* abbondanza di popolo  
**Porcelain**, *s.* porcellana  
**Porch**, *s.* portico, piazza  
**Porcupine**, *s.* porco spinoso  
**Pore**, *s.* poro  
**Pore**, *v. n.* fissare la vista, leggere con attenzione  
**Pork**, *s.* porco, carne di porco  
**Porker**, *s.* porcello  
**Porosity**, *s.* porosità  
**Porous**, *a.* poroso, pieno di pori  
**Porphyry**, *s.* porfiro  
**Porpoise**, *s.* porco marino  
**Porringer**, *s.* scodella; — *ful*, scodella  
**Porrige**, *s.* zuppa, minestra; porridge-dish, piatto di minestra

# POS

**Port**, *s.* porto, luogo di ricovero, cera; — *of a ship*, bassobordo; **port-hole**, *s.* cannoniera d'un vascello; **port wine**, vino rosso d'porto  
**Port**, *v. a.* portare  
**Porte**, *s.* la Porta Ottomana  
**Portable**, *a.* portatile  
**Portableness**, *s.* facilità di portare una cosa  
**Portage and Porterage**, *s.* porto, portatura, vettura  
**Portal**, *s.* porticella  
**Porticulis**, *s.* seracinesca  
**Portend**, *v. a.* predire, pronosticare  
**Portent**, *s.* portentoso, prodigio  
**Portentous**, *a.* prodigioso  
**Porter**, *s.* portinario, portinaio, facchino; — *of the verge*, bidello  
**Portlaine**, *s.* colui che porta la spada avanti un prencipe, o magistrato  
**Port-hole**, *s.* cannoniera  
**Portico**, *s.* un portico  
**Portion**, *s.* porzione, parte, dote; — *v. a.* dolare una figlia; — *er*, *s.* ministro che partecipa delle decime del suo collega  
**Portliness**, *s.* aria maestosa, vago portamento  
**Portly**, *a.* maestoso, nobile; **portman**, *s.* borghese, cittadino  
**Portmanteau**, *s.* portamantello, valigia  
**Portmote**, *s.* corte che si tiene nelle città maritime [pittura]  
**Portrait**, *v. a.* far ritratti; — *s.* **Portraiture**, *s.* ritratto, quadro  
**Portray**, *v. a.* dipingere  
**Pose**, *s.* catarro  
**Pose**, *v. a.* imbarazzare, intrigare, imbrogliare  
**Poser**, *s.* quello che imbarazza  
**Position**, *s.* positura, situazione, posizione, proposta  
**Positive**, *a.* positivo, assoluto, ostinato, certo; — *ness*, *s.* ostinazione; — *ly, ad.* positivamente, certamente  
**Positure**, *s.* positura, situazione  
**Posse comitatus**, *s.* le milizie d'una provincia  
**Possess**, *v. a.* possedere; *possess one's self with a thing*, impadronirsi d'una cosa; *possess one's self of a town*, impossessarsi d'una città; *possess one with an opinion*, preoccupare altrui di qualche opinione  
**Possessed**, *a.* posseduto, preoccupato; *possession*, *s.* possessione; *possessions*, *s. pl.* poderi, beni; 411

# POS

*possession in trust*, godimento provvisorio  
**Possessive**, *a.* possessivo  
**Possessor**, *s.* possessore  
**Posset**, *s.* certa bevanda; *sack-posset*, bevanda composta di vino, di latte, nocemoscata, uova sbattute, e di zucchero  
**Possibility**, *a.* possibilità  
**Possible**, *a.* possibile  
**Possibly**, *ad.* possibile, forse  
**Post**, *s.* posta, posto, carica, la posta, il procaccio; *post horses*, cavalli di posta; *to ride post*, correre la posta; *a foot post*, corriere a piedi; *post-office*, l'ufficio della posta; *post-master*, il maestro della posta; *in post-haste*, *ad.* in fretta  
**Post**, *s.* palo fitto in terra  
**Post it**, *v. n.* andar in posta; *post away with a thing*, spacciare una cosa  
**Post**, *v. a.* mettere porre  
**Post one's self**, *v. r.* pigliare il suo posto  
**Post up**, *v. a.* affiggere; *post one for a coward*, spacciare uno per codardo; *post (or enter) an account from the journal to the ledger*, trascrivere un conto del giornale al capo libro  
**Postage**, *s.* porto  
**Postdate**, *s.* data falsa [falsa]  
**Postdate**, *v. a.* mettere una data  
**Poster**, *s.* carriere  
**Posteriority**, *s.* posteriorità  
**Posterior**, *a.* posteriore; *posteriora*, *s. pl.* il deretano  
**Posterity**, *s.* posterità  
**Postern**, *s.* porticciuolo  
**Posthumous**, *a.* postumo, nato dopo la morte del padre  
**Postic**, *a.* posticio  
**Postil**, *s.* postilla  
**Postilion**, *s.* postiglione  
**Postiller**, *s.* comentatore  
**Post-meridian**, *a.* del dopo mezzogiorno  
**Postpolite**, *s.* la nobiltà Polacca, radunata per eleggere un re  
**Postpone**, *v. a.* negliger, stimare meno  
**Post-script**, *s.* poscritto  
**Postulate**, *s.* domanda  
**Postulate**, *v. a.* richiedere, domandare  
**Postulatam**, *s.* richiesta  
**Postulatory**, *a.* che serve a domandare [ordine]  
**Posture**, *s.* postura, positura, stato  
**Posy**, *s.* parole, motto

Posy, (or Nosegay,) *s.* un mazzetto di fiori

Pot, *s.* boccace, misura; — (head-piece,) morioae; pot-butter, *s.* butirro salato; polashes, *s.* ceneri da fare il sapone; potherb, *s.* erbaggio; pothanger, *s.* catena del cammino; pot-hook, *s.* manico d'un vaso; pot-lid, *s.* un testo; a seething pot, una pignatta; a gallipot, boccia; a watering-pot, annaffiatoio; a drinking pot, un boccale

Pot-bellied, *a.* panciuto

Potcompanion, *s.* scialacquatore

Pot, *v.* *n.* mettere in vaso

Potable, *a.* potabile

Polato, *s.* pomo di terra

Potency, *s.* potenza, potere

Potent, *a.* potente

Potentate, *s.* potentato

Potential, *a.* potenziale; —ly, *ad.* potenzialmente

Potently, *ad.* potentemente

Potion, *s.* pozione, bevanda

Pottage, *s.* minestra, zuppa

Potter, *s.* pentolaio; potter's clay, *s.* argilla; potter's ware, *s.* vasellame di terra

Pottle, *s.* misura Inglese

Pouch, *s.* scarsella, borsa; a birding pouch, carniera; pouch-mouth, grosse labbra

Poult, *s.* pollastrello

Poulterer, *s.* pollaiuolo

Poultrice, *s.* cataplasmo

Poultry, *s.* pollame

Pounce, *s.* artiglio, unghia, polvere di pietra ponce

Pounce, *v.* *a.* artigliare, tener coll' artiglio

Pound, *s.* specie di prigione per le bestie, libra, tira; pound sterling, lira sterlina; pound weight, il peso d'una libra

Pound, *v.* *a.* pestare, tritare, rinchiudere nel bestiame

Poundage, *s.* uno scellino per lira, un soldo per tira

Pounder, *s.* un tritatore; pounder, (ten.) *s.* un cannone di dieci libbre di portata

Pounding, *s.* pestamento

Pour, or Pour out, *v.* *a.* versare; pour down, *v.* *n.* diluviare

Pour out of one vessel into another, trasvasare

Pout, *s.* lampreda, francolino; a turkey pout, un diudotto; a pheasant pout, fagianotto

Pout, *v.* *n.* fare il grugno

Pouting, *s.* viso arcigno

Pouting fellow, *s.* un uomo burbero

Poutingly, *ad.* con viso arcigno

Poverty, *s.* povertà, necessità, bisogno, mancanza

Powder, *s.* polvere; powder-box, *s.* polverino; powder-mill, *s.* mulino a polvere; sweet powder, polvere di cipra; gunpowder, *s.* polvere da cannone

Powder, *v.* *a.* incipriare, pulverizzare; powder beef, salare del mans

Powdering-tub, *s.* un tinello

Power, *s.* potere, potenza, autorità, forza, potentato, principe, un gran numero

Powers, *s.* *pl.* podestadi; powers of the soul, le facoltà dell' anima

Powerful, *a.* potente, possente, efficace; —ness, *s.* forza, energia; —ly, *ad.* potentemente, efficacemente

Pox, *s.* mal Francese; chicken-pox, rovigazione; the small-pox, il vaiuolo

Practicable, *a.* praticabile

Practic, and Practical, *a.* pratico, contrario di speculativo, morale

Practice, *s.* pratica, intreccio, macchinazione, complotto, uso, modo, costume; by foul practices, con mezzi indiretti

Practice, *v.* *a.* praticare, esercitare, professare

Practice a piece of music, concertare della musica

Practitioner, *s.* uno studente

Prætor, *s.* pretore; prætor's house, *s.* pretorio

Prætorian, *a.* di pretore

Prætorship, *s.* pretura

Pragmatic, and Pragmatical, *a.* prammatico; pragmatical fellow, *s.* un affannone; —ly, *ad.* da imbroglione; —ness, *s.* protervia

Praise, *s.* lode, vanto

Praise, *v.* *a.* lodare, dar lode, apprezzare, stimare

Praiseworthy, *a.* laudabile

Praiser, *s.* stimatore

Prance, *v.* *n.* impennarsi

Prancer, *s.* un cavallo a mano

Prancing-horse, un cavallo che s'impenna [ganza]

Prank, *s.* tiro, giarda, burla, strava-Prank, *up, v.* *a.* ornare, abbellire

Prank one's self up, *v.* *a.* adornarsi

Pranking up, *s.* ornamento

Prate, *v.* *n.* cicalare, ciarlare

Prater, *s.* un ciarlone, ciarliero

Prating, *s.* ciarla, cicalata

Prattle, *v.* *n.* cicalare, ciarlare

Prattler, *s.* un cicalone, ciarliero, cicalatrice

Prattling, *s.* ciarlaria

Pravity, *s.* pravità, malignità

Prawn, *s.* gambero marino

Pray, *v.* *a.* pregare, scongiurare; pray to God, invocare Iddio

Prayer, *s.* preghiera, orazione, richiesta, domanda; prayer-book, libro di preghiere; the Lord's prayer, l'orazione Domenicale; the common prayers, le preghiere comuni

Preach, *v.* *a.* predicare, annunziare, riprendere, garrire; preach up, esaltare, vantare; preach one's self up, lodarsi

Preacher, *s.* un predicatore

Preaching, *s.* predicazione

Preachment, *s.* predica

Preadamites, *s.* preadamiti

Preamble, *s.* preambolo

Prebend, *s.* prebenda, canonicato

Prebend, and Prebendary, *s.* prebendato, canonico

Precarious, *a.* mendicato, incerto, precario; —ly, *ad.* per favore; —ness, *s.* incertezza

Precaution, *s.* cauzione; — *v.* *a.* avvertire

Precede, *v.* *a.* precedere, andare avanti, eccedere, sopravanzare

Precedence, and Precedency, *s.* precedenza, il luogo; to give one the precedency, cedere il luogo ad uno

Precedent, *a.* precedente; — *s.* esempio, istanza; precedent-book, *s.* protocollo; —ly, *ad.* precedentemente

Precellence, and Precellency, *s.* eccellenza, preminenza

Precentor, *s.* precentore

Precept, *s.* precetto, regola, ordine

Preceptive, *a.* istruttivo

Preceptor, *s.* precettore

Precinct, *s.* limite, precincto

Precious, *a.* prezioso; —ly, *ad.* preziosamente; —ness, *s.* preziosità

Precipice, *s.* precipizio, pericolo, disgrazia, rovina

Precipitance, and Precipitancy, *s.* fretta temeraria [toso]

Precipitant, *a.* pericoloso, precipitante

Precipitate, *a.* precipitoso, affrettato [tare]

Precipitate, *v.* *a.* precipitare, affrettare

Precipitation, *s.* precipitazione, inconsiderazione

Precise, *a.* preciso, esatto, riserbato

## PRE

to, affettato, scrupoloso; —ly, *ad.* precisamente, esattamente  
**Precision**, *s.* precisione, esattezza, affettazione, scrupolo  
**Preclude**, *v. a.* escludere  
**Precocity**, *s.* anticipazione della maturità delle frutta  
**Precogitate**, *v. a.* premeditare  
**Precognition**, *s.* precognoscenza  
**Precontract**, *s.* contratto precedente  
**Precursor**, *s.* precursore  
**Predatory**, *a.* predatorio  
**Predecessor**, *s.* predecessore; *predecessors*, *s. pl.* antenati  
**Predestinarian**, *s.* che crede alla predestinazione  
**Predestinate**, *v. a.* predestinare  
**Predestination**, *s.* predestinazione  
**Predetermine**, *v. a.* determinare avanti  
**Predetermination**, *s.* predeterminazione  
**Predial**, *a.* prediale; *predial tithes*, decime che provengono dalla terra  
**Predicable**, *a.* predicabile; — *s.* predicamento, *s.* predicamento, stato, condizione, qualità  
**Predicare**, *s.* predicato; — *v. a.* predicare, pubblicare, annunciare; — *v. n.* essere predicabile  
**Predication**, *s.* predicazione, annunzia, pubblicazione  
**Prediction**, *s.* predizione  
**Predispose**, *v. a.* disporre avanti  
**Predominancy**, *s.* qualità predominante  
**Predominant**, *a.* predominante  
**Predominate**, *v. n.* predominare  
**Preelect**, *v. a.* eleggere avanti  
**Preelection**, *s.* elezione fatta avanti  
**Preenminence**, *s.* preminenza  
**Preminent**, *a.* preminente  
**Premption**, *s.* compra anticipata  
**Preenengage**, *v. a.* impegnare anteriormente; — *ment*, *s.* impegno anteriore  
**Pre-exist**, *v. n.* preesistere; — *ence*, *s.* preesistenza; — *ent*, *a.* preesistente  
**Preface**, *s.* prefazione, prefazio, preambolo; — *v. a.* dire avanti  
**Prefatory**, *a.* preliminare  
**Prefect**, *s.* prefetto, preposto, magistrato principale  
**Prefecture**, *s.* prefettura  
**Prefer**, *v. a.* preferire; *prefer a law*, proporre una legge; *prefer one*, promuovere alcuno; *prefer a bill against one* o *in chancery*, proseguire contro alcuno in cancelleria  
**Preferable**, *a.* preferabile

## PRE

**Preference**, *s.* preferenza  
**Preferment**, *s.* avanzamento, promozione, impiego, beneficio; *to come to preferment*, avanzarsi, aggrandirsi  
**Preferer of an indictment**, un delatore, accusatore  
**Prefigure**, *v. a.* figurare avanti  
**Prefix**, *v. a.* mettere una cosa prima d'un'altra  
**Pregnancy**, *s.* gravidanza; — *of wit*, sottigliezza d'ingegno  
**Pregnant**, *a.* pregna, grvida; *pregnant token*, un segno infallibile; *pregnant wit*, ingegno acuto; — *ly*, *ad.* con ragione forte  
**Pregustation**, *s.* gusto anteriore  
**Pregust**, *v. a.* gustare prima, indovinare, presentare  
**Prejudicate**, *a.* *Ex.* prejudicate opinion, pregiudizio, prevenzione; *prejudicate stiffness*, una nera osinazione  
**Prejudication**, *s.* pregiudizio  
**Prejudice**, *s.* pregiudizio, preoccupazione, torto, danno, detrimento; — *v. a.* precludere, nuocere, prevenire, preoccupare  
**Prejudicial**, *a.* pregiudiziale  
**Prejudicial**, *a.* pregiudiziale, nocivo  
**Prelacy**, *s.* prelatura  
**Prelate**, *v. a.* prelato  
**Prelatical**, *a.* di prelato  
**Preliminary**, *s.* gusto anteriore  
**Preliminary**, *a.* preliminare; — *s.* il preliminare  
**Prelude**, *and* **Preludium**, *s.* preludio, entrata, preparazione, principio  
**Prelude**, *v. a.* suonar un preludio  
**Preludious**, *a.* che prepara  
**Premature**, *a.* prematuro, intempestivo; — *ly*, *ad.* prematuramente; — *ity*, *s.* qualità di ciò che è prematuro  
**Premeditate**, *v. a.* premeditare  
**Premeditation**, *s.* premeditazione  
**Premise**, *v. a.* dire una cosa avanti  
**Premises**, *s. pl.* premesse, casa, luoghi, predio [dente  
**Premise**, *s.* proposizione antecedente  
**Premium**, *s.* prezzo, ricompensa, premio  
**Premonish**, *v. a.* ammonire avanti  
**Premonition**, *s.* imprigionamento e confiscazione de' beni, inconvenienza; *to run one's self into a premonition*, esporre a qualche imbroglio  
**Prenominate**, *v. a.* nominare avanti

## PRE

**Prenomination**, *s.* nominaazione fatta avanti  
**Preotion**, *s.* prescienza  
**Prentice**, *s.* novizio, principiante; — *ship*, *s.* tempo che un principiante deve stare col maestro  
**Preoccupancy**, *s.* possessione anteriore  
**Preoccupate**, *a.* preoccupato  
**Preoccupation**, *s.* preoccupazione  
**Preoccup**, *v. n.* preoccupare  
**Preordinate**, *v. a.* presagire  
**Preordain**, *v. a.* ordinare avanti  
**Preordained**, *a.* ordinato avanti  
**Preparation**, *s.* preparazione, la composizione; *preparations of war*, preparativa di guerra  
**Preparative**, *and* **Preparatory**, *a.* preparativo, preparatorio  
**Preparative**, *s.* un preparativo  
**Prepare**, *v. n.* preparare, allestire; — *v. n.* appararsi  
**Preparedly**, *ad.* preparativamente  
**Prepense**, *a.* premeditato  
**Preponder**, *and* **Preponderate**, *v. a.* esaminare, considerare avanti  
**Preponderance**, *v. n.* essere di più gran peso, o di più grand'importanza  
**Prepose**, *v. a.* proporre, porre avanti [propone  
**Preposition**, *s.* preposizione, che si  
**Prepositor**, *s.* un preposto  
**Prepossess**, *v. a.* preoccupare, prevenire [giudizio  
**Prepossession**, *s.* prevenzione, pre  
**Preposterous**, *a.* fuor di stagione, mal a proposito; — *ly*, *ad.* a rovescio  
**Prepuce**, *s.* il prepuzio  
**Prerogative**, *s.* prerogativa, preminenza  
**Presage**, *s.* presagio, ausurio; — *v. a.* presagire, indicare, predire, conghieturare  
**Presbyter**, *s.* anziano d'una chiesa, un prete  
**Presbytery**, *s.* un presbiteriano; — *a.* presbiteriano  
**Presbytery**, *s.* la religione dei presbiteriani, il presbitero  
**Prescience**, *s.* prescienza  
**Prescribe**, *v. a.* prescrivere, ordinare  
**Prescript**, *s.* ordinanza, formula  
**Prescription**, *s.* prescrizione, ricetta di medico  
**Presence**, *s.* presenza, sembianza, aria, cera; — *of mind*, vivacità  
**Present**, *a.* presente; *present remedy*, rimedio efficace; *present poison*, veleno violento; *the*

## PRE

present state of things, lo stato presente degli affari; the present year, l'anno corrente; at present, *ad.* al presente  
 Present, *s.* un presente, un dono  
 Present, *v. a.* presentare, offrire; present to a living, conferire un beneficio; present a play, rappresentare una commedia; present one with something, regalare qualche cosa ad uno; present an offender to the jury, accusare uno di giurati  
 Presentaneous, *a.* presenteano, efficace [*presentazione*]  
 Presentation, *s.* presentazione, rappresentazione, *s.* colui ch'è presentato  
 Presently, *ad.* subito, adesso  
 Presentment, *s.* semplice accusa  
 Preservation, *s.* preservazione  
 Preservative, *s.* preservativo  
 Preserve, *s.* conserva, confettura  
 Preserve, *v. a.* preservare, guardare, difendere; preserve fruits, confettare frutti; preserved fruits, confetture  
 Preserver, *s.* conservatore; preservers, *s. pl.* occhiali da conservare la vista; preserver of health, cosa sanissima  
 Preserving, *s.* preservamento  
 Preside, *v. n.* presiedere; — *v. a.* soprantendere alla direzione di—  
 Presidency, and Presidentship, *s.* dignità di presidente  
 President, *s.* presidente, capo; — of a college, prefetto d'un collegio  
 Presidial, *a.* presidiale  
 Press, *s.* torchio, strettoio, calca, folla; pressman, *s.* stampatore; press for clothes, guardaroba; a wine-press, un torchio; a press-bed, letto in forma di guardaroba; press-money, *s.* denaro che si dà al soldato quando è arrolato  
 Press, *v. a.* premere, strignere, affrettare, sollecitare; press eagerly for a thing, ricercare una cosa con premura; press seamen, forzare i marinari  
 Pressure, *s.* calamità, disgrazia, oppressione  
 Prest, *s.* somma di denaro che lo scriffe paga all'erario del re  
 Prestation-money, *s.* il denaro che gli archidiaconi pagano ogni anno ai loro vescovi  
 Prestiges, *s.* prestigi, illusioni  
 Prestigious, *s.* giunteria, inganno  
 Prestigious, *a.* ingannevole  
 Presume, *v. a.* presumere, supporre, immaginare

## PRI

Presumption, *s.* presunzione, orgoglio, arroganza  
 Presumptive, *a.* presuntivo  
 Presumptuous, *a.* presuntuoso, vano, arrogante; —ly, *ad.* presuntuosamente; —ness, *s.* presuntuosità [*porre*]  
 Presuppose, *v. a.* presupporre, supporre  
 Presupposition, *s.* presupposizione  
 Pretence, *s.* pretesto, finta, opinione, concetto  
 Pretend, *v. a.* pretendere, fingere, scusarsi, fare vista di; pretend to learning, piccarsi d'essere dotto; pretend one thing and to do another, fare una finta; —er, *s.* pretendente; —ing, *a.* vano, orgoglioso  
 Pretension, *s.* pretensione, diritto  
 Preter tense, *s.* il preterito  
 Preterition, *s.* omissione  
 Pretermission, *s.* negligenza  
 Pretermit, *v. a.* omettere, negleggere, perdere l'occasione  
 Pretermitt, *s.* tralasciamento  
 Preternatural, *a.* soprannaturale; —ly, *ad.* soprannaturalmente  
 Pretext, *s.* pretesto, ombra  
 Pretor, *s.* pretore  
 Pretorium, *s.* il pretorio  
 Prettily, *ad.* con bel modo  
 Prettiness, *s.* bellezza, leggiadria  
 Pretty, *a.* bello, vago, leggiadro, grazioso  
 Pretty, *ad.* assai, così così; pretty near, *ad.* quasi, incirca  
 Prevail, *v. n.* prevalere, eccedere  
 Prevailing, *a.* efficace, potente, dominante  
 Prevalence, *s.* efficacia, forza  
 Prevalent, *a.* efficace, forte  
 Prevaricate, *v. a.* prevaricare  
 Prevarication, *s.* prevaricazione, collusione, tradimento  
 Prevaricator, *s.* prevaricatore  
 Prevent, *v. a.* prevenire, anticipare, ovviare, scansare  
 Preventing, and Prevention, *s.* anticipazione, prevenzione, ostinazione  
 Preventive, *s.* un preservativo; —a, *che* si fa per precauzione  
 Preventing, *a.* preveniente, che previene  
 Previous, *a.* precedente, anteriore; —ly, *ad.* precedentemente  
 Prevision, *s.* antivedimento  
 Prey, *s.* preda, rapina  
 Priapism, *s.* priapismo  
 Price, *s.* prezzo, valuta; a set price, un prezzo fisso; a market price, il prezzo corrente

## PRI

Prick, *s.* puntura, bersaglio; — of conscience, rimorsi di coscienza; prickwood, *s.* fusaggine  
 Prick, *v. a.* pugnere, foracchiare; prick a horse to the quick, chiodare un cavallo; prick a tune, notare un'aria; prick up one's ears, star cogli orecchi tesi; prick on, or forward, istigare, spronare  
 Pricker, *s.* cacciatore a cavallo  
 Pricket, *s.* cerbiatto di due anni  
 Pricking, *s.* pungimento  
 Prickle, *s.* spina, punta  
 Prickly, *a.* spinoso, pien di spine  
 Pride, *s.* orgoglio, vanità; to take a pride in a thing, piccarsi d'una cosa; pride one's self, *v. n.* pregiarsi di—  
 Prier, *s.* spia  
 Pries, *s.* prete, sacerdote; priestcraft, *s.* fraude ecclesiastica; priestridden, *che* si lascia governare da' preti; priestess, *s.* sacerdotessa; priesthood, *s.* sacerdozio  
 Priestly, *a.* sacerdotale  
 Prig, *s.* uno sguaialetto; — *v. a.* mariolare [*cevitare*]  
 Prim, *a.* affettato, leccato; — *v. n.*  
 Primacy, *s.* primato  
 Primage, *s.* quel che si paga ai marinari per aver caricato un vascello  
 Primarily, *ad.* principalmente  
 Primary, *a.* principale, essenziale, primiero  
 Primate, *s.* primato, metropolitano; —ship, *s.* dignità di primato  
 Prime, *a.* grande, eccellente; — *s.* il fiore, principale, la primavera, prima; — of a gun, il polverino d' un' arma da fuoco  
 Prime, *v. a.* mettere la polvere nel focolone; prime a picture-cloth, preparare la tela d'una pittura  
 Primer, *s.* un saltiero, libretto  
 Primer, *s.* breviano Romano; long primer, il piccolo Romano; great primer, Romano grande  
 Primero, *s.* primiera  
 Primeval, *a.* primo, primitivo  
 Priming, *s.* impressione  
 Priming-iron, *s.* uno spillo  
 Primal, *a.* che concerne le primizie  
 Primitive, *a.* primitivo, primiero  
 Primogeniture, *s.* primogenitura  
 Primordial, *a.* primo, primitivo  
 Primrose, *s.* fior di primavera  
 Primum mobile, *s.* primo mobile  
 Prince, *s.* principe, il primo;

## PRI

## PRO

## PRO

prince's feathers, *s.* amaranto;  
prince-like, *a. da principe*; —ly,  
*ad.* degno di principe; *a. principesco, grande*  
Princess, *s.* principessa  
Principal, *s.* principale, il capitale;  
— of a college, il rettore. —ly,  
*s.* principato; —ly, *ad.* principalmente, particolarmente  
Principle, *s.* principio, origine, motivo, massima, sentimento; — *v.*  
*a.* istruire; *principle one well*,  
inbever uno di buoni sentimenti;  
*principled*, *Ex.* a man well-  
principled, un uomo dabbene;  
ill-principled, disonesto  
Print, *s.* segno, impressione, una  
stampa, carattere; *prints of the*  
*foot, piede*; *print of a nail, un-*  
*ghiaia*; *a book out of print*, libro  
che non si trova più a comprare  
Print, *v. a.* stampare, imprimere,  
pubblicare colle stampe  
Printer, *s.* stampatore  
Printing, *s.* impressione, la stampa;  
*printing-house, s.* stamperia  
Prior, *s.* un priore; — of a monas-  
tery, priore claustrale  
Prioress, *s.* prioressa  
Prior, *a.* anteriore, precedente; —  
ity, *s.* priorità; —ship, *s.* prio-  
rato, dignità di priore; *priory,*  
*s.* priorato  
Prisage, *s.* diritti di cattura  
Prism, *s.* prisma  
Prismatical, *a.* prismatico  
Prison, *s.* una prigione  
Prisoner, *s.* prigioniero, prigionie  
Pristine, *a.* pristino, antico  
Prittleprattle, *s.* ciarleria  
Privacy, *s.* ritiratezza, solitudine,  
segretezza  
Private, *a.* privato, segreto; *private*  
*chapel, una cappelletta*; *private*  
*place, un nascondiglio*  
Privateer, *s.* una nave corsara  
Privately, *ad.* privatamente, segre-  
tamente, in segreto  
Privation, *s.* privazione, mancanza  
Privative, *a.* privativo  
Privet, *s.* ligustro, rovistico; *bar-*  
*ren privet, s.* sempreviva  
Privilege, *s.* privilegio, vantaggio,  
prerogativa; — *v. a.* privilegiare,  
esentare da una tassa  
Privileged, *a.* privilegiato  
Privily, *ad.* segretamente  
Privy, *s.* notizia, partecipazione  
Privy, *a.* segreto, nascosto, partico-  
lare  
Privy to a thing, consapevole d'una  
cosa; *privy seal, il suggello pri-*

vato; *privy to a crime, complice*  
*d'un delitto*; *privy stair, s.* sca-  
la segreta; *privy-council, s.* il  
consiglio privato  
Privy, *s.* privato, cesso  
Prize, *s.* presa, cattura, guidone,  
compensazione; *prize, v. a.*  
apprezzare, valutare  
Prizer, *s.* stimatore  
Prizing, *s.* stimazione  
Prob, *and con, pro e contra*  
Probability, *s.* probabilità  
Probable, *a.* probabile  
Probably, *ad.* probabilmente  
Probate, *s.* la verificaione de' te-  
stamenti [la  
Probation, *s.* prova, noviziato, pro-  
bationary, and Probationer, *s.*  
uno studente che fa la sua prova,  
un novizio  
Probe, *s.* una tenta; *probe a wound,*  
*v. a.* cercar con una tenta la pro-  
fondità d'una ferita  
Probity, *s.* probità, integrità  
Problem, *s.* problema  
Problematical, *a.* problematico  
Problematically, *ad.* problematica-  
mente  
Proboscis, *s.* proboscide  
Procacious, *a.* insolente, arrogante  
Procacity, *s.* insolenza, arroganza  
Proceed, *s.* prodotto; *proceed, v.*  
*n. and a.* procedere, derivare,  
agire [mento  
Proceeding, *s.* procedere, procedi-  
Process, *s.* processo, serie; *in pro-*  
*cess of time, in progresso di tem-*  
*po*  
Procession, *s.* processione  
Processional, *a.* di processione  
Proclaim, *v. a.* proclamare, dischi-  
amare  
Proclaimer, *s.* proclamatore  
Proclamation, *s.* proclamazione,  
dichiarazione  
Proclive, *a.* proclive, inclinato  
Proclivity, *s.* inclinazione, dispo-  
sizione  
Proconsul, *s.* proconsolo; —ar, *a.*  
proconsolare; —ship, *s.* procon-  
solato [indugiare  
Procrastinate, *v. n.* procrastinare  
Procrastination, *s.* procrastina-  
zione, indugio  
Procreate, *v. n.* procreare, generare  
Procreating, and Procreation, *s.*  
procreazione, generazione  
Procreator, *s.* procreatore  
Proctor, *s.* procuratore; *proctors,*  
*s. pl.* moderatori d'università;  
*proctors of the clergy, i deputati*  
*d'un'assemblea ecclesiastica;*

proctorship, *s.* qualità di procura-  
tore  
Procurable, *a.* che si può procurare  
Procuracy, and Procuration, *s.* procura,  
certa somma che si paga al  
vescovo  
Procurator, *s.* procuratore, fattore  
Procure, *v. a.* procurare; — *v. n.*  
fare il ruffiano, o la ruffiana  
Procress, *s.* ruffiana  
Procuring, *s.* il procurare  
Prodigal, *a.* prodigo, vano, matto;  
—ly, *s.* prodigioso; *to spend*  
*prodigally, prodigalizzare*  
Prodigious, *a.* prodigioso, eccessi-  
vo, smisurato, straordinario; —  
ly, *ad.* prodigiosamente; —ness,  
*s.* larghezza, o grandezza prodigi-  
giosa  
Prodigy, *s.* prodigio  
Prodigion, *s.* prodigio  
Proditor, *s.* traditore  
Proditorous, *a.* traditore  
Produce, *v. a.* produrre, mostrare,  
causare  
Producing, *s.* producimento  
Product, *s.* produzione, frutto  
Production, *s.* produzione  
Productive, *a.* che produce; —  
ness, *s.* la qualità produttiva  
Proem, and Proemium, *s.* proe-  
mio, preambolo  
Profanation, *s.* profanazione  
Profane, *a.* profano; — *v. a.* profa-  
nare; —ly, *ad.* profanamente;  
—er, *s.* profanatore; —ness, *s.*  
impietà; —ing, *s.* profanazione  
Profess, *v. a.* professare, mante-  
nere, fare professione, giurare,  
protestare  
Professed, *a.* professato, giurato; —  
ly, *ad.* operatamente, pubblica-  
mente  
Profession, *s.* professione, arte, me-  
stiere, protestazione, testimoni-  
anza  
Professor, *s.* professore; —ship, *s.*  
carica di professore  
Proffer, *v. a.* profferire, offrire;  
— *s.* profferta, offerta, tentativo,  
sforzo; —ing, *s.* profferta  
Proficiency, *s.* progresso, avan-  
zamento  
Proficient, *a.* avanzato, che ha fatto  
qualche progresso  
Profile, *s.* profilo  
Profit, *s.* profitto, guadagno, frutto;  
— *v. a.* profittare, essere utile  
Profitable, *a.* profittevole; —ness,  
*s.* profitto, utilità; —ly, *ad.* pro-  
fittevolmente  
Profiting, *s.* profitto, progresso



## PRO

**Profitless**, *a.* che non dà profitto  
**Prodigate**, *a.* scellerato, malvario;  
*prodigate doings*, *s. pl.* azioni  
 enormi; —ly, *ad.* scellerata-  
 mente; —ness, *s.* scellerata-  
**Profound**, *a.* profondo, insigne; —  
 ness, *s.* profondità  
**Profuse**, *a.* prodigo; —ly, *ad.* pro-  
 digamente; —ness, —ion, *s.* pro-  
 fusione, prodigalità, abbondanza  
**Frog**, *s.* vettovaglia; — *v. n.* cer-  
 care, impegnarsi, ingegnarsi, af-  
 fannarsi  
**Progenitor**, *s.* progenitore  
**Progeny**, *s.* progenie, stirpe  
**Prognosticate**, *v. a.* pronosticare  
**Prognosticating**, *and* **Prognostica-  
 tion**, *s.* prognosticazione  
**Prognosticator**, *s.* quello che pro-  
 nostica  
**Prognostic**, *s.* pronostico, presagio  
**Progress**, *s.* progresso, profitto, an-  
 data, giro, viaggio  
**Progression**, *s.* progressione  
**Progressional**, *and* **Progressive**, *a.*  
 progressivo  
**Prohibit**, *v. a.* proibire; *prohi-  
 bition*, *s.* proibizione  
**Prohibited**, *a.* proibito  
**Prohibitory**, *a.* proibitivo  
**Project**, *s.* progetto, disegno; — *v.*  
*a.* disegnare, intraprendere; —  
 ing, *s.* il far progetti; —ing, *a.*  
 inventivo; *projection*, *s.* proie-  
 zione  
**Projector**, *s.* inventore  
**Prolegomena**, *s.* prolegomeni  
**Prolific**, *a.* prolifico, proprio alla  
 generazione; —ness, *s.* qualità  
 prolifica  
**Prolix**, *a.* prolisso, tedioso; —ity,  
*s.* prolissità; —ly, *ad.* prolissa-  
 mente  
**Prolocutor**, *s.* l'oratore dell' assem-  
 blea ecclesiastica  
**Prologue**, *s.* prologo  
**Prolong**, *v. a.* prolungare, differire,  
 allungare; —ation, *s.* prolunga-  
 mento; —er, *s.* pivolo per la  
 candela; —ing, *s.* prolungamen-  
 to  
**Prominence**, *s.* prominente  
**Prominent**, *a.* prominente  
**Promiscuous**, *a.* mescolato, confu-  
 so; —ly, *ad.* confusamente; —  
 ness, *s.* mesuglio, confuso  
**Promise**, *s.* promessa; to keep one's  
 promise, tenere la parola; *pro-  
 mise*, *v. a.* promettere; *promise  
 one's self*, promettersi, sperare;  
 —er, *s.* promettitore; —ing, *s.*  
 promissione, promessa

## PRO

**Promising**, *a.* di buona indole;  
 promising countenance, una bel-  
 la fisionomia; promising youth,  
 un giovane di buona indole  
**Promissory**, *a.* che concerne una  
 promessa; *promissory note*, pro-  
 messa in iscritto  
**Promontory**, *s.* promontorio, monte  
**Promote**, *v. a.* promuovere, avan-  
 zare, fare fiorire  
**Promote a design**, portare avanti  
 un disegno; *promote trade*, ac-  
 crescere il traffico  
**Promoter**, *s.* promotore, autore;  
*promoters*, (in law,) delatori  
**Promoting**, *s.* avanzamento  
**Promotion**, *s.* promozione, aggran-  
 dimento; to seek for promotion,  
 cercare di avanzarsi  
**Prompt**, *a.* pronto, lesto; — *v. a.*  
 soffiare, suggerire; *prompt one  
 to a thing*, insinuare, ispirare  
**Prompter**, *s.* suggeritore; —ing, *s.*  
 istigazione  
**Promptitude**, *and* **Promptness**, *s.*  
 prontezza, diligenza, sollecitu-  
 dine, speditezza, lestezza  
**Promptly**, *ad.* prontamente  
**Promptuary**, *s.* un magazzino, fon-  
 daco  
**Promulgate**, *v. a.* promulgare  
**Promulgation**, *s.* promulgazione  
**Promulge**, *v. a.* promulgare  
**Prone**, *a.* prono, inclinato  
**Proneness**, *s.* propensione, inclina-  
 zione  
**Proug**, *s.* forca, forchetta  
**Pronominal**, *a.* di pronomi  
**Pronoun**, *s.* pronome  
**Pronounce**, *v. a.* pronunziare, re-  
 citare, giudicare, decidere, co-  
 mandare, dichiarare  
**Pronouncing**, *s.* pronunzia  
**Pronunciation**, *s.* pronunziazione  
**Proof**, *s.* prova, cimento, ragione,  
 segno, indizio [schetto]  
**Proof**, *a.* che è alla prova del mo-  
 Prop, *s.* puntello, sostegno, appog-  
 gio, aiuto; *vine-prop*, un palo  
**Prop**, *v. a.* appuntellare; *prop one  
 up*, sostenere alcuno; *prop a  
 vine*, puntellare una vite  
**Propagate**, *v. a.* propagare, semi-  
 nare; *propagate a vine*, propa-  
 ginare la vigna; *propagate one's  
 opinions*, spargere le sue opi-  
 nioni  
**Propagating**, *and* **Propagation**, *s.*  
 propagazione, generazione  
**Propagator**, *s.* propagatore  
**Propend**, *v. n.* inclinare, avere at-  
 tudine

## PRO

**Propense**, *a.* prono, inclinato; —  
 ness, —ity, *s.* attitudine, disposi-  
 zione, inclinazione  
**Proper**, *a.* proprio, particolare,  
 convenevole, grande; —ly, *ad.*  
 propriamente, accciamente,  
 correttamente; —ness, *s.* bella  
 vita  
**Property**, *s.* proprietà, natura  
**Prophecy**, *s.* profezia; *prophecy*, *v.*  
*a.* profetizzare  
**Prophet**, *s.* profeta  
**Prophetess**, *s.* profetessa  
**Prophetic**, *and* **Prophetical**, *a.* pro-  
 fetico  
**Propinquity**, *s.* prossimità; — of  
 blood, parentela; — place, vi-  
 cinia  
**Propitiate**, *v. n. and a.* espiare,  
 placare, rendere favorevole  
**Propitiation**, *s.* propiziazione  
**Propitiatory**, *a.* propiziatario  
**Propitious**, *a.* propizio, favorevole  
 —ness, *s.* la qualità d'un tuo  
 cuore; —ly, *ad.* propiziosamen-  
**Proportion**, *s.* proporzione, regola  
 misura, parte, porzione; — *v.*  
 porzionare; —able, *a.* pro-  
 porzionale; —ably, *ad.* propo-  
 zionalmente; —al, *a.* propo-  
 zionato; —ally, *ad.* proporzio-  
 nalmente; —ing, *s.* il propo-  
 zionare  
**Proposal**, *s.* proposizione  
**Propose**, *v. a.* proporre, esibire,  
 avere intenzione; —er, *s.* que-  
 lo che propone; —ing, *s.* il pro-  
 porre  
**Proposition**, *s.* proposizione  
**Propound**, *v. a.* proporre; —er, *s.*  
 colui che propone, un' incetta-  
 tore; —ing, *s.* il proporre  
**Proprietor**, *s.* proprietario; *propri-  
 etors*, *s. pl.* gli interessati  
**Propriety**, *s.* proprietà  
**Prorogation**, *s.* prorogazione; *pro-  
 rogue*, *v. a.* prorogare, differire  
**Proroguing**, *s.* prorogazione  
**Prosaic**, *a.* prosaico  
**Proscribe**, *v. a.* proscrivere  
**Proscript**, *s.* un bandito  
**Proscription**, *s.* proscrizione, il con-  
 fiscare i beni del debitore, even-  
 derli all' incanto per pagare i  
 suoi creditori  
**Prose**, *s.* prosa  
**Prosecute**, *v. a.* proseguire, nar-  
 rare; —ing, *s.* proseguimento  
**Prosecution**, *s.* prosecuzione  
**Prosecutor**, *s.* attore  
**Proselyte**, *s.* un proselita  
**Prosoedian**, *s.* versato nella prosodia

## PRO

**Prosody**, *s.* prosodia  
**Prosopopeia**, *s.* prosopopea  
**Prospect**, *s.* prospettiva, vista, intento, fine, disegno  
**Prospective**, *s.* di lunga vista; **prospective-glass**, *s.* un cannocchiale  
**Prosper**, *v. a.* far prosperare; — *v. n.* prosperare, riuscire, avanzarsi in felicità  
**Prosperity**, *s.* prosperità, felicità, fortuna  
**Prosperous**, *a.* prospero, favorevole; — *ad.* prosperamente; — *ness*, *s.* prosperità  
**Prosperience**, *s.* antivedimento  
**Prostration**, *s.* prosternazione  
**Prostitute**, *a.* impudico; — *s.* una prostituta; — *v. a.* prostituire; **prostitute one's self**, *v. r.* prostituirsi  
**Prostrating, and Prostitution**, *s.* prostituzione  
**Prostrate**, *a.* prostrato; **prostrate one's self**, *v. r.* prostrarsi  
**Prostrating, and Prostration**, *s.* prosternazione  
**Protect**, *v. a.* proteggere  
**Protecting, and Protection**, *s.* protezione, difesa  
**Protector**, *s.* protettore, reggente, amministratore; — *ship*, *s.* protettorato  
**Protectrix**, *s.* protettrice  
**Protervity**, *s.* insolenza  
**Protest**, *s.* protesta, protestazione; — *v. a.* protestare; **protest against**, *v. r.* opporsi  
**Protestantism**, *s.* la religione protestante  
**Protestant**, *s.* un protestante  
**Protestation**, *s.* protestazione  
**Protested against**, *contro chi s'è protestato*  
**Protester**, *s.* quello che protesta  
**Prothonotary**, *s.* protonotario  
**Protocol**, *s.* protocollo  
**Protomartyr**, *s.* protomartire  
**Prototype**, *s.* prototipo  
**Protraci**, *v. a.* protrarre, allungare; — *inz.* *s.* protrazione; — *or*, *s.* quello che protrae  
**Protrude**, *v. a.* spingere, o cacciare  
**Protuberance**, *s.* gonfiamento, tumore  
**Protuberant**, *a.* gonfiare  
**Protuberate**, *v. n.* gonfiarsi  
**Proud**, *a.* orgoglioso, altiero, fiero; **proud flesh**, *carne morta*; **proud bitch**, *cagna in succhio*; **to be proud of a thing**, *vantarsi d'una cosa*; — *ly*, *ad.* alteramente  
**Prove**, *v. a.* provare, mostrare,

## PRU

**esperimentare**; — *v. n.* divenire, succedere  
**Provider**, *s.* provveditore  
**Prover**, *s.* pascolo, pastura  
**Proverb**, *s.* un proverbio  
**Proverbial**, *a.* proverbiale; — *ly*, *ad.* proverbialmente  
**Provide**, *v. a.* provvedere, munire; **provide against**, *mettere ordine*; **provide one's self**, *provvedersi*; **provide one with a benefice**, *conferire un beneficio*  
**Provided, and Provided that**, *ad.* purchè, a condizione che  
**Providence**, *s.* provvidenza, antivedimento, economia, risparmio  
**Provident**, *a.* provido, prudente, risparmiante, economo  
**Providential**, *a.* della provvidenza  
**Providentially**, *ad.* prudentemente  
**Providently**, *ad.* con cautela  
**Provider**, *s.* provveditore  
**Providing**, *s.* il provvedere  
**Provine**, *s.* provincia, affare, carico, incombenza, cura  
**Provincial**, *a.* provinciale; — *s.* un provinciale [vigna]  
**Provine**, *v. a.* propaginare la  
**Proving**, *s.* il provare  
**Provision**, *s.* provvisone; **provisions**, *s. pl.* viveri; **to make a provision for one**, *provvedere alcuno*  
**Provisional**, *a.* provvisoriale  
**Proviso**, *s.* condizione, clausola  
**Provisor**, *s.* rettore di collegio, provveditore  
**Provisory**, *a.* provvisorio  
**Provocation**, *s.* provocazione  
**Provocative**, *a.* provocativo  
**Provoke**, *v. a.* provocare, incitare, esacerbare, atizzare, disporre, inclinare  
**Provoker**, *s.* provocatore  
**Provoking**, *s.* provocazione  
**Provoking**, *a.* che provoca  
**Provost**, *s.* proposto, rettore; — *ship*, *s.* propositura  
**Prow**, *s.* prora, prua  
**Prowess**, *s.* prodezza, valore  
**Prowl**, *v. n.* ingannare, truffare  
**Prowling fellow**, *barattiere*  
**Proximity**, *s.* prossimità; — *of blood*, *parentela*; — *of place*, *vicinanza* [procura]  
**Proxy**, *s.* procuratore, deputato  
**Prude**, *s.* un' affettatura, una spualsenno  
**Prudence**, *s.* prudenza  
**Prudent**, *a.* prudente, savio  
**Prudential**, *a.* prudenziale  
**Prudentially**, *ad.* prudentemente

## PUG

**Prudently**, *ad.* prudentemente  
**Prune**, *s.* susina, prugna  
**Prune trees**, *v. a.* dibruscare alberi; **prune a vine**, *potare una vigna*  
**Prunello**, *s.* specie di susina, prugna  
**Pruner**, *s.* potatore  
**Pruning**, *s.* potamento  
**Pruning-knife**, *un falchetto*  
**Prurient**, *a.* che prude  
**Prurience, and Prurency**, *s.* prudere, pizzicore  
**Pry into**, *v. a.* cercare diligentemente, investigare  
**Prying into**, *s.* investigamento  
**Psalm**, *s.* salmo  
**Psalmody**, *s.* salmodia  
**Psalter**, *s.* salterio  
**Psalmist**, *s.* salmista  
**Psaltory**, *s.* salterio  
**Pseudo**, *a.* falso  
**Pshaw! inf. via via!**  
**Pseudomartyr**, *s.* pseudomartire  
**Ptisan**, *s.* acqua cotta  
**Puberty**, *s.* pubertà  
**Publican**, *s.* pubblicano  
**Publication**, *s.* pubblicazione  
**Public**, *a.* pubblico, comune; **public good**, *il bene pubblico*; **public-house**, *un' osteria*  
**Public concern**, *un' affare che riguarda il pubblico*  
**Public-spirited**, *che è portato per il bene pubblico*  
**Publicly**, *ad.* pubblicamente  
**Publish**, *v. a.* pubblicare; — *er*, *s.* pubblicatore; — *ing*, *s.* pubblicazione  
**Pucelage**, *s.* puelleaggio  
**Pucker**, *v. n.* raggrinzarsi, non esser attillato alla statura del corpo  
**Pudder**, *v. n.* agitare la polvere; — *v. a.* agitare, tormentare; — *ing*, *s.* dimenamento  
**Pudding**, *s.* sanguinaccio, rinvoltolo di panno  
**Puddle**, *s.* fango, limaccio  
**Puddewater**, *s.* acqua fangosa  
**Puddle**, *v. n.* squazzare nel fango  
**Puerile**, *a.* puerile, fanciullesco  
**Puerility**, *s.* puerilità  
**Puet**, *s.* upupa  
**Puff of wind**, *s.* soffio di vento; **puff-ball**, *s.* vescia, specie di fungo; **puff-paste**, *s.* pasta a sfoglie  
**Puff**, *v. a.* soffiare; — *v. n.* sbufare, gonfiarsi; **puff one with pride**, *fare insuperbare uno*  
**Puffin**, *s.* smerzo marino  
**Puffy**, *a.* paffuto, gonfio, ampolloso  
**Pug**, *s.* uno scimiotto  
**Pugil**, *s.* pugilto

# PUN

Puisne, *or* Puisny, *s.* cadetto, il più giovane  
 Puissance, *s.* potenza  
 Puissant, *a.* potente; mighty puissant, potentissimo; — *ly, ad.* potentemente  
 Puke, *v. n.* aver voglia di vomitare  
 Puking, *s.* voglia di vomitare; puking stomach, stomaco svogliato  
 Pulchritude, *s.* bellezza  
 Pule, *v. n.* piare, pigolare, rammarricarsi  
 Fuling, *a.* malaticcio  
 Pull, *s.* scossa, tirata  
 Pull, *v. a.* tirare, cavare; pull asunder, sverellare; pull away, tirare, sgonfiare; pull back, fare rinculare; pull down, mandare a terra, demolire; pull down one's hat, tirare giù il suo cappello; pull down one's spirits, umiliare alcuno; pull in pieces, sbracciare; pull in the bridle, tirare la briglia  
 Pull off, levare, cavare; pull off the mask, cavarsi la maschera; pull off one's boots, cavare gli stivali; pull off one's shoes and stockings, scalzarsi; pull off one's clothes, spogliarsi  
 Pull out, cavare, levare; pull out one's eyes, cavar gli occhi ad uno; pull up, alzare, tirar su; pull up by the roots, stradicare  
 Pullet, *s.* una polastra  
 Pulley, *s.* girella, carrucola; pulley of a boat, ginocchio; pulley-door, *s.* porta fatta a carrucola  
 Pullulate, *v. n.* pullulare  
 Pulmonary, *a.* attinente ai polmoni, tifico  
 Pulp, *s.* polpa, carne senza osso  
 Pulpit, *s.* pulpito, pergamo  
 Pulposus, *and* Pulpy, *a.* polposo, polputo  
 Pulse, *s.* polso, legume; to feel one's pulse, toccare il polso ad uno  
 Pulverization, *s.* polverizzazione  
 Pulverize, *v. a.* polverizzare  
 Pulverizing, *s.* polverizzazione  
 Pumice-stone, *s.* pomice  
 Pump, *s.* tromba; pump-handle, manovella di tromba  
 Pumps, *s. pl.* scarpini  
 Pump, *v. a.* cavar l'acqua colla tromba; pump one, *v. a.* baguare uno sotto la tromba, scalzare uno  
 Pumpkin, *and* Pumpkin, *s.* specie di zucca, zucca  
 Pun, *s.* scherzo; bisticcio, — *v. n.* bisticiare

# PUR

Punch, *s.* punteruolo; — *v. a.* forare col punteruolo; punch one with one's fist, spignere alcuno con pugni [cinello]  
 Punch, *and* Punchinello, *s.* puliccone, *s.* succhio; — of wine, botte di vino  
 Punctilio, *s.* puntiglio  
 Punctilious, *a.* puntiglioso, di poca conseguenza  
 Punctual, *a.* puntuale, esatto; — *ity, s.* puntualità; — *ly, ad.* puntualmente  
 Punctuation, *s.* la punteggiatura  
 Puncture, *s.* puntura  
 Pungency, *s.* punta, puntura  
 Pungent, *a.* pungente  
 Punish, *v. a.* punire, castigare; — *able, a.* degno di punizione; — *er, s.* castigatore; — *ing, s.* punimento; — *ment, s.* punizione, castigo  
 Punition, *s.* punizione, castigo  
 Punk, *s.* una bagascia  
 Punny, *s.* un caletto  
 Punny, *a.* piccolo, spregevole  
 Pup, *v. a. and n.* figliare  
 Pupil, *s.* pupillo, scolare, allievo; — of the eye, la pupilla dell'occhio  
 Pupilage, *s.* minorità  
 Puppet, *s.* burattino; puppet-show, *s.* comedia di burattini; puppet-man, *and* puppet-player, *s.* un ciarlatano [figliare]  
 Puppy, *s.* cagnolino; — *v. n.*  
 Purblind, *a.* che ha la vista corta; — *ness, s.* corta vista  
 Purchase, *s.* bottino, preda; — *v. a.* comprare, acquistare; — *er, s.* compratore; — *ing, s.* compra, acquisto  
 Pure, *a.* puro, semplice, mondo, immacolato, assoluto, vero, schietto, preto, eccellente, squisito  
 Purely, *ad.* puramente, molto bene, semplicemente  
 Pureness, *s.* purità [zione]  
 Purgation, *and* Purgings, *s.* purgazione  
 Purgative, *a.* purgativo  
 Purgatory, *a.* purgatorio, luogo dove si suppone che l'anime purgansi  
 Purge, *v. a.* purgare; purge one's self, piazziare medicina; — *v. n.* giustificarsi [gativo]  
 Purging, *s.* purgamento; — *a.* purificazione  
 Purification, *s.* purificazione  
 Purificator, *a.* purificatorio  
 Purify, *v. a.* purificare; — *ing, s.* purificazione  
 Puritan, *s.* un puritano, un ipocrita

# PUS

Puritanical, *a.* di puritano  
 Purity, *s.* purità, castità  
 Purl, *s.* dentello, corgovgia con asenzio; — *v. a.* gorgovgiare, decorare di frangia  
 Purling, *a.* mormorante  
 Purloin, *v. a.* involare, rubare; — *ing, s.* ladrocinio, truffaria  
 Purlieu, *s.* terreni confinanti con una foresta [vonazzo]  
 Purple, *s.* porpora, la porpora, pappale  
 Purple, *a.* pavonazzo, porporino; purple-fever, *s.* la febbre maligna  
 Purplish, *a.* porporeggiante  
 Purport, *s.* significazione, il tenore  
 Purpose, *s.* proposito, disegno, progetto, risoluzione, soggetto, discorso; to speak to the purpose, parlare a proposito; to no purpose, in vano, inutilmente; to change one's purpose, cambiare d'intenzione; to speak to the same purpose, dare presso a poco la stessa cosa  
 Purpose, *v. a. and n.* proporre  
 Puriposedly, *ad.* pensatamente  
 Purr, *s.* allodola di mare  
 Purrr, *v. n.* mormorare  
 Purring, *s.* mormorio del gatto  
 Purse, *s.* borsa, denaro, bene; purse-bearer, *s.* posto in un collegio; pursenet, *s.* tagliuola; purse-strings, cordocini di borsa; pursenaker, *s.* borsaio; a cut-purse, un borsaiuolo  
 Purse up, *v. a.* imborzare  
 Purser, *s.* provveditore, tesoriere  
 Purslain, *s.* porcellana  
 Pursuance, *s.* conseguenza; in pursuance, *ad.* secondo  
 Pursuant, *prep.* conformemente  
 Pursue, *v. a.* perseguitare, seguire, continuare, seguire  
 Pursue on one's heels, incalzare  
 Pursuer, *s.* persecutore, o seguatore  
 Pursuing, *s.* perseguimento  
 Pursuit, *s.* incalzo, caccia, istanza, sollecitazione  
 Pursuivant, *s.* messaggiere che accompagna l'araldo  
 Pury, *a.* bolso  
 Pursiness, *s.* bolsaggine  
 Purtenance, *s.* dipendenza  
 Purvey, *v. a.* provvedere, procacciare; — *ance, s.* provvisione per la famiglia del re; — *or, s.* provveditore  
 Parview, *s.* il dispoimento d'un atto di parlamento  
 Purulent, *a.* marcioso [cia]  
 Purulence, *and* Purulency, *s.* marcia  
 Push, *s.* spinta, sforzo; pushpin,

## PUT

giuoco di spilli; to make a push at play, spingere; to bring an affair to the last push, condurre a fine un negozio  
**Push**, *v. a.* spingere, sospingere; push back, respingere; push headlong, precipitare  
**Pusillanimity**, *s.* pusillanimità  
**Pusillanimous**, *a.* pusillanimo  
**Puss**, *s.* gatto, gatta; an ugly puss, una brutta; a dirty puss, una sporca  
**Pustule**, *s.* pustula  
**Put**, *s.* giuoco di carte, un goffo, sciocco  
**Put off**, *s.* indugio, tardanza  
**Put**, *v. a.* mettere, porre, proporre; put one's self in a passion, andare in collera; put one's arms about one's neck, abbracciare; put cases, supporre; put a riddle, proporre un' enigma; put away, levare, portar via; put away cards, scartare; put away a servant, licenziare un servo; put away one's wife, ripudiare la sua moglie; put away cares, scacciare le cure; put about, fare andare un giro; put about a glass, bere all' intorno; put back, rinculare; put by, parare, schiavare; put one by, trascurare; put down, sopprimere; put forth, produrre, proporre, avanzare; put in for a place, brigare un impiego; put in for a harbour, cercare di entrare nel porto; put in mind, far ricordare; put in bail, dare mallevadoria; put off, differire, prolungare; put off a commodity, spacciare una mercanzia; put off a piece of money, far passare una moneta; put out, scavalcare, scacciare, s'inguerire; put out tassa, fare vela; put one out of heart, smentare alcuno; put one out of conceit, svegliare; put out of joint, disorgiare; put out money, mettere danari all' interesse; put all to the sword, mettere tutti a fil di spada; put it to venture, azzardare; put up an affront, inghiottire un' ingiuria; put a stop to, opporsi; put a trick upon one, ingannare, fare un tiro [della donna]  
**Putate**, *s.* fornicazione dalla parte  
**Putanism**, *s.* putanismo  
**Putative**, *a.* putativo  
**Putid**, *a.* puzzolente, fetido  
**Putrefaction**, *s.* putrefazione  
**Putrefy**, *v. a.* putrefare; — *v. n.*

## QUA

corrompersi; — *ing.* *s.* putrefazione  
**Putrid**, *a.* putrido, corrotto; — *ness*, *s.* corruzione  
**Putty**, *s.* polvere di stagno calcinato  
**Puzzle**, *s.* imbarazzo, difficoltà; — *v. a.* imbarazzare  
**Puzzling**, *a.* intrigante  
**Pyebald**, *a.* di diversi colori  
**Pyemau**, *a.* nano, pinnoso  
**Pygmy**, *s.* un pinnoso, un nano  
**Pyramid**, *s.* piramide  
**Pyramidal**, *a.* pyramidale, di piramide  
**Pyromancy**, *s.* piromanzia  
**Pyrotechny**, *s.* pirotecchia  
**Pyrhronism**, *s.* pirronismo, il dubbio di tutto  
**Python**, *s.* pitone; — *ess*, *s.* pitonessa  
**Pyx**, *s.* pisside

## Q

**QUACK**, *s.* ciarlato; — *v. n.* fare il mestiere di ciarlato, gracchiare; — *ery*, *s.* ciarlatoesismo  
**Quadragesimous**, *a.* quadragenario  
**Quadragesima**, *s.* quaresima  
**Quadragesimal**, *a.* quaresimale  
**Quadrangle**, *s.* un quadrangolo  
**Quadrant**, *s.* quadrante  
**Quadrat**, *s.* quadrato  
**Quadrat**, *a.* quadrato; — *v. n.* quadrare, assestarsi  
**Quadrature**, *s.* quadratura  
**Quadrennial**, *a.* quadriennale  
**Quadrilateral**, *a.* quadrilatero  
**Quadrille**, *s.* quadriglio  
**Quadrupartite**, *a.* diviso in quattro porzioni  
**Quadruped**, *s.* quadrupede  
**Quadrupedal**, *a.* quadrupedo  
**Quadruple**, *a.* quadruplo  
**Quadruply**, *ad.* quattro volte più  
**Questor**, *s.* questore; — *ship*, *s.* questura  
**Quaff**, *s.* chiechiera, tazza; — *v. n.* sbezzare  
**Quaffer**, *s.* imbriacone  
**Quaffing**, *s.* ubbriachezza  
**Quaffing-cup**, *s.* una chiechiera  
**Quaggy**, *a.* paludoso  
**Quagmire**, *s.* pantano  
**Quail**, *s.* quaglio; quail-pipe, *s.* richiamo; a young quail, una quaglia  
**Quail**, *v. n.* quagliarsi; — *v. a.*

## QUA

ammaccare, languire; — *ing.* *s.* languore  
**Quaint**, *a.* pulito, bello, delicato, strano, bisbetico; — *ly*, *ad.* pulitamente, lussuariamente; — *ness*, *s.* pulitezza, delicatezza  
**Quake**, *v. a.* tremare; — *v. a.* gridare  
**Quaker**, *s.* uomo che trema  
**Quakers**, *s.* pl. Quacqueri  
**Quakerism**, *s.* la religione dei Quacqueri [mante  
**Quaker**, *s.* tremore; — *a.* tre  
**Qualification**, *s.* qualità, condizione, talento, dono  
**Qualify**, *v. a.* qualificare, temperare; qualify one's self, capacitarci, prendere i giuramenti necessari per esercitare un' impiego  
**Qualified**, *a.* atto, idoneo  
**Quality**, *s.* qualità, stato, abitudine, inclinazione  
**Qualm**, *s.* mal di cuore  
**Qualmish**, *a.* che ha il mal di cuore  
**Quandary**, *s.* sospensione d'animo, irresoluzione  
**Quantity**, *s.* quantità, abbondanza, numero; — *of syllables*, la misura delle sillabe  
**Quarantine**, *s.* quarantena; to perform quarantine, fare la quarantena  
**Quarrel**, *s.* querela, lite; — *of a crossbow*, quadrello d'una balestra  
**Quarrel**, *v. n.* litigare, contrastare; quarrel with, trovare a ridire; quarrel with one, appicare querela; — *her*, *s.* un litigatore; — *ling*, *s.* querela, disputa; — *some*, *a.* litigioso; — *someones*, *s.* umore litigioso  
**Quarry**, *s.* petraia, la preda degli uccelli di rapina  
**Quarry**, *v. n.* vivere di rapina  
**Quart**, *s.* boccata, quarta  
**Quartan**, *a.* quartano  
**Quarrier**, *s.* quarto, quarta parte; — *of wheat*, sacco di grano; — *of mutton*, quarto di castrato  
**Quarter**, *s.* travicello quadrato, quartiere, la vita; to give quarter, dar quartiere; to cry for quarter, chiedere quartiere; quarter-day, *s.* l'ultimo del quartiere; quartermaster, quartiermastro; quarterdeck, un cassero d'un vascello; to beat up the enemy's quarters, assalire i quartieri del nemico  
**Quarter**, *v. a.* squartare; — *v. n.* essere alloggiato; quarter sol-

## QUI

## QUI

## RAD

diars, mettere i soldati ne' quartieri  
 Quartermaster, *s.* quartiere  
 Quarterly, *ad.* per quartiere  
 Quarteron, *s.* mezza dozzina  
 Quarto book, *s.* un libro in quarto  
 Quash, *v. a.* guastare, rovinare  
 Quatrain, *s.* quadernario  
 Quaver, *s.* seminare, un trillo: — *v. n.* gorgheggiare; — *v. a.* tremolare; — *adv.* si gorgheggia, trillo; — *ui*, *s.* cantore che gorgheggia  
 Quenn, *s.* una squaltrina  
 Quenness, *s.* voglia di vomitare, nausea, turbamento di stomaco  
 Quency, *a.* debole, salubre  
 Queen, *s.* regina, regina; — *at cards*, la dama: queen's, *s.* specie di entrata della regina  
 Quere, *s.* strano, ridicolo  
 Queer, *s.* bisbetichezza  
 Quell, *v. a.* reprimere, raffrenare  
 Queller, *s.* soggiogatore  
 Quenon, *v. a.* estinguere  
 Quencher, *s.* colui che estingue  
 Querist, *s.* interrogatore  
 Querul, *us.* *a.* querulo, dolente, mesto, lamentevole  
 Query, *s.* quesito, o domanda  
 Quest, *s.* inchiesta, traccia, ricercamento; to be in quest of one, cercare uno  
 Question, *s.* questione, domanda, dubbio, conto, sindacato; — *v. a.* interrogare, far rendere conto  
 Question, *v. a.* dubitare; — *able*, *a.* dubbioso, di che si deve rendere conto; — *er*, *s.* questione-tore; — *less*, *ad.* senza dubbio  
 Quibble, *s.* bisticcio, scherzo  
 Quibble, *v. n.* bisticciare  
 Quick, *a.* vivo, vivace, astuto, sottile; quickfire, fuoco ardente; quicksand, areni moventi; quick apprehension, sagacità d'ingegno; quick ear, orecchio fine; quick of scent, che ha l'odorato fino; quick, *s.* la carne viva, vivo; to cut to the quick, tagliare fino al vivo; — *ad.* presto, subito; quickbeam, *s.* sorbo; quicksand, *s.* secca; quickset hedge, *s.* siepiaglia  
 Quick-sighted, *a.* di vista acuta, perspicace, accorto; — *ness*, *s.* perspicacia, accortezza, sagacità; quick-witted, *a.* d'acuto ingegno; quicksilver, *s.* argento vivo, mercurio  
 Quicken, *v. a.* animare, vivificare, eccitare, istigare, affrettare, pre-

mere; — *v. n.* essere gravida d'ua bambino che ha già preso vita; — *ing.* *a.* vivificare  
 Quickly, *ad.* presto, subito, prestamente  
 Quickness, *s.* prestezza  
 Quisitory, *s.* esenzione, l'una cosa, finenza, giro, cavillo  
 Quiescence, *s.* quiete, riposo  
 Quiescent, *a.* quieto, cheto  
 Quiet, *s.* quieto, pace; — *a.* calmo, pacifico, tranquillo; to be quiet, tacere  
 Quiet, *v. a.* calmare, pacare  
 Quietness, *a.* soporifero  
 Quietism, *s.* il quietismo  
 Quietist, *a.* quietista  
 Quietly, *ad.* tranquillamente  
 Quietness, and Quietness, *s.* tranquillità, riposo, pace, quiete  
 Quill, *s.* penna, calamo, cannella d'oca, botta; a Quill of the quill, un autore; a quill of the quill, uno scrivano  
 Quillet, *s.* sottigliezza  
 Quilt, *s.* un materasso, coltre, sargia; — *v. a.* imbottire, tappezzare  
 Quince, *s.* mela d'arancio  
 Quinquagesima Sunday, *s.* la Domenica della Quinquagesima  
 Quinquennial, *a.* quinquennio  
 Quinquina, *s.* la chicha  
 Quint, *s.* una quinta  
 Quinsy, *s.* squinanzia  
 Quintan, and Quintan, *s.* il nome della quinta; to cut at quints, correre la quinta  
 Quintessence, *s.* quintessenza  
 Quintessence, *a.* che riguarda la quintessenza [versi]  
 Quinzani, *v.* stanza di quindici  
 Quip, *s.* burla, scherzo  
 Quip, *v. n.* scherzare  
 Quire, *s.* cosa d'una chiesa; — of paper, un quindici a carta; a book in quires, libro legato  
 Quirister, *s.* corista di chiesa  
 Quirk, *s.* cavillazione, cavillo  
 Quit, *a.* libero, liberato  
 Quit-rent, *s.* censo  
 Quit, *v. a.* abbandonare, lasciare, tralasciare, desistere, esentare, dispensare, cedere, rinunciare, giustificare; quit scores with, pareggiare le carte con uno  
 Quite, *ad.* affatto; quite and clean, *ad.* interamente; quite contrary, tutto il contrario  
 Quits, *(or even)*, *a.* pace; to be quits, essere pace

Quittance, *s.* quitanza, ricompensa, mercede, ricevuta di denari  
 Quiver, *s.* faretra, turcasso; — *a.* snello, agile; — *v. n.* tremare  
 Quivering, *a.* tremolo  
 Quodlibet, *s.* sottigliezza  
 Quoif, *s.* cuffia; — *v. a.* acconciare il capo  
 Quoims, *s. pl.* cantonate d'un muro  
 Quorum, *s.* uno dei giudici  
 Quota, *s.* parte, porzione  
 Quotation, *s.* citazione  
 Quote, *v. a.* citare, allegare  
 Quoth, *v. imp.* *Ex quoth* I. *(or say I)*, dico io; quoth he, dice egli; quoth she, dice ella  
 Quotidian, *a.* quotidiano  
 Quotient, *s.* quoziente  
 Quoting, *s.* citazione  
 Quo warranto, *s.* imputazione del re

## R

RABBIT, and Rabbiting, *s.* sennocitura per i turelli per l'incute  
 Rabbit, *s.* un coniglio  
 Rabbin, or Rabbi, *s.* rabbino; — *sch.* *a.* rabbano; — *ist*, *s.* rabbinita  
 Rabbits, *s.* la canaglia [glieria]  
 Rubinet, *s.* piccolo pezzo d'arte  
 Race, *s.* razza, progenie, corso, stirpe; racehorse, *s.* un corsiere; a racecourse, corsa di genti a piedi; a horserace, corsa di cavalli  
 Rack, *s.* rastrelliera, rastrella, tortura, colla; rack to lay the spirit on, alare ad uno di reggere lo scabellone; to put to the rack, dare la corda  
 Rack, *v. n.* collare, tormentare, opprimere; rack wine, tramutare del vino  
 Racket, *s.* racchetta, romore, strepito, fracasso  
 Racking, *s.* tortura  
 Racoon, *s.* coniglio dell' Indie  
 Radiancy, and Radiancy, *s.* splendore, splendimento  
 Radiant, *a.* splendente, rilucente  
 Radiation, *s.* splendore  
 Radical, *a.* radicale, primitivo; — *ity*, — *ness*, *s.* stato di quel ch'è radicale, sorgente  
 Radicate, *v. n.* radicare  
 Radicated, *a.* radicato, inveterato  
 Radish, *a.* ravanello; horseradish, ramsalaccio



# RAK

**Raffle**, *s. zara*; — *v. n.* giocare a zara; **raffle-net**, *s. rete da pescare*  
**Raft**, *s. zatta, zattera*  
**Rafter**, *s. corrente, travicello*; — *v. n.* impalcare; —ing, *s. l'impalcare*  
**Rag**, *s. cencio, straccio*; **ment boiled to rags**, *carne troppo bollita*  
**Raglanuffin**, *s. un birbone*  
**Rage**, *s. rabbia, furia*; — *v. n.* arrabbiare, sbranare, tempestare  
**Raggel**, *s. stracena, coperto di stracci, mal vestito*; **ragged stones**, *rotame di pietre*; —ness, *s. stracci, cenci*  
**Ragize**, *s. furioso, slegato, tempestoso*; — *s. rabbia, furia*; —ly, *ad. rabbiosamente*  
**Ragout**, *s. guazzetto*  
**Rail**, *s. cancello, cancello*; **rails of a bridge**, *le sperle d'un ponte*; **rails of a church**, *il balaustro d'un altare*; **rail in**, *v. a. chiudere con cancello, o balaustro*  
**Rail**, *v. n.* borbottare, mormorare  
**Railer**, *s. corbellatore, mallicente*  
**Railery**, *s. corbellatura, burla*  
**Railing**, *s. mormoranza*; —ly, *ad. corbellatamente*  
**Raiment**, *s. vestimento*  
**Rain**, *s. pioggia, acqua*; **rainbow**, *s. l'arcobaleno*  
**Rain**, *v. a. piovere*; **to rain down a shower of arrows**, *far piovere o scagliare una grandine di frecce*  
**Rainy**, *a. piovoso*  
**Raise**, *v. a.* levare, alzare; **raise money**, *raccolgere danari*; **raise a siege**, *levare l'assedio*; **raise one's fortune**, *aggrandirsi*; **raise one's price**, *creștere di prezzo*; **raise one's voice**, *alzare la voce*; **raise a storm**, *suscitare una tempesta*; **raise a sedition**, *causare una sedizione*; **raise a report**, *spargere voce*; **raise up**, *avanzare, aggrandire*  
**Raisins**, *s. pl. uva passa*  
**Rake**, *s. rastrello, rastro, becco di naviglio, uno scapestato*; **rake-shame**, *s. un furfante*  
**Rake**, *v. a.* rastrellare, sarchiare; **to rake the fire**, *attizzare il fuoco*  
**Rake**, *v. n.* menare una vita sviata  
**Raker**, *s. spezzaforro, rastro, pallino*  
**Raking**, *s. avaro*; **rakish**, *scostumato, dissoluto*; —ness, *s. dissolutezza*

# RAN

**Rally**, *v. a.* riunire, raccogliere, burlare, beffare; — *v. n.* riunirsi; —ing, *s. raccoglimento, burla, beffa* [*li levo*]  
**Ram**, *s. ariete*; **ram's head**, *s. lieva*  
**Ram in, or down**, *v. a.* ficcare; **ram down a paving, mazzeraugare un pavimento; **ram down poles**, *ficcare pali*  
**Ramaze**, *v. n.* andare attorno, scorrere  
**Ramble**, *s. scossa*; **to be all upon the ramble**, *andare sempre attorno* [*dare*]  
**Ramble**, *v. n.* scorrere, vagabondare  
**Rambler**, *s. un vagabondo*  
**Rambling**, *s. scossa*; — *a.* vagabondo; **rambling head**, *un cervello balzano*; **rambling thoughts**, *pensieri vaghi*  
**Rammer**, *s. mazzerauga, bacchetta da scioppo*  
**Ramrod**, *a. che si di becco*; —ness, *s. colore che sente del becco* [*girare*]  
**Ramp**, *v. n.* rampicare, saltellare  
**Rampant**, *a. rampante*  
**Rampart**, *s. riparo, terrapieno*; **to time with ramparts**, *ciocciare di terrapieni*  
**Rampage**, *v. n.* girare, saltellare; —ly, *ad. saltellatamente*  
**Rancore**, *s. rancore, risentimento*  
**Random**, *s. avventura*; **random shot, or blow**, *s. colpo a caso*; **to leave all at random**, *lasciare tutto in abbandono*; **at random**, *ad. inconsideratamente*  
**Range**, *s. fila graticola, giro, corsa, timone di carrozza, burattello*; **to give one's fancy its free range**, *dare corso all'una fantasia*  
**Rangy**, *v. n.* vagare, vagabondare; **range up and down**, *andare qua e là* [*ordinare*]  
**Range**, *v. a.* abbastigare, schiere, cacciare  
**Ranger**, *s. maestro di caccia*  
**Rank**, *s. grado, ordine, sfera, dignità, piazza*; — *a.* fertile, abbondante; **to grow rank**, *puliulare in troppa abbondanza*; **to smell rank**, *sentire del rancido*  
**Rank**, *v. a.* schierare, annoverare  
**Rankle**, *v. n.* infestolarsi  
**Rankness**, *s. fertilità, troppa abbondanza, rancido*  
**Ransack**, *v. a.* saccheggiare, rovinare; —ing, *s. saccheggio, ramento*  
**Ransom**, *s. riscatto, tassa*; — *v. a.* riscattare, scorticare  
**Rant**, *s. trasporto, smania*; — *v. n.* smaniare**

# RAT

**Ranter**, *s. stordito, arrabbiatello*  
**Rantipole**, *s. cattivo ragazzo*  
**Rap**, *s. picchio*; — *v. a.* buzzare, picchiare; **rap and rend**, *acchiappare tutto quel che si può*; **to rap at the door**, *buzzare o picchiare alla porta*  
**Rapacious**, *a.* rapace, avido  
**Rapacity, and Rapaciousness**, *s. rapacità, ingordigia*  
**Rape**, *s. ratto, stupro, rapa, rapa salvatica*; **rape-wine**, *s. vinello*  
**Rapid**, *a.* rapido; —ity, *s. rapidità*; —ly, *ad. rapidamente*  
**Rapier**, *s. stocco, spadoue*  
**Rapine**, *s. rapina, furto* [*furia*]  
**Rapture**, *s. rapimento, trasporto*  
**Raptured**, *a.* estatico, rapito  
**Rapturous**, *a.* estatico  
**Rare**, *a.* raro, singolare, eccellente; — *ad.* molto, perfettamente  
**Rarefaction**, *s. rarefazione*  
**Rarefy**, *v. a.* rarefare; —ing, *s. rarefazione*  
**Rarely**, *ad.* raramente  
**Rareness, and Rarity**, *s. rarezza, rarità*  
**Rascal**, *s. furfante, briccone*; —ity, *s. la froda del popolo*; —ly, *ad. briconemente*  
**Rash**, *a.* temerario, inconsiderato  
**Rash-headed**, *a.* precipitoso  
**Rashly**, *v. a.* temerariamente; — *on the coals*, *carbonata*  
**Rashly**, *ad.* temerariamente  
**Rashness**, *s. temerità*  
**Rasp**, *s. raschiare*; — *v. a.* raschiare; **rasp bread**, *scrostare del pane*  
**Rasberry**, *s. mora di rovo*  
**Rasberry-free**, *s. un rovo*  
**Rasure**, *s. pennata raschiata via, raschiatura*  
**Rat**, *s. sorcio, topo*; **rat-trap**, *s. trappola*; **rat's-bane**, *s. tossico*  
**Ratably**, *ad.* egualmente  
**Rate**, *s. prezzo, valore, tassa, imposizione, sfera, ordine, ragione, proporzione*; **at the old rate**, *secondo il costume*; **at a strange rate**, *stancamente*; **to live at an extravagant rate**, *vivere prodigalmente*; **to set rates upon provisions**, *mettere l'assisa sopra le provvisioni*  
**Rate**, *v. a.* stimare, valutare, censurare, criticare, ordinare, tassare; **to talk at a high rate**, *parlare arditamente, arrogantemente*  
**Rater**, *s. stimatore*  
**Ratzen**, *s. sorta di panno lino*

## RAY

**Rath, and Rathi, a.** primaticcio, matura a buon' ora; rath-fruits, frutti primaticci  
**Rather, ad.** piuttosto, meglio; to have rather, amare meglio  
**Ratification, s.** ratificazione  
**Ratify, v. a.** ratificare; —ing, s. ratificamento  
**Ratize, s.** estimazione  
**Raticination, s.** raziocinazione  
**Ratiocinate, v. a.** raziocinare  
**Ratiocinative, a.** discorsivo  
**Rational, a.** razionale; —ity, s. ragionevolezza; —ly, *ad.* razionalmente  
**Rattle, s.** sonaglio; rattlesnake, s. crotalona; a cock's rattles, cresta d'un gallo; rattle-headed, stordito, scervellato  
**Rattle, v. n.** romoreggiare, riprendere; rattle it, parlare presto; —ing, s. strepito, romore; —in the throat, gorgogliamento; —of a coach, strepito di carrozza; the empty rattling of words, parole vane e pompose  
**Rattlings, s. pl.** funicelle  
**Ratoon, s.** volpe delle Indie  
**Ravage, s.** strage, strazio; —v. a. predare, distruggere; —ing, s. strage, rovina  
**Rave, v. n.** delirare, freneticare  
**Ravel, v. n.** imbrogliare  
**Ravel out, v. a.** sfilarsi  
**Ravelin, s.** ravelino  
**Raven, s.** corvo; —v. n. divorare  
**Ravens, s.** rapina  
**Ravenous, a.** rapace, ingordo, avido, goloso; —ly, *ad.* avidamente, ingordamente  
**Ravin, v. a.** maugiare con rapacità  
**Ravin, s.** rapina, rapacità, preda  
**Raviner, s.** un ghiotto  
**Raving, s.** delirio, frenesia; —a. delirante, frenetico; —ly, *ad.* mattamente  
**Ravish, v. a.** rapire, torre con violenza, sforzare; ravish with pleasure, incantare; —er, s. rapitore; —ing, s. ratto, rapimento; —ing, a. che incanta; —ment, s. stupro, gran piacere  
**Raw, a.** ignorante, crudo, non cotto; raw scholar, s. un novizio; raw silk, seta cruda; raw stomach, stomaco indigesto; raw weather, tempo freddo ed umido  
**Rawness, s.** crudità, inesperienza  
**Ray, s.** raggio, splendore, razza; ray of gold, una foglia d'oro  
**Raycloth, s.** panno che non è mai stato tinto

## REA

**Ray out, v. a.** raggiare  
**Raze, s.** sorta di misura; —v. a. spianare, rovinare  
**Razors, s. pl.** zanne di cinghiale  
**Razor, s.** rasoio  
**Razure, s.** cancellatura  
**Reach, s.** tiro, capacità, potere, astuzia; —of thought, sagacia; —of a river, larghezza d'un fiume d'un canto all'altro  
**Reach, v. a.** arrivare, giungere, toccare, concernere, dare, porgere, vomitare, recare; reach a place, pervenire ad un luogo; reach at a thing, cercare di arrivare ad una cosa  
**Reach, v. n.** distendersi  
**Reaction, s.** azione reciproca  
**Read, v. a.** leggere; read out, leggere ad alta voce, trascorrere; read about, leggere alternativamente; read again, v. a. rileggere; read divinity, fare lettura in collegio  
**Readily, ad.** prestamente, a mente, a memoria, con sollecitudine  
**Readiness, s.** prontezza; —of wit, sottigliezza d'ingegno; to be in readiness, essere pronto  
**Reading, s.** lettura, lezione  
**Readjourn, v. a.** prorogare di nuovo; —ing, s. nuova prorogazione [sione]  
**Readmission, s.** seconda ammissione  
**Readmit, v. a.** riammettere  
**Ready, a.** pronto, lesto, inclinato, atto, vivace; ready at hand, apparecchiato; ready money, danari contanti; to get one's self ready, prepararsi  
**Ready, ad.** già, di già; rooms ready furnished, camere locande  
**Readywitted, a.** rimoso, pronto  
**Real, a.** reale, effettivo; —s. un reale  
**Reality, s.** realtà, verità; the reality of my friendship, la sincerità della mia amicizia  
**Realize, v. a.** realizzare  
**Really, ad.** realmente, sicuramente  
**Realm, s.** reame, regno  
**Ream, s.** risma di carta  
**Reaminate, v. a.** reaminare  
**Reap, v. a.** mietere  
**Reaper, s.** mietitore; reaping time, s. mietitura; reaping-sickle, s. falce  
**Rear, s.** retroguardia; rear admiral, s. vice-ammiraglio; to bring up the rear, andare di retroguardia  
**Rear, v. a.** inalzare, ergere, levare

## REC

**Rear up, allievare, nutrire; rear one's self up, avanzarsi; rearward, s.** coda, strascico  
**Reascend, v. a.** rimontare  
**Reason, s.** ragione, senno, diritto, equità, considerazione; by reason of, a causa di; to bring one to reason, mettere uno alla ragione; to yield to reason, sottomettersi alla ragione  
**Reason, v. n.** ragionare, discorrere, disputare; reason with one's self, meditare  
**Reasonable, a.** ragionevole, giusto, moderato, convenevole, competente; —ness, s. giustizia, equità; —ly, *ad.* ragionevolmente  
**Reasoner, s.** colui che ragiona  
**Reasoning, s.** ragionamento  
**Reasonless, a.** irragionevole  
**Reassemble, v. a.** riadunare; —v. n. riadunarsi  
**Reassure, v. a.** riassumere  
**Reave, v. a.** fendere  
**Rebaptize, v. a.** ribattezzare; —ing, s. ribattezzamento  
**Rebate, s.** scansalatura; —v. a. scansalare, spuntare; rebate one's pride, rintuzzare l'altrui orgoglio; rebate in accounts, ridurre; —ment, s. deduzione, diminuzione  
**Rebec, s.** ribeca, una vecchia  
**Rebel, s.** un ribello; —v. n. ribellarsi; rebelling, and rebellion, s. ribellione, rivolta  
**Rebellion, a.** ribello, disobediente; —ne, s. ribellione  
**Rebellow, v. a.** rimazziare  
**Rebound, s.** balzo, rimbalzo; v. n. rimbalzare; —ing, s. rimbalzo  
**Rebut, s.** rabbuffo, rifiuto  
**Rebuild, v. a.** rifabbricare  
**Rebuke, s.** riprensione; —v. a. riprendere  
**Rebukeful, a.** severo, agrio; —ly, *ad.* agramente  
**Rebuke, s.** riprensore, garritore  
**Rebuke, s.** riprendimento, riprensione [richiamo]  
**Recall, v. a.** richiamare; —ing, s.  
**Recant, v. a.** ritrattare; —v. n. distirsi; —ation, —ing, s. ritrazione  
**Recapitulate, v. a.** ricapitolare  
**Recede, v. n.** rincalzare  
**Receipt, s.** ricetta, ricevimento, ricevuta  
**Receiveable, a.** ricevevole  
**Receive, v. a.** ricevere; receive

## REC

**Taxes**, riscuotere le tasse; **receive**, one at one's house, accogliere una in casa sua; **receive** into an office, ammettere; **receive** an opinion, abbracciare un'opinione; **receive** stolen goods, celare beni maltolti  
**Receiver**, *s.* ricevitore; — of stolen goods, celatore  
**Receiving**, *s.* ricevimento  
**Recent**, *a.* recente, nuovo; —ly, *ad.* recentemente  
**Receptacle**, *s.* ricettacolo  
**Reception**, *s.* accoglienza  
**Receptive**, *a.* atto a ricevere  
**Recess**, *s.* recesso, ritiro, solitudine  
**Recession**, *s.* concessione  
**Rechange**, *v. a.* cambiare di nuovo  
**Recharge**, *v. a.* incaricare di nuovo  
**Recidivate**, *v. a.* ricascare; —ion, *s.* recidiva  
**Recipe**, *s.* ricetta  
**Recipient**, *s.* recipiente  
**Reciprocal**, *a.* reciproco; —ly, *ad.* reciprocamente  
**Reciprocate**, *v. a.* contraccambiare  
**Reciprocation**, *s.* reciprocazione  
**Recision**, *s.* recisione  
**Recital**, *s.* ragguaglio, relazione  
**Recitation**, *s.* recitazione  
**Recitative**, *a.* recitativo; — *s.* un recitativo [narrare]  
**Recite**, *v. a.* recitare, raccontare  
**Reciting**, *s.* recitazione  
**Reckon**, *v. a.* contare, calcolare, credere, pensare, far disegno, dipendere, assicurarsi; **reckon** upon a thing, far capitale di; **reckon** up, computare; —er, *s.* contatore; —ing, *s.* conto, somma; to be near one's reckoning, essere vicina a partorire; **offreckoning**, *s.* sconto  
**Reclaim**, *v. a.* riformare, correggere, richiamare; **reclaim** a thing, contraddire una cosa; **reclaim**, *v. n.* riformarsi; —less, *a.* incorrribile  
**Recline**, *v. a.* penlere, inclinare  
**Recluse**, *a.* segreto, ritirato; — *s.* un monaco  
**Recognise**, *v. a.* riconoscere, confessare, dichiarare; **recognisee**, *s.* colui che ha fatto un obbligazione  
**Recognition**, *s.* ricognizione, rivista, esame  
**Recognitors**, *s. pl.* i dodici giurati della corte delle assise  
**Recognizance**, *s.* mallevagia; —of assize, giudizio de' dodici giurati

## REC

**Recoil**, *v. n.* rinculare; **recoil** of one's promise, mancare alla sua promessa; —ing, *s.* rinculamento  
**Recoin** money, *v. a.* battere la moneta di nuovo [ova]  
**Recoining**, *s.* stampa di moneta nuova  
**Recollect**, *v. a.* radunare; **recollect** one's self, rammentarsi; —ion, *s.* riflessione  
**Recommence**, *v. a.* ricominciare, cominciare di nuovo, emendare  
**Recommend**, *v. a.* raccomandare; —able, *a.* lodevole; —ation, *s.* raccomandazione; —atory, —ative, *a.* raccomandatorio  
**Recompense**, *s.* ricompensa; — *v. a.* ricompensare; —er, *s.* colui che ricompensa; —ing, *s.* ricompensamento  
**Recompose**, *v. a.* ricomporre  
**Reconcilable**, *a.* riconciliabile  
**Reconcile**, *v. a.* riconciliare, accordare; —ment, —ation, *s.* riconciliazione; —er, *s.* conciliatore; —ing, *s.* riconciliamento  
**Recondite**, *a.* segreto, nascosto  
**Reconduci**, *v. a.* ricondurre  
**Record**, *s.* atto pubblico registrato, testimonianza autentica; to be recorded, fare testimonianza  
**Record**, *v. a.* registrare, mettere che si sia nell'istoria; —ing, *s.* menzione fatta nell'istoria; —er, *s.* attuario, un s'altro  
**Recount**, *v. a.* narrare, raccontare  
**Recourse**, *s.* ricorso, rifugio, concorso, ricovero  
**Recover**, *v. a.* ricoverare; **recover** one's self, ricuperar gli spiriti; **recover** from sickness, rimettersi in piede; **recover** a loss, riparaire una perdita; — a hare, una lepore  
**Recover one's wind**, pigliare fiato; —able, *a.* recuperabile  
**Recovery**, *s.* ricoveramento, rimedio, risorsa; — of health, guarigione  
**Recreant**, *a.* colardo, poltrone  
**Recreate**, *v. a.* ricreare, divertire  
**Recreation**, *s.* ricreazione  
**Recreative**, *a.* recreativo  
**Recreentials**, *s. pl.* lettere di credenza  
**Recrement**, *s.* feccia, spuma  
**Recreate**, *v. n.* rinfacciare, rimproverare; —ion, *s.* rimprovero  
**Recruit**, *s.* soldato di recluta; **recruit** *s. pl.* una recluta; **recruit** of provisions, rinforzo di viveri;

## RED

**recruit**, *v. a.* reclutare; **recruit** one's self, ristorarsi  
**Rectangle**, *s.* un rettangolo  
**Rectangular**, *a.* rettangolo  
**Rectification**, *s.* rettificazione  
**Rectifier**, **Rectify**, *s.* rettificatore, rettificare; —ing, *s.* rettificazione  
**Rectilinear**, *a.* rettilineale  
**Rectitude**, *s.* rettitudine, equità, giustizia  
**Rector**, *s.* rettore; — of a parish church, piovano d'una parrocchia; —ial, *a.* di rettore; —ship, *s.* dignità di rettore  
**Rectory**, *s.* rettorìa [confidenza]  
**Recubation**, **and** **Recumbency**, *s.* giacenza  
**Recumbent**, *a.* giacente  
**Recur**, *v. n.* ricorrere; **recur** to, *v. n.* aver ricorso  
**Recurrents**, *s. pl.* versi che si leggono a diritto, e a rovescio  
**Recurrency**, *s.* ricorso  
**Recusancy**, *s.* non conformità  
**Recurvation**, **and** **Recurvity**, *s.* curvità, curvatura  
**Recusant**, *s.* sessorio  
**Recuse**, *v. a.* recusare  
**Red**, *a.* rosso; **red** lip, labbra vermiglie; **red** herrings, aringhe salate; **red** deer, *s.* il genere de' cervi; **redfaced**, *a.* rubicondo; **red haired**, che ha i capelli rossi; **robin redbreast**, *s.* un pettirosso  
**Redden**, *v. a. and n.* arrossire  
**Reddish**, *a.* rossiccio  
**Reddition**, *s.* restituzione  
**Redditive**, *a.* che riguarda la restituzione  
**Redeem**, *v. a.* redimere; **redeem** time, riparare la perdita del tempo; **redeem** goods in pawn, riscattare delle robe impegnate; —able, *a.* che si può redimere; —er, *s.* redentore; —ing, *s.* redenzione  
**Redeemer**, *v. a.* liberare di nuovo  
**Redelivery**, *s.* restituzione  
**Recommand**, *v. a.* raccomandare, domandare  
**Redemption**, *s.* redenzione  
**Redeintegrate**, *v. a.* reintegrare; —ion, *s.* reintegrazione  
**Redness**, *s.* rossore, roschezza  
**Redolent**, *a.* odoroso, odorifero  
**Redouble**, *v. a.* raddoppiare; —ing, *s.* raddoppiamento  
**Redoubt**, *s.* ridotto  
**Redoubted**, *a.* temuto, formidabile  
**Redound**, *v. n.* ridondare, risultare, tornare



## REL

**Reigning**, *s.* l'atto di regnare; — *a.* regnante, dominante  
**Reimbark**, *v. n.* imbarcarsi di nuovo; —ing, —ation, *s.* nuovo imbarco  
**Reimburse**, *v. a.* rimborsare; —ment, *s.* rimborsamento  
**Reimpression**, *s.* seconda edizione  
**Rein**, *s.* redine; to let loose the reins, sciogliere la briglia; to hold the reins of the empire, governare lo stato  
**Reins**, *s. pl.* le reni, arioni  
**Reinforce**, *v. a.* rinforzare; —ment, *s.* rinforzamento  
**Reingaze**, *v. a.* attaccare di nuovo la battaglia  
**Reingratiate one's self with one**, rimettersi nella buona grazia d'uno [*s.* ristabilimento]  
**Reinvest**, *v. a.* rinvestire; —ment, *s.* reinvestimento  
**Reinvest**, *v. n.* rimettere in possesso, ristabilire; —ing, —ment, *s.* ristabilimento  
**Rejoice**, *v. a.* rallegrare, ricreare; —ing, *s.* rallegranza, piacere; —ing, *s.* allegrezza, gioia; —ing, *a.* piacevole  
**Rejoin**, *v. a.* riunire, replicare  
**Rejoinder**, *s.* seconda risposta  
**Rejoist**, *s.* crollo, scossa  
**Reiterate**, *v. a.* reiterare, ricominciare; —ition, *s.* reiterazione  
**Reland**, *v. a.* sbarcare una seconda volta  
**Relapse**, *s.* ricaduta, ricomparsa; —ing, *s.* ricadere; to relapse in the same fault, ritornare al medesimo errore  
**Relate**, *v. a.* raccontare, rapportare; —ion, *s.* racconto, relazione  
**Related**, *a.* connesso, connesso  
**Relation**, *s.* relazione, affinità, tratto, riguardo, un parente, una parentela; in relation to that, in quanto a questo  
**Relative**, *a.* relativo; —ly, *ad.* relativamente  
**Relator**, *s.* l'autore d'una relazione  
**Relax**, *v. a.* molare, rilassare, indebolire, cedere, lasciare; relax one's mind, rilassarsi; relax *v. n.* rilassarsi  
**Relaxation**, *s.* rilassazione, scioglimento, ristoro, riposo  
**Relay**, *s.* posta, muta di cani di caccia; to be in relay, stare alla posta  
**Relays**, *s. pl.* corse di cavalli  
**Release**, *v.* sciogliere, liberare; —*a.* liberare, sciogliere, esentare, di-

## REM

spensare; release one from an oath, scioglie uno dal giuramento; —ment, *s.* libertà  
**Relegate**, *v. a.* rilegare  
**Relegation**, *s.* rilegamento, esilio  
**Relent**, *v. n.* sudare, distillare, intenerirsi; —ing, *a.* cedere; —ment, *s.* rallentamento, pentimento; —ing, *a.* tenero, pietoso; —less, *a.* crudele, spietato  
**Reliance**, *s.* fiducia, speranza; there is no more reliance upon him than upon a broken reed, non è più da fidarsi di lui che d'un' canna rotta  
**Relic**, *s.* reliquia, una vedova  
**Relief**, *s.* sollievo, ricorso, rinforzo, soccorso; —of *a.* hare, luogo dove la lepre pasce la sera  
**Relieve**, *v. a.* confortare, soccorrere, assistere; relieve one, assistere uno; relieve a sentry, rilievere una sentinella; —er, *s.* confortatore  
**Relievo**, *s.* rilievo  
**Relight**, *v. a.* riacendere  
**Religion**, *s.* religione, ordine; —ist, *colui* che professa qualche religione  
**Religious**, *a.* religioso, divoto; religious debates, controversie; religious exercises, esercizi di devozione; religious observer of his promise, inviolabile osservatore della sua promessa; —ly, *ad.* religiosamente, esattamente; —ness, *s.* religione, pietà  
**Relinquish**, *v. a.* abbandonare, cedere, lasciare; —er, *s.* *colui* che abbandona  
**Reliques**, *s. pl.* reliquie  
**Relish**, *s.* gusto, sapore; —*v. a.* dare buon sapore, gustare, approvare; —less, *a.* disgustoso; —ing, *s.* approvazione  
**Relucant**, *a.* rilucente  
**Reluct**, *v. n.* contendere; —ance, —cy, *s.* ripugnanza; to do a thing with reluctance, fare una cosa di mala voglia  
**Rely**, *v. n.* fidarsi, fare capitale  
**Relying upon**, *s.* fiducia  
**Remain**, *v. n.* restare, avanzare  
**Remainder**, *s.* resto, residuo, reliquia  
**Remains**, *s.* avanzze, reliquie  
**Remand**, *v. a.* richiamare, rimandare  
**Remark**, *s.* nota, osservazione, stima; —*a.* *s.* notevole, considerevole  
**Remark**, *s.* nota, osservazione, stima; —*a.* *s.* notevole, considerevole

## REN

**Remediless**, *a.* irrimediabile  
**Remedy**, *s.* rimedio, ripiego, risarcimento; past remedy, rimediabile  
**Remedy**, *v. a.* rimediare, riparare; not to be remedied, irrimediabile  
**Remember**, *v. n.* ricordarsi, ricordare; pensare, ricordare a memoria  
**Remembrance**, *s.* ricordanza; to put in remembrance, ricordare  
**Remembrancer**, *s.* ammonitore, segretario  
**Remind**, *v. a.* rammentare, ricordare a memoria [*mor*]  
**Reminiscence**, *s.* reminiscenza, memoria, *a.* *non* dimenticato  
**Remissness**, *s.* negligenza  
**Remiss**, *a.* negligente, lento; —ible, *a.* remissibile; —ion, *s.* remissione  
**Remit**, *v. a.* rimettere, cedere, scemmare, rimandare; —tance, *s.* rimessa; —ter, *v.* *colui* che rimette  
**Remnant**, *s.* resto, avanzo  
**Remonstrance**, *s.* rimonstranza  
**Remonstrant**, *s. pl.* rimonstranti  
**Remount**, *v. a.* rimontare, riproporre  
**Remora**, *s.* remora, ostacolo  
**Remorse**, *s.* rimorso; —less, *a.* senza rimorso  
**Remote**, *a.* remoto, lontano  
**Remoteness**, *s.* lontananza  
**Remount**, *v. a.* rimontare  
**Removable**, *a.* che si può rimuovere  
**Removal**, *s.* trasporto, l'atto del trasportare; —ment, *s.* trasporto  
**Remurmur**, *v. a.* fare un mormorio  
**Renard**, *s.* una volpe  
**Renumerate**, *v. a.* rinumerare; —ion, *s.* rinumerazione  
**Renavigate**, *v. a.* navigare di nuovo  
**Rencontre**, *s.* rincontro, incontro; —ment, *s.* rincontro  
**Rend**, *v. n.* squarciare, dividere  
**Render**, *v. a.* rendere, tradurre, trasportare  
**Rendezvous**, *s.* posta, luogo prefisso  
**Rendition**, *s.* *rendimento*  
**Rendible**, *a.* che si può rendere  
**Renegade**, *s.* un rinnegato, vagabondo  
**Renew**, *v. a.* rinnovare, rinnovellare; renew the fight, rinvigorisce la battaglia  
**Renewal**, *s.* rinnovamento  
**Renewer**, *s.* rinnovatore  
**Renewing**, *s.* rinnovazione



# REP

# REP

# REP

**Rennet**, *s.* appiuvolo, gaglio  
**Renounce**, *v. a.* rinunziare, rifiutare; — *ing.*, *s.* rinunziazione  
**Renovale**, *v. a.* rinnovare  
**Renovation**, *s.* rinnovazione  
**Renown**, *s.* rinomanza, fama  
**Renowned**, *a.* rinomato, famoso; *to act renownedly*, acquistare rinomata  
**Rent**, *s.* rendita, entrata; *rent-service*, rendita feudale; *house-rent*, pigione di casa  
**Rent**, *v. a.* appigionare, torre a pigione [z. one]  
**Rentale**, *a.* che si può torre a pigione  
**Rental**, *s.* conto della rendita annuale d'uno stato  
**Renter**, *s.* colui che prende a pigione; — *v. a.* unire due pezzi di panno l'uno a l'altro; — *ing.*, *s.* cucitura di due pezzi di panno; *renter-warden*, *s.* ricevitore di rendite  
**Renunciation**, *s.* rinunziazione  
**Reobtain**, *v. a.* riguadagnare, avere di nuovo  
**Repair**, *s.* riparazione; — *of a ship*, il racconciamento d'una nave  
**Repair**, *v. a.* riparare, risarcire, ristaurare; *repair*, *v. n.* trasferirsi; — *able*, *a.* riparabile; *not to be repaired*, irreparabile; — *er.*, *s.* riparatore; — *ing.*, — *ation*, *s.* riparazione  
**Reparation**, *s.* soddisfazione  
**Repartee**, *s.* risposta pronta, botta  
**Repartition**, *s.* partizione  
**Repass**, *v. a.* ripassare  
**Repass**, *s.* pasto  
**Repay**, *v. a.* pagare di nuovo, rimborsare, rendere; *repay a benefit*, riconoscere un beneficio; — *able*, *a.* da rimborsarsi; — *ing.*, — *ment*, *s.* doppio pagamento  
**Repeal**, *s.* revocazione; — *v. a.* revocare, abolire; — *able*, *a.* revocabile; — *ing.*, *s.* revocamento  
**Repeat**, *v. a.* ripetere, ridire, reiterare; — *er.*, *s.* ripetitore, oriuolo a ripetizione; — *ing.*, *s.* ripetizione  
**Repeak**, (*at cards*) *s.* ripicco; — *v. a.* fare ripicco  
**Repel**, *v. n.* ricacciare, respingere, ripercuotere, confutare; — *er.*, *s.* scacciatore, rimedio ripercussivo  
**Repent**, *v. n.* pentirsi; — *ance*, *s.* pentimento; — *ing.*, *a.* penitente, che si pente  
**Repeople**, *v. a.* popolare di nuovo  
**Repercussion**, *s.* ripercussione

**Repercussive**, *a.* ripercussivo  
**Repertory**, *s.* reperto io  
**Repetition**, *s.* ripetizione, prova  
**Repine at**, *v. n.* rimbrostare, rincrescere; *repine at one's good fortune*, invidiare l'altrui fortuna; — *er.*, *s.* mormoratore; — *ing.*, *s.* fastidio, dispiacere  
**Replace**, *v. a.* rimpiazzare, collocare  
**Replacing**, *s.* collocamento  
**Replant**, *v. a.* ripianare  
**Replead**, *v. a.* piangere di nuovo  
**Replenish**, *v. a.* riempire; — *ing.*, *s.* riempimento  
**Replete**, *a.* riempito, pieno  
**Repletion**, *s.* replezione  
**Replevin**, *s.* reintegrazione  
**Replevy**, *s.* mallevadoria; — *v. a.* ricuperare; *replevy a distress*, ricoverare quello del qual altrui s'era impossessato  
**Replication**, *s.* replica  
**Reply**, *s.* replica, risposta; — *v. a.* replicare  
**Report**, *s.* fama, rapporto; *a flying report*, *s.* rumore, bisbiglio; *by report*, per fama, per quel che si dice  
**Report**, *s.* razzuaglio, rapportamento, relazione, ripartizione, nomina; — *of a gun*, lo strepito d'un cannone  
**Report**, *v. a.* rapportare, riferire, raccontare, dar conto, esporre; — *of a lawsuit*, esporre lo stato d'un processo; *report ill of one*, sparlar d'uno, parlar male di lui; *report*, *v. n.* scoppiare  
**Reported**, *a.* rapportato, riferito; *it is reported*, corre voce, si dice; *a man ill reported of*, un uomo di cattiva reputazione  
**Reporter**, *s.* rapportatore  
**Reporting**, *s.* rapportamento  
**Repose**, *s.* riposo, quiete; — *v. v. a.* mettere, commettere; *repose one's trust in one*, fidarsi sopra uno; *repose one's confidence in one*, mettere ogni fiducia in alcuno  
**Reposed**, *a.* riposato; — *ly. ad.* quietamente, tranquillamente  
**Reposition**, *s.* cambiamento  
**Repository**, *s.* ripozitorio [so]  
**Repossess**, *v. a.* rimettere in possesso  
**Repossessed**, *a.* rimesso in possesso  
**Reprehend**, *v. a.* riprendere, ammonire, correggere; — *ed.*, *a.* ripreso, ammonito; — *er.*, *s.* m. censore, critico [rendevole]  
**Reprehensible**, *a.* riprensibile, ri-

**Reprehensibly**, *ad.* riprensibilmente [rezone]  
**Reprehension**, *s.* riprensione, correption  
**Represent**, *v. a.* rappresentare, chiaramente mostrare, far vedere, significare, figurare, descrivere, tener il luogo d'un altro; — *ation*, *s.* rappresentazione, descrizione; — *ative*, *s.* un rappresentativo; — *ative*, *s.* un rappresentatore; — *ed.*, *a.* rappresentato; — *ing.*, — *ment*, *s.* rappresentamento  
**Repress**, *v. a.* reprimere, rintuzzare; — *ed.*, *a.* represso, raffrenato; — *er.*, *s.* quello, o quella che reprime; — *ing.*, *s.* reprimimento; — *ive*, *a.* restrittivo, limitativo  
**Reprieve**, *s.* sospensione, differimento di giustizia; — *v. a.*, *s.* sospendere l'esecuzione d'un reo condannato alla morte  
**Reprimand**, *s.* riprensione, ammonizione; — *v. a.* riprendere, ammonire biasimando; — *ed.*, *a.* ripreso, biasimato  
**Reprint**, *v. a.* ristampare; — *ed.*, *a.* ristampato; — *ing.*, *s.* il ristampare [glia]  
**Reprise, and Reprisals**, *s.* ripresa  
**Reprise**, *s.* ripresa, continuazione; *reprisals*, *s.* costo espose  
**Reproach**, *v. a.* rimproverare, ingiuriare, offesa, offendere; *reproach*, *v. n.* vituperio, ignominia; — *v. a.* rimproverare, rinfacciare; *reproach with*, accusare, tassare; — *able*, *a.* biasimevole, vituperabile; — *ed.*, *a.* rimproverato, rinfacciato; — *ful*, *a.* ingiurioso, oltraggioso; — *fully*, *ad.* vituperosamente; — *ing.*, *s.* rimprovero  
**Reprobate**, *v.* un reprobo, un malavagio; — *v. a.* reprobare, riprovare; — *ed.*, *a.* reprobato, riprovato  
**Reprobating, and Reprobation**, *s.* reprobazione, esser reprobato  
**Reproduce**, *v. a.* riprodurre, produrre di nuovo  
**Reproduction**, *s.* riproduzione  
**Reproof**, *s.* riprensione, ammonizione [rendevole]  
**Reprovable**, *a.* riprensibile, riprovevole; — *a.* riprendere biasimando [aspramente]  
**Reproved**, *a.* ripreso, ammonito  
**Reprover**, *s.* riprenditore  
**Reproving**, *s.* riprendimento  
**Reprime**, *v. a.* cimar di nuovo gli alberi  
**Reptile**, *s.* rettile  
**Republican**, *s.* repubblicista

## RES

**Republic**, *s.* repubblica  
**Repudiable**, *a.* degno d'essere ripudiato  
**Repudiate**, *v. a.* ripudiare, rifiutare  
**Repudiated**, *a.* ripudiato, rifiutato  
**Repudiation**, *s.* ripudio  
**Repugn**, *v. n.* ripugnare, ostare  
**Repugnance, and Repugnancy**, *s.* ripugnanza, contrarietà, controverbia, contrarietà  
**Repugnant**, *a.* opposto, contrario; —ly, *ad.* con ripugnanza  
**Repulse**, *s.* ripulsa, nega-iva  
**Repulse**, *v. a.* ripulsare, rifiutare  
**Repulsed**, *a.* ripulsato, rifiutato  
**Reputable**, *a.* onorato [*s'ima*]  
**Reputation**, *s.* riputazione, fama  
**Repute**, *s.* riputazione, stima, nome; — *v. a.* reputare, giudicare, stimare; they *repute him* a wise man, vien riputato uomo dabbene [*s'istinto*]  
**Reputed**, *a.* reputato, giudicato  
**Request**, *s.* richiesta, preghiera, domanda; at my request, a mia richiesta; the court of request, la corte delle suppliche; to make a request of one, fare una richiesta ad uno; they are in no request, non sono in alcun modo richiesti  
**Request**, *v. a.* richiedere, domandare, supplicare; —er, *s.* richieditore, supplicante  
**Requiem**, *s.* orazione per i morti  
**Requirable**, *a.* ricercabile  
**Require**, *v. a.* domandare, chiedere; —ed, *a.* domandato, chiesto  
**Requisite**, *a.* requisito, necessario; — *s.* un requisito [*s'cenza*]  
**Requit**, *s.* ricompensa, ricompensa  
**Requite**, *v. a.* compensare, ricompensare; —ed, *a.* ricompensato; —er, *s.* remuneratore; —ing, *s.* ricompensamento  
**Reremouse**, *s.* nottola, vispirotello, pipistrello  
**Reward**, *s.* retroguardia  
**Resalutation**, *s.* il risaltare  
**Resalute**, *v. a.* risaltare  
**Resalted**, *a.* risaltato  
**Rescind**, *v. a.* annullare, cassare, cancellare  
**Rescinded**, *a.* annullato, cassato  
**Rescission**, *s.* annullazione, cancellazione  
**Rescissory**, *a.* che annulla  
**Rescribe**, *v. a.* copiare, ricopiare, trascrivere  
**Rescript**, *s.* editto, rescritto  
**Rescue**, *s.* ricuperaçione, scampa, ricovero; — *v. a.* riscuotere,

## RES

levare d'impegno; —ed, *a.* riscosso, liberato; —er, *s.* liberatore; —ing, *s.* riscossa, liberazione, campo, scampo  
**Research**, *s.* inchiesta, ricerca, — *v. a.* inchiedere, minuziosamente, domandare  
**Resemblance**, *s.* somiglianza  
**Resemble**, *v. a.* somigliare, rassomigliare; he resembles his father, egli rassomiglia a suo padre; —ing, *s.* rassomiglianza, somiglianza; —ing, *s.* simile, somigliante  
**Resent**, *v. a.* risentirsi d'una ingiuria; —ed, *a.* avventato; —ing, —ment, *s.* risentimento; —ingly, *ad.* risentitamente  
**Reservation**, *s.* riserbazione, riserva, riserba, restituzione  
**Reserve**, *s.* eccezione, limitazione, riserba, cautela; — *v. a.* riserbare, conservare  
**Reserved**, *a.* riserbato, conservato, cauto, circospetto; —ly, *ad.* con avvertenza; —ness, *s.* riserba, cautela  
**Reservoir**, *s.* serbatoio  
**Resettle**, *v. a.* ristabilire [*mente*]  
**Reside**, *v. n.* residere, stare fienta  
**Residence**, *s.* residenza, dimora, stanza, il carico di residente  
**Resident**, *a.* residente; — *s.* un residente; —residential, *s.* un residente; — *a.* di residente  
**Residue**, *s.* residuo, avanzo  
**Resign**, *v. a.* rassegnare, consegnare; resign one's place to another, cedere il suo luogo ad uno; resign one's self, sottomettersi alla volontà di Dio; —ation, *s.* rassegnazione, cessione; —ee, *s.* colui a chi si fa la rassegna; —er, *s.* rassegnatore; —ing, —ment, *s.* rassegna, rassegnaçione  
**Resilient**, *a.* zampillante  
**Resilition**, *s.* zampillio  
**Resinous**, *a.* resinoso, razioso  
**Resipiscence**, *s.* resipiscenza, pentimento  
**Resist**, *v. n.* repugnare, far resistenza, oppugnare, rinunciare; —ance, *s.* resistenza, opposizione, osacolo; —ed, *a.* resistito, repugnato; — *s.* quello che resiste; —ing, *s.* resistenza; —less, *a.* irresistibile  
**Resolute**, *a.* risoluto, coraggioso; —ly, *ad.* risolutamente, inrepudabilmente; —ness, *s.* risoluzione, determinazione

## RES

**Resolution**, *a.* disegno, deliberazione, fermezza, arditezza, coraggio, analisi, il risolvere, la risoluzione [*da l'equifarsi*]  
**Resolvable**, *a.* solubile; resolvable, *s.* solubile  
**Resolve**, *v. a.* deliberare, decidere, determinare, risolvere, deliberare, determinare, statuere; resolve into matter, risolversi in marcia, marciare; the war is resolved upon, la guerra è già stabilita  
**Resolved**, *a.* risoluto; —ly, *ad.* risolutamente; —ness, *s.* risoluzione, fermo proposito  
**Resolvent**, *s.* rimej dissolutivi  
**Resolving**, *s.* risoluzione, dichiarazione  
**Resonant**, *a.* resonante  
**Resort**, *s.* concorso, ridotto, ricorso, rifugio, giurisdizione, ristretto; — *v. n.* capitare, frequentare, bazzicare; —ed, *a.* frequentato, bazzicato; —er, *s.* quello che bazzica un luogo  
**R sound**, *v. a.* risuonare, rimbombare; —ed, *a.* risuonato, rimbombato; —ing, *s.* risonanza; —ing, *a.* risuonante; —ingly, *ad.* d'una maniera risonante  
**Resource**, *s.* rimedio  
**Respect**, *s.* rispetto, riguardo, stima, onore; out of respect to you, per rispetto vostro; to pay one's respects to one, riverire, salutare uno; in respect of, a rispetto, in comparazione; in some respect, in qualche modo; respects, *s.* complimenti, complimenti; pray remember my respects to him, vi prego di ricordarmi da mia parte; respect, *v. a.* rispettare, portar rispetto; — *v. n.* considerare, osservare, risguardare; —ed, *a.* rispettato; that will make you respected by all the world, ciò vi farà rispettare da ognuno  
**Respectful**, *a.* rispettoso, umile; —ly, *ad.* rispettivamente, reciprocamente; — *v. a.* dar tempo, diffidare l'esecuzione d'una sentenza  
**Resplendency**, *s.* splendore  
**Resplendent**, *a.* risplendente  
**Response**, *s.* risposta  
**Respond**, *v. n.* rispondere, replicare; —ent, *s.* rispondente, colui che mantiene una tesi  
**Responsible**, *a.* beneastante, mallevadore

## RES

Responsion. *s.* assicuramento

Rest, *s.* riposo, pace, rilascio, rilassazione, sonno, il dormire, pausa, fermata, resta, rimanente, tranquillità; to take one's rest, dormire, riposare; I had a very good night's rest, ho riposato molto bene; rest of a lance, resta di lancia; all the rest went away, tutti gli altri andarono via

Rest, *v. n.* riposare, prender riposo, dormire, portare, posare, restare, stare; rest yourself satisfied about that, non vi pigliate fastidio di questo; the difficulty rests there, qui sta la difficoltà

Rest, *v. n.* dar pace; God rest his soul, Iddio dia pace alla sua anima

Restoration, and Restorator, *s.* restaurazione

Restful, *a.* che riposa, che dorme

Restiff, *a.* restio, ostinato, capone; —ness, *ostinazione, caparbia*

Restily, *ad.* ostinatamente, caparbiamente

Restiness, *s.* restio

Resting, *s.* riposo, quiete

Resting, *a.* *Ec.* a resting place, un luogo di riposo

Restitution, *s.* restituzione

Restive, *a.* restio, ostinato; —ness, *s.* ostinazione

Restless, *a.* che non dorme, che non riposa, impaziente, inquieto; —ly, *ad.* senza riposo; —ness, *s.* mancanza di riposo, impazienza, inquietudine

Restorative, *a.* ristorativo; —s. un ristorativo

Restore, *v. a.* ristorare, ristaurare, restituire, rendere, rinnovare; restore one to his place, ristabilire alcuno nel suo impiego; restore one to favour, rimettere in grazia; restore one to life again, ridare la vita ad uno; —er, *s.* ristoratore; —ing, *s.* restituzione, ristaurazione; —ative, *a.* ristorativo

Restrain, *v. a.* ritenere, raffrenare, restringere; —ed, *a.* represso; —eth, *ad.* con freno, limitatamente; —er, *s.* che ritiene; —ing, *s.* il ritenere

Restraint, *s.* freno, raffrenamento; to be under no restraint, esser in piena libertà

Restrict, *v. a.* restringere, limitare; —ion, *s.* limitazione, riserva; —ive, *a.* restrittivo, limitativo

Restrige, *v. a.* restringere

## RET

Restrined, *a.* ristretto

Restraining, *a.* astringente

Resty, *a.* restio, ostinato, caparbio, testereccio

Result, *s.* risultamento; —*v. n.* risultare, nascere, rivenire, ritornare

Resume, *v. a.* resumere, ripigliare; let us resume our discourse, ritorniamo al discorso

Resumed, *a.* ripigliato

Resuming, *s.* il resumere

Resumption, *s.* riunimento

Resurrection, *s.* risurrezione

Resuscitate, *v. n.* risuscitare, ravvivare

Resuscitated, *a.* risuscitato

Retail, *s.* minuto; to sell by retail, vendere a minuto; retail trade, vendita a minuto; —ed, *a.* venduto a ritaglio; —er, *s.* che vende a minuto; —ing, *s.* il vendere a minuto

Retain, *v. a.* ritenere, tenere a mente; I retained him for my counsel, l'ho preso pel mio avvocato; —able, *a.* che si può ritenere; —ed, *a.* ritenuto; —er, *s.* una persona salariata al servizio di qualcheduno, senza esser suo domestico; —ing, *s.* ritenimento, ritengo

Retake, *v. a.* pigliar di nuovo

Retaken, *a.* ripigliato

Retaliate, *v. a.* render la pariglia; retaliated, *a.* reso; retaliation, *s.* pariglia, contraccambio; by way of retaliation, in contraccambio, in vendetta

Retard, *v. a.* ritardare, intertenere; —ed, *a.* ritardato, intertenuto; —ing, *s.* indugio, il ritardare; —er, *s.* colui che cagiona ritardo

Retch, *v. a.* star per recere

Retchless, *a.* infingardo, pigro, lento; —ly, *ad.* negligenzamente; —ness, *s.* infingardia, lentezza

Retention, *s.* ritenzione, il ritenere

Retentive, *a.* ritenente, che ritiene, ritenitivo

Reticence, *s.* reticenza

Retinue, *s.* comitiva, corteggio

Retraction, *s.* retrazione, stampa della seconda faccia d'un foglio

Retire, *v. n.* ritirarsi, ritirare, tirare a sé; retire home, ritirarsi a casa; retire from business, ritirarsi dagli affari; which forced him to retire his arms, il che lo sforzò di ritirare le braccia

Retired, *a.* ritirato, solitario; —ly, *ad.* privatamente; —ness, *s.* vita ritirata [dine]

Retirement, *s.* ritiratezza, solitudine

Retiring, *s.* il ritirare; —ly, *ad.* addietro, indietro

Retort, *s.* storta; —*v. a.* ritorcere un argomento; —ed, *a.* ritorto, storto, bistorto; —ing, *s.* il ritorcere

Retross, *v. a.* far balzar indietro

Retract, *v. a.* ritirare indietro, ritrattarsi, disdarsi; retract what one has said, dir contro a quel che s'è detto prima; —ion, *s.* ritrazione; —ed, *a.* ritratto, disdetto; —ing, *s.* ritrazione, il ritrattarsi

Retreat, *s.* ritirata, luogo ritirato; —*v. n.* ritirarsi; —ed, *a.* ritirato

Retrench, *v. a.* levare, scemare, trincerare; —ed, *a.* levato, tagliato; —ing, *s.* il levare; —ment, *s.* trincea

Retribute, *v. a.* ricompensare

Retribute, *s.* che ritribuisce

Retribution, *s.* ricompensa

Retrievable, *a.* che si può ricovrare

Retrieve, *v. a.* ricuperare, ricovrare, riparare; —ing, *s.* il ricovrare

Retrogradation, *s.* il retrogradare

Retrograde, *a.* retrogrado; —*v. a.* retrogradare; —ing, *s.* il retrogradare

Retrogression, *s.* il retrocedere

Retrospect, *v. a.* guardare indietro, rivedere [tro, esame]

Retrospection, *s.* il guardare indietro

Retund, *v. a.* rintuzzare

Return, *s.* ritorno, risposta, riconoscenza; —of kindness, un beneficio; —(in love), corrispondenza in amore; —of money, rimessa di danaro; a commodity that yields a quick return, una mercanzia di buono spaccio

Return, *v. n.* ritornare; —*v. a.* restituire, ricompensare, rendere; return thanks, ringraziare; return a shopkeeper his commodity, mandare indietro; return an answer, render risposta; —able, *a.* il rimando; —ing, *s.* il ritornare [zione]

Reunion, *s.* riunimento, riconciliazione

Reunite, *v. a.* riunire di nuova, unire, riconciliare

Reuniting, *s.* riunimento

Reve, *s.* guardiano d'un feudo

Reveal, *v. a.* rivelare; —er, *s.*

## REV

## REV

rivelatore; —ing, revelation, *s.* rivelamento  
 Revel, *s.* gozzovigliare; — *v. n.* festeggiare; —ler, *s.* chesi diverte alle gozzovigliando; —ling, *s.* allegrezza, una festa romorosa  
 Revenge, *s.* vendetta; — *v. a.* vendicare; — *v. n.* vindicarsi; I'll be revenged on him, mi vendicherò di lui  
 Revengeful, *a.* vendicativo; —ly, *ad.* d'una maniera vendicativa  
 Revenger, *s.* vendicatore  
 Revenue, *s.* entrata, rendita  
 Reverberate, *v. n.* riverberare, ripercuotere; —ing, —ion, *s.* riverberazione  
 Reverberatory, *s.* riverberatorio  
 Revere, *v. a.* riverire  
 Reverence, *s.* riverenza; — *v. a.* onorare, rispettare; —ed, *a.* riverito; —ing, *s.* il riverire  
 Reverend, *a.* reverendo, reverente; right reverend, reverendissimo  
 Reverent, —ial, *a.* reverente  
 Reverently, *ad.* reverentemente  
 Reverse, *s.* il rovescio  
 Reverse, *v. a.* annullare  
 Reversible, *a.* che si può rivotare  
 Reversion, *s.* riversione  
 Revert, *v. n.* ritornare  
 Reversible, *a.* reversibile  
 Revestiary, and Revestry, *s.* sagrestia  
 Revictual, *v. a.* vettoviare di nuovo; —ing, *s.* il vettoviare di nuovo  
 Review, *s.* rivista, mostra d'eserciti; — *v. a.* rivedere; —ing, *s.* il rivedere  
 Revile, *v. a.* ingiuriare; —er, *s.* ingiuratore; —ing, *s.* ingiuria, oltraggio  
 Revisal, *s.* secondo esame  
 Revise, *s.* una seconda prova; — *v. a.* rivedere, esaminare di nuovo; —or, *s.* revisore; —ing, *s.* revisione  
 Revisit, *v. a.* revisitare  
 Revisitation, *s.* rivisitazione  
 Revive, *v. a.* rivivere, ravvivare, rinnovare; — *v. n.* ravvivarsi; he begins to revive, comincia a ritornare a se; we shall see trade revive, vedremo il commercio fiorire ancora; —ing, *s.* il rivivere  
 Revocable, *a.* revocabile  
 Revocation, *s.* revocazione  
 Revoke, *v. a.* rivotare; — *v. n.* rinunciare; revoking, *s.* il rivotare

## RID

Revolt, *s.* rivolta, ribellione; — *v. a.* rivoltarsi; —er, *s.* ribelle; —ion, *s.* il rivoltarsi  
 Revolution, *s.* rivoluzione  
 Revolve, *v. a.* rivolgere, esaminare colla mente  
 Reward, *s.* remunerazione; — *v. a.* ricompensare; God reward you, Iddio ve lo renda; —able, *a.* degno di ricompensa; —er, *s.* ricompensatore; —ing, *s.* il ricompensare  
 Rewet, *s.* la retella d'un archibuso  
 Reword, *v. n.* ripetere colle stesse parole  
 Rhapsodist, *s.* compilatore  
 Rhapsody, *s.* rapsodia, collezione  
 Rhenish, *s.* vino del Reno  
 Rhetorical, *a.* rettorico  
 Rhetorically, *ad.* rettoricamente  
 Rhetoric, *v. n.* fare il rettorico  
 Rhetorician, *s.* un rettorico  
 Rheum, *s.* reuma, catarro  
 Rheumatic, *a.* rematico, reumatico  
 Rheumatism, *s.* reuma, flussione  
 Rheumy, *a.* rematico  
 Rhinoceros, *s.* rinoceronte  
 Rhomb, *s.* rombo  
 Rhomboid, *s.* romboide; —al, *a.* romboideale  
 Rhubarb, *s.* reubarbaro  
 Rhyme, *s.* rima, poesia; — *v. n.* rimare, far versi, accordarsi nel suono; rhymet, and rhymster, *s.* rinatore, versificatore  
 Rhythmical, *a.* armonioso  
 Rib, *s.* costola, moglie, perischerzo  
 Ribald, *s.* un ribaldo, un ribaldone; ribaldry, *s.* ribalderia, sciaguraggine  
 Ribbon, *s.* fettuccia; a ribbon-weaver, tessitor di fettucce  
 Rib-roast, *v. a.* tartassare  
 Rice, *s.* riso, grano  
 Rich, *a.* ricco, opulento, abbondante, fertile, lauto; the rich, *i* ricchi; —ly, *ad.* riccamente; —ness, *s.* pompa, magnificenza, ricchezza; riches, *s.* ricchezze, abbondanza di beni di fortuna; rich wine, vino gagliardo  
 Rickets, *s.* specie di malattia  
 Rickety, *a.* soggetto al male chiamato, in Inghilterra, rickets  
 Rid, *a.* liberato; to get rid, *v. n.* liberarsi; I don't know how to get rid of that troublesome fellow, non so come levarmi d'attorno questo importuno  
 Rid, *v. a.* liberare, sbrigare; rid one of all his troubles, trarre uno d'impaccio; rid one's self of a

## RIG

troublesome business, uscire di qualche impaccio  
 Riddance, *s.* spedizione, spaccio; to make a clean riddance, spacciare un bizzio; I made at last a good riddance of him, alla fine me ne sono sbrigato  
 Ridden, *a.* cavalcato  
 Riddle, *s.* indovinello, cribro; — *v. a.* spacciare un indovinello; — *v. n.* parlare oscuramente; riddle coals, cribrare  
 Ride, *v. n.* cavalcare, andare a cavallo; ride in a coach, andare in carrozza; ride away, andarsene; ride back, ritornarsene; ride about, fare una girata; ride, (manage a horse,) maneggiare un cavallo; learn to ride, imparare a montare a cavallo; a ship that rides at anchor, un vascello che è all'ancora; rider, *s.* cavaliere  
 Ridge, *s.* cima; — of a house, il tetto d'una casa; ridge-tile, tegola; ridge of land, terreno che il vomere taglia ed alza in solcando; ridges, *s.* sciancalure; a long ridge of hills, giojaia; ridgebone of the back, la spina del dorso  
 Ridged, *a.* alto, alzato, scanalato  
 Ridiculous, *a.* un ridicolo, sacchetti di lomo; — *v. n.* render ridicolo  
 Ridiculous, *a.* ridicolo; —ly, *ad.* con modo ridicolo; —ness, *s.* ridicolo  
 Riding, *s.* Pandare a cavallo; riding-habit, abito da cavaliere; riding-cap, baretta per la campagna; riding-coat, giaccone; riding-hood, veste da donna a forza di mantello da cavaliere; riding, *s.* divisione d'una provincia  
 Ridotto, *s. m.* ridotto  
 Rife, *a.* comune, che regna  
 Riff-raff, *s.* robaccia  
 Rife, *v. a.* saccheggiare, prefare  
 Rifle-gun, *s.* archibuso rigato  
 Riffer, *s.* ladro  
 Rifling, *s.* il saccheggiare  
 Rift, *s.* fessura, crepatura  
 Rig, *v. a.* ammannare, allestire un vascello, ornare, abbigliare; — *s.* una fanciulla lasciva  
 Riggish, *s.* l'ummanare; — of a ship, sartame  
 Riggish, *a.* lascivo, pottanesco  
 Riggish, *v. n.* dimenar i  
 Right, *a.* diritto, che piega da niuna banda, retto, giusto, buono, fran

# RIN

# RIS

# ROB

co, puro, vero, conveniente, opportuno; this is the right way, questo è il vero mezzo; this is his right name, questo è il suo proprio nome; a right owner, proprietario, padrone; to be in one's right senses, essere in buon senso

Right, *s.* diritto, pretensione, potere, privilegio, ragione; to be in the right, aver ragione; this belongs to me by right, questo m' appartiene per diritto; you should not have it by right, veramente voi non dovete averlo

Right, *ad.* forte, bene; I am not right, non sto bene; very right, molto bene; a right honest man, un gran galantuomo; a right learned man, un uomo molto saggio; you say right, voi dite bene; I am in the right, io ho ragione; right over against, in faccia, dirimpetto

Right, *v. a.* fare, o render giustizia; to right one's self, farsi giustizia

Righteous, *a.* diritto, giusto; —ly, *ad.* dirittamente, giustamente; —ness, *s.* giustizia, equità

Rightful, *a.* legittimo

Rightfully, *ad.* legittimamente

Rightly, *ad.* bene; he is served rightly, egli lo merita

Rights, *Ex.* to set to rights, indrizzare, metter in ordine; to set two persons to rights, appaciare due persone

Rigid, *a.* rigido, severo; —ity, —ness, *s.* rigidità, severità

Riglet, *s.* riga

Rigorous, *a.* rigoroso; —ly, *ad.* rigoziosamente

Rigour, *s.* rigore, severità

Rill, *s.* ruscello

Rillet, *s.* ruscelletto

Rim, *s.* orlo

Rime, *s.* consonanza, brina, nebbia; rime, *v. n.* mettere in rima; to make one verse rime with another, far che un verso termini in rima

Rimer, *s.* dicitor in rima, rimatore

Rimming, *s.* rima, il comporre in rima

Rimy, *a.* nebbioso

Rind, *s.* scorza, la corteccia d'un melangolo

Rinded, *a.* che ha della corteccia; thick rinded, che ha la corteccia grossa

Ring, *s.* anello; to run the ring, correr l'anello; the ring of a

door, anello di porta; the ring of a piece of coin, cordoncino d'una moneta; a ring of people, un cerchio di gente; a fine ring of bells, un bell' accordo di campane; to give the bell a ring, dar un tocco al campanello; an ear-ring, orecchino

Ringdove, *s.* piccione torraiuolo

Ringworm, *s.* empitigine

Ringleader, *s.* capo

Ringtail, *s.* gheppio

Ring, *v. a. and n.* sonare; to ring the bells, suonar le campane; to ring again, risuonare

Ringer, *s.* sonator di campane

Ringling of bells, suono di campane

Rinse, *v. a.* sciacquare

Rinsing, *s.* il sciacquare

Riot, *s.* eccesso, stravizzo, riotta, contesa, violenza; — *v. n.* riotare, gozzovigliare

Rioter, *s.* uno scapestrato

Riotous, *a.* licenzioso, dissoluto; ly, *ad.* dissolutamente; —ness, *s.* licenza, sfrenatezza

Rip, *v. a.* scuire, stracciare, lacerare; to rip up an old sore, rinnovellare una piaga vecchia; to rip open one's belly, fendere il ventre ad uco

Ripe, *a.* maturo; ripe years, età matura; soon ripe, soon rotten, cosa che matura con troppo fretta, presto marisce

Ripe, and Ripen, *v. a.* maturare, render maturo; — *v. n.* maturarsi, divenir maturo

Ripely, *ad.* maturamente

Ripeness, *s.* maturità [turare

Ripening, *s.* maturamente, il m-

Ripped, and Ripped up, *a.* scuio

Ripper, *s.* quello che scuice

Rise, *s.* l'origine, causa, aggrandimento, avanzamento; the sunrise, il levar del sole

Rise, *v. n.* scaturire, sorgere, levarsi, uscir di letto, levitarsi; he loves to rise early, egli ama di levarsi a buon' ora; to rise from table, levarsi di tavola; the sun rises, il sole si leva; to rise up in arms, prender le armi, sollevarsi; the waters begin to rise, le acque cominciano a crescere; the corn begins to rise, il grano comincia ad incarire; to rise from the dead, risucitar da' morti

Riser, (an early riser,) *s.* uomo che si leva di buon' ora

Risible, *a.* risibile; —ity, *s.* risibilità

Rising, *s.* il levarsi; the rising of a hill, il dirupo d'una collina; a rising of the skin, tumore

Rising, *s.* rivolta, ribellione; — *a.* levante, nascente; the rising sun, il sol na-cente; a rising ground, un' altezza, un' eminenza; a rising sun, un' uomo che s'avanza

Risk, *s.* rischio; — *v. a.* arrischiare, mettere in cimento

Rite, *s.* rito, statuto; funeral rites, esequie

Ritual, *s.* un rituale; — *a.* rituale, solennemente fatto; —ist, *s.* un difensore de' riti

Rivage, *s.* riva, ripa, sponda

Rival, *s.* rivale, competitore; — *v. a.* esser rivale, emulare; —ship, *s.* rivalità

Rive, *v. a.* spaccare, fendere; — *v. n.* fendersi

River, *s.* riviera, fiume

Riverhorse, *s.* ippopotamo

Riverwater, *s.* acqua di riviera

Rivet, *s.* ribaditura di chiodo; — *v. a.* ribadire; to rivet a thing in one's mind, imprimere che si sia nella memoria; —ing, *s.* il ribadire

Riving, *s.* il spaccare

Rivulet, *s.* ruscello

Rix-dollar, *s.* tallero

Roach, *s.* lasca, (pesce d'acqua dolce;) as sound as a roach, sano come una lasca

Road, *s.* strada, cammino largo, spiaggia, scorrimento, scorreria, viaggio per terra

Roam, *v. a.* scorrere, correre attorno; —er, *s.* errante, vagabondo; —ing, *s.* lo scorrere

Roan, *a.* sagginato

Roar, *s.* mugghio; — *v. n.* rug-gire, gridare orrendamente; the sea roars, il mare rugge; —ing, *s.* ruggito, mugghio

Roary, *a.* ruglioso

Roast, *v. a.* arrostitire; to rule the roast, governare a suo modo; roast meat, *s.* carne arrostita

Rob, *v. a.* rubare; to rob Peter to pay Paul, fare un debito nuovo per pagarne un vecchio; to rob upon the highway, gittarsi alla strada

Robber, *s.* rubatore, ladro; a church robber, un sacrilego; a sea robber, un pirato, un corsale

Robbery, *s.* ruba

Robbing, *s.* rubamento; robbing of the public treasury, peculato



**Robe, s. vesta**; the gentlemen of the long robe, le persone togate  
**Robe, v. n.** vestire pomposamente  
**Robin redbreast, s.** pettirosso  
**Robin good-fellow, un buon compagno** [s. robustezza]  
**Robust, a. robusto, forte**; —ness, Robambole, s. sorta d'aglio savaticcio  
**Roche-alum, s.** allume di rocca  
**Rochet, s.** rochetto  
**Rock, s.** rocca, roccia, balza, rupe; rock-crystal, cristallo di rocca; rock oil, petrolio; rocks in the sea, scogli  
**Rock, s.** rocca, strumento da filare; rock, v. n. essere dimenato, cacciare; — v. a. cullare, dimenar la culla  
**Rocket, s.** rochetta, razzo  
**Rocking, s.** il cullare un bambino  
**Rockless, a.** senza rocche  
**Rocky, a.** pieno di rocche  
**Rod, s.** verga, frusta, sferza, pertica; save the rod and spoil the child, madre pietosa, figlio tignoso; an angling-rod, canna da pescare; curtain-rod, verga di ferro; rod-net, s. ragna  
**Rodomontade, s.** giatanza  
**Rodomontade, v. a.** far delle rodomontate  
**Roebuck, s.** capro; the hard roe of a fish, uova di pesce; the soft roe of a fish, latte di pesce  
**Rogation, s.** the rogation-week, s. le rogazioni  
**Rogue, s.** un furbo, un furfante, un ladro, cattivello; to play the rogue, scherzare, burlare  
**Roguery, s.** furberia, malizia, malignità, burlo, scherzo  
**Roguish, a.** da furbo, malizioso; —ly, ad. furlescamente; —ness, s. furfanteria, burla, scherzo  
**Roist, and Roister, v. n.** far il bravaccio e il cattivo [cone]  
**Roisterer, s.** un smargiasso, spaccione  
**Roisting, s.** rodomonteria  
**Roll, s.** invoglio, rullo, rullo, lista; — for a woman's head, carello  
**Roll, v. a.** invogliare, rotolare; roll one's eyes, girar gli occhi; roll in money, esser ricchissimo; roll down, v. n. voltolarsi in giro per terra  
**Roller, s.** rullo, fascia  
**Rolling, s.** rotolamento; rolling-pin, spinatoio; rolling eyes, occhi stralunati; a rolling stone gathers no moss, pietra che rotola non fa muffa

**Roman, a. Romano**  
**Roman-like, alla Romana**  
**Romance, s.** romanzo, una favola, una menzogna; — v. n. contar favole; —er, s. romanziero, che compone romanzi  
**Romanist, s.** un cattolico Romano  
**Romantic, a.** improbabile, scenico, solitario, romico  
**Romish, a. Romano**  
**Romp, s.** ragazzaccia di contada  
**Romp, v. n.** trespacciare come fanno i contadini  
**Rondeau, in poetry, s.** rondo  
**Rood, s.** la quarta parte d'una bifolca, una croce; the holyrood days, i giorni di santa croce; roo-loft, cassetta che conteneva un crocifisso  
**Roof, s.** il tetto d'una casa; roof-tile, s. tegola; roof of the mouth, il palato; roof of a coach, il cielo d'una carrozza  
**Rook, s.** specie di cornacchia, rocca, torre, un furfante, un barattiere, un uomo finto, astuto; — v. a. ingannare, mariuolare  
**Roeking, s.** l'ingannare, mariuolare [chie]  
**Rookery, s.** luogo pieno di cornacchie  
**Room, s.** camera, luogo, spazio, occasione, ragione, cagione; diminution, sala da mangiare  
**Roomy, a.** spazioso, largo  
**Roost, s.** pollaio; roost, v. a. appollaiarsi; the hens go to roost, le galline vanno ad appollaiarsi  
**Root, s.** radice, cagione, origine, una parola primitiva; square root, radice quadra; root up, v. a. stradicare, sbarbare; take root, radicarsi; root up a tree, stradicare un albero  
**Root, and R-out, v. a.** scavare la terra col grifo, grufolare  
**Rooting out, s.** stradicamento  
**Rooty, a.** che ha molte radici  
**Rope, s.** corda, fune; ropegirt, cintura d'una corda; ropes of a ship, sartame di vascello; rope of onions, una resta di cipolle; rope of pearls, un filo di perle  
**Ropeyard, s.** il luogo dove si fanno le corde  
**Ropemaker, s.** funaio, funaiuolo  
**Ropedancer, s.** ballerino di corda  
**Rope, v. n.** filare  
**Ropery, s.** bricconeria  
**Ropy, a.** viscoso  
**Rorid, a.** rugiadoso  
**Rosary, s.** rosario  
**Rosa solis, rosolio, sorta d'erba**

**Rose, s.** rosa; oil of roses, olio rosato; rose-bud, s. un bottone di rosa; rosebud, s. rosario; rose-water, s. acqua rosata; under the roses, privatamente, segretamente  
**Rose, pred. of to rise**  
**Rosemary, s.** rosmarino  
**Rosier, s.** luogo pieno di rosai  
**Rosin, s.** ragia  
**Rosined, a.** resinoso  
**Rosy, a.** roseo, di color di rose, vermiglio  
**Rot, s.** moria, mortalità pestilenziale fra le pecore, putrefazione; — v. a. infreddare, marcire; — v. n. infreddarsi, putrefarsi  
**Rota, s.** rota  
**Rotation, s.** il rotare, rotazione, ruota, rivoluzione  
**Rote, s.** pratica; learn by rote, imparare per pratica  
**Rotten, a.** infradiciato, infradiciato, fradico; rotten egg, uovo imputridito  
**Rottenness, s.** fradicezza, fradume  
**Rotundity, s.** rotundità  
**Rough, a.** ruvido, rozzo, aspro, scabroso, scortese, villano, zotico, ispidio, irsuto, rustico, insolente, arrogante, tempestoso, non pulito; rough way, strada scabrosa; rough draught, uno schizzo, un abbozzo; rough cast, a. arricciato; rough cast a wall, v. a. arricciare un muro  
**Rough-bew, v. a.** abbozzare, schizzare [mente]  
**Roughly, ad.** rozamente, aspramente  
**Roughness, s.** ruvidezza, asprezza, scortesia, severità, austerità  
**Rounce, s.** manovella di torchio di stampatore  
**Round, a.** rotundo, rondo; round-house, s. carcere; round, v. a. ridurre in forma tonda; drink round, bere in giro; look round, guardar attorno; round, s. giro, cerchio; take a round, fare un giro; round, ad. in giro, all'intorno; turn round, voltarsi in giro; my head turns round, la testa mi gira; all the year round, tutto l'anno; round about, tutto all'intorno; you must go round about, bisogna che voi facciate il giro  
**Rounded, a.** fatto tondo  
**Roundelay, s.** strambotto  
**Roundheads, s.** teste ronde  
**Roundish, a.** riondetto, alquanto rondo  
**Roundly, ad.** schiettamente, aper-

# RUB

# RUL

# RUN

tamente, francamente, rettamente; *roundness*, *v.* rotondità, rotondezza; *to speak roundly*, operare schiettamente  
**Rouse**, *v.* a. svegliare  
**Rouse one up**, svegliare alcuno; *rouse a deer*, levare un daino; *rouse up one's spirits*, animarsi; *prender animo*; —ing, *s.* lo svegliare, destamento; *he roused me out of my nest sleep*, m'ha rotto il primo sonno; *nothing can rouse a selfish man*, niente può muovere un egoista  
**Rout**, *s.* folla, calca, disturbo, fraccasso, sfilata, rotta, sconfitta d'esercito; *rout*, *v.* a. mettere in rotta, sconfiggere; *rout one*, imbarazzare alcuno  
**Route**, *s.* strada, via  
**Rove**, *v.* *n.* andar ramingo, vagare  
**Rover**, *s.* corsale, pirata  
**Rowing**, *a.* il diaviare  
**Row**, *s.* fiata, fila; *row of teeth*, un ordine di denti; *set in a row*, *v.* a. ordinare; *row-boat*, *s.* barca che va a vele, *e.* a remi; *row*, *v.* *n.* remare; *to row against the stream*, remare a ritroso  
**Rowel**, *s.* stella, setone  
**Row**, *s.* rematore, spalliere, portatutto; *rowing*, *s.* il remare  
**Royal**, *a.* reale, regale, da rè, nobile, magnifico; —ist, *s.* colui che tiene pel rè; —ly, *ad.* regalmente; —ly, *s.* realtà, dignità, reale; —ties, *s.* prerogative regali  
**Rub**, *s.* intoppo, ostacolo, bottone, scherzo acuto; *to give one a dry rub*, sbottonare alcuno; *rub*, *v.* a. stroppiciare, grattare; *rub a horse down*, strofinare un cavallo; *rub off a spot*, levare una macchia fregando; *things rub on bravely*, le cose vanno a seconda; *I make shift to rub on*, m'ingegno di guadagnarli il pane bel bello; *rub one up*, dare un bottone ad uno; *rub up one's memory*, rinfrescar la memoria di qualche cosa  
**Rubber**, *s.* strofinaccio  
**Rubbing**, *s.* strofinamento; *rubbing-cloth*, *s.* strofinaccio; *rubbing-brush*, *s.* spazzola fatta di setole di porco  
**Rubbish**, *s.* calcinaccio, stracci, cenci, robbaccia, roba cattiva  
**Rubicond**, *a.* rosso, rosseggiante  
**Rubric**, *s.* rubrica

**Ruby**, *s.* rubino; — *a.* rosso  
**Ruciation**, *s.* rutto  
**Rudder**, *s.* timone  
**Ruddiness**, *s.* color rosso  
**Rudely**, *s.* sinopia  
**Ruddy**, *a.* rosso, rubicondo  
**Rude**, *a.* rosso, grossolano, zotico, villano, rustico, incivile, scortese, grossolano, ignorante, malvagi, cattivo; —ly, *ad.* grossolanamente, incivilmente; —ness, *s.* rozzezza, rusticità, rozzezza, inciviltà, furfanteria, briconeria  
**Rudiments**, *s.* *pl.* rudimenti  
**Rue**, *s.* ruta  
**Rue**, *v.* *n.* pentirsi; *you shall rue it*, vene pentirete;  *rueful*, *a.* povero, miserabile, terribile; *he looks ruefully*, ha una trista cera  
**Ruff**, *s.* lazzaria, zoccoli  
**Ruff**, *v.* a. a. pigliare una carta col trionfo  
**Ruffian**, *s.* un massadiere, un assassino; — *a.* brutale, sanguinario  
**Ruffle**, *s.* manichino; *laced ruffles*, manichini di merletto; *ruffle*, *v.* a. increspare, scompigliare, disordinare, disturbare, crucciare; *ruffling*, *s.* il disturbare  
**Rug**, *s.* coperta da letto con peli lunghi; *rugged*, *a.* rozzo, ruvido, severo, austero, rigido, zotico; —ly, *ad.* rozzaamente; —ness, *s.* ruvidezza  
**Ruin**, *s.* rovina, distruzione; *to bring one to ruin*, rovinare, perdere alcuno; *to come to ruin*, rovinarsi; *ruins*, *s.* *pl.* rovine; *ruins of a good face*, i miseri avanzi di fallita beltà  
**Ruin**, *v.* a. a. rovinare, rovinare  
**Ruin one's self**, *v.* a. rovinarsi  
**Ruined**, *a.* rovinato  
**Ruining**, *s.* il rovinare  
**Ruinous**, *a.* rovinoso, cadevole, pericoloso; —ly, *ad.* rovinosamente, cattivamente, scelleratamente  
**Rule**, *s.* regola, modello, esempio, norma, ordine, precetto; *carpenter's rule*, squadra; *according to rule*, secondo le regole; *rules*, *s.* *pl.* regola, ordine, istituto, costume, usanza, comando, potere, autorità; *rule*, *v.* a. governare, tirar le linee col regolo, rigare, regolare, dirigere, guidare, dirizzare, dominare, signoreggiare, domare, soggiogare, reprimere; *be ruled by me*, pigliate il mio consiglio; *rule*, *v.* *s.* regolo, con-

duffore, governatore; *ruing*, *s.* il rigare  
**Rum**, *s.* specie d'acquavite distillata dal zuccaro  
**Rumb**, *s.* quarto di vento  
**Rumble**, *v.* *n.* rombare, strepitare; —ing, *s.* rombo; — of the bowels, gorgogliamento di ventre  
**Ruminant**, *a.* ruminante  
**Ruminate**, *v.* *n.* riconsiderare, ruminare  
**Ruminating, and Rumination**, *s.* il ruminare, il mediare  
**Rummage**, *v.* a. cercare, mettere sottosopra [pieno]  
**Runner**, *s.* pecchero, bicchiere  
**Rumour**, *s.* romore, grido; —ed, *a.* *Ex.* His rumoured abroad, corre voce; — *v.* a. raccontare, narrare  
**Rum**, *s.* piega, grinza; — *v.* a. increspare, raggrinzare; —ed, *a.* increspato, raggrinzato  
**Rumpling**, *s.* l'increspare  
**Run**, *s.* una corsa; *to take a run*, prendere una corsa; *good or ill run at play*, delta, o disdetta al giuoco; *run*, *v.* *n.* correre; *run before, or after, court avanti, o dietro*; *run post*, correr la posta; *run with full speed*, correr velocemente; *run a hazard*, correr rischio; *run one through with a sword*, passar uno da banda a banda colla spada; *run the gauntlet*, passar per le bacchette; *run out*, *v.* *n.* colare, gocciolare; *his nose runs*, gli cola il naso; *run*, scorrere, passare; *time runs away*, il tempo passa; *run from*, uscire; *run with matter*, render marcia, far capo; *the sore runs*, la piaga corre; *run against a post*, urtare contro un palo; *run one's head against the wall*, dar della testa in un muro; *run to one's help*, aver ricorso ad uno per aiuto; *run to seed*, semenzire; *her tongue runs perpetual*, ella parla incessantemente; *your tongue runs before your wit*, voi non pensate a quel che dite; *run away*, fuggire, scappare; *I'll run with you for a wager*, scommetto che corrò meglio di voi; *run mad*, impazzire, diventar matto; *it runs in their blood*, vien di razza; *run aground*, *v.* *n.* dare in secco; *run for it*, fuggire, darla a gambe; *that ever runs in my mind*, ciò mi corre sempre nell'animo; *run away*

with a thing, portar via che che si sia; the horse ran away with him, il cavallo lo portò via; run back, correr indietro; run counter, ripugnare; run down a stag, v. a. straccare un cervo; run one down, sconcertare alcuno, convincere alcuno; run a thing down, vilipendere una cosa; run down with blood, v. n. sillare di sangue; run one's self into mischief, esporsi a qualche pericolo; run in debt, indebitarsi; run a pin into one, pugnere uno con una spilla; run on, seguitare, continuare; if you run on at this rate, se voi andate avanti nella medesima maniera di vivere; run over a book, trascorrere un libro; run over one's work again, rivedere un'opera; the river runs over the banks, il fiume ha soverchiato le sponde; the pot runs over, la pignatta versa; run out into excess, andare all' eccesso; run one's self out of breath, correr fino a perder il fiato; run out one's race, finire la sua corsa; run out of one's wits, perder il senno; run out in length, stendersi in lunghezza; the time runs out, il tempo termina; run through, passare di banda; run up, montare, salire; run upon, gettarsi, lanciarsi sopra; all his discourse runs upon that, tutto il suo discorso consiste in ciò; run away, s. disertore, fuggitivo

Rundlet, s. globo {riletto  
Rundlet, s. piuolo d'una scala, ba-  
Runner, s. corridore; — of a mill, la mola da sopra del mulino  
Runnet, s. gaglio, coagulo  
Running, s. corrimonto, il correre; — of the reins, gonorrhea; — of the nose, cimurro; running place, carriera, corso; running footman, un lacché; running water, acqua corrente; running-knot, cappio, nodo scorsoio; running sore, una piaga che cola; running-tittle, il titolo che si mette in cima ad ogni facciata d'un libro  
Runt, s. una vacca di Scozia; an old runt, vecchietta  
Rupture, s. rottorio, canterio  
Rupture, s. rottura, crepatura  
Rural, a. rustico, campestre  
Rush, s. giunco; it is not worth a rush, non vale un frullo; I

would not give a rush for it, non ne darei un fico  
Rush, v. n. lanciarsi; he rushed, si lanciò; rush in, entrare improvvisamente; rush in upon one, sorprendere alcuno; —ing, s. il lanciarsi  
Rushy, a. giuncoso  
Rusk, s. biscotto  
Russet, a. rossetto  
Russeting, s. melaruggine  
Rust, s. ruggine; — v. n. irrugginire  
Rustic, and Rustical, a. rustico, rozzo  
Rustically, ad. rusticamente  
Rusticate, v. a. rendere rustico, o zotico come un contadino  
Rusticity, s. rusticità, rustichezza  
Rustiness, s. ruggine, rancidezza  
Rustle, v. n. cigolare; —ing, s. strepito, romore  
Rusty, a. rugginente, rugginoso; to grow rusty, irrugginire  
Rut, s. frega, rotaia, ruotola; — v. n. andare in frega  
Ruthful, a. misericordioso, compassionevole, miserabile; —ly, ad. miserabilmente; —ness, s. pietà, compassione  
Ruthless, a. spietato, crudele  
Rutting-time, s. frega  
Rye, s. segale; — bread, pane di segale

S

SABBATARIAN, s. un rigido osservatore del Sabato  
Sabbath, s. Sabato; Sabbath-day, la Domenica  
Sabbatic, and Sabbatical, a. attinente al Sabato  
Sabine, s. Sabina  
Sable, s. la pelle del zibellino; — a. nero, bruno  
Sabre, s. sciabla, scimitarra  
Saccharine, a. zuccherino, di zucchero  
Sacerdotal, a. sacerdotale  
Sack, s. sacco, saccheggio, spezie di vin dolce; — v. a. saccheggiare, dare il sacco; sack up, v. a. insaccare  
Sackbut, s. sambuca  
Sackcloth, s. tela da far sacchi  
Sacked, a. saccheggiato  
Sacking, s. saccheggio, sacco  
Sacrament, s. sacramento

Sacramental, a. sacramentale; —ly, ad. sacramentalmente  
Sacramentarius, s. sacramentarij  
Sacred, a. sacro, sacro, inviolabile; —ly, ad. santamente; —ness, s. santità  
Sacrifice, s. sacrificio; — v. a. and n. offerire, dedicare, consegnare, sacrificare, rinunziare; —r, s. sacrificatore  
Sacrificial, a. di sacrificio  
Sacrificing, s. il sacrificare  
Sacrilege, s. sacrilegio; —ious, a. che commette sacrilegio; —ly, ad. sacrilegamente  
Sacristan, s. sagrestano  
Sad, a. niesto, malcontento, cattivo, tristo, infelice, vile; sad news, rie novelle; a sad mischance, una gran disgrazia  
Sadden, v. n. parer tristo; — v. a. affliggere, render mesto  
Saddle, s. sella; put the saddle upon the right horse, dar la colpa a chi ha torto; saddle-bow, arcione di sella; saddle-cloth, gualdrappa; pack-saddle, un basto; saddle-backed, sellato  
Saddle, v. a. sellare, metter la sella [bastaio  
Saddler, s. sellaio; pack-saddler-  
Sadducee, s. pl. Sadducei  
Sadducism, s. l'eresia del Sadducei  
Sadly, ad. malamente, cattivamente; —ness, s. tristezza, affanno; in sober sadness, seriamente  
Safe, a. salvo, sicuro, felice; with a safe conscience, in buona coscienza; safe man, un uomo fidato; he is come home safe, egli è arrivato salvamente; safe conduct, un salvo condotto; your money will be safe in his hands, il vostro danaro sarà sicuro nelle sue mani; God keep you safe, Iddio vi conservi  
Safe, s. un stipite; safeguard, s. salvaguardia, grembiale per conservare gli abiti; safely, ad. salvamente, in buona coscienza  
Safety, s. salvezza, sicurezza  
Saffron, s. zafferano; saffron-gold, oro fulminante  
Sagacious, a. sagace, astuto, accorto  
Sagacity, s. sagacità, perspicacia  
Sage, a. saggio, prudente; — s. un saggio, un uomo savio; — (an herb), salvia; —ly, ad. saggiamente; —ness, s. saviezza  
Sagittary, s. sagittario  
Sail, (kind of ship), s. saica  
Sail, s. vela; set sail, v. a. far vela;

## SAL

## SAN

## SAT

to be under sail, esser alla vela, veleziare; in a few days' sail, dopo pochi giorni di navigazione; a fleet of a hundred sail, una flotta di cento vele; sail-maker, fattore di vele; sail-yard, s. antenna; sail along the coast, costeggiare; sail back, pigliar terra

Sailor, s. marinaio, navigante, nau-tilio, (specie di pesce): good sailor, un buon veleziatore

Sailing, s. veleziamento, naviga-zione

Sainfoin, s. trifoglio

Saint, s. un santo, una santa; saint Peter, san Pietro; saint Anne, santa Anna; saint Anthony's fire, volatica

Saint, v. a. canonizzare, far il san-to; —i, s. santo, sacro; —ly, ad. santamente; —ship, s. santità

Sake, s. amore, causa; for God's sake, per l'amor di Dio; for my sake, per l'amor mio; he is my namesake, egli porta il mio nome

Saker, s. saggio, falcone

Salacious, a. lascivo, salace

Salacity, s. calore, lascivia

Salad, s. celata, insalata

Salad oil, olio d'oliva

Salamander, s. salamandrina

Salary, s. salario, stipendio

Sale, s. vendita; to expose any thing to sale, mettere in vendita

Saleable, a. vendibile [fatti]

Salesman, s. venditore di abiti

Salic, or Salique, a. Salico

Salient, a. che salta, palpitante

Saline, a. salso, salmastro

Salivous, a. appartenente alla scil-liva

Salivate, v. n. mandar fuori molta sciliva dalla bocca

Salivation, s. salivazione

Sallow, a. pallido, smorto; sallow-tree, salcio, salce; —ness, s. pallidezza

Sally, s. sortita, furia, bollare

Sally, and Sally forth, v. a. sortire

Salmagundi, s. manicaretto di più vivande riscaldate

Salmon, s. salmone; salmon-trout, s. sorta di trota

Saloon, s. salone

Salt, s. sale; bay salt, sale bigio; saltcellar, saliera; saltbox, cassa dove si conserva il sale

Salt, a. salato; salt-house, salina; salt-spring, una sorgente d'acqua salmastra

Salt, v. a. salare

Salter, s. uno che vende del sale

Salting, s. il salare

Salty, a. alquanto salato

Salts, a. che non ha gusto veru-no di sale

Salt-petre, s. salnitro

Salubrious, a. salubre, sano

Salubrity, s. salubrità

Salutary, a. salutare

Salutation, s. saluto

Salute, s. saluto, riverenza, un bacio; — v. a. salutare, baciare; —er, s. quello che saluta; —ing, s. il salutare

Salvage, s. il salvare; guiderdone concesso per aver recuperato robe naufragate

Salvation, s. salvazione, salute

Salve, s. unguento; salver, s. sotto-coppa

Salving, s. il salvare

Salvo, s. eccezione, scusa

Same, a. medesimo, stesso; I hope you are the same, il simile spero di voi

Sameness, s. medesimezza

Samphire, s. finocchio marino

Sample, s. esemplare

Sampler, s. mostra

Sanative, a. sanativo

Sanctification, s. santificazione

Sanctified, a. santificato

Sanctifier, s. santificatore

Sanctify, v. a. santificare, far san-to; —ing, s. santificazione

Sanctimonious, a. santo

Sanctimony, s. santimonia, santità

Sanction, s. ordine, decreto, san-zione, confermazione, ratifica-zione

Sanctity, s. santità

Sanctuary, s. santuario, chiesa, asi-lo, refugio

Sand, s. arena, rena; sands, s. pl. massa di rena; sandbox, s. pol-verino; sandpit, or sandbed, cava da sabbione; sandblind, and purblind, a. che ha difetto negli occhi

Sandal, s. sandalo; sandalmaker, s. uno che fa gli sandali

Sandarach, s. sandaraca, gomma di ginepro

Sandever, s. fondiglio di vetro

Sandy, a. sabbioso, arenoso, rosso

Sanguinary, a. sanguinolento

Sanguine, a. sanguigno, che abbon-da di motto sangue, ardente, ar-dito; he is always too sanguine, sempre si picca troppo

Sanguinolent, a. sanguinolento, crudele

Sanity, s. sanità

Sap, s. succhio, sugo, umore, la buccia delle piante; — v. a.

zappare, roviare un muro

Sapphire, s. zaffiro

Sapid, a. giudizioso, gustoso

Sapidity, and Sapidness, s. giudi-zio, senno, gusto

Sapience, s. sapienza

Sapient, a. savio, sapiente

Sapless, a. senza succhio, vecchio, secco

Sapling, s. un arboscello

Sappy, a. pieno di succhio

Saraband, s. sarabanda

Sarcasm, s. sarcasmo

Sarcastic, —al, a. satirico; —ly, ad. in maniera pungente

Sarcle, v. a. sarchiare

Sarchling, s. sarchiagione

Sarcine, a. sarcotico

Sardine, s. sardina

Sardonic laughter, cacinno

Sardonix, s. sardonico

Sarsaparilla, s. salsapariglia

Sarsenet, s. tafetà

Sash, s. cinto di seta; sash window, finestra che scorre in su e in giù

Sassafras, s. sassafasso

Sat. (see Sit.) sedere

Satan, s. Satana, il diavolo

Satanic, and Satanical, a. diabolico

Satchel, s. sacca, sacchetto

Sate, v. a. satollare

Sated, a. satollo, sazio

Satellite, s. satellite

Satiate, v. a. satollare, saziare; —ing, s. saziamento

Satiety, s. satollezza, sazieta

Satin, s. raso, specie di drappo liscio

Satire, s. satira

Satiric, or Satirical, a. satirico, [mordace]

Satirically, ad. satiricamente

Satirist, s. scrittore di satire

Satirize, v. a. and n. scrivere satire

Satisfaction, s. soddisfazione, con-tenta, ragione, ristaurazione; satisfactorily, ad. d'una maniera

soddisfacente; you will have full satisfaction, ella sarà vendi-cata appieno

Satisfactory, a. soddisfacente

Satisfy, v. a. soddisfare, saziare, contentare, convincere, mostrare; I am not satisfied with him, non sono contento di lui; —ing, s. il

soddisfare

Satrap, s. satrapo

Saturate, v. a. satollare, saziare

Saturday, s. Sabato

Saturity, s. satollezza, sazieta

Saturn, *s.* Saturno, piombo  
 Saturnals, *s. pl.* saturnali  
 Saturnian, or Saturnine, *a.* saturnino, tristo, mesto  
 Sauce, *s.* salsa; to dip in the sauce, intingere nella salsa; sauce pan, *s.* un padellino; saucebox, *s.* un impertinente; I'll serve him the same sauce, gli renderò pan per focaccia; saucer, *s.* piattello  
 Saucily, *ad.* sfacciatamente, arrogantemente  
 Sauciness, *s.* impudenza  
 Saucy, *a.* sfacciato, -frontato  
 Saunter about, *v. n.* batter le strade, vagare  
 Sausage, *s.* salsiccia, mortadella  
 Savage, *a.* salvatico, fiero, crudele  
 Savages, *s. pl.* popoli salvatici; —ly, *ad.* salvaticamente; —ness, *s.* ferocia, crudeltà  
 Save, *ad.* salvo, eccettuato; —*v. a.* salvare, conservare, riservare, risparmiare, risparmiare; that will save me charges, questo mi risparmierà della spesa; I'll save you that trouble, voglio essentarti da questo incomodo; God save the king, viva il re; God save him, Iddio lo conservi; to save time, per non perder tempo  
 Saveall, *s.* ordigno sul quale si possa la candela quando viene a finire  
 Savine, *s.* savina  
 Saving, *s.* salvamento, eccezione; —*a.* economo, parco; to be saving, *v. n.* usar economia; —ly, *ad.* frugalmente; —ness, *s.* frugalità, povertà  
 Savour, *s.* salvatore, liberatore  
 Savour, *s.* sapore, gusto, odore; —*v. a.* saporare, assaggiare, sentire; —*v. n.* aver qualche gusto; savourily, *ad.* saporitamente  
 Savoury, *a.* saporito  
 Savoy, *s.* cappuccio  
 Saw, *s.* sega; handsaw, *s.* seghetta; sawdust, *s.* segatura; sawfish, *s.* spada  
 Saw, (*see* See.) vedere  
 Saw, *v. a.* segare  
 Sawing, *s.* segamento  
 Sawyer, *s.* segatore  
 Saxifrage, *s.* sassifragia  
 Say, *s.* saia  
 Say, *v. a.* dire, favellare; what do you say? che dite? that is to say, cioè; they say, si dice  
 Saying, *s.* dicimento; common

saying, un detto comune; true saying, una verità  
 Scab, *s.* scabbia, rogna, croste di piaga  
 Scabbard, *s.* fodero  
 Scabbies, *a.* scabbioso, rognoso  
 Scabious, *a.* scabbioso  
 Scabious, *s.* (a flower,) scabbiosa  
 Scabby, *a.* scabbioso  
 Scabrous, *a.* scabro, scabroso  
 Scaffold, *s.* palco  
 Scaffolding, *s.* struttura di palchi  
 Scalded, *s.* scaldato, scaldamento  
 Scald, *v. a.* scottare con liquore caldo  
 Scalding, *s.* scottatura  
 Scale, *s.* scaglia di pesce; — of a map, la scala d'una carta; scales of iron, scaglie di ferro; scale of a balance, il guscio della bilancia; pair of scales, bilancie  
 Scale a fish, *v. a.* scagliare i pesci; scale the walls of a town, scalare le mura d'una città  
 Scalene, *a.* scaleno  
 Scaling, *s.* lo scalare  
 Scaling ladders, scala da scalar le mura  
 Scall, *s.* tigna, lepra  
 Scalled, *a.* tignoso; scaldhead, *s.* testa tignosa  
 Scallion, *s.* sedoloso  
 Scallop, *s.* sorta di pesce  
 Scalp, *s.* pericranio; — *v. a.* sferziare [maute]  
 Scalper, or Scalping-iron, *s.* gomitolo  
 Scally, *a.* squamoso, scaglioso  
 Scamble, *v. a.* rapire dopo aspra contesa, storpiare  
 Scambler, *s.* uno sfacciato leccapiatti  
 Scambling, *s.* dissipamento; —ly, *ad.* sfacciatamente  
 Scammony, *s.* scamonea  
 Scamper, *v. n.* fuggir via, scampare  
 Scan, *v. a.* esaminare, ponderare, scandere [fama]  
 Scandal, *s.* scandalo, vergogna, inscandalo, *v. a.* scandalizzare, diffamare  
 Scandalize, *v. a.* dare scandalo, offendere; —ing, *s.* lo scandalizzare  
 Scandalous, *a.* scandaloso, infame, diffamatorio, che apporta scandalo; —ly, *ad.* scandalosamente  
 Scanning, *s.* lo scandere un verso  
 Scant, *a.* raro, scarzo  
 Scantiness, *s.* scarshezza, scarsità  
 Scantling, *s.* grandezza, misura, un pezzetto

Scantly, *ad.* scarsamente  
 Scanty, *a.* scarso, che manca, troppo stretto [fuggire]  
 Scape, *s.* fuga; — *v. n.* evitare  
 Scapular, *s.* scapolare  
 Scar, *s.* cicatrice  
 Scar, *v. n.* formarsi in cicatrice  
 Scaramouch, *s.* scaramuccia  
 Scaree, *a.* scarso, raro; scarcely, *ad.* appena; —ness, or scarcity, *s.* scarshezza, scarsità  
 Scare, *v. a.* atterrire; scare away, *v. a.* spaventare; scarecrow, *s.* spaventacchio; scared, *a.* atterrito; to have a scared countenance, aver gli occhi stralunati  
 Scarf, *s.* ciarpa; scarf-skin, l'epidermide [gnare]  
 Scarf, *v. a.* commettere, congelare  
 Scarification, *s.* scarificazione  
 Scarify, *v. a.* scarificare, scarnare; —ing, *s.* scarificazione  
 Scarlet, or Scarlet colour, *s.* scarlattino  
 Scarlet, *a.* scarlatto; scarlet robe, una veste di scarlatto; scarlet-oak, *s.* elce, leccio  
 Scarp, *s.* scarpa  
 Scate, *s.* specie di pesce  
 Scate, *v. a.* strisciare sopra il ghiaccio  
 Scates, *s.* zoccoli da strisciare  
 Scath, *v. a.* strappare; — *s.* male, danno; —ful, *a.* dannoso  
 Scatter, *v. a.* sparpagliare, spargere; —ing, *s.* spargimento; —ingly, *ad.* sparpagliando  
 Scavenger, *s.* paladino  
 Scene, *s.* scena, teatro  
 Scenery, *s.* scenario  
 Scenic, *a.* scenico, di scena  
 Schematic, *a.* schematico  
 Skenography, *s.* scenografia  
 Scent, *s.* odorato, facoltà di fiutare, odore, sentore; — *v. a.* dar buono, o cattivo odore, profumare, annasare, odorare, fiutare  
 Sceptical, *a.* scettico  
 Scepticism, *s.* precetti de scettici  
 Sceptics, *s.* scettici  
 Sceptic, *a.* scettico  
 Sceptre, *s.* scettro  
 Sceptrebearer, che porta lo scettro  
 Schedule, *s.* cartuccia, cedola  
 Scheme, *s.* piano, modello  
 Scherer, *s.* macchinatore  
 Schiff, *s.* schifo, paliscarmo  
 Schirrus, *s.* scirro  
 Schism, *s.* scisma  
 Schismatical, *a.* seismatico; —ly, *ad.* da seismatico  
 Schismatic, *s.* seismatico



**Scholar**, *s.* uno scolare, un uomo dotto; *bred a scholar*, allevato nelle belle lettere; *general scholar*, versato in tutte le scienze; *scholar-like*, *ad.* da scolare; *scholarship*, *s.* la qualità d'uno scolare, dottrina, scienza  
**Scholastic**, *—al*, *a.* scolastico  
**Scholastically**, *ad.* da scolastico  
**Scholias**, *s.* un commentatore  
**Scholium**, *s.* breve esposizione  
**School**, *s.* scuola; *to keep a school*, tenere scuola; *grammar-school*, una scuola Latina; *fencing-school*, una scuola di scherma; *dancing-school*, una scuola di ballo; *schoolmaster*, *s.* un maestro di scuola; *schoolboy*, *s.* uno scolare; *schoolfellow*, un condiscipolo [*istruire*]  
**School**, *v.* *a.* riprendere, censurare  
**Schooling**, *s.* la paga che si dà al maestro di scuola; *pay for a child's schooling*, pagare il maestro di scuola  
**Sciatica**, *s.* sciatica  
**Sciatic**, *a.* sciatico  
**Science**, *s.* scienza, dottrina, arte liberale  
**Scientific**, *a.* scientifico  
**Scientist**, *s.* scintillar  
**Scintillate**, *v.* *a.* scintillare; *—ation*, *s.* scintillazione  
**Sciolist**, *s.* un saccettino  
**cion**, *s.* ramicello  
**Scoff**, *s.* burla; *scoff at one*, *v.* *n.* burlare alcuno; *scoffer*, *s.* deridere, beffatore  
**Scoffing**, *s.* burla, beffa  
**Scold**, *s.* una garritrice; *— v.* *n.* brontolare, borbottare; *—ing*, *s.* contesa, contendimento; *scolding man*, un garritore; *scolding woman*, una contiditrice  
**Scollip**, *s.* petoncolo  
**Scolopendra**, *s.* specie di pesce  
**Sconce**, *s.* un forte, certo sostegno quasi braccio; *— v.* *a.* fare ammenda per aver commesso qualche offesa  
**Scop**, *or* **Scoper**, *s.* affignitoio  
**Scope**, *s.* scopo, disegno; *to have free scope*, aver libertà di fare che che si sia  
**Scorbucal**, *a.* di scorbuto  
**Scorch**, *v.* *a.* riardare, scottare; *—ing*, *s.* adustione  
**Scordium**, *s.* scordio  
**Score**, *s.* conto, sotto, rispetto, taglia, venti, ventina; *four score*, ottanta; *six score*, cento venti; *three score*, sessanta; *on the score*

*of friendship*, in riguardo della vostra amicizia; *score*, *v.* *a.* metter in conto; *score a writing*, lineare una scrittura; *score out*, scancellare  
**Scorn**, *s.* disprezzo, sdegno; *— v.* *a.* dispregiare, sdegnare; *I scorn it*, io non son tale da far ciò; *I scorn your words*, mi beffo di quel che dite  
**Scorner**, *s.* dispregiatore  
**Scornful**, *a.* sdegnoso; *—ly*, *ad.* dispregevolmente  
**Scorning**, *s.* dispregiamento  
**Scorpion**, *s.* scorpione, pesce di mare, uno de' dodici segni celesti; *scorpion-grass*, *s.* nome d'erba  
**Scot**, *s.* parte, porzione; *pay scot and lot*, pagare i diritti della parrocchia; *scot free*, franco, che non paga niente, impunito  
**Scotch**, *s.* picciol taglio; *— v.* *a.* tagliare; *scotch-collaps*, *s.* braciola di carne di vitella frita  
**Scotomy**, *s.* scotomia  
**Scoundrel**, *s.* un gaglioffo, un briccone  
**Scour**, *v.* *a.* forbire, nettare; *scour the seas*, corseggiare; *scour away*, *v.* *n.* sviguare; *scour about*, vagabondare; *—er*, *s.* che forbisce, che netta un cavamacchie, un vagabondo, uno scioperato  
**Scouring**, *s.* il forbire, uscita, soccorrenza  
**Scourge**, *s.* sferza, flagello; *— v.* *a.* sferzare, punire, gastigare  
**Scout**, *s.* corridore; *to send out scouts*, mandare corridori a far la scoperta; *scouts*, *s.* vedette  
**Scout**, *s.* sorte di naviglio veloce per andar a vela  
**Scout**, *or* **Scout about**, *v.* *a.* battere le strade  
**Scowl**, *v.* *n.* fare il grugno; *— s.* cipiglio  
**Scrabble**, *v.* *a.* graffiare, tastare, brancolare  
**Scrag**, *s.* uno scheletro; *scrag end of a neck*, la scannatura del collo; *scraggily*, *ad.* *Ex.* *h.* looks scraggily, pare molto magro; *scraggy*, *a.* sparuto, molto magro  
**Scramble**, *—ing*, *s.* sorta di giuoco che si fa col gettar alcuna cosa in mezzo ad un cruppo di ragazzi; *— v.* *n.* ciuffare, aggrupparsi, rampicare  
**Scranch**, *v.* *a.* schiacciare, rompere co' denti; *—ing*, *s.* il schiacciare

**Scrap**, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzaticcio  
**Scrape**, *v.* *a.* raschiare, graziare; *— s.* bertovello, nassa; *he is in a scrape*, egli è nella rete; *scrape up*, accumulare a poco a poco; *scrape a blot*, cancellare  
**Scraper**, *s.* raschiatoio, un cattivo suonator di violino, strumento da raschiare  
**Scraping**, *s.* raschiatura, la materia che si leva in raschiando  
**Scratch**, *s.* sgraffio; *scratches*, *s.* malattia che viene a cavalli  
**Scratch**, *v.* *a.* grattare; *scratch one's self*, grattarsi, graffiare la pelle col l' unghie; *scratch out one's eyes*, cavar gli occhi ad uno; *scratch out writing*, cancellare una scrittura; *—ing*, *s.* il grattare  
**Scrawl**, *v.* *a.* scarabocchiare; *— s.* cattiva mano; *—ing*, *s.* scarabocchie; *—er*, *s.* scrittaccio  
**Scream**, *v.* *n.* cigolare; *—ing*, *s.* cigolamento  
**Scream**, *or* **Scream out**, *v.* *n.* gridare, strillare; *—ing*, *s.* strido, stridore  
**Screech**, *v.* *n.* squittire; *screech-owl*, *s.* civetta  
**Screek**, *or* **Screek out**, *v.* *n.* gridare  
**Screeking**, *s.* stridore  
**Screen**, *s.* un parafulco, vaglio; *folding-screen*, *s.* un paravento; *— v.* *n.* spalleggiare, proteggere, vagliare  
**Screw**, *s.* vite; *corkscrew*, *s.* rampino da cavar il sughero alle bottiglie  
**Screw**, *or* **Screw in**, *v.* *a.* fare entrare girando; *screw up*, *v.* *a.* strignere  
**Scribble**, *v.* *n.* scarabocchiare; *—er*, *s.* un cattivo autore; *—ing*, *s.* lo scarabocchiare  
**Scribe**, *s.* scriba, scrivano  
**Scrip**, *s.* bisaccia, sacco, un pezzetto di carta  
**Scriptural**, *a.* scritturale  
**Scripture**, *s.* la scrittura  
**Scripturists**, *s.* quelli che mettono ogni loro credenza solamente nella scrittura  
**Scrivener**, *s.* scrivano  
**Scroll**, *s.* un ruolo di pergamena  
**Scrofula**, *s.* scrofula  
**Scrotum**, *s.* scroto  
**Scrub**, *s.* una scopa, un cionno, un uomo di niente; *— v.* *a.* strofinare  
**Scrubbed**, *or* **Scrubby**, *a.* scabbioso, tignoso

Scrubber, *s.* raspa  
 Scruple, *s.* scrupolo, scrupolo, dubbio; — *v.* *a.* fare scrupolo  
 Scrupulous, *a.* scrupoloso; —ness, *s.* umore scrupoloso; —ly, *ad.* scrupolosamente; you are too scrupulous, ella è da vero troppo severa  
 Scrutinize, *v.* *a.* investigare diligentemente, esaminare, censurare il portamento d'uno  
 Scrutiny, *s.* scrutinio, squittino  
 Scrutire, *s.* scrittoio  
 Scud, *s.* rovescio, scroscio; scud away, *v.* n. svinare; scud along, affrettarsi  
 Scuffle, *s.* zuffa, riotta; — *v.* *n.* contrastare; we have nothing to scuffle for, noi non abbiamo che spartire insieme  
 Sculk, *v.* *n.* celarsi, codiare alcuno; — *r.* *s.* colui che si cela; —ing, *s.* il celarsi; sculking-hole, nascondiglio  
 Scull, *s.* cranio, osso del capo; scull-cap, *s.* cuffia di tela  
 Scull, *s.* piccolo remo; sculler, *s.* battello con un barcaiolo solo, un barcaiolo solo con un battello  
 Scullery, *s.* lavatoio  
 Scullion, *s.* guattero di cucina, una guattera di cucina  
 Sculptor, *s.* scultore [pita  
 Sculpture, *s.* scultura, la cosa scolpita  
 Scum, *s.* schiuma; — of the people, la feccia del popolo; full of scum, *a.* schiumoso  
 Scum, *v.* *a.* schiumare, tor via la schiuma  
 Scummer, *s.* una mestola  
 Scurf, *s.* tigna; — of a wound, scabbia; —iness, *s.* tigna; scurfy, *a.* tignoso [rilita  
 Scurillity, or Scurriosity, *s.* scurriloso  
 Scurriosity, *a.* buffonesco, ingiurioso  
 Scurvily, *ad.* malamente  
 Scurviness, *s.* malignità  
 Scurvy, *a.* cattivo, fello; scurvy fellow, un fellone; — *s.* scorbutico; scurvy-grass, coclearia, gramigna  
 Scut, *s.* coda  
 Scutcheon, *s.* scudo, la toppa d'una serratura, scudicciuolo, la chiave, o la pietra che è nel centro d'un edificio [mulino  
 Scuttle, *s.* paniera, tramoggia di  
 Scuttle here and there, *v.* *a.* andar qua e là  
 Scythe, *s.* falce

Sea, *s.* il mare; billows of the sea, cavalloni di mare; go to sea, andar sul mare; put out to sea, mettere a mare; by sea and land, per mare e per terra; great sea, una burrasca; sea-water, acqua marina; to get sea-room, correre al largo; main sea, alto mare; sea-captain, capitano di naviglio; sea-fight, combattimento navale; seaman, un marinaio; sea-coast, la costa del mare; sea-side, il lido del mare; narrow sea, uno stretto; sea-port, *s.* porto di mare; sea-chart, *s.* carta da navigare; sea-voyage, viaggio per mare; sea-mark, segno in vicinanza degli scogli, per farne conoscere il rischio da' naviganti; sea-green, *a.* verdazzurro  
 Seagull, *s.* gabbiano, muggaio  
 Seaweed, *s.* alga, alga; seaweed, *s.* muggaio  
 Seal, *s.* sigillo, suggello; under hand and seal, sottoscritto e sigillato  
 Seal, *s.* vitello marino  
 Seal-ring, *s.* anello con un sigillo scolpito  
 Seal, *v.* *a.* sigillare  
 Sealer, *s.* colui che pone il suggello  
 Sealing, *s.* il sigillare  
 Seam, *s.* cucitura, cicatrice, saime, lardo; — of corn, otta stia di grano; — of glass, cento venti libbre di vetro  
 Seamless, *a.* senza cuciture  
 Seamster, *s.* cucitore di panni lini  
 Seamstress, *s.* cucitrice  
 Seau, *s.* sagena, spezie di pesce che si pesca colla sagena [vente  
 Sear, *v.* *a.* arrossare con ferro rosso  
 Searce, *s.* staccio; — *v.* *a.* abburrare, stacciare  
 Search, *s.* inchiesta; — *v.* *a.* cercare, visitare; search a wound, tentare una ferita; search into, inchiedere; search out, inchiedere, esaminare; —er, *s.* visitatore; —ing, *s.* cerca  
 Sear-cloth, *s.* cerotto  
 Season, *s.* stagione, tempo opportuno; in season, *s.* di stagione; — *v.* *a.* condire; seasonable, *a.* che è di stagione, comodo, opportuno; —ness, *s.* qualità di quel che è di stagione, stagione, tempo opportuno; —ly, opportunamente  
 Seasoned cask, una botte stagionata; seasoned timber, legname secco  
 Seasoner, *s.* quello che stagiona

Seasoning, *s.* stagionamento  
 Seat, *s.* seggio, sedia, scena, teatro; fine seat, una bella villa; judgment-seat, un tribunale; seat, *v.* *a.* situare, posare, stabilire; seat one's self, stabilirsi  
 Seaward, *ad.* verso il mare  
 Secant, *s.* secante  
 Secession, *s.* l'andare da parte, separazione  
 Seclude, *v.* *a.* escludere  
 Secluding, or Seclusion, *s.* esclusione  
 Second, *a.* secondo; second-hand suit, un abito usato; a second Cicero, un altro Cicerone  
 Second, *a.* un difensore, la sessantesima parte d'un minuto; — *v.* *a.* secondare, aiutare; —ly, *ad.* secondamento  
 Secondary, *a.* secondario  
 Secrecy, *s.* segretezza  
 Secret, *a.* segreto, privato, che si tace; — *s.* cosa occulta, segreto; to tell one a secret, confidare un segreto ad uno; in secret, *ad.* segretamente  
 Secret, *s.* ricetta  
 Secrete, *v.* *a.* nascondere, celare  
 Secreting, *s.* nascondimento  
 Secretary, *s.* segretario; secretary's office, segreteria; secretariship, ufficio di segretario  
 Secretly, *ad.* segretamente  
 Secretness, *s.* segretezza  
 Sect, *s.* setta  
 Sectarian, *s.* di setta  
 Sectary, *s.* settario  
 Section, *s.* sezione, divisione  
 Sector, *s.* compasso di proporzione, settore  
 Secular, *a.* secolare, temporale  
 Secularity, *s.* lo stato di persona secolare  
 Secularization, *s.* secolarizzazione  
 Secularize, *v.* *a.* secolarizzare  
 Secularly, *ad.* mondanamente  
 Secundine, *s.* secondina  
 Secure, *a.* sicuro, salvo, arditto, certo; — *v.* *a.* salvare, mettere in sicuro; secure one's self, salvarsi; secure one, arrestare alcuno; —ly, *ad.* sicuramente, in piena sicurezza; —ing, *s.* il salvare  
 Security, *s.* sicurezza, sicurtà, malleva, lontananza da ogni pericolo, fiducia, baldanza  
 Sedan, *s.* sedia  
 Sedate, *a.* sedato, quieto, tranquillo; —ness, *s.* tranquillità  
 Sedentary, *a.* sedentario  
 Sedge, *s.* spezie d'erba

## SEE

**Sediment**, *s.* fondigliuolo  
**Sedition**, *s.* sedizione, tumulto  
**Seditious**, *a.* sedizioso, riottoso; —  
*ly*, *ad.* sediziosamente  
**Seduce**, *v. a.* sedurre, sobillare,  
 corrompere; to suffer one's self  
 to be seduced, lasciarsi sedurre;  
 — *er.* *s.* seduttore; — *ing.* and *seduction*, *s.* seduzione  
**Sedulity**, *s.* accuratezza, diligenza,  
 cura  
**Sedulous**, *a.* assiduo, diligente; —  
*ly*, *ad.* diligentemente  
**See**, *Ez.* bishop's see, sedia episco-  
 pale  
**See**, *v. a.* vedere, comprendere coll'  
 occhio; domandare, conoscere,  
 avvertire; I do not see him, non  
 lo vedo; he sees nobody, non  
 ammette nessuno; to go to see,  
 andare a vedere; see what he  
 wants, domandategli quel che vo-  
 le; see that all be ready, sia vo-  
 stra cura che il tutto sia in or-  
 dine; I'll see you home, vi con-  
 durrò a casa; I'll see you paid,  
 vi farò pagare; let one see, mo-  
 strare  
**Seed**, *s.* seme, semenza, sperma, ca-  
 gione; seedtime, semenza; seed-  
 plot, semenzaio; seedman, mer-  
 cante di semi; seed, *v. n.* tallire,  
 fare il tallo  
**Seedling**, *s.* il tallire  
**Seedly**, *a.* pieno di semenza  
**Seeing**, *s.* il vedere; seeing is be-  
 lieving, quando la cosa si vede,  
 si crede; the thing is not worth  
 seeing, non è cosa degna d'esser  
 veduta; the sense of seeing, la  
 vista, il vedere; seeing, and see-  
 ing that, *conj.* poichè, mentre  
 che  
**Seek**, or **Seek for**, *v. a.* cercare;  
 seek one's help, domandar soc-  
 corso; seek one's ruin, macchin-  
 are l' altrui rovina; seek out,  
 andar cercando, braccare; seek  
 after, informarsi; seek after an  
 office, cercar un impiego; I am  
 further to seek than I was, mi  
 trovo più angustiato di prima  
**Seeker**, *s.* cercatore  
**Seeking**, *s.* cerca, cercamento  
**Seel**, *v. a.* barcollare  
**Seem**, *v. n.* parere, sembrare; that  
 seems reasonable, quello pare ra-  
 gionevole; it seems, *v. imp.*  
 pare; it seems to me, mi pare  
**Seeming**, *a.* apparente; — *ly*, *ad.*  
 apparentemente  
**Seemliness**, *s.* decenza

## SEL

**Seemly**, *a.* decente, convenevole  
**Seen**, *a.* veduto  
**Seer**, *s.* profeta  
**Seesaw**, *s.* altalena; — bilicarsi  
**Seeth**, *v. n.* bollire, lessare; — *ing.*  
*s.* bollimento; seething-pot, *s.*  
 pignatta  
**Segment**, *s.* fetta, pezzo [*gine*]  
**Segnity**, *s.* infingardia, infingardag-  
**Segregate**, *v. a.* disceverare, segre-  
 gare; — *v. n.* disceverarsi, se-  
 pararsi; — *tion*, *s.* segregazione  
**Seignioral**, *a.* sovrano, indepen-  
 dente  
**Seignior**, *s.* signore; — *ity*, *s.* signo-  
 ria; — *age*, *s.* signoraggio  
**Seisin**, *s.* possessione  
**Seizable**, *a.* che si può afferrare  
**Seize**, *v. a.* afferrare, tener per for-  
 za, staziarlo, sequestrare, usur-  
 pare, prender per forza, assalire,  
 sorprendere; seize again, ripren-  
 dere  
**Seizing**, *s.* l'afferrare, usurpamento  
**Seizure**, *s.* staggione, sequestro  
**Seldom**, *ad.* rado, di rado; — *ness*,  
*s.* rarezza  
**Select**, *a.* scelto; — *v. a.* scegliere,  
 elezzere; — *ing.* *s.* scelta; — *or*,  
*s.* sceglitore  
**Self**, *pron.* medesimo, stesso; my-  
 self, io medesimo; thyself, tu  
 medesimo; himself, egli medesi-  
 mo; herself, ella medesima;  
 ourselves, noi medesimi; your-  
 selves, voi medesimi; them-  
 selves, essi medesimi; I went  
 thither by myself, vi andai solo;  
 one's self, se stesso, se, si; to  
 look to one's self, badare a se;  
 to clear one's self, giustificarsi;  
 to lay a thing by itself, metter  
 una cosa a parte; *selfsame*, des-  
 so, quello stesso; self-same day,  
 lo stesso giorno  
**Self-conceit**, — *edness*, *s.* presun-  
 zione, vanità  
**Self-conceited**, *a.* vanaglorioso  
**Self-love**, *s.* amor proprio  
**Self-interest**, *s.* interesse proprio  
**Self-will**, *s.* ostinazione  
**Self-denial**, or **Self-renunciation**, *s.*  
 mortificazione  
**Self-dependent**, *a.* che non dipende  
 da nessuno  
**Self-existent**, *a.* chiaro, manifesto  
**Self-murder**, *s.* omicidio nella sua  
 persona propria; — *er.* *s.* omici-  
 dia di se stesso  
**Self-excellency**, eccellenza naturale  
**Self-wise**, *a.* presuntuoso  
**Selfish**, *a.* proprio, interessato;

## SEN

selfish man, *s.* un'acagno; —  
*ness*, *s.* umore interessato  
**Sellauder**, *s.* giarda, giardone  
**Sell**, *v. a.* vendere, spacciare  
**Seller**, *s.* venditore  
**Selling**, *s.* vendimento  
**Selvage**, *s.* orlo; — *v. a.* *s.* orlare;  
 — *ing.* *s.* orlatura  
**Selves**, *pl.* of Self, stesso  
**Semblable**, *a.* simile; — *ly*, *ad.* si-  
 milmente  
**Semblance**, *s.* apparenza  
**Semblant**, *a.* simile; — *s.* somigli-  
 anza, figura  
**Semblative**, *a.* acconcio, proprio  
**Semibreve**, *s.* semibreve  
**Semicircle**, *s.* semicircolo  
**Semicircular**, *a.* semicircolare  
**Semicolon**, *s.* punto e virgola  
**Seminary**, *s.* seminario  
**Semiquaver**, *s.* mezzo trillo  
**Semitone**, *s.* mezzo tuono  
**Semivowel**, *s.* mezza vocale  
**Sempiternal**, *a.* sempiterno  
**Sempiternity**, *s.* sempiternità  
**Sena**, *s.* sena, erba medicinale  
**Senate**, or **Senate-house**, *s.* senato,  
 il senato  
**Senator**, *s.* senatore; — *ian*, *a.* se-  
 natorio  
**Send**, *v. a.* mandare, inviare; send  
 a messenger, spedire un messag-  
 gero; send money, rimetter del  
 danaro; send one word, mandare  
 a dire; send back, *v. a.* rimandare;  
 send in, fare intrare; God  
 send him health, Iddio voglia che  
 si conservi in buona salute  
**Sending**, *s.* l'atto del mandare  
**Seneschal**, *s.* siniscalco  
**Senile**, *a.* senile, vecchio  
**Sennight**, *s.* una settimana; this  
 day sennight, oggigiorno  
**Senior**, *a.* anziano; — *ity*, *s.* anzi-  
 anità  
**Sensation**, *s.* sensazione, senso  
**Sense**, *s.* senso, sentimento, sapien-  
 za, opinione, affetto, passione,  
 significato, giudizio; to speak  
 good sense, parlar giudiziosa-  
 mente  
**Senseless**, *a.* che ha perduto l'uso  
 de' sensi; — *ly*, *ad.* senza giudi-  
 zio, pazientemente; — *ness*, *s.* sto-  
 pidezza, assurdità  
**Sensibility**, *s.* sensibilità  
**Sensible**, *a.* sensibile, doloroso, an-  
 gososo, di gran giudizio; to be  
 sensible of a thing, esser persuaso  
 di checcossia; I am sensible I  
 have done amiss, conosco che ho  
 mal fatto; — *ness*, *s.* sensibilità;

## SER

giudizio, cervello; —ly, *ad.* sensibilmente  
 Sensitive, *a.* sensitivo; — plant, la sensiva  
 Sensory, *s.* l'organo del senso  
 Sensual, *a.* sensuale, lascivo, carnale; —ly, *s.* sensuale; —ly, *ad.* sensualmente  
 Sent, *part. of* send, mandare  
 Sentence, *s.* sentenza, molto breve, giudicamento; — v. *a.* dar sentenza; —ing, *s.* giudicamento  
 Sententious, *a.* senenzioso; —ly, *ad.* sentenziosamente  
 Septimial, *a.* sen imento, opinione  
 Sentinel, or Sentry, *s.* sentinella  
 Separability, *s.* divisibilità  
 Separable, *a.* separabile  
 Separate, *a.* separato, differente; — v. *a.* distinguere; — v. *n.* distinguersi; —ly, *ad.* separatamente; —ness, *s.* stato di separazione; —ing, or separation, *s.* separazione  
 Separatist, *s.* uno scismatico  
 Separator, *s.* divisore  
 Septangle, *s.* settangolo  
 Septangular, *a.* che ha sette angoli  
 September, *s.* Settembre  
 Septenary, *a.* settenario; — *s.* sette anni di vita  
 Septennial, *a.* settennio  
 Septentrional, *a.* settentrionale  
 Septuagena, *y.* *a.* settuagena  
 Septuagesimal, *a.* di settuagena  
 Septuagint, *s.* la Bibbia, i settanta  
 Sepulchral, *a.* sepolcrale, di sepolcro  
 Sepulchre, *s.* sepolcro, avello  
 Sepulture, *s.* sepoltura  
 Sequacious, *a.* eguale {za  
 Sequel, *s.* sequela, serie, conseguenza  
 Sequence, *s.* sequenza  
 Sequester, *v. n.* rinviare ai beni del marito defunto, sequestrare, staggire; sequester one's self from the world, allontanarsi dal mondo  
 Sequestration, *s.* sequestrazione  
 Sequesteror, *s.* colui che è depositario delle cose sequestrate  
 Sequestering, *s.* il sequestrare  
 Seraglio, *s.* serraglio  
 Seraph, or Seraphim, serafino  
 Seraphic, *a.* serafico  
 Sere, *a.* secco, non più verde  
 Serenade, *s.* serenata; — v. *a.* far una serenata  
 Serene, *a.* sereno, chiaro, allegro; most serene, serenissimo; —ly, *ad.* con serenità  
 Serenest, and Serenity, *s.* chia-

## SER

rezza, serenità, tranquillità, calma, riposo  
 Serge, *s.* sargia {gia  
 Serge-maker, *s.* fabbricante di sargie  
 Sergeant, *s.* sergente, birra; sergeant at law, un avvocato; sergeant of the mace, mazzieri; — ship, *s.* carica di sergente; —ry, *s.* sergenteria; petty sergeantry, *s.* piccola sergenteria  
 Series, *s.* serie, sequenza; a series of misfortunes, una serie di sventure  
 Serious, *a.* serio, grave, importante, sincero, franco, vero; are you serious? siete in sul serio; —ly, *ad.* con serietà, da vero; —ness, *s.* gravità  
 Sermon, *s.* sermone, predica, orazione; — v. *a.* insegnare con serietà  
 Serosity, *s.* sierosità  
 Serous, *a.* sieroso  
 Serpent, *s.* serpe, serpente, scorzoue, razza, serpentario; little serpent, serpellino  
 Serpentine, *a.* serpentino, serpeggiante; — *s.* serpentino  
 Servant, *s.* un servo, un servidore; maid-servant, una serva; to be servant to one, servire una persona; your servant, servitor suo; servant-like, da servitore  
 Serve, *v. a.* servire, far servitù, render servizio, far piacere, durare, usare, adoperare, tener luogo, far ufficio; this will serve for an example, questo servirà d'esempio; serve one's self, *v. n.* approfittarsi; do you serve me so? in questa maniera mi trattate? you served him right, voi avete fatto bene; I'll serve him in his kind, gli renderò la pariglia; s'erve one a trick, fare una burla ad uno; when occasion shall serve, quando si presenterà l'occasione; the wind serves, il vento è propizio; while the time serves, mentre avete il tempo; that will not serve my turn, questo non mi basta; serve a warrant, arrestare una persona  
 Served, *a.* servito  
 Service, *s.* servigio, servizio, beneficio, piacere, ufficio divino, messa; remember my service to him, fategli i miei baciamani; my father gives his service to you, mio padre la riverisce; hand service, fatica {frutto noto  
 Service, or Service-berry, *s.* sorba,

## SET

Service at tennis, *s.* mandata  
 Serviceable, *a.* utile, comodo, che volentieri fa servizio; —ness, *s.* maniera officiosa, utilità, cortesia; —ly, *ad.* officiosamente  
 Servile, *a.* servile, basso; —ly, *ad.* servilmente; —ness, —ly, *s.* schiavitù  
 Serving, *s.* il servire; serving-man, servidore, un povero studente nelle università Inglesi  
 Servitude, *s.* servitù, schiavitù  
 Sesquialter, —al, *a.* sesquialtero, che contiene una volta e mezza più  
 Sesquipedal, —ing, *a.* sesquipedale  
 Session, *s.* sessione; criminal sessions, udienze criminali; sessions-house, udienze civili e criminali; sessions-hall, *s.* corte di giustizia  
 Sesterce, *s.* sesterzio  
 Set, *a.* messo; set meal, pasto regolato; set price, prezzo stabilito; set table, una tesa; set form of prayer, formula di preghiera; set visit, visita formale; set speech, discorso studiato; well-set table, un coperto ben composto; set battle, l'azione annunciata; set on purpose, a posta, a bella posta  
 Set, *s.* ferma, partita di giuoco, divertimento; two set of silver plate, un bell' apparato d'argenteria; set of trees, un filare d'alberi; set of teeth, dentatura; set of coach-horse, un tiro di cavalli da carrozza; set of men, una banda di persone  
 Set, *v. a.* mettere, porre, tramontare; set a thing before one, mettere che che sia avanti agli occhi ad uno; set free, mettere in libertà; set down, mettere in iscritto; set on shore, mettere a terra; set a thing on foot, mettere una cosa in piedi; set a house on fire, incendiare una casa; set to sale, esporre in vendita; set your heart at rest, quietatevi; set aside, mettere da parte; set sail, spiegar le vele; set a stone in gold, legare una pietra preziosa in oro; set a page, comporre una pagina; set a song to music, mettere una canzone in musica; set a price upon a thing, mettere il prezzo ad una cosa; set a time, determinare il tempo; set a going, far muovere; set about a thing, mettersi a fare una cosa; set against one, oppor-

## SEX

si ad alcuno; set forth, esporre, rappresentare; set at defiance, sfidare; set one's self forward, avanzarsi; set off, abbellire, far bello; she had nothing to set off her beauty, ella non aveva niente da far spiccare la sua bellezza; set one on, animare alcuno; set up, ergere, innalzare; set up a shop, aprir bottega; set up for, spacciarsi, farsi; set one's heart upon a thing, applicarsi a che che sia; set out, v. a. mettere a parte, ornare, parare, partire, andarsene

Settee, s. canapé

Setter, s. can da ferma

Setting, s. il mettere

Setting-stick, s. regolo, strumento di stampatore

Settle, v. a. stabilire, fermare, regolare, ordinare; settle one's abode somewhere, accasarsi in qualche luogo; settle one's mind, quietare la sua mente; settle one's spirits, acchetarsi; settle an account, saldare un conto; settle a pension upon one, assegnare una pensione ad uno

Settle, v. n. rassettarsi; settle to the bottom, andare a fondo; the weather settles, il tempo si mette al bello

Settledness, s. stabilità

Settlement, s. fondigliuolo di qualche liquore, stabilimento, entrata fissa, assegnamento; he has a settlement off, egli ha un assegnazione di—

Seven, a. sette; sevenfold, a. doppio sette volte; — ad. sette doppi; seven score, a. sette volte venti; seventeen, a. diciassette; seventeenth, a. diciassettesimo; seventh, a. settimo; —ly, in settimo luogo; seventieth, a. settantesimo

Seventy, a. settanta

Sever, v. a. severare

Several, a. molti, diversi; several persons, diverse persone; —ly, a. separatamente; severance, s. separazione

Severe, a. severo, crudele, rigido, austero, grave; —ly, ad. severamente; —ity, s. severità; — of life, austerità di vita [gno]

Sew, v. a. cucire, seccare uno stivatore; s. un trinciante, fogna, condotto sotterraneo

Sex, s. sesso; male sex, il sesso maschile

## SHA

Sexagesima, s. sessagesima

Sexennial, a. di sei anni

Sexile, s. sestile

Sexton, s. sagristano

Sextuple, a. doppio sei volte

Shabby, a. sciamannato, malvestito; —ly, ad. mendicemente, vilmente, vituperosamente; to go shabbily, esser mal vestito; —ness, s. mendicaggine, viltà; shabby fellow, uno stracciato; shabby wench, una pettegola; shabby suit, abito stracciato; shabby doings, azioni basse

Shackles, s. ferri, ceppi; hand-shackles, s. manette

Shackle, v. a. mettere in ceppi, inceppare

Shad, s. alosa

Shade, s. ombra; night-shade, s. morella; — v. a. ombrare; —ness, s. ombra

Shadow, s. ombra, protezione, difesa, apparenza, figura, segno; — v. a. ombrare, ombreggiare una pittura; —ing, s. ombreggiamento; that poor fellow is but the shadow of a man, questo poveraccio è solamente l'ombra d'un uomo

Shadowy, or Shady, a. ombroso

Shaft, s. faretra, freccia, saetta; — of a pillar, il fusto d'una colonna

Shag, s. felcia; shag-breeches, calzoni di felpa; shag-haired dog, barbone

Shaggy, a. velluto

Shagreen, s. maninconico, noioso, zigrino; — v. a. irritare

Shake, s. scossa, trillo; — v. a. scuotere, tremare, gorgheggiare; shake a tree, far crollare un albero; the fear of death shakes the stoutest man alive, il timor di morire fa tremare i più coraggiosi; shake hands, darsi la mano, lasciare alcuno; shake off, levarsi d'addosso; shake to pieces, far cedere in pezzi; my hand shakes, mi trema la mano

Shaking, s. scossa, crollo

Shall, (sign of the future tense in English); I shall love, amerò; I shall go, andrò

Instead of shall, the English also make use of will, but with this difference, that shall in the first person denotes a declaration, and in the second and third a command; whereas will in all three denotes a promise, resolution, or intention.

## SHA

They often make use of the sign without the verb, to avoid its repetition.

Ex. Will you do it? I shall, volete farlo? lo farò; he will have me go along with him, but I shall not, egli vuole che io vada seco, ma io non v'andrò

Shallon, s. sorta di panno, lino leggiero, rascia

Shallop, s. schifo

Shallow, a. di poco fondo; — s. secca; shallow-pate, or shallow-brains, s. un nidiace un pectorone; —ly, ad. scempiatamente, da scemo; —ness, s. poco fondo

Shalm, s. sorta di strumento musicale da fiato

Shallot, s. scalogno

Sham, s. baia, burla; — a. preteso, supposto; sham sleeves, mezze maniche; sham business, una cosa supposta; sham one, v. a. burlare alcuno

Shambles, s. beccheria

Shame, s. vergogna, infamia, rossore; for shame, vergognatevi; every body cries shame on't, ognuno biasima questa azione; shame, v. a. vergognare

Shamefaced, a. vergognoso; —ly, ad. vergognosamente; —ness, s. vergogna, timidità

Shameful, a. vergognoso, vituperabile; —ly, ad. con ignominia; —ness, s. infamia

Shameless, a. sfacciato; —ly, ad. sfacciatamente

Shaming, s. il svergognare

Shamois, s. amozza; shamois-leather, s. pelle di camozza

Shank, s. gamba, il gambo

Shanker, s. sorta d'ulcera

Shape, s. forma, figura, statura, vita; — v. a. formare; shape one's course, drizzare il corso; to be well shaped, avere una bella vita

Shapeless, a. sformato, malfatto

Shaping, s. formazione

Shard, s. coccio

Share, s. parte, porzione; plough-share, coltro

Share, v. n. dividere

Sharer, s. spartitore

Sharing, s. spartimento

Shark, s. pesce cane, uno scroccone; shark, v. n. scroccare; —ling, s. scrocco, lo scroccare; sharking trick, un tiro di scroccone

Sharp, a. acuto, tagliente, puntuto,



## SHE

astuto, fino, sagace, agro, pungente, mordente, vivo, violento, fiero, crudele; sharp fight, sanguinoso combattimento; sharp winter, inverno aspro; sharp cold, freddo acuto; sharp re-proof, aspra bravata; to look sharp, star sulle stoccate; sharp-set, *s.* affamato; sharp-sighted, che ha la vista buona; sharp-witted, d'ingegno acuto

Sharp, *v. a.* mariuolare, truffare  
Sharpen, *v. a.* aguzzare, affilare; —ing, *s.* aguzzamento

Sharper, *s.* un furbone, un uomo astuto, mariuolo, furfante

Sharply, *ad.* sottilmente, agramente, acerbamente

Sharpener, *s.* arrotino

Sharpness, *s.* filo, punta, acrimonia, l'impetuosità, il rigor, la rigidità; — of sight, perspicacia; — of wit, sottigliezza d'ingegno; — of stomach, buono appetito

Shatter, *s.* scheggia; — *v. a.* sconvolgere, scassinare; shattered, *a.* sdrucito

Shatterbrained, *s.* un mentecatto

Shave, *v. a.* radere, tondere, spogliare, saccheggiare; shave close, radere fin presso alla superficie; I shave three times a week, mi fo la barba tre volte la settimana

Shaveling, *s.* un uomo tonduto

Shaver, *s.* barbiere; he is a cunning shaver, egli è un balordo

Shaving, *s.* tonsditura

Shavings of wood, brucioli

She, *pron.* ella, essa

Sheaf, *s.* covone di grano; — of arrows, un fascio di strali; sheaf corn, *v. a.* accovonare il grano

Shear, *v. a.* tondere; shear cloth, cimare il panno; —er, *s.* tonditore

Shearing, *s.* tonsditura

Shearing-time, il tempo del tondere le pecore

Shearings, *s.* tosature

Shearman, *s.* cimatore

Shears, *s.* forbici

Sheath, *s.* (scabbard) fodero di spada; sheath *v. a.* mettere la spada nel fodero; sheath a ship, ricoprire il fondo d'un navicello con panche; —ing, *s.* il rimettere la spada [vone]

Sheaves, *s.* the plural of sheaf, en-  
Shed, *a.* sparso; shedshed, *s.* effusione di sangue

Shed, *s.* casipola, casupola, casuc-

## SHE

cia, tavolato; — *v. a.* spargere, versare; he begins to shed teeth, comincia a mutare i denti

Shedding, *s.* spargimento, effusione

Sheep, *s.* una pecora; to cast a sheep's eye at one, guardar uno sotto occhio; sheep-skin, *s.* pelle di castrato; sheep's-head, testa di pecora, un cionno; sheep-cote, or sheepfold, parco di pecore, mandra; sheep-hook, verga di pastore

Sheepish, *a.* semplice, inesperto; —ness, *s.* semplicità

Sheer, *ad.* affatto; sheer through, da banda a banda; he carried it sheer away, lo portò via

Sheer, *v. n.* andare alla banda; sheer off, *v. n.* involarsi

Sheer-hook, *s.* ferro di quattro marre

Sheers, *s.* forbici

Sheet anchor, *s.* l'ancora la più grossa; sheet cable, *s.* la gomina  
Sheet, *s.* foglio, lenzuolo; book in sheets, un libro sciolto; sheet, *v. a.* porre le lenzuola

Sheeting, *s.* lenzuolo

Shekel, *s.* oncio Giudaico antico

Shell, *s.* scaffale, secca

Shell, *s.* conchiglia, conca, bomba; tortoise-shell, scudo della testuggine; egg-shell, guscio d'uovo; nut-shell, scorsa di noce; fish-shell, nicchio di pesce; shellfish, pesce di nicchio; shells of peas, or beans, guscio di piselli, o fave; throw shells, gittar bombe

Shell, *v. a.* digiungere; shell peas, or beans, sgranare piselli, o fave; shell walnuts, digiungere delle noci

Shelly, or Shelled, *a.* squamoso, coperto di conchiglie

Shelter, *s.* coperto, riparo, rifugio, protezione; fly to a place for shelter, correre al coperto; he is fled to me for shelter, egli è ricorso a me; shelter one, *v. a.* ricevere alcuno a casa sua; —er, *s.* protettore, difensore; —ing, *s.* il ricevere; —less, *a.* che non ha ricevuto alcuno

Shelves, *s.* pl. of Shelf, scaffale

Shelving, *s.* pendente

Shepherd, *s.* pastore; —ness, pastorella; a king should be the shepherd of his people, un re dovrebbe essere il pastore del popolo

Sherbet, *s.* sorbetto

Sheriff, *s.* sceriffo; —alty, or shrievalty, *s.* l'ufficio del sceriffo;

## SHI

sheriffwick, *s.* la giurisdizione d'un bargello

Sherry, *s.* spezie di vino bianco

Shew, *s.* apparenza, pretesto, festa, pompa; make a shew of one's riches, far pompa; make a fine shew, far figura

Shew, *v. a.* mostrare, manifestare, provare, far vedere, parere, far vista, insegnare, annunciare, pubblicare; shew mercy to one, far grazia; shew tricks, far giuochi di mano; shew cause, addurre ragioni

Shewer, *s.* colui che fa vedere

Shewing, *s.* il mostrare, mostranza

Shewy, *a.* brillante, sfavillante

Shield, *s.* brocciare, scudo, difesa, protezione; — *v. a.* difendere, proteggere; shield-bearer, scudiere; —ing, *s.* protezione, difesa

Shift, *s.* camicia da donna, rimedio, spedito, astuzia, scusa, pretesto; he uses shifts and evasions, egli ha giri e rigiri; be put to one's shifts, non saper che fare; he makes shift to live, vive alla giornata; shift, *v. a.* cambiare; shift one's lodgings, mutare la sua dimora; shift one's self, cambiar di camicia; shift for one's self, ingegnarsi, industriarsi

Shift, *v. a.* trovar giri e rigiri; shift one off, strigarsi d'uno; —er, *s.* mariuolo; —ing, *s.* cambiamento; shifting trick, astuzia, arte; shiftingly, *ad.* astutamente, artatamente

Shillinz, *s.* scellino

Shilly, *ad.* con ritrosia

Shin, or Shinbone, *s.* stinco

Sline, *s.* chiarezza, splendore; sunshine, la chiarezza del sole; moonshine, il chiaro della luna

Shine, *v. n.* rilucere; the sun shines, il sole riluce; diamond that shines, un diamante che brilla

Shiness, *s.* ritrosia, peritanza

Shingle, *s.* assicella; shingles, fuoco salvatico; shingle-r. *s.* tacitor d'assicelle

Shining, *s.* luce, splendore

Ship, *s.* nave, naviglio, vascello; shipboat, schifo; shipboy, *s.* mozzo di nave; shipboard, bordo di vascello; to go on shipboard, andare a bordo; shipwright, or shipcarpenter, *s.* falegname di vascello; shipmove, *s.* tassa per la costruzione de' vascelli

# SHO

**Ship**, *v. a.* imbarcare; — *pinz.* *s.* imbarcamento; take shipping, *v. n.* imbarcarsi  
**Shire**, *s.* provincia  
**Shirt**, *s.* camicia  
**Shiver**, *s.* scieggia, girella, carrucola; — *v. a.* smuozzare, spezzare, tremare di freddo; shivering fit, raccapriccio  
**Shoal**, *s.* folia  
**Shoal**, *v. n.* affollarsi  
**Shock**, *s.* urto, assalto; — of corn, una bica di grano; — *v. a.* urtare  
**Shod**, *a. calza*; horse well shod, cavallo ben ferrato  
**Shoe**, *s.* scarpa; horse-shoe, ferro di cavallo; women shoes, zoccoli; shoeblack, calzolaio che netta le scarpe; shoes-ring, correggiuolo di scarpe; to save shoe-leather, risparmiare le scarpe; shoe a horse, ferrare un cavallo  
**Shoeing**, *s.* il ferrare  
**Shoemaking**, *s.* calzolaio  
**Shoemaker**, *s.* calzolaio  
**Shook**, *part. n.* shake, scuotere  
**Shoot**, *s.* pollone, ran, pulpo, un porcastro, una cipolla; — *v. a.* stare, tirare, pullulare, passare come un lampo, martellare; shoot a bullet, sparare un colpo; shoot an arrow, scoccare un dardo; shoot at one, tirare ad uno; shoot at the mark, sparare, fare le spighe, cascare, parlando d'una stella; shoot forth, lanciarsi; shoot corn, mietere, vendicare; shoot one to death, moietare; shoot a bridge, passare sotto un ponte  
**Shooter**, *s.* tiratore, pullulamento  
**Shooting**, *s.* la caccia; shooting of plants, il germogliare delle piante  
**Shop**, *s.* bottega  
**Shopbook**, *s.* libro di conti  
**Shoplifter**, *s.* un malfattore  
**Shopkeeper**, *s.* bottegaio  
**Shorn**, *a. tosato*; shorn velvet, velluto raso  
**Shore**, *s.* lido, spiaggia, fogna, condotto, puntello, ricalzo; shore up, *v. a.* appuntellare, puntellare  
**Short**, *a.* corto, di poca lunghezza, succinto, di poca durata, breve; to be short, esser breve, esser succinto; to make short work, per finirlo; be short of money, essere sprovvisto di danaro; in short, in breve; short breath, ambascia; shorthand, maniera

# SHO

di scrivere per abbreviature; in a short time, fra poco tempo; come short of one's designs, mancare il colpo; speak short, mangiare le parole; short-sighted, *a.* di corta vista; short-lived, *a.* di corta vita  
**Short-winded**, *bolsa*, che con difficoltà respira  
**Shorten**, *v. a.* accorciare; — *v. n.*  
**Shorter**, *a.* più corto; cut shorter, *v. a.* scorcior di più  
**Shortest**, *a.* il più corto  
**Shortly**, *ad.* in poco tempo; shortly after, poco tempo dopo  
**Shortened**, *a.* accorciato  
**Shortness**, *s.* cortezza, brevità  
**Shortening**, *s.* accorciamento  
**Shot**, *s.* tiro, scotto  
**Shot**, *s.* palle d'arme di fuoco, polveri; great shot, palle di piombo; cannon-shot, palle di cannone; to be without cannon-shot, essere a tiro di cannone; without-musket-shot, a tiro di moschetto  
**Shot-free**, *or* *Scot-free*, *a.* franco, bardotto  
**Shotten-herring**, *anzina* che ha gettato l'uovo; he looks like a shotten-herring, egli è malato o scarno, egli è magro come un'anzina  
**Should**, *from* Shall; I should do it, dovrei farlo; it should be so, dovrebbe esser così  
**The English like to use make use of should as a sign of the imperfect subjunctive in every verb**; I should be very sorry for it, mene dispiacerebbe  
**Shoulder**, *s.* spalla, omero; this horse's shoulder is one of iron, questo cavallo è stallato; shoulder-bone, om. humer-blade, ossa della spalla  
**Shoulder-piece**, *s.* spalluccio  
**Shoulder-belt**, *s.* ciarpa  
**Shoulder**, *v. a.* mettere sopra la spalla  
**Shout**, *s.* clamore, grido; — *v. n.* gridare, acclamare; — *ing.* *s.* grido d'acclamazione  
**Shove**, *or* *Thrust*, *s.* spinta, urta; — *v. a.* spingere; shove along, spingere avanti; shove back, spingere indietro  
**Shovel**, *s.* pala, palaia  
**Shovel-hand**, *s.* spione di giuoco  
**Shoveller**, *s.* pellicano  
**Show**, *see* Shew, mostrare  
**Shower**, *s.* pioggia  
**Show down**, *v. n.* sembiare, piovere

# SHY

**Shower**, *v. a.* far piovere  
**Showery**, *a.* piovoso  
**Showy**, *a.* splendido  
**Shred**, *s.* ritaglio; — *v. a.* smuozzare; — *ing.* *s.* smuozzamento  
**Shrew**, *s.* una garriatrice  
**Shrewmouse**, *specie di topo campestre*  
**Shrewd**, *a.* astuto, sagace, arguto; — *ad.* astutamente; — *ness.* *s.* astutaggine  
**Shrink**, *v. n.* gridare; — *s.* grido; — *ing.* *s.* grido, strillo  
**Shrill**, *a.* squillante, acuto  
**Shrilly**, *Ex.* to speak shrilly, parlar forte  
**Shrillness**, *s.* voce squillante  
**Shrimp**, *s.* squilla, un pimmo  
**Shrine**, *s.* reliquiario  
**Shrink**, *v. a.* scacciare, soccomlere; — *v. n.* scacciarsi, stuff that shrinks, panno che si ritira; shrinking of the sinews, raggricciamento di nervi  
**Shrilly**, *and* *Sheriff*, *s.* l'ufficio di sceriffo  
**Shrove**, *v. n.* confessarsi; — *ing.* *s.* confessione  
**Shrive**, *v. n.* raggrinzarsi  
**Shroud**, *s.* vestimento lano nel quale s'involuppano i corpi morti  
**Shroul**, *s.* coperto, coverto, difesa  
**Shrouds of a ship**, sartame di vascello; shroud, *v. a.* coprire, mettere al coperto; shroud one's self, *v. n.* mettersi al coperto  
**Shrove-tide**, *s.* carnalesce  
**Shrove-Tuesday**, Martedì grasso  
**Shrub**, *s.* arboscello  
**Shrug**, *v. n.* ritirarsi nelle spalle  
**Shrunk**, *a.* scacciato, oppresso  
**Shutter**, *v. n.* tremare  
**Shuffle**, *s.* scarpiglio, guazzabuglio, truffa, fustleria; — *v. a.* mescolare; — *s.* un trucco  
**Shuffling**, *s.* mescolamento  
**Shut**, *ad.* sconciamente  
**Shut**, *v. a.* evitare, schivare  
**Shunning**, *s.* eviazione  
**Shut**, *a.* serrato, fermato; — *v. a.* chiudere; he shut the door upon me, mi chiuse la porta in faccia; shut in, rinchiudere; shut one out, chiudere la porta dietro ad uno  
**Shutter**, *s.* finestra  
**Shutting**, *s.* il chiudere  
**Shuttle**, *s.* spola, spugna  
**Shy**, *a.* pauroso, timido; she is very shy, ella è molto contegnosa; look shy upon one, guardar

## SIG

uno freddamente; he is very shy of me, egli mi fugge  
 Sibilation, *s.* sibilo  
 Sibyl, *s.* sibilla  
 Sicamore, *s.* sicomoro  
 Sicate, *v. a.* seccare, render secco  
 Sication, *s.* il seccare  
 Siccity, *s.* siccità, aridità  
 Sice, *s.* due sei (al giuoco de' dadi)  
 Sick, *a.* ammalato; sick of a thing, svogliato di qualche cosa  
 Sick, or Sicken, *v. n.* ammalarsi  
 Sicken, *v. a.* debilitare, render debile  
 Sickish, *a.* che è un poco ammalato  
 Sickle, *s.* falce  
 Sickness, *s.* poca sanità  
 Sickly, *a.* malaticcio  
 Sickness, *s.* malattia; green sickness, itterizia; falling-sickness, l'epilessia  
 Side, *s.* lato, fianco, fazione, facciata, setta, banda, parte; on that side, da quella banda; the right side of the stuff, il diritto d'un panno; on the other side, dall'altra parte; on both sides, dalle due bande; I am of neither side, non sono per nessuno; take one's side, pigliar le parti di qualche-uno  
 Sidesaddle, *s.* sella da donna  
 Sidelong, *ad.* per traverso, obliquamente  
 Sideral, *a.* sidereo, stellato  
 Sidesman, *s.* assistente del sagrestano  
 Sideways, or Sidewise, *ad.* da canto, lateralmente  
 Sidle, *v. a.* andar barcollone  
 Siege, *s.* assedio; lay siege to a town, metter l'assedio ad una città  
 Sieve, *s.* buratello, crivello, staccio; sieve-maker, *s.* stacciao; bolting-sieve, *s.* frullone  
 Sift, *v. a.* crivellare; sift a business, discutere un negozio; sift out a thing, procurar di scoprire  
 Sifter, *s.* vagliatore, il crivellare; sifting out, esalt'inchiesta  
 Siftings, *s.* vagliatura  
 Sigh, *s.* sospiro; — *v. n.* sospirare  
 Sighing, *s.* sospiro  
 Sighting, *a.* sospirante  
 Sight, *s.* uno de' cinque sensi, visione, la vista, gli occhi; lose sight of a thing, perder che che sia di vista; pay at sight, pagare a vista; know one by sight, conoscer alcuno di vista; come in sight, apparire; he never comes

## SIL

in my sight, non lo vedo mai; at the first sight, a prima vista; get you out of my sight, sfratate di qui; quick-sighted, perspicace; short-sighted, di corta vista; dimesighted, *a.* di poca vista  
 Sightless, *a.* cieco  
 Slightly, *ad.* vistoso  
 Sigil, *s.* sigillo  
 Sign, *s.* segno, indizio, traccia, pedata, insegna; sign manual, signatura [segno]  
 Sign, *v. a.* segnare, assegnare, far  
 Signal, *a.* segnalato, egregio; — *s.* segnale, segno  
 Signalize, *v. a.* segnalare, render famoso  
 Signalize one's self, *v. n.* segnalarsi  
 Signally, *ad.* segnalatamente  
 Signature, *s.* segnatura; blank-signed, un bianco segnato  
 Signet, *s.* suggello  
 Significance, or Significancy, *s.* significanza, importanza  
 Significant, *a.* significante; —ly, *ad.* significativamente  
 Signification, *s.* significazione  
 Signify, *v. a.* esprimere, significare, denotare, presagire, notare; —ing, significamento  
 Signing, *s.* il segnare  
 Silence, *s.* silenzio, taciturnità; silence there, silenzio, zitto; break silence, rompere il silenzio  
 Silence, *v. a.* imporre silenzio; I silenced him, lo feci tacere; silence a church-minister, interdire un prete  
 Silencing, *s.* il far tacere  
 Silent, *a.* taciturno, cheto; besilent, tacete; —ly, *ad.* tacitamente; —ness, *s.* tranquillità, calma  
 Silk, *s.* seta; silk stockings, calze di seta; silk, or silk stuff, drappo di seta; silk wares, *s.* drapperia; silksman, un settaiuolo  
 Silk-weaver, *s.* fabricator di drappi  
 Silk-throwsters, *s.* torcitori di seta  
 Silk-dyer, *s.* tintore di seta  
 Silkworm, *s.* baco  
 Silken, *a.* di seta  
 Sill, *s.* limitare  
 Sillabub, or Sillibub, mangiaretto che si fa col latte, vin dolce, e altri ingredienti  
 Silly, *a.* sciocco, goffo; —ily, *ad.* scioccamente; —iness, or silly things, sciocchezze; silly man, un cionno  
 Silver, *s.* argento; quicksilver, argento vivo, mercurio; silver-

## SIN

wire, argento vivo; silver beam, schiuma d'argento; silver mine, *s.* argenterie; silver lace, *s.* gal-lone d'argento; silverman, *s.* minier d'argento; silver-fast, *s.* brancosma; silver-weed, *s.* argentaria  
 Silver over, *v. a.* inargentare  
 Silver, *a.* argentino  
 Similar, *a.* omogeneo  
 Simile, *st.* similitudine, esempio  
 Similitude, *s.* similitudine  
 Similitudinary, *a.* di similitudine  
 Simonical, *a.* sinonale; —, *ad.* per sinoma  
 Simonist, *s.* un simoniaco  
 Simony, *s.* sinonia; commit simony, *v. a.* simoneggiare  
 Simper, *v. n.* sorridere, grillare; —ing, *s.* sorriso  
 Simple, *a.* semplice, scempio, senza mistura, ingenuo, innocente, sciocco, inesperto  
 Simples, *s.* pl. i semplici, erbe medicinali  
 Simplesness, *s.* semplicità, semplicità  
 Simpler, or Simplest, *s.* semplici sta, botanico  
 Simpleton, *s.* un semplicione  
 Simplicity, *s.* semplicità, beffaggine, schiarazza, purità  
 Simpling, *s.* Ex. to go a simpling, andar cogliendo semplici  
 Simply, *ad.* semplicemente, candidamente, scioccamente  
 Simulator, *s.* simulatore  
 Simulation, *s.* simulazione  
 Sin, *s.* peccato, fallo, difetto; — *v. n.* peccare, errare, fallire  
 Since, *ad.* di poi, dopo; since his death, dopo la sua morte; that happened since, ciò accadde dopo; how long since was it done? quanto tempo è che questo è fatto? long since, long ago, molto tempo fa; a while since, poco fa; many years since, molti anni sono; he died two years since, sono due anni che è morto; it is not four days since, non sono quattro giorni  
 Since, *conj.* poiche, posciachè; since it is so, poichè e così  
 Sincere, *a.* sincero; —ly, *ad.* sinceramente; —ness, or sincerity, *s.* sincerità  
 Sine, *s.* linea geometrica  
 Sinecure, *s.* beneficio semplice  
 Sinew, *s.* nervo  
 Sinewy, *a.* nervoso  
 Sinful, *a.* criminale, corrotto; —

# SIS

**ly, ad.** *Ec.* to live sinfully, viver nel peccato; —ness, *s.* peccato  
**Sing, v. a.** cantare, lodare  
**Singe, v. a.** abbruciare leggiermente  
**Singer, s.** cantatore  
**Singing, s.** canto  
**Singing-man, s.** un cantante  
**Singing-boy, s.** un cantore  
**Single, a.** semplice, solo; single life, celibato; single combat, duello  
**Single, or Single out, v. a.** separare, scoverare, segnare; —ness, *s.* semplicità, purità  
**Singly, ad.** ad uno ad uno  
**Singular, a.** singolare, particolare, speciale, raro, eccellente, bizzarro; —ity, *s.* singolarità, rarità, eccellenza, affettazione; —ize, *v. a.* distinguere; —ly, *ad.* singolarmente  
**Sinister, a.** disonesto, ingiusto, maligno, malizioso, infelice, funesto  
**Sinistrous, a.** assurdo, perverso; —ly, *ad.* sinistramente  
**Sink, s.** sentina, lavatoio; common sink, *or* common sewer, *s.* cloaca, fogna  
**Sink, v. a. and n.** affondare, andare a fondo, distruggere, disfare, custodire parte d'una somma di danari, perire, perdersi; —ing, *s.* l'affondare; this paper sinks, questa carta beve l'inchostro; his courage sinks, il coraggio gli manca; sink into one's mind, scolpire nell'altrui memoria; I had rather sink, perirei più tosto  
**Sinking, s.** l'affondare  
**Sinned, pret. of Sin.** peccare  
**Sinner, s.** peccatore  
**Sinning, s.** il peccare  
**Sinoper, s.** sinopia  
**Sinuosity, s.** sinuosità  
**Sinuous, a.** sinuoso  
**Sinus, s.** seno, luogo stretto  
**Sip, s.** sorso; — *v. n.* bere a sorsi; to love a sip, esser un imbrocio  
**Siphon, s.** sifone  
**Sipper, s.** bevitorello  
**Sippet, s.** feticella di pane  
**Sipping, s.** il bere a sorsi  
**Sir, s.** (to a gentleman) signore  
**Sire, s.** padre; grandsire, avolo  
**Siren, s.** sirena  
**Sirius, s.** sirio  
**Sirocco, s.** sciocco  
**Sirrah, s.** briccone, furfante  
**Sirup, s.** sciropo  
**Sister, s.** sorella; sister-in-law,

# SKI

cognata; sisterhood, *s.* un gruppo di sorelle; —ly, *a.* sorellesco  
**Sit, v. n.** sedere, sedersi; sit fast on horseback, star fermo a cavallo; sit in the sun, stare al sole; which way does the wind sit? in che parte è il vento? a hen that sits, una gallina che cova; sit, adunarsi, radunarsi; sit waiting for one, aspettare qualcheduno; sit drinking, passar il tempo a bere; sit still, non muoversi, stare ozioso; sit for one's picture, farsi dipingere; a coat that sits well, un abito attilato; sit up at night, vegliare; sit up in one's bed, sedersi assiso sul letto; sit up, levarsi; sit upon one, giudicare alcuno; sit down, sedersi; sit you down, sedetevi; sit down before a place, assediare un luogo  
**Site, s.** sito, situazione  
**Sith, s.** poichè, posciachè  
**Sitter, s.** uno che sta a sedere  
**Sitting, s.** il sedere  
**Sitting, s.** sessione  
**Sitting-place, s.** un seggio  
**Situated, a.** situato, collocato  
**Situation, s.** sito, situazione  
**Six, a.** sei; six hundred, secento; at sixes and sevens, in abbandono; six-fold, *a.* sestuplo; sixteen, *a.* sedici; sixteenth, *s.* una sedicesima parte; sixteenth, *a.* sedicesimo; sixth, *a.* sesto; sixtieth, *a.* sessantesimo; sixthly, *ad.* in sesto luogo; sixty, *a.* sessanta  
**Size, s.** grandezza, misura di calzaio, colla; — *v. a.* misurare, aggiustare, incerare; size a wall, lavare un muro per imbiancarlo  
**Sizeable, a.** proporzionatamente grande [serve gli altri  
**Sizer, s.** un povero scolare che  
**Sizing, s.** l'incerare, misurare, &c.  
**Sizy, a.** viscoso, appiccaticcio  
**Skein, s.** matassa  
**Skeleton, s.** scheletro, carcame  
**Skeptic, s.** un incredulo, scettico; —al, *a.* miscredente; —ism, *incredulità, miscredenza*  
**Sketch, s.** schizzo, sbozzo; — *v. a.* schizzare, abbozzare  
**Skettles, s.** birillo  
**Skewer, s.** brocco, stecco  
**Skiff, s.** schifo  
**Skilful, a.** sacciente, dotto; —ly, *ad.* dottamente  
**Skill, s.** perizia, esperienza; to have skill in any thing, intendere di qualche cosa; I have no

# SLA

skill in horses, io non m'intendo di cavalli; try one's skill, dar prova del suo sapere  
**Skilled, a.** dotto  
**Skillet, s.** paiuolo  
**Skim, v. a.** schiumare, scorrere leggermente  
**Skinmer, s.** schiumatoio  
**Skimming, s.** lo schiumare  
**Skin, s.** pelle, cuoio; — of fruits, buccia; he is nothing but skin and bone, non ha che la pelle e l'ossa  
**Skin, v. a.** scorticare  
**Skink, s.** serpe di quattro piedi  
**Skinned, a.** scorticato; thick-skinned, che ha la pelle grossa  
**Skinner, s.** pellicciaio  
**Skip, s.** salto, balzo; skip-ship, *s.* uno scioeco, un cionno; skip-kennel, *s.* un lacchè  
**Skip, v. n.** saltare, saltellare  
**Skipper, s.** saltatore, padrone d'una barca Olandese, marinaio semplice  
**Skipping, s.** il saltare  
**Skirmish, s.** scaramuccia; — *v. n.* scaramucciare; —er, *s.* una scaramuccia; —ing, *s.* scaramuccia  
**Skirret, s.** sisaro  
**Skirt, s.** fimbria, gherone; skirts of a gown, il lembo d'una gonna; skirts of a country, le frontiere d'un paese  
**Skittish, a.** restio, renitente, schifo, fantastico, capriccioso; —ly, *ad.* saltellone; —ness, *s.* qualità d'un cavallo che è restio, capriccio  
**Skue, ad.** a traverso; look askue upon one, guardare uno con occhio bieco  
**Skue, v. n.** camminare di traverso  
**Skulk, v. n.** celarsi, nascondersi  
**Sky, s.** il firmamento, il cielo; sky-colour, azzurro, turchino; skylark, allodola; skyrocket, razzo  
**Slab, s.** fango, sfasciatura  
**Slabber, v. a.** sporcare; — *v. n.* bavare; slabberchops, *or* slabberer, *s.* un bavoso; —ing, *s.* lo sporcare [ch'è fangosa  
**Slabbiness, s.** lo stato d'una cosa  
**Slabby, a.** fangoso, sporco  
**Slack, a.** lento, negligente, pigro, tardo; — *v. n.* rallentarsi; his fever slacks, la sua febbre si rallenta; — *v. a.* allentare, rallentare; slack one's speed, rallentare i passi

## SLE

**Slacken**, *v. a.* rallentare; — *v. n.* rallentarsi; — *ing, s.* allentamento [mente]  
**Slackly**, *ad.* lentamente, freddamente  
**Slackness**, *s.* lentezza, pigrizia  
**Slain**, *a.* ammazzato  
**Slake**, *v. a.* liquefare, stemperare; *slake one's thirst*, smorzarsi la sete; *slake one's desires*, moderare i suoi desiri  
**Slaking**, *s.* stemperamento  
**Slam**, *s.* cappotto  
**Slander**, *s.* calunnia; — *v. a.* calunniare, sparlar d'uno; — *er, s.* calunniatore; — *ing, s.* maldicenza  
**Slanderous**, *a.* calunnioso, maldicente; — *ly, ad.* calunniosamente  
**Slank**, *a.* magro, asciutto; — *s.* salla, alga  
**Slant**, *or Slanting*, *a.* traverso, obliquo; *slanting blow*, rovescione; *slantingly, or slantly, ad.* obliquamente  
**Slap**, *s.* colpo, percossa, lavatura; — *on the face*, uno schiaffo; *slapdash*, in un colpo  
**Slap**, *v. a.* battere, schiaffeggiare; *slap up*, inghiottire, ingoiare  
**Slapping**, *s.* il battere  
**Slash**, *s.* staffilata, taglio, fregio; — *v. a.* staffilare; — *v. n.* tagliare; — *ing, s.* staffilamento  
**Slate**, *s.* lavagna; — *v. a.* coprir di lavagne  
**Slattern**, *s.* una donna spensierata  
**Slaughter**, *s.* uccisione, strage; *slaughter-house*, *s.* botcheria; *slaughter-man*, macellaio; — *v. a.* ammazzare, trucidare  
**Slave**, *s.* schiavo; *make a slave of one*, trattar uno di schiavo; — *v. n.* tormentarsi  
**Slaver**, *s.* bava; — *v. n.* bavare  
**Slavery**, *s.* schiavitù; *death is preferable to slavery*, la morte è da preferire alla schiavitù  
**Slavish**, *a.* di schiavo; — *ly, ad.* servilmente; — *ness, s.* schiavitù  
**Slay**, *s.* pettine de' tessitori  
**Slay**, *v. a.* uccidere; *slayer*, *Exc.* a man slayer, un omicida; — *ing, s.* uccisione  
**Sleazy**, *a.* rado, sottile  
**Sledge**, *s.* slitta; *smith's sledge*, un martello di fabbro  
**Sleek**, *a.* liscio, pulito; — *v. a.* lisciare, stroppiciare, una cosa per farla pulita; — *ing, s.* il lisciare  
**Sleep**, *s.* sonno; — *v. n.* dormire; — *er, s.* dormitore; — *ily, ad.* dormendo; — *iness, s.* sonno; —

## SLI

*ing, s.* il dormire, riposo; *sleeping-place*, luogo opportuno a dormire  
**Sleepless**, *a.* che non dorme  
**Sleepy**, *a.* addormentato; *the sleepy disease*, letargia  
**Sleet**, *s.* pioggia mescolata con neve; — *v. n.* piovere e nevicare insieme; *sleety weather*, un tempo piovoso e nevoso  
**Sleeve**, *s.* manica, calamaio; *to laugh in one's sleeve*, sogghignare  
**Sleeveless**, *a.* senza maniche  
**Sleeveless errand**, un messaggio pazzesco  
**Sleight**, *s.* furberia, burla; — *of hand*, giuoco di mano  
**Slender**, *a.* magro, smunto, povero, piccolo; — *ly, ad.* poveramente; — *ness, s.* qualità magra  
**Slept**, *pret. of Sleep*, dormire  
**Slew**, *pret. of Slay*, uccidere  
**Sleeve**, *s.* fetta; — *v. a.* tagliare in fette; — *ing, s.* il tagliare in fette  
**Slit**, *pret. of Slice*, struciolare  
**Slide**, *s.* struciolo; — *v. n.* struciolare; *slide one's hand into one's pocket*, metter pian piano la mano nella scassella ad uno  
**Slither**, *s.* quello che struciola  
**Slidaz**, *s.* lo struciolare  
**Sliding-knot**, nodo scorsolo  
**Sliding-place**, struciolo  
**Slight**, *a.* rado, sottile, di poca importanza; *make slight of a thing*, far poco conto di che che sia  
**Slight**, *v. a.* dispregiare; — *ing, s.* dispregio; — *ingly, or -ly, ad.* dispregioevolmente, negligenzemente; *superficialmente*; — *ness, s.* radezza  
**Slily**, *ad.* astutamente  
**Sliness**, *s.* finezza, acutezza  
**Slim**, *a.* smilzo, magro; *slim fellow*, un perticone [melma]  
**Slime**, *s.* vischio, umore, belletta  
**Sliminess**, *s.* viscosità  
**Slimy**, *a.* viscoso, vischioso  
**Slind**, *s.* fromba, frombola; — *v. a.* scagliar pietre colla frombola; — *er, s.* fromboliere; — *ing, s.* lo scagliare  
**Slink**, *v. a.* scappare; *slink aside*, mettersi in disparte; — *ing, s.* scappata  
**Slip**, *s.* errore, fallo, svario, piantone, pollone, cordone di seta; *hempen slip*, una corda; *slip of paper*, un pezzo di carta; *give one the slip*, involarsi; *slip-shoes*, scarpe che si portano come pannelle

## SLU

**Slip**, *v. n.* sdrucciolare, scorrere; *slip away*, scappare; *slip down*, sdrucciolare, cascare; *slip into*, sotterrare; *slip out*, uscire occultamente; *it will slip out of my memory*, m'uscirà di mente; *slip one's clothes on*, mettersi subito gli abiti in dosso; *slip off one's shoes*, cavarli le scarpe  
**Slipper**, *s.* pianella  
**Slippery**, *a.* sdrucciolevole, gatazante; — *iness, s.* qualità sdrucciolevole; *slippery business*, negozio geloso  
**Slipping**, *s.* lo sdrucciolare  
**Slipshod**, *a.* che ha le scarpe nei piedi come si portano le pannelle, senza tirarle su dalle calcagna  
**Slip-slop**, *s.* cattivo liquore, vino, o simil cosa  
**Slipt**, *a.* sdrucciolato  
**Slit**, *a.* fesso, spaccato; — *s.* fenditura, fessura; — *v. a.* fendere; — *v. n.* fendersi [tare]  
**Sliver**, *s.* una fetta; — *v. a.* adde-  
**Sloe**, *s.* prugnola  
**Sloutree**, *s.* prugnolo  
**Sloop**, *s.* schifo  
**Slope**, *v. a.* tagliare in pendio; — *v. n.* sbiecare, andar a sgembo; — *s.* incavo taglio, pendice, il declivio  
**Slopesness**, *s.* obliquità  
**Sloping**, *a.* obliquo, pendente; — *ly, ad.* in pendio, obliquamente  
**Sloppy**, *a.* umido, sporcato  
**Slops**, *s.* calzoni di marinari  
**Slot**, *s.* la traccia d'un cervo  
**Sloth**, *s.* accidia, infigardaggine  
**Slothful**, *a.* scioperato; — *ly, ad.* pigramente  
**Slouch**, *v. n.* un zotico  
**Slough**, *s.* l'umidità, pozza, lacuna; — *of a snake*, seggio di serpe  
**Sloven**, *s.* uno sporco, un brodoloso  
**Slovenly**, *a.* schifo, lordo; — *ad.* sporcamente; — *iness, s.* schiffezza  
**Slow**, *a.* pigro, lento; *my watch goes too slow*, il mio orologio va troppo tardi  
**Slowness**, *s.* lentezza  
**Slubber**, *v. a.* accorbuttare  
**Slug**, *s.* palle d'archibugio, cattiva mercanzia che non è di vendita, un vascello che non è di veleggia bene, una lumaca  
**Sluggard**, *s.* un dormiglione, pigro intingardo  
**Sluggish**, *a.* dormiglioso, pigro; — *ly, ad.* lentamente; — *ness, s.* infigardaggine



## SMI

## SMU

## SNO

**Sluice, s.** cateratta; sluice out, *v. a.* inondare, rompere le sponde  
**Slumber, s.** sonno leggero; — *v. n.* dormicchiare; —ing, *s.* sonno  
**Slur, s.** burla, tiro; — *v. a.* sporcare; slur one's clothes, sporcarsi gli abiti  
**Slut, s.** una sporcaccia  
**Sluttry, s.** sporcizia  
**Sluttish, a.** sporco, svedio; —ly, *ad.* sporcamente, lordamente; —ness, *s.* sporcizia, lordura  
**Sly, a.** fino, astuto  
**Smack, s.** gusto, sapore, un bacio che scoppia fra le labbra, sorte di nave; — of learning, tintura delle scienze; — *v. n.* sapere, aver sapore, fare strepito colla bocca, assaggiare  
**Smacker, s.** assaggiatore; —ing, *s.* voglia, volontà  
**Small, a.** piccolo, leggero; small print, lettera minuta; man of small learning, un uomo di poco sapere; small arms, armi corte da fuoco; small cards, le carte basse; small-pox, il vaiuolo  
**Small, s.** *Ec.* the small of the leg, la parte minuta della gamba  
**Smallage, s.** appio  
**Smallness, s.** piccolezza  
**Smalt, s.** smalto  
**Smaragdine, s.** smeraldo  
**Smart, a.** acuto, ardente, agro, aspro, mordace, piccante, fino, vivace  
**Smart, s.** cociore  
**Smart, v. n.** frizzare, pizzicare; my wound smarts, la mia piaga mi frizza; you shall smart for it, voi la pagherete; —ing, *s.* cociore; —ly, *ad.* sottilmente; —ness, *s.* violenza del dolore, l'energia d'un discorso  
**Smatch of learning, tintura di sci-**  
**Smatter, s.** semidotto  
**Smattering, s.** tintura  
**Smear, v. a.** imbrattare, lodare  
**Smell, s.** sentore, odore; smell-feast, seroccone  
**Smell, v. a. and n.** sentire, fiutare; smell this rose, odorate questa rosa; I smell a rat, mi diffido di qualche cosa; smell a thing out, presentire qualche cosa; —er, *s.* colui che fiuta; —ing, *s.* l'odorato  
**Smelt out, a.** scoperto, presentito  
**Smelt, s.** (fish), cefalo  
**Smerk, v. n.** aver una cera allegra  
**Smerking, s.** aria ridente  
**Smickel, s.** caniscia da donna

**Smile, s.** sorriso; — *v. n.* sorridere; she smiled upon me, ella mi ha sorriso  
**Smiling, s.** sorriso  
**Smite, v. a.** percuotere; she has smit me, ella m'ha rapito il cuore  
**Smiter, s.** percuotitore  
**Smith, s.** fabbro; smith's shop, fucina; goldsmith, orefice; gunsmith, armaiuolo; locksmith, magnano; silversmith, argentiere  
**Smithing, s.** arte del fabbro ferraio  
**Smithery, s.** bottega di fabbro ferraio  
**Smiting, s.** percuotimento  
**Smitten, a.** percosso  
**Smock, s.** caniscia da donna  
**Smockade, s.** viso eliminato; — *a.* pallido  
**Smoke, s.** fumo; — *v. n.* fumare, far fumo, affumicare; this room smokes, questa camera fuma; smoke tobacco, fumar del tabacco; smoke a business, odorare di qualche negozio  
**Smoker, s.** fumatore  
**Smokiness, s.** gran fumo  
**Smoking, s.** il fumare  
**Smoky, a.** affumicato, fumoso, vecchio, offensivo  
**Smote, part. of Smite**  
**Smooth, a.** piano, uguale, liscio, affabile, civile; smooth style, uno stile corrente; smooth file, lima sorda; smooth tongue, una lingua melata, adulatore  
**Smooth, v. a.** appianare, spianare; smooth one up, piaggiare, adulare  
**Smoothen, v. a.** rendere uguale  
**Smoothing, s.** l'appianare  
**Smoothly, ad.** dolcemente, piano piano [stile liscio]  
**Smoothness, s.** dolcezza; — of style, [stile liscio]  
**Smother, v. a.** affogare, soffocare, celare, sopprimere; —er, *s.* quello che affoga; —ing, *s.* affogamento  
**Smoulder, v. a.** affogare  
**Smouldering, a.** affogante, caldo eccessivo  
**Smug, a.** pulito, lesto  
**Smug one's self up, v. n.** aggiustarsi, adornarsi [contrabbandiere]  
**Smuggle, v. a.** fare il mestiere di  
**Smugle, s.** contrabbandiere  
**Smugly, ad.** pulitamente  
**Smugness, s.** pulizia  
**Smut, s.** sporchezza, oscenità; — *v. a.* imbrattare, sporcare

**Snaffly, a.** sporco, osceno; —ily *ad.* oscenamente; —iness, *s.* fuggine, oscenità  
**Snack, s.** parte; to go snacks with one, spartire con uno  
**Snaffle, s.** filetto a morso di cavallo  
**Snag, s.** nodo, bozzolo, lumaca  
**Snaggy, a.** litigioso  
**Snail, s.** lumaca  
**Snake, s.** serpe, biscia; rattle-snake, codisogna; snake-weed, bi-storta  
**Snap, s.** strepito, romore, boccone; — *v. a.* rompere, frangere, afferare, pigliare; snap one, sgridare alcuno  
**Snap, v. n.** rompersi, fondersi, scoppiare  
**Snapper, s.** acciappatore  
**Snapping, s.** il rompere  
**Snapish, a.** rozzo, zotico; —ly *ad.* incivilmente  
**Snare, s.** galoppio, trappola; to lay snares, *v. a.* tendere inside  
**Snare, v. a.** allacciare; snare one's self, allacciarsi [sidie]  
**Snarer, s.** insidiatore, che tende insidie  
**Snarings, s.** l'insidiare  
**Snarl, v. a.** raggruppare; — *v. n.* ringhiare  
**Snarling, a.** ringhioso  
**Snatch, s.** pezzo; — *v. a.* abbrancare, afferare; —er, *s.* arrappatore [con modo subito]  
**Snatching, s.** l'arrappare; —ly, *ad.*  
**Sneak, v. n.** rampicare; sneak away, andare colla testa bassa; sneak into corners, nascondersi nei cantoni  
**Sneaking, a.** vile, abietto, povero, tapino, avaro, stretto; — *s.* il rampicare; —ly, *ad.* bassamente, meschinamente; —ness, *s.* bassezza  
**Sneer, v. n.** ghibgnare; —er, *s.* che ride scondicamente; —ing, *s.* ghibgnata  
**Sneeze, v. n.** sternutare; —ing, *s.* sternuto; sneezewort, *s.* sternutatoria  
**Sniff, v. n.** torcere il griffo  
**Snigger, v. n.** sorridere  
**Snip, s.** pezzo, boccone; go snips with one, spartire con uno  
**Snip off, v. a.** muzzare  
**Snipe, s.** beccaccino  
**Snivel, s.** moccio; — *v. n.* tirare il fiato per le narici; —ling, *a.* moccioso  
**Snore, or Snort, v. n.** russare; snorer, quello che russa; snoring, *s.* il russare

**Snot**, *s.* moccio, muco  
**Snotty**, *a.* moccioso  
**Snout**, *s.* grifo, muso, la proboscide d'un elefante [fuora]  
**Snouted**, *a.* che ha il gruzzo in  
**Snow**, *s.* neve; — *v. n.* nevicare;  
 it snows, nevicava; snowy, nevoso  
**Snub**, *v. a.* rabbuffare, reprimere, ritenere, singhiozzare; — *ing.*, *s.* il rabbuffare  
**Snuff**, *s.* lucignolo d'una lucerna, un pezzo di candela, tabacco in polvere; snuff-box, *s.* tabacchiera; to take snuff, *v. n.* prender del tabacco  
**Snuff**, *v. a.* smoccolare la candela; snuff at one, andare in collera contr' uno [candele]  
**Snuffer**, *s.* colui che smoccola le  
**Snuffers**, *s.* smoccolatoio  
**Snuffers-pan**, *s.* piattello da smoccolatoio  
**Snuffing**, *s.* lo smoccolare  
**Snuffle**, *v. n.* parlar dal naso  
**Snuffler**, *s.* quello che parla nel naso  
**Snuz**, *a.* comodo, ben tutto; a snuz room is better than a palace, una camera comoda è da preferire ad un palazzo  
**Snug**, *or* **Snuggle**, *v. n.* strignersi, avvicinarsi  
**So**, *ad.* così, in questo modo; is it so? è così? suppose it to be so, supposto che sia così; why so, e perché; so much, tanto; it is so good, è così buono; so that, di maniera che, talmente che; so, (provided that,) purchè; if it be so that, se pur è vero che; so, so, così, così  
**Soak**, *v. n.* inzupparsi; — *v. a.* tuffare, inzuppare, imbevare, succhiare  
**Soap**, *s.* sapone; soap-boiler, *s.* colui che fa il sapone; soap-house, *s.* saponeria; wash in soap, insaponare; soapwort, saponaia  
**Soar**, *v. n.* *s.* sorare, volare; he soars above his sphere, la sua vanagloria affoga il suo senno  
**Soaring**, *a.* sublime, il sorare  
**Sob**, *s.* singhiozzo; — *v. n.* singhiozzare  
**Sobbing**, *s.* singhiozzo  
**Sober**, *a.* sobrio, parco, astinente, grave, serio, che non è briaco; — *ly*, *ad.* sobriamente  
**Sobriety**, *s.* aria modesta, sobrietà, temperanza  
**Socage**, *or* **Soccage**, *s.* ignobilità  
**Socager**, *or* **Soccager**, *s.* ignobile

**Sociable**, *or* **Social**, *a.* sociabile, sociale  
**Sociableness**, *s.* umore sociabile  
**Society**, *s.* società, compagnia  
**Socioman**, *s.* Socioman  
**Socinianism**, *s.* Socinianismo  
**Socket**, *s.* socco  
**Socket**, *s.* piattellino da porre sul candelabro che si leva e pone; — of a tooth, la gengiva; — of the eye, occhio  
**Sod**, *s.* gleba  
**Sod**, *or* **Sodden**, *a.* lesso, bollito  
**Sodality**, *s.* compagnia  
**Soder**, *or* **Solder**, *s.* saldatura; — *v. a.* saldare, riunire; — *ing.*, *s.* saldatura  
**Sodomite**, *s.* sodomito  
**Sodomity**, *s.* sodomia  
**Sovereign**, *particula united with the pronouns who, what, which.*  
*Ez.* Whosoever, qualunque, chiunque; whatsoever, che che sia; which way soever, in qualunque maniera  
**Sofa**, *s.* sofa, ricca sedia  
**Soft**, *a.* molle, tenero, benigno, piacevole; to speak with a soft voice, parlar sotto voce; soft pace, passo lento; softly, *ad.* mollemente, piano, alto là  
**Soft**, *s.* Ez. soft-brained, stolto, scioccato; soft-hearted, misericordioso, pietoso  
**Soft**, *v. a.* ammorbicare, mollificare, a dolere, a mitigare, ammorbidire; — *v. n.* ammorbidirsi; — *ing.*, *s.* il raddolcire  
**Softish**, *a.* molliccio, alquanto molle  
**Softly**, *ad.* pian piano, bel bello, con bel modo, adagio, piano, alto là, piano, sotto voce  
**Softly**, *a.* agitato, lento  
**Softness**, *s.* morbidezza, effeminatezza, delicatezza  
**Soil**, *s.* suolo, terreno, letame, concio; soil of a boar, il porcello d'un cinghiale  
**Soil**, *v. a.* dar il concio, letamare; soil one's clothes, sporcarsi i panni  
**Soiling**, *s.* il letamare  
**Sojourn**, *v. n.* soggiornare, dimorare; — *er.*, *s.* forestiero; — *ing.*, *s.* soggiorno  
**Sol**, *s.* sol, (voce musicale,) il sole  
**Solace**, *s.* sollazzo; — *v. a.* confortare, consolare; solace one's self, sollazzarsi  
**Soland goose**, *s.* pellicano  
**Solar**, *a.* solare; — *s.* soffitta

**Sold**, *a.* venduto; a thing to be sold, una cosa da vendere  
**Soller**, *s.* solatura  
**Soldier**, *s.* soldato [tesco]  
**Soldier-like**, *or* **Soldierly**, *a.* soldatesco  
**Sole**, *a.* sole, uomo; — *s.* la pianta del piede; sole of a shoe, il suolo d'una scarpa  
**Sole**, *s.* (fish,) sogliola  
**Sole**, *v. a.* mettere i suoli  
**Solecism**, *s.* solecismo; you have committed an irreparable solecism in that affair, ella ha commesso un errore senza riparo in questo affare  
**Solely**, *ad.* solamente  
**Solemn**, *a.* solenne, grave, serio, magnifico, pomposo, autentico; — *ly*, *ad.* solennemente  
**Solemnity**, *s.* solennità, pompa  
**Solemnization**, *or* **Solemnizing**, *s.* il solennizzare  
**Solemnize**, *v. a.* solenneggiare; — *ing.*, *s.* il solenneggiare  
**Solicit**, *v. a.* sollecitare  
**Solicit**, *v. a.* continuare, stimolare, importunare; — *ation*, *s.* sollecitazione, instigazione; — *ing.*, *s.* sollecitamento  
**Solicitor**, *s.* sollecitatore  
**Solicitous**, *a.* sollecito  
**Solicitude**, *s.* sollecitudine  
**Solid**, *a.* solido, duro, massiccio, reale, effettivo; — *s.* un corpo solido; — *ity*, *s.* solidità; — *ly*, *ad.* solidamente  
**Soliloquy**, *s.* soliloquio; a soliloquy is the touchstone of a good actor, il soliloquio è il criterio d'un buon commediante  
**Soling**, *s.* il mettere i suoli alle scarpe  
**Solitary**, *a.* solitario, che fugge la compagnia; — *ly*, *ad.* solo a solo; — *iness*, *s.* vita solitaria  
**Solitude**, *s.* solitudine  
**Solstice**, *s.* solstizio  
**Solstitial**, *a.* solstiziale  
**Soluble**, *a.* solubile  
**Solution**, *s.* soluzione; his oddities challenge every solution, la sua fantasticherie non si può esprimere  
**Solutive**, *a.* solutive [solvere]  
**Solvable**, *a.* benesante, che può  
**Solve**, *v. a.* risolvere, risolvere  
**Solvent**, *a.* che può pagare  
**Some**, *pron.* qualche; some time or other, un giorno o l'altro  
**Some**, *a.* un poco, un po; give me some bread, datemi del pane; some men, alcuni; some one

way, some another, chi di quà, chi di là; some, (certain,) certi, alcuni

Somebody, *s.* qualcheduno; give me some of it, datamene un poco; he takes himself to be somebody, poveraccio! creperà d'orgoglio

Some, (about,) dà, incirca [cosa Something, or Somewhat, qualche

Somewhere, *ad.* in qualche luogo; somewhere else, altrove

Somniferous, *a.* sonnifero  
Somnolence, *s.* sonnolenza

Son, *s.* figlio, figliuolo; son-in-law, figliastro, genero; grandson, *s.* un nipote; godson, *s.* un figlioccio; every mother's son, ciascheduno

Song, *s.* canzona, canzone  
Songster, *s.* un cantante

Sonnet, *s.* un sonnetto  
Sonorous, *a.* sonoro, che rende suono; —ly, *ad.* sonoramente

Sonship, *s.* qualità di figlio  
Soon, *ad.* tosto, subito; too soon, troppo presto; soon after, non molto dopo; as soon as I saw him, subito che lo vidi

Sooner, *ad.* più tosto, anzi  
Soonest, *ad.* il più presto

Soot, *s.* fuliggine, caligine  
Soothe up, *v. a.* lusingare, accarezzare

Soothing, *s.* lusinga, adulazione  
Soothsayer, *s.* indovino

Soothsaying, *s.* l'indovinare  
Sophism, *s.* sofisma

Sophist, —er, *s.* un sofistico, un volpone, un uomo astuto; —ical, *a.* sofistico, cavilloso

Sophisticate, *v. a.* adulterare; —ing, or tion, *s.* sofisticcheria; —or, *s.* colui che sofistica

Sophistry, *s.* sofisticcheria  
Soporiferous, *a.* soporifero

Sopped, or Sopt, *a.* inzuppato  
Sopper, *s.* colui che in zuppa

Sorb-apple, *s.* sorba; sorb-apple-tree, *s.* sorbo

Sorbonist, *s.* dottore del collegio della Sorbona in Parigi

Sorcerer, *s.* uno stregono  
Sorceress, *s.* una strega

Sorcery, *s.* stregoneria  
Sordid, *a.* sordido, sozzo, sucido; —ly, *ad.* gretamente; —ness, *s.* sordidezza

Sore, *a.* dolente, doloroso, grande; crudele; — *s.* male, ulcere, piaga; full of sores, ulceroso

Sore, *ad.* molto, grandemente; I was sore afraid, temeva molto; I am sore vexed, il mio cuore è trafitto

Sorel, *s.* daino di tre anni  
Sorely, *ad.* gravemente

Soreness, *s.* male; — of the eyes, mal d'occhi

Sorrel, *s.* acetosa  
Sorrel, *a.* sauro, rosso [mente

Sorriily, *ad.* malamente, cattiva  
Sorriness, *s.* meschinezza, povertà

Sorrow, *s.* sfortuna, disgrazia, affanno, dolore; to my great sorrow, con mio gran cordoglio

Sorrow, *v. n.* affiggersi, affannarsi; sorrowful, *a.* tristo, afflito, misero, infelice; —ly, *ad.* cordogliosamente, infelicamente

Sorry, *a.* tristo, mesto, dispregevole, meschino; I am sorry for it, mi dispiace

Sort, *s.* sorta, spezie, modo, maniera; after this sort, in questo modo; to be out of sorts, esser di cattivo umore

Sort, *v. a.* assortire  
Sortable, *a.* convenevole

Sortably, *ad.* convenevolmente  
Sorting, *s.* assortimento

Sortment, *s.* assortimento  
Sot, *s.* babbuasso, cionno, un imbracone

Sottish, *a.* sciocco, scimunito; —ly, *ad.* scioccamente; —ness, *s.* sciocchezza, pazzia

Sovereign, *a.* sovrano, assoluto, eccellente, singolare; supremo; — *s.* un sovrano; —ly, *ad.* sovraneamente, eccellentemente

Sovereignty, *s.* sovranità, stato d'un principe sovrano

Sought, *pret. of* Seek  
Soul, *s.* anima, spirito; good honest soul, un uomo dabbene; upon my soul, su l'anima mia; all souls' day, il giorno de' morti

Soul-saving, *a.* salutare  
Sound, *s.* suono, rimbombo; to make a sound, risonare

Sound, *s.* lo stretto del mare Baltico  
Sound, *a.* intiero, al quale non manez niente, ben condizionato, sano, giudicioso, solido; to give one a sound blow, dare un gran colpo ad uno; to be in a sound sleep, esser in un profondo sonno; wood that is not sound, legno fradico

Sound, *v. a.* sonare, spiar l'anima, risuonare; sound the retreat, batter la ritirata; sound forth, risuonare, rimbombare; sound a letter, pronunziare una lettera; sound the depth of the sea, scandagliare il mare

Sounder, *a.* più sano  
Soundinz, *s.* il sonare

Sounding-lead, *s.* scandaglio  
Sounding, *a.* risonante

Soundly, *ad.* fortemente, profondamente

Soundness, *s.* stato perfetto, sanità  
Soup, *s.* zuppa, minestra

Sour, *a.* agro, acido, acerbo; —ish, *a.* agretto, alquanto agro; —ly, *ad.* agramente, aspramente; —ness, *s.* agrezza; sour look, cera brusca

Sour, *v. n.* inforzarsi, divenir agro; — *v. a.* inasprire

Source, *s.* sorgente, fonte  
Sous, *s.* un soldo di Francia

Souse, *s.* porco marinato; to souse pork, *v. a.* marinare del porco; —ad, impetuosamente

South, *s.* mezzogiorno  
Southern, or Southerly, *a.* meridionale, di mezzogiorno; south wind, vento di mezzogiorno; south-east wind, scilocco; south-west wind, garbino, libeccio; southwards, *ad.* verso mezzogiorno; south countries, paesi meridionali

Southern wood, *s.* abrotino  
Sow, *s.* troia; sow of melted iron, grosso pezzo di ferro; sow of lead, massa di piombo; sow-pig, una porchetta

Sow, *v. a.* seminare, sementare  
Sower, *s.* seminatore

Sowing, *s.* seminamento  
Sowing-time, *s.* sementa

Sown, *a.* seminato  
Space, *s.* spazio; in a short space, in piccolo spazio

Space between, *s.* intervallo  
Spacious, *a.* spazioso; —ly, *ad.* spaziosamente; —ness, *s.* ampiezza di luogo

Spade, *s.* zappa, vanga, cervo di tre anni, un castrato

Spades, *s. pl.* picche  
Spadicious, *a.* rossigno

Spadieri, *s.* zappatori  
Spadille, *s.* spadiglia

Spake, *pret. of* Speak  
Span, *s.* spanna; spick and span new, nuovo di zecca

Span, *v. a.* misurare a spanne

## SPE

## SPE

## SPI

**Spangle**, *s.* foglia, pagliuola; — *v.* *a.* spargere di pagliuole  
**Spaniel**, *s.* un braccio, cane di Spagna  
**Spanish**, *a.* Spagnuolo; — *fly*, canterella; — *parrot*, curussa; — *wool*, liscio, pezzetta; — *red*, cinabro  
**Spanker**, *s.* moneta, piccola  
**Spanking**, *a.* lesa, lutto  
**Spanner**, *s.* il cane d'una carabina  
**Spar**, *s.* una sbarra di legno, vetro di Moscovia  
**Spar**, *v.* *a.* sbarrare  
**Sparables**, *s.* chiodi piccolissimi  
**Sparagus**, (*asparagus*), *s.* asparago  
**Spare**, *a.* magro; spare diet, vita parca, frugale; spare thing, cosa di riserva; spare time, ozio; spare money, danaro d'avanzo; spare ribs, costole di porco salate  
**Spare**, *v.* *a.* risparmiare, sparguare, riserbare, conservare, perdonare; spare for nothing, non sparguare niente; I'll spare you that trouble, voglio esentarti da questo incomodo; if I can spare anything, se avrò tempo  
**Sparing**, *s.* risparmio  
**Sparing**, *a.* risparmiante, economico; — *ly*, *ad.* parcamente; — *ness*, *s.* risparmio  
**Spark**, *s.* scintilla, favilla, donzello, drudo, amatore, piccolo diamante  
**Sparkish**, *a.* gaio, galante  
**Sparkle**, *s.* scintilla; sparkles of iron, pagliuole di ferro  
**Sparkle**, *v.* *a.* scintillare, sfavillare, brillare, risplendere  
**Sparkling**, *s.* lo scintillare; — *a.* scintillante, sfavillante  
**Sparrow**, *s.* passero; hen-sparrow, passera; hedge-sparrow, verdiero  
**Spasm**, *s.* spasmo  
**Spasmodic**, *a.* spasmodico  
**Spat**, *s.* fregola d'ostiche  
**Spatier**, *v.* *a.* sporcicare, lordare  
**Spatterdashes**, *s.* specie di stivali  
**Spatte**, *or* **Spattelle**, *s.* spatola  
**Spavin**, *s.* spavento  
**Spawl**, *v.* *n.* sputare  
**Spawling**, *s.* lo sputare  
**Spawn**, *s.* fregolo; — *v.* *n.* andare in frega; — *er*, *s.* pesce femmina, pesciolino; — *ing*, *s.* frega; spawning-time, il tempo che i pesci vanno in frega [mine]  
**Spay**, *v.* *a.* castrare animali femmine  
**Spaying**, *s.* il castrare  
**Speak**, *v.* *a.* parlare, proferire, dire, esprimere; speak out, par-

lar ad alta voce; speak low, parlare sotto voce  
**Speaker**, *s.* oratore  
**Speaking**, *s.* il parlare  
**Speaking trumpet**, tromba marina  
**Spear**, *s.* lancia, asta; spearman, lancia; French spear, dardo; spear, *v.* *a.* trafiggere con lancia, germogliare, pullulare  
**Special**, *a.* speciale, singolare, eccellente, squisito, ottimo; — *ly*, *ad.* specialmente; — *ty*, *s.* obbligatione, cedola [autorità]  
**Specie**, *s.* oro, o argento battuto con  
**Species**, *s.* specie, sorta, imagine  
**Specific**, *or* **Specific**, *a.* specifico  
**Specifically**, *ad.* specificamente  
**Specify**, *v.* *a.* dichiarare positivamente  
**Specification**, *s.* specificazione  
**Specify**, *v.* *a.* specificare  
**Specifying**, *s.* specificazione  
**Specimen**, *s.* saggio, cimento  
**Specious**, *a.* spazioso, apparente  
**Speciously**, *ad.* apparentemente  
**Speck**, *s.* macchia  
**Speckle**, *v.* *a.* macchiare  
**Speckled**, *a.* macchiato  
**Speckling**, *s.* il macchiare  
**Spectable**, *a.* spettabile  
**Spectacle**, *s.* spettacolo; pair of spectacles, un paio d'occhiali; spectacle-maker, *s.* occhialaio  
**Spectator**, *s.* spettatore  
**Spectatrix**, *s.* spettatrice  
**Spectre**, *s.* spettro, fantasma  
**Speculate**, *v.* *a.* speculare, contemplare  
**Speculation**, *s.* speculazione, teorica  
**Speculative**, *a.* speculativo [te]  
**Speculatively**, *ad.* speculativamente  
**Speculator**, *s.* speculatore  
**Speculatory**, *a.* speculativo  
**Sped**, *pret.* and *part. past* of  
**Speed**, spedirsi  
**Speech**, *s.* favella, parola, lingua, linguaggio, discorso, orazione; the eight parts of speech, le otto parti dell'orazione; to be slow of speech, parlar lentamente  
**Speechless**, *a.* che ha perduto la favella; he stood speechless, rimase fuor di se  
**Speed**, *s.* fretta; to make speed, affrettarsi; run with all speed, correr frettolosamente  
**Speed**, *v.* *n.* riuscire; — *v.* *a.* far riuscire; God speed you, Iddio v'accompagni  
**Speedily**, *ad.* prontamente  
**Speediness**, *s.* prontezza, fretta  
**Speedy**, *a.* pronto

**Spell**, *s.* incantamento; — *v.* *a.* compitare le lettere, ortografizzare, incantare  
**Speller**, *s.* quello che compita  
**Spelling**, *s.* il compitare; art of spelling, l'ortografia  
**Spelt, *a.* compiuto  
**Spelt, *s.* spelta, biada  
**Spelter**, *s.* specie di metallo imperfetto  
**Spend**, *v.* *a.* spendere, spiegare, passare, consumare, rifinire; spend one's self, *v.* *a.* consumarsi  
**Spender**, *s.* spenditore  
**Spending**, *s.* lo spendere  
**Spendthrift**, *s.* uno spendereccio  
**Spent, *a.* consumato; ill got, ill spent, farina del diavolo va tutta in crusca; I am quite spent, sono stanco morto  
**Sperm**, *s.* sperma, seme dell'animale  
**Spermatic**, — *al*, *a.* spermatico  
**Spew**, *v.* *a.* vomitare  
**Sphere**, *s.* sfera, portata  
**Spherical**, *a.* sferico; — *ly*, *ad.* sfericamente  
**Spheroid**, *s.* sferoide  
**Sphinx**, *s.* sfinge (mostro favoloso)  
**Spice**, *v.* *a.* condire con spezierie  
**Spice**, *s.* spezie  
**Spicer**, *s.* speziale  
**Spicery**, *s.* spezieria  
**Spicing**, *s.* il condire con speziere  
**Spider**, *s.* ragno; spider's web, ragnatelo; spiderwort, specie d'erba  
**Spigot**, *s.* zipolo  
**Spike**, *s.* chiodo grosso; — *v.* *a.* appuntare; spike a gun, inchiodare un cannone  
**Spikenard**, *s.* spiganardo  
**Spill**, *s.* un piccolo regalo in danari  
**Spill**, *v.* *a.* versare spargere  
**Spilling**, *s.* il versare  
**Spilt**, *a.* versato  
**Spin**, *v.* *a.* filare; spin out the time, procrastinare; spin out the war, far durare la guerra; the top spins, la trottola dorme  
**Spinage**, *s.* spinace  
**Spinal**, *a.* spinale  
**Spindle**, *s.* fuso; spindle-legs, gambe di fuso; spindle-tree, fusagine; spindle-maker, fusaio; spindle-shanked, che ha gambe di fuso  
**Spine**, *s.* la spina  
**Spinnet**, *s.* spinetta  
**Spiniferous**, *a.* spinoso  
**Spink**, *s.* fringuello  
**Spinner**, *s.* ragno, filatore******

## SPL

Spinning, *s.* il filare; spinning-wheel, *s.* filatoio  
 Spinosity, *s.* intrigo, perplessità  
 Spinster, *s.* filatrice, titolo che si dà a tutte le zitelle  
 Spiny, and Spinous, *a.* spinoso  
 Spiral, *a.* spirale  
 Spirally, *ad.* spiralmente  
 Spiration, *s.* spirazione  
 Spire, *s.* spiro; — of a church, la guglia d'una chiesa  
 Spire, *v. n.* far la spiga  
 Spirit, *s.* spirito, il senso vitale, anima, l'anima d'una persona morta, genio, intelletto, ingegno, animo; to have a high spirit, esser altiero; to put spirit into one, animare alcuno; to recover one's spirits, ricuperare gli spiriti  
 Spirit, *v. a.* inanimare  
 Spirit away, *v. a.* menar via  
 Spirited, *a.* animato; high-spirited, fiero; mean-spirited, di basso cuore  
 Spiritfulness, *s.* vivacità  
 Spiritless, *a.* abbetto, vile  
 Spiritous, *a.* spiritoso, sottile, ardente  
 Spiritual, *a.* spirituale, incorporeo, attente a religione, pio, divoto; — ity, *s.* spiritualità  
 Spiritualization, *s.* spiritualizzazione  
 Spiritualize, *v. a.* spiritualizzare  
 Spiritually, *ad.* spiritualmente  
 Spirituous, *a.* spiritoso, vivace, ardente  
 Spissitude, *s.* spessorezza  
 Spit, *s.* spiedo; turnspit, menarrostio  
 Spit, *a.* sputato; — *v. a.* mettere nello spiedo, sputare  
 Spitcock, spizie d'anguilla grossa  
 Spite, *s.* rancore, dispetto; he has a spite against me, mi ha in odio; in spite, *ad.* per dispetto, malgrado  
 Spite, *v. a.* dispettare, far dispetto  
 Spited, *a.* dispettato, irritato  
 Spiteful, *a.* dispettoso, malizioso; — ly, *ad.* dispettosamente; — ness, *s.* malizia  
 Spitter, *s.* che sputa spesso, le prime corna d'un cervo, cerviatio  
 Spitting, *s.* il mettere nello spiedo, lo sputare  
 Spittle, *s.* sputo, scialiva  
 Splash, *v. a.* zaccherare  
 Splashing, *s.* zaccheramento  
 Splashy, *a.* zaccheroso  
 Splay a horse, spallare un cavallo  
 Splayfooted, *a.* sbilenco, strambo

## SPO

Spleen, *s.* milza, odio, rancore; spleenwort, *s.* scolopendria  
 Splendence, *a.* splendente  
 Splendid, *a.* splendido; — ly, *ad.* splendidamente [magnificenza]  
 Splendour, *s.* splendore, pompa  
 Splenetic, *a.* splenetico  
 Splent, or Splint, *s.* scheggia d'osso, assicella, spinella  
 Splents, *s.* bracciaie  
 Splice a rope, *v. a.* conegnare due corde pe' due capi  
 Splinter, *s.* scheggia  
 Split, *v. a.* fendere; — *v. n.* fendersi; split upon a rock, naufragare contro uno scoglio; split with laughing, morir delle risa  
 Splitted, or Split, *a.* fesso, spaccato  
 Splitting, *s.* il fendere  
 Spoil, *s.* ladroneccio, furto, spoglia, preda; — *v. n.* guastare, rubare, preiare, desolare, rompere  
 Spoiler, *s.* guastatore  
 Spoiling, *s.* il guastare  
 Spoke, *pret. of* Speak  
 Spoke, *s.* razzo di ruota  
 Spoken, *a.* parlato, detto; thing spoken of, la cosa sopraddeita; well-spoken man, un uomo eloquente  
 Spokesman, *s.* oratore  
 Spoilate, *v. a.* spogliare, privare  
 Spoliation, *s.* spogliamento  
 Spondee, *s.* spondee  
 Spondyl, congiuntura dove si collegano le costole alla spina  
 Sponge, *s.* spugna  
 Sponsal, *a.* spocereccio  
 Sponson, *s.* obbligazione  
 Sponsor, *s.* mallevadore, padrigno  
 Spontaneous, *a.* spontaneo; — ly, *ad.* spontaneamente  
 Spool, *s.* camello  
 Spooling-wheel, *s.* arcolaio  
 Spoon, *s.* cucchiaino; spoonful, una cucchiainata; spoonwort, *s.* sorta d'erba; spoon-meat, *s.* uno di quelle vivande che si mangiano col cucchiaino  
 Sport, *s.* diporto, passatempo, diporto, il piacer della caccia, o della pesca; for sport's sake, per diporto; she is used to the sport, ella sa il suo mestiere; sportsman, amatore della caccia  
 Sport, *v. n.* spassarsi; sport with one, beffarsi d'uno; sport with religion, far poco conto della religione  
 Sporter, *s.* quello che scherza  
 Sportful, *a.* piacevole, scherzoso, burlesco

## SPR

Sporting, *s.* scherzo, trastullo  
 Sportive, *a.* piacevole  
 Spot, *s.* macchia, chiazza; — of dirt, zacchera; — of ink, scribio; spot in one's reputation, taccia d'infamia; fine spot of ground, un bel pezzo di terra; I was upon the spot, io ero presente; he died upon the spot, morì in quello stesso luogo; upon the spot, immanfemente  
 Spot, *v. a.* macchiare, sporcare, schiazzare  
 Spotless, *a.* immacolato  
 Spotter, *s.* ricamatrice  
 Spotty, *a.* imbrattato [gio]  
 Spousal, *a.* nuziale; — *s.* maritaggio  
 Spouse, *s.* sposo, marito, sposa, moglie  
 Spout, *s.* zampillo; rain spout, torrente di pioggia; — of a conduit, chiave d'una fontana; — for rain, grondaia; — of a mill-hopper, tramoggia  
 Spout, or Spout out, *v. a.* gettare; spout out, *v. n.* sgorgare, zampillare; spout, or spout up, *v. n.* schizzare; spout down, piovere strabocchevolmente  
 Spouting out, *s.* sgorgamento  
 Sprain, *s.* storcimento; — *v. a.* sconciare; sprain one's foot, dislocarsi un piede; sprain one's arm, slogarsi un braccio  
 Sprang, *pret. of* Spring  
 Sprat, *s.* specie di sardina  
 Sprawl, *v. n.* stendersi per terra  
 Sprawling, *s.* lo stendersi per terra  
 Spray, *s.* ramicello; spray-fagots, fastelli di frasche  
 Spread, *a.* teso, tirato  
 Spread, *v. a.* tendere, distendere, spandere, spargere; spread one's arms, tendere le braccia; spread the cloth, mettere la tovaglia; spread a net, tender una rete; spread a sail, spiegar le vele; spread dung, spandere del letame; spread a report, divulgare, spandere la fama  
 Spread, *v. n.* stendersi, aprirsi  
 Spreader, *s.* spargitore  
 Spreading, *s.* lo spandere  
 Sprig, *s.* ramuscello, bronco  
 Spriggy, *a.* pieno di ramuscelli  
 Spright, *s.* fantasia  
 Sprightliness, *s.* vivacità, allegria  
 Sprightly, *a.* gaio, allegro  
 Spring, *s.* fonte, scaturigine, primavera, lancio; — of a lock, molla di serratura; to take a spring, prender il lancio, saltare



**Sprung, v. n.** sorgere, uscire; **spring** out, spuntare, germogliare, nascere, procedere; **spring** a partridge, far levare una pernice; **spring** a mine, far volare una mina; **spring** a well, cavare un pozzo; **spring** a leak, fare acqua; **spring** a mast, fendere l'albero.

**Springe, s.** lacciuolo, galappio

**Springer, s.** inposita

**Springy bodies, s.** corpi elastici

**Sprinkle, s.** aspersorio; — **v. a.** aspergere; — **ing, s.** aspersione

**Spritsail, s.** trinchetto

**Sprout, s.** broccoli

**Sprout, v. n.** germogliare

**Spruce, a.** attillato, vago; **to spruce, v. n.** pararsi; **spruce fellow, s.** zerbignotto; — **ly, ad.** vagamente; — **ness, s.** riconcezza

**Sprung, pret. of Spring**

**Sprunt, a.** molto lesto

**Spud, s.** coltellaccio, uomaccino

**Spue, v. a.** vomitare

**Spuing, s.** vomita [mare]

**Spume, s.** spuma; — **v. a.** spiumare, **or spumous, a.** spumoso

**Spun, pret. of Spin**

**Spunge, s.** spugna; — **v. a.** nettare con una spugna; **sponge upon one, s.** scroccare

**Spunger, s.** scroccone

**Spuniness, s.** spugnosità

**Spunging, s.** lo scroccare, scroccchio; **sprunging-house, s.** la casa d'un birro

**Spunzy, a.** spugnoso

**Spunk, s.** esca, legno mezzo fradicio, niccia

**Spur, s.** sprone, incentivo; **cock-spurs, s.** unghioni d'un gallo

**Spur, v. a.** spronare, instigare

**Spurious, a.** spurio, bastardo, falso; — **ness, s.** bastardaggine

**Spurn, v. a.** calcitrare, tirar calci

**Spurrier, s.** factor di sproni

**Spurring, lo spronare**

**Spurt, s.** capriccio

**Spurt, v. a.** schizzare

**Sputting up, lo schizzare**

**Sputter, s.** strepito, fracasso

**Sputter, v. n.** sputare poco e spesso

**Spy, s.** spia; — **v. a.** spiare, osservare, vedere, scoprire; **spy out** a fault, trovare un fallo

**Squab, s.** sgabello ripieno di borra; — **a.** grosso e forte, panciuto

**Squabble, s.** contesa; — **v. n.** contendere; — **er, s.** rissoso; — **ing, s.** motteggiio

**Squadron, s.** squadra

**Squalid, a.** sporco, sudicio

**Squall, s.** burrasca, tempesta

**Squamous, a.** squamoso

**Squander, v. a.** prodigalizzare; — **er, s.** sciaccacquire; — **ing, s.** prodigalità

**Square, a.** quadro, onesto, giusto; — **s.** un quadro, piazza, squadra; — **ad.** eguale

**Square built, fabbricato in quadro**

**Square, v. a.** quadrare; — **v. n.** accordarsi

**Squaring, s.** quadro, quadratura

**Squash, v. a.** schiacciare, ammaccare

**Squashing, s.** lo schiacciare

**Squat, a.** quatto; **to lie squat, star** quatto; **a squat man, uomo** paifuto

**Squat, v. n.** appiattarsi

**Squatting, s.** appiattamente

**Squawl, or Squall, v. a.** gridare, schianazzare; — **er, s.** quello che grida; — **ing, s.** gridamento

**Squeak, s.** grido; — **v. n.** stridere; — **ing, s.** grido

**Squeal, v. a.** strillare

**Squeamish, a.** svogliato; — **ness, s.** stomacaggine

**Squeeze, v. a.** spremere, premere

**Squeeze, s.** compressione, lo spremere

**Squelch, s.** cascata

**Squib, s.** razzo

**Squill, s.** squilla [zia]

**Squinancy, or Squinicy, s.** squinancia

**Squint, s.** un guercio; — **v. a.** sbiecare

**Squinting, s.** l'esser guercio

**Squintingly, ad.** biecamente

**Squire, s.** scudiero

**Squirrel, s.** scoiattolo

**Squirt, s.** diarrea, soccorrenza, sciringa; — **v. a.** sciringare

**Stab, s.** una stoccata; — **v. a.** pugnare

**Stabbing, s.** il pugnare

**Stability, s.** stabilità

**Stable, a.** stabile, fermo

**Stable, s.** stalla; — **for swine, porcile**; — **for sheep, ovile**

**Stable, v. a.** alloggiare bestie in una stalla

**Stableness, s.** stabilità

**Stablish, v. a.** stabilire

**Stack, s.** catasta di legna; — **of chimneys, un filare di cammini**; — **of corn, bica di grano**

**Stacte, s.** aromato

**Stadle, s.** grucciona

**Staff, s.** bastone, stanza

**Stag, s.** cervo

**Stage, s.** teatro, palco, posta; **to bring one upon the stage, mettere una persona in ballo**; **to go off the stage, ritirarsi dopo aver fatto la sua parte**; **stage-play, opera teatrale**; **to come to the stage, arrivare alla posta**

**Stage-horse, s.** cavallo da posta

**Stage-coach, s.** carrozza di viaggio

**Stager, s.** praticone, uomo sperimentato

**Staggard, s.** cervo di quattro anni

**Stagger, v. n.** barcollare, star dubbioso, vacillare; **v. a.** smuovere, sollevare; — **er, s.** quello che barcolla; — **ing, s.** il barcollare

**Staggering, a.** barcollante, vacillante; — **ly, ad.** barcollante

**Stagers, s.** vertigine di cavallo

**Stagnancy, s.** stato stagnante

**Stagnant, a.** stagnante

**Stagnate, v. a.** stagnare

**Stagnation, s.** starnamento

**Stair, pret. of Stave**

**Staid, a.** grave, serio

**Staidness, s.** gravità

**Stain, s.** macchia; — **v. a.** macchiare

**Stair, s.** grado; **staircase, s.** scala; **a private stair-case, scala segreta**; **one pair of stairs, il primo piano**

**Stake, s.** steccone, palo, posta; **to sweep stakes, tirar la posta**; **our honour is at stake, ci va dell'onore nostro**; **stake, v. a.** rispondere alle poste

**Stale, a.** vieto, stantio; **stale bread, pan duro**; **stale beer, birra vecchia**; **to grow stale, invecchiare**; **stale, s.** orina, zimbello; — **v. n.** pisciare

**Staleness, s.** vecchiezza

**Stalk, s.** stelo, gambo, stoppia

**Stalk, v. n.** camminar pian piano

**Stalkers, s.** spezie di rete da pescare

**Stalking-horse, s.** cavallo per la caccia delle pernici

**Stall, s.** stalla; **an ox-stall, stalla da buoi**; **butcher's stall, desco di beccaio**; **cobbler's stall, desco di ciabattino**; **stall in a market, bottega di mercato**

**Stall, v. a.** mettere nella stalla

**Stallage, s.** stallaggio, diritto di poter aprir bottega

**Stalled, a.** messo nella stalla; **stalled with a thing, stufo di qualche cosa**

**Stalling, s.** il mettere nella stalla

**Stallion, s.** stallone

**Stamina, s.** stami che nascono nel centro di ogni fiore

**Stammer**, *v. n.* tartagliare, esitare parlando; — *er. s.* tartagliare; — *fig. s.* il tartagliare; — *ingly.* *ad.* tartagliando

**Stamp**, *s.* stampa, impronta, segno, impressione, conio; — *v. a.* stampare, pestare; stamp money, improntare moneta; stamp under foot, calpestare; stamp with the foot, battere col piede in terra fortemente

**Stamping**, *s.* scalpicciamento  
**Stand**, *a.* buono, ben condizionato, franco, puro [stagnarsi]

**Stand**, *v. n.* stagnare; — *v. n.* Stanching, *s.* lo stagnare

**Stanchness**, *s.* la bontà d'una mercanzia

**Stand**, *s.* alto, posto, incertezza; to make a stand, fare alto; to put one to a stand, imbarazzare alcuno; to be at a stand, star sospeso

**Stand**, *s.* lucerniere

**Stand**, *v. n.* fermarsi, sussistere, stare, sedere; my watch stands, il mio orologio non va; stand neither, esser neutrale; stand to one's word, mantenere la promessa; I can scarce stand, appena posso reggermi in piedi; to stand good in law, esser valido; stand by one, tener per uno; stand for, significare; stand forth, avanzare; stand off, stare alla larga; stand in, costare; stand in the way, impedire; stand in need of a thing, aver bisogno di qualche cosa; stand in one's light, fare ombra ad alcuno; stand in fear of one, temere alcuno; stand out against one, far testa ad uno

**Standard-bearer**, *s.* colui che porta lo stendardo

**Standard**, *s.* misura che serve di modello a tutte l'altre, stendardo, modello, regola

**Stander**, *or* **Standil**, *s.* arbuscello

**Stander-by**, *s.* spettatore

**Standing**, *s.* il fermarsi; standing-place, *s.* posto, posto; — *a.* stagnante; standing corn, biada; standing forces, gente in piedi; to do a thing standing, far che che sia in piedi

**Standish**, *s.* calamaio

**Stank**, *pref.* of **Stink**

**Stanza**, *s.* stanza

**Staple**, *s.* scaricatoio; staple commodity, mercanzie buone; staple for a bolt, ganchero

**Star**, *s.* stella, astro, fato, asterisco;

dog star, la canicola; seven stars, le pleiadi; star-hawk, *s.* falcone laniero; star-night, notte stellata; star-flower, ornitotolo

**Starboard**, *s.* poggia, lato destro

**Starch**, *s.* amido; — *v. a.* inamidare

**Starched**, *a.* affettato, albagioso

**Starching**, *s.* l'inamidare

**Starchness**, *s.* maniera affettata

**Stare**, *s.* stornello, guatatura

**Stare at**, *or* **Stare upon**, *v. a.* guardare fissamente

**Stare**, *v. n.* stralunare

**Stargazer**, *s.* astrologo

**Staring**, *s.* il guardare fissamente

**Stark**, *a.* rigido, austero

**Stark**, *ad.* pretto, puro; he is stark mad, è un matto spacciato; stark naked, tutto nudo

**Staring**, *s.* stornello

**Starred**, *or* **Starry**, *a.* stellato

**Start**, *s.* salto; to give a start, fare un salto; to get the start of one, vincerla della mano; start of fancy, capriccio; by starts, capricciosamente

**Start**, *v. n.* saltare; a horse that starts aside, un cavallo che ha ombra; start back, saltare in dietro

**Start**, *v. n.* spaccarsi; start up, levarsi; he starts up a gentleman, egli comincia a fare il gentiluomo; start a hare, levar la lepre

**Starter**, *s.* un giovane cuoiolo

**Starting**, *s.* il saltare, scossa

**Starting**, *a.* *Ex.* a starting horse, cavallo ombroso

**Starting-hole**, *s.* sotterfugio

**Starting-place**, *s.* mosse

**Startish**, *a.* un poco ombroso

**Startle**, *v. a.* atterrire, sorprendere, strabiliare; startling, *s.* l'atterrire

**Starve**, *v. a.* affamare; — *v. n.* morir della fame; he is ready to starve for hunger, egli è quasi affamato; starve with cold, gelare

**Starveling**, *a.* affamaticcio, animale sparuto

**Starving**, *s.* l'affamare

**State**, *s.* essere, condizione, grandezza, pompa, alterigia, grado, qualità; bed of state, un letto di rispetto; to live in great state, vivere splendidamente; state craft, politica

**State**, *v. a.* regolare, stabilire; state an account, preparare un conto

**Stateliness**, *s.* pompa, magnificenza, maestà, alterigia, orgoglio

**Stately**, *a.* magnifico, maestoso, grande, fiero, superbo; — *ad.* superbamente, maestosamente, fieramente

**Stater**, *s.* uno statero, moneta Greca

**Statesman**, *s.* un politico

**Statics**, *s.* statica

**Station**, *s.* stazione, stato, grado

**Stationary**, *a.* stazionario

**Stationer**, *s.* colui che vende carta, libri da scrivere, inchiostro, e simili cose

**Statuary**, *s.* scultura, statuario

**Statue**, *s.* statua

**Statute**, *s.* statuta

**Statutable**, *a.* regolare; — *ly*, *ad.* conforme agli statuti

**Statute**, *s.* statuto

**Statutes**, *s.* pl. statuti

**Staunch**, (*see* **Stanch**) fermo

**Stave**, *v. a.* fendere; to stave a ship, sdruccire un vascello; to stave a cask, sfondare un barile

**Staves**, *pl.* of **Staff**, bastone

**Stay**, *s.* ritardo, soggiorno, dimora, puntello, rincalzo, sostegno; I shall make some stay, farò qualche dimora; — of a weaver's loom, pettine di tessitore

**Stay**, *v. n.* tardare, stare, fermarsi, soggiornare, dimorare, ritenere, appuntellare; stay a little while, aspettare un poco; stay for me, aspettarmi; he never stays in a place, non si ferma mai in nessun luogo; stay one's fury, placare l'altrui furore

**Stayed**, *a.* grave, serio; — *ly*, *ad.* con gravità; — *ness*, *s.* gravità

**Stayer**, *s.* placatore

**Stays**, *s.* busto da donna

**Stead**, *s.* luogo, vece; in his stead, in sua vece; instead of that, in luogo di questo; to be of no stead, non servire a nulla

**Stead**, *v. a.* render servizio

**Steadfast**, *a.* fermo, costante; — *ly*, *ad.* costantemente; — *ness*, *s.* immutabilità

**Steadily**, *ad.* con fermezza

**Steadiness**, *s.* fermezza, sicurezza

**Steady**, *a.* fermo, saldo; a steady man, un uomo sicuro e costante

**Steaks**, *s.* bracciolo; beef-steaks, bracciolo di manzo

**Steal**, *or* **Steal away**, *v. a.* rubare, involare; he stole away my watch, egli m'ha rubato l'orologio; steal a marriage, maritarsi clandestinamente

**Steal away**, *v. n.* scantonarsi; steal into one's favour, insinuarsi

## STE

a poco a poco nella grazia di qualcheuno  
 Stealer, *s.* ladro, rubatore  
 Stealing, *s.* rubamento  
 Steadily, *ad.* segretamente  
 Stealth, *s.* Ex. to do a thing by stealth, fare che che si sia segretamente  
 Steam, *s.* vapore, fumo  
 Steam, *v. n.* fumare, esalare  
 Steadfast, *a.* fermo; —ly, *ad.* fermamente; —ness, *s.* immutabilità  
 Steed, *s.* cavallo  
 Steel, *s.* acciaio, fucile  
 Steelyard, *s.* una stadera  
 Steel, *v. a.* attaccare l'acciaio a un ferro, indurire; to steel one's self in sin, indurirsi nel peccato  
 Steeled, *a.* indurito; steeled in impudence, sfacciatissimo  
 Steep, *a.* erto, scosceso  
 Steep, *v. a.* immobilare  
 Steeple, *s.* campanile  
 Steepness, *s.* pendio  
 Steer, *s.* giovenco  
 Steer, *v. a.* governare, guidare; steer northward, far vela verso tramontano  
 Steerage, *s.* quel luogo del naviglio dove sta il timoniere  
 Steering, *s.* governo  
 Steersman, *s.* timoniere  
 Stellar, *a.* stellato  
 Stellionate, *s.* stellionato  
 Stem, *s.* stelo, gambo; stem of a tree, tronco d'albero; stem, (race), *s.* famiglia; stem of a ship, lo sprone d'un naviglio  
 Stem, *v. a.* fermare; stem a thing, opporsi a qualche cosa; stem the tide, veleggiare a ritroso  
 Stench, *s.* puzza  
 Step, *s.* passo, vestigio, procedere  
 Step by step, *a.* passo a passo; to follow one's steps, pigliar il suo esempio; steps of a staircase, gli scalini d'una scala; to make a false step, fare un passo cattivo; step-father, *s.* patrigno; step-mother, *s.* matrigna; step-son, *s.* figliastro; step-daughter, *s.* figliastra  
 Step, *v. n.* andare, fare un passo; will you step thither? volete andarvi? step to one, andare verso alcuno; step after, seguire; step aside, mettersi in disparte; step back, *v. a.* tornare indietro; step down, scendere; step up, ascendere; step in, entrare; step out, uscire step over, passare

## STI

Sterile, *a.* sterile, che non genera  
 Sterility, *s.* sterilità  
 Sterling, *s.* sterlino; a pound sterling, una lira sterlina  
 Stern, *a.* torvo, austero, brusco; —*s.* la poppa d'un naviglio; —ly, *ad.* con aria torva; —ness, *s.* cera torva  
 Sternum, *s.* cassero  
 Sternutation, *s.* sternutazione  
 Sternutatory, *s.* sternutatorio  
 Stew, *s.* vivaio, bordello  
 Stewpan, *s.* padella  
 Stew, *s.* stufa, bordello; —*v. a.* stufare  
 Steward, *s.* maggiordomo; — of a ship, dispensiero d'un vascello; — of a manor, *s.* fattore  
 Stewardship, *s.* la carica d'un maggiordomo  
 Stewed, *a.* stufato  
 Stewing, *s.* lo stufare  
 Stick, *s.* bastone; fagotstick, stocco di fastello; stick of wax, bastoncino di cera lacca; small sticks, boscaglie; candlestick, candeliere  
 Stick, *v. a.* attaccare, ficcare; —*v. n.* appiccarsi, aderire, favorire; it sticks too fast, è troppo fitto; he sticks to nothing, non v'è cosa che non faccia; he does not stick to say, non si fa scrupolo di dire  
 Stickler hard in business, adoperarsi in qualche cosa  
 Stickler, *s.* un affannone, colui che ostinatamente contende per che che sia  
 Sticky, *a.* viscoso  
 Stiff, *a.* duro, intirizzato, affettato, risoluto, fermo, che non è naturale, stentato; stiff-necked, ostinato, duro; to grow stiff, intirizzarsi  
 Stiffen, *v. a.* intirizzare, solidare, inamidare, assiderare, agghiare; —*v. n.* assiderarsi; —ing, *s.* l'assiderare [mente  
 Stiffly, *ad.* fermamente, ostinatamente  
 Stiffness, *s.* durezza, saldezza, intirizzamento, ostinazione  
 Stifle, *v. a.* strangolare, soffocare; —ing, *s.* soffocamento  
 Stigmatic, —al, *a.* disonorato  
 Stigmatize, *v. a.* stigmatizzare, difamare; —ing, *s.* lo stigmatizzare  
 Stile, *s.* cancello, stilo; turnstile, *s.* arganello  
 Stiletto, *s.* stiletto, daga  
 Still, *a.* tranquillo; still-water,

## STI

acqua stagnante; the wind is still, il vento è abbattuto  
 Still, *s.* lambiccio  
 Still, *ad.* sempre, ancora; are you here still? siete ancora qui?  
 Still, *ad.* quieto; stand still, state quieto; to sit still, sedere in pace; sit you still, non vi muovete, restate assiso; still-born, di molto nato  
 Still, *v. a.* lambiccare, stillare, calmare, tranquillare, far cessare  
 Stillator, or Stillatory, *s.* lambiccio  
 Stillage, *s.* distillazione, predeila  
 Stillness, *s.* silenzio, calma  
 Stilts, *s.* trampoli [incitare  
 Stimulate, *v. a.* stimolare, animare  
 Stimulating, *s.* lo stimolare  
 Stimulation, *s.* stimolazione  
 Sting, *s.* spina; — of a fly, l'ago d'una mosca  
 Sting, *v. a.* pugnere, pungere; that stung me to the heart, questo mi trafisse il cuore  
 Stinginess, *s.* grettezza, avarizia  
 Stinging, *s.* puntura  
 Stingo, *s.* sorta di bevanda  
 Stingy, *a.* sordido, spilorcio  
 Stink, *s.* puzza; —*v. n.* puzzare  
 Stinking, *a.* fetido; —ly, *ad.* puzzosamente  
 Stint, *s.* limite, confine  
 Stint, *v. a.* reprimere, frenare; to stint one in his desires, limitare ad uno il suo mangiare  
 Stinting, *s.* il limitare  
 Stipend, *s.* stipendio, salario  
 Stipendiary, *s.* stipendiario  
 Stiptic, or Stiptical, *a.* astringente  
 Stiptic, *s.* un rimedio astringente  
 Stipulate, *v. a.* stipulare, convenire  
 Stipulation, *s.* stipulazione  
 Stipulator, *s.* stipulatore  
 Stir, *s.* strepito, romore, scompiglio; —*v. a.* muovere, agitare, voltare; —*v. n.* muoversi, agitarsi; he cannot stir, non può muoversi; money does not stir, il danaro non corre; I cannot stir out, io non posso uscire; stir about, camminare, imbrigliarsi, ingegnarsi  
 Stirrer, *s.* colui che è in moto, colui che mette in moto  
 Stirring, *s.* movimento, ribellione; to be stirring, levarsi; to be a ways stirring, essere sempre in moto; a stirring man, un uomo attivo; there is no wind stirring, l'aria tace; there is no money stirring, il danaro non

# STO

corre; there is no news stirring, non v'è nulla di nuovo  
 Stirrup, *s.* staffa; the stirrup leather, staffile; stirrup stockings, calze a staffa  
 Stitch, *s.* punto, dolore, pungente, naiglia  
 Stitched, *a.* cucito  
 Stitch, *v. a.* cucire, appuntare  
 Stitch-wort, camomila  
 Stitching, *s.* il cucire  
 Stitching-silk, seta grossa  
 Stithy, *s.* incudine  
 Stive, *v. a.* stufare, soffocare  
 Stiver, *s.* un soldo d'Olanda  
 Stoked, *a.* turato  
 Stoccoio, *s.* una stoccata  
 Stock, *s.* tronco d'albero, schiatta, razza, progenie, piantone, fondo, capitale, il monte; — of an animal, il pedale d'un' incudine; — of a gun, la cassa d'un schioppo; wild stock, pollone; stock-gillflower, *s.* viola; a merchant's stock, il fondo d'un mercante; good or great stock, quantità; to be made a laughing stock, servir di ludibrio; stock of bees, un'arnia di api  
 Stocks, *s.* ceppi, casso; a ship upon the stocks, un vascello in casso  
 Stock-fish, *s.* stoccafisso  
 Stock-dove, *s.* columbaccio  
 Stockjobber, *s.* sensale di fondo  
 Stock, *v. a.* fornire; I am well stocked with clothes, io son ben fornito d'abiti  
 Stocked, *a.* fornito, provvisto  
 Stockings, calzetta; silk stockings, calze di seta [ficio usurario]  
 Stock-job, *v. a.* and *n.* far un traf-  
 Stock-still, *a.* immobile  
 Stoical, *a.* Stoico; —ly, or Stoic-like, *ad.* Stoicamente  
 Stoicism, *s.* la setta degli Stoici  
 Stoic, *s.* uno Stoico  
 Stole, *s.* stola, guardaroba  
 Stolen, *a.* rubato  
 Stomach, *s.* stomaco, appetito, fame; to turn one's stomach, svogliare lo stomaco; to have a good stomach, avere buono appetito [macarsi]  
 Stomach, or Stomach at, *v. a.* sto-  
 Stomacher, *s.* pettorina  
 Stomachful, *a.* fiero, altiero; —ness, *s.* ostinazione  
 Stomachic, *a.* stomacale  
 Stone, *s.* pietra, sasso, la pietra, peso di quattordici libbre; freestone, pietra viva; to be troubled with the stone, aver la pietra;

# STO

stonehorse, cavallo intiero; stone, (of fruits,) *s.* nocciolo, osso; stone, (of grapes,) granelli che son negli acini dell' uva; stone-pitch, *s.* pece secca  
 Stonebow, una balestra  
 Stonebreak, sassifraga, nome d'erba  
 Stonecutter, *s.* taglia pietra  
 Stonethrow, tiro di pietra  
 Stonewall, *s.* muro di pietra  
 Stonework, *s.* lavoro di muratore  
 Stone, *v. a.* lapidare  
 Stoning, *s.* il lapidare, lapidazione  
 Stony, *a.* lapidoso, pietroso, di pietra  
 Stool, *prep. of Stand*, stare  
 Stool, *s.* scanno, seggio; closet stool, or footstool, *s.* predella, sgabella  
 Stoop, *s.* bica  
 Stoop, *v. n.* abbassare; — *v. n.* abbassarsi, umiliarsi, calare (parlando d'un falcone)  
 Stooping, *s.* abbassamento  
 Stop, *s.* indugio, punto, pausa, dimora, tasto di strumento musicale, impiego; that put a stop to my journey, questo ritardo il mio viaggio; full stop, *s.* punto finale  
 Stoppage, *s.* soffocazione, oppilazione  
 Stop, *v. a.* fermare, terminare, spendere, far cessare, retardare, fare indugiare, chiudere, turare; stop one's mouth, chiudere altrui la bocca; stop one's breath, affogare alcuno  
 Stop, *v. n.* arrestarsi  
 Stopping, *s.* l'arrestare  
 Stopping, *a.* restringente  
 Stopple, *s.* turaccio  
 Stora, *s.* storace, gomma  
 Store, *s.* abbondanza, quantità, veri, vettovaglie; to lay in a store of provisions, far provvisione; stores, *s. pl.* munizioni; storehouse, *s.* magazzino  
 Store, *v. a.* munire, provvedere; store a ship, vettovagliare un naviglio; store up, riserbare  
 Storing, *s.* il munire  
 Stork, *s.* cicogna  
 Storkbill, *s.* geranio  
 Storm, *s.* tempesta, procella, fraccasso, frastuono, turbolenza, confusione, assalto; storm of rain, acquazzone; to take a town by storm, espugnare una piazza per assalto  
 Storm, *v. n.* strepitare; storm a town, *v. a.* attaccare una piazza  
 Storming, *s.* lo strepitare  
 Stormy, *a.* tempestoso

# STR

Story, *s.* storia, novella, una finzione, un piano; a house three stories high, una casa di tre piani  
 Story, *v. a.* narrare, raccontare  
 Storyteller, *s.* novellista  
 Stound, *s.* affanno, stupore  
 Stout, *a.* gagliardo, fiero, forte, vigoroso [rosamente]  
 Stoutly, *ad.* gagliardamente, vigorosamente  
 Stoutness, *s.* bravura, fiera, arro-  
 Stove, *s.* stufa, bagno caldo  
 Stove, *s.* ganza, caparbietà  
 Stow, *v. a.* stivare, ordinare; stow goods in a warehouse, assettare delle mercanzie in un magazzino  
 Stowage, *s.* un magazzino, cella, magazzino  
 Straddle, *v. n.* allargar le gambe camminando; to rise straddling, andare a cavalcioni con una gamba da una banda e l'altra dall'altra  
 Straggle, *v. n.* scompagnarsi  
 Straggler, *s.* un soldato ramingo  
 Straggling, *s.* lo scompagnarsi  
 Strain, *s.* forza, storcimento, aria, concerto; melodious strains, concerti armoniosi  
 Strain, *v. a.* spremere, premere, legar fortemente; strain, or strain through, celare, far passare; — *v. n.* fare ogni sforzo; strain one's voice, sforzar la voce; strain too high, stracchiare  
 Strain one's self, *v. n.* sforzarsi  
 Strain an arm, storcersi un braccio  
 Strainer, *s.* colatoio, colamento  
 Strait, Straight, or Streight, *a.* diritto, dritto, che non è torto, stretto, angusto  
 Straight, *ad.* subito; go straight along, andare dritto; to make straight, dirizzare  
 Strait, or Streight, *s.* stretto di mare; to be in great straits, molto perplesso, trovarsi in gran bisogno  
 Straighten, *v. a.* dirizzare  
 Straiten, *v. a.* strizzare, serrare  
 Straitlaced, *a.* allacciato  
 Straightly, *ad.* strettamente, espressamente  
 Straitened, *a.* dirizzato; to be straitened, esser nelle strette  
 Straitness, *s.* strettezza  
 Straitning, *s.* strignimento  
 Straightway, *ad.* subito  
 Strand, *s.* spiaggia, sponda, fila di corda

## STR

**Stranded**, *a.* naufragato sulla spiaggia

**Strange**, *a.* strano, forestiero, straniero, bizzarro; strange gods, idoli falsi; to look strange upon one, far cattiva cera ad uno; oh strange! *interj.* oh meraviglia!

**Strange**, *v. n.* stupirsi; —ly, *ad.* stranamente; —ness, *s.* stranezza

**Stranger**, *a.* forestiero; to make a stranger of one, trattar uno da forestiere; you are a great stranger, voi non vi fate mai vedere

**Strangle**, *v. a.* strangolare; —er, *s.* strangolatore

**Strangles**, *s.* stranguglioni

**Strangle-weed**, *s.* orobanche

**Strangury**, *s.* stranguria

**Strap**, *s.* coreggiuolo; — *v. a.* coreggiare

**Strappado**, *s.* strappata

**Strapping girl**, *s.* una ragazza accia

**Stralagem**, *s.* stratagemma

**Straw**, *s.* paglia; a straw, *s.* filo di paglia; stack of straw, pagliaio; to be in the straw, aver paratorito

**Straw hat**, cappello di paglia

**Straw bed**, *s.* pagliericcio

**Strawberry**, *s.* fragola [cola]

**Strawberry-plant**, *s.* pianta di fragola

**Stray**, *a.* sviato, travaiato; — *v. n.* sviare, traviare; —ing, *s.* lo sviare

**Streak**, *s.* striscia; the streaks of a wheel, i cerchi d'una ruota

**Streak**, *v. a.* strisciare; to mark with streaks of several colours, vergare di vari colori

**Stream**, *s.* ruscello, la corrente d'un fiume; to go with the stream, andar colla corrente; streams of fire, raggi di fuoco

**Stream**, *v. n.* colare, sgorgare

**Streamer**, *s.* penoucello

**Street**, *s.* strada, via

**Street-walker**, una bagascia

**Streight**, *s.* stretto; streights of Gibraltar, lo stretto di Gibilterra

**Strength**, *s.* forza, potere; — of mind, penetrazione; — of a word, l'efficacia d'una parola

**Strengthen**, *v. a.* fortificare, rinforzare; —er, *s.* cosa che rende forte; —ing, *s.* fortificamento

**Strengthen**, *s.* a. spossato, che non ha forza

**Strenuous**, *a.* strenuo, valoroso; —ly, *ad.* strenuamente; —ness, *s.* bravura

**Stress**, *s.* punto principale; the

## STR

stress of war, il nervo della guerra; to lay stress upon a thing, fare istanza; stress of weather, bu'rasca

**Stretch**, *s.* tratto; to put one's wits upon the stretch, stillarsi il cervello

**Stretch**, *v. a.* stendere, stiracchiare; to stretch out a cord, tendere una corda; stretch one's self, distendersi; stretch for doing a thing, sforzarsi; —er, *s.* fatto da non per le pelli; —ing, *s.* stendimento

**Strew**, *v. a.* spandere; strew the ground with flowers, coprir la terra di fiori; strew with sugar, asperger di zucchero; —ing, *s.* spandimento

**Stricken**, *a.* avanzato

**Strickle**, *s.* picciol bastone da radere uno stajo

**Strict**, *a.* stretto, intrinseco, esatto, puntuale, preciso, formale, rigido, severo; to have a strict eye upon one, osservare attentamente gli altrui andamenti; to keep a strict hand over one, tener uno corto; —ly, *ad.* strettamente, puntualmente; —ness, *s.* strettezza, rigidità, severità

**Stricture**, *s.* scinilla, censura

**Stride**, *a. n.* camminare a passi lunghi; — *s.* passo lungo

**Stridulous**, *a.* stridulo

**Strike**, *s.* contesa

**Strike**, *s.* misura che contiene quattro once di grano; — *v. n.* battere, percuotere; strike fire, batter il fuoco; strike the iron while it is hot, batti il ferro mentre è caldo; the clock strikes, l'orologio suona; it struck twelve o'clock, sono sonate le dodici; strike sail, ammaina le vele; strike the flag, abbassar lo stendardo; strike the sands, dar in un laccio; strike one's head against the wall, batter la testa contro il muro; strike blind, accecare; strike against, contrariare; strike out, cancellare; strike a bargain, conchiudere un mercato

**Striking**, *s.* battitore

**Striking**, *s.* battimento; without striking a blow, senza dare un colpo

**Strickle**, *or* **Strickler**, *s.* rasiera

**String**, cordicella; strings of a musical instrument, *s.* le corde d'u-

## STU

strumento musicale; the small strings of roots, le barbe delle radici

**String**, *v. a.* tendere, infilzare

**Stringent**, *a.* che stringe

**Stringy**, *a.* fibroso; these carrots are stringy, queste carote sono fibrose

**Strip**, *s.* striscia di panno; — *v. a.* nudare, spogliare

**Stripe**, *s.* colpo, striscia di drappo; to make white or yellow stripes, rigare di bianco, o di giallo

**Stripe**, *a.* stufi, vergare drappi

**Stripling**, *s.* un giovanotto

**Stripped**, *a.* spogliato

**Stripper**, *s.* spogliatore

**Stripping**, *s.* spogliamento

**Stript**, *a.* spogliato

**Strive**, *v. a.* cercare, procurare; — *v. n.* dimenarsi; strive with one, contendere, disputare; strive against, ostare; strive who shall run best, fare a gara nel correre; to strive against the stream, nuotare ritroso

**Striver**, *s.* colui che procura

**Striving**, *s.* il procurare; —ly, *ad.* a gara

**Stroke**, *s.* colpo; — with a stick, bastonata; the clock is upon the stroke of eleven, sono quasi le undici; stroke of a pen, una pennata

**Stroke**, *v. a.* passar la mano bel bello sopra qualche cosa

**Stroll**, *v. n.* vagare, vagabondare

**Stroller**, *s.* commediante

**Strolling**, *a.* vagabondo

**Strong**, *a.* potente, poderoso, grosso, spesso, forte, solido; to be strong in purse, aver molti danari; strong-minded, membruto; a strong-bodied man, un uomo forte

**Strongly**, *ad.* fortemente

**Strophe**, *s.* strofa

**Strove**, *pref.* of **Strive**, cercare

**Strow**, *v. a.* spargere

**Stuck**, *a.* percosso

**Structure**, *s.* struttura

**Struggle**, *s.* contesa, disputa; — *v. n.* muoversi, contendere, contrastare; struggle with death, combattere colla morte; —er, contenditore; —ing, *s.* scossa

**Struma**, *s.* scrofola

**Strumous**, *a.* scrofoloso

**Strumpet**, *s.* una bagascia

**Strung**, *a.* guarnito di corde

**Strut**, *or* **Strut along**, *v. n.* paoneggiarsi; strut, *s.* l'atto del paoneggiarsi camminando

**Stub**, *s.* tronco ceppo



## STU

Stunail, *s.* chiodo usato  
 Stub up, *v. a.* sradicare  
 Stubbed, *a.* robusto, membruto  
 Stubble, *s.* stoppia  
 Stubblegouse, *s.* oca d'autunno, oca grassa  
 Stubbhorn, *a.* caparbio, ostinato; —ness, *s.* caparbieta; —ly, *ad.* caparbiamente  
 Stubby, *a.* paffuto  
 Stucco, *s.* stucco  
 Stuck, *a.* appiccato  
 Stud, *s.* borchia, palo; stud of mares, una razza di cavalle  
 Stud, *v. a.* guarnire di borchie; studded with gems, tempestato di gemme  
 Student, *s.* studente  
 Studious, *a.* studioso; —ly, *ad.* studiosamente; —ness, *s.* applicazione allo studio  
 Study, *s.* studio, luogo dove si studia, applicazione; — *v. a.* studiare, meditare, comporre, osservare per conoscere; — *v. n.* studiarsi; study one's brains about a thing, stilarsi il cervello in qualche cosa; —ing, *s.* studio, studio  
 Stuff, *s.* panno; household stuff, mobili; what nasty stuff is this? che porcheria è questa?  
 Stuff, *v. a.* stivare; stuff a chair, riempire una sedia di borra; my head is stuffed with a cold, ho una grande infreddatura nella testa  
 Stuffing, *s.* stivamento  
 Stum, *s.* mosto; — *v. a.* mescolare il vino con certi ingredienti per farlo piccante  
 Stumble, *s.* inciampo, granchio; — *v. n.* inciampare  
 Stumbler, *s.* quello che inciampa  
 Stumbling, *s.* inciampo; stumbling horse, cavallo che inciampa  
 Stump, *s.* tronco; — of a tree, il tronco d'un albero; — of a tooth, pozzo di dente; stump-footed, che ha il piede tondo  
 Stun, *v. a.* stordire  
 Stung, *a.* mors, morduto  
 Stunning, *s.* infortunamento  
 Stunt, *v. a.* provenir male  
 Stunted, *a.* bistorio  
 Stupefaction, *s.* intormentimento, stupefazione  
 Stupefactive, *or* Stupefying, *a.* che stupendo  
 Stupendous, *a.* stupendo  
 Stupid, *a.* insenato, attonito; —ity, *s.* stupidità; —ly, *ad.* da stupido

## SUB

Stupify, *v. a.* stupefare, istupidire, empir di stupore; —ing, *s.* stupefazione  
 Stupor, *s.* stupore  
 Stupration, *s.* stupro, strupo  
 Sturdily, *ad.* bruscamente, insolentemente  
 Sturdiness, *s.* rigidezza, insolenza  
 Sturdy, *a.* robusto, gagliardo, brusco, insolente  
 Sturgeon, *s.* storione  
 Sturk, *s.* giovenco  
 Stutter, *v. n.* tartagliare; —er, *s.* tartaglione; —ing, *s.* il tartagliare  
 Sty, *s.* porcile  
 Stygian, *a.* Stigio  
 Style, *s.* stile, titolo, la maniera di pingere; — of a sun-dial, il ferro che mostra l'ore nell' orologio solare  
 Style, *v. a.* chiamare; to style one's self, nominarsi  
 Styptic, *a.* astringente  
 Suasory, *a.* persuasivo  
 Suavity, *s.* dolcezza, soavità  
 Subalmoner, *s.* sottocolemosario  
 Subaltern, *or* Subalternate, *a.* subalterno; — *s.* un subalterno  
 Sub-leacon, *s.* sottodiacono; —ship, *s.* sottodiaconato  
 Sub-dean, *s.* sottodecano  
 Sub-delegate, *s.* deputato  
 Subditiuous, *a.* supposto  
 Subdivide, *v. a.* suddividere  
 Subdivision, *s.* suddivisione  
 Subdulous, *a.* doloso  
 Subdue, *v. a.* soggiogare, mortificare; —er, *s.* soggiogatore; —ing, *s.* soggiogazione  
 Subitaneous, *a.* subitaneo  
 Subject, *a.* soggetto, atto, dedito; — *s.* la materia della quale si tratta, soggetto, soggetto; — *v. a.* soggiogare, obbligare; —ion, *s.* soggezione, obbligazione, servitù; to bring under subjection, soggiogare  
 Subjoin, *v. a.* aggiugnere; —ing, *s.* l'aggiugnere  
 Subjugate, *v. a.* soggiogare  
 Subjunctive, *a.* soggiuntivo  
 Sublimate, *v. a.* sublimare; — *s.* sublimato (sublimamento)  
 Sublimating, *or* Sublimation, *s.* sublimazione  
 Sublimatory, *s.* vaso da sublimare  
 Sublime, *a.* sublime; — *v. a.* sublimare, purificare  
 Sublimeness, *or* Sublimity, *s.* sublimità  
 Sublunary, *a.* sublunare  
 Submersion, *s.* sommersione

## SUB

Subminister, *v. a.* somministrare, dare  
 Submission, *s.* sommissione  
 Submissive, *a.* somnesso, umile; —ly, *ad.* sommessamente; —ness, *s.* umiltà  
 Submit, *v. a.* sommettere; submit one's self, sommettersi  
 Submit, *v. n.* starsene; sottomettersi; you must submit to that, bisogna che vi sommettiate a questo  
 Submitting, *s.* il sommettere  
 Subordinate, *a.* subordinato; — *v. n.* subordinare; —ly, *ad.* subordinatamente  
 Subordination, *s.* subordinazione  
 Suborn, *v. a.* subornare, sedurre  
 Subornation, *s.* subornazione  
 Suborner, *s.* seduttore  
 Suborning, *s.* il subornare  
 Subpena, *s.* citazione; — *v. a.* chiamare in giudizio  
 Subscribe, *v. a.* soscrivere  
 Subscriber, *s.* sottoscrivente  
 Subscribing, *s.* il sottoscrivere  
 Subscription, *s.* sottoscrizione  
 Subsequent, *a.* susseguente; —ly, *ad.* susseguentemente  
 Subserve, *v. a.* servire  
 Subserviency, *or* Subsistence, *s.* utilità  
 Subservient, *a.* utile  
 Subside, *v. n.* abbassarsi  
 Subsidence, *or* Subsidiency, *s.* fondigliuolo  
 Subsidiary, *a.* ausiliario  
 Subsidy, *s.* sussidio, soccorso di danari  
 Subsist, *v. n.* sussistere; —ence, sussistenza, mantenimento  
 Substance, *s.* sostanza, essenza, materia, quello che si trova di migliore, realtà, l'essenziale  
 Substantial, *a.* sostanziale, essenziale, sostanzioso, benestante, reale, solido; —ly, *ad.* sostanzialmente  
 Substantive, *a.* sostantivo; —ly, *ad.* sostantivamente  
 Substitute, *s.* sostituto; — *v. a.* sostituire; —ing, *s.* sostituzione  
 Subtract, *v. a.* sottrarre; —ing, *s.* sottraggimento; —ion, *s.* sottrazione  
 Subtense, *s.* sottendente  
 Subterfuge, *s.* sotterfugio  
 Subterranean, *or* Subterraneous, *a.* sotterraneo  
 Subtile, *a.* sottile, penetrativo  
 Subtilization, *s.* assottigliamento  
 Subtilize, *v. a.* render sottile, agua-

## SUD

zar l'ingegno, ghiribizzare; —  
ing. *s. assottigliamento*  
Subtle, *a.* sottile, penetrativo, ingegnoso, astuto; subtle trick, sottigliezza  
Subtlety, *s.* astuzia  
Subtly, *ad.* sottilmente  
Subversion, *s.* sovversione  
Subvert, *v. a.* sovvertire, rovinare; —er, *s.* distruggitore; —ing, *s.* sovvertimento  
Sub-vicar, *s.* sotto vicario; —ship, *s.* sotto vicariato  
Suburb, *s.* borgo  
Succeed, *v. n.* succedere, avvenire; —v. *a.* riuscire; —ing, *s.* succedimento; —a. seguente  
Success, *s.* successo  
Successful, *a.* felice; —ly, *ad.* avventurosamente; —ness, *s.* felicità  
Succession, *s.* successione; —of time, serie d'anni  
Successive, *a.* successivo; —ly, *ad.* felicemente; —ness, *s.* progressione  
Successful, *a.* infelice  
Successor, *s.* successore  
Succinct, *a.* corto; —ly, *ad.* succintamente; —ness, *s.* brevità  
Succory, *s.* cicorea  
Succour, *s.* soccorso, aiuto; —v. *a.* soccorrere; —ing, *s.* soccorrimiento; —er, *s.* aiutatore; —less, *a.* privo di soccorso  
Succubus, *s.* succubo  
Succulency, *s.* sugosità, sostanza  
Succulent, *a.* sugoso  
Succumb, *v. n.* succumbere  
Such, *a.* tale, simile; such as, quelli, quelle; and such like, e altri simili  
Suck, *s.* *Ez.* to give suck, allattare  
Suckstone, (lamprey,) *s.* lampreda di mare  
Suck, *v. a.* succhiare; suck the breast, poppare; a child that sucks, un bambino alla mammella; suck in, *v. a.* succhiare; suck out, fare uscire succiando  
Sucker, *s.* quello che succhia; —of a pump, il cannoncello della tromba  
Suckets, *s.* zuccherini  
Sucking, *s.* succhiamento  
Suckle, *v. a.* allattare; —ing, *s.* allattare, aznello lattante  
Suction, *s.* succhiamento  
Sudden, *a.* subitaneo, improvviso; on a sudden, *ad.* subitamente; —ness, *s.* prontezza

## SUL

Sudorific, *a.* sudorifico  
Suds, *s.* lisciva di sapone ed acqua; to be in the suds, essere imbrogliato  
Sue, *v. a.* citar in giudizio, litigare, pregare, supplicare  
Suet, *s.* grasso di carne duro  
Suffer, *v. a.* soffrire; —v. *n.* patire, comportare, permettere; —able, *a.* sopportevole; —ance, *s.* sofferenza, permissione; this is not to be suffered, questo non è cosa da sopportarsi; —er, *s.* quello che soffre, perditor; —ing, *s.* sofferenza  
Suffice, *v. n.* bastare  
Sufficiency, *s.* sofficienza, capacità, orgoglio  
Sufficient, *a.* sofficiente, sufficiente, espone; —ly, *ad.* abbastanza  
Suffocate, *v. a.* soffocare  
Suffocation, or Suffocating, *s.* soffocamento  
Suffocative, *a.* soffocativo  
Suffragan, *s.* suffraganeo  
Suffrage, *s.* suffragio, approvazione  
Suffumigate, *v. a.* suffumigare  
Suffumigation, *s.* suffumigamento  
Suffuse, *v. a.* spandere  
Suffusion, *s.* suffusione  
Sugar, *s.* zucchero; to sweeten with sugar, inzuccherare; sugar-loaf, pan di zucchero  
Sugar, *v. a.* metter del zucchero  
Sugary, *a.* zuccheroso  
Suggest, *v. a.* suggerire; —er, *s.* suggeritore; —ing, or —tion, *s.* suggestione  
Suicide, *s.* suicidio  
Suillage, *s.* sporcizia  
Suing, *s.* lite  
Suit, *s.* processo, memoriale, domanda, preghiera, assortimento; suit of clothes, abito intero da uomo; suit, or set of things, numero di cose corrispondenti fra se stesse; a suit of cards, una sequenza di carte  
Suitable, *a.* convenevole; —ness, *s.* convenienza; —ly, *ad.* convenientemente  
Suit with, *v. n.* accordarsi  
Suit, *v. a.* assortire, accoppiare  
Suitor, or Suitor, *s.* supplicante, amante  
Suitress, *s.* supplicatrice  
Sullen, *a.* ritroso, ostinato; —ly, *ad.* ritrosamente; —ness, *s.* umore ritroso, ostinazione  
Sully, *v. a.* sporcare, imbrattare  
Sully, *s.* lo sporcare  
Sulphur, *s.* zolfo; sulphur pit, zol-

## SUP

fannia; sulphur-wort, finocchio  
Sulphury, or Sulphureous, *a.* sulfureo  
Sultan, *s.* il sultano, principe  
Sultana, or Sultness, *s.* la sultana  
Sultane, *s.* nave da guerra Turchesca  
Sultry, *a.* fervido  
Sum, *s.* somma, sostanza, il computo  
Sum up, *v. n.* raccorre i numeri  
Summarily, *ad.* sommarariamente  
Summary, *a.* sommario; —s. il sommario, compendio  
Summed up, *a.* sommato  
Summer, *s.* la state; summer weather, tempo estivo; summer-house, gabinetto di verdura; summer-quarters, quartieri di state  
Summer, *s.* la trave principale  
Summer, *v. n.* passar la state  
Summit, *s.* cima  
Summon, *v. a.* citare, chiamare in giudizio, comandare; —er, *s.* sergente; —ing, *s.* citazione  
Summons, *s.* comandamento  
Sumpter, *s.* somiere; sumpter-saddle, basto  
Sumptuary, *a.*untuuario  
Sumptuous, *a.* sontuoso; —ly, sontuosamente; —ness, or —ity, *s.* sontuosità  
Sun, *s.* sole; sunshine, la chiarezza del sole; sun-rising, il levar del sole; sun-burnt, *a.* abbronzato  
Sun, *v. a.* soleggiare  
Sunday, *s.* Domenica; Palm-Sunday, la Domenica delle palme  
Sunder, *v. a.* dividere  
Sundry, *a.* diversi  
Sung, *a.* cantato  
Sunk, *a.* affondato; sunk in his credit, screditato  
Sunless, *a.* privo di sole  
Sunned, or Sunny, *a.* soleggiato, aprico  
Sup, *a.* sorso; —v. *n.* cenare  
Sup up, *v. a.* sorbire  
Superable, *a.* superabile  
Superabound, *v. n.* and *a.* soprabbondare  
Superabundance, *s.* soprabbondanza  
Superabundant, *a.* soprabondante; —ly, *ad.* soprabondantemente  
Superadd, *v. a.* aggiungere  
Superaddition, *s.* aumento  
Superannuated, *a.* vecchio; superannuated beauty, una bellezza stanca  
Supererious, *a.* severo; —ly, *ad.* severamente; —ness, *s.* sussiego

# SUP

**Supereminence, s.** preeminenza  
**Supereminent, a.** eminente; —ly, *ad.* eminentemente  
**Supererogate, v. a.** strafare  
**Supererogation, s.** il dare più di quel che uno è tenuto  
**Supernegotary, a.** di supererogazione  
**Superfetation, s.** superfetazione  
**Superficial, a.** superficiale; —ly, *ad.* superficialmente  
**Superficies, s.** superficie  
**Superfine, a.** finissimo  
**Superfluous, s.** superfluità  
**Superfluous, a.** superfluo; —ly, *ad.* superfluitamente  
**Superhuman, a.** soprumano  
**Superinduce, v. a.** coprire  
**Superintend, v. a.** soprintendere; —ency, *s.* soprintendenza; —ent, *s.* soprintendente; —ent, *a.* che governa  
**Superiority, s.** superiorità  
**Superior, a.** superiore; —s, *il superiore*  
**Superlative, a.** superlativo; —ly, *ad.* superlativamente  
**Supernal, a.** supernale; —ly, *ad.* supernalmente  
**Supernatural, a.** soprannaturale; —ly, *ad.* soprannaturalmente  
**Supernumerary, a.** soprannumerario  
**Superscribe, v. a.** soprascrivere; —er, *s.* quello che soprascrive; —ing, *or* superscription, *s.* soprascrittura  
**Supersede, v. a.** soprassedere; —ing, *s.* il soprassedere  
**Supersession, s.** intermissione  
**Superstition, s.** superstizione  
**Superstitious, a.** superstizioso; —ly, *ad.* con superstizione  
**Superstruct, v. a.** edificare sopra; —ure, *s.* edificio  
**Supervacuous, a.** inutile  
**Supervene, v. a.** sopravvenire  
**Supervise, v. a.** soprintendere, riverdere; —or, *s.* soprintendente; —ing, *s.* il soprintendente  
**Supervive, v. a.** sopravvivere  
**Supine, a.** supino; —s, *supino*; —ly, *ad.* supinamente; —ness, *s.* negligenza  
**Suppeditate, v. a.** suppeditare, minuire  
**Supper, s.** cena; to uring in supper, servir la cena; to eat one's supper, cenare; supper-time, tempo di cenare; supperless, *a.* senza cena  
**Supping, s.** il cenare  
**Supplant, v. a.** dare il gambetto ad

# SUR

uno, ingannare; —er, *s.* ingannatore  
**Supple, a.** flessibile, umile  
**Supple, v. a.** rendere flessibile  
**Supplement, s.** supplemento  
**Suppleness, s.** flessibilità, sommissione  
**Suppletory, a.** che supplisce  
**Suppliant, or Supplicant, s.** supplicante  
**Supplicate, v. a.** supplicare  
**Supplication, s.** supplica  
**Supply, s.** soccorso, rinforzo; —v. a. sovvenire al difetto; supply one's place, empier il luogo d'un altro; supply with, ministrare, fornire; —ing, *s.* il supplire  
**Support, s.** sostegno; —v. a. supportare, mantenere, assistere, proteggere, appoggiare, alimentare; —able, *a.* tollerabile; —er, *s.* appoggio, sostegno; —of a table, un piede di tavola  
**Supportable, a.** che si può sopporre  
**Suppose, v. a.** supporre, persuadersi, credere; it is to be supposed, bisogna credere; —ing, *s.* il supporre  
**Supposition, s.** supposizione  
**Supposititious, a.** suppositizio, falso  
**Suppose, v. a.** supporre, supporre, abbattere; —ing, *or* —less, *s.* suppressione  
**Suppressor, s.** colui che sopprime  
**Suppressive, v. n.** marciare  
**Suppuration, s.** il marciare  
**Suppurative, a.** suppurativo  
**Supputation, s.** computamento  
**Suppute, v. a.** computare  
**Supputing, s.** computo  
**Supremacy, s.** supremazia  
**Supreme, a.** supremo; —ly, *ad.* altissimamente  
**Surbate, s.** malattia che rende i cavalli spediti; surbate a horse, v. a. spedare un cavallo  
**Surcease, v. n.** cessare; —ing, *s.* il cessare  
**Surchar, s.** sopraccarico; —v. a. sopraccaricare; —ing, *s.* sovraccarico, carico  
**Surcingle, a.** cintola  
**Surcoat, s.** saltamarcio  
**Surd, a.** sordo  
**Surdity, s.** sordità  
**Sure, a.** sicuro, certo, indubitato, infallibile, fedele, fuor di pericolo, fermo, solido; to make sure of one, assicurarsi d'una persona; be sure you do it, non fallite di farlo; —ly, *ad.* certamente; —ness, *s.* sicurezza

# SUS

**Suretship, s.** malleveria  
**Surety, s.** malleveratore  
**Surface, s.** superficie  
**Surfeit, s.** crapula, noia; to take a surfeit, avere un' indigestione; surfeit water, acqua distillata con erbe buone contro l'indigestione; surfeit one's self, saziarsi di qualche cosa  
**Surfeiting, s.** stucchevolezza  
**Surge, s.** onda; —v. n. ondeggiare  
**Surgeon, s.** chirurgo  
**Surgery, s.** chirurgia  
**Surly, a.** arcigno; —ily, *ad.* fastidiosamente; —ness, *s.* noia, sdegnosità  
**Surmise, s.** immaginazione; —v. a. and n. pensare, credere; —ing, *s.* pensiero  
**Surmount, v. a.** sormontare; —able, *a.* che si può vincere; —ing, *s.* il sormontare  
**Surname, s.** soprannome  
**Surpass, v. a.** superare; —able, *a.* che si può superare; —ing, *s.* il superare; —ingly, *ad.* straordinariamente  
**Surplice, s.** cotta  
**Surplus, s.** soprapplus  
**Surprisa, or Surprise, s.** sorpresa, meraviglia [vigilare]  
**Surprise, v. a.** sorprendere, maravigliare  
**Surprising, s.** il sorprendere; —ly, *ad.* con istupore  
**Surrender, s.** resa; —v. a. rendere; —v. n. rendersi; —ing, *s.* arrendimento  
**Surreption, s.** sorpresa  
**Surreptitious, a.** surrettizio; —ly, *ad.* segretamente  
**Surrogate, s.** sostituto; —a, *s.* sostituto; —v. a. sostituire; —ion, *s.* il sostituire  
**Surround, v. a.** circondare  
**Survey, s.** zimarra  
**Survey, s.** rivista; —v. a. osservare da ogni banda, misurare terreno; —or, *s.* soprintendente, agrimensore; —orship, *s.* l'ufficio del soprintendente  
**Survival, s.** il sopravvivere  
**Survivance, s.** sopravvivenza  
**Survive, v. n.** sopravvivere, viver più  
**Survivor, s.** sopravvivate; —ship, *s.* sopravvivenza  
**Susceptible, or Susceptive, a.** suscettibile  
**Suscitate, v. a.** suscitare  
**Suscitating, or Suscitation, s.** suscitamento  
**Suspect, v. a.** sospettare, immagi-

## SWA

**barsi**, —ful, *a.* sospettoso; —ing, *s.* il sospettare  
**Suspense**, *s.* dubbio; — to be in suspense, *star sospeso*  
**Suspend**, *v. a.* appiccare, tener sospeso, diffidare, sospendere  
**Suspending**, *or* **Suspension**, *s.* sospensione  
**Suspensory**, *s.* bracciere  
**Suspicion**, *s.* diffidenza, sospetto; to entertain a suspicion of one, prender ombra d'uno  
**Suspicious**, *a.* sospettoso, diffidente; —ly, *ad.* sospettosamente  
**Suspuration**, *s.* il sospirare  
**Sustain**, *v. a.* sostenere, appoggiare, sostenere; to sustain a loss, fare una perdita; —able, *a.* che si può sostenere  
**Sustenance**, *s.* alimento, sostentamento, sostegno  
**Sustentation**, *s.* sostegno, puntello  
**Sutler**, *s.* vivandiere  
**Suture**, *s.* cucitura  
**Swab**, *s.* spazzatoio per lavare le camere; — *v. a.* scopare  
**Swabber**, *s.* mozzo di vascello  
**Swaddle**, *n.* fascia; — *v. a.* fasciare, fasciare  
**Swaddlingband**, *or* **Swaddlingcloth**, *s.* fascia  
**Swag**, *v. a.* fondare; — *v. n.* ciondolare; his belly swags, la pancia gli ciondola  
**Swagger**, *v. n.* vantarsi; — *s.* uno sgherro; —ing, *s.* millanteria  
**Swain**, *s.* un contadino, un pastore, un giovane; boatswain, *s.* bosmano  
**Swallow**, *s.* rondine; water-swallow, *s.* coditremolo; swallow-tail, *s.* coda di rondine  
**Swallow**, *s.* gorgo, la gola; swallow-wort, *s.* celidonia  
**Swallow**, *v. a.* inghiottire; swallow up, assorbire; to swallow one's words, disdirsi; —ing, *s.* inghiottimento  
**Swam**, *pred.* of *Swim*, nuotare  
**Swamp**, *s.* pantano  
**Swampy**, *a.* pantanoso [cano]  
**Swan**, *s.* cigno; wild-swan, pelli-  
**Swanskin**, *s.* pelle di cigno  
**Swap**, *v. a.* cambiare  
**Sward**, *s.* colenna; the green-sward of the earth, la superficie della terra  
**Swarm**, *v. a.* far lo sciame, abbondare; — *s.* gran quantità; — of bees, sciame d'api; — of ants, formicaio  
**Swarth**, *a.* nero, tristo, maligno; — *v. a.* annerare, render nero

## SWI

**Swarthy**, *a.* ghezzo, nero; —ish, *a.* asciutto; —iness, *s.* nerezza  
**Swash**, *s.* torrente; — *v. a.* spruzzare, schernire  
**Swath**, *s.* un ciglione  
**Swathe**, *v. a.* fasciare  
**Swathing-clothes**, *s. pl.* fascie  
**Sway**, *s.* potere; — *v. n.* dominare, governare; sway the sceptre, portar lo scettro, regnare, dominare  
**Swear**, *v. n.* giurare, bestemmia-  
**Swear**, *v. n.* giurare, bestemmia-  
**Swear**, *v. n.* giurare, bestemmia-  
**Sweat**, *s.* sudore; to cause sweat, far sudare  
**Sweat**, *v. a. and n.* mandar fuor il sudore, far sudare; —er, *s.* uno che è soggetto a sudare; —ing, *s.* sudore  
**Sweaty**, *a.* sudato  
**Sweep**, *v. a.* scopare; chimney-sweep, uno spazzacammino  
**Sweepings**, *s. pl.* spazzatura  
**Sweepnet**, *s.* vangaiuolo  
**Sweepstakes**, *s.* colui che vince tutto il denaro degli altri  
**Sweet**, *a.* dolce, grato all'odorato, leggiadro, vago, che non puzza; — *s.* dolcezza, piacere, profumo; sweet look, cera amena; sweet smile, dolce sorriso; sweetmeats, confiture; —ly, *ad.* dolcemente; —ness, *s.* dolcezza; —ner, *s.* ciurmadore  
**Sweet-smelling**, odorifero  
**Sweet-natured**, affabile, cortese  
**Sweetbread**, (calf's), animella di vitella  
**Sweetheart**, *s.* amante  
**Sweeten**, *v. a.* addolcire, mitigare; — with sugar, inzuccherare  
**Swell**, *s.* Ex. the swell of the sea, l'onde del mare  
**Swell**, *v. a.* gonfiare, ingrossare — *v. n.* crescere; swell out, far sacco  
**Swelling**, *s.* gonfiamento  
**Swelling in the groin**, tincone  
**Swelter**, *v. n.* affogare  
**Sweltry**, *or* **Sweltring**, *a.* che affoga  
**Sweet**, *a.* scopato  
**Swerve**, *v. n.* stornarsi  
**Swerving**, *s.* lo stornarsi  
**Swift**, *n.* veloce, presto; —ly, *ad.* velocemente; —ness, *s.* velocità  
**Swig**, *v. a.* bere a gran sorsi  
**Swig**, *s.* broda; — *v. a.* inghiottire; — *v. n.* trincare  
**Swill-bellied**, *a.* panciuto  
**Swill-bowl**, *s.* bevitore

## SYN

**Swilling**, *s.* crapula  
**Swim**, *v. n.* nuotare; swim away, salvarsi nuotando; swim over a river, passare un fiume a nuoto  
**Swimmer**, *s.* nuotatore  
**Swimming**, *s.* nuoto; — of the head, vertigine; swimming-place, bagno  
**Swine**, *s.* porco; swineherd, *s.* porciaio; swine-head, *s.* tartufo; swine-sty, *s.* porcile  
**Swine-like**, *ad.* da porco  
**Swing**, *s.* bandolo, spinta, altalena; to give one a swing, dar una spinta ad uno; swing, *v. a.* dondolare; swing about, girare  
**Swinish**, *a.* grossolano  
**Swipe**, *s.* altalena  
**Switch**, *s.* bacchetta; — *v. a.* battere con bacchetta  
**Swivel**, *s.* perno [gonfio]  
**Swollen**, *or* **Swoln**, *a.* gonfiato  
**Swoon**, *s.* svenimento; — *v. n.* svenire  
**Swoop**, *v. a.* afferrare cogli artigli  
**Swoop**, *v. a.* barattare; —ing, *s.* baratto  
**Sword**, *s.* spada; to wear a sword, portare spada; to put all to the sword, metter tutti a fil di spada  
**Sword-player**, *s.* un gladiatore  
**Sword-fish**, *s.* pesce spada  
**Sword-cutter**, spadaiolo  
**Sword-grass**, ghiaccio  
**Sword's-man**, *s.* combattitore  
**Swear**, *pred.* of *Swear*, giurare  
**Sworn**, *a.* giurato  
**Swung**, *a.* dondolato  
**Sybil**, *s.* sibilla  
**Sycamore**, *s.* sicomoro  
**Sycophant**, *s.* un adulatore  
**Syllabical**, *a.* di sillaba  
**Syllable**, *s.* sillaba  
**Syllogism**, *s.* sillogismo  
**Syllogistic**, —al, *a.* sillogistico  
**Syllogize**, *v. n.* sillogizzare  
**Sylvan**, *a.* silvano; — *s.* un silvano  
**Symbol**, *s.* simbolo; —ical, *a.* simbolico; —ize, *v. a.* simbolizzare  
**Symmetrical**, *a.* fatto con simmetria  
**Symmetry**, *s.* simmetria  
**Sympathetic**, —al, *a.* simpatico; —ly, *ad.* simpaticamente  
**Sympathize**, *v. n.* simpatizzare  
**Sympathy**, *s.* simpatia, compassione  
**Symphony**, *s.* sinfonia  
**Symptom**, *s.* sintomo, segno; —ic, —al, *a.* sintomatico  
**Synagogue**, *s.* sinagoga

## TAC

Syncope, *s.* sincopa, svenimento  
 Syndic, *s.* procurator di comunità  
 Syndicate, *or* Syndicship, *s.* sindacato  
 Synecdoche, *s.* sineddoche  
 Synod, *s.* sinodo  
 Synodal, *or* Synodical, *a.* sinodale  
 Synonyma, *s. pl.* sinonimi  
 Synonymous, *a.* sinonimo  
 Synopsis, *s.* compendio  
 Syntax, *s.* sintassi  
 Synthesis, *s.* sintesi [gare]  
 Syringe, *s.* siringa; — *v. a.* sirin-  
 System, *s.* sistema; — *atical, a.*  
 sistematico  
 Systole, *s.* sistole

## T

TABBY, *s.* tabì; tabby, *or* tab-  
 by-like, *a.* ondato  
 Tabernacle, *s.* tabernacolo  
 Tabid, *a.* magro, smunto  
 Tableture, *s.* inavolatura  
 Table, *s.* tavola; — *for meat, men-*  
*sa*; — *to write on, tavolino*; *to*  
*keep a good table, trattarsi bene*;  
*table of a book, indice d'un li-*  
*bro*; *table-cloth, tovaglia*; *table-*  
*plate, vassellame da tavola*; *table-*  
*beer, birra piccola*; *table-*  
*book, libro in cui i caratteri non*  
*sono fatti coll' inchiostro, ma in-*  
*cisi*; *table-talk, conversazione*  
*che si fa a tavola*; *side-table, s.*  
*buffetto*  
 Tablet, *s.* tavoletta  
 Tabour, *s.* tamburino; — *v. a.* suonare il cimballo; — *er, s.* colui che suona il cimballo  
 Tabouret, *s.* szaballo  
 Tabular, *a.* tavolare, tavolato  
 Tabulated, *a.* liscio, piano  
 Tacit, *a.* tacito; — *ly, ad.* tacitamente  
 Taciturnity, *s.* taciturnità  
 Tack, *s.* agutello; tacks, (ropes,) armature di vascello  
 Tack, *v. a.* attaccare; *tack together, unire*; *tack the ship, dar la volta al vascello*; *tack about, pigliar altre misure* [ame]  
 Tackles, *or* Tackle-ropes, *s.* sarti-  
 Tackling, *s.* sarte, robe, masserizie; *tackling, (kitchen,)* arnesi di cucina; *to look well to one's tackling, stare in cervello*  
 Tactics, *s.* l'arte dello schierare le truppe

## TAL

Tactile, *a.* tangibile  
 Taction, *s.* il tatto  
 Tadpole, *s.* ranocchietto  
 Taffeta, *or* Taffety, *s.* taffetà  
 Tag, *s.* puntale; — *v. a.* metter il puntale; — *v. n.* codiare  
 Tail, *s.* coda, il diretano; plough-tail, *s.* il manico dell' aratro;  
 tail-piece, fregi a piacere che si mettono per ornamento ne' libri  
 Tailed, *a.* codato  
 Taint, *s.* prova di delitto, macchia, disonore; — *v. a.* corrompere, guadagnare con donativi; — *less, a.* puro, non infetto  
 Tainture, *s.* macchia  
 Take, *v. a.* prendere; *take one's part, pigliar la parte d'uno*; *take a town, espugnare una città*; *take in marriage, pigliar per moglie*; *take in pieces, mettere in pezzi*; *take a walk, fare una passeggiata*; *take one's pleasure, divertirsi*; *take the law of one, muovere lite ad uno*; *take for granted, supporre*; *take a fancy to a thing, metter amore a qualche cosa*; *take after one, rassomigliare*; *take asunder, separare*; *take away, sparecchiare*; *take one down, abbassare*; *take in hand, intraprendere*; *take off, levare, toglier via*; *take out, tirare*; *take up, alzare*  
 Take, *v. n.* riuscire  
 Taker, *s.* prenditore [acevole]  
 Taking, *s.* prendimento; — *a.* pigliare  
 Talbot, *s.* levriere  
 Talc, *s.* talco  
 Tale, *s.* novella, favola; *to tell tales, novellare*; *to tell tales of one, spiar d'uno*; *telltale, or tale-bearer, s.* un novellista  
 Tale, *s.* conto, numero  
 Talent, *s.* talento, capacità  
 Talisman, *s.* talismano; — *ic, a.* magico  
 Talk, *s.* parlare, discorso; — *v. n.* parlare, discorrere; *talk over, v. a.* contare  
 Talkative, *a.* ciarlifero; — *ness, s.* ciarla, cicalio [more]  
 Talked of, *a.* di cui si fa gran ro-  
 Talker, *s.* parlatore, millantatore; much talking, cicalcio, ciarla  
 Tall, *a.* grande, alto  
 Tallage, *s.* taglia, imposizione  
 Talley, *or* Tally, *s.* tessera; — *v. a.* marcare; — *v. n.* convenire  
 Tallness, *s.* altezza  
 Tallow, *s.* sevo, sago  
 Tallow-chandler, *s.* candelaiolo

## TAR

Tallow, *v. a.* inseverare; — *ish, a.* pieno di sevo  
 Talon, *s.* artiglio  
 Tamarind, *s.* tamarindo  
 Tamarisk, *s.* tamarisco  
 Tambour, *s.* tamburo  
 Tame, *a.* domato, domestico, umile, somnesso; *to grow tame, addomesticarsi*  
 Tame, *v. a.* domare, umiliare; — *ly, ad.* sommessamente, vilmemente; — *ness, s.* sommissione; *to tame one's passions, rintuzzare le proprie passioni*  
 Tamer, *s.* domatore  
 Tamper with one, *v. n.* tener pratica, sollecitare; *to tamper with a disease, usar dubbiosi medicamenti* [abbronzare]  
 Tan, *s.* concia; — *v. a.* conciare  
 Tang, *s.* tanfo, cattivo gusto, suono; — *v. n.* tintinnare  
 Tangent, *s.* tangente  
 Tangibility, *s.* qualità tangibile  
 Tangible, *a.* tangibile  
 Tangle, *v. a.* imbrogliare  
 Tanhouse, *s.* concia  
 Tank, *s.* cisterna da tenervi acqua  
 Tankard, *s.* bocciale  
 Tanned, *a.* abbronzato  
 Tanner, *s.* conciatore  
 Tansy, *s.* tanaceto  
 Tantalize, *v. a.* far una cosa cosa per giuoco  
 Tantamount, *a.* equivalente  
 Tantivy, *s.* gran galoppo  
 Tap, *s.* botta, percossa; — *v. a.* spillare una botte, battere; *tap a tree, scalzare un albero*  
 Tape, *s.* fettuccia di filo  
 Taper, *s.* cero  
 Taper, — *ing, a.* conico, piramidale  
 Taper, *v. n.* farsi in forma di piramide  
 Tapestry, *s.* tappezzeria; *tapestry-maker, s.* quello che lavora di tappezzeria  
 Tapping, *s.* paracentesi  
 Tapster, *s.* colui che tira da bere in una csteria  
 Tar, *s.* pece liquida, marinaio; — *v. a.* spalmare  
 Tarantula, *s.* tarantola  
 Tardily, *ad.* tardamente  
 Tardiness, *s.* tardezza  
 Tardy, *a.* tardo, pigro, negligente, colpevole  
 Tardy, *v. a.* ritardare  
 Tare, *s.* tara; — *v. a.* tarare  
 Tares, *s.* loglio  
 Target, *s.* targa  
 Tariff, *s.* tariffa



## TEA

Tarnish, *v. n.* appannarsi; — *v. a.* oscurare [marinaio]  
 Tarpauling, *s.* catrame, un vero  
 Tarry, *v. n.* indugiare, dimorare;  
 tarry for me here, aspettarmi qui  
 Tart, *a.* agro, brusco, piccante; —  
 ly, *ad.* agramente; —ness, *s.*  
 asprezza; tart, *s.* torta; apple-  
 tart, torta da pomi; tart-pan, *s.*  
 tortiera  
 Tartane, *s.* tartana  
 Tartar, *s.* tartaria  
 Tartarean, *a.* infernale  
 Tartarous, *a.* pieno di tartaro  
 Task, *s.* carico; hard task, cosa  
 malagevole a fare  
 Task-master, *s.* esattore  
 Tassel, *s.* fiocco; tassel, (hawk), *s.*  
 terzuolo  
 Taste, *s.* gusto; — *v. a.* gustare,  
 assaggiare, aver qualche gusto;  
 this wine tastes well, questo vi-  
 no ha buon gusto; well-tasted,  
 gustoso; ill-tasted, ingrato; to  
 be out of taste, essere svegliato  
 Taster, *s.* gustatore; the king's  
 taster, colui che assaggia le vi-  
 vande del re  
 Taster, *s.* saggio  
 Tasting, *s.* gustamento  
 Tasteless, *a.* insipido  
 Tatter, *s.* cencio [povero]  
 Tatterdemalion, *s.* uno stracciato  
 Tattered, *a.* stracciato [ciarla]  
 Tattle, *v. n.* cormacchiare; — *s.*  
 Tattler, *s.* un cicalone  
 Tattoo, *s.* ritira, chiamata  
 Taudry, *a.* sfoggiato  
 Taunt, *s.* motto; — *v. a.* and *n.*  
 moteggiare, burlare; —er, *s.*  
 burlone  
 Tauntingly, *ad.* in burla  
 Taurus, *s.* Tauro [sime cose]  
 Tautologize, *v. n.* ridire le mede-  
 Tautological, *a.* tautologico  
 Tautology, *s.* tautologia  
 Tavern, *s.* taverna; tavern-hunter,  
 s. quegli che frequenta le taver-  
 ne; tavern-keeper, *s.* un taver-  
 naio [giuoca]  
 Taw, *s.* pezzo di marmo con cui si  
 Taw, *v. a.* conciare  
 Tawny, *a.* bruno  
 Tax, *s.* tassa, imposizione; tax-  
 gatherer, *s.* collettore delle tasse  
 Tax, *v. a.* tassare, biasimare; tax-  
 able, *a.* soggetto alle tasse  
 Taxation, *s.* tassazione  
 Taylor, *s.* sartore [s. tè]  
 Tea, (shrub), *s.* il tè; tea, (liquor),  
 Teach, *v. a.* insegnare, predicare;  
 —able, *a.* insegnabile

## TEN

Teacher, *s.* predicatore, maestro  
 Teal, *s.* farchetola  
 Team, *s.* tiro; — *v. a.* attaccare  
 Tear, *s.* lagrima; to shed tears, pi-  
 angere [stracciarsi]  
 Tear, *v. a.* stracciare; — *v. n.*  
 Tearing, *s.* stracciamento, straccia-  
 tura; — *a.* forare; a tearing lass,  
 una fanciulla tutta bria; tearing,  
*a.* Ez. she goes tearing fine, ella  
 è sempre attillatissima  
 Tease, *v. a.* affannare  
 Teat, *s.* poppa, tetta  
 Teazel, *s.* cardo  
 Technics, *s.* sdegnosità  
 Technical, *a.* tecnico  
 Techy, *a.* sdegno  
 Tedious, *a.* tedioso, lento; —ly,  
*ad.* noiosamente; —ness, *s.* tedio  
 Teen, *v. n.* generare, creare; —  
 ing, *a.* fertile  
 Teeth, *s.* denti  
 Tegument, *s.* integumento  
 Teint, *s.* tinta  
 Telescope, *s.* telescopio  
 Tell, *v. a.* dire, contare  
 Tell-tale, *s.* rapportatore  
 Teller, *s.* dicitore  
 Temerarious, *a.* temerario  
 Temerity, *s.* temerità  
 Temper, *s.* tempra, umore  
 Temper, *v. a.* temprar del ferro,  
 moderare, stemperare i colori  
 Temperament, *s.* temperamento  
 Temperance, *s.* temperanza  
 Temperate, *a.* temperato; —ly,  
*ad.* moderatamente; —ness, *s.*  
 moderamento  
 Temperature, *s.* tempra  
 Tempest, *s.* tempesta; —uous, *a.*  
 tempestoso  
 Templar, *s.* templare  
 Templars, *s.* pl. templari  
 Temple, *s.* tempio; — of the head,  
 tempia  
 Temporal, *a.* temporale, secolare;  
 —ities, *s.* i beni temporali; —ly,  
*ad.* temporale  
 Temporary, *a.* che dura a tempo,  
 transitorio  
 Temporize, *v. a.* temporeggiare;  
 —er, *s.* che seconda il tempo; —  
 ing, *s.* il temporeggiare  
 Tempt, *v. a.* tentare, invitare, in-  
 stigare  
 Temptation, *s.* tentazione  
 Tempter, *s.* tentatore; the tempt-  
 er, il diavolo [volte tanto]  
 Ten, *a.* dieci; tenfold, *a.* dieci  
 Tenable, *a.* che si può tenere  
 Tenacious, *a.* tenace; —ly, *ad.* te-  
 nacamente

## TER

Tenacity, *s.* viscosità, avarizia  
 Tenancy, *s.* casa che teniamo d'un  
 altro  
 Tenaout of land, *s.* fittuario  
 Tenant of a house, *s.* pignone  
 Tenatable, *a.* abitabile  
 Teach, *s.* tinca  
 Tend, *v. n.* tendere, aver la mira,  
 curare, badare  
 Tendancy, *s.* fine, inclinazione  
 Tender, *a.* tenero; — *v. a.* offe-  
 rire; — *s.* offerta, battello  
 Tender, *v. a.* amare, aver della  
 tenerezza; as they tender his  
 majesty's displeasure, sotto pena  
 d'incorrere l'indignazione di sua  
 maestà; —ly, *ad.* teneramente,  
 —ness, *s.* tenerezza, delicatezza,  
 amore  
 Tendinous, *a.* tendinoso  
 Tendon, *s.* tendine  
 Tendril, *s.* tenerume [tenebre]  
 Tenebrous, *a.* tenebroso; —ity, *s.*  
 Tenebment, *s.* case  
 Tenesmus, *s.* tenesmo  
 Tenet, *s.* opinione  
 Tennis, *s.* pallacorda; tennis-court,  
 s. il luogo dove si giuoca alla  
 pallacorda  
 Tenon, *s.* arpione  
 Tenor, *s.* tenore, soggetto  
 Tense, *s.* tempo  
 Tension, *s.* tensione  
 Tent, *s.* padiglione; tentcloth, *s.*  
 fodera; tentmaker, fuoraio di  
 tende  
 Tentation, or Tentative, *s.* saggio  
 Tenter, *a.* uncino [cimo lungo]  
 Tenth, *a.* decimo; —ly, *ad.* in de-  
 cim  
 Tenths, *s.* pl. decime  
 Tenuity, *s.* tenuità  
 Tenuous, *a.* tenue  
 Tenure, *s.* titolo [dezza]  
 Tepid, *a.* tepido; —ity, *s.* tepi-  
 Terce, *s.* misura di liquidi  
 Tergiversation, *s.* storcimento  
 Term, *s.* termine, confine; termo-  
 time, giorni curiali  
 Terms, *s.* pl. condizioni  
 Term, *v. a.* nominare  
 Termagant, *s.* campionesa; — *a.*  
 torbido, litigioso  
 Termina'te, *v. a.* terminare  
 Termination, *s.* terminazione  
 Termless, *a.* illimitato  
 Termly, *ad.* ogni termine  
 Ternary, *a.* ternario  
 Terrace, *s.* terrazza  
 Terraqueous, *a.* terraqueo  
 Terrestrial, *a.* terroso  
 Terrestrial, *a.* terrestre  
 Terrible, *a.* spaventevole; —ness,

# THA

*s. terribilità; —ly, ad. terribilmente* [censu]  
*Terrier, s. can* bassetto, registro di  
*Terrific, a. terribile*  
*Terrify, v. a.* atterrire  
*Territory, s.* territorio  
*Terror, s.* spavento [netto]  
*Terse, a.* terso; *terse style, stile*  
*Tertian, a.* *terse*; *s. una* febbre terzana  
*Tertiate, v. a.* interzare  
*Tesselated, a.* commesso a scacchi  
*Test, s.* coppella, cemento; *to put to the test* far prova di uno  
*Testaceous, a.* testaceo  
*Testament, s.* testamento; —ary, *a.* testamentario  
*Testator, s.* testatore  
*Testatrix, s.* testatrice  
*Tester, s.* cielo del letto, sei soldi  
*Testicle, s.* testicolo  
*Testification, s.* testificazione  
*Testify, v. a.* testificare; —ing, *s.* il testificare  
*Testimonial, a.* testimoniale; —*s.* lettera testimoniale  
*Testimony, s.* testimonianza; *in testimony whereof, in fede di* che  
*Testiness, s.* fantasticherie  
*Testin, s.* testone  
*Tesny, a.* asomatico [stolare]  
*Tether, s.* pastore; —*s. a.* *inappetibile*  
*Tetarchy, s.* tetarchia  
*Tetter, s.* serpigne  
*Teutonic, a.* Tedesco, Teutonico  
*Text, s.* testo  
*Textuarist, or Textuary, s.* uomo intendente de' testi della scrittura  
*Texture, s.* tessitura  
*Tha, conj. di.* che, più che non, anzi che; *I know it better than you, io so meglio di voi*  
*Thane, s.* persona nobile  
*Thank, v. a.* ringraziare; *God be thanked, ringraziato* Iddio  
*Thankful, a.* grato; —*ly, ad.* gratamente; —*ness, s.* gratitudine  
*Thankless, a.* ingrato  
*Thanks, s.* grazie; *give thanks, render grazie*  
*Thanksgiving, s.* ringraziamento  
*That, pron.* quello, quella; —*pron. rel.* chi, che; —*conj.* che, acciocché  
*Thatch, s.* paglia  
*Thatch, v. a.* coprir di paglia; *thatched-house, s. casa* col tetto di stoppia, o paglia  
*Thatcher, s.* conchiatteti in paglia  
*Thaw, v. n.* dighiacciare; —*s. il*

# THI

dighiacciare; *it thaws, dighiaccia*  
*The, art.* il, lo, la, i, gli  
*Theatre, s.* teatro  
*Theatrical, a.* teatrale  
*Thee, pron.* ti, te  
*Theft, s.* ladronaggio  
*Their, pron.* loro; *their father, il* padre loro  
*Them, pron. pl.* ti, le, loro, gli; *I love them, gli amo*  
*Theme, s.* soggetto, tema  
*Then, ad.* allora, in quel tempo; *now and then, di quando in quando*  
*Then, (afterwards,) poi, dopo*  
*Then, conj.* dunque; *what shall I do then? che farò dunque?*  
*Thence, ad.* di là, indi; *he is gone from thence, egli è partito di là*  
*Thenceforth, or Thenceforward, da quel tempo in qua*  
*Theology, s.* teologia [go]  
*Theologer, or Theologian, s.* teologo  
*Theological, a.* teologico; —*ly, a.* teologicamente  
*Theology, s.* teologia  
*Theory, s.* teoria  
*Theorem, s.* teorema  
*Theorematic, a.* teorematico  
*Theoretical, a.* speculativo  
*Theory, s.* teoria  
*Therapeutic, s.* terapeutico  
*There, ad.* lì, là; *here and there, qua e là; there is, or there are, vi è, vi sono*  
*Thereabout, ad.* incirca, intorno, intorno a questo  
*Thereabouts, ad.* là intorno; *ten pounds or thereabouts, dieci lire incirca*  
*Thereby, ad.* da ciò  
*Therefore, conj.* per ciò  
*Therefore, (then,) dunque*  
*Therein, ad.* in ciò  
*Thereof, ad.* di ciò  
*Thereto, ad.* a ciò  
*Thereupon, ad.* circa di ciò  
*Therewith, con ciò*  
*Theritical, a.* triacale  
*Thermometer, s.* termometro  
*Thesaurize, v. n.* tesaurizzare  
*These, pron.* questi, queste  
*Thesis, s.* tesi  
*They, pron.* eglino, elleno, loro  
*Thick, a.* spesso; *to speak thick, aver la lingua grassa*  
*Thicken, v. a.* spessare; —*ing, s.* lo spessare  
*Thicket, s.* boschetto, folto  
*Thickness, s.* spessezza  
*Thicket, s.* spesso

# THO

*Thief, s.* ladro  
*Thief-catcher, s.* birro  
*Thieve, v. n.* rubare  
*Thievery, or Thieving, s.* furto  
*Thievish, a.* inclinato a rubare; —*ly, ad.* la ladro; —*ness, s.* inclinazione a rubare  
*Thigh, s.* coscia  
*Thill, s.* timone di carro; *thill-horse, s.* il cavallo che sta al timone  
*Thimble, s.* ditale  
*Thin, a.* sottile, rado, piccolo, minuto, magro; —*v. a.* diradare; *to grow thin, smagrire*  
*Thin-bodied, a.* smilzo  
*Thine, pron.* il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue  
*Thine, s. cosa; where are my things? dove sono le mie robe?*  
*Think, v. n.* pensare; *think well or ill, pensar bene o male; think of, or upon, considerare; I think so, credo di sì; think light of a thing, far poco conto di una cosa*  
*Thinker, s.* un che pensa assai  
*Thinking, s.* pensamento; *in my thinking, a mio parere*  
*Thinking, a.* giulizioso  
*Thinly, ad.* radamente  
*Thinness, s.* rarezza  
*Third, a.* terzo, (in music.) un terzo; —*ly, ad.* in terzo luogo  
*Thirst, s.* sete  
*Thirstily, ad.* avidamente  
*Thirsty, a.* sitibondo; *blood-thirsty, a.* sanguinolento  
*Thirteen, a.* tredici  
*Thirteenth, a.* tredicesimo  
*Thirtieth, a.* trentesimo  
*Thirty, a.* trenta  
*This, pron.* questo, questa; *what does this mean? che vuol dir questo?*  
*This's, s.* cardo; *thistledown, s.* cotone di cardone  
*Thither, ad.* lì, là; *go thither, andare là; —to, ad.* fin là; —*wards, ad.* verso là  
*Thong, s.* striscia di cuoio; —*ed, a.* legato con striscia di cuoio  
*Thorn, s.* spina; *whitethorn, or hawthorn, s.* spinalba; *thorn-bush, s.* spineto; *thornback, s.* razza  
*Thorny, a.* spinoso, pien di spine, tedioso, molesto  
*Thorough, or Through, prep.* per traverso; *thorough change, intero cambiamento*  
*Those, pron.* quelli, quegli, que', quelle

## THR

Thou, *pron.* tu; — *v. a.* dar del tu ad uno  
 Though, *conj.* benchè  
 Thought, *s.* pensiero  
 Thoughtful, *a.* pensoso; —ly, *ad.* con viso pensoso; —ness, *s.* umor penseroso  
 Thoughtless, *a.* spensierato; —ness, *s.* inavvertenza  
 Thousand, *a.* mille; —s. migliaia, mille  
 Thousandth, *a.* millesimo  
 Thralldom, *s.* servitù  
 Thrash, *v. a.* battere, percuotere; —er, *s.* trebbiatore; —ing, *s.* trebbiatura  
 Thrasnical, *a.* vanaglorioso  
 Thread, *s.* filo; — *v. a.* infilare; —needle, *a.* spetolo  
 Threaden, *a.* fatto di filo  
 Thready, *a.* filamentoso  
 Threat, *s.* minaccia; a man full of threats is a coward, un minacciatore e un codardo  
 Threaten, *v. a.* minacciare  
 Threatener, *s.* minacciatore  
 Threatening, *a.* minaccievole; —ly, *ad.* minacciosamente  
 Tree, *a.* tre  
 Three times, tre volte  
 Three leaved grass, trifoglio  
 Three footed, *a.* che ha tre piedi  
 Threeforked, *a.* triforcuto  
 Threecornered, *a.* triangolare  
 Threefold, *a.* triplice, tripartito  
 Threescore, *a.* sessanta  
 Thresh, *v. a.* trebbiare; thresh one, battere alcuno; —er, *s.* trebbiatore  
 Threshing, *s.* trebbiatura  
 Threshing-floor, *s.* aia  
 Threshold, *s.* limitare  
 Thrice, *ad.* tre volte  
 Thrift, *s.* parsimonia; spendthrift, *s.* un prodigo  
 Thriftily, *ad.* moderatamente  
 Thriftiness, *s.* parsimonia  
 Thrill, *s.* succhiello; — *v. a.* succhiare  
 Thrive, *v. n.* profittare  
 Thriving, *s.* prosperità; — *a.* prospero; —ly, *ad.* prosperamente; he goes on thrivingly, egli tira innanzi di bene in meglio  
 Throat, *s.* gola; to have a sore throat, aver male alla gola; throatwort, *s.* nome di pianta  
 Throb, *v. n.* palpitare  
 Throbbing, *s.* palpitamento  
 Throes, *s. pl.* (of a woman,) le doglie

## TID

Throne, *s.* trono; to sit upon a throne, regnare  
 Throne, *v. a.* porre in trono  
 Throng, *s.* calca; — *v. n.* correre; — *v. a.* affollare  
 Throttle, *v. a.* strangolare  
 Through, *prep.* per, a traverso; —ly, *ad.* interamente  
 Throughout, *prep.* fuor, fuori, per  
 Throw, *s.* tiro, colpo; a stone-throw, in tiro di pietra  
 Throw, *v. a.* gettare; throw silk, torcer della seta; to throw away one's money, gettar via il suo danaro  
 Thrum, *s.* la frangia dello stame; — *v. a.* bastonare, strimpellare  
 Thrush, *s.* tordo  
 Thrust, *s.* spinta, una botta  
 Thrust, *v. a.* spingere; thrust forward, spingere avanti; thrust back, respingere; thrust into prison, mettere in prigione; thrust in, conficcare; thrust away, allontanare  
 Thumb, *s.* pollice; thumb's breadth, un pollice; thumb-stall, *s.* fascetta di tela per il dito; thumb a book, *v. a.* squadrare  
 Thump, *s.* colpo; — *v. a.* battere; —ing, *s.* percuotimento  
 Thumping, *a.* grosso  
 Thunder, *s.* tuono  
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* fulmine  
 Thunder, *v. n.* tuonare, fulminare; it thunders, tuona  
 Thundering, *s.* tuonamento; — *a.* terribile, grande; thundering noise, strepito, gran rumore  
 Thursday, *s.* Giovedì  
 Thus, *ad.* così  
 Thwack, *s.* frusta, sferza; — *v. a.* frustare, sferzare  
 Thwart, *a.* bieco, bistorto; — *v. a.* attraversare  
 Thwarting, *a.* contrario; —ly, *ad.* d'una maniera contraria  
 Thy, *pron.* il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue [molino]  
 Thyme, *s.* timo; wild thyme, ser-  
 Tiara, *s.* tiara, mitra, la tiara del papa  
 Tick, *s.* fodera; — (insect,) zecca; (disease in horses,) *s.* tiro  
 Tick, *v. n.* pigliare a credito  
 Ticket, *s.* bulletta  
 Tickle, *v. a.* dileticare, piacere, lusingare, solleticare  
 Tickling, *s.* solletico  
 Ticklish, *a.* solleticoso, delicato  
 Tid, *a.* delicato, lezioso; a tidbit, un boccone delicato

## TIM

Tide, *s.* flusso del mare, riflusso, l'onde, tempo, stagione; windward-tide, marea contro vento; leeward-tide, vento e marea; to go with the tide, andar colla marea; tide-man, *o* tide-waiter, doganiere; Whatsundie, *s.* la Pentecoste; Martmasundie, la festa di San Martino  
 Tide, *v. n.* sospingere col flutto  
 Tidings, *s.* novelle  
 Tidy, *a.* destro, accencio  
 Tie, *s.* legame, nodo; — *v. a.* legare; tie up, attaccare; he tied himself up by a vow, egli s'obbligò con voto  
 Tier, *s.* una fila  
 Tierce, *s.* terza [bevanda]  
 Tiff, *v. n.* pungere; — *s.* collera  
 Tifany, *s.* spezie di taffetà  
 Tiger, *s.* tigre  
 Tight, *a.* pulito, tirato  
 Tighen, *v. a.* legare che sia bene stretto  
 Tightly, *ad.* attillatamente  
 Tightness, *s.* proprietà, strettezza  
 Tigress, *s.* tigre  
 Tike, *s.* pidocchio  
 Tile, *s.* tegola; tilesheard, *s.* coc-  
 cia; tile-maker, *s.* facitor di tegole; tile-kiln, *s.* fornace da tegole  
 Tile, *v. a.* coprir con tegole  
 Till, *s.* tiratoio d'una bottega, tavola di stampatore  
 Till, *ad.* fino, infino; till now, fin' adesso  
 Till the ground, *v. a.* zappare  
 Tillage, *s.* agricoltura; land fit for tillage, terra arabile  
 Tiller, *s.* lavoratore, querciuolo, timone d'una barca  
 Tilling, *s.* coltura  
 Tilt, *s.* tenda  
 Tiltboat, *s.* barca coperta  
 Tilts, *s.* giostra [giostra]  
 Tiltyard, *s.* luogo destinato alla  
 Tilt, *v. n.* giostrare  
 Tilt with swords, armeggiare  
 Tilt, *v. a.* alzar una botte di birra  
 Tilter, *s.* giostratore  
 Tilth, *s.* agricoltura  
 Tilling, *s.* torneamento  
 Timber, *s.* legname; timber-merchant, mercante di legname; timber-work, *s.* lavoro di legname; timber of skins, quaranta pelli  
 Timber, *v. n.* annidarsi  
 Timbrel, *s.* cembalo  
 Time, *s.* tempo, secolo, opportunità, comodo, volta; time out of

## TIT

mind, tempo immemorabile; in time, col tempo, dopo; to come time enough, venire a tempo  
 Time, *v. a.* prender del tempo  
 Timely, *ad.* opportunamente, di buon'ora; to give timely notice, avvertire in tempo  
 Timid, *a.* timido; —ity, *s.* timidezza  
 Timorous, *a.* timido; —ly, *ad.* timidamente; —ness, *s.* timidità  
 Tin, *s.* stagno, latta; tin candlestick, un candeliere di latta; tinned, *s.* ferraio di latta  
 Tin over, *v. a.* stagnare  
 Tincal, *s.* oricalco  
 Tinct, or Teint, *s.* tintura  
 Tincture, *s.* tinta, impressione, infarinatura, infusione; — *v. a.* dare una tintura  
 Tinder, *s.* esca  
 Tinderbox, *s.* scatola in cui si tiene il fucile e l'esca da battere fuoco  
 Ting, *s.* tintinno  
 Tinge, *v. a.* tingere  
 Tingle, *v. a.* tintinnare; my ears tingle, mi risonan gli orecchi  
 Tinging, *s.* tintinno  
 Tinker, *s.* calderajo; tinker's budget, sacchetto di calderajo  
 Tinsel, *s.* drappo tessuto con orpello  
 Tint, *s.* tintura, colore  
 Tiny, *a.* piccolo; — *s.* tiguola  
 Tip, *s.* punta, cima  
 Tip-toe, punta del piede  
 Tipstaff, *s.* tavolaccino  
 Tip, munire di ferro; tip down, abbattere; tip one's hand, ugnere le mani ad uso  
 Tippet, *s.* ciarpa; woman's tippet, collare di pelle  
 Tipple, *v. n.* ubbriacarsi spesso  
 Tippler, *s.* bevitore  
 Tippling, *s.* imbricchezza; tippling-house, *s.* osteria  
 Tipsy, *a.* mezzo cotto  
 Tire, for Attire, *s.* ornamento; —tire-woman, cameriera  
 Tire, *v. a.* ornare, acconciare, lassare, faticare; I fear I shall tire you, temo d'esservi noioso  
 Tire, *v. n.* lassarsi; I am tired with walking, sono stanco di camminare [tedio]  
 Tiresome, *a.* noioso; —ness, *s.* noiosità  
 Tis, egli è  
 Tissue, *s.* riccio [doncellina]  
 Tit, *s.* lui, cingalegra, cavalluccio  
 Tithable, *a.* soggetto alla decima  
 Tithe, *s.* decima; — *v. a.* decimare; tithe-gatherer, *s.* riscuo-

## TOL

tilor di decime; —ing, *s.* una decima; tithing-man, *s.* il capo d'una decima  
 Titillate, *v. a.* titillare  
 Titillation, *s.* solletico  
 Title, *s.* titolo, ragione  
 Title-page, *s.* il titolo  
 Title, *v. a.* intitolare  
 Titter, *v. n.* ridere sconsigliatamente  
 Tittle, *s.* punto [lone]  
 Tittle-tattle, *s.* cicalamento, cicalare  
 Tittle-tattle, *v. n.* gracchiare  
 Titular, *a.* titolare  
 To, *prop.* a, al, allo, alla; he is gone to Rome, egli è andato a Roma; to go to France, andare in Francia; to have a title to a thing, aver ragione sopra qualche cosa  
 To, *ad.* verso; my love to you, l'amor che vi porto  
 Toad, *s.* botta, rospo; toadstone, *s.* chelonite; toad-stool, *s.* specie di fungo  
 Toast, *s.* fetta di pane abbrustolata; donna celebre  
 Toast, *v. a.* arrostito  
 Tobacco, *s.* tabacco; to smoke tobacco, fumar del tabacco; tobacco-box, *s.* tabacchiera; tobacco-pipe, pipa  
 Tobacconist, *s.* mercante di tabacco  
 Tod, *s.* peso di 28 libbre  
 Toe, *s.* dito del piede; great toe, il dito grosso del piede; from top to toe, da capo al piede  
 Together, *ad.* insieme; to gather together, raccogliere  
 Toil, *s.* pena; — *v. n.* faticarsi  
 Toiler, *s.* lavoratore  
 Toilet, *s.* tavolino a cui le donne s'acconciano  
 Toiling, *s.* fatica  
 Toilsome, *a.* fatichevole; —ness, *s.* affanno  
 Token, *s.* segno, presente, regalo  
 Told, *a.* detto  
 Tolerable, *a.* tollerabile, mediocre; —ness, *s.* mediocrità; —ly, *ad.* così così  
 Tolerance, *s.* tolleranza  
 Tolerate, *v. a.* tollerare  
 Tolerating, or Toleration, *s.* tolleranza  
 Toll, *s.* pedaggio; to pay toll, *v. a.* pagare il pedaggio; toll-gatherer, collettore del pedaggio; toll-free, *a.* franco di pedaggio; toll-booth, il luogo dove si paga il pedaggio  
 Toll, *v. a.* and *n.* rintoccare, adescare, incitare

## TOR

Tomb, *s.* sepolcro  
 Tombstone, *s.* pietra che copre la sepoltura [ovani]  
 Tomboy, *s.* sfacciata che ama i giuochi  
 Tome, *s.* tomo, volume  
 Tomtit, *s.* cinciiallegria  
 Tone, *s.* tuono, accento; one may know by his tone that he is an Italian, si può conoscere dall'accento ch'egli è un italiano  
 Tong of a buckle, ardiglione di fibbia  
 Tonga, *s.* molle  
 Tongue, *s.* lingua, linguaggio; the English tongue, la lingua inglese; tongue-tied, *a.* mezzo muto; double-tongued man, uomo doppio; —less, *a.* che non ha lingua, muto  
 Tonnage, *s.* dazio chi si paga per ogni tonellata di mercanzia  
 Tonsure, *s.* tonsura  
 Too, *ad.* anche; too much, troppo; too much of any thing is good for nothing, il soverchio rompe il coprichio  
 Tool, *s.* stromento  
 Tooth, *s.* dente; tooth-ache, *s.* mal di denti; tooth-drawer, cavavanti  
 Toothing, *s.* morsa  
 Toothsome, *a.* gustoso  
 Toothless, *a.* sdentato  
 Top, *s.* sommità; — of a bed, il cielo del letto; of the water, la superficie dell'acqua; from top to bottom, da alto a basso; top-heavy, *a.* troppo pesante in cima; top-knot, *s.* nastro che le donne portano sulla testa; round top of a ship, gabbia; top-mast, or top-gallant-mast, *s.* trinchetto; top-sail, *s.* vela di trinchetto  
 Top, *s.* paleo; — *v. a.* tagliare la cima, coprire; — *v. n.* maggiorreggiare  
 Topaz, *s.* topazio  
 Tope, *v. n.* trincare  
 Toper, *s.* bevitore  
 Topical, *a.* topico  
 Topic, *s.* soggetto, materia  
 Topographer, *s.* colui che fa la descrizione d'un luogo  
 Topographical, *a.* topografico  
 Topography, *s.* topografia  
 Topping, *a.* principale, considerabile  
 Topsy-turvy, *ad.* sotto sopra  
 Torch, *s.* torcia  
 Torch-weed, *s.* tasso barbasso; torch-bearer, *s.* che porta una torcia

## TOW

**Tore**, *prcf. of Tear*, stracciare  
**Torment**, *s. tormento*; — *v. a.* tormentare; — *or, s.* tormentatore;  
 — *ing, s.* tormentazione  
**Torn**, *a.* stracciato  
**Tornado**, *s.* burrasca  
**Torpid**, *a.* agghiadato  
**Torrent**, *s.* torrente  
**Torrid**, *a.* torrido  
**Tortoise**, *s.* testuggine; *tortoise-shell*, tartaruga  
**Tortuous**, *a.* tortuoso  
**Torturable**, *capace di tortura*  
**Torture**, *s.* tortura; — *v. a.* tormentare; — *er, s.* carneice; — *ing, s.* tortura  
**Torvity**, *s.* aspetto barbaro, torvità  
**Torvuous**, *a.* torvo  
**Toss**, *s.* scossa; — *v. n.* palleggiare; — *v. a.* scuotere; *to toss one in a blanket*, dare la copertaccia; *toss a ball*, rimandare una palla; — *ing, s.* scossa  
**Total**, *a.* totale; — *s.* la somma totale, il totale; — *ly, ad.* interamente  
**T'other**, *a.* l'altro  
**Totter**, *v. n.* vacillare {a onde  
**Tottering**, *s.* vacillamento; — *ly, ad.*  
**Touch**, *s.* tatto, tintura, cimento, bottone; — *v. a.* toccare, esser vicino, compungere; *touchstone*, paragone; *he fears to come to the touch*, teme di venire alle prove; *touch-hole of a gun*, spiraglio; *touch-wood*, esca; *touchpan*, focone; *this will never stand the touch*, questo non può resistere all' esame  
**Touching**, *s.* toccamento  
**Touching**, *prep.* intorno, circa  
**Touchy**, *a.* litigioso  
**Tough**, *a.* tigilioso, duro, robusto, crudele, spiegato, difficile; — *ness, s.* durezza  
**Toupee**, *s.* ciuffo  
**Tour**, *s.* spasseggiata  
**Tournament**, *s.* torneamento  
**Touse**, *v. a.* scardassare  
**Tow**, *s.* stoppa  
**Tow**, *v. a.* rimurchiare  
**Towage**, *s.* rimurchio  
**Towards**, *prep.* verso  
**Toward**, *a.* inclinato, prono  
**Towardliness**, *s.* docilità  
**Towardly**, *a.* docile; — *ad.* desistramente  
**Towel**, *s.* tovaglia  
**Tower**, *s.* torre  
**Tower**, *s.* colui che rimurchia; — *v. n.* alzarsi alto; — *ing, a.* altiero, superbo

## TRA

**Town**, *s.* città, piazza; *town-house*, casa della città; *town-walls*, mura della città; *townsman*, *s.* concittadino; *town talk*, bisbiglio; *township*, *s.* giurisdizione; *she was the town talk*, non si parlava che di lei per la città  
**Toy**, *s.* bagatella, baia; — *v. n.* cianciare; *toymian*, *s.* che vende giuoc  
**Toyer**, *s.* cianciatore  
**Toying**, *s.* ciancia  
**Toyish**, *a.* amante di bagatelle, lascivetto  
**Trace**, *s.* traccia; — *v. a.* tracciare, seguir la traccia  
**Trace** *to the original*, ripigliare il principio; *trace out*, rintracciare  
**Tracer**, *s.* un che trova la traccia  
**Track**, *s.* vestigio, traccia; *a great track of hills*, una gioiata di monti  
**Trackless**, *a.* senza traccia  
**Tract**, *s.* tratto, spazio, trattato  
**Tractable**, *a.* trattabile, benigno; — *ness, s.* trattabilità; — *ly, ad.* trattabilmente  
**Trade**, *s.* mestiere; — *(tools,)* ordigni; — *(traffic,)* negozio; — *trade-wind*, vento eliseo  
**Trade**, *v. n.* trafficare  
**Trader**, *s.* un mercatante  
**Tradesman**, *s.* artista  
**Tradeswoman**, *s.* artigiana  
**Trading**, *s.* negozio  
**Tradition**, *s.* tradizione; — *al, or* — *ary, a.* di tradizione; — *ist, s.* colui che va dietro alle tradizioni  
**Traditive**, *a.* che può trasmettersi a' posteri  
**Traduce**, *v. a.* diffamare, accusare; — *ing, s.* diffamazione; — *er, s.* diffamatore  
**Traduction**, *s.* traduzione, calunnia, tradizione  
**Traffic**, *s.* traffico; — *v. n.* trafficare, negoziare; — *er, s.* mercante  
**Tragacanth**, *s.* dragante (gomma)  
**Tragedian**, *s.* compositor di tragedie, attore tragico  
**Tragedy**, *s.* tragedia, accidente deplorabile  
**Tragic**, *or* **Tragical**, *a.* tragico, doloroso, fatale; — *ly, ad.* tragicamente; — *ness, s.* miseria  
**Tragi-comedy**, *s.* tragicommedia  
**Tragi-comical**, *s.* tragicomico  
**Trail**, *v. a.* strascinare  
**Trailing**, *s.* strascino  
**Train**, *s.* seguito, strascico, insidie; *he has a noble train*, egli

## TRA

ha nobil corteggio; *train of artillery*, traino d' artiglieria; *to lay a train for one*, tender insidie ad uno; *train-bands*, milizia  
**Train**, *or* **Train up**, *v. a.* istruire, educare, disciplinare  
**Train-oil**, *s.* olio di baleno  
**Traitor**, *s.* traditore  
**Traitorous**, *a.* da traditore; — *ly, ad.* traditoriamente  
**Trammel-net**, *s.* tramaglio  
**Trample on**, *v. a.* calpestare  
**Trance**, *s.* estasi  
**Tranquillize**, *v. a.* tranquillare  
**Tranquillity**, *s.* tranquillità  
**Transact**, *v. a.* negoziare, aggiustarsi  
**Transacting**, *or* **Transaction**, *s.* transazione, convenzione  
**Transactor**, *s.* quello che negozia  
**Transalpine**, *a.* transalpino  
**Transcend**, *v. a.* transcendere  
**Transcendency**, *s.* eccellenza  
**Transcendent**, *a.* transcendente — *ly, ad.* perfettamente  
**Transcolate**, *v. a.* colare  
**Transcribe**, *v. a.* trascrivere; — *er, s.* copista; — *ing, s.* il trascrivere  
**Transcript**, *s.* copia  
**Transcur**, *v. n.* trascorrere  
**Transcurrence**, *or* **Transcursion**, *s.* scorrimento  
**Transfer**, *v. a.* trasferire  
**Transferring**, *s.* il trasferire  
**Transfiguration**, *s.* trasfigurazione  
**Transfigured**, *a.* trasfigurato  
**Transfix**, *v. a.* trasfiggere  
**Transform**, *v. a.* trasformare  
**Transformation**, *s.* trasformazione  
**Transformer**, *s.* quello che trasforma  
**Transforming**, *s.* trasformamento  
**Transfuse**, *v. a.* trasfondere  
**Transfusion**, *s.* trasfondimento  
**Transgress**, *v. a.* trasgredire; — *ing, — ion, s.* trasgredimento; — *or, s.* trasgressore  
**Transient**, *a.* transitorio; — *ly, ad.* transitoriamente  
**Transit**, *s.* transito  
**Transition**, *s.* passaggio  
**Transitory**, *a.* transitorio  
**Translate**, *v. a.* traslatore, tradurre, trasportare  
**Translating**, *or* **Translation**, *s.* traslazione  
**Translator**, *s.* traduttore  
**Transmarine**, *a.* oltramarino  
**Transmigrate**, *v. a.* trasmigrare  
**Transmigration**, *s.* trasmigrazione  
**Transmission**, *s.* trasfondimento



## TRA

**Transmit**, *v. a.* trasmettere  
**Transmitting**, *s.* il trasmettere  
**Transmography**, *v. a.* trasmutare  
**Transmutable**, *a.* trasmutabile  
**Transmutation**, *s.* trasformazione  
**Transmute**, *v. a.* cambiare  
**Transom**, *s.* traversa; transom window, telaio  
**Transparency**, *s.* trasparenza  
**Transparent**, *a.* diafano; to be transparent, *v. n.* tralucere  
**Transpierce**, *v. a.* trafiggere  
**Transpiration**, *s.* traspirazione  
**Transpire**, *v. n.* perspire  
**Transpiring**, *s.* traspirazione  
**Transplant**, *v. a.* trapiantare; — *ation*, *s.* trapiantamento; — *er*, *s.* quello che trapianta; — *ing*, *s.* trapiantamento  
**Transport**, *s.* estasi; — *ship*, *s.* vascello di trasporto  
**Transport**, *v. a.* trasportare, metter fuor di sé; — *able*, *a.* che si può trasportare; — *ation*, *s.* trasporto; — *ing*, *s.* il trasportare  
**Transpose**, *v. a.* trasporre  
**Transposing**, *or* **Transposition**, *s.* trasponimento [ziare]  
**Transubstantiate**, *v. n.* transustanziazione  
**Transubstantiation**, *s.* transustanziazione  
**Transubstantiator**, *s.* difensore della transustanziazione  
**Transvasate**, *v. a.* trasvasare  
**Transverse**, *a.* traverso  
**Trap**, *s.* trappola, insidia, trama; to set a trap, tendere una trappola; mousetrap, *s.* trappola da sorci  
**Trap**, *v. a.* attrappare; trap one, ingannare alcuno  
**Trape**, *v. n.* andar ramungo  
**Trapes**, *s.* una donnaccia  
**Trappings**, *s.* gualdrappe  
**Trash**, *s.* robaccia, frutti cattivi  
**Travail**, *v. n.* esser ne' dolori del parto  
**Travel**, *s.* sforzo, affanno, dolori del parto, viaggio  
**Travel**, *v. a.* tormentare; — *v. n.* viaggiare, travagliare; he has travelled all over France, egli ha viaggiato per tutta la Francia  
**Traveller**, *s.* viaggiatore  
**Traveller's-joy**, *s.* viburno  
**Travelling**, *s.* viaggio  
**Travelling bird**, *s.* un uccello di passaggio; whither are you travelling? dove andate?  
**Traverse** of a ship, *s.* bordeggio  
**Traverse**, *s.* (in fortification, tra-  
*versa*

## TRE

**Traverse**, *s.* (in heraldry,) sbarra  
**Traverses**, (troubles,) traversie, avversità  
**Traverse**, *v. a.* attraversare  
**Travesty**, *a.* travestito; Virgil travestied, Virgilio travestito  
**Tray**, *s.* truogo; mason's tray, truogolo di muratore  
**Tray-man**, *s.* manovale  
**Treacherous**, *a.* perfido; treacherous man, un traditore; treacherous memory, memoria corta; — *ly*, *ad.* perfidamente  
**Treachery**, *s.* perfidia  
**Treacle**, *s.* teriaca  
**Tread**, *s.* camminatura, via, traccia; — *v. n.* camminare; to tread upon one's foot, camminare sulle piedi d'alcuno; tread softly, camminar pian piano; tread upon, *v. a.* calpestare; tread the grapes, calpestar l'uva; the cock treads the hen, il gallo galla la gallina  
**Treader**, *s.* calcatore  
**Treadle**, *s.* calcole  
**Treadles** of sheep, sterco di pecora  
**Treason**, *s.* tradimento; high treason, delitto di lesa maestà; petty treason, i delitti d'un servitore che ammazza il suo padrone  
**Treasonable**, *a.* traditoresco  
**Treasonably**, *ad.* da traditore  
**Treasure**, *s.* tesoro; treasure up, *v. a.* tesaurizzare; treasurer, *s.* tesoriere; lord treasurer, gran tesoriere; treasuryship, *s.* la carica d'un tesoriere  
**Treasury**, *s.* luogo del tesoro; treasury-office, *s.* tesoreria  
**Treat**, *s.* convito; to treat, trattare; to give one a treat, dar un gran pasto; treat kindly, trattare cortesemente  
**Treatable**, *a.* trattabile  
**Treatably**, *ad.* moderatamente  
**Treating**, *s.* trattamento  
**Treating house**, *s.* bettola  
**Treatise**, *s.* tratto  
**Treatment**, *s.* trattamento  
**Treaty**, *s.* accordo, trattato  
**Treble**, *a.* triplice; we were treble their number, noi eravamo tre volte più di loro; treble, (in music,) il soprano  
**Treble**, *v. a.* triplicare  
**Trebley**, *ad.* triplicemente  
**Tree**, *s.* albero; fruit-tree, *s.* albero pomifero; apple-tree, *s.* melo; pear-tree, *s.* pero  
**Trefoil**, *s.* trifoglio  
**Trellis**, *s.* (lattice,) gelosia; trellis, (cloth,) taliccio

## TRI

**Tremble**, *v. n.* tremare  
**Trembling**, *s.* il tremare; to cause a trembling, far tremare; — *ly*, *ad.* tutto tremante  
**Tremendous**, *a.* tremendo  
**Tremour**, *s.* brivido, tremore  
**Tremulous**, *a.* tremolante  
**Tren**, *s.* pettinella, fiocina  
**Trench**, *s.* fosso, chiassaiuola per seccare uno stagno, trincea, ripa militare; to open trenches, aprir le trincee; trench about, *v. a.* circondar con trincee  
**Trencher**, *s.* tagliere e tagliero  
**Trencher-man**, gran mangiatore  
**Trencher-fly**, *s.* scrocone  
**Trendel**, *or* **Trendle**, *s.* il perno sul quale gira la macina d'un mulino  
**Trental**, *s.* servizio per i morti che dura trenta giorni  
**Trepan**, *s.* trepano, furbo, truffatore; — *v. a.* trapanare; — *v. n.* adescare; — *ner*, *s.* un furbo  
**Trepidation**, *s.* trepidazione, timidezza  
**Trespas**, *s.* misfatto; — *v. a.* offendere; to trespass upon the law, trasgredire la legge; — *er*, *s.* trasgressore  
**Tress**, *s.* treccia di capelli; her golden tresses, le sue trecce d'oro  
**Trestle**, *s.* tripode, trespolo  
**Tret**, *s.* sbasso accordato da' mercanti all'ingrosso a que' che rivendono al minuto  
**Trevet**, *s.* treppiede  
**Trey**, *s.* un tre  
**Trial**, *s.* esperienza, sforzo, attentato, lite; to make trial, far prova; to give a trial of one's skill, dar prova di quel che l'uomo sa fare  
**Triangle**, *s.* triangolo  
**Triangular**, *a.* triangolare  
**Tribe**, *s.* tribù, razza, famiglia; he is one of the tribe, egli è della razza  
**Triblet**, *s.* ordigno che l'orafa adopera quando fa anella  
**Tribulation**, *s.* tribulazione  
**Tribunal**, *s.* tribunale  
**Tribune**, *s.* tribuno  
**Tribunitial**, *a.* tribunizio  
**Tributary**, *a.* tributario  
**Tribute**, *s.* tributo, tassa; to pay tribute to nature, morire  
**Thrice**, *s.* *Er.* in a trice, in un punto  
**Trick**, *s.* modo, burla, furfanteria; — at cards, mano; to play one a slippery trick, mancar di parola ad uno

## TRI

Trick up, parare, ornare; to trick one's self up, pararsi  
 Tricker, *s.* grillo {mento  
 Trickling, *s.* l'abbozzare, abbiglia-  
 Trickish, *a.* furfantesco  
 Trickle, *s.* gocciola  
 Trickle, *or* Trickle down, *v. n.* gocciolare  
 Trickling, *a.* gocciolante  
 Trident, *s.* tridente  
 Triennial, *a.* triennio  
 Trier, *s.* saggiaiore  
 Tritallow, *v. a.* terzare  
 Trifle, *s.* baia, bagatella  
 Trifle, *v. n.* cianciare; to trifle away one's time, spendere il tempo in vano  
 Trifler, *s.* bagatelliere  
 Trifling, *s.* ciancia; trifling business, andare di nulla  
 Triflingly, *ad.* di nessun peso  
 Trig a wheel, incatenare una ruota  
 Trigger, *s.* pezzo di ferro col quale si ferman le ruote d'un carro; — of a gun, grillo  
 Trigonometry, *s.* trigonometria  
 Trilateral, *a.* che ha tre lati  
 Trill, *s.* trillo {lare  
 Trill, *v. a.* gorgheggiare, gocciolare  
 Trim, *a.* pulito, attillato; — *s.* (dress), abbigliamento; trim of a ship, stiva  
 Trim, *v. a.* guernire, radere; trim a boat, mettere una barca in istiva; trim up, aggiustare, accomodare  
 Trim, *v. n.* star in mezzo  
 Trimly, *ad.* pulitamente  
 Trimmer, *s.* un che tiene dalle due bande  
 Trimming, *s.* il guarnire  
 Trimness, *s.* pulizia  
 Trine, *a.* trino  
 Trinity, *s.* trinità  
 Trinket, *s.* trinchetto  
 Trinkets, *s.* ciancia, fruscoli  
 Trip, *s.* inciampo, scorsa  
 Trip, *v. n.* inciampare, camminare sulla punta dei piedi, saltellare; he trips with his tongue, egli non sa quel che dice; trip one up, dare il gambetto ad uno  
 Tripartite, *a.* tripartito  
 Triple, *s.* trippa; triple-woman, *s.* donna che vende delle trippe; triple-house, *s.* mercato dove si vendon le trippe  
 Triphthong, *s.* trittongo  
 Triple, *a.* triplice  
 Triple-tree, *s.* forche  
 Triple, *v. a.* triplicare

## TRO

TriPLICATION, *s.* il triplicare  
 Triplicity, *s.* triplicità  
 Tripod, *s.* tripode  
 Tripoly, *s.* tripoli  
 Tripping, *s.* inciampo  
 Tristful, *a.* tristo  
 Trisyllable, *s.* trisillabo  
 Trite, *a.* comune, usitato  
 Triton, *s.* tritone, sirella  
 Triturable, *a.* che si può tritare  
 Triturate, *v. a.* tritare  
 Trituration, *s.* lo stritolare  
 Triumph, *s.* trionfo, vittoria; — *v. n.* trionfare; triumph over, soggiogare  
 Triumphal, *a.* trionfale  
 Triumphant, *a.* trionfante; — *ly*, *ad.* trionfalmente  
 Triumpher, *s.* trionfatore  
 Triumphant, *s.* il trionfare  
 Triumvir, *s.* triumviro  
 Triumvirate, *s.* triumvirato  
 Triune, *a.* un solo in tre persone  
 Trivet, *s.* treppiede  
 Trivial, *a.* triviale  
 Trivially, *ad.* trivialmente  
 Trochee, *s.* trocheo  
 Trochisk, *s.* trocisco {battuto  
 Trod, *or* Trodden, *a.* calpestrato  
 Troll about, *v. n.* vagabondare; troll away, sbrigersi  
 Trollup, *s.* una schifa  
 Troop, *s.* truppa, compagnia; troops, *s.* esercito  
 Troop, *v. n.* adunarsi  
 Troop away, fuggire  
 Trooper, *s.* un cavaliere  
 Trope, *s.* tropo  
 Trophy, *s.* trofeo  
 Trophies of honour, gli onori  
 Tropics, *s. pl.* tropici  
 Tropical, *a.* tropico, metaforico  
 Tropological, *a.* tropologico  
 Tropology, *s.* discorso morale  
 Trot, *s.* trotto; — *v. n.* trottare; trot up and down, correr qua e là  
 Troth, *s.* fede; in troth, da vero  
 Trotter, *s.* trottatore; trotters, *s.* puledri  
 Trotting, *s.* trotto  
 Trouble, *s.* fatica, disavventura, imbarazzo, disturbo, sollecitudine; to be a trouble to, incomodare; with little trouble, senza molta fatica  
 Trouble, *v. a.* intorbidare, incomodare, interrompere, inquietare, travagliare, affliggere  
 Troubler, *s.* perturbatore  
 Troublesome, *a.* affannoso, cattivo, noioso, incomodo

## TRU

Trough, *s.* truogo; kneading-trough, madia  
 Trounce, *v. a.* maltrattare  
 Trout, *s.* trota  
 Trow, *v. n.* credere  
 Trowel, *s.* cazzuola  
 Troy-weight, *s.* peso di dodici once la libbra  
 Truant, *s.* un infingardo; to play the truant, fuggire la scuola  
 Trub-tail, *s.* una donniciuola  
 Truce, *s.* tregua  
 Trucidation, *s.* trucidamento  
 Truck, *s.* baratto; — *v. a.* barattare  
 Truckle, *s.* girella  
 Truckle-bed, *s.* carriuola  
 Truckle, *v. n.* sommettersi  
 Truckling, *s.* sommissione  
 Trucks, *s.* trucco; trucktable, la tavola dove si giuoca al trucco  
 Truculent, *a.* feroce  
 Trudge, *v. n.* trottare; to trudge a-foot, andare a piedi; trudge, *v. n.* affaticarsi; — *ing.* *s.* travaglio {franchezza  
 True, *a.* vero, esatto; — *ness*, *s.* verace  
 True-hearted, *a.* franco  
 True-heartedness, *s.* sincerità  
 Trug, *s.* truogolo  
 Trull, *s.* una bagascia  
 Truly, *ad.* veramente  
 Trump, *s.* trionfo; to have trumps, aver trionfi; trump of an elephant, proboscide d'un elefante  
 Trump, *v. a.* prendere con un trionfo, magnificare  
 Trumpery, *s.* cenci  
 Trumpet, *s.* tromba  
 Trumpet, *v. a.* suonar la tromba, pubblicare, divulgare  
 Trumpeter, *s.* trombettiere  
 Trumpet, *s.* bastone  
 Trundle, *or* Trundle along, *v. a.* ruotolare  
 Trundle-tail, *s.* una berghiuella  
 Trunk, *s.* (chest), cofano  
 Trunk covered with leather, un baule; iron trunk, *s.* un forziere di ferro; trunk-maker, un bauleiro; trunk of a tree, il tronco d'un albero; trunk of a man's body, il busto  
 Trunk, *s.* (pipe), canna, canaletto di legno; — of an elephant, la tromba d'un elefante  
 Trunnions, *s. pl.* orecchioni di cannoni  
 Truss, *s.* fardello, brachiere; — of hay, *s.* fastello di fieno; trusses, *s.* (ropes), funicelle  
 Truss up, *v. a.* legare, annodare.

## TUM

## TUR

## TWI

legarsi, inballare; *truss up a fowl*, accomodare un polastro  
**Trust**, *s.* confidenza, credenza, deposito; *to put one in trust with a thing*, confidare che che sia ad uno; *place of good trust*, carica importante; *to go upon trust*, pigliare a credenza  
**Trust**, *v. a.* confidare, sperare; *trust one with a secret*, confidare un segreto ad uno; —, (*rely upon*), confidarsi  
**Trustee**, *s.* depositario, curatore  
**Trustily**, *ad.* fedelmente  
**Trustiness**, *s.* fedeltà  
**Trusty**, *a.* fidato, leale  
**Truth**, *s.* verità; *to speak the truth*, dire la verità; *in truth*, *ad.* seriamente  
**Try**, *v. a.* fare il saggio; — *v. n.* tentare, sforzare; *try a friend*, sperimentare un amico; *try one for his life*, fare il processo ad uno; *try metals*, raffinare metalli; *try experiments*, fare sperimenti  
**Trying**, *s.* saggio  
**Tub**, *s.* tina; *backing-tub*, *s.* tinaccio da bucato; *tale of a tub*, *s.* novella vana  
**Tube**, *s.* tubo  
**Tubercle**, *s.* tubercolo  
**Tuberosa**, *a.* tuberoso  
**Tuberosity**, *s.* tuberosità  
**Tuberosus**, *a.* tuberoso  
**Tuck**, *s.* sorta di spala  
**Tuck**, *v. a.* succingere  
**Tucker**, *s.* gala, foilone  
**Tucking up**, *s.* il succinzere  
**Tuesday**, *s.* Martedì; *Shrove-Tuesday*, *s.* Martedì grasso  
**Tuft**, *s.* ciuffetto di capelli; — *of silk*, fiocco di seta; — *of feathers*, mazzo di piume  
**Tuft**, *a.* velluto; *tuft-ribbon*, *s.* nastro velluto; *tufted-flower*, fiore velluto; *tufted-lark*, *s.* allodola crestaia  
**Tug**, *s.* il tirare; — *v. a.* tirare; *tug hard for a thing*, *v. n.* darsi molta pena  
**Tugger**, *s.* quello che strappa  
**Tugging**, *s.* tiramento  
**Tuition**, *s.* condotta, protezione  
**Tulip**, *s.* tulipano  
**Tumble**, *s.* cascata; — *v. a.* cadere, capitolinare; *tumble one upon a bed*, rovesciare uno sopra un letto; *tumble a bed*, sconvolgere un letto  
**Tumbler**, *s.* saltatore, 'azza  
**Tumbler-dog**, *s.* un bassotto

**Tumbling**, *s.* il rotolare  
**Tumbrel**, *s.* carretta  
**Tumefaction**, *s.* tumore  
**Tumefy**, *v. a.* gonfiare  
**Tumid**, *a.* tumido, gonfiato  
**Tumour**, *s.* tumore  
**Tumult**, *s.* tumulto  
**Tumultuary**, *a.* tumultuario  
**Tumultuous**, *a.* tumultuoso; — *ly.* *ad.* tumultuosamente; — *ness*, *s.* perturbazione  
**Tun**, *s.* botte; *tun*, (*weight*), *s.* tonnellata  
**Tun of timber**, misura di quaranta piedi di legname  
**Tun-bellied**, *a.* panciuto  
**Tun**, *a.* imbottire  
**Tunable**, *a.* armonioso  
**Tunable**, *ad.* armoniosamente  
**Tune**, *s.* suono, accordo, aria  
**Tune**, *v. a.* accordare  
**Tuner**, *s.* colui che accorda  
**Tuneful**, *a.* musicale  
**Tuneless**, *a.* scordante  
**Tunic**, *s.* tunica  
**Tunic**, *or* **Tunicle**, *s.* membrana  
**Tuning**, *s.* accordo  
**Tunnel**, *s.* imbuto, specie di rete da prender permessi; — *of a chimney*, il fumaiuolo  
**Tunnier**, *s.* colui che paga le pernici colla rete  
**Turban**, *s.* turbante  
**Tur**, *s.* varietà; — *v. n.* cozzare  
**Turban**, *s.* turbante  
**Turban**, *s.* diritto di prendere delle piote nella terra  
**Turbid**, *s.* turbido  
**Turbidness**, *s.* turbolenza  
**Turbulent**, *a.* impetuoso, seditioso; — *ly.* *ad.* con turbolenza  
**Turcism**, *s.* religione de' Turchi  
**Turcoise**, *or* **Turcoise-stone**, *s.* turchina  
**Turf**, *s.* pezze di terra coperte d'erba, sorta di terra alta a far fuoco  
**Turgent**, *a.* gonfio  
**Turk**, *s.* un Turco  
**Turkish**, *a.* Turchesco  
**Turkey**, *s.* Turchia; **Turkey-merchant**, uno che mercanteggia con gente in Turchia [d'India]  
**Turkey**, *or* **Turkey-cock**, *s.* gallo  
**Turneric**, *s.* turcunaglio  
**Turnoil**, *s.* fracasso; — *v. n.* far grande strepito  
**Turn**, *s.* tornio, passeggiata, girata, vicenda, giro, rivoluzione, ufficio, servizio; *to take a turn*, fare una girata; *every one in his turn*, ognuno in giro; *to do one a good turn*, render un buon ufficio

*cio ad uno*; *a friendly turn*, un tiro d'amico  
**Turn**, *v. a.* voltare; — *v. n.* andare in giro; *my head turns round*, la testa mi gira; *turn back*, ritornare; *turn away a servant*, mandar via un domestico; *turn upside down*, rovesciare  
**Turn-coat**, *s.* volta casacca  
**Turner**, *s.* tornaiolo  
**Turning**, *s.* giro; — *of a river*, serpeggiamenti d'un fiume  
**Turnip**, *s.* rapa  
**Turnkey**, *s.* garzone del carceriere  
**Turnpike**, *s.* cancello  
**Turnstile**, *s.* girandola  
**Turpentine**, *s.* trementina; *turpentine-tree*, terebinto  
**Turpitude**, *s.* turpitudine  
**Turret**, *s.* torrione  
**Turret**, *s.* torricella  
**Turtle**, *s.* testuggine di mare; *turtle*, *or* *turtle-dove*, *s.* tortora  
**Tuscan**, *s.* Tosco, Toscano  
**Tush**, *interj.* ohò *peavav*  
**Tushes of a horse**, certi denti di cavallo  
**Tusk**, *s.* zanna  
**Tusked**, *or* **Tusky**, *a.* zannuto  
**Tut**, *interj.* oibò  
**Tutelage**, *s.* protezione del pupillo  
**Tutelar**, *or* **Tutellary**, *a.* tutelare  
**Tutor**, *s.* precettore  
**Tutress**, *s.* tutrice  
**Tutor**, *v. a.* addottrinare  
**Tutorship**, *s.* tutela  
**Tutty**, *s.* tuzia, mazzetto di fiori  
**Twain**, *a.* due  
**Twang**, *s.* suono acuto, cattivo accento; *to speak with a twang*, parlare col naso [no]  
**Twang**, *v. n.* render un suono acuto  
**Twattle**, *v. n.* cicalare  
**Twatling**, *s.* ciaccheria  
**Tweak**, *or* **Tweak**, *s.* imbroglio, tweak by the nose, *v. a.* tirare per il naso  
**Twizzers**, *s. pl.* molletti  
**Twelfth**, *a.* duodecimo; **twelfth-day**, *s.* epifania  
**Twelve**, *a.* dodici; *book in twelve*, un libro in duodecimo  
**Twelvemonth**, *s.* un anno  
**Twentieth**, *a.* ventesimo  
**Twenty**, *a.* venti; *one and twenty*, ventuno  
**Twibill**, *s.* piccone  
**Twice**, *a.* due volte; *twicefold*, *ad.* doppiamente  
**Twig**, *s.* vermena; *lime-twig*, *s.* paniuzzo; *to set lime-twigs*, uccellare coll' uccelliera  
**Twilight**, *s.* crepuscolo

## ULT

Twin, *s.* gemello  
Twine, *s.* filo ritorto; — *v. a.* torcere; twine about, abbracciare  
Twinge, *s.* dolore acuto, tormento; — *v. a.* cruciare  
Twinkle, *s.* occhiata: — *v. n.* stavillare; in the twinkling of an eye, in un batter d'occhio  
Twirl, *v. a.* voltare  
Twist, *s.* filo: — of the thigh, il didentro della coscia; — (gender), travicello; — *v. a.* torcere; twist hair, intrecciare capelli  
Twister, *s.* torcitore  
Twit, *v. a.* rimproverare  
Twitsh, *s.* pizzico; — *v. a.* pizzicare; — *ing.* *s.* pizzicore  
Twittr, *v. a.* schernire  
Two, *a.* due  
Two-edged, *a.* due tagli  
Two-fold, *a.* doppio  
Twined, *s.* tubero  
Tupany, *s.* timpano  
Tupanyist, *s.* idropico  
Tupany, *s.* specie d'itropisia  
Type, *s.* simbolo, modello  
Typical, *a.* figurativo  
Typically, *adv.* figurativamente  
Typographer, *s.* stampatore  
Typographical, *a.* di stampatore  
Typograph, *s.* stampa  
Tyranical, *a.* tirannico  
Tyranically, *adv.* tirannicamente  
Tyranicide, *s.* tirannicida  
Tyranise, *v. a.* tiranneggiare  
Tyanny, *s.* tirannia  
Tyrant, *s.* tiranno; petty tyrant, un tirannello  
Tyro, *s.* colui che non possiede ancora la sua arte; un novizio  
Tythe, *s.* decima

## II

**U**BEROSITY, *s.* abbondanza  
 Uberous, *a.* copioso  
 Ubiquity, *s.* ubiquità  
 Udder, *s.* tetta  
 Ughly, *ad.* brutalmente  
 Ugliness, *s.* bruttezza  
 Ugly, *a.* brutto, deforme, scomcio,  
 cattivo, indegno  
 Ulcer, *s.* ulcera  
 Ulcerate, *v. a.* ulcerare  
 Ulcerating or Ulceration, *s.* ulcera-  
 zione  
 Ulcerous, *a.* ulceroso  
 Ultimate, *a.* ultimo; —ly, *ad.* ul-  
 timamente

## UNB

Ultron, *s. vendetta* [azzurro]  
Ultramarine, *a. oltramarino*; — *s.*  
Ultramarine, *a. oltramontano*  
Ullulate, *v. a. ululare*  
Umbered, *a. ombreggiato*  
Umbrinal, *a. d'umbrino*  
Umbrina, *s. ombra, sospetto*  
Umbrella, *s. ombrello, ombrella, parasole*  
Unbarring, *s. arbitrario*  
Unbure, *a. arbitro*  
Unability, *s. incapacità*  
Unable, *a. incapace*  
Unableness, *s. inability*  
Unacceptable, *a. dispiacente*  
Unaccountable, *a. bizzarro, strano*; —  
—ly, *ad. stranamente*  
Unaccustomed, *a. insolito*  
Unacquainted, *a. non versato*; —  
—ness, *s. ignoranza*  
Unactive, *a. inerte*  
Unadicted, *a. che non è dedito*  
Unadvisable, *a. che non si deve consigliare*  
Unadvised, *a. mal consigliato*; —  
—ly, *ad. imprudentemente*; —  
—ness, *s. imprudenza*  
Unaffected, *a. semplice*; —ly, *ad.*  
—, *naturalmente*; —ness, *s. semplicità*  
Unaffected, *a. che non ha interesse*  
Unaffected, *a. che non ha interesse*  
Unaffected, *a. che non ha interesse*  
Unallowable, *a. che non si deve permettere*  
Unalterable, *a. che non si può alterare*  
Unamazed, *a. intrepido*  
Unamenable, *a. inesorabile*  
Unamiable, *a. che non è amabile*  
Unanimity, *s. unanimità*  
Unanimous, *a. d'un comune accordo*; —ly, *ad. unanimamente*  
Unanswerable, *a. incontestabile*; —  
—ly, *ad. d'una maniera incontestabile*  
Unappeasable, *a. implacabile*  
Unapproachable, *a. inaccessibile*  
Unapt, *a. incapace*  
Unaply, *ad. male*; —ness, *s. incapacità*  
Unarm, *v. a. disarmare*  
Unattempted, *a. che non s'è tentato*  
Unavailable, or Unavailing, *a. che non giova*  
Unavoidable, *a. inevitabile*  
Unawares, *ad. all'improvviso*  
Unbar, *v. a. levar la sbarra*  
Unbecoming, *a. indecente*; —ness, *s. indecenza*  
Unbefitting, *a. indecente*  
Unbegotten, *a. non generato*

## UNC

Unbelief, *s.* incredulità  
Unbend, *v. a.* rallentare; unbend  
one's mind, ricrearsi  
Unbeseeem, *v. n.* non convenire  
Unbeseeching, *a.* sconvenevole; —  
ness, *s.* indecenza; —ly, *ad.* in-  
decentemente  
Unbeveiled, *a.* non compianto  
Unbiased, *a.* che non è parziale  
Unbidden, *a.* che non è comandato  
Unbind, *v. a.* sciogliere  
Unblamable, *a.* innocente; —ness,  
*s.* innocenza; —ly, *ad.* inno-  
centemente  
Unbless, *a.* che non è benedetto  
Unblind, *v. a.* sbendare, render la  
vista  
Unbloody, *a.* non sanguinoso  
Unbodied, *a.* incorporeo  
Unboiled, *a.* che non è bollito  
Unbolt, *v. a.* scatenacciare  
Unbone, *v. a.* dissorare  
Unbooted, *a.* senza stivali  
Unborder, *v. a.* inondare  
Unborn, *a.* che non è ancora nato  
Unbosom, *v. n.* sfogarsi  
Unbought, *a.* che non è ancora  
comprato  
Unbound, *a.* sciolto  
Unbounded, *a.* illimitato  
Unbrace, *v. a.* scatenare  
Unbrace, *v. a.* sfiabiare  
Unbranded, *a.* che non è corretto  
Unbride, *v. a.* sbrigliare  
Unbridled, *a.* smoderato  
Unbroken, *a.* che non è rotto  
Unbuckle, *v. a.* sfiabiare  
Unbuilt, *a.* che non è edificato  
Unbung, *v. a.* levar il cocchiume  
Unburden, *v. a.* scaricare  
Unburnt, *a.* che non è abbruciato  
Unbury, *v. a.* sterrare  
Unbutton, *v. a.* sbottonare  
Uncalled, *a.* che non è chiamato  
Uncandid, *a.* che non è sincero  
Uncanonical, *a.* che non è canonico  
Uncapable, *a.* incapace  
Uncase, *v. a.* tirar fuori dallo stuc-  
chio  
Uncought, *a.* che non è preso  
Uncertain, *a.* incerto  
Uncertainty, *s.* incertezza  
Unchain, *v. a.* scatenare  
Unchangeable, *a.* immutabile  
Uncharitable, *a.* che non ha carità  
Uncharitably, *ad.* senza carità  
Unchaste, *a.* che non è casto, impu-  
dico; —ly, *ad.* impudicamente  
Unchewed, *a.* che non è masticato  
Unchristian, *v. a.* sbattezzare; —  
ly, *ad.* indegno d'un cristiano  
Uncircumcised, *a.* incircconciso

## UNC

Uncircumcision, *s.* lo stato d'un uomo incircunciso  
 Uncircumspect, *a.* imprudente; —ly, *ad.* imprudentemente  
 Uncivil, *a.* incivile  
 Unclothed, *a.* spogliato  
 Unclosp, *v.* a. snobbare  
 Uncle, *s.* zio  
 Unclean, *a.* immondo; —ly, *ad.* sporcamente; —ness, *s.* immondizia  
 Uncleft, *a.* che non è fesso  
 Unclothe, *v.* a. svestire  
 Unclose, *v.* a. schiudere  
 Unclof a woman, *v.* a. strappare la cuffia della testa d'una donna  
 Uncomely, *a.* indecente  
 Uncomfortable, *a.* infelice; —ness, *s.* miseria; —ly, *ad.* miserabilmente  
 Uncommon, *a.* straordinario; —ness, *s.* rarità  
 Uncommunicable, *a.* incommunicabile  
 Uncompounded, *a.* semplice; —ness, *s.* semplicità  
 Unconcerned, *a.* passionato; —ly, *ad.* spassionatamente  
 Unconcluding, *or* Unconclusive, *a.* che non conchiude  
 Unconcocted, *a.* crudo  
 Uncondemned, *a.* che non è condannato [libero]  
 Unconfined, *a.* che non è limitato  
 Unconfirmed, *a.* che non è confermato [forme]  
 Unconformable, *a.* che non è conforme  
 Unconformity, *s.* differenza  
 Unconquerable, *a.* invincibile  
 Unconscionable, *a.* irragionevole; —ness, *s.* mancanza di coscienza; —ly, *ad.* irragionevolmente  
 Unconsecrated, *a.* che non è consagrato  
 Unconstrained, *a.* che non è costretto; —ly, *ad.* senza forza  
 Unconsumable, *a.* senza esser consumato [prezzato]  
 Uncontemned, *a.* che non è disprezzato  
 Uncontrollable, *a.* incontestabile; ostinato  
 Unconversible, *a.* insociabile  
 Uncord, *v.* a. sciore  
 Uncorrect, *a.* scorretto  
 Uncorrected, *a.* che non è corretto  
 Uncorrupt, *or* Uncorrupted, *a.* incorrotto  
 Uncorruptly, *a.* con integrità  
 Uncover, *v.* a. scoprire  
 Uncouple, *v.* a. sciogliere  
 Uncourteous, *a.* scortese  
 Uncourty, *a.* incivile

## UND

Uncooth, *a.* rozzo, goffo; —ness, *s.* rozzezza  
 Underdown, *v.* a. levar la corona  
 Unduction, *s.* unzione  
 Unducuous, *a.* untuoso  
 Unducultivable, *a.* indocile  
 Unducurable, *a.* incurabile  
 Unducurious, *a.* che non è curioso  
 Unducursed, *a.* che non è maledetto  
 Unducut, *a.* intero  
 Unducantel, *a.* intrepido  
 Unducanteness, *s.* intrepidità  
 Unducative, *v.* a. sgranare  
 Unducided, *a.* indeterminato  
 Unducdeclinable, *or* Unducdeclined, *a.* indeclinabile  
 Unducdecked, *a.* mal adornato  
 Unducde, in heraldry, *a.* ondato  
 Unducfaceable, *a.* indelebile  
 Unducdefended, *a.* senza difesa  
 Unducdust, *a.* puro, senza macchia  
 Unducjected, *a.* intepito  
 Unducmable, *a.* incontestabile  
 Unducdiably, *ad.* incontestabilmente  
 Under, *prep.* sotto, meno; over *or* under, più o meno; to swim under water, nuotar sott'acqua; to be under age, esser minore; under hand and seal, sottoscritto e sigillato; to keep under, tener sotto; under tax, con vostra licenza; under age, *s.* minorità  
 Underbark, *v.* a. offrir meno che la cosa non vale [pre]  
 Underbid one, offrir meno d'un al.  
 Underbutler, *s.* sotto bottigliere  
 Undergo, *v.* n. soffrire; undergo a punishment, esser punito  
 Underhand, *ad.* sottomano  
 Underhand dealing, pratiche segrete  
 Underlayer, *s.* puntello  
 Underleather, *s.* cuoio di sotto  
 Underling, *s.* un inferiore  
 Underlip, *s.* il labbro di sotto  
 Undermine, *v.* a. minare, sottominare, consumare; undermine one, cercare di spiantare alcuno  
 Undermost, *a.* che è in fondo  
 Underneath, *a.* di sotto  
 Underprop, *v.* a. puntellare  
 Underrate, *v.* a. disprezzare; —*s.* vil prezzo  
 Undersecretary, *s.* sotto segretario  
 Undersell, *v.* n. vender per meno che la cosa non vale, vender a miglior mercato  
 Underset, *v.* a. metter di sotto  
 Undersort of people, il popolaccio  
 Understand, *v.* a. comprendere; to give to understand, dare ad intendere; —ing, *s.* intendimento

## UNE

Understrapper, *s.* supposto  
 Undertake, *v.* n. intraprendere; —*v.* n. impacciarsi  
 Undertaker, *s.* intraprenditore  
 Undervalue, *v.* a. sprezzare  
 Underwent, *see* Undergo  
 Underwood, *s.* alberi piccoli  
 Underwork, *v.* a. cercar di spiantare  
 Underwrite, *v.* a. sottoscrivere  
 Undeserved, *a.* immeritevole; —ly, *ad.* immeritamente  
 Undesigning, *a.* sincero  
 Undesirable, *a.* che non è da considerarsi  
 Undetermined, *a.* indeterminato  
 Undevout, *a.* non divoto  
 Undied, *a.* che non è tinto  
 Undigested, *a.* non digerito  
 Undiligent, *a.* negligente  
 Undiminishable, *a.* che non si può diminuire [discernere]  
 Undiscernible, *a.* che non si può discernere  
 Undisciplined, *a.* ignorante  
 Undisposed of, *a.* non ancora disposto  
 Undisputed, *a.* che non è disputato  
 Undissolved, *a.* che non è sciolto  
 Undistinguishable, *a.* che non si può distinguere  
 Undisturbed, *a.* placido  
 Undividable, *a.* indivisibile  
 Undivided, *a.* indiviso  
 Undo, *v.* a. rovinare  
 Undoer, *s.* disfacitore  
 Undoing, *s.* disfacimento  
 Undoubted, *a.* indubitato  
 Undoubtedly, *ad.* senza dubbio  
 Undraw, *v.* a. tirare  
 Undress, *s.* abito della mattina; to be in an undress, esser in veste da camera  
 Undress, *v.* a. spogliare  
 Undried, *a.* che non è secco  
 Undue, *a.* indebito  
 Unduly, *ad.* indebitamente  
 Undulated, *a.* ondeggiato  
 Undulation, *s.* ondeggiamento  
 Undutiful, *a.* disubbidiente; —ness, *s.* disubbidienza  
 Uneasily, *ad.* disagiatamente  
 Uneasiness, *s.* disagio, inquietudine  
 Uneasy, *a.* difficile, inquieto, incomodo  
 Unedifying, *a.* che non edifica  
 Uneffectual, *a.* inefficace  
 Uneloquent, *a.* che non è eloquente  
 Unequal, *a.* ineguale; —ity, *s.* inegualità; —ly, *ad.* inegualmente  
 Unerring, *a.* infallibile  
 Unevangelical, *a.* che non è secondo il vangelo



# UNG

Uneven, *a.* ineguale, capriccioso; —ness, *s.* irregolarità  
 Unexceptionable, *a.* d'intera fede  
 Unexhausted, *a.* che non è esausto  
 Unexpectedly, *ad.* inopinatamente  
 Unexpert, *a.* inesperto  
 Unexplicable, or Unexpoundable, *a.* inesplicabile  
 Unextended, *a.* che non si stende  
 Unextinguished, *a.* che non è estinto [to  
 Unextirpated, *a.* che non è estirpato  
 Unfair, *a.* ingiusto  
 Unfaithful, *a.* infedele; —ly, *ad.* infedelmente; —ness, *s.* infedeltà  
 Unfalsified, *a.* vero, sincero  
 Unfashionable, *a.* che non è alla moda  
 Unfasten, *v.* a. sciogliere  
 Unfathomable, *a.* che non si può scandagliare; —ly, *ad.* d'una maniera da non potersi scandagliare  
 Unfeasible, *a.* che non si può fare  
 Unfeathered, *a.* spiumato  
 Unfed, *a.* non pasciato  
 Unfeeling, *a.* insensibile  
 Unfeigned, *a.* sincero  
 Unfeignedness, *s.* sincerità  
 Unfetter, *v.* a. sferrare  
 Unfinished, *a.* imperfetto  
 Unfit, *a.* incapace; it is unfit, non conviene; —ly, *ad.* inelamente; —ness, *s.* incapacità  
 Unfitting, *a.* sconvolgente  
 Unfixed, *a.* che non è fitto  
 Unfledged, *a.* che non è coperto di piume  
 Unfold, *v.* a. spiegare, sviluppare; to unfold sheep, fare uscire le pecore dall'ovile  
 Unforced, *a.* volontario  
 Unfreedly, *ad.* liberamente  
 Unforeseen, *a.* inopinato  
 Unforfeited, *a.* che non è perduto  
 Unformed, *a.* sformato  
 Unfortified, *a.* che non è fortificato  
 Unfortunate, *a.* infelice; —ly, *ad.* sfortunatamente; —ness, *s.* sfortuna  
 Unfound, *a.* che non è trovato  
 Unfree, *a.* che non è libero  
 Unfrequency, *s.* rarità  
 Unfrequent, *a.* raro; —ed, *a.* deserto; —ly, *ad.* raramente  
 Unfriendliness, *s.* poca amicizia  
 Unfriendly, *ad.* scortese  
 Unfruitful, *a.* infruttifero  
 Unfruitfully, *ad.* infruttuosamente  
 Unfurnish, *v.* a. sfornare  
 Ungeared, *a.* che non è scandagliato

# UNH

Ungeared, *a.* strano, bizzarro  
 Ungeonly, *a.* sgarbato  
 Ungeorned, *a.* sfornito  
 Ungathered, *a.* che non è colto  
 Ungentle, *a.* grossolano, scortese  
 Ungentlely, *ad.* grossolanamente  
 Ungentle, *a.* indocile, severo  
 Ungenerous, *a.* non generoso  
 Ungild, *v.* a. levar l'oro  
 Ungilt, *a.* che non è dorato  
 Ungird, *v.* a. levar le cinghie  
 Unglue, *v.* a. scollare  
 Ungodliness, *s.* irreligione  
 Ungodly, *a.* empio  
 Ungraceable, *a.* sferzato; —ness, *s.* svenevolezza  
 Ungracious, *a.* sgraziato  
 Ungraciousness, *s.* sgarbatezza  
 Ungratified, *a.* che non è onestato  
 Ungrammatical, *a.* contrario alle regole grammaticali  
 Ungrateful, *a.* ingrato; —ness, *s.* ingratitudine  
 Ungravel, *v.* a. levar la ghiaia  
 Ungrassy, *v.* a. levar il grasso  
 Unguarded, *a.* indifferente  
 Unguent, *s.* unguento  
 Unguiltiness, *s.* innocenza  
 Unguiltily, *a.* innocente  
 Unhalt, *v.* a. levar il manico  
 Unhallow, *v.* a. profanare  
 Unhallowing, *s.* profanazione  
 Unhinder, *v.* a. levar la cerviceza  
 Unhand, *Ex.* unhand me, lasciate andare  
 Unhandsome, *a.* brutto, scortese; —ly, *ad.* malamente; —ness, *s.* bruttezza  
 Unhandy, *a.* balordo  
 Unhang, *v.* a. spiccare una cosa che è appiccata  
 Unhappily, *ad.* infelicamente  
 Unhappiness, *s.* infelicità  
 Unhappy, *a.* sfortunato [tana  
 Unharbour, *v.* a. fare uscire dalla  
 Unharmful, *a.* innocente  
 Unharmonious, *a.* scordante  
 Unharness, *v.* a. levar gli arnesi  
 Unhasty, *v.* a. sùbbano  
 Unhealable, *a.* incurabile  
 Unhealthy, or Unhealthful, *a.* malsano; unhealthiness, *s.* malsanità  
 Unheard of, *a.* inaudito  
 Unheeded, *a.* non badato  
 Unheedily, *ad.* negligenzemente  
 Unheediness, *s.* negligenza  
 Unheedy, *a.* negligente  
 Unhinge, *v.* a. scanzierare  
 Unholy, *a.* profano [chi  
 Unheadwink, *v.* a. sbendare gli oc-

# UNL

Unhook, *v.* a. spiccare dall'uncino  
 Unhoped for, *a.* non sperato  
 Unhorsed, *a.* scavalcato  
 Unhurt, *a.* illeso  
 Unhusbanded, *a.* inculato  
 Unhusk, *v.* a. sgranare  
 Unicorn, *a.* licorno  
 Uniform, *a.* uniforme  
 Uniformity, *s.* uniformità  
 Unimaginable, *a.* che non si può immaginare [oso  
 Unemployed, *a.* non adoperato, ozioso  
 Uninclined, *a.* indisposto  
 Undebted, *a.* che non ha debiti  
 Uninhabitable, *a.* inabitabile  
 Uninstituted, *a.* che non è istituito  
 Uninterested, *a.* disinteressato  
 Unintermitted, *a.* continuo  
 Uninterrupted, *a.* che non è interrotto  
 Untreatable, *a.* inesorabile  
 Uninvited, *a.* che non è invitato  
 Union, *s.* unione  
 Unison, *s.* (in music,) unisono  
 Unit, *s.* unità  
 Unitable, *a.* che si può unire  
 Unite, *v.* a. unire  
 Unting, *s.* unione  
 Unity, *s.* unità  
 Universal, *s.* un universale  
 Universally, *ad.* in universale  
 Unverse, *s.* universo  
 University, *s.* università; university man, un membro dell'università  
 Univocal, *a.* univoco  
 Univocally, *ad.* d'una maniera univoca  
 Unjoin, *v.* a. disgiungere  
 Unjoint, *v.* a. tagliar le giunture, disgiungere  
 Unjudged, *a.* che non è giudicato  
 Unjust, *a.* ingiusto  
 Unjustifiable, *a.* illecito  
 Unjustly, *ad.* ingiustamente  
 Unkennel, *v.* a. fare uscire  
 Unkind, *a.* scortese, cattivo; —ly, *ad.* malamente; —ness, *s.* scortesia  
 Unknit, *v.* a. snodare  
 Unknowing, *a.* ignorante  
 Unknowingly, *ad.* ignorantemente  
 Unknown, *a.* incognito  
 Unlaboured, *a.* che non è coltivato  
 Unlace, *v.* a. slacciare  
 Unlade, *v.* a. scaricare, vuotare  
 Unlamented, *a.* non compianto  
 Unlaudable, *a.* vituperabile  
 Unlawful, *a.* illecito; —ly, *ad.* illecitamente; —ness, *s.* lo stato d'una cosa illecita  
 Unlearn, *v.* a. scordarsi

Unlearned, *a.* non letterato, un-ignorante  
 Unleash, *v. a.* sciogliere  
 Unleavened, *a.* senza fermento; unleavened bread, pane azzimo  
 Unless, *conj.* a meno  
 Unlettered, *a.* senza lettere  
 Unlicensed, *a.* fatto senza licenza  
 Unlike, *a.* differente; —ness, *s.* dissimiglianza; —ly, *ad.* non verisimilmente  
 Unlimited, *a.* illimitato  
 Unline, *v. a.* sfoderare  
 Unload, *v. a.* scaricare  
 Unlock, *v. a.* aprire  
 Unlooked for, non previsto  
 Unloose, *v. a.* distare  
 Unlovely, *a.* che non è amabile  
 Unluckily, *ad.* per mala fortuna  
 Unluckiness, *s.* disgrazia  
 Unlucky, *a.* malazuroso  
 Unmade, *a.* che non è fatto  
 Unman, *v. a.* castrare, effeminare, degradare; unman a ship, disarmare un vascello [ueggiare  
 Unmanageable, *a.* difficile a maneggiare  
 Unmanliness, *s.* condotta indegna d'un uomo  
 Unmanly, *ad.* indegno d'un uomo  
 Unmannerliness, *s.* inciviltà  
 Unmannerly, *a.* rozzo  
 Unmannered, *a.* incivile  
 Unmarry, *v. a.* rompere il matrimonio  
 Unmask, *v. a.* smascherare  
 Unmast, *v. a.* levar l'albero del vascello  
 Unmatch, *r. a.* spaiare  
 Unmeasurable, *a.* immenso  
 Unmeasurably, *ad.* smisuratamente  
 Unmeet, *a.* che non è conveniente  
 Unmerciful, *a.* spietato; —ness, *s.* crudeltà [s. negligenza  
 Unmild, *a.* negligente; —ness, Unmingled, or Unmixed, *a.* semplice [to  
 Unmolested, *a.* che non è molestato  
 Unmoor a ship, *v. a.* salpare  
 Unmovable, *a.* immobile; —ness, *s.* fermezza: —ly, *ad.* immobilmemente  
 Unmoved, *a.* immobile  
 Unnail, *v. a.* sciogliere  
 Unnatural, *a.* soprannaturale, innaturale: —ness, immunità  
 Unnavigable, *a.* che non è navigabile [necessità  
 Unnecessarily, *ad.* senza veruna  
 Unneeded, *a.* inutile [rato  
 Unnumbered, *a.* che non è numero  
 Unoccupied, *a.* che non è occupato  
 Unordinary, *a.* raro

Unorganized, *a.* che non è organizzato  
 Unpack, *v. a.* sballare  
 Unpaid, *a.* che non è pagato  
 Unpainted, *a.* che non è dipinto  
 Unparalleled, *a.* incomparabile  
 Unpardonable, *a.* irremissibile  
 Unpared, *a.* che non è mondato  
 Unpartable, *a.* inseparabile  
 Unparted, *a.* che non è separato  
 Unpastured, *a.* a chi non s'è dato pascolo  
 Unpatterned, *a.* senza esempio  
 Unpave, *v. a.* disfare il selciato  
 Unpeaceable, *a.* torbido  
 Unpeaceably, *ad.* torbidamente  
 Unpeople, *v. a.* spopolare  
 Unperceivable, *a.* impercettibile  
 Unperceived, *a.* del quale uno non s'è accorto [mente  
 Unperceivedly, *ad.* impercettibilmente  
 Unperformed, *a.* che non è stato messo in esecuzione  
 Unperishable, *a.* incorruttibile  
 Unperitified, *a.* non impietrito  
 Unpin, *v. a.* toglier via le spille  
 Unpitied, *a.* che non è compianto  
 Unplait, *v. a.* spiegare  
 Unpleasant, *a.* ingrato; —ly, *ad.* ingratamente; —ness, *s.* spiacevolezza  
 Unpliable, *a.* inflessibile  
 Unplugged, *a.* che non è arato  
 Unplushed, *a.* ruvido  
 Unpolite, *a.* incivile  
 Unpolluted, *a.* puro  
 Unpractised, *a.* non praticato  
 Unpreferred, *a.* che non è preferito  
 Unprejudicated, *a.* che non è pre-occupato [tutto  
 Unprejudicial, *a.* che non è prevenuto  
 Unpremeditated, *a.* che non è premeditato [to  
 Unprepared, *a.* che non è preparato  
 Unprepossessioned, *a.* che non è premeditato [multo  
 Unpressed, *a.* che non è stato spre-  
 Unpretended, *a.* non preteso  
 Unprisable, *a.* inestimabile  
 Unprofitable, *a.* inutile, che non è profittevole; —ness, *s.* inutilità: —ly, *ad.* inutilmente  
 Unpronounced, *a.* che non si pronunzia  
 Unproportionable, or Unproportioned, *a.* sproporzionato  
 Unprosperous, *a.* infelice  
 Unproved, *a.* che non è provato  
 Unprovable, *a.* sprovvisto  
 Unprovided, *a.* imprudente  
 Unprovoked, *a.* non provocato  
 Unpruned, *a.* non potato

Unpunished, *a.* impunito  
 Unqualified, *a.* che non è capace  
 Unquenchable, *a.* inestinguibile  
 Unquestionable, *a.* indubitabile, d'intera fede  
 Unquestionableness, *s.* certezza  
 Unquiet, *a.* inquieto; —ly, *ad.* inquietamente; —ness, *s.* inquietudine  
 Unravel, *v. a.* sviluppare  
 Unready, *a.* che non è in ordine  
 Unreasonable, *a.* irragionevole; —ness, *s.* ingiustizia; —ly, *ad.* irragionevolmente  
 Unrebuttable, *a.* irreprensibile  
 Unrecallable, *a.* irrevocabile  
 Unreclaimable, *a.* che non è ridotto alla ragione  
 Unreconcilable, *a.* irreconciliabile  
 Unreconciled, *a.* che non è riconciliato [rate  
 Unrecovered, *a.* che non è recuperato  
 Unreclaimable, *a.* che non si può redimere  
 Unreformable, *a.* incorrigibile  
 Unregarded, *a.* disprezzato  
 Unrelenting, *a.* inflessibile, duro  
 Unrelieved, *a.* che non è soccorso  
 Unrepaired, *a.* che non è riparato  
 Unrepealed, *a.* che non è abolito  
 Unreprovable, *a.* irreprensibile  
 Unrequited, *a.* irrimunerato  
 Unresistible, *a.* irresistibile  
 Unrespectful, *a.* sconsigliato  
 Unrespectfulness, *s.* inciviltà  
 Unrest, *s.* inquietudine  
 Unrestored, *a.* non restituito  
 Unrestrained, *a.* illimitato  
 Unreturnable, *a.* che non può ritornare [velato  
 Unrevealed, *a.* che non è stato rivelato  
 Unrevenged, *a.* invindictato  
 Unrewarded, *a.* non remunerato  
 Unriddle, *v. a.* spiegare  
 Unrig, *v. a.* toglier le sarte  
 Unrighteous, *a.* iniquo; —ness, *s.* iniquità  
 Unrip, *v. a.* scuire  
 Unripe, *a.* immaturo  
 Unripeness, *s.* lo stato d'una cosa che è immatura  
 Unript, *a.* scuio  
 Unrivaled, *a.* che non ha rivale  
 Unroll, *v. a.* sviluppare  
 Unroost a bird, *v. a.* snidare  
 Unroot, *v. a.* stradicare  
 Unruffled, *a.* tranquillo  
 Unruly, *a.* sfrenato, indomito  
 Unsaddle, *v. a.* levar la sella  
 Unsafe, *a.* pericoloso  
 Unsefely, *ad.* pericolosamente  
 Unsaid, *a.* disdetto

## UNS

Unsaluted, *a.* non salutato  
 Unsanctified, *a.* che non è santificato  
 Unsatisfactory, *a.* imperfetto  
 Unsatisfiable, *a.* insaziabile  
 Unsavouriness, *s.* insipidezza  
 Unsavoury, *a.* insipido  
 Unsay, *v. a.* disdirsi  
 Unscale, *v. a.* scagliare  
 Unscriptural, *a.* che non è fondato nella scrittura sacra  
 Unseal, *v. a.* levare il sigillo  
 Unsearchable, *a.* imperscrutabile  
 Unseasonable, *a.* fuor di stagione; —ly, *ad.* intempestivamente  
 Unseasoned, *a.* che non ha sale  
 Unsecure, *a.* che non è sicuro  
 Unseemliness, *s.* indecenza  
 Unseemly, *a.* indecente  
 Unseen, *a.* invisibile  
 Unsent, *che non s'è mandato a cercare*  
 Unserviceable, *a.* inutile; —ness, *s.* inutilità  
 Unset, *a.* che non è piantato  
 Unsettled, *a.* incostante, che non è stabilito; —ness, *s.* incostanza  
 Unshackle, *v. a.* scatenare  
 Unshaken, *a.* che non è smosso  
 Unshamefaced, *a.* sfacciato; —ness, *s.* sfacciataggine  
 Unshapen, *a.* deforme  
 Unshaven, *or* Unshaven, *a.* che non è raso  
 Unsheath, *v. a.* sguainare  
 Unshoe, *v. n.* sferrare un cavallo  
 Unshy, *a.* che non è timido  
 Unsilvered, *a.* che non è inargentato  
 Unsincere, *a.* che non è sincero  
 Unsincerity, *s.* dissimulazione  
 Unsinning, *a.* peccatore  
 Unskilful, *a.* ignorante; —ly, *ad.* malamente; —ness, *s.* ignoranza  
 Unsmother, *a. wild bear, v. a.* lanciare un cinghiale  
 Unsociable, *a.* solitario  
 Unsoluble, *a.* che non è bollito  
 Unsoled, *a.* nudo  
 Unsoiler, *v. a.* levare la salatura  
 Unsole, *v. a.* levar la suola  
 Unsolid, *a.* non solido  
 Unsolicited, *a.* non sollecitato  
 Unthought, *a.* non ricercato  
 Unsound, *a.* malsano, corrotto, guasto  
 Unspeakable, *a.* infidile; —ly, *ad.* infidelmente  
 Unspent, *a.* che non è speso  
 Unspoken of, *a.* del quale non s'è parlato

## UNT

Unspotted, *a.* puro  
 Unstability, *s.* instabilità  
 Unstable, *a.* instabile  
 Unstained, *a.* senza macchia  
 Unstaid, *a.* volubile  
 Unsteadiness, *s.* leggerezza  
 Unsteady, *a.* leggiero  
 Unsteadfast, *a.* incostante  
 Unsteadfastness, *s.* incostanza  
 Unstirred, *a.* non mosso  
 Unstitch, *v. a.* scuire  
 Unstock a gun, *v. a.* smontare uno schioppo  
 Unstop, *v. a.* sturare  
 Unstrung, *a.* scordato  
 Unstuffed, *a.* che non è ripieno  
 Unsubdued, *a.* che non è vinto  
 Unsuccessful, *a.* infelice; —ness, *s.* sventura  
 Unsufferable, *a.* insopportabile  
 Unsullied, *a.* non sporco  
 Unsure, *a.* incerto  
 Unsurmountable, *a.* insuperabile  
 Unswadde, *or* Unswathe, *v. a.* sfasciare  
 Unswell, *v. a. and n.* sgonfiare  
 Unsworn, *a.* che non ha prestato giuramento (è corrotto)  
 Untainted, *a.* immacolato, che non  
 Untaken, *a.* che non è preso  
 Untamable, *a.* indomabile  
 Untamableness, *s.* qualità indomabile  
 Untamed, *a.* indomito  
 Untangle, *v. a.* distrigere  
 Untasted, *a.* che non è stato assaggiato  
 Unteach, *v. a.* far scordare  
 Unteam, *v. a.* levare i cavalli dalla carozza  
 Unterrified, *a.* intrepido  
 Untestate, *a.* intestato  
 Unthankful, *a.* ingrato; —ly, *ad.* ingratamente; —ness, *s.* ingratitudine (ciato)  
 Unthawed, *a.* che non è dighiaciato  
 Unthicken, *v. a.* rareficare; —ness, *s.* rarefarsi  
 Unthinking, *a.* indiscreto  
 Unthought of, *a.* inopinato  
 Unthread a needle, *v. a.* sfilare un ago  
 Unthrifty, *s.* prodigo  
 Unthriftilly, *ad.* prodigamente  
 Unthriftiness, *s.* prodigalità  
 Unthrifty, *a.* prodigo  
 Unthriving, *a.* che non cresce  
 Unthrone, *v. a.* levar dal trono  
 Untie, *v. a.* sciogliere  
 Untile, *v. a.* scoprire il tetto d'una casa  
 Untill, *ad.* fino

## UNW

Untilled, *a.* inculto  
 Untimed, *a.* fatto fuor di tempo  
 Untimely, *a.* intempestivamente; —a, *s.* primaticcio; —birth, sconciatura  
 Untirable, *a.* infaticabile  
 Untired, *a.* che non è faticato  
 Unto, *prep. a.* al, allo, alla; he said unto him, egli gli disse  
 Untold, *a.* non detto, non numerato  
 Untoothsome, *a.* che non è grato al gusto (toccare)  
 Untouchable, *a.* che non si può  
 Untouched, *a.* intatto  
 Untoward, *a.* malvagio; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente; —ness, *s.* caparbieta  
 Untractable, *a.* intrattabile  
 Untrap, *v. a.* levar gli arnesi  
 Untrimmed, *a.* che non è ornato, che non è raso  
 Untrod, *or* Untrodden, *a.* che non è calpestato (dato)  
 Untroubled, *a.* che non è intorbiato  
 Untrue, *a.* falso, infedele  
 Untruss, *v. a.* sciogliere  
 Untrusty, *a.* perfido  
 Untruth, *s.* falsità  
 Untuck, *v. a.* calare  
 Untunable, *a.* scordante  
 Unturned, *a.* che non è voltato; to leave no stone unturned, fare ogni sforzo  
 Untutored, *a.* che non è stato ripreso  
 Untwine, *or* Untwist, *v. a.* storcere  
 Unveil, *v. a.* svelare  
 Unvaluable, *a.* inestimabile  
 Unvanquished, *a.* invitto  
 Unvariable, *a.* invariabile  
 Unvariably, *ad.* invariabilmente  
 Unvaried, *che non ha variato*  
 Unversed, *a.* inesperto  
 Unuseful, *a.* inutile  
 Unusual, *a.* straordinario  
 Unusually, *ad.* raramente  
 Unutterable, *a.* ineffabile  
 Unwalled, *a.* senza mura  
 Unwarily, *ad.* imprudentemente  
 Unwariness, *s.* imprudenza  
 Unwarrantable, *a.* che non si può giustificare  
 Unwary, *a.* imprudente  
 Unwashed, *a.* sporco (to)  
 Unwatered, *a.* che non è adacquato  
 Unwaver, *a.* fermo  
 Unworn, *a.* riposato, infaticabile  
 Unwove, *v. a.* sfilare  
 Unwedded, *a.* che non è maritato  
 Unwelcome, *a.* che non è benvenuto  
 Unwholesome, *a.* malsano  
 Unwieldiness, *s.* lentezza

# UPS

Unwieldy, *a.* pesante  
 Unwillin<sup>g</sup>, *a.* che non ha voglia;  
 —ly, *ad.* mal volentieri; —ness,  
*s.* ripugnanza  
 Unwind, *v. a.* distigare  
 Unwise, *a.* imprudente  
 Unwisely, *ad.* imprudentemente  
 Unwished for, *a.* che non si desidera  
 Unwitherable, *a.* che non può ap-  
 passire  
 Unwithered, *a.* incorrotto  
 Unwitting, *a.* che non sa  
 Unwittingly, *ad.* senza saperlo  
 Unwitty, *a.* sciocco  
 Unwound, *a.* insolito; —ness, *s.*  
 rarità  
 Unworn, *a.* che non è usato  
 Unworthily, *ad.* indegnamente  
 Unworthiness, *s.* indegnità  
 Unworthy, *a.* indegno  
 Unwrap, *v. n.* sviluppare  
 Unwreathe, *v. a.* storcere  
 Unwring, *v. a.* sciorre, disfare  
 Unwrinkle, *v. a.* levar via le rughe  
 Unwritten, *a.* non iscritto  
 Unwrought, *a.* crudo  
 Unyielding, *a.* inflessibile  
 Unyoke, *v. a.* disgiugnere, levare  
 dal giogo  
 Up, *ad.* su, in su; to look up, guar-  
 dare in su  
 Up, *crise.* *interj.* in piedi; to be  
 up, esser levato dal letto; to run  
 up and down, andar qua e là  
 Up hill, in su  
 Upbear, *v. a.* alzare  
 Upbraid, *v. n.* rimproverare  
 Uphold, *v. a.* sostenere; —er, *s.*  
 fautore, intraprenditore; —ing,  
*s.* mantenimento  
 Upholsterer, *s.* tappeziere  
 Upland, *s.* paese montanoso  
 Uplander, *s.* montanaro  
 Upmost, *a.* il più alto  
 Upon, *prep.* su, sopra  
 Upon, *prep.* about, towards, per,  
 presto, incirca; upon the news  
 of his coming, alla novella della  
 sua venuta  
 Upper, *a.* superiore; upper-room,  
 camera alta; upper hand, *s.*  
 vantaggio  
 Uppermost, *a.* il più alto, primo;  
 to be uppermost, *v. n.* vincere  
 Uppish, *a.* fiero; —ness, *s.* super-  
 bia  
 Upright, *a.* ritto in piedi, onesto,  
 giusto; —ly, *ad.* dirittamente;  
 —ness, *s.* dirittura  
 Uprise, *s.* il sorgere  
 Up roar, *s.* tumulto  
 Upshot, *s.* successo, fine

# UTM

Upside-down, *ad.* sotto sopra  
 Upsitting, *s.* il tempo che una don-  
 na si leva di parto  
 Upstart, *s.* villan rifatto  
 Upward, or Upwards, *ad.* in su;  
 upwards and downwards, per di  
 sopra e per di sotto  
 Urbanity, *s.* urbanità  
 Urchin, *s.* riccio, nano  
 Ure-ox, *s.* spezie di bufalo  
 Ureter, *s.* uretra  
 Urge, *v. a.* sollecitare, irritare  
 Urgency, *s.* urgenza  
 Urgent, *a.* urgente; —ly, *ad.* in-  
 stantemente  
 Urinal, *s.* orinale  
 Urinary, *a.* dell' orina  
 Urinator, *s.* pescatore  
 Urine, *s.* orina; —v. *n.* orinare;  
 to provoke urine, fare orinare  
 Urn, *s.* urna [line  
 Ursulines, *s.* (a sort of nuns.) Orso-  
 Us, *pron. pl.* noi; with us, con noi  
 Usage, *s.* uso, trattamento  
 Usance, *s.* uso [teresse  
 Use, *s.* uso, servizio, costume, in-  
 Use, *v. a.* usare, servirsi; to use  
 one well or ill, trattare uno bene  
 o male  
 Use, *v. n.* sapere, esser solito; do  
 as you used to do, fare come so-  
 lete  
 Useful, *a.* vantaggioso, necessario;  
 to make one's self useful, render-  
 si utile; —ly, *ad.* utilemente; —  
 ness, *s.* utilità  
 Useless, *a.* inutile  
 Usher, *s.* bracciato d'una dama,  
 sottomaestro  
 Usher, *v. a.* introdurre  
 Usquebaugh, *s.* sorte di liquor forte  
 Usion, *s.* usione  
 Usual, *a.* ordinario, solito; —ly,  
*ad.* comunemente; —ness, *s.* il  
 frequente uso di che che sia  
 Usufruct, *s.* usufrutto  
 Usufructuary, *s.* usufruttuario  
 Usurer, *s.* usuraio  
 Usurious, *a.* che contiene usura  
 Usurp, *v. a.* usurpare; —ation, *s.*  
 usurpazione; —er, *s.* usurpa-  
 tore; —ing, *s.* usurpamento  
 Usury, *s.* usura; to lend upon usury,  
 usureggiare; I shall pay you  
 with usury, ve la renderò con  
 usura  
 Utensil, *s.* ordigno  
 Uterine, *a.* uterino  
 Utility, *s.* utilità  
 Utmost, *a.* il più remoto; —s.  
 Ez. I shall do my utmost, farò  
 ogni possibile

# VAL

Utter, *a.* totale  
 Utter, *v. a.* proferire, esprimere,  
 dire; utter, (wares,) vendere  
 Utterance, *s.* maniera di parlare;  
 vendita  
 Utterly, *a.* interamente  
 Utmost, *a.* il più estremo grado  
 Uvula, *s.* ughola  
 Uxorious, *a.* che ama troppo la  
 propria moglie; —ness, *s.* amore  
 soverchio per la propria moglie

## V

VACANCY, *s.* spazio vuoto  
 Vacant, *a.* vacante  
 Vacate, *v. a.* votare, annullare  
 Vacation, *s.* vacanza  
 Vaccary, *s.* stalla da vacche, pasco-  
 lo la vacche  
 Vacillant, *a.* vacillante  
 Vacillation, *s.* vacillazione  
 Vacuity, or Vacuum, *s.* vacuità  
 Vacuous, *a.* vacuo  
 Vafrous, *a.* astuto  
 Vagabond, *s.* un vagabondo  
 Vagary, *s.* fantasia  
 Vagrancy, *s.* vita vagabonda  
 Vagrant, *a.* vagabondo, uno sciope-  
 rato  
 Vague, *a.* incerto  
 Vail, *s.* velo; —v. *a.* velare; vail  
 one's bonnet, levar il cappello ad  
 uno  
 Vailing, *s.* velamento  
 Vails, *s.* mancia  
 Vain, *a.* inutile, orgoglioso  
 Vain-glory, *s.* vanagloria  
 Vain-glorious, *a.* vanaglorioso  
 Vainly, or in vain, *ad.* vanamente  
 Vain, *s.* vanità  
 Valance, *s.* cortinaggi  
 Vale, *s.* valle  
 Valadiction, *s.* licenza  
 Valerian, *s.* valeriana  
 Valet, *s.* servo  
 Valet-de-chambre, *s.* cameriere  
 Valeudinarian, or Valeudinarian, *a.*  
 infamice  
 Valiant, *a.* valoroso, bravo; —ly,  
*ad.* valorosamente; —ness, *s.*  
 bravura  
 Valid, *a.* valido  
 Validate, *v. a.* corroborare  
 Validating, or Validation, *s.* cor-  
 roborazione  
 Validity, *s.* validità  
 Valley, *s.* valle  
 Valorous, *a.* coraggioso

# VAU

Valour, *s.* valore  
 Valuable, *a.* prezioso, importante  
 Valuation, *s.* valuta  
 Value, *s.* valore, stima; — *v.* a. stimare, pregiare; —ing, *s.* stimazione  
 Valve, *s.* valva  
 Vamp, *s.* tomaio; — *v.* a. accomodare, rappezzare  
 Vamplate, *s.* guanto di ferro  
 Van, *or* Vanguard, *s.* vanguardia  
 Van, *s.* (for corn,) vaglio  
 Van, *v.* a. vagliare  
 Vane, *s.* girella [nire]  
 Vanish, *or* Vanish away, *v.* a. svanire  
 Vanity, *s.* inutilità, vanagloria  
 Vanquish, *v.* a. vincere; —er, *s.* vincitore  
 Vantage, *s.* vantaggio  
 Vapid, *a.* svaporato  
 Vaporation, *s.* vaporazione  
 Vaporous, *a.* pien di vapori  
 Vapour, *s.* vapore; — *v.* a. far il bravo; vapour away, svaporare; vapours, *s.* pl. vapori; —ing, *s.* fierezza; —ish, *a.* bizzarro  
 Variable, *a.* variabile; —ness, *s.* variazione; —ly, *ad.* variamente  
 Variance, *s.* lite, variazione, cangiamento  
 Varicoloured, *a.* variato  
 Variegated, *v.* a. variare  
 Variegation, *s.* variazione  
 Variety, *s.* varietà [mente]  
 Various, *a.* vario; —ly, *ad.* variamente  
 Varlet, *s.* briccone  
 Varnish, *s.* vernice; — *v.* a. inverniciare; —er, *s.* colui che fa la vernice; —ing, *s.* il dar la vernice  
 Vary, *v.* a. variare  
 Varying, *s.* variazione  
 Vase, *s.* testo  
 Vassal, *s.* vassallo  
 Vassalage, *s.* vassallaggio  
 Vast, *a.* vasto, grande, molto; — *s.* spazio vasto non occupato; —ly, *ad.* grandemente  
 Vastation, *s.* desolazione  
 Vastity, *s.* grandezza  
 Vastness, *s.* vastità  
 Vat, *s.* tino; cheese-vat, *s.* fiscella  
 Vault, *s.* volta, cantina, cesso  
 Vault, *v.* a. voltare  
 Vault upon a horse, *v.* n. volteggiare un cavallo  
 Vaulted sky, *la* volta celeste  
 Vaulting, *s.* volteggiare  
 Vaulty, *a.* voltato  
 Vaunt, *s.* vanto  
 Vaunt, *or* Vaunt of, *v.* n. vantarsi  
 Vaunter, *s.* vantatore

# VEN

Vaunting, *s.* vantamento; —l, *ad.* con vanto  
 Veal, *s.* vitella  
 Veer, *v.* a. girare; — *v.* n. (as the wind,) cangiarsi  
 Vegetable, *a.* vegetabile  
 Vegetables, *s.* i vegetabili  
 Vegetation, *s.* vegetazione  
 Vegetative, *a.* vegetativo, che vegeta, che vive  
 Vegetive, *a.* forte, vigoroso  
 Vehemence, *or* Vehemency, *s.* veemenza  
 Vehement, *a.* violento  
 Vehemently, *ad.* veementemente  
 Vehicle, *s.* veicolo  
 Veil, *s.* velo; — *v.* a. velare  
 Vein, *s.* vena; to open a vein, *v.* a. cavar sangue  
 Veined, *or* Veiny, *a.* venoso  
 Velleity, *s.* velleità  
 Vellum, *s.* cartapeccora  
 Vellicate, *v.* a. pizzicare; —, (rail at,) sbottonare  
 Vellication, *s.* pizzico  
 Velocity, *s.* velocità  
 Velvet, *s.* velluto; velvet-like, vellutato; velvet-coat, un abito di velluto  
 Venal, *a.* venale, mercenario  
 Venality, *s.* venalità  
 Vend, *v.* a. spacciare  
 Vendeer, *s.* compratore  
 Vendible, *a.* vendevole  
 Vending, *s.* vendita  
 Vendition, *s.* vendimento  
 Vendor, *s.* venditore [so]  
 Venefical, *or* Veneficial, *a.* venenoso  
 Venefice, *s.* venenamento  
 Venemous, *a.* venenoso  
 Venerable, *a.* venerabile  
 Venerate, *v.* a. venerare  
 Venerably, *ad.* venerabilmente  
 Veneration, *s.* venerazione  
 Venerual, *a.* venero  
 Venerly, *s.* libidine, caccia  
 Vengeance, *s.* vendetta; to take vengeance, far vendetta; with a vengeance, alla mal' ora  
 Vengeful, *a.* vendicativo  
 Venial, *a.* veniale  
 Venison, *s.* salaticina  
 Venom, *s.* veneno  
 Venomous, *a.* venenoso, mordace; —ness, *s.* velenosità  
 Venous, *a.* venoso  
 Vent, *s.* vento, aria; — of a gun, focone; vent-hole, *s.* spiraglio; vent, *or* sale, vendita; give vent to a cask of wine, aprire una botta di vino [v. a. fiutare]  
 Vent, *v.* a. scoprire, palesare; —

# VER

Ventiduct, *s.* condotto di vento  
 Ventilate, *v.* a. ventolare  
 Ventilation, *s.* ventilazione  
 Ventilator, *s.* ventilatore  
 Ventosity, *s.* ventosità  
 Ventricle, *s.* ventricolo  
 Venture, *s.* rischio; at a venture, per sorte; to put a thing to a venture, mettere che che sia alla ventura  
 Venture, *v.* a. arrischiare; — *v.* n. venturarsi; he ventured too far, egli s'è troppo avventurato  
 Venturer, *s.* venturiere [dito]  
 Venturesome, *or* Venturous, *a.* avventuroso  
 Venturously, *ad.* alla ventura  
 Venue, *s.* (in law,) vicinato  
 Venus, *s.* Venere  
 Veracity, *s.* veracità  
 Verb, *s.* verbo  
 Verbal, *a.* verbale; —ly, *ad.* verbalmente; —ly, *s.* qualità di quel che è verbale  
 Verberation, *s.* riverberazione  
 Verbose, *a.* verboso  
 Verbosity, *s.* loquacità  
 Verdant, *a.* verde  
 Verdigris, *s.* verderame  
 Verdict, *s.* giudizio, parere  
 Verditure, *s.* verdeporro  
 Verdure, *s.* verzura  
 Verdurous, *a.* verdeggianti  
 Verge, *s.* verga, mazza, giurisdizione, orlo [dral, bidello]  
 Verger, *s.* mazziere; — of a cathedral, *s.* veridico  
 Veriest, *Ex.* he is the veriest rogue that ever lived, egli è il più gran briccone che mai sia stato  
 Verification, *s.* verificazione  
 Verify, *v.* a. verificare  
 Verifier, *s.* quello che verifica  
 Verifying, *s.* prova  
 Verily, *ad.* veramente  
 Verisimilar, *a.* verisimile  
 Verisimilitude, *or* Verisimilarity, *s.* verisimilitudine  
 Verity, *s.* verità  
 Vermicelli, *s.* vermicelli  
 Verjuice, *s.* agresto  
 Vermiculated, *a.* vermicolato  
 Vermilion, *s.* vermiglio  
 Vermin, *s.* vermi  
 Vernacular, *a.* vernacolo  
 Vernal, *a.* di primavera  
 Versatile, *a.* flessibile  
 Verse, *s.* verso, versetto; to make verses, verseggiare; verse-maker, *s.* versificatore  
 Versed, *a.* versato  
 Versicle, *s.* piccol verso  
 Versification, *s.* versificazione



## VIC

Versifier, *s.* versificatore  
 Versify, *v. n.* verseggiare  
 Version, *s.* traslazione  
 Vert, *s.* gli alberi d'una foresta  
 Vertebre, *s.* vertebra  
 Vertex, *s.* vertice  
 Vertical, *a.* verticale  
 Vertiginous, *a.* vertiginoso  
 Vertigo, *s.* vertigine  
 Vervain, *s.* verbena [no  
 Vervise, *s.* sorta di panno grossola-  
 Very, *a.* vero, stesso, medesimo;  
 he is a very knave, egli è un  
 pretto furbo; — *ad.* molto; very  
 faithful, molto fedele; very late-  
 ly, poco fa; I am very much  
 afraid of it, ne temo moltissimo  
 Vesicatory, *s.* vescicatorio  
 Vesicle, *s.* vescichetta  
 Vespers, *s.* vespero  
 Vessel, *s.* vaso, vascello  
 Vest, *s.* camiciaia  
 Vest, *v. a.* investire  
 Vestal, *s.* vestale  
 Vestary, *s.* vestiario  
 Vestibule, *s.* vestibolo  
 Vestige, *s.* vestigio  
 Vestment, *s.* vestimento; a priest's  
 vestment, paramento da prete  
 Vestry, *s.* sagrestia, assemblea;  
 vestry-keeper, *s.* sagrestano; to  
 call a vestry, fare adunare i prin-  
 cipali della parrocchia nella sa-  
 grestia; vestry-men, quelli che  
 compengono l'assemblea della  
 sagrestia; vestry-clerk, *s.* secre-  
 tario  
 esture, *s.* vestimento, investitura  
 Vetch, *s.* veccia  
 Veteran, *s.* veterano  
 Vex, *v. a.* angosciare; it vexes me  
 to the heart, mi dispiace fino all'  
 animo; vex one's self, *v. r.* af-  
 fliggersi  
 Vexation, *s.* affanno, cruccio  
 Vexatious, *a.* fastidioso  
 Vexer, *s.* un molestoso  
 Vial, *s.* caraffina  
 Vial, *s.* caraffina  
 Viand, *s.* cibo  
 Viaticum, *s.* viatico  
 Vibrate, *v. a.* penzolare  
 Vibration, *s.* vibrazione  
 Vicar, *s.* vicario, curato  
 Vicarage, *s.* cura di vicario  
 Vicarious, *a.* di vicario  
 Vicarship, *s.* vicariato [naglia  
 Vice, *s.* vizio; vice, (smith's,) ta-  
 Vice-admiral, *s.* vice-ammiraglio  
 Vice-chancellor, *s.* vice-cancelliere  
 Vicegerent, *s.* viceregente  
 Vice-pin, *s.* la chiave d'una morsa  
 Viceroy, *s.* vicere

## VIN

Viceroyalty, *s.* carica di vicere  
 Viciate, *v. a.* viziare; to viciate a  
 girl, corrompere una zittella  
 Vicinage, *or* Vicinity, *s.* vicinanza  
 Vicious, *a.* vizioso; —ly, *ad.* vizi-  
 osamente  
 Vicissitude, *s.* vicissitudine  
 Victim, *s.* vittima  
 Victor, *s.* vincitore  
 Victorious, *a.* vittorioso; —ly, *ad.*  
 vittoriosamente  
 Victory, *s.* vittoria; to get the vic-  
 tory, trionfare  
 Victual, *v. a.* vettoviare  
 Victualler, *s.* oste che dà a mangi-  
 are  
 Victualling-house, *s.* taverna  
 Victuals, *s.* vettoviaglie, viveri  
 Vidame, *s.* giudice temporale d'un  
 vescovo, vidame  
 Videlicet, *ad.* cioè  
 Viduity, *s.* vedovità  
 Vie, *s.* (in cards,) invito  
 Vie, *v. a.* contestare, invitare  
 View, *s.* vista, prospettiva, esame;  
 to take a view of, riguardare  
 View, *v. a.* esaminare  
 Viewer, *s.* quello che vede  
 Viewers, *s.* esperti  
 Vigil, *s.* vigilia  
 Vigilance, *s.* vigilanza  
 Vigilant, *a.* vigilante; —ly, *ad.*  
 diligentemente [di Spagna  
 Vigonia, *s.* vigogna, spezie di lana  
 Vigorous, *a.* vigoroso; —ly, *ad.*  
 vigorosamente  
 Vigour, *s.* vigore, forza, fermezza  
 Vile, *a.* vile, abietto  
 Vilely, *ad.* male  
 Vileness, *s.* viltà [male  
 Villify, *v. a.* vilificare, sparlare  
 Villa, *s.* villa  
 Village, *s.* villaggio  
 Villager, *s.* villano [briccone  
 Villain, *s.* lavoratore, contadino  
 Villanage, *s.* condizione di conta-  
 dino [villanamente  
 Villanous, *a.* infame; —ly, *ad.*  
 Villany, *s.* infamia  
 Villatic, *a.* campestre  
 Villous, *a.* vellosa  
 Vimineous, *a.* vimineo  
 Vincible, *a.* vincevole  
 Vincure, *s.* legatura  
 Vindemia, *a.* di vendemmia  
 Vendemia, *v. a.* vendemmiare  
 Vendemiatory, *a.* di vendemmia  
 Vindicate, *v. a.* difendere, giustifi-  
 care, vendicare [tore  
 Vindicator, *s.* protettore, vendica-  
 tive, *a.* vendicativo  
 Vine, *s.* vigna; vineyard, *s.* vigne-

## VIS

to; vine-dresser, *s.* vignaiuolo;  
 vine-knife, *s.* falce  
 Vinegar, *s.* aceto; vinegar-cruet, *a.*  
 vaso di aceto  
 Vinosity, *s.* qualità vinosa  
 Vinous, *a.* vinoso  
 Vintage, *s.* vendemmia  
 Vintager, *s.* vendemmiatore  
 Vintner, *s.* tavernaio  
 Vintry, *s.* luogo dove si vende vino  
 Viol, *s.* viola  
 Violable, *a.* violabile  
 Violate, *v. a.* violare  
 Violation, *s.* violazione  
 Violator, *s.* violatore  
 Violence, *s.* violenza; to offer vio-  
 lence, far violenza  
 Violent, *a.* violento, acerbo; —ly,  
*ad.* con violenza  
 Violet, *s.* violetta; sirup of violets,  
 sciroppo violato  
 Violet, *a.* (purple,) paonazzo  
 Violin, *s.* violino  
 Violist, *s.* sonator di viola  
 Viper, *s.* vipera  
 Viperine, *or* Viperous, *a.* viperino  
 Virago, *s.* gigantessa  
 Virelay, *s.* strambotto  
 Virgin, *s.* vergine, zittella; — *a.*  
 vergineo; virgin-honey, miele  
 vergine; virgin-wax, cera ver-  
 gine; virgin-like, *a.* verginale;  
 virgin-milk, *s.* latte verginale  
 Virginals, *s.* spezie di spinetta  
 Virginit, *s.* verginità  
 Virile, *a.* virile  
 Virility, *s.* virilità, cuore, animo  
 Virtual, *a.* virtuale; —ly, *ad.* vir-  
 tualmente  
 Virtue, *s.* virtù; to make a virtue  
 of necessity, far della necessità  
 virtù [tichità  
 Virtuoso, *s.* uno che s'intende d'an-  
 tiquaria  
 Virtuous, *a.* virtuoso; —ly, *ad.*  
 virtuosamente  
 Virulency, *s.* marcia, veleno  
 Virulent, *a.* velenoso, mordente;  
 —ly, *ad.* mordacemente  
 Visage, *s.* visaggio  
 Visceral, *a.* delle viscere  
 Viscid, *a.* viscoso  
 Viscosity, *s.* viscosità  
 Viscount, *s.* visconte; viscountess,  
*s.* viscontessa; viscounty, *s.* vi-  
 scontato  
 Viscous, *a.* viscoso  
 Viser, *s.* visiera  
 Visibility, *s.* qualità visibile  
 Visible, *a.* visibile  
 Visibly, *ad.* visibilmente  
 Vision, *s.* il vedere, apparizione  
 Visionary, *a.* uno che s'immagina

aver delle visioni; — *a.* che appartiene alle visioni  
**Visit**, *s.* visita; — *v.* *a.* visitare, affiggere; *visit one's friends*, visitare i suoi amici; *if God should visit us with any disease*, se Iddio ci visitasse con qualche malattia  
**Visitation**, *s.* visitazione  
**Visiting**, *s.* visitamento; *to go a visiting*, andare in visita  
**Visitor**, *s.* visitatore  
**Visor**, *s.* maschera  
**Vista**, *s.* vista, prospettiva  
**Visual**, *a.* visuale  
**Vital**, *a.* vitale  
**Vitals**, *s. pl.* le parti vitali  
**Vitiate**, *v.* *a.* viziare  
**Vitreous**, *a.* vitreo  
**Vitricifiable**, *a.* che si può convertire in vetro [*tro*]  
**Vitriification**, *s.* il convertire in vetro  
**Vitrify**, *v.* *a.* ridurre in vetro  
**Vitriol**, *s.* vitriuolo  
**Vitriolous**, *a.* vitriolato  
**Vituperable**, *a.* vituperabile  
**Vituperate**, *v.* *a.* vituperare  
**Vituperation**, *s.* vituperazione  
**Vivacious**, *a.* vivace  
**Vivacity**, *s.* vivacità  
**Vivary**, (*in law.*) *s.* un parco  
**Viver**, *s.* drago di mare  
**Vives**, *s.* vivole  
**Vivid**, *a.* allegro  
**Vivifical**, *a.* vivificante  
**Vivificate**, *v.* *a.* vivificare  
**Vivification**, *s.* vivificazione  
**Vixen**, *s.* una garritrice; un ragazzo che non fa altro che gridare; un volpicino  
**Viz**, *s.* cioè  
**Vizard**, *s.* maschera; *to put on a vizard*, mettersi una maschera  
**Vocabulary**, *s.* vocabolario  
**Vocal**, *a.* vocale [*vocale*]  
**Vocality**, *s.* qualità di quel che è  
**Vocation**, *s.* vocazione  
**Vocative**, *a.* vocativo  
**Vociferation**, *s.* vociferazione  
**Vociferous**, *a.* rumoroso  
**Vogue**, *s.* voga, stima  
**Voice**, *s.* voce  
**Void**, *a.* voto, invalido, vacante, privo, nullo; — *v.* *a.* lasciare, mandar fuori, invalidare  
**Voidance**, *s.* vacanza  
**Voider**, *s.* canestro  
**Voiture**, *s.* vettura  
**Volatile**, *a.* volatile; — *ity*, *s.* volatilità  
**Volatilization**, *s.* volatilizzazione  
**Volatilize**, *v.* *a.* volatilizzare

**Volery**, *s.* uccelliera  
**Volitate**, *v.* *n.* svolazzare  
**Volition**, *s.* volontà  
**Volley**, *s.* grida; — *of musket-shot*, una salva di u. schettate  
**Volubility**, *s.* volubilità; — *of tongue*, prestezza di lingua  
**Voluble**, *a.* volubile  
**Volume**, *s.* volume, onda  
**Voluminous**, *a.* voluminoso  
**Voluntarily**, *ad.* volutamente  
**Voluntary**, *a.* spontaneo; — *s.* capriccio  
**Volunteer**, *s.* volontario  
**Voluptuary**, *s.* uomo voluttuoso  
**Voluptuous**, *a.* sensuale; — *ly*, *ad.* sensualmente; — *ness*, *s.* voluttà  
**Vomit**, *s.* vomitivo, vomito; — *v.* *a.* vomitare; — *ing*, *s.* il vomitare  
**Vomitory**, *a.* vomitivo  
**Voracious**, *a.* vorace, rapace; — *ly*, *ad.* voracemente  
**Voracity**, *s.* voracità  
**Votary**, *s.* un devoto; — *of love*, un' amante; — *of learning*, dedito alle lettere  
**Vote**, *s.* voto, opinione, sentimento; — *v.* *a.* dar la sua voce, stabilire per pluralità di voce  
**Vouch**, *v.* *a.* attestare  
**Vouch one**, (*in law.*) citare uno in giudizio  
**Vouchee**, *s.* che è citato in giudizio  
**Voucher**, *s.* che chiama un altro in giudizio; testimonianza  
**Vouchsafe**, *v.* *n.* degnarsi; — *v.* *a.* concedere; — *ing*, *s.* condescendenza  
**Vow**, *s.* voto; — *v.* *a.* votare, giurare, protestare; *I vow*, vi giuro  
**Vowel**, *s.* una vocale  
**Voyage**, *s.* viaggio; *to go a long voyage*, fare un lungo viaggio  
**Voyager**, *s.* viaggiatore  
**Vulgar**, *a.* volgare; — *s.* il volgo; — *ity*, *s.* bassezza; — *ly*, *ad.* volgarmente  
**Vulnerable**, *a.* vulnerabile  
**Vulnerary**, *a.* vulnerario  
**Vulture**, *s.* avvoltoio

## W

**WABBLE**, *v.* *a.* volteggiare  
**Wad**, *s.* cuscinetto; — *of pease*, un fascio di piselli  
**Wad-hook**, *s.* cavastoppa

**Wad**, *v.* *a.* guarnire una carrozza di cuscinetti  
**Waddle**, *a.* guadoso  
**Waddle**, *v.* *n.* dimenarsi  
**Wade**, *v.* *a.* guadare un fiume  
**Waler**, *s.* cialda, ostia  
**Wafer-iron**, *s.* ferro di cialde  
**Walt**, *s.* segnale; — *v.* *a.* convogliare  
**Walter**, *s.* fregata di convoglio  
**Wag**, *s.* un trastullatore  
**Wagtail**, *s.* cutrettola  
**Wag**, *v.* *n.* muoversi  
**Wage**, *s.* pegno  
**Wage**, *v.* *a.* scommettere  
**Wage war**, *v.* *a.* muovere guerra  
**Wale**, (*at law.*) *v.* *n.* dar malleveria, litigare  
**Wager**, *s.* scommessa; *to lay a wager*, fare scommessa  
**Wages**, *s.* salario [*zo*]  
**Waggery**, *or* **Waggishness**, *s.* scherzo  
**Waggle**, *v.* *a.* dimenarsi; — *v.* *a.* dimenare  
**Wagon**, *s.* carretta  
**Wagoner**, *s.* carrettaiolo  
**Waif**, *a.* che non ha padrone  
**Wail**, *v.* *a.* deplorare  
**Wailing**, *s.* lamento  
**Wain**, *s.* carro; *wain-driver*, *s.* un carrettaiolo; *wain-load*, *s.* carrettata; *Charles' wain*, *s.* orsa maggiore  
**Wainable**, *a.* arabile  
**Wainscot**, *s.* tavolato  
**Wainscot**, *v.* *a.* coprir le mura delle stanze di tavole  
**Wair**, *s.* pezzo di ligname lungo due braccia è largo un piede  
**Waist**, *s.* cintura  
**Wait**, *s.* agguato  
**Wait**, *v.* *a.* attendere  
**Wait on**, *v.* *a.* servire, accompagnare; *to wait on a friend*, visitare un amico  
**Waiter**, *s.* servo  
**Waiting**, *s.* aspettamento; *to be in waiting*, esser di guardia; *a lady's waiting woman*, damigella d'una signora  
**Waits**, *s.* spezie di piva  
**Waive**, *v.* *a.* lasciare  
**Wake**, *s.* festa; — *of a ship*, solco  
**Wake**, *v.* *a.* svegliare; — *v.* *n.* destarsi, svegliare  
**Wakeful**, *a.* svegliato; — *nem*, *s.* vigilanza  
**Wakes**, *s.* certe feste rustiche  
**Wale**, *s.* pezzi di legno attaccati alla banda d'un vascello che servono di gradini a que' che montano

# WAR

Wale-knot, nodo rotondo  
 Walk, *s.* viale, passeggiata; to take a walk, fare una passeggiata  
 Walk, *v. n.* spasseggiare; let us walk thither, andiamo là; walk in, entrare; walk out, uscire  
 Walker, *s.* camminatore; night-walker, *s.* una bagascia; walkers, *s.* guardiani di foresta  
 Walking, *s.* spasseggiata  
 Walking-staff, *s.* bastone  
 Wall, *s.* un muro; partition-wall, parete; wall-creep, *s.* sorta d'uccello; wall-louse, *s.* sorta di cimice; wall-tree, *s.* spalliera; wall-wort, *s.* parietaria  
 Wall, *v. a.* circondar con muro; wall a town, murare una città  
 Wallet, *s.* valigia  
 Wallow, *s.* voltolarsi; —ing, voltolamento; —ish, *a.* insipido  
 Walnut, *s.* noce; — tree, *s.* albero che produce le noci; — shell, *s.* scorza di noce  
 Wamble, *v. n.* bollire; —, (as an arrow), vacillare  
 Wan, *a.* pallido  
 Wand, *s.* verga  
 Wander, *v. n.* vagare, smarrirsi; —er, *s.* un uomo errante; —ing, *s.* vagamento; —ing, *a.* errante  
 Wane, *v. n.* diminuirsi  
 Wanne-s, *s.* pallidezza  
 Want, *s.* mancanza, talpa  
 Want, *v. a.* mancare; what do you want? che vi manca?  
 Wanting, *a.* bisognoso  
 Wanton, *a.* scherzoso, lascivo, impudico; — *s.* puttana; — *v. n.* bagordare; —ly, *ad.* scherzosamente, lascivamente; —ness, *s.* scherzo, impudicizia  
 Wapentake, *s.* cantone  
 War, *s.* guerra; to make war, muovere guerra; man of war, soldato; nave da guerra  
 Warring-man, *s.* uomo di guerra  
 War, *v. n.* guerreggiare  
 Warble, *v. n.* cantare (come fanno gli uccelli) gorgheggiare  
 Warbling, *s.* canto d'uccelli, trillo  
 Ward, *s.* una delle parti nelle quali si divide Londra; pupillo; carcere; — of a forest, parte d'una foresta; — of a lock, *s.* la guardia d'una toppa; watch and ward, agguato  
 Ward, *v. n.* far la guardia; ward off a blow, *v. a.* parare  
 Warden, *s.* guardiano; — of a college, il rettore d'un collegio  
 Warder, *s.* guardia

# WAS

Wardmote, *s.* sorta di giudicatura Inglese  
 Wardrobe, *s.* guardaroba  
 Ware, *s.* mercanzia; earthenware, *s.* vascellame; chinaware, porcellana; small wares, *s.* merceria; haberdasher of small wares, merciaio  
 Warehouse, *s.* magazzino; — man, *s.* magazziniere  
 Warfare, *s.* vita militare  
 Warily, *ad.* sagacemente  
 Wariness, *s.* prudenza, economia  
 Warlike, *a.* bellicoso  
 Warm, *a.* caldo, stizzoso, ardente; to be warm, aver caldo; to make warm, *v. a.* scaldare; to grow warm, *v. n.* scaldarsi; to luke-warm, *a.* tiepido  
 Warm, *v. a.* scaldare  
 Warm again, *v. a.* riscaldare  
 Warming-pan, *s.* scaldaleto  
 Warmly, *ad.* caldamente  
 Warmness, or Warmth, *s.* caldezza  
 Warn, *v. a.* avvertire  
 Warner, *s.* avvisatore  
 Warning, *s.* avvertimento; to give one warning, avvertire qualcuno; to take warning, pigliar esempio  
 Warp, *s.* ordito; — *v. n.* piegarsi; warp a ship, *v. a.* rimurchiare un vascello; —ing, *s.* piegamento; weaver's warping-loom, orditoio  
 Warrant, *s.* ordine, autorità; — (for a place at court,) patente; — of attorney, *s.* procura  
 Warrant, *v. a.* assicurare, promettere; —er, *s.* mallevadore  
 Warranty, *s.* mallevateria  
 Warren, *s.* conigliera; warren-keeper, *s.* guardiano di conigliera  
 Warrior, *s.* guerriero  
 Warring, *s.* il guerreggiare  
 Wart, *s.* poma; wart-wort, *s.* erba buona contro i porri; warty, *a.* pieno di porri  
 Wary, *a.* prudente, parco  
 Was, *pret. of I am*; I was there, vi ero, vi fui, vi sono stato  
 Wash, *s.* imbratto, acqua artificiale; wash-house, *s.* lavatoio; wash-pot, *s.* bacino da lavare; wash-ball, *s.* palla di sapone; wash-tub, *s.* tino da lavar  
 Wash, *v. a.* lavare  
 Washerwoman, *s.* lavandaia biancheria  
 Washing, *a.* lavamento  
 Wash, *a.* debole  
 Wasp, *s.* vespa

# WAT

Waspih, *a.* fastidioso; —ly, *ad.* fastidiosamente; —ness, *s.* fastidiosità  
 Wassel, *s.* pasto; Wassel-bowl, *s.* una gran tazza; wassellers, *s.* tavolata di gente che bevono e si divertono insieme  
 Waste, *a.* inutile; waste paper, *s.* carta straccia; waste ground, terra incolta; to lay a country waste, rovinare un paese  
 Waste, *s.* preda, rovina; — *v. a.* consumare, desolare, diminuire  
 Waster, *s.* distruggitore  
 Wasteful, *a.* prodigo; —ly, *ad.* prodigalmente; —ness, *s.* prodigalità  
 Wasting, *s.* guastamento  
 Watch, *s.* guardia, vegghia; to be upon the watch, far la guardia; watchman, *s.* un uomo che fa la guardia; watch-light, *s.* fanale  
 Watch, *s.* un orologio; alarm watch, *s.* sveglia; watchcase, *s.* cassa d'orologio; watchmaker, *s.* un orologiaio  
 Watch, *v. n.* vegliare; watch one, codiare alcuno; watch an opportunity, spiare l'occasione  
 Watchful, *a.* vigilante; —ly, *ad.* vigilantemente; —ness, *s.* vigilanza  
 Water, *s.* acqua, urina; spring water, *s.* acqua di fonte; holy water, *s.* acqua santa; to go by water, andar per acqua; waterman, *s.* barcaruolo; water fowl, *s.* uccello acquatico; water-dog, *s.* braccio da acqua; water-wagtail, *s.* cultrètola; water-trough, *s.* abbeveratoio; water-pot, *s.* vaso da acqua; water-mill, *s.* mulino a acqua; water-works, *s.* giuochi d'acqua; water-spring, *s.* fontana; waterfall, *s.* cascata; waterspout, *s.* getto d'acqua  
 Water-colours, *s.* acquerello; to paint in water-colours, acquerellare  
 Water-gold, *s.* oro macinato  
 Water-borne, *a.* galleggiante  
 Water-gage, *s.* strumento da misurare la profondità delle acque  
 Water, *v. a.* adacquare; water a horse, abbeverare un cavallo  
 Watered, *a.* (as stuffs), ondato  
 Waterfall, *s.* cataratta  
 Watering, *s.* adacquamento  
 Watering-place, *s.* abbeveratoio  
 Watering-pot, *s.* annaffiatoio  
 Waterish, or Watery, *a.* acquoso;

## WEA

watery eyes, occhi bagnati di lagrime  
 Wattle, *s.* filo  
 Wattle, *v.* a. ingraticolare  
 Wattle-wall, *s.* muro fatto di graticci  
 Wave, *s.* onda; — *v.* a. ondeggiare; — *v.* a. fare a onda, voltare, omettere, cedere; wave a business, scansare un negozio  
 Waver, *v.* n. fluttuare; —ing, *s.* dubbio  
 Wavy, *a.* ondato  
 Wawl, (scream,) *v.* n. gnolare  
 Wax, *s.* cera; sealing-wax, *s.* cerallacca; wax candle, *s.* candela di cera; wax taper, *s.* cero, torcia; wax-maker, *s.* colui che fa la cera; wax-chandler, *s.* ceraiuolo  
 Wax, *v.* a. incerare, divenire  
 Way, *s.* strada, parte, banda, mezzo, espediente, maniera; high-way, *s.* strada maestra; deep way, *s.* strada rotta; covered way, *s.* strada coperta; to go the same way, pigliare la medesima strada; every way, da ogni banda; I will show you the way, vi mostrerò il modo; to be out of the way, ingannarsi; cross-way, *s.* capocroce; way through, *s.* passaggio; way in, *s.* intrata; way out, *s.* uscita  
 Waythorn, *s.* specie di ginestra  
 Way-goer, *s.* mendico [lo]  
 Way, *v.* a. incanninare un cavallo  
 Wayfaring-tree, *s.* viburno  
 Waylay one, *v.* a. tendere insidie ad uno  
 Wayward, *a.* fantastico; wayward sisters, le streghe; —ness, *s.* fantascienza  
 We, *pron.* (plural of I,) noi; we love, noi amiamo  
 Weak, *a.* debole, semplice  
 Weaken, *v.* a. debilitare; —ing, or weakening, debilitamento  
 Weakling, *s.* un debolotto  
 Weakly, *a.* impotente; —ad, debolmente  
 Weakness, *s.* debolezza  
 Weak side, *s.* il debole  
 Weal, *s.* bene  
 Weald, *s.* le foreste; wealds of Kent, boschi della provincia di Kent  
 Wealth, *s.* beni, ricchezze; commonwealth, *s.* repubblica  
 Wealthiness, *s.* opulenza  
 Wealthy, *a.* opulente, ricco  
 Wean, *v.* a. svezzare, spoppare;

## WEE

to wean one's self from pleasure, svezzarsi di qualche piacere  
 Weanling, *s.* creaturina d'età da essere spopata  
 Weapon, *s.* arma  
 Weapon-salve, *s.* unguento simpatico  
 Weaponless, *a.* disarmato  
 Wear, *s.* ogni sorta d'arnesi che si portano per vestimenti; ordigno che serve a pigliar pesci nell'acqua  
 Wear, *v.* a. portare; wear a sword, portar la spada; wear away, *v.* n. consumarsi  
 Wearable, *a.* portabile  
 Wearer, *s.* portatore  
 Weariness, *s.* stanchezza  
 Wearing apparel, abiti, vestimenti  
 Wearisome, *a.* noioso; —ness, *s.* ambacchia  
 Weary, *v.* a. fiaccare; to grow weary, *v.* n. stufarsi; to weary one with discourses, tediare alcuno con discorsi  
 Weasand, *s.* strozza  
 Weasel, *s.* donnola  
 Weather, *s.* tempo; fine weather, *s.* bel tempo; rainy weather, tempo piovoso  
 Weatherglass, *s.* barometro  
 Weather-cock, *s.* girandola  
 Weatherwise, *a.* che sa prevedere il tempo che farà  
 Weathergage, *a.* vantaggio del vento  
 Weather, *v.* a. trapassare, vincere una difficoltà; weather a hawk, svolazzare un falcone  
 Weave, *v.* a. tessere  
 Weaver, *s.* tessitore  
 Weaving, *s.* tessitura  
 Web, *s.* tela; cobweb, *s.* ragnatelo; web of lead, *s.* un foglio di piombo; — (in the eye,) maglia  
 Wed, *v.* a. sposare; wed a wife, ammazziarsi  
 Wedding, *s.* spozializio  
 Wedding-garment, vesta nuziale  
 Wedge, *s.* conio, verga; wedge-wise, *a.* in forma di conio  
 Wedlock, *s.* matrimonio; joined in wedlock, maritato  
 Wednesday, *s.* Mercoledì  
 Weed, *s.* erba selvatica, vestimento; black weeds, *s.* abito lugubre; seaweed, *s.* alga  
 Weel, *v.* a. sarchiare  
 Weeder, *s.* sarchiatore  
 Weeding-hook, *s.* sarchio  
 Week, *s.* (seven days,) settimana; so much a week, un tanto la settimana; next week, la settimana

## WEN

prossima; —ly, *ad.* ogni tanto  
 Weel, *s.* nassa, voragine  
 Ween, *v.* a. pensare, credere  
 Weening, *s.* pensiero  
 Weep, *v.* a. piangere; —er, piangitore  
 Weeping, *s.* piangimento; —ly, *ad.* con pianto  
 Weerish, *a.* insipido, scipito  
 Weevil, *s.* gorgoglione  
 Weft, *s.* un tessuto; —of hair, una treccia di capelli  
 Weigh, *v.* a. pesare, esaminare, ponderare; weigh down, pesar più  
 Weigh, *v.* n. esser pesante; —er, *s.* pesatore; —ing, *s.* il pesare  
 Weight, *s.* peso, momento; to sell things by weight, vender a peso; to make good weight, far buon peso; pair of weights, *s.* una bilancia  
 Weightiness, *s.* importanza  
 Weighty, *a.* pesante, importante  
 Welsh-rabbit, *s.* sorta d'atingolo  
 Welcome, *a.* ben venuto; your letters are always welcome to me, le vostre lettere mi sono sempre grate; —*s.* felice arrivo; —*v.* a. accogliere; —ing, *s.* accoglienza; —ness, *s.* piacevolezza  
 Welfare, *s.* prosperità  
 Welk, *s.* petoncolo  
 Welkin, or Welking, *s.* il cielo, il firmamento [qua di pozzo]  
 Well, *s.* pozzo; well-water, *s.* acqua  
 Well, *ad.* bene, molto; I am very well, io sto molto bene; well-beloved, molto amato; well and good, alla buon'ora; well-near, or well-nigh, appresso a poco; well-born, *a.* ben nato; well-favoured, *a.* bello, vago; well-affected, *a.* ben affetto; well-mannered, *a.* cortese; well-wisher, *s.* amico; well-bottomed, *a.* ben fondato; well-disposed, *a.* caritatevole; well-meant, *a.* ben intenzionato; well-meaning, *s.* buona intenzione; well-tasted, *a.* che ha buon gusto; well-traded, *a.* mercantile; well-doing, *s.* buone azioni  
 Well-a-day, *interj.* cappita  
 Welt, *s.* orlo; —of a shoe, cucitura di scarpa; —*v.* a. orlare  
 Welter, *v.* n. voltolarsi  
 Wem, *s.* macchia, pancia  
 Weu, *s.* lupa; —in the throat, gozzo

Wench, *s.* una ragazza, bagaglia, zibella; — *s. m.* poliziano cattivo; — *—*, *s.* poliziano; — *—ing*, *s.* polizianeria

Went, *part. of go*; I went, andai

Wep, *part. of weep*

Wep for, *a. piangere*

Went, *plur. of Was*, in the verb to be; *we were*, eravamo; *as it were*, per così dire

Went with, *a. l'andare con*

West, *s.* occidentale, la parte occidentale; — *a.* occidentale; West India, *le Indie Occidentali*; west wind, *vento occidentale*

Western, *or* Western, *a.* occidentale; western world, *il mondo nuovo*

Westward, *or* Western, *ad.* verso, ponente

Wet, *a.* bagnato, umido; wet mare, *s. baia*; wet weather, *s. confluttiva* tempo; wet weather, *s. tempo piovoso*

Wet, *s.* umidità; — *v. a.* bagnare, addivenire — *—*, *s.* umidità

Wetter, *whet*, *s.* un cacciavite; wetter mill, *macina di cacciavite*; better wet, *s. cacciavite che porta la temperatura*

Wetting, *s.* bagnamento

White, *s.* balena

Whitewash, *s.* uno di balena

Whet, *s.* mollo

Whet, *s.* diritto che si presta per strappare coltatura il mulo

Wharfinger, *s.* padrone d'un molo

What, *prep.* che, quale

Whatever, *prep.* qualunque, che che, qualunque, whatever he be, *sia che si voglia*

Whatever, *or* Whatever

Wheat, *s.* cicione

Wheat, *s.* grano

Wheat, *s.* grano; wheaten flour, *s. fior di farina*

Whet, *s.* un cacciavite; — *or*, *s.* impugnatore; — *—ing*, *s.* bianchimento, abbiancamento

Wheel, *s.* ruota; water-wheel, *s.* ruota di pazzo; spinning-wheel, *filatoio*; wheelwork, *s.* ruota

Wheelwright, *s.* facinoroso di ruote

Wheelbarrow, *s.* carriola

Wheel about, *v. n.* voltare; to wheel out of a pit, *v. n.* a. tirare del sale d'una cattedra

Whelage, *s.* tassa che pagano i cani

Whet, *v. n.* parlare come fa una perva che s'infredda

Whet, *s.* bitorzolo, pustola

Whelp, *s.* un cagnolino; lion's whelp, *s.* lioncino; viper's whelp, *s.* una viperetta

Whet, *v. n.* bagnare; — *—ing*, *a.* bagnato, umido

Whet, *ad.* quanto; — *ad.* allora

Whet, *or* from whence, *ad.* donde; whence come you? *donde venite voi?*

Whet, *or* Whet, *prep.* quando, come a una che

Whet, *ad.* dove

Whet, *or* Whet, *ad.* dove, in che luogo; I know whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che

Whet, *ad.* al che, col che; whet, *so* you say, *io quel che volete dire*

Whet, *ad.* partecipe, stante che, in luogo che



## WILL

[illegible]

## WIN

[illegible]

## WIS

[illegible]

## WOL

## WOO

## WOR

Wisp, *s.* strofinaccio  
 Wistly, *ad.* fissamente  
 Wit, *s.* ingegno, genio, giudizio, senso, acutezza; to teach one wit, scozzonare alcuno; to wit, *ad.* cioè  
 Witch, *s.* strega  
 Witchcraft, *s.* stregonaccio  
 With, *conf.* con, col, colla; with me, meco [anche, ancora  
 Withal, *prep.* con, da, per; *ad.*  
 Withdraw, *v. a.* ritirare, alienare; — *v. n.* andarsene; —ing, *s.* ritirata; —ing-room, *s.* retrocamera [s. aridezza  
 Wither, *v. n.* appassarsi; —ing, Withers, *s.* garrese  
 Withhold, *v. a.* ritenere; —er, *s.* ritenitore; —ing, *s.* ritenimento  
 Within, *prep.* in, fra, dentro; within a few days, fra pochi giorni; from within, di dentro; is he within? è in casa? to keep within doors, restare in casa  
 Without, *ad.* fuori, fuora; he is without, egli è fuori; without, *prep.* fuor, fuori, senza; without the town, fuori della città  
 Withsay, *v. a.* negare  
 Withstand, *v. a.* resistere; —er, *s.* quello che resiste; —ing, *s.* resistenza  
 Witty, *s.* vinco  
 Witless, *a.* balordo  
 Witness, *s.* testimonio; eye-witness, *s.* testimonio oculare; ear-witness, *s.* testimonio che testimonia per aver sentito dire; to call to witness, *v. a.* chiamare in testimoniaio  
 Witness, *v. a.* testificare; —ing, *s.* testimonianza  
 Witticism, *s.* concetto spiritoso  
 Wittingly, *ad.* ingegnosamente  
 Wittingly, *ad.* a posta  
 Witty, *a.* spiritoso, ingegnoso  
 Witwal, *s.* (bird), picchio  
 Wizard, *s.* indovino; —ly, mago, stregone  
 Wo, or Woe, *s.* guaio; — *interj.* guai; wo is to me, sventurato me  
 Woad, *s.* guado  
 Woful, *a.* triste, dolente; —ly, *ad.* miseramente  
 Wold, *s.* una campagna aprica e montagnosa senza alberi  
 Wolf, *s.* lupo; she-wolf, *s.* lupa; young wolf, *s.* lupicino; sea-wolf, *s.* lupo marino  
 Wolf, *s.* ulcera che viene nelle gambe

Wolf's teeth, *s.* sopraddenti di cavallo  
 Wolf's milk, *s.* titimaglio  
 Wolf-bane, *s.* aconito  
 Wolfish, *a.* goloso, vorace  
 Woman, *s.* donna; young woman, giovane; old woman, vecchia; lady's woman, *s.* una cameriera d'una dama; — of the town, *s.* una donna di partito  
 Womanlike, *a.* donnesco  
 Womanhood, *s.* stato d'una donna  
 Womanish, *a.* femminile  
 Womanise, *v. n.* prender maniere o costumi donneschi  
 Womankind, *s.* il femminile sesso  
 Womanly, *a.* muliebri  
 —er, *s.* ammiratore  
 Womb, *s.* utero  
 Wonder, *s.* meraviglia  
 Wonder-working, *a.* stupendo  
 Wonder, *v. n.* maravigliarsi; I wonder at it, me ne maraviglio; —er, *s.* ammiratore  
 Wonderful, *a.* ammirabile; —ly, *ad.* maravigliosamente; —ness, *s.* qualità maravigliosa  
 Wondering, *s.* ammirazione  
 Wonder-struck, *a.* istupidito  
 Wondrous, *a.* maraviglioso; —ly, *ad.* maravigliosamente  
 Won't, *Ex.* I won't, non voglio  
 Wont, *a.* abbezzo; — *s.* costume; after my wont, secondo il mio costume; wont, or to be wont, *v. n.* solere; wont, *v. n.* (frequent), frequentare  
 Woo, *v. a.* amareggiare  
 Wood, *s.* bosco, selva, legno  
 Woodbine, *s.* madreselva  
 Wood-cleaver, *s.* taglia legna  
 Woodpecker, *s.* picchio  
 Woodcock, *s.* beccaccia  
 Woodcutter, *s.* colombarcio  
 Wood-louse, *s.* cento cambe  
 Wood-fretter, *s.* gorgoglio  
 Wood-sorrel, *s.* acetosa selvatica  
 Wood-pease, *s.* cece  
 Wood-house, *s.* luogo dove si tengon le legne  
 Wood-pile, *s.* catasta di legno  
 Wood-yard, *s.* cortile dove si tengono le legna  
 Wood-land, *s.* paese boscoso  
 Wood-monger, *s.* mercante di legna  
 Wood-men, *s. pl.* guardiani dei boschi del re  
 Wood-ward, *s.* ufficiale di foresta  
 Wooden, *a.* di legno; woody, *a.* boscoso, pien di boschi  
 Wooser, *s.* amatore  
 Woof, *s.* trama

Wool, *s.* lana; wool-driver, *s.* che compra la lana in campagna e la rivende nel mercato; wool-staple, *s.* luogo dove suole vendersi la lana; wool blade, *s.* (plant), tasso barbasso  
 Wool-gathering, *a.* *Ex.* your wits are a wool-gathering, voi avete dato le cervella a rimpedulare  
 Woolen, *a.* di lana; — *s.* pannina; woolen-cloth, *s.* panno; woolly, *a.* lanoso  
 Woolpack, *s.* fascio di lana  
 Word, *s.* parola, termine; in a word, in una parola; to keep one's word, mantenere la parola; word, *v. a.* scrivere, esprimere; he had not a word to say for himself, non seppe che dire in sua difesa  
 Work, *s.* travaglio, lavoro; a ingenious piece of work, un'opera ingegnosa  
 Work, *v. n. and a.* lavorare, operare, effettuare; to work a man's ruin, macchinare l'altrui rovina; — (as liquors), bollire, fermentare; work out, finire; to work upon the humours, mover gli umori  
 Worker, *s.* lavoratore  
 Working, *s.* lavoro, lavorio  
 Workman, *s.* operaio  
 Workmanship, *s.* lavoro  
 Workmanlike, *a.* ben fatto, ben lavorato  
 Work-day, *s.* giorno di lavoro  
 World, *s.* il mondo; to come into the world, nascere; the new world, le Indie Occidentali; he has seen the world, egli ha praticato il mondo; to know the world, saper vivere; a world of people, una gran calca di gente; what says the world of me? che dice la gente di me?  
 Worldliness, *s.* vanità mondana  
 Worldling, *s.* un mondano  
 Worldly, *a.* mondano  
 Worm, *s.* verme; silkworm, *s.* baco da seta; glowworm, *s.* luciola; hand worm, *s.* setola; wood-worm, *s.* tarlo; — for a gun, cavastoppa; — of a screw, *s.* la chiocciola d'una vite  
 Wormeaten, *a.* barato  
 Wormwood, *s.* assenzio; worm-wood wine, *s.* vino assenziato  
 Worm, *v. a.* snerbare, soppiantare  
 Wormy, *a.* verminoso  
 Worm, *a.* portato  
 Worry, *v. a.* sbranare

## WRE

Worse, *a.* più cattivo, peggiore  
 Worse and worse, *di male in peggior*  
 Worship, *s.* adorazione, il culto di vino; *your worship*, vossignoria; — *v.* *a.* adorare; worship one, *v. n.* prostrarsi innanzi ad uno  
 Worshipful, *a.* rispettabile; — *ly*, *ad.* rispettosamente  
 Worshipper, *s.* adoratore  
 Worshipping, *s.* adorazione  
 Worst, *a.* il peggiore, il più vile  
 Worst one, *v. a.* vantaggiare alcuno  
 Worsted, *s.* lana filata; worsted stockings, calzettoni di stame  
 Wort, *s.* birra novella  
 Worth, *s.* che vale, prezzo, merito; — *ily*, *ad.* degnamente  
 Worthiness, *s.* merito  
 Worthless, *a.* indegno; — *ness*, *s.* indegna  
 Worthy, *a.* degno; praise-worthy, *a.* lodevole; worthy, *s.* un uomo di merito  
 Wot, *v. n.* sapere; God-wot, *Idio*  
 sa  
 Wove, or Woven, *a.* tessuto  
 Wound, *a.* voltato  
 Wound, *s.* ferita; — *v.* *a.* ferire, offendere, far torto  
 Woundless, *a.* invulnerabile  
 Wrangle, *v. n.* contrastare, contendere; — *er*, *s.* un contenditore; — *ing*, *s.* contesa  
 Wrap, *v.* *a.* avvincere, involuppare; — *v. n.* avvilupparsi  
 Wrapper, *s.* la cosa che avvolge  
 Wrath, *s.* collera  
 Wrathful, *a.* iracondo  
 Wreak, *v. a.* sfogare  
 Wrath, *s.* cuffia, ghirlanda, corona, (in architecture), cordone; — *v.* *a.* torcere, coronare  
 Wreck, *s.* naufragio; wreck, *v. n.* far naufragio; to go to wreck, *v. n.* andare in rovina; wreck, *s.* quella parte del vascello che rimane dopo fatto naufragio  
 Wren, *s.* lui, reattino  
 Wrench, *s.* torcimento; — *v.* *a.* storcere, spalancare  
 Wrest, *v.* *a.* torcere, attorcigliare, spiccare; wrest a passage, strappare il senso di qualche scrittura  
 Wrestle, *v. n.* lottare; — *er*, *s.* lottatore; — *ing*, *s.* lotta; to practise wrestling, esercitarsi alla lotta  
 Wretch, *s.* un meschino  
 Wretched, *a.* sventurato, misero;

## YAR

— *ly*, *ad.* miseramente, meschinamente; — *ness*, *s.* meschinità, cattiva azione  
 Wriddle, *v. a.* scontrarsi come un serpente; wriddle away from one, sbrigarli; — *ing*, *s.* serpeggiamento  
 Wright, *s.* artigiano; cartwright, *s.* carrettto; wheelwright, *s.* facitore di ruote  
 Wring, *v. a.* storcere, premere, spremere, pizzicare con tormento  
 Wringing, *s.* torcimento  
 Wrinkle, *s.* ruga; — *v.* *a.* rugare; — *v. n.* grinziarsi  
 Wrist, *s.* la giuntura della mano; wristband, *s.* orlo delle maniche d'una camicia  
 Writ, *s.* citazione; to issue out a writ, dare ordine  
 Write, *v. a.* scrivere, comporre; write out, copiare  
 Writer, *s.* scrittore, autore  
 Writhe, *v. a.* torcere, attorcigliare, strappare  
 Writhing, *s.* torcimento  
 Writings, *s.* scrittura; writings, gli scritti  
 Writing-master, *s.* maestro di scrivere  
 Writing-desk, *s.* desco dascrivere  
 Wrong, *a.* falso, indiretto; to take wrong measures, prendere mezzi indiretti; the wrong side outward, alla rovescia  
 Wrong, *s.* torto, ingiustizia; to be in the wrong, aver torto; — *ad.* male, a torto; right or wrong, a diritto o a torto; — *v.* *a.* far torto  
 Wrongful, *a.* ingiusto; — *ly*, *ad.* ingiustamente  
 Wronging, *s.* ingiustizia  
 Wroth, *a.* irritato  
 Wrought, *a.* lavorato  
 Wrung, *a.* attorcigliato  
 Wry, *a.* bistorto; to make wry faces, fare il grugno; wry-mouthed, *a.* che torce la bocca  
 Wryly, *ad.* tortamente

## Y

YACHT, *s.* una saettia  
 Yard, *s.* misura Inglese, cortile; — of a ship, antenna  
 Yare, *a.* ardente, snello  
 Yarn, *s.* stame  
 Yarr, *v. n.* ringhiare

## YIE

Yarrish, *a.* ringhioso  
 Yarrow, *s.* millefoglie  
 Yawl, *v. n.* sgridare; — *ing*, *s.* grido  
 Yawn, *s.* sbadigliamento; — *v. n.* sbadigliare; — *er*, *s.* colui che sbadiglia; — *ing*, *s.* sbadiglio  
 Ye, or You, *pron.* voi  
 Yea, *ad.* sì  
 Yean, *v. n.* figliare  
 Year, *s.* anno; new year, anno nuovo; every other year, di due in due anni; years, *s.* (age), anni, età; to grow in years, invecchiare (no  
 Yearling, *s.* che non ha che un anno)  
 Yearly, *a.* annuale; — *ly*, *ad.* annualmente  
 Yearn, *v. n.* muoversi a pietà; — (as eagles), abbaiare  
 Yearnfully, *ad.* compassionevolmente  
 Yearning, *s.* pietà  
 Yell, *v. n.* urlare  
 Yelling, *s.* ululo  
 Yellow, *a.* giallo; to grow yellow, divenir giallo; yellow, *s.* giallo; to dye yellow, *v. a.* tingere in giallo  
 Yellows, *s.* (jaundice) itterizia  
 Yellowness, *s.* giallezza  
 Yelp, *v. n.* squittire  
 Yeoman, *s.* contadino ricco; yeoman of the guard, guardia a piedi  
 Yerk, *v. n.* calcitrare  
 Yes, *ad.* sì  
 Yest, *s.* fermento di cervogia  
 Yesterday, *ad.* ieri  
 Yet, as yet, *ad.* ancora; he is not gone as yet, egli non è ancora partito; yet, but yet, pero, nondimeno  
 Yew-tree, *s.* tasso, nasso  
 Yield, *v. a.* cedere, dar luogo, concedere, produrre, rendere; — *v. n.* cedere, sottomettersi; to yield to a thing, concedere una cosa; to yield the victory, ceder la vittoria; that tree yields very good fruit, questo albero produce buoni frutti; to yield up the ghost, render lo spirito; to yield to the times, cedere al tempo, temporeggiare; I will not yield to these terms, non voglio sottomettermi a queste condizioni  
 Yielding, *a.* facile; — *s.* cessione; — *ly*, *ad.* liberamente; — *ness*, *s.* facilità; he is a little too yielding, è un poco troppo facile; è un poco troppo condescendente;

# YOU

egli si lascia andare troppo facilmente  
**Yoke**, *s.* giogo, servitù  
**Yoke of oxen**, *s.* coppia di buoi;  
 to put the oxen to the yoke, met-  
 tere i buoi al giogo; to bring un-  
 der the yoke, soggiogare; to be  
 under the yoke, esser sotto 'l gio-  
 go; the yoke of matrimony, il  
 giogo maritale  
**Yoke-mate**, sorta d'arbare  
**Yoke**, *v. a.* accoppiare al giogo; to  
 enslave, to subdue, soggiogare,  
 impadronirsi; to marry, to join  
 with another, unire con un altro  
**Yoke-fellow**, *o* **Yoke-mate**, *s.* com-  
 pagno nelle fatiche  
**Yolk of an egg**, *s.* tuorlo  
**You**, *o* **Yonder**, *ad.* là  
**Yore**, *o* **Of yore**, *ad.* già, antica-  
 mente  
**You**, *pron.* voi; I love you, io vi  
 amo  
**Young**, *a.* giovane, vigoroso  
**Young ones**, *s.* figliuolini; to bring  
 forth young, figliare

# ZEA

**Younger**, *a.* più giovane; younger  
 brother, il fratel minore; youn-  
 ger hand, (at play, l'ultimo nel  
 giuoco)  
**Youngest**, *a.* il più giovane  
**Youngish**, *a.* alquanto giovane  
**Your**, *pron.* vostro, Vostru; your  
 father, vostro padre; yourself,  
*pron.* voi stesso; yourselves, voi  
 stessi  
**Yours**, *pron.* il vostro  
**Youth**, *s.* giovinezza, un giovanot-  
 to; from my youth, dalla mia  
 giovinezza, dalla mia gioventù  
**Youthful**, *a.* giovanile, scherza-  
 vole, giocoso; —ness, *s.* gioven-  
 tù; in my youthful days, nella  
 mia gioventù

# Z

**ZANY**, *s.* zanni, buffone  
**Zeal**, *s.* zelo, affetto

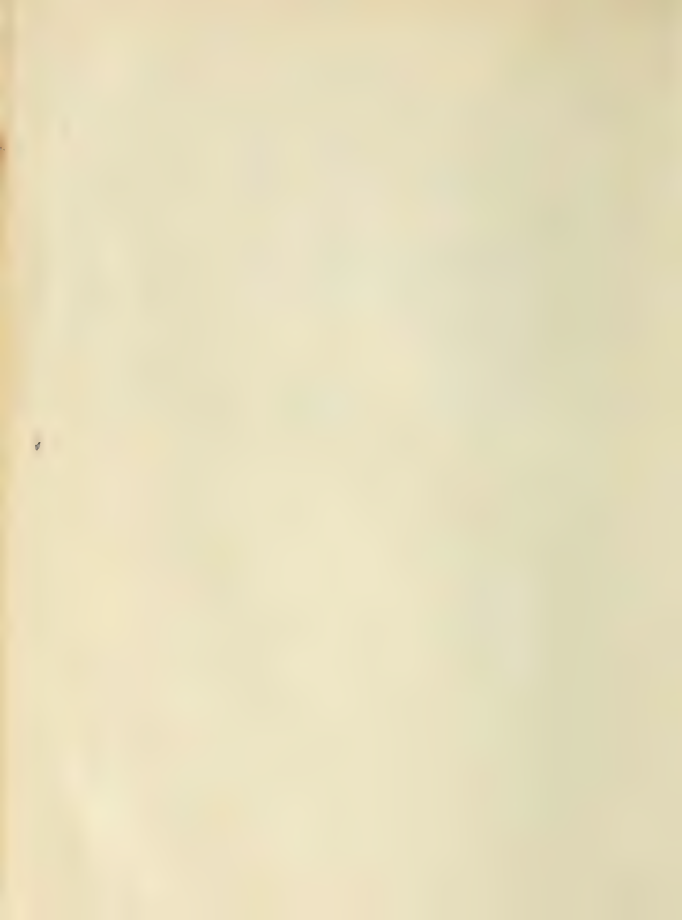
484

# ZOO

**Zealot**, *s.* zelatore  
**Zealous**, *a.* zelante; —ly, *ad.* ze-  
 lantemente  
**Zechin**, *s.* zecchini  
**Zedoary**, *s.* (root,) zedoaria  
**Zenith**, *s.* zenito  
**Zephyr**, *s.* z-firo  
**Zero**, *s.* (cipher,) zero, niente  
**Zest**, *s.* un po' di scorza di arancio  
**Zest**, *v. a.* (to make more relish-  
 ing,) accrescere il sapore ad una  
 cosa  
**Zinc**, *s.* zelamina  
**Zodiac**, *s.* zodiaco  
**Zone**, *s.* zona, fascia  
**Zones**, (in astronomy,) *s.* zone;  
 there are five zones, one torrid,  
 two temperate, and two frigid  
 vi sono cinque zone, una torrida,  
 due temperate, e due frigide  
**Zoology**, *s.* zoologia  
**Zoophyte**, *s.* zoonio  
**Zoonomist**, *s.* zooni che fa l'anato-  
 mia degli animali  
**Zootomy**, *s.* l'anatomia degli ani-  
 mali









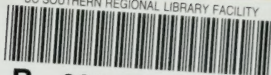
This book is DUE on the last  
date stamped below

APR 26 1943 JUL 17 1953

University of California  
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY  
Building 1 at 17 • Box 951388

LOS ANGELES  
LIBRARY

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**B** 000 000 511 6

MIN.

PC

1640

G75i

1839

University  
Southern  
Library